



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

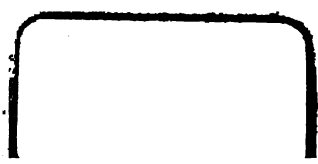
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07437473 1



141

Digitized by Google

Quaritch, firm, booksellers, London.

A GENERAL

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

OFFERED TO THE PUBLIC AT THE AFFIXED PRICES

BY

BERNARD QUARITCH

PART XVI.
THE GENERAL INDEX

LONDON:
15 PICCADILLY,

1892. w

76

-15729-



LONDON:

G. NORMAN AND SON, PRINTERS, HART STREET,
COVENT GARDEN.

P R E F A C E

ON the completion of my General Catalogue, six volumes, in 1887 the compilation of the present Index was begun by one of my Cataloguers, Mr. G. W. Thorogood, who has since then devoted the greater part of his time, during both business and extra-business hours, to the work, assisted at intervals by Mr. G. J. Jennings, B.A. of Lincoln College, Oxford, who has lately been appointed Professor of English Literature in the Allahabad University at Benares. The enormous amount of labour involved in the preparation of such a work can only be properly estimated by those who have performed any similar task. Some idea may, however, be formed when it is computed that the references amount in number to upwards of 100,000 separate entries. The Index is now presented to all who possess my General Catalogue on Large Paper, in the confident anticipation that it will prove not only a necessary adjunct to that catalogue, but also a bibliographical guide of exceptional utility.

One hundred and twenty-five copies of this Index have been printed on Small Paper, price 21s, for the use of those who possess the catalogue in that form, in fifteen parts, red cloth.

BERNARD QUARITCH.

LONDON, 15 PICCADILLY,

November, 1892.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO

BERNARD QUARITCH'S GENERAL CATALOGUE,

1880-1887.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
A. (F.) Considerations on behalf of Colonists (1766)	2988	Abbotsford Library Catalogue	919	Abd ur Raji Sabzwari Selimi	3312
A. (H.) Parthenia Sacra	1407	Abbott's (Charles C.) Primitive Industry	278, 3007	Abdu r-Rashid, Farhang: Persian Dicty.	3285
A. (Z.) Artist—see Valvassore (G. A.)		Abbot (J.) and Smith, Lepidoptera of Georgia	282	Abd-ur-Rashid Husaini	3307
Aachen—Beeck	1462	Abbott (J.) Journey from Heraut	3075	Abd ur Rawuf al-Monawi	3253
—Dialect—Müller	2030	Abbott (T. K.) Far Palimpsestorum Dublinensium	3521	Abdu r-Razzak bin Najaf Kuli	3215
—Monastery at (cir. 1480)—Sabunde	3602	Abbott Papyrus—Chabas	3174	Abd-us-Salam al-Lakani, History of Mohammad	3215
Aachen (Leonard of)—see Leonardus		Abbreviation of the Graces, Indulgences, etc. (W. de Worde, 1503)	1718	—Glosses of Adawi	3215
Aali Effendi Gallipoli, Poetic Works	3323	Abbreviatio Pedum Finium	484	—It'ha'	3215
Aali Paasha, Life of Mohy	3332	Abbreviatio Placitorum	472	Abd-ul-Wadi, Wasitat-ut-Suluk	3273
Aalborg for Nordisk Oldkyndighed	523, 2033	Abbreviatio Rotulorum Clausorum	436	Abd-ul-Wahhab Ahmad—see Sha'rawi	
Aaron (Petrus) Institutio Harmondica	785	Abdallah al-Antaki—see Chrysotomos	3225	Abdu l-Wahid Ibn-us-Zamalkani	3271
Aaron ben Yosef, Mivkhor	3202	Abdallah al-Bosnawi	3326	Abdy (Sir R.) Catalogue of his Coins	1567
Aarsens de Sommerdyck, Voyage d'Espagne	2738	Abdallah al-Fakih's Hudud-un-Nahw	3223	Abeken (B. R.) Cicero in seinen Briefen	1878
Aarsnude Nord. Old. Selskab.	2032	Abdallah bin Abd ul Kadir, Hikayat, in Malay	3429	Abel (C.) Koptische Untersuchungen	3171
Aasen (I.) Norske Ordaprog	2030	Abdallah bin Asa'd al Yaf'i—see Husul	3236	—Linguistic Essays	1996
—Ordbog over det Norske Folkesprog	2039	Abdallah bin Fazlullah—see Tarikh-ul-Wassaf		—Slavic and Latin	2076
Aashik Gharib	3323	Abdallah bin Sha'ban al-Ashar-jani (Persian scribe)	1227	Abel (F. A.) Explosives—see Noble (Capt.)	
Aashik Omar, Diwan	3323	Abdallah bin Sha'ban al-Ashar-jani (Persian scribe)	1227	Abel (Jehuda) Eshkol	3196
Abano (P. de) de Remediis Venenorum	373	Abdallah Mohd. al-Jazari	3258	Abel-Rémusat—see Rémusat	
Abarbanel, Comment. in Prophetas	3190	Abdallah Muhammad, Maksud	3257	Abela (Fra G. F.) Descriptions di Malta (1647)	1544, 3751
—Rosh Amanas	3190	Abdallah Allatif—see Abd ul Latif		Abelin (J. P.) Arma Suecica	1521
Abarca (P. de) Carta, MS.	2667	Abd-ul-Aziz Kara-Chelebi	3332	Abenamar, Filosofía de los Toros	366
—Reyes de Aragon	2722	Abdul Baki (Mirza)—see Tabib		Abendana (J.)—see Mikhlol Yufi	3202
Abbas (P. dell) Regoluzze	404	Abd-ul-Baki Ibn Baliakat—see Ibn Abi Hajlah	3236	Abenezra (Abd.) de Luminaribus—Ganivetus	1966
Abbadie (A. d') Catalogue de MSS. Ethiopiques	3211	Abd-ul-Bari, Kitab-ul-Mabnin, MS.	3215	Aben Ezra, Biblia Hebraica	1567
—Géodésie de la Haute Ethiopie	3151	Abd-ul-Ghaffari al Kaswini	3807-8	Abenaki Indians and Language—Kidder	3018
—Autograph Letters on Numismatics	1656	Abd-ul-Ghanbi, Diwan	3215	Abercorn Family, Genealogy—Scotland (MS.)	3506
Abbas of Persia—Della Valle	3160	—Sharh-ul-Badiyyat, MS.	3215	Abercrombie (R.) Rajendraname	3392
Abbas, the Great (Shah) History of	3277	—see Ibn-ul-Faridh	3239	Aberdeen—Breviarium Aberdonense	1766
Abbaside dynasty	3227	Abd ul Hamid Lahawri	3280	—Collections for history of	493
Abbasid Khalifa, Chronicles of	3299	Abd ul Hakk, History of Medina	3273	—Extracts from the Register of	494
—History of—Khulasa-i-Tawarikh-i-Abbasiyah	3300	Abd ul Hakk—see Tahanawi	3269	—Fasti Aberdonense	494
Abbatius de Viperis Natura	163, 348	Abd ul-Hakk Sirhind	3306	—Records from the Kirk Sessions, etc.	494
Abbeville—Histoire	1493	Abd ul-Hay—Koran	3252	—Registrum Episcopatus Ab.	494
—Louandre	1493	Abd-ul-Kadir, Yusuf wo Zuleikha	3268	—Specimens of Early Printing at	3393
—see also Pontien (Comtes de)		Abd ul-Kadir Bidil	3282	Aberdeenshire, Castellated Architecture—Hay	3332
—Archæology—Prestwich	2298	Abd-ul-Kabir Jurjani	3245	—Flora of	504
—Sanson	1493	Abd ul-Kerim, Mulakhhas	3317	—Natural History—see Braemar, Mar (the)	
—Specimens of Early Printing—Augustin (1486)	4034	Abd ul-Kerim Kashmiri	3273	—Topography—Gordon	493
—Eruditorium (1485 ?)	3329	Abdul Kerreem, Memoirs, Travels to Persia, etc.	3080	—Illustrations	494
—Neuf Preux (1487)	638, 3350	Abdullah—see Abdallah		—see also Strathbogie	
—Views in—Fudge	1116	Abd ul-Latif Shah	3389	Abergavenny, Topography—see Abergavenny Estates	
Abbeys—see under England, Ireland, and Wales		Abd ul-Majid—Burhan-i Kati	3282	Abernechie (Tho.) Abjurgation of Popery	1690
—see also Monasteries		Abd ul-Muhsein—see Abu-l-Jaish	3217	Abgar's Armenian Press at Venice	1593
Abbot (Edward) Travels—Levander	2670	Abd ul-Mujid—see Hikayat	3335	Abhandlung der Senckenburgischen Naturforsch. Gesellsch.	2573
Abbot (Ezra) Future Life—Alger	1837	Abdur Rahim (Maulwi) Aesop	3276	Abhidhanakintanani	3347
Abbot (Geo.) Psalms paraphrased	1543, 1796	—Akbar Namah	3375	Abhidhanapedipika	3309
Abbot (Jeffra)—see Smith's Map	2960	Abd-ur-Rahim, scribe	3283	Abidhanarainama	3346
Abbotsford Club Books	491, 2192	Abd-ur-Rahim al-Bisani	3223		
—printed on vellum	917	Abdur Rahman, Diwan, Afghan	3338		
—Arthur	654	Abd-ur-Rahman al-Homeli	3227		
—Hawes' Conversion of Swerers	918, 3910	Abd-ur-Rahman Ali al Yamani	3223		
		Abd-ur-Rahman as-Safati—see Shirkawi			
		Abdurrahman Ashref—Tazkiret ul Hikm	3334		
		Abd-ur-Rahman Ibn Ahmad Sur	3298		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Abildgaard, plates by—Holberg	9041	Abu 'l-Baqā, Kulliyat	3216	Abul-Kasim Tarif, Historia del	
Abi 'l-Hasan Ali al-Tahani	3255	Abu Bakr, Letters, Arabic	3259	— Rey Don Rodrigo	687, 2640
Abington Monastery, Chronicle of 469		Abu Bakr al-Khawarizmi, Poems	3227	— Life of Almanzor	2640
Abington (Earl of) Thoughts on		Abu-l-Barakat al-Ambari	3263	Abu 'l-Kemal as-Sayyid Ahmed	
Burke's Letter	2987	Abulcacin—see Abu 'l-Kasim		Asim	3247
Abtpones Indians—Dobrizhoffer	3009	Abu Dīfār Ahmad	3170	Abu-l-'Leis Samarkandi	3234
Abis, Cantico de's Cantici 1635, 1698		Abu Dolef, de l'itnere Asiatico	3216	Abu-l-Mahasin al-Hasan—see Kazi	
— Profetia di Giona 515, 1626, 1698		Abu Duhafer—see Abu Ja'far		Khan	
— Storia di Giuseppe 515, 1625, 1699		Abu Fadhl Maieki as-Soudi see		Abu-l-Mahasin Ibn Taghi Bardil	
— Vangelo di S. Matteo 515, 1625, 1699		Soudi		Annales	3217
— Libro di Rut 515, 1625, 1698		Abulfaraj (G.) Chronicon Syriacum	3206	Abu 'l-Maali, Balf bin Dsi Yazan	3265
Abispa de Chilpancingo—Bustamante	2906	— Grammatica Syriaca	3206	Abu-l-Maali al-Talawi	3227
Abniyat un il Hakafk—Abu Mansur	3276	— Œuvres grammat.	3208	Abu Mansur Muwaffak, Kitab ul	
Abu, Academy Library of—		— Tarikh Mukhtasar ud Duwal	3216	Abniyat	3276
Portian	895	— Kitab at Tawarikh	3216	Abu Muhammad al-Ghaznawi	3232
— Early Printing at	3893	— see Ibn Abi Yakub	3236	Abu Muhammad Ghazzali—see	
Abosab (Juan.) Nomologia	2640	— see Pocock	3264	Ghazzali	
Abou (Mount) India, Ornithology		Abu'l-Fath bin Abi Bakr	3230	Abu Mohammed Sayyid Battal	
— Butler	205	Abul 'l-Fath Muhammad—see		Ghazali—see Battal Ghazali	
Abou Zyde—see Abu Zaid		Shahrastani		Abu Nasr Ismail bin Haunad—	
Aborigines Protection Society	544	Abu 'l-Fath Rukn bin Husam al		— see al-Jauhari	
Abou—see Abu		Nakuri	3230	Abu Nasr Muhd. bin Abd-ul-	
Abouyours, Pieces pour servir à		Abu 'l-Fazl Ahmad bin Mohd. al-		Jabbar al-Uthi—see Utbi	
l'Histoire	1477	Maidani—see Maidani		Abu Nu'aim al-Hafiz	3260
Abrahanel, Dialogos de Amor	2640	Abu 'l-Fazl bin Mubarak, Insha	3278-74	Abul Olā—see Abu-l-'Ula al	
Abraham (the Patriarch) Jexira	3198	Insha and Kashkul	3274	Maarri	
Abraham Abulafia, Litre Torah,		— Iyar i Danish	3274	Abulpharagius—see Abulfaraj	
MS.	3191	— Akbar Namah	3274-75	Abu Shaduf, Hazz ul Kahuf	3217
Abraham de Balmis—see Balmis		— see Inayatullah	3275	Abu-s-Su'ud, Koranic Comment.	3229
Abraham bar Khazad	3191	— Ain Akhari	3275	Abu s-Sund—see Muin ud-din	3262
Abraham ben Khliya, Tsurat ha-		— English	1899, 3275	Abu Tahir—see Firuzabadi	
Aretz, MS.	3191	Abu 'l-Fazl Mohammed al-Janal,		Abu Talib Hussaini, Mufuzat	
Abraham Cohen Irtira—see Herrera		Surah	3268	Timury, MS.	3320, 3321
Abraham, Miracle-Play—Towne-		Abulfeda—see Abu-l-Fida		— in English	563, 3321
ley Mysteries	3447	Abu-l-Fida, Historia ante-Islam.	3216	— Institutes in English	3321
Abrahamson, Nyerup og Rahbek,		— Annales Muslemic	3216	Abu Taleb Khan, Travels	3276
Danske Viser	754	— History, in Urdu	3275	— Odes and Epigrams	3276
Abrautés (Duchesse d') Mémoires		— Geography, Arabic	3216	Abu Tamnam—see Hamasa	
sur la Restauration	2458	— Arab. and French	3216	Abu T-Tayyib—see Mutanabbi	
— Salons de Paris	2458	— Arab. and Latin	3216	Abu-l-'Ula al Maarri, Diwan	3217
— Derniers moments	2554	— French	3216	— Extracts from the Diwan, MS.	3227
Abregé chronologique de l'His-		— Arabic Descriptio	3066, 3216	— Commentary on the Diwan	3217
toire Ecclesiastique	1648	— Descriptio Regionum Nigri-		— Carmina—Muallakat	3259
Abregé des Regnes des Souverains		tarum	3257	Abu-l-Walid Mohd. bin Kamal-ud-	
de la Russie	1638	— Pays du Magreb	3216	din—see Ibn-ush-Shuhna	
Abregé chronol. de l'Histoire		Tabula Syrie	3217	Abu Yahya Zakarya al-Ansari	3221
d'Allemagne	457	— Tabule geographicæ	3217	Abu Zaid Abd ur-Rahman—see	
Abregé chronol. de l'Histoire		— see Pocock	3264	Ibn Khalidun	
d'Espagne et de Portugal	457	— see Wilken	3272	Abu Zaid Abd-ur-Rahman bin	
Abregés Historiques	457, 2459	Abu Firas, Kasidas	3255	Ali al-Makudi—see Makudi	
Abreu (Vascon.)—see Vasconcellos		Abulgasi-Bayadur-Chan, Histoire		Abu Zaid of Saruj, Adventures	
Abreu (Ant. de) Obras Ineditas—		des Tatars	3049	of—see Hariri, Makamat	
Coelho Gascon	2732	— in English	3049	Abu Zacaria Ishla—see Ibnu 'l-	
Abreu (Francisco) Sermones	2928	Abulhasi Bahadur Chan	3232	Awam	
Abreu (G.) Camoens	2732	AbuHasa Umar—see Ibn-ul-Faridh		Abu Zakariya Yahya—see Ibnu 'l-	
Abreu (M. Vicente d') Inquisicao		Abu Hamid Mohammad Ghazzali		Awam	
de Goa—Deillon	1668	— see Ghazzali		Abu Zakariya Yahya—see Nawawi	
Abreu de Galineo (Juan de) Canary		Abu Hanifa—see Nu'maniyya	3263	Abu Zohair—see Zohair	
Islands	2792	Abu 'l-Hasan Ali b. Mhd. al-		Abury, Wiltshire—Bowles	2349
Abreu Mousinho (M. d') Conquista		Ashmun	3243	— Stukeley	2350
de Pegu	3115	Abu 'l-Hasan bin Abdillah bin Abi		Abydos Inscriptions—Maspero	3178
Abridgment of the English		Zar—see Ibn Abi Zar		Abyssinia, General Works—Alvarez	
Military Discipline	852	Abu Hashim Mohammad—see Ibn		1148, 2827, 2862, 3161-2, 3859	
Abstemius (Laur.) Epaminundæ		Zafar		— Angulano	3151
Vita	1537	Abu Ishak Burhan-ud-din—see		— David	3151, 3719
Abstract (An) of certaine Actes of		Watwat		— Gama (Chr. da)	2847
Parlement (cir. 1884)	1781	Abu Is'hak-el-Istachri, Segistan	3217	— Godigno	3151
Abstracts of Indian Surveys	567	Abu Ja'far—see Ibn Tofail		— Goes (Dam. d)	1526, 2795, 2801
Abstracts of the Philosophical		Abu Ja'far Mohd. b. Jarir—see		— Ludolfus	1391, 3151
Transactions	109	Tabari		— Santos	3152
Abu 'l-Abbas Ahmad Ibn Moham-		Abu Ja'far Muh. b. Ya'qub al-		— Schott	1623
mad—see Makkarī		Kulini	3253	— Telles	3152
Abu-l-Abbas al-Dinashki	3238	Abu-l-Jaish, Arabic Prosody, MS.	3217	— Urreta	3152
Abu Abdallah bin Mhd. al-Tunisi	3243	Abu-l-Kasim al-Basri—see Hariri		— see also Joannes Presbyter	
Abu Abd-Allah Jazuli Dailil-ul-		Abu-l-Kasim Hasan bin Ishak—		— see also Mareb River;	
Khalafat	3226	see Firdusi		Tackazee	
Abu Abdallah Mohd. bin Idris—		Abu 'l-Kasim al-Hullī	3266	— Archæology—Lepsius	1819
see Ibn Idrisi		Abu-l-Kasim al-Husain Amidi—		— Campaign in (English)—Hol-	
Abu Abdullah Mohammed bin		see Amidi		land and Hozier	3151
Ismail—see Bukhari		Abu 'l-Kasim Mahmud bin Omar		— Church of—see under Abyssinian	
Abu Abd-Allah Mohd. bin al-		Bagdadi, Voyage, in French,		— Ethology—Rüppell	162
Khatib—see Ibn-ul-Khatib		D'Ohsson	3076	— Voyage en Abyssinie	
Abu Abd Ullah Salih—Tabari	3318	Abu al-Kasim Mahmud al Zamak-		161, 297, 595, 3161	
Abu-l-Baka Abdallah—see Ukburri		shari	3252	— Geodesy—Abbadie (D')	3151
		Abu 'l-Kasim as-Sasani, Genesis		— Geography—see amongst Ab.	
		and Exodus	3281	(Travels in)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia, Geography—see also		Acciaiolli Family, History—		Acosta (J. de) Histoire des Indes	
— Ab. (Geodesy) (Map)		— Ubaldini	1499	(Paris, 1606)	1287, 2768
— Geology—Blanford	594, 8151	— Arms of—Ovid, MS.	90	— De Novi Orbis Natura (1602-33)	546, 3833
— Languages of—Salt	8162	Accident adv. à une fille de		— History, Translations of, in	
— Map of	8162	— Savoye	2554	— Linschoten	2838-9
— Missions to—see under Missions		Accident de l'embrassement en		— MS. Notes—Sermones	3041
— (Jesuits)		— Padoue	1810	Acosta (Yahak de) Conjeturas	
— Natural Hist.—Salt	815	Accolius (Zemob.) Eusebius in		— sobre los Prophetas	1796
— — Voyage en Abyssinie		— Hieroclem	3682	Acre, in Sicily, Antiquities of—	
— — — 161, 297, 595, 8151		Accius, Poemata—Fragmenta		— Judica	1504
— — see also Abyssinia (Zoology)		Accolti (P.) Inganno degli Occhi	1821, 1884	Acrelius (Israel) Beskrifning om	
— People of—Their Art, Costume,		— 427, 1213		— Nya Sverige	2974
— etc.—see under Abyssinians		Account—see Account		Acrididae—see under America	
— Travels in—Baratti	2978	Account (Sr. des)—see Tabourot		(North)	
— — Bell	8147	Account, etc. entre le Roy de		Acrita—see Acalephæ	
— — Harris	8151	— Navarre, etc.	1313, 2500	Acro, Cosmament. in Horatium	
— — Mandeville	2852	Account of Conference on Occu-		— — in a MS.	1886, 8755
— — Marmol Carvajal	8180	— ences in America—see Steele		Acropolis (Joel) in Byzantine	
— — Mayo	8152	(Jos.)	2987	— Historians	458, 1968
— — Parkyn	8143	Account of Customs of Michmakia		Acroëtic (an), Sir T. Phillips	480
— — Plowden	8152	— and Maricheets	8014	Act for Militia of Massachusetts	
— — Rippell	142	Account of Designs for Establish-		(1781)	2964
— — Salt	815, 8162	— ing the Colony of Georgia	2961	Act for propagation of Gospel in	
— — Vartema	2840, 3711-12, 3862	Account of the European Settle-		— Wales	2975
— — Waddington and Hanbury	8152	— ments in America—see Burke	2951	Acta Apostolorum, Coptice	1584
— — Winstanley	8152	Account of the Antiquities in the		Acta Sancturum	1640
— — see also Ab. (Views)		— Museum of the Yorksh. Philos.		Actes des Apestres, Mystère de	742
— — see also Bella Country		— Soc.	129	Actes du Conseil Legislatif	
— — Views in—Frith	1123	Account (Historical) of Expedition		— d'Orléans	2998
— — Harris	1123	— against Ohio Indians—see		Actores—see Actores	
— — Zoology—Blanford	594, 8151	— Smith (Wm.)	8048	Acts of Assembly of Leeward Is.	2938
— — Rippell	162	Account of Jamaica—see Leslie (C.)		Acts of General Assembly of	
Abyssinian (Language)—see Ethio-		— Account of Meeting of Friends		— Pennsylvania (1782)	2975
— pians, Amharic, and Abyssinia		— for Civilization of Natives	8020	Acts of Chapter of Ripon Church	407
(Language of)		Account of Mines	417	Acts of High Commission Court	
— Art—see under Ab. (Bindings)		Account of the Province of		— of Durham	466
— Art in MSS.—see Miniatures		— Carolina—see Wilson (Sam.)		Acts of the Lords Auditors	474
(Abyssinians)		Account on the Rosetta Stone	8180	Acts of the Lords in Council	474
— Bindings—Gospels	1228	Account. (Brief) of Turks' late		Acts of Parliament (Common-	
— — Legends and Services	1228	— Expedition (1663)	8067	— wealth)	2218
— Church—Goes	2801	Account of Voyage of the Califor-		Acts of Parliament rel. to Ireland	2418
— — Didascalia	564, 1710	— nia	2838	Acts, etc. of the Realm of Scotland	
— — Legends and Services (MS.)	1228	Account of Voyages by Nar-		(1566)	8986
— — Liturgies	1770-77	— borough, Tasmania, etc.	2845	Acts of Parliament, Scotland	
— Church History	1677	Accounts of the Bursar of Durham		— 474, 2382	
— Costume—Simpson	995	— Monastery	466	Acts of St. George the Martyr,	
— MSS.—see MSS. (in Ethiopic)		Accounts of Lord High Treasurer		— Gees MS.	8211
— — Miniatures—see under Mini-		— of Scotland	494	Acts—see also Act	
— — tures (Abyssinian)		Accounts of Two Attempts to		Acuña (Christoval de) Rio de las	
— — People of—David	8151	— Civilize Indians (1806)	8007	— Amazonas	1292, 2876
— — Goes	2801	Accurate Effigies Pontificum	1407	Acuña (Hern. de) el Cavaliero	
— — Pechlinus	8098	Accursius (B.) Ovidius	8661	— determinado—La Marche 738, 2683	
— — see also Abyssinia (Ethno-		— Plautina Dicta	1901	Adagia sive Proverbia Græcorum	1837
— graphy)		— Valerius Maximus	1917	Adagia—see: Erasmus; Manutius;	
Academia Cæsarea Leopold.	91	Accephala—see under Britain		— Vergilius (Pol.)	
Academia de la Historia, Works		Acerra (Dom. dell.) Engravings—		Adair, American Indians	8007
— published by	524-526	— Vedute	1119	— — in Klugborough	544
— — see Memorias		Acheumenide (The)—Ménant	8078	Adam, Book of—see Codex	
— — Cervantes	716-8	— Vaillant	8068	— Nazareus	
Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa	529	Achalnure, Juvenalis	1891	Adam (Billant) (Maistre) Menul-	
Académie de Bruxelles	95	Acharius (E.) Lichenographia	170	— sier de Nevers	2459
— Bibliography of—Namur	95	Acharya—see Bhaskara		— Stances au Parc de Nevers	2459
Académie Celtique, Mémoires de	519	Acheen, Description of—Lockyer	8161	Adam of Annmergau, printer—	
Académie des Inscriptions		— see also Achinese		— Cicero (1472)	1881, 3051
— 526, 2459, 3049, 8147		Achilles Tatiuz, Leucippes et		Adam of Dornemham, Res geste	
— — Mémoires présentés à	8147	— Clitophon	1837	— Glaston—Hearne	465
— — Recueil des Historiens	403	Achinese Language—Bickers	8429	Adam (James)—see Adam (R.)	
Académie des Jeux	842	Achyuta Sarman Modaka	3359	— and (J.)	
Académie des Médailles et des		Ackermann, Verschiedenheit des		Adam (Jo.) printer of Paris—	
Inscriptions	1241	— Mannes von Weibe	2097	— Sarum Missal (1516)	3903
Academies—see: American; Am-		Ackermann, Ueber die Kretinen	2097	Adam (John) Bookplate—Sidney	
— sterдам; Bavaria; Boston;		Ackworth Park Hall, Yorksh.,		— (Sir Ph.)	725
— Chicago; Finnish; Irish; Mos-		— View of—Boydell	1109	Adam (L.) Grammaire Mandchou	8401
— cow; New York Lyceum; New		Acominatus (Nic.) Historia	1986	— Harmonie des Voyelles	8402
— Zealand Institute; Paris;		Acoutus (the plant)—Reichenbach	590	Adam (R.) Palace of Diocletian	1179
— Parma; Philadelphia; Spanish;		Acores Islands—see Azores		— Ruins of Spalatro	1965, 1980
— Swedish; Upsala; Wisconsin;		Acosta (C.) Tractado de las Drogas,		— and Adam (J.) Works in Archi-	
— etc. etc.		— etc.	8080	— tecture	1190, 2283
Academy of Arts—see Royal		Acosta (E.) Hist. Rerum in		Adam (V.) Les Chasses	944
Academy		— Oriente Gestarum	3049	— Combat du Taureau	944
Academy of Compliments	2193	Acosta (Joseph de) Historia		— España Artistica	1120
Acadia—see Nova Scotia		— Natural y Moral (1590), (1792) 2768		Adam (W.) Vitruvius Scotius 1196	2332
Acalephæ—see under Red Sea		— Natural and Moral Historie		Adame y Arriaga (Jos.) Mexicana	
Accadian Language—Lenormant	8185	— (1804)	2768	— Universitas Illustrata	2921
Acciaiolli (Don.) Aretino	2579, 3653	— — (Hakluyt Society)	551		
Acciaiolli (N.) Vita—Ubaldini	1499				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Adamnan, Vita St. Columbe (Bannatyne Club) 498, 2196		Aden, British Settlement of— Hunter 568, 2047		Ælfric Society 605, 2021	
— (In Historians of Scotland) 2995		Adener le Roi—see Ogier le		Ælianus (Clandius) Varia Historia, Gr. (Rome, 1648) 1857, 1837	
— (Irish Archæol. Soc.) 501, 1647		Danois		Ælianus Tactica, de Militaribus Ordinibus institutis, Græce (Venet. 1558) 852	
Adams (A.) Travels in Japan and Manchuria 3128		Adhemar () Reponses de—see Questions 3000		Ælianus de Instituendis Aclibus —see Scriptores de Re Militari 658, 1908, 2630, 3719	
Adams (A.) and Reeve, Voyage of the Hamarang (Mollusca) 118		Adhyatmaranayana 3340		— see Vegetius 1858, 1600, 1298, 1878, 3801	
— see also Adams (H.) and (A.)		Adi Grant'h, Panjab MSS. 1223, 3338, 3339		— Tactica of 1858, 1600, 1298, 1878, 3801	
Adams (A. L.) Field Rambles 371		Adib (Mohd.) Menasik 3330		— La Milles des Grecs 852	
— Wanderings of a Naturalist 505		Adib (Mohd.) Menasik 3330		Ælius (F.)—see Borrellius 1496	
Adams (C. B.) Panama Shells 287		Adib (Mohd.) Menasik 3330		Æliothus, De Vita Canuti 1519	
Adams (F. A.) History of Japan 3123		Adler, Museum Borgianum 1984		Æliskaren, Författare och Dräng 2043	
Adams (G.) Microscope 228		— Museum Cuficum 1558, 3217, 3200		Æmyllus (Geo.) Biblicæ Historiæ (Francof. 1630)—Beham 1189, 3589	
Adams (H.) and (A.) Genera of Recent Mollusca 189, 248, 595, 611		Adlerparre (C.) Histor. Sam- lingar 2043		Æmilus Probus—see Cornelius Nepos	
Adams (H. G.) Notes for Natural- ists 3138		Adlington (John) Autograph— Fulton 538		Ænaria, Baths of—Eucherius 1934	
Adams (John) Index Villaris 1849, 2233		Adlington (W.) Apulejus (1693) 1870-71		Æneas Sylvius, de Amoris Remedio (s. n. sed 1475) 1927, 3629	
Adams (John) and Th. Jefferson, Selection of Eulogies of 2052		Adlung (J.) Musica Organodi 803		— de Curialium Miseria, s. l. (1475) 1927, 3629	
Adams (John Quincy) Autograph Letters 2935		— Musikal. Gelahrtheit 803		— de Duobus Amantibus, s. n. 1927, 3756	
Adams (Nic.) allonym of Bodrugan, Epitome of the title, etc. 3034		Admiral's Map—in Ptolemy (1513) 2756		— a. n. (Venet. Barth. Cremenon. ?) 723, 1927, 3632	
Adams (N.) Shepard's Autobio- graphy 2979		Admonition to the Bishops of Winchester, etc. 3996, 3997		— s. n. (1478) 1966, 3629	
Adams (Thomas B.) Autograph Letters 2985		Admonition to the Lords mantenaris 3998		— (Venet. 1497) 3635	
Adamson (John) The Luslad 2731		Admonition to the Lords Puritan Tracts 3952		— see Rudonis Practica Artis Amandi 1377	
— Memoirs of Camoens 702, 3732		Admonitions to Parliament— Puritan Tracts 3952		— in Italian—Epistole (1541) 723, 3663	
Adamson () Newcastle Tracts 593		Adrian VI (Pope) Wie er einge- ritten ist zu Rom 1730, 3595		— in Spanish (Seville, 1512) 8861	
Adam's Peak, Ceylon—Skene 3086		— Suggestio deliberandi 1730, 3596		— Epistola contra Turcos (Colon. cir. 1468) 3548	
Adamus Bremensis, Historia Ecclesiast. 1668		— Life—see Jovius 1495		— (cir. 1470) 1653	
Adamson (M.) Histoire Naturelle du Sénégal 3153		Adrianus Cesar, Life, in Historiæ Augustæ Script. 3691		— Epistole (cir. 1472) 1927, 3549	
— Voyage to Senegal 3153		Adrianus Carthusiensis, de Remediis utrinque fortunæ (Argent. cir. 1470) 3541		— (Colon. Koelhof, 1458 pro 1478) 1927, 3551	
Adare Manor—Dunraven 2423		Adrichomius (Chr.) Terra Sancta 1694		— (Lovani. Jo. de Westphalia, 1458) 3598	
Adas de Mariano, Epistole 469		Adrovandi (N.) Opera 1981		— in Italian (1541) 723, 3668	
Adawi—see Abd-us-Salam 3215		Adry (J. F.) Aventures de Télé- maque—Fénélon 719		— Historia Bohemica 1531	
Adabuthabrahama—see Weber 3366		Adshead (J.) Wreck of Rothsay Castle 869		— Historia Rerum (1477) 1229, 1927, 3630	
Adabuthadhaya—see Weber 3366		Aduarte (Diego) Provincia del Santo Rosario 2640		Æneas Tacticus—see under Poly- bius 1804, 1895	
Adaddington (W.) Apuleius 634		Adventure and Beagle (The) Voyages, by King, etc. 114, 2888		Aeronautics—Baldwin 596	
Adaddington Library—Horse D. V. M. (MS.) 3490		— Geology and Nat. Hist.— Darwin 114, 598		— Lunardi 3015	
Addison (Ch. G.) Knights Templars 642		— Ornithology of 298		Æschines, Opera, Gr. et Lat. (Aurel. Allob. 1607) 1264	
Addison (Joseph) in British Essayists 1051		— Zoology of 113, 334		— Epistole, Græce 1846	
— on Paradise Lost (1712)—Arber 505		Advertencias para la classe de Menores—see Nebrija (A. de)		— Oraciones adversarias 1837	
— Life of—Curl 2221		Advertisements for Common Prayers (1564) 1780		Æschylus, Trægodiæ (Glasgow, 1795) 1837	
— Autograph (facsimile)—Smith 996		Advertissement au François Cath. 2501		— ed. Dindorf 1844	
Address of Convention on Govern- ment of Massachusetts Bay (1780) 2964		Advertissement fait au Roy (Henri IV) 1313, 2500		— Agamemnon (In Engl.) 1837	
Address of People of Britain to America (1775) 2952, 2986		Advis du Gros Guillaume 2499		— Flaxman's Compositions on 947	
Address (Short) to Government and Colonies (1775) 2988		Advocate's Library, Catalogue of 919		Æsop, Fables, Greek (Venet. 1496) 616	
Addy (S. O.) Beauchief Abbey 2350		Ædes Walpollane 1173		— Greek and Latin (Aldus, 1505) 616, 617, 3685	
Addy (U. C.) Bengali Dictionary 3872		Ædo y Gallart, Viage, etc. de D. Fernando de Austria 2641		— Gr. and Lat. (Lugd. 1570) 617, 1164, 1246	
Adelaide, daughter of Louis XV., Binding done for 1243		Ægidius (Petrus) Mori Utopia (1516) 3600		— Gr. and Lat. (Geneve, 1628) 617	
Adelaide, South Australia—Fel- lenberg's School in 485		Ægidius Romanus, de Peccato originali (Oxford, 1479) 3912		— Gr. and Lat. (Oxon. 1698) 617, 1838	
— Monthly Almanac 3158		— de Regimine Principum (Roma, S. Planck, 1492) 3631		— Chinese 3418, 3417	
Adeler (Admiral) Memoirs—Hof- mann 1096		— (Ven. 1498) 3662		— English, Ogilby (1652) 619	
Adeline (Jules) Hip. Bellangé 934		— in French—Gouvernement des Rois (MS. c. 1300) 3463		— English and Latin (1708) 620	
Adelphus (Jo.) Historia von Rhodis 1132, 3836		— in Spanish—Regimiento de Príncipes (Seville, 1494) 2662, 3600		— English, French, and Latin (1703) 619, 2133	
Adelung (F.) Altdenische Gedichte 613		Ægina (Paulus) (Opera Medica) Græce, Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1528) 3694		— English (about 1760-80) 641	
— (Catherina) die Grosse 1995		Æhrenfeld, Slawische Alterthu- mer—Schafarik 2077		— English (Baskerville, 1764) 620	
— Die Korsenschen Thuren in Novgorod 1538		Ælfred—see Alfred		— English (Stockdale, 1793) 2193	
— Sanskrit-Literatur 3340		Ælfred's Glossary, Fragments of 486		— English—Bewick (1818) 1053, 1441	
— in English 3340		— Gram. Lat.-Saxonica—Somner 2025		— French (Anvers, 1561) 620, 1334, 1838, 2489, 3609	
— Herberstein und seine Reise 1540		— de Vet. et Novo Test.—Grein 2023		— French, (Esopo) en belle Humeur (Brux. 1693) 1053, 2489	
— Meyerberg und seine Reise 1542					
Adelung (J. C.) Mythridates 1995					
— Wörterbuch der hoch-deutsch. Mundart 2555					
— Glossarium Latinitatis, Du Cange 1955					
Aden, Botany—Anderson 3063					

	PAGE
<i>Æsop</i> , Fables, French—see also <i>Æsop</i> (in English, French, etc.)	
— French (Old)—Marie de France 620, 650, 2518	
— German (Augsburg, 1498) 620, 8560	
— German—see also <i>Æsop</i> (in Latin and German)	
— Gujarati 8373	
— Hindustani MS. 8375	
— Hindustani and English 8875	
— Italian—see <i>Æsop</i> (in Latin and Italian)	
— Latin, Rinucius (s. n. sed c. 1471) 617	
— Latin, Rinucius (s. n. sed Augsburg, 1472) 617, 1127	
— Latin, s. n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1475) 8555	
— Latin, s. n. (Nuremb., Koburger, 1476) 8570	
— Latin—see <i>Actores</i> (s. n. sed 1489) 8829	
— Latin—see <i>Actores</i> (s. n. sed c. 1490) 618	
— Lat. et Italice, Acc. Zuchi (Venetia, 1491) 1147, 2618, 3659	
— Lat. et Italice, Franciscus de Tупpo (Aquila, 1493) 1266, 2619, 8749	
— Latin (Venet. 1517) 618, 3660	
— Lat. et Italice (Genue, 1556) 8747	
— Lat. et Germanice (Francof. 1566) 1142	
— Latin (Lugd. 1689) 618	
— Latin—see also <i>Æsop</i> (in English and Latin)	
— Latin—see also <i>Æsop</i> (in English, French, and Latin)	
— Latin—see also <i>Æsop</i> (in Greek and Latin)	
— Latin—see also Phædrus 8276	
— Persian (Amst. 1700) 620, 3896	
— Spanish (Enveres, 1546) 620	
— Spanish, Ysopo hystoriado (Toledo, 1547) 8371	
— Adapted of (Modern) 620-2	
— Imitators of (Modern) 622	
— Oriental Sources of 623, 624	
— Vita, Lat. et Ital., Francisco del Tупpo (Venet. 1492) 618	
— Ital., Francisco del Tупpo (Ven. 1532) 1259, 2619, 8674	
— in various languages—see <i>Æsop</i> (Fables)	
— see also Loquax	
<i>Aethicus</i> , Cosmographia, Gr. et Lat.—Dionysius (1577) 1645, 2748	
— Lat., Wuttke 2750	
— Lat., D'Arceve 2750	
Afonso III, Cronica 2732, 2735	
Afonso IV, Cronica 2733, 2735	
Afonso V, Cronica 529, 2732, 2733	
— Livro Vermelho 529, 2733	
Afonso Henriques (Rey) Cronica 2732, 2735	
Afghan Architecture—see Af. (Topes)	
— see also under Architecture	
— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Costumes—Hart 1025	
— Kings of Delhi—see under Taxakiratu l-Wakiat 3320	
— Language—see Pushto	
— Topes—Wilson 3080	
Afghanistan, Antiquities—Prinsep 1568, 3079	
— Wilson 1572, 3080	
— Architecture—see under Afghan	
— Campaign of 1839-42—Buist 3084	
— Kaye 3096	
— Mohan Lal 3099	
— Sale 3106	

	PAGE
Afghanistan, Campaigns of 1878-80—Shadbolt 8107	
— Ethnology—Raverty 568	
— Gazetteer—Thornton 8109	
— Geography—Raverty 568	
— see also Afr. (Gazetteer) (Travels in)	
— History—Elphinstone 8090	
— Makhzanu l-Afghani 8302	
— see Neanet Ullah	
— Mohan Lal 8099	
— Neanet Ullah, by Dorn 562, 8303	
— Persia and Afghanistan 8082	
— Raverty 568	
— Seir-Mutaqherin 8106	
— Tarikh-i Candahar 8319	
— Tarikh-i Sayyah 3333	
— see also Afr. (Antiquities); (Campaigns)	
— Language of—see Pushto	
— Travels in—Mason 8099	
— see also Afreedes (The); Cabul; Candahar; Kiptschak; Kohistan; Rohillas	
Afr-ud-din, Diwan 3255	
Afreedes (The) Treatise relating to 8110	
Africa, Works on 3189-3168	
— Antiquities—Aldrete 2642	
— see also under Afr. (North)	
— Bibliography—Gay 879	
— see also under Afr. (West)	
— Botany—Burmman 241	
— see also under Afr. (Central); Afr. (North); Afr. (South); Afr. (West)	
— Carthaginians in—see under Africa (West)	
— Conchology—see under Afr. (West)	
— Crustacea—see under Afr. (North)	
— Discoveries, Early—see Cadamosto	
— see Afr. (Travels in), Portuguese Conquests and under Afr. (West)	
— Entomology—see under Afr. (South)	
— Fossil Reptiles—see under Afr. (South)	
— Foulahs—see under Afr. (Cent.)	
— French in—Denanet 3154	
— see also under Afr. (West)	
— Geology—see under Afr. (North)	
— Greeks in—see under Africa (West)	
— History—Arius 3049	
— Koepen 2747	
— Leo Africanus 2755, 2830	
— Ichthyology—see under Afr. (East) and (North)	
— Islands of—see Afr. (South)	
— Islands of; and Afr. (West)	
— Isl. of; also Atlantic Islands	
— Italians in—see under Afr. Travels in (Zuria)	
— Languages of—see African Lang.	
— Lepidoptera—see under Afr. (East)	
— Mammalia—see under Afr. (North), (North-East), and (South)	
— Maps 2774	
— Portolano (MS.) 2614	
— see also Afr. (C.)	
— Missions to—see under Missions (Jesuit) and (Protestant)	
— Mollusca—see under Afr. (South); Atlantic Isl.	
— Natives—see under Afr. (East); Afr. (North); Afr. (South)	
— Natural History—see Afr. (Botany) (Zoology)	
— see also under Afr. (North); Afr. (South); Afr. (West); and Atlantic Islands	

	PAGE
Africa, Ornithology—Levaillant 242, 309	
— Memoirs 243	
— Müller 811	
— Sharpe 243	
— see also Afr. (Central); Afr. (North); Afr. (North-East); Afr. (South); Afr. (South-West)	
— see also Afr. (Sunbirds)	
— Portuguese in—Brockwell 2739	
— Faria y Sousa 2804, 3139	
— Goes 2801	
— Major 2798	
— Marmol Carvajal 2690, 3881, 3889	
— Monumentos Ineditos 561	
— Osorius 2742, 2803	
— Pereira Bayam 2786	
— San Roman 2789	
— see also under Afr. (East); Africa (West)	
— see also Molemo	
— Sunbirds—Shelley 243	
— Trade—African Company 2818	
— Royal Adventurers 2818	
— see also African and Indian Co. of Scotland	
— see also Afr. (East); Afr. (West)	
— see also Slave Trade	
Travels in—Forbes 1123	
— Goes 2801	
— Harris 2846	
— Herbert 2874	
— Jannequin 2876	
— Justel 2845	
— La Motraye 3880	
— Lavender 2870	
— Leblanc 2842, 2868	
— Linschoten 2774	
— Lithgow 2872	
— Martinez de la Puente 2804	
— Matson Kioeping 2845	
— Mocquet 2870	
— Ordonez de Zavallos 2871	
— see Pedro de Cintra	
— Pinto 2842	
— Vries 2775	
— Watreman 3065	
— Zuria 2753	
— see also Missions (Africa)	
— Views, see under Afr. (North)	
— Zoology—see under Afr. (Cent.) (East) (Lake Region) (North) (South) (West)	
— see also Afr. (Entomology); (Mollusca); (Ornithology)	
— see also Obeld (El); Timbuctoo	
Africa (Central) Botany—Oliver 243	
— Foulahs of—Hodgson 8153	
— Geodesy—Figari-Bey 8146	
— History—Cooley 8152	
— Map—Ravenstein 8155	
— Ornithology—Antinori 241	
— Travels—Burton 8155	
— Cameron 8155	
— Cooley 8152	
— Denham, etc. 8152	
— Hornerman 8153	
— Lacerda 8155	
— Livingstone 8155	
— Merolla 8155	
— Moore 8153	
— Park 8153	
— see also Afr. (Lake Region)	
— see also Congo, Niger, Ni-gritia	
— see also under Maps and Missions (Protestant)	
Africa (East)—Barbosa 550, 2849	
— Guillin 8155	
— see also: Somali Land; Zambesi River	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Africa (East) Ichthyology—Playfair and Günther	243	Africa (South) Butterflies—Trinien	8158	Africa (West Coast) Portuguese Travels in—see under Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)	
—see also under Zanzibar		—Coleoptera—Wahlberg	8158	—Trade—see African Company	
—Lepidoptera—Oberthür	605	—see also under Madagascar		—see also Afr., W. (Gold Trade)	
—Natives—Froberg	2089	—Diamond Fields—Lindley	8157	—Islands of—see Atlantic Isl.; Canary Isl.; Cape Verde Isl.; Goree Island	
—Portuguese Possessions in—		—Entomology—see Africa S. (Butterflies) (Coleoptera)		—Natural History—see under Canary Isl.	
—Bokeloh	8156	—Fossil Reptile—Owen	243	African Church, Canons—Justell	1712
—Collecqno	8102	—Game and Wild Animals—Harris	241, 600, 8157	African Company	2818
—Trade—Guilain	8155	—Languages—see African Lang.		—Advantages (National and Private)	2818
—Zoology—Decken	302	—Mammalia—see Afr., S. (Game)		—Case	2818
—see also Afr., East (Ichthyology); (Lepidoptera)		—Mollusca—Krauss	242	—Importance of Co.'s Forts	2818
Africa (Equatorial)—see Afr. (Cent.)		—Natives—Aborigines' Protection Soc.	544	—Importance of Supporting	2818
Africa (Lake Region)—Baker	8154	—Barrow	8156	—see also Guinea Co., and Royal Adventurers	
—Burton	8155	—Cape Monthly Mag.	8156	African and Indian Co. of Scotland—Paterson	837
—Livingstone	8155	—see also Hottentots, Kafirs		African Languages	8434-8438
—Speke	8156	—Natural History—Barrow	8156	—Adelung	1995
—see also Albert Nyanza; Nile (Sources); Nyasa Lake		—Fritsch	8157	—Cape Monthly Mag.	8156
Africa (North) General Works—		—South African Quarterly Journal	297	—Paris Ethnol. Soc.	168
—Carette	8140	—see also Afr., S. (Botany); (Zoology)		—Wilson (in Amer. Orient. Soc.)	557
—D'Avezac	2747	—Ornithology—Layard	602	—see also: Bari; Bishari; Bulm; Bunda; Cameroons; Feta; Hottentot; Mandingo; Mende; Musau; Namaqua; Nubian; Quellimane; Sechuana; Sena; Shambala; Sherbro; Sofoia; Schilli; Susu; Swahili; Tette; Tigre; Towarek; Wolof; Yoruba	
—Dureau, etc.	8152	—Layard and Sharpe	242	—Bibliography—Grey	922, 8434
—Dureau-de-la-Malle	8067	—Zoology—Smith	243, 8157	—Music—Dickson	805
—Hodgson	8153	—see also Africa, S. (Entomology) (Fossil Reptile) (Game) (Ornithology)		—Tales—Bleck	8434
—Horneman	8153	—Islands of—see Madagascar; Mascarene Isl.		African Lessons, Wolof and Engl.	8435
—Ibn-ud-din—D'Avezac	2747	—Botany—Aubert	688	African Trade the Pillar and Support of American (1745)	2818
—Lyon	8153	—Natural History—see under Madagascar		Afsos (Sher Ali) Arash-i Mahdi	8575
—Malte-Brun	8158	Africa (South-West) Ornithology—Anderson	241, 297, 595	Afzal (Shah) Comment. on Masnavi	8294
—Obermüller	2061	Africa (West Coast) General Works—Froger	2880	Afelius (A.) Swenska Folkets Sago-Häfter	2043
—Walckenaer	5143	—Hemmersam	2876	—Volkssagen und Volkslieder	753
—see also: Abyssinia; Barbary; Carthage; Cyrene; Egypt; Fez; Morocco; Nubia; Numidia; Sahara; Sud; Tunis		—Labat	2777	—see Edda Sæmundar (Islandice)	750
—Alge—see under Egypt		—Linchoten	2838	—see Sæmund den Vises Edda (svensk)	750
—Archæology—see under Abyssinia; Algeria; Nubia; Tunis		—Raffel	8154	—see Geijer & Afzelius	8191
—Botany—see under Algeria; Egypt; Tunis		—see also Afr. West (Discoveries, Early)		Agardh (C. A.) Icones Algarum	170
—Charles V's Expedition—Charles V	1468	—see also Angola; Ashantee; Dahomey; Feta; Gambia R.; Gold Coast; Guinea; Liberia; Niger R.; Senegal; Senegambia; Sierra Leone; Wassanah		Agardh (J. G.) Species Algarum	170
—Crustacea—see under Algeria		—see also under Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)		Agassiz (Alex.) North American Acalephæ	2962
—Entomology—see under Algeria		—Bibliography—Ternaux	2847	—North American Starfishes	2962
—Geology—see under Abyssinia; Algeria		—Botany—Hooker	242	—Revision of the Echini	2962
—Ichthyology—see under Nile		—see also under Niger R.		Agassiz (Louis) Catalogue of Books on Zoology and Geology (Ray Soc.)	297, 579
—Mammalia—Rüppell	815	—Carthaginians in—see under Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)		—Contributions to the Nat. Hist. of the U.S.A.	271
—Natives—Carette	8140	—Conchology—see under Senegambia		—Description des Echinodermes Fossiles	212, 239, 240
—see also under Egypt		—Discoveries (Early)	2793	—Essay on Classification	297
—Nat. Hist.—see under Egypt; Nubia		—Bantarem, Recherches	2752	—Etudes sur les Glaciers	212, 595
—Ornithology—Rüppell	815	—see also Senegal River		—Untersuchungen über die Gletscher	212
—see also under Algeria, Egypt		—French in—see under Senegal		—Etudes sur les Mollusques Fossiles	212
—Views—see under Egypt; Nubia		—Gold-Trade—Jobson	2873	—Histoire Naturelle des Poissons d'Eau Douce	222
Zoology—Rüppell	162	—Greeks in—see under Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)		—Iconographie des Coquilles Tertiaires	212
Africa (North-East) Mammals—Heuglin	162	—Language—see African Lang.		—Journey in Brazil	2947
—Ornithology—Heuglin	162, 807, 601	—Natives—see under Senegambia		—Mémoire sur les Moulés de Mollusques Vivants et Fossiles	189
Africa (South) General Works—		—Natural History, see under Guinea		—Mollusques Vivants	189
—Barrow	8156	—see also Afr., W. (Botany)		—Monographie des Poissons Fossiles du Vieux Grès Rouge	143, 212
—Burchell	8156	—Ornithology—Hartlaub	241, 807, 603	—Nomenclator Zoologicus	91, 297, 320, 348
—Fritsch	8157	—Portuguese Colonies in—			
—Livingstone	8155	—Lourenço Marques	8157		
—Pombelros, etc.—Burton	8155	—Sa da Bandeira	8156		
—S. Afr. Quarterly Journal	297	—Saldanha da Gama	8156		
—Steedman	243, 8157	—Bantarem	8156		
—Thompson	8157	—Portuguese Travels in	2793		
—see under Missions (Protestant)					
—see also: Caffraria; Cape Colony; Cape of Good Hope; Orange Free State					
—Botany—Harvey	242				
—Paterson	856				
—(Flora Carcinologica)—Herklots	242				
—see also: Caffraria; Cape Colony; Cape of Good Hope; Natal; Niger					
—see also Afr., S., Isl. of					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Agassiz (Louis) Nomenclatoris		Agriculture—Herrera	2680	Ahmad Jazzar—Kissa	3248
Zoologic Index	397, 820	— Hartlib	129	Ahmad Kashani—Anvar-i-Suhaili	3278
— Nounia System. Generum		— London	381	Ahmad al-Kashani, Suft Dictio-	
Avium	820	— Markham	2245	ary	3248
— Ophiures	259	— Palladius	3451	Ahmad bin Mohd. Ghazzali—see	
— Pisces Celebes	228	— Tracts on	836	Ghazzali	
— Rapport sur les Poissons		— Tull	130	Ahmad al-Mukadassi, Poems	3227
Fossiles decouverts en Angle-		— see Scriptores de Re Rustica		Ahmad Niri, scribe	3283
terre	143	— see also under : Belgium ;		Ahmad Rumi	3201
— Recherches sur les Poissons		Bombay ; Derbyshire ; Eng-		Ahmad ash-Shirwani—Alf Lailah	3218
Fossiles	211	land ; Essex ; France ; Ger-		— Ajabu-l-Ajab	3218
— see American Journal of Science		many ; Holland ; India ;		— Kanus	3247
and Arts	91, 2953	Ireland ; Mexico ; New York ;		— Manakibu l-Haidariyyah	3257
— Gould and Torrey, Geological		Punjab ; Scotland ; Tasma-		— Nafhatu l-Yaman	3261
Reconnaissance of California—		nia ; United States ; Victoria		Ahmadat-Tantarani—see Tantarani	
Blake	282	Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Bom-		Ahmad bin Tughr Bey	3263
— Guyot et Desor, Systeme		bay	254	Ahmed Vadi Efendi—see Vadi	
Glaciale	212	Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Punjab	254	Ahmad Yamani Shirwani (Shaikh)	3247
Agathias, Res gestae Justiniani		Agrippa (Henn. Corn.) Opera,		Ahmad Ibn Zambal ar-Rammal-	
(1660)	458, 1985	First Edition (Lugd., s. a.)		Mahalli	3270
— De Bello Gothorum (1519)	1838	— De Incertitudine, &c. Scienti-	432, 1927	Ahmed—see Ahmad	
Agathonof (A.) Chun-Dchi-Khan	2081	arum (1831)	432, 3008	Ahmedabad, Architecture of	1211
Agaves—Squier	186	— (1587)	1927	Ahn (F.) Dutch Grammar	2025
Agazarius, Sertum Roseum, Sacre		— Of the Vanitie, &c. of Artes, by		Ahrens H. L. Etymologie	1954
Cantiones	2628	Sauford (1676)	2193	Ahwal-i Moluk Ghazneviab,	
Agem, Dialect of—Blade	2050	— De Nobilitate, etc. Fœminæ		Mirk'and	3306
Agenda, Kirchen Gescheft (1572)	1793	Sexus (1632)	432	Aichi (Ei) et Moulah-Ahmed,	
Agenda Ecclesiæ Moguntinensis		— De Occulta Philosophia (1538)	1927	Voyages dans l'Algérie, par	
(1551)	1771	— see Lullii Opera (1617)	437	Berbrugger	158, 3140
Aggregator Practicus de Simplic-		— Life, by H. Morley	432	Aicher (P. O.) Institut, de	
bis (cir. 1475-80)	3538	— Sa Vie et ses Œuvres, par Prost	2450	Comitia	1968
Agrippa (C.) Scientia d'Arme	848	Agudo Gallery	1046	Aignan (St.) Eglise de—Antiquités	1656
Agha Ahmad Ali (Maulawi)	3302	Agueco Family, painted escutcheon		Aligmont (D') Engravings—	
Agincourt, Battle of—Tracts	2282	of a member of	1286	Bernin	1073
Agincourt (S. de) Histoire de l'Art	929	Aguesseau (Chancellor d') Arms		Alkin (A.) Dictionary of Chem-	
— in English	929	on binding, Walther	1459	istry	423
Agnesse (Batt.) MS. Portolano	2764	— Autograph, Picon	1484	Alkin (John) George III	2193
— Facsimile delle Carte	2767	Agueda (Maria Anna) Vida, por		— Somerville's Chace	1062
Agnew (D. C. A.) Life of Earl of		Belldio	2921	Alkin (Lucy) Memoirs of the Court	
Galway	2367	Aguilar y Acuña, Recopilacion de		of Charles I	2198
Agni Purana	3357	las Leyes	838	— Autograph	961
Agniwami, Latyanya	3351	Aguilar (Em.) Melodies of Jews	612	Ally (Baron d')—see Bourlier	
Arnold (Messier) Apulejo	1380, 2578	Aguilar (Gaspar) Comedias	2662	(P. P.)	
Agostinho de Santa Maria (Fr.)		Aguilar (Pedro de) Cautivo en la		Ally (Pierre d') Imago Mundi, etc.	
Convento de S. Monica de		Goleta	529	s. n. (Lovan. Jo. de West-	
Goa	3101	Aguirre (Ant. de) Immortal Fame	2927	phalia, 1483)	423, 3508
Agostini (Nicolo del) Orlando		Aguirre (Jos. Saenz de) Concilia		Ally (Vaughelin d') Autograph—	
Innamorato (Vineg. 1539)		Hispanice et Novi Orbis	1712	Chroniques de Duca de Nor-	
—	673, 1319, 3678	Aguirre (Manuel) Doctrina Chris-		mandie (MS.)	8475-7
Agostino (Ant.) Dialogos de		tiana	3027	Alfredus Abbas Rievallensis, in	
Medallas	1553	Aguirre (Fray P. de) autogr.—		Twiden	438, 2303
— Discorsi sopra le Medaglie	1553	Cancionero General	754	Almè (G.) Magnétisme Terrestre	3141
Agoub, Mélanges	8217	Aguirre, Search for El Dorado—		— Recherches de Physique sur	
Agout (D') Family History—		see Urua		la Mediterranée	159, 3141
Alard	1480	Agustin (Antonio) Discorsi sopra		Aln (Departement de l') Heraldry	
Agra, Archaeology—Arch. Survey		le Medaglie—Antoninus	1306	—Baur	2464
of India, IV	1909, 3095	Agustin (Mig.) Secretos de Agri-		Aln Akbari, in Persian	3275
— Architecture—Asiatic Soc. of		culture	3641	— in English by Blochmann	3275
— Bengal, XV	3061	Ahadith, Arabic MS.	3255	— by Gladwin 1869, 3082, 3275	
— Cole	3086	Ahd-Namah, Turkish MS.	3324	Aln-ul-Hayat—see Mohammad	
— Description, Persian	3276	Ahiman Razon	442	Bakir	
— Gazetteer	3092	Ahlquist (A.) Wotisk Gram.	2017	Aln-ul-Hayat Namah	3306
— Views in—see Taj Mahal		Ahlström und Boman, Schwed-		Andra-School, Burnell	3343
Agrius de Orthographia, etc.,		dische Volkallieder	816	Aini (Al-) al-Hanafi, Jawahir-ul-	
Diomedes	3647	Ahmad (Sayyid) Jahangir	3293	Buhur	3245
Agreement for Disc. of N.W.		Ahmad bin Ali bin Masud	3246	Ainon Language—Krusenstern	3022
Passage	2790	Ahmad bin Arabshah—see Ibn		— Pzmaia	3410
Agresto de Ficavolo—see Caro		Arabshah		Ainsworth (W. F.) Travels in Asia	
(Annibal)		Ahmad ibn Djabir al-Beladkori—		Minor, etc.	3066
Agriola (Geo.) De Bello adv.		see Balazuri		— Læres and Penates—Barker	3007
Turcan (1538)	1546, 8817	Ahmad Faruki—see Kheiru d-din		Alislie (Gen.) Anglo-French	
— De Mensuris et Ponderibus		Ahmed bin Arabshah—see Ibn		Coinage	1658
(Basil., 1550)	1980, 4027	Arabshah		Alislie (Whitlaw) Materie Indica	
— De Ortu et Causis Subterra-		Ahmad ibn Djabir al-Beladkori—		873, 3081	
neorum (1546)	417	see Balazuri		Aiol, Chanson de Geste	519
— (1568)	417, 1980	Ahmad Faruki—see Kheiru d-din		Aire Sieges of—Renaques	855
— De Re Metallica (1556)	417	Ahmed Faruki Berhindi—see		Airth Peerage Case	2414
— (Bas. 1657)	1443	Faruki		Airy (Rev. B.) Feltham's Tour	
— Vom Bergwerck (1557)	417	Ahmad al-Hamadani—see Hama-		thro' Man	504, 3065
— Vita—see Tacitus	3685	dani		Aitchison () Plants of Punjab,	
Agricultural and Horticultural		Ahmad Hamawi	3256	etc.	3081
Soc. of India	254	Ahmad bin Hajani—Nawawi	3262	Aitchison (C. U.) Treaties, etc. rel.	
Agriculture	129-30, 379-381	Ahmad Husayni	3321, 3334	to India	3110
— Blome	2202	Ahmad Husayni, scribe	3283	Aitchison (Th.) Edinburgh Direc-	
— Crescenzi	1242	Ahmad bin Husam-ud-Din Hasan	3240	tory	446
— Directions for Improving Land	328	Ahmad Isfahani (Mirza)	3303	Aitares Aranyaka	336*

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Altareya Brahmana, Aufrecht	8894	Alanus de Insulis, De Parabolis		Albertus Magnus de Adhærendo	
— Sanskrit and English—Haug	1815	— in Actores Octo (s. n. sed		Deo s. n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1478)	
Altareya Upanishad	8892	— c. 1489-90)	618, 8829	— de Animalibus (Roma, 1478)	8555
Alton, Hortus Kewensis	593	— Parabolarum Liber (Notary,		— Thierbuch (1545)	8629
— Exotic Plants—see Bauer		1506)	2129	— De Secretis Mulierum Libellus	103
Alvarakshamirtam	8394	— Doctrinale Altum seu Liber		(Lugd. 1582)	1927
Aix (dans la Provence) History,		— Parabolarum (Colonie, s. a.)	1927	— della Vita, Costumi, Natura,	
Piton	1494	— Proverbia/Leipzig. Lotther, 1499/8581		ecc. (Nesp. 1476)	8715
Aix-la-Chapelle—see Aachen		Alarcon (Ruiz de)—see Ruiz		— Tractatus (de Secretis Mu-	
'Ajabu-l-'Ajab	8218	Alarcon (les) a tract	2514	lerum, etc.) (s. n.)	784
Ajanta, Rock Temples—Notes	567	Alasapo Indians—Garcia	8026	Albi, in Languedoc, Early Press	
Ajayib ul-Makdur, Ibn Arab		Al Ashbaho wa al Nazir	8272	— Claudin	879
shah	8237	Alaska—see Choumagin Is.		Albi (P. H.) Eloges des Cardin-	
Ajajb-ul-Makhlukat—see Kaswin		Alava, in Spain—Diccionario	2669	aux	1094, 1276, 1666
Ajuri (al) Zahrat	8272	— dialect of, Doctrina Christiana	2013	Albicante, Guerra del Piamonte	
Ajrumiya—see Jarumiya		Alawi (Sayyid Mir) Tir Namah	8821	(1658)	4028
Akbar (the Emperor) History of,		Alba (Duke of) Campaigns,		Albigenses, Works on the	1678-79
— Badsuni	8279	Libellus (1570)	1681	Albin Family, Pedigree of	2357
— Akbar Namah	8274-75	— Casan (Miroir)	2783	Albin (F.) Gesta Regum Neapolit. 1980	
— Institutes of—see Ain Akbari		Albani (Villa) Ricerche sopra	1441	Albifuni, Athar-ul-Bakiya, in	
— Repudiation of Kallam, Rehah-		— Raffel	2632	English	565
sek	8061	Albania, Travels in—Broughton	1545, 2060	Albo (Joseph) Ets Shatul	8198
— Letters—see Abu'l Fazi, Insha	8273-74	— Hobhouse	1548	Albo (J.) Sefer Ikkarim	1796
— Noer, Kaiser Akbar	3100	Albanian Costume, Dupré	1406	Albuquerque (Afonso) Commen-	
Akbar Namah	8274-75	— Folk-Tales, Hahn	750	tarios (1557)	1841, 2800
Akberabad—see Agra		— Language and Literature	2080	— (1574)	2900
Akenaide (M.) Poems, in Aldine		— Bopp	8296	— English by Birch 550, 2800, 2849	
Poeta	2165	— Hahn	750	— see Monumentos (Correa)	
Aken (J. van) Etchings	1084	— Hobhouse	1548	468, 561, 2798	
Akerblad, Inscription de Rosette	8180	— Leake	1972	— see Weltbuch	2825
Akernan (J. Y.) Archaeological		— see also under Bible		Albornoz, Arte Chiapaneca	8037
Index to Remains of Antiquity	1553	Albanian - Greek Dialect of		Albrecht's Titulrel—Wolfm	663
— Catalogue of Roman Coins	1553	Scutari—Matteo (S.)	518, 1600, 2002-3	Albrecht, Pfalzgraf of the Rhine,	
— Coins of Ephesus	1558	Albans (St.)—see Saint Albans		Decree	914
— Coins of Romans relating to		Albanus (Annibal Card.) Meno-		Albret (Duch. d')—see Bourbon	
Britain	1558	logium	1775	(Cath. de)	
— on Anglo-Saxon Remains	170	Albe (B. d') Promenades dans		Albrizzi (Countess) Canova's	
— Remains of Pagan Saxondom	2289	Paris	1116	Works	1103
— Tradesmen's Tokens	1554	Albemarle (George Duke of)		Album de las Sen. Viardot-Garcia,	
— Numismatic Chronicle	482	Military Affairs	852	ecc.	805
— Letters to, on Numismatics	1558	Albenas (Poldo d')—see Poldo		Album de Poesias	2641
Akhbar Assid ul-Mahdi, Arabic		Albergati Family—see Psalmorum		Album Pintoresco de Mexico	2903
MS.	8254	Liber (MS.)	55, 2624, 3437	Albumazar, a Comedy	2147
Akhbar-ul-A'yan	8218	Alberino (Card.) Attempt to		Albumazar, Introd. in Astrono-	
Akhbar-i Mamalik: Tehran Ga-		Invade San Marino	2774	miam (Venet. 1506)	8665
zette	8276	Albernas (Joao Teixeira) Maps	477	— Flores Astrologia (Venet. s. a.)	8665
Akhbar Mekka, Wittenfeld	8272	Albers (J. C.) Malacographia		— de magnis Conjunctionibus, etc.	
Akhlaqi Alai: on Ethics	8284	Maderensis	160	(Venet. 1515)	8666
Akhlaq ul-Ashraf	8280	Albert (Archduke of Austria)		Alcagar (Bait. del) Obras poeticas,	
Akhlaqi Hindi, MS.	8375	Edict of—see Christinus	1509	MS.	2637
— printed	8375	Albert, Prince Consort, Autograph	8616	Alcala (Ger. de) El Donado hab-	
Akhlaq-i-Jalali, English	565, 8276	Albert Edward, Prince of Wales,		lador	2641
— Urdu—see Jamii T-Akhlaq		Autograph	8516	Alcala (Pedro) Lengua Aravica	
Akhlaq-i-Muhanni, Persian MSS.	8276	Albert (Mlle. de) Confidences		(Granada, 1605)	8218, 3880
— printed	8276	d'une Jolie femme	2459	— Vocabulista Arauzo	8218
— English by Keene	8276	Albert Nyanza—Baker	3154	Alcala de Henares, Specimens of	
— Urdu—see Ganj-i-Khubi		Alberti (E. G. R.) Beethoven	786	Early Printing at 8882-85, 4047	
Akhlaq-i-Nasiri	8277	Alberti (M.) MS. ined. di Tasso	2615	— see also: Anghiera (1680);	
Aknaak Cave, Pinart	8016	Alberti de Villeneuve (François)		Bible, Polyglott (1514-17);	
Akwapim dialect—Rila	8438	Dictionnaire Français et	2575	Chrysoloras, Erotometra (1514)	
Ala-ud-Din B. Mohd. al-Arbili	8245	Italian		Alcala y Herrera (Al. de) Prodi-	
Alain de Lille—see Alanus de		Albertinelli—see Mariotto Albert-		gios de Amor, Robles	709
Insulis		inelli		Alcedinidæ—Sharpe 238, 816, 828, 607	
Ala'kkad-ul-Farid—see Ibn Abd-		Albertini (J. B. de) Conspectus		Alcedo y Herrera (D. de) Aviso	
Rabbih	8236	Fungorum	170	Historico, etc.	2955
Alam-Afroz—see Hikayat	8227	Albertinus (Fr.) de Mirabilibus		— Compendio de Guayaquil	2936
Alam Aral Abbasi	8277	Romæ (Basili. 1519)	4005	Alceste (The) Voyage of—see	
Alamandini (Fortunato) Regni		Albertoli (G.) Ornamenti, Decora-		McLeod	2887
Congo, ecc.—see Cavazzi	8160	zioni—ecc.	1078, 1980	Alchemy—Ars Aurifera	1832
Alamanni (Ant.) Sonetti	2590	Albertoli (G.) Ornamenti, Decora-		— Ashmole	1827, 1832, 2134
Alamanni (L.) la Coltivazione		zioni—ecc.	1078, 1980	— Aurifontina Chemica	1827
(Paris, 1546)	2578, 3784	Alberti (Leo Bapt.) de Re Aedi-		— Bacon	2545
Alamgir Namah—Muhammad		ficatoria, Edit. Princ. (Flor.		— Barrett	432
Kazim	8305	1485)	1179, 4029	— Beccher	1832
Alamgir's Law Book or Fatawa,		— in French (1558)	1179	— Bonus	1980
Arabic	8230	— in Italian (1565)	1179	— Boulton	2214
— Persian	8235	— Hecatomphila (Vineg. 1584)		— Brendel (Z.)	1930
Gulshan-i-Inayat	8289	— de Pictura, in Vitruvius, etc.		— Chierogloga	1827
— History of, Maasir-i-Alamgiri	8302	(1649)	1189	— Chrysippus	1944
— Muntakhab al-Lubab	8206	— Trattato d. Statua—with Vinci		— Chymischer Zeiger	1832
— Nimat Khan Aali	8308	(1661)	1006, 2632	— Cotta	1832
— Autograph of	8283	Albertus Magnus, Compendium		— Dolhopf	2574
Alamos de Barrientos, Art de		Theologicæ Veritatis (s. n. sed		— Figuer	2546
Gouverner—Perez	2699	c. 1474)	3502	— Fluid	485
Alans (The) History—Stritter	2096			— French	485, 2215

	PAGE
Alchemy—Geber	1986
— Geber et Lullius	1986
— Geiser	2215
— Glauber	486, 2215
— Gratarolus (G.)	1937
— Guido	436
— Helvetius	1827
— Hermetical Triumph	1827
— Johnson	1833
— Lapide Philosoph. (de)	1827
— Lefebvre	2215
— Le Mort (J.)	1941
— Libavius	1946, 1941
— Lovell	2215
— Löwenstern	2674
— Lullius	1942
— Manget	1943
— Morienus	1944
— Museum Hermet.	1944
— Mynsicht	1945
— New Light of A.	1826
— Nihayat-et-Talab	3262
— Pantaleone	486, 1838
— Paracelsus	486, 1838
— Porta	2215
— Quadratum Alch.	2674
— Salmon	440
— Secrets revealed	1833
— Small	440
— Tachenius	2215
— Theatrum Chemicum	1950
— Vallinus	1828, 1884
— Vaughan	1884
— Walkington	2274
— Webster	441, 1828
— Weidenfeld	1958
— Zedith	1958
— see also Philosopher's Stone	
— Bibliography of—Barrett	432
— Cooper	1832
Alciati, Emblemata (Paris, s. a., 1642)	1161, 1896, 3804
— (Lugd. 1547)	1153, 3821
— (1577)	1081
— (Lugd. 1580)	1263
— Holbein Soc.	538
— in French, Livret des Emblemes (Paris, 1586)	1161, 1442, 2456, 3804
— Spanish (1549)	1081
— Funeral Oration for	538
— Monomachia—see Angell	824
Aleidimas, Græce (Aldus, 1584)	1879, 1840, 1858, 3695
Aleimus, in Discipulin. Platonis—Apuleius (Rome, 1469)	633, 1870, 3624
— (Nuremb. 1472)	1938, 3609
— Apuleius (Vicenza, 1488) 1870, 3744	
— Liber de Doctrina Platonis—with Iamblichus (Aldus, 1516) 1969	
— Isagogicus liber Platon. Philo.—Apuleius (Aldus, 1521)	1285, 1870, 3602
Alcobaca Monastery—Beckford	2738
Alcoeur (Franc. de) Tratado del Juego	2641
Alcoeur (P. de) Cosas que pasaron	528
Alcock (Bp. John) Hill of Perfection (W. de Worde, 1501)	3619
Alcock (Sir R.) Japanese Grammar	3405
— Dialogues	3405
Alecyonius, Medices Legatus	1927
Aldama y Guevara, Arte Mexicana	3080
Aldgrever (H.) Recueil d'Ornements	1085
— Etchings—see Beham	938
Aldenburgh (Joh. G.) Eroberung v. S. Salvador, in Hulsius	2839
— in De Bry	546
— Taking of S. Salvador	2834
Alder (Jos.) Hydrol. Zoophytes	240
— Mollusca of Northumberland	188
— and Hancock, Nudibranchiate Mollusca	108, 348, 590

	PAGE
Alderney, Views of—Buck	1109
Aldermen—Withle	3622
Aldergate—Withle	3622
Aldine Bindings	1219, 1254, 1255
— — Petrarch	1896
Aldus Press, Productions of the, Collected and Chronologically arranged 2679-3702, 4025-37	
— see also: Adagia (1575); Æsopus (1505); Alcyonius (1522); Apollonius Rhodius (1521); Apuleius (1521); Ariosto (1545); Aristophanes, Ed. princ.; Astronomici veteres (1499); Athenæus (1514); Bembo, De Ætina (1496); Bembo, Gli Asolani (1505); Beneditius Peantius (1496); Bible, Greek (1518); Boccaccio, Decamerone (1522); Breviarium Illyricum (1561); Budæus (1522); Castiglione (1533); Catharina da Siena Epistole (1500); Censorinus (1581); Cicero, de officiis (1517); Dante (1502); Dante (1515); Demosthenes (1504); Epistolæ Græcæ (1499); Erasmus (1515) (1518); Erymolog. Magnum; Euripidis Tragediæ, Ed. princ.; Hecuba et Iphigenia, lat. (1507); Galenus (1525); Gaza (Th.) (1495); Gemistus (1508); Glovio et Gambini; Gregorius Nazianzenus; Hesychius (1514); Hippocrates, Ed. princ.; Homer (1504) (1517-24) (1521-28) (1524); Horæ B. V. Græce (1497); Horatius (1501) (1509) (1564); Jamblichus (1497) (1516); Iuocates (1584); Lactantius (1535); Lascaris (1494); Livius, Florus et Polybius (1520); Livius (1555); Lucianus (1502); Lucianus (1503) (1522); Lucretius (1500) (1515); Manutius (Aldus) (1515); Martialis (1501); Medici (Lorenzo de) (1533) (1564); Meliadus (1558) (1560); Musæus, etc. (1517); Origenes (1508); Ovidius (1515-16); Pausanias (1516); Petrarch (1514) (1515) (1521) (1546); Philostratus (1501-4); Pindarus Ed. princ.; Plato (1518); Plautus (1522); Plinius Epistolæ (1508) Plinii Hist. Nat. (1586-40); Plutarchus, Ed. princ. and (1519); Poetarum in Priapum Lusus (1584); Poliphilo (1499) (1545); Politianus (1498); Pomp. Mela (1518); Priapela (1517); Priscianus (1527); Prudentius (1501); Quintilianus (1514); Quintus Calaber. Ed. princ.; Script. Hist. August. (1519); Scrip. tor. Rei Rust. (1514) (1583); Sigonius (1556); Silii Italici (1528); Sponson (1546); Strabo (1516); Terentius (1517); Theocritus, etc. (1495); Theoclydes, Ed. princ.; Valerius Flaccus (1523); Valerius Maximus (1514); Viaggi da Vinetia (1546); Virgilius (1501) (1505) (1514) (1541) (1549) (1558) (1561) (1580)	
— Counterfeits of	3701-3702
— History and Bibliography of Renouard	366, 2468, 3702
Aldini, Art de se preserver de la Flamme	382

	PAGE
Aldobrandinus (Sylv.)—Justinianus	831, 1295, 1832
Aldrete (Bern.) Lengua Castellana	2688, 2689
— Varias Antigüedades de España	3642
Aldrich (C.) Epictoti Enchiridion	1846
Aldrich (W.) Autograph—Yorkshire	809
Aldrovandus, Opera	1151, 1818
Aldus Manutius, Institut. Grammat. (Ven. 1506)	3636
— (1515)	1959, 3638
— see Æsopus (1505)	617
— Annot. in Horatium (1519)	3691
— Homer's Opera	798
— Diktot, Aldus Manuce	877, 1955, 2467
— Books printed by—see Aldine Press	
Aldus Manutius Junior—see Manutius	
Alde (Edw.) printer—Sansovino	3655
Alexander (H.) de Solis effigie	1967
Aledrama Family—see Campana	1496
Alegambe (Ph.) Heroes	1672
— see Ribadeneira	1836
Alegre (Franc. Javier) Hist. de la Comp. de Jesus	2903, 2905
Aleman (Mateo) Guzman de Alfarache (1600-4) 710, 1300, 2642	
— (1601-5)	710, 2642
— (1603), (1604)	710
— (1615)	710, 2643
— (1619)	2643
— Later Editions	710-1, 2643
— see Novelists	2704
— English (by J. Mabbe), (1623) 2193	
— by Mabbe (1634-38) 711, 713	
— (1707)	711
— Portrait of	1300
Aleman (Padrique) printer of Burgos—Cid (1512) 681, 2640, 3873	
— Dante (1515)	3874
Alembert (D') Œuvres	2484
— Elements de Musique	788
— Precession des Equinoxes	390
— Equilibre des Fluides	421
— Opuscules Mathématiques	407
Alemgr—see Alamgr	
Aleone (Duchy of) History—Bry	1471
Aleppo, Natural History—Russell	1073
— Travels to—Abd ul Karrem	3080
— Maundrell	3071
— Plasted	3062
— Russell	3073
Aleria (Joannes Andreas, de)—Apuleius	633, 1870
— Thomas Aquinas	1707
— Aulus Gellius	3625
— Biblia Lat. (1475)	1588
— Lactantius	1891
— Liturgia	1775
— Livius	3640
— Plinius (1470)	1902
— (1472)	1991
— Quintilianus	1906, 3625
— Silius Italici	1911
Alert (The) Cruise, by Coppinger	2890
Alés (A.) Bibl. de Charles L. de Bourbon	920
Alessandro Duca di Peschiciantano (Gius.) Paragone de Cavalieri	349
Alessio dal Fiore (F.) Blasone Bolognese—see Carnetoli	1496
Alethes (Clerophorus) Specimen	1559
Alewyns (A.) Zede en Harp Gezangen	307
Alexander the Great (The Bulk of), (Bannatyne Club)	492, 638, 2196
— (Roxburghe Club)	2263
— Dikt utg. af Klemming, in Svenska Fornskrift Sällskapet	524
— History—Droysen	1909
— Sainte-Croix	1977

	PAGE
Alexander Romance, in English— The Book of Alexander the Great 492, 638, 2196, 2263	
— Curtius (Q.) by Pratt 637	
— see Weber 641	
— French, L'Histoire du Roy Alexandre (1630) 687	
— see Neuf Preux (Les)	
— German, Eusebius, Das Buch des Grossen Alexanders (1614) 687, 1132	
— Italian, Alessandro Magno (1474) 8723	
— Latin, Curtius (Quintus) 8723	
— Gaius (Philippus) 637	
— Persian, Jami, Khirad-Nama 8295	
— Nizami, Sikandar Namah 8309-10	
— Nizami, English 638	
— Swedish, Alexandri Magni Historia (1672) 2048	
— Konung Alexander, in Svan- ska Fornskrift Sällskapet 524	
Alexander VI, Bull of Partition— Eden 2880	
— Indulgence (c. 1509) 1718	
— Officium B.V. 67	
— see Philoponus 2797	
— see Portius 4017	
Alexander VII, 45 Propositiones — see Lumbier 2925	
Alexander of Russia—see Petrus 1542	
Alexander (J.) Engravings after Raffaello 981	
Alexander (J. E.) Shigurf Namah 3884	
Alexander (Sir William)—see Stirling (Earl of)	
Alexander (W.) Dress and Manners of the Chinese 1025	
— Egyptian Monuments 3143	
Alexander Abbas, Rogeri Sicilia Regis Res Gestæ—Zurita 1690	
Alexander Anglicus, Destructor Victorum 1981	
Alexander Aphrodisiensis in Topica Aristotelis (Graecæ) (Aldus 1518) 3686	
— de Anima etc. Gr. (Aldus, 1534) 3695	
Alexander Gallus, Doctrinale seu Grammatica, a. n. (Ven. 1470) 8752	
Alexander Sardus, de Nummis 1456	
Alexander de Villa Dei (Antw. 1487) 4014	
Alexandre de Rhodes, Voyages en la Chine 1675, 3115	
— Voyages et Missions en la Chine 3115	
— Successi della Santa Fede 1674	
— Catechismus, Lat. et Tun- chinensis. 1792	
Alexandre le Grand (L'Histoire du Roy), (Lyon, s. a.) 687	
Alexandri Magni Historia pa Swenska Rjm (1672) 2048	
Alexandria, Travels to—Pitts 3060	
— Tollot 1550	
— Viaggi 3065	
Alexandrine Codex—see Bible, Greek, Codex Alexandrinus	
Alexandrine School—Vacherot 1962	
Alexandrinus (H.) Epistole Aretini 1928	
Alexandrinus (Hier.) Petrarca (1494) 3704	
Alexandrow, Russian Grammar 2081	
Alexi (J.) Gram. Daco-Romana 2057	
Alexis (Saint) Vie de 2050	
Alexis Mihalowicz (Czar)— Meyersberg 1542	
— Theiner 1544	
Alexis of Piemont, Secrets of 3214	
Alexandro Magno (El Libro de), (Triviso, 1474) 3722	
Aleyne (Tho.) book-collector— Mandeville 3606	
Alex d'Anduse (H. A. d')—see Office 1809	
Alif Laila wa Laila, in Arabic, MSS. versions 3218	

	PAGE
Alif Laila wa Laila, in Arabic, ed. Ahmed Shirwani 3218	
— Habicht und Fleischer 3218	
— Macnachten 3218	
— native editions 3219	
— English, by Burton 3219	
— by Forster 631	
— by Lane 682, 1066, 2194, 3219	
— by Payne 2194, 3219	
— by Scott 632	
— by Smirke (Adventure of Hunchback) 995	
— by Torrens 632, 3219	
— French, by Galland 632, 1061	
— by S. de Sacy 3219	
— by Tréboutien 632	
— by Cherbouneau (Chems- Eddin, etc.) 3219	
— by Kazimirski (La Belle Fermine) 3219	
— by Langens (Voyages de Sindbad) 3219	
— in Gujerati 3273	
— in Hindustani 3275	
— in Roman letters 3276	
— in Persian, MS. 3277	
— see Jami-ul-Hikayat 3296	
— in Siamese 3402	
— in Turkish 3234	
Alfabetos de la Biblia—see Holbein 745	
Alfageme de Santarem 2784	
Alfasi, Elakhuth 1191	
Alfieri (Vit.) Tragedie 2571	
— Vita di 2578	
Alfyya, Arabic MS. 3801	
— see Ibn Malik 3242-43	
— en Français par De Sacy 564	
Alfonso (Jan) Voyages (1559) 2684	
Alfonso of Portugal—see Alfonso	
Alfonso III of Spain, Portrait 2718	
Alfonso VII, Cronica de 2664	
Alfonso VIII, Cronica de 2696	
— Memorias 2664	
Alfonso el Sabio, Cronica — 2664, 2665, 3678	
— Cronica del Cid—see Cid	
— see Cancionero de Fuentes 3680	
— Libros de Astronomia 888	
— see Mondejar 2694	
— Siete Partidas 838	
Alfonso XI, Cronica — 2664, 2665, 2666, 3678	
— Libro de Monteria 369	
— Poema 2643	
Alfonso (F.) Disciplina clericalis 1927	
Alfonsi Zamorensis Grammatica Hebraica 1191	
Alford (H.) Greek Testament 1584	
— Autograph 961	
Alfred (King) Boethius 2021	
Alfred's Description of Europe — 1452, 2021, 2022	
— Orosius 2021	
— Life, by Asser 463, 2289	
— by Spelman 463, 2294	
— Hampson's Essay on 2021	
Alfred, Duke of Edinburgh, Auto- graph 3516	
Alga—Agardh 170	
— Kuetzing 180	
— Nageli 184	
— Novars Reine 117	
— see under: Africa; America; Australasia; Australia; Europe	
— see also Desmidiaceæ, Diatoma- ceæ, Fuci 3227	
Algauna, Diwan 3227	
Algebra, Asiatic Soc. (Vol. XII) — 245, 3051	
— Cardanus 1986	
— Charles 3064	
— Arabian, Mohammed ben Musa 568	
— Omar Khayyam 3263	
— Greek—Nesselmann 1974	
— Indian—Brahmagupta 404, 3543	

	PAGE
Algebra, Indian—Bija Ganita 3242	
Alger (W. R.) Doctrine of a Future Life 1807	
Algeria, History—Berbrugger 159	
— Charles V. Rerum Gest. Comm. (1564) 1463	
— Galibri 3141	
— Haedo 3141	
— Laugier de Tassy 3142	
— Morell 3142	
— Morgan 3142	
— Scrap-book (Burnell's Coll. for a History) 3266	
— Arachnides—Lucas 158, 333, 3140	
— Archaeology—Berbrugger 159	
— Delanare 159, 3141	
— Architecture—Ravaisio 159, 3141	
— Botany—Bory de St. Vincent 159, 3141	
— Desfontaines 159	
— Munby 589	
— Crustaceæ—Lucas 158, 333, 3140	
— Entomology—Lucas 158, 333, 3140	
— see also Alg. (Lepidoptera)	
— Geography—Carette 3140	
— Haedo 3141	
— Morell 3142	
— Geography (Physical)—Aimé 159, 3141	
— Geology—Renou 159, 3141	
— Ichthyology—Guichenot 158, 333, 3140	
— Lepidoptera—Oberthür 158, 333, 3140	
— Mammalia—Loché 158, 159, 333, 603, 3040	
— Mineralogy—Renou 159, 3141	
— Mollusca—Deshayes 159, 3141	
— Natural History—Exploration Scientifique 158-9, 333, 3040-1	
— see also: Alg. (Arachnides) (Botany) (Crustaceæ) (Ento- mology) (Geology) (Ichthyol- ogy) (Mammalia) (Minera- logy) (Mollusca) (Ornithol- ogy) (Reptilia)	
— Ornithology—Loché 158, 159, 333, 603, 3040	
— Malherbe 345	
— Plague in—Perier 158	
— Reptilia—Guichenot 158, 333, 3140	
— Sculpture—Ravaisio 159, 3141	
— Trade—Carette 3140	
— Travels in—Berbrugger 159	
— Exploration Scientifique 158-9, 3140-1	
— Knight 3142	
— Pitts 3060	
— Playfair 3142	
— Tollot 1550	
— Wagner 159	
Algérie, Exploration Scientifique de l' 3140	
Algerine Corsairs—Haedo 2080	
Algiers—see Algeria	
Algonkin Language, Catechismo — Trumbull 3022	
— see also Ochipwa	
Algonquin—see Algonkin	
Alhambra (the)—Antiquedades 1120	
— Jones (Owen) 963, 1121, 1208, 1526, 2740	
— Meunier 1121	
— Murphy 1121, 2742	
Alhoy, Musée pour rire 2526	
All's Works, Persian and Arabic — see Majmu'a 3302	
— Sayings, Arabic and Persian MS. 3220	
— Hundert Sprüche 3220	
— Letters, Arabic 3259	
— Kissa Kharawan Fat'hi 3329	
— see Mirat-i Sikandari 3304	
— History of—Hamila-i Haidari 3291	
— Rauzat-ush-Shahada 3312	
All bin al-Abbas al-Majusi 3246	
All al-Alhuri (Sayyid) 3272	
All bin Amrillah Kinalizada 3324	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
All Aziz, Story of Jewad	3234	Allgayer, Antibarbarus der latein.		Alphabets (Comparative) Oriental	
All Baba	641	Sprache—see Krebs	1958	—Harkness	3391
All Burhan-ud-Din	3240	Allgemeine Muschallische Zeitung	678	— — — Riecraft	1898
All Chelebi, Humayun Nama	3328	Allibone (S. A.) Dictionary of		— Paravey	2008
All bin Dawud al-Matamati	3270	English and American Authors	864, 3194	Alphabets (Ornamental)	1010-11
All-ed-din Aly ben Scalih—see Ali				— Alphabet (Arundel Soc.)	585
Chelebi				— Andrade de Figueiredo	87
All Efendi (the Sheikh al-Islam)	3236	Allier d'Hauteroche, Description		— Armenian—Schroeder	1010
All Hazi (Shahk)—see Hazin		de ses Médailles	1550, 1558	— Barraud	87
All al-Kari—Koran	3251	Allies, Old Red Sandstone	148	— Borgo	3631
— Sharh, MS.	3230	Allingham (William) Account of		— Hopfer	1080
All Khan Bahadur (Ameer)	3277	Maps	9047	— Jones (Owen)	87
All Muhammad Khan	3308	Allionius (Car.) Flora Pedemont-		— Le Potre	1068
All bin Omar Karwini	3247	anae Icones	170, 588	— Mellan	1428
All al Yamini—see Abd-ur-Rahman		Allis, Sclerotic Ring in eyes of		— Monte Cassino	1029
Allaco (Petrus de)—see Ailly		Birds, etc.	345, 610	— Palatino	75
Allamet, Engravings after Vernet	1086	Allison (Th.) Voyage from Arch-		— Pouget	84
— — — Victorine	940	angel	2881	— Reynard	1065
— — — after Winckelmann	1009	Allman (G. J.) Fresh-Water		— Shaw	3534
All Laila—see Alf Laila		Polysa	108, 580	— Silvestre	88, 1980-1, 3524
Allishan (Father L.) Armenian		— Gymnolastic or Tubularian		— Symphon	88
Popular Songs	3385	Hydroids	106, 248, 580	— Vespasiano	3677
Alison (A.) History of Europe	3198	— On Hydrokida	240	— Yciar	88
Alix (E.) Appareil Locomoteur		— On Myriothela	240	— see also Calligraphy	
des Oiseaux	383	Allo, binding by—Moyen de		Alphabets (Separate Languages)—	
Alken (H.) Engravings, Analysis		Parvenir	696	Etruscan — Alphabetum	
of the Hunting Field	3236	Allom (Th.) Constantinople	3066	Etruscorum	3408
— — — Beauties and Defects in Fig-		— Views in Hants	67	— Greek—Kirchhoff	1958
ures of the horse	3236	Allott (Robert) England's Parnas-		— Hieroglyphica—Lepsius	3177
— — — Mytton (John) Memoirs	848	sus	2188	— Indian (South) Harkness	3391
— — — National Sports of Great		Allou, Monuments de la Haute		— Irish—Marcel	2062
Britain	1898	Vienne	1400	— Manchou—Langlé	3405
— — — Wigstead and Rowlandson's		Allouez, Voyage—French	2995	— Phœnician—Lenormant	3208
Brighthelmstone	1115	Allston (Wash.) Autograph		— Sanskrit — Alphabetum	
Alkibia, Worshipping towards		(Poetry)	961	Brammanicum	3408
East	8049	Allwoerden, Historia Serveti	1687	— Spanish (Primitive)—Erro y	
All Hallows, Yorks., View of		Almaceu de Frutos Literarios	2643	Azpiroz	2013
— — — Boydell	1109	Almacheu (Marq. de)—see Prodes		— Spanish (Ancient)—Velas-	
All Saints' Priory, Dublin,		de Bergrem		quez	2719
Register	501	Almanac (The Monthly) Adelaide	3158	— — — Tamil—MS.	3395
Allaci (L.) Poeti Antichi	864	Almanach de Goettingue	445	— — — Tibetan—Alphabetum Tan-	
Allaue (Fr.) Astrologia	1309, 1928	Almanach de Gotha	445, 2480	gutanum	3408
Allahabad Pillar Inscription	3347	Almanach des Gourmands	2460	— — — Zend—Lepsius	3189
Allais, Portrait of And. Marvell	1102	Almanach Royal (1785)	1293	— see also under Mediæval	
— Portrait of Milton	1102	Almanac, Moore's	438	Alphand (A.) Promenades de	
Allan (D.) Etchings—Ramsay	1052	Almanac of Company of Stationers	445	Paris	1213
Allan (Geo.) Catalogue of his		Almanac, Arabic—Suleiman Fel-		Alphonseus de Carthagens de Ro-	
private press	506, 2251	eki	3267	gum Hesp.	1527
— Tracts relating to Durham	2312	— — — Buddhist—Suru Chai	3404	Alpine Club, Journal	120
Allans (L.) Drawings—Simcoe	2980	— Chinese nautical	3418	Alpe (The) Flora—Robinson	136
Allard (G.) Hist. des familles de		— Genoese—Lunario Genovese	2576	— Geology—Wymper	122
Bonne, etc.	1480	Almanacs of Mexico—see Calen-		— Natural History—Saussure	
Allasani Peddanna	3897	dario		— — — see also Alps (Flora) (Geo-	
Allason (T.) Views of the Anti-		Almeloveen (Th. J. ab) Auto-		logy)	122, 2545
quities of Pola	1108	graph of	3723	— Paleontology—Rivière	357
Allatus (L.) Antiquitates Ecclesie		Almeyda (Manoel d') Historia de		— Physical Geography—Schla-	
Orientalis	1676	Ethiopia—see Telles	3152	giutwelt	120, 357
Alleghany Mts., Indians—Beatty	3008	Almkvist, Bischari Sprache	3435	— Songs of—National Songs	805
Allegorical Romances	726-746	— Witterhetstycken	2049	— Travels in—Alpine Club	120
Allegre (A.) Decade, First edition	1946	Almon (J.) Remembrancer	553, 2962	— — — Bourrit	1580
Allegri (Ant.)—see Correggio		Almohades—Abdu'l-Wahid	3215	— — — Forbes	352
Allen (—) Engravings after Stan-		Almoravides—Abdu'l-Wahid	3215	— Gruner	1530
field	997	Almqvist—see Almkvist		— Hawes and Fellows	120
Allen (Alex.) Green Vaults, Dres-		Alno Family—Halstead	2365	— Lescarbot	1580
den	962	Almpeke (D. von) Lievikändische		— Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers	
Allen (Card.) Succession to the		Reichschronik	1538	(Alpine Club)	120
Crown	8994	Alnwick, Descriptive View of	2336	— — — Scheuchzer	122
— see Doelman	1377	— Illustrations of	2336	— Whymper	122
— see Knox	1661	Aloisia Sigas de Arcanis Amoris		— Views of—Walton	1007, 1531
Allen (C.) Roman History	386	— — — Meursius	3630	— — — Brockedon	1122
Allen (G.) Life of Philidor	846	Alonso—see Alfonso		— see also: Mont Blanc; and	
Allen (Jra) History of Vermont	2952	Alonso () Spanish Grammar	2638	under Dauphiné	
Allen (J. A.) History of the		Alopa (Laur. Fr. de) printer,		Alpini, Historia Egypti Naturalis	161
American Bison	284	Anthologia Epigrammatum		Alport (D.) History of Camberwell	2345
— Notes of an Ornithol. Re-		— — — Apollonius Rhodius	1838, 3726	Alsaac, Archaeology—Schoepffinus	
cognissance of Kansas	830	768, 1839		1817, 1465	
— On the Mammals and Birds of		Alphabet of Arms, MS. (A-C)	2356	— Family History—Vignier	1508
Florida	271	Alphabet of Arms, MS. (A-F)	2357	— Folk-Tales—Hertz	748
— N. American Rodentia—see		Alphabets of Arms (2 MSS.)	2356	— Stöber	749
Cours (E.)		Alphabets (Comparative)—Ball-		— History—Laguille	1242
— Nuttall Ornith. Club	3972	horn	1996	— — — Schoepffinus	1817, 1465
Allen (N.) Opium Trade in India	3081	— — — Bois-Reymond	1997	Alschinger (A.) Flora Jadrensis	583
Allen (W.) American Biographical		— — — Faulmann	2005	Alsop (A.) Zœopus	617, 1838
Dictionary	2962	— — — Lepsius	2007	Alstedius (J. H.) Templum Mu-	
Alletz, Dictionnaire des Conciles	1665	— — — Oriental—Ahmad bin Abu		seum ed by Google	785
		bekr	3171		
		— — — Alphabets	3168		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Alstein (P. L. van) Catalogue de ses livres	919	Amanat (al-) wa'l-Itiqadat Amanat-ul-lah (Maulavi)	8265 8381	America	2891-3048
Alston (R.) Bell's Quadrupeds	596	Amand-Durand. Œuvre de Schon- gaux	990	— Archaeology—Archæologia Amer- icana	552, 3007
Altavilla—see Kitliv		— Etchings and Engravings	530	— Bradford	3006
Altidorfer (Alb.) Fall of Man— Holbein Society.	588	Amandus Elzixensis, Chronica (1834)	2822, 3008	— DeLafield	273
Altidorfer (Ehr.) Woodcuts—De Bible	1136, 3080, 4010	Amanullah bin Mohd. Taki	3813	— Humboldt	100
Alte und neue Jägerlieder	811	Amarakocha—see Amara Cocha		— McCulloch	3014
Altempe (Count Annibaldi de) Arms on binding	1280, 2581	Amarapoorah, Court of—Cox	8115	— Peabody Museum	2093
Alten Weisen—see Joannes de Capua, Directorium (German)		Amaravati Topes—Ferguson	3001	— see also under America (N.), (S.), (and C.) and the various countries of America	
Altens—see Altempe		— Sewell	568, 8107	— Bibles printed in—O'Callaghan	3044
Althorp Library—Dibdin	875	Amaro (Don) Sermones	528	— Bibliography	864-866, 3042-44
Altieri (Count) Arms on Binding	1365	Amaro (San) Vida de	642	— Barlow Library	3159
Alting (Jac.) Institutiones Chal- dæar.	8190	Amaryllidaceæ—Herbert	177	— Bibliotheca	864
Altman (J.) Finnische Volks- poesie	821	Amasis, Proclamation of—Roth	8180	— Bibliotheca Americana	3043
— Russische Volkslieder	819	Amat di San Filippo (P.) Bibliografia	864	— Brinley	864
Alton Towers, Gardens at	1214	Amatory Romances	781	— Clarke	3043
Altromanische Gedichte—Dier	2052	Amawi Khalifehs, Coins—see un- der Numismatics		— Drake—Catalogues	864
Aluigi, Voyages—Viaggi	2825	Amazeur (Jo.) printer of Paris— Barum Missal (1555)	3009	— Harriase	865, 3042, 3046
Aluminium—Deville	486	Amazon River, Geography of— Pagan	2817	— Kennett	865
Alunno (Fr.) Bocaccio (1557)	698	— see also A. R. (Travels on)		— Leclerc	3044
Alvarado (F. de) Liturgia Yngles	1788	— History of—Pagan	2817	— Muller	865
Alvarado (Juan de) Sermones	2928	— Rodriguez	2817	— Murphy	3044
Alvarado (Pedro de) Procesos con- tra	2908	— Natural History—Bates	288, 321	— New York Hist. Soc.	2958
Alvares Pereira (Nuno)—Teixeira	2737	— Travels on—Acuña	1292, 2876	— Pinolo	896, 3044
Alvares (Bernardino) Vida	2908	— Expeditions (Markham)	550, 2848	— Putnam	896
Alvares (Franc.) Terras do Preste João (1540)	2729, 2862	— Herndon	2889	— Rich	846, 3044
— Hist. de Ethiopia (1557)	2862	— La Condamine	2948	— Stevens	865, 3027
— (1561)	2827, 2859	— Micholena y Rojas	291, 2940	— Vieira Mackenna	866, 3044
Alvares (F.) Relation of Ethiopia, German—see General Chroni- con	1148	— Moquet	2870	— (Anonymous and Pseudony- mous Works)—Barros Arana	3042
Alvares (J. D.) Vida de Bern.	2908	— Mulhall	2941	— Botany—Plumier	280, 1291
Alvares y Baena, Hijos de Madrid	2643	— Orellana—see Cortes (1550)	2807	— Seemann	281
Alvares da Cunha (Ant.) Obras de Camoens	761	Amasulu—see Zulu		— Tracts	280
Alvares de Colmenar, Annales d'Espagne	1120	Ambasades de la Comp. Hol- landoise d'Orient—see Mon- tanus	8127	— see also Am. (Central), (North), (South)	
— Delices de l'Espagne	1120	Ambari—see Nughat-ul-Alibha	3268	— Buccaneers of	2817-8
Alvares de Quindos (J. A.) Bosque y Casa de Arañuez	2643	Ambertani (Hug.) Colungani Sylve	1988	— Buddhists in—Eichthal	3010
Alverna (Mons)—see Vernia (Sacro Monte della)		Amboise (A. de) Traicté de Devises	1032	— Buddhist Discovery—Vining	2920
Alvin (Louis) Catalogue de l'Œuvre des Wierix	1008, 1441	Amboise (F. d') Paradin	1032	— Chinese Discovery—Leland	2790
Alwis (C.) Buddhism	1816	Amboise (Jean d') Bishop of Lan- gres—MS. written for 1886	2451	— Vining	2920
— Introduction to Kachchayana	3399	Amthoya, Botany of—Rumphius	269	— Councils (Church)—Saenz de Aguirre	1712
— Sidath Sangarawa	3390	Ambr (F. d') I Bernardi	2592	— see also under Mexico	
— Catalogue of Literary Works	3390	Ambras (—) Art Collection of	1170	— Danish Possessions in— Burke	2951
Alxinger (J. von) Doolin von Mayns	2556	Ambris, in W. Africa—Santarem — Sa da Bandeira	8166 3156	— Discovery—Kunstmann	2755
Alzano da Bergamo (Barth.) Episto- le di Catharina da Siena	1719, 3082	Ambrages (Ant.) Virgilius (1768-8)	1924	— see also Am. (English Dis- covery) (Portuguese Disc.) (Spanish Disc.) (Pre-Columbian Disc.)	
Alzate Ramirez (J. A.) Gacetas de Literatura	2921	Ambras (A. W.) Bilder a. d. Mu- sikeleben	785	— Dutch Possessions in—Burke	2951
— Diario	2921	Ambrosio (Padre Frate) Catherina da Siena	8749	— see also Guiana (Dutch), and New York (Dutch in)	
Alzog, Historia de la Iglesia—La Fuente	1668	Ambrosius (Frater) Diogenis	8646	— English Conquest	2814-17
Amadi d'Agostino (F.) Nobilita di Bologna	1496	Ambrosius (St.) De Brachmanis— see Palladius	8101	— English Discovery—see Cabot	
Amadis de Gauls, Edic. Princ. (Zaragoza, 1508)	8864	— de Officiis (Mediol. 1474)	8706	— English Possessions (before 1770)	2952-23
— (Madrid, 1867)	682, 2643	— Expositio Evang. Lucæ (Augu- stus, 1478)	8568	— — Brougham	2994
— English, by Johnson (1664)	682, 2259	— Sarg. 1478)	8568	— Burke	2951
— by Kirkham (1662)	682, 2259	— Baptismale	8738	— Carlier	2957
— Weber	641	Ambrosius of St. Arnulf, scribe— Evang. IV, MS.	8	— Royal Adventurers	2818
— French Abridgment—Tressan	640	Ambrosius Camaldulensis—Eph- raem Syrus	1701, 8725	— Sanford	2978
— see Dutens	613	Ambulator (The)	2826	— State Papers (11)	469
— see Gayangos	613, 2704	Ame des Bêtes de l'	1320	— Tryon	149
— see also Bellanis; Florisel of Nichea		Amee Khan, Memoirs, Prinsep	3061	— Newspapers of—see News- papers (American)	
Amador de los Rios, los Judios de España	2648	Amee Nahah	3277	— — Paper—Money (Collection of)	2972-3
— Sevilla Pintoresca	1106	Amelot, Arms on Binding	1993	— — Du Sumitère	2960
Amalie (Prinzessen) Deutsche Schaulöhne	2556	Amelotte (le R. P. D.) Nouveau Testament	1617	— — Trade—Wilkinson	2813
		Amelungen—Hagen	614	— — African Trade	2818
		Amer (—) Genesi trelladat	1004	— see also America (N.W.), Canada, New England, Guiana, and Trinidad	
		Amara Cocha, MS.	3340	— Entomology—see America (Lepidoptera)	
		— printed editions	3340	— see also under Am. (North)	
		— Sanskrit and English	3340	— Ethnology—American Ethno- logical Soc.	3007
		— Sanscrit et Français	3340	— see also American Indians	
		Amara Sinha—see Amara Cocha		— French Conquest	2818-14
		Amerbach, printer at Basel— Gulgo	8838	— Margy	2997
		— Bible assigned to	1588	— French Possessions in— Burke	2951
		— Petrarch (1496)	3568		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
America, French Possessions—		America, Naming of— Cosmo-		America, Travels and Voyages to	
Considerations	2905	graphis Introd.	2858, 2854	and in—Gottfried	2837
— Margry	2907	— Humboldt—see Ghillany	2798	— Gryneus	2824-5
— Mémoires	2989	— Major	2798	— Hakluyt's Divers Voyages	549
— Memorials	2909	— Schöner, Luculent. De-		— Hakluyt (Ed.)	2843
— see also under: Louisiana;		— scriptio	2758	— Harris	2846
Nova Scotia		— Natural History—Acosta	2768, 2833	— Hemmersam	2876
— Geography—Fernandes de En-		— see also Am. (C.), (N.), (S.)		— Herren	2889
cisco	2861	— see also Am. (Botany)		— Indischer Lustgart	2771
— Glarconus	2762	— (Zoology)		— Justel	2845
— Herrera	2784	— Norse Discovery—Anderson	2791	— Labat	2777
— Humboldt	289	— Antiquitates Americanæ		— Læst	2771
— Læst	1825, 1390, 2771	— (Rafn)	522, 2038, 2790	— Le Blanc	2842, 2868
— Morisotus	2778	— Batancelin	2785, 2813	— Linschooten	2774, 2838-9
— Pimentel	2776	— Gravier	2791	— see Magellan	
— Scherer	2789	— Grinlands Mindesmaerker	2791	— Morgan	2845
— Schmidel	2883	— Toræus	2790	— Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca	2868, 2879
— Selvas y Lovers	2776	— Westman	2791	— Ordonez de Zevallos	2871
— Vries	2776	— Odontophorus—Gould	806	— Paez Novamente Retrovati	2810-22
— see also Am. (Maps) (Travels in)		— Ornithology—Schæfer	816	— Ramusio	2825-6
— see also under Am. (N.)		— see also Am. (N.) (S.)		— Reining	2878
History—see Anghiera	2794-96	— Polynesian Discovery—Lang	2790	— Richshoffer	2875
— Barcia	2846	— Portuguese Conquest—Laftau	2787	— Spilbergen & Lemaire	2873
— Barros Arana	2781	— Memorias de Litteratura	529	— Ternaux-Compans	552
— Benoni 550, 1871, 2833, 2848, 2861		— Portuguese Discovery—Mariz	2785, 2808	— Thevet	2865
— Bergomennis	2865	— — Memorias	2785, 2808	— Vuesin	1479
— Brandt	780, 2192-97	— — see also Cabral; Corte		— Wafer	2879
— Cartas de Indias	2850	— — Real; Magellan		— Waterton	2886
— Casas	2783-3	— Portuguese Possessions—Brock-		— West Indische Spieghel	2771
— Ens	2788	— well	2789	— Ziegler	2888
— see Herrera		— Pre-Columbian Discovery—		— see also Am. (Discovery),	
Le Roy	1475	— Erizo	2791	— (History), (Italian Voya.),	
Lopes de Gomara	2785-7, 2858	— see also Am. (Buddhist Disc.),		— (Spanish Voyages)	
— Maheius	2787-8	— (Chinese Disc.), (Norse		— see also Am. (C.), (N.),	
— Major	2798	— Disc.) (Polynesian Disc.),		— (N. W.), (S.)	
— Oriedo y Valdes 526, 2788-89, 2672		— (Welsh Disc.)		— see also under Missions	
— Pizarro	2789	— Bibliography of—Anderson	2791	— (Jesuit)	
— Pragmaticas	2866	— Spanish Conquest	2806-10	— Bibliography—see America	
— Robertson	2789	— — Benoni's Historie	2861	— (Bibliography)	
— Schæfer	2789	— — Casas	2782-3	— Typography—see under Typo-	
— Schmidel	545	— — see Cortes		— graphy	
— Suarez de Balazar	2714	— — Eden (1556)	2830	— Views	1125
— Summarlo della Historia	2669	— — Help	2784	— Welsh Discovery—see Madoc	
— Varrerio	2767	— — Herrera	2784-5	— (Prince)	
— see also Am. (Buddhists in),		— — see also Am. (Spanish		— Zoology—see under Am. (N.)	
(Councils), (Discoveries),		— Discovery)		— see under Missions (Jesuit)	
(Naming of), (Spanish Con-		— see also under Am. (Cent.)		— see Negroes (American)	
quest)		— (South)		— see also South Sea	
— see also under Missions		— Spanish Discovery—Bellegarde	2846	America (Anglo-French)	2950-3006
(Jesuit)		— — Cartas de Indias	2850	America (Arctic)—see Arctic	
Bibliography—see America		— — Cladera	2788	America (British North)—see	
(Bibliography)		— — Coleccion de Documentos	2849	Canada	
— Infamia—Ehrenberg	225	— see Columbus		— (Central)	2930-32
— Italian Discoveries—see Ves-		— Spanish Possessions in—		— Antiquities—Catherwood	2980
pucci		— Burke	2951	— — Charnay	2980
— Italian Voyages to—see San		— — Coleccion de Documentos	2849	— — Norman	2951
Filippo	8044	— — Experimentall	2740	— see also under Guatemala;	
Jesuits in—see under Missions		— — Ternaux-Compans	558	Yucatan	
Lepidoptera—Cramer	200	— — see also Louisiana; Mexico		— Architecture—see under	
Maps and Charts—Aplanus	2769	— Law—Leycey Ordenanzas	2884	Architecture	
— Cabot	2798	— — Recopilacion	2896	— Architecture (Ancient)—see	
— Chart, MS.	2775	— — Medicines from—see		America, C. (Antiquities)	
— Cieza de Leon (1554)	2808	— — Medicines (American)		— Botany—Bonpland	2855
— Des Barres	2768	— — Treaties—Calvo	837	— see also West Indian	
— Dionysius	2768	— Spanish Voyages—Bellegarde	2846	Islands	
— Erizo	2791	— — Bibliography of—Nava-		— see also America, C.	
— Evans	8011	— — retie	892	— Conchology, see under:	
— Ghillany	2798	— Trade—Gomez Solis	2784	Panama, West Ind. Isl.	
— Jefferey	2778	— — Spanish—Mort	2788	— Indian Languages of	8087-89
— Kunemann	2765	— — Papeles Varios	2895	— Indians—see American Indians	
— Læst	2771	— Travels and Voyages to and in—		Map—see Tehuantepec	
— Leonardo da Vinci—Major	2768	— Acosta	546	Natural History—Salvin	294
— Lopez de Gomara	2765	— — Benzonius	2843	— see also under West India Is.	
— Medina	856, 2764	— — Boyer de Petit-Puy	1869	— see also America, C.	
— Proclus	2747	— — Champlain	2848	— (Botany), (Zoology)	
— Reich	108	— — see Cabot		— Orchids—Reichenbach	590
— Solinus	2768	— — see Cabral		— Ornithology—see under West	
— Speed	2288	— — De Bry	545-46	Indian Islands	
— Toræus	2790	— — Drake	2841	— Spanish Conquests—see Itza	
— Tremius	2755	— — Durret	2881	— Trade—Papeles Varios	2896
— Wytfliet	2769	— — Eden	2830	— Travels in—Stephens	2982, 8045
— see also: Behaim; Ptolemy;		— — Franck and Feyerabend	2825	— — Wafer	8021
Roesch; Schöner; Wald-		— — Geraldinus Amerinus	2861	— — Cockburn	2882
seemüller		— — Gomes de Brito	2846	— Zoology—see under W. Ind. Isl.	
— see also under Am. (Cent.)		— — Gonneville	2800		
(N.) (S.)					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
America (Central) Zoology—see		America (North) Ornithology—		America (South) History—Revista	294
also Am. C. (Conchology)		Cassin	286, 301	— see also Am. S. (Political	
— see also: Costa Rica; Guate-		— Coues	336	Hist.)	
— see also: Nicaragua; Yucatan		— Elliott	286, 336, 337	— see also under Peru	
— see also under Religions		— Swainson and Richardson	317, 329	— Indians—see American In-	
America (North) Acalephæ—		— see also under Canada;		— Laws—see under Peru	
Agassiz	2962	United States		— Maps—Buccaneers' Atlas	2776
— Acrididæ, Thomas	377	— Paleontology—see under U. S.		— Portolano	2777
— Alge—Harvey	280, 2983	— see also Am. N. (Masto-		— Ringrose	2778
— Antiquities—Abbott	3007	— don); (Odontornithes)		— Vadianus	2761
— Asxall	3007	— Prongbuck—Murie	285	— see also under Venezuela	
— Bancroft	3008	— Reptilia—see under U. S.		— Missions to—see under	
— Drake	3010	— Rodentia—Coues	377	Missions	
— Pidgeon	3016	— Sport—Berkeley	342	— Natural History—Orbigny	312, 612
— see also under Alaska;		— Herbert	342	— see also under Brazil;	
Canada; U. S.		— Starfishes—Agassiz	2962	Guiana; Peru; Uruguay	
— Biographical History, Allen	2952	— Tortricidæ—Walsingham	196	— see also Am. South	
— French	2961	— Travels—Alfonse	2864	(Botany), (Geology), Zoo-	
— see also United States		— Basanier	2851	logy	
— Blais—Allen	284	— Bernard	2846	— Neuroptera—Hagen	282
— Botany—Oatesby	2958	— Carver	3006	— Ornithology—Selater and	
— Gray	2953, 2983	— Davidoff	2886	Salvin	294
— Hooker	280	— Kalm	2883	— see also under Brazil;	
— Pursh	500	— Maximilian (Prince)	2888	Santa Fe	
— Torrey and Gray	281, 501	— Wearn	3002	— Political History—Calvo	2761
— see also under Canada;		— Milton and Cheadle	2390	— Spanish Conquest in—see	
Labrador; Rocky Moun-		— Murray	2788	under Guatemala	
tains; U. S.		— Portlock	2884	— Trade—see under Peru	
— Bryology—Sullivant	2953	— see also Rocky Mtns.		— Travels and Voyages to and	
— Conchology—Binney	251	— see also under Missions		in—Empeon	361, 1125, 2937
— Bibliography—Binney	251	— Views—Warre	1125	— Hauser	806
— Cottoids—Ghard	2983	— see also under U. S.		— Hunnibolt	100
— Entomology	282	— War of Secession—see under		— Juan y Ullas	2882
— see also under United		U. S.		— La Condamine	1289, 2883
States		— Zoology—Swainson	329	— Michelen y Rojas	2940
— see Am. N. (Acrididæ);		— see also under Arctic		— Nodal	2873
(Lepidoptera); (Neurop-		— see also America, N. (Aca-		— Schmidt	2825
tera)		— (Conchology); (Entomol-		— Waterton	2886, 3045
— Fishery—see under Arctic		— (Ichthyology); (Mammals); (Or-		— see also under Atlantic	
— French in—see under Canada		— nithology); (Starfishes)		Ocean (South); Guiana;	
— Geography—Cramer	2905	— see also America (English		Pampas; Parana River;	
— Gorostiaga (MS.)	3514	Possessions in); Alleghany		Popayan; Rio de Janeiro	
— Launay	2778	Mts.; Canada; Labrador;		— Views—Emerson	1125
— Geology	282-284	Newfoundland; U. S. A.		— Zoology—see under Argen-	
— see also under Canada;		— see under Missions		tine Republic; Brazil;	
Nova Scotia; United		— see also Stamp Act		Patagonia	
States		America (North-West) Travels—		— see also Am. S. (Concho-	
— Hepaticology—Sullivant	2953	Dixon	2884	logy); (Entomology)	
— Ichthyology—Storer	2953	America (Portuguese)—see Brazil		— see also Amazon River;	
— see also under United		America (South) Archaeology—		Andes; Bolivia; Brazil;	
States		Humboldt & Bonpland	2885	Chili; Colombia; Guiana;	
— see also America, N.		— see also under: New Gra-		New Granada; Paraguay;	
(Cottoidæ)		nada; Peru; Tiahuanaca		Patagonia; Peru; Tierra	
— Indians—see American In-		— Botany—Humboldt et Bon-		Firme; Uruguay; Venezuela	
dians		pland	586, 2885	America (Spanish)	2891-2947
— Lepidoptera—see America,		— Ruiz (H.)	2944	— Gage	2874
N. (Tortricidæ)		— see under Brazil; Falk-		— Bibliography—Catalogo	2891
— Mammals—Harlan	353	land Islands; Guiana;		— Treaties—Calvo	2781
— see also Am. N. (Bison);		Peru; Rio de Janeiro;		— see also America (Spanish	
(Mastology); (Prongbuck);		Tierra del Fuego		Possessions in)	
(Rodentia)		— Church History—see under		— see Mexico	
— Bibliography—Coues and		Peru		America (Swedish)—Acrelius	2974
Allen	377	— Conchology—List	190	— Campanius	2974
— Maps and Charts—Jeffereys	2778	— see also under Brazil		— Swedberg	2974
— Popple	2777, 3048	— Entomology—see under Bra-		American Academy	273, 2953
— see also under Arctic,		zil; Guiana; Surinam		American Antiquarian Society	553
Canada, United St.		— see also Am. S. (Neuroptera)		American Ethnological Society	553
— Mastodon—Warren	609	— Ethnology—see American		American Association for Advance-	
— Mastology—Godman	353	Indians		ment of Science	91, 2953
— Natural History—Capellini	2890	— Geography—Adventure and		American Bible Soc., Jubilee	2956
— Kalm	2833	Beagle	2888	American Biblical Repository	2012
— Mississippi Exploring Ex-		— Cramer	2995	American Ethnological Soc	
— pinart	3006	— Cumana (MS.)	64	Transactions	3007
— see also under Arctic;		— Orbigny	312	American Indians' Languages—see	
Magdalen Islands; U. S.		— see under Peru		American Languages	
— see also Am. N. (Botany);		— see also Am. S. (Travels in)		American Indians, Works on	
(Paleont.); (Zoology)		— Geology—Adventure and		— Aborigines' Protection Soc.	544
— Neuroptera—Hagen	282	Beagle	2888	— Abbott	278
— Odontornithes—Marsh	2963	— see also under Brazil;		— Acosta	2768
— Oology—Brewer	2983	Guiana; Peru		— American Ethnological So-	
— Ornithology	285-37	— History—Angell	553	ciety	553
— Audubon	334, 595, 2960, 3047	— Humboldt & Bonpland	2885	— Angliera	2794-6, 8, 67
— Baird	298, 334	— Orbigny	312, 612	— Archeologia Americana	553
— Baird and Cassin	596				
— Bonaparte	94, 597				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
American Indians—Bassler	2831	Louisiana; Mackenzie		Amico (Bern.) Plante et imma-	
— Benzoni	2861	River; Mexican; Missis-		— gini	1605
— Bruneau	2840	sippi; Missouri; New Eng-		— Edifici di Terra Santa	1212
— Burke	2951	land; New Granada; New		Amida Buddha—see Mi fo ching	3422
— Cabrera	2980	Jersey; New York; Ohio;		Amidi (Abu-l-Kasim al-Husain)	
— Carlier	2957	Ottawa; Pennsylvania;		— Abu Taminan and Al-Buhturi	3220
— Casas	2782-3	Peruvian; Rhode I.;		Amiens, Archaeology—Prestwich	2298
— Catlin	278	Antonio River; Utah;		— Dialect—S. Matthew	2001
— D'Abbeville	2872	Vancouver Island; Vir-		— Family History—Handlcker	
— Discursos	2923	ginian; Washington (U. S.		— de Blancourt	1493
— Eastman	279	A.)		— La Morliere	1498
— Empson	1125, 2937	— see also Am. (Antiquities);		— History—Dusevel	1493
— Ens	2783	— Am. N. (Antiquities)		— La Morliere	1493
— Eusebius	2813	— see also Missions (America)		Amill, Jamil 'u l-Abbas	3295
— Garcia	2780-90, 2893	— see also Religions (American)		Amir Ahmad Razi	3291
— Grace	3047	American Journal of Mathematics		Amir Khusrav—see Bagh o Bahar	
— Heriot	3045	404, 2958		Amirault (M.) Vie de François de	
— Hervas	2006	American Journal of Philology	2958	— la Noue	1513
— Humboldt	100	American Journal of Sciences and		Amis et Amiles, von Hoffman	2053
— Juras Reales	2938	Arts	91, 2958	Amis and Amiloun—Weber	641
— Kennedy	2097	American Languages	3021-42	Amir—see the following word	
— Labat	2777	— Adelung	1995	Amman (Casper) German Fasiter	1621
— Le Beau	3048	— Archeologia Americana	553	Amman (Jost) Woodcuts—Antho-	
— McKenny and Hall	279	— Dudley	2773-3	— logia	1144, 1838
— Mississippi Expedition	578, 2998	— Fernandez	1651	— Biblia Germ.-Lat.	3021
— Morton	2003	— Henselius	2005	— Bibliorum Icones	1143
— Orbigny	279, 612	— Hervas	2006	— Buch der Liebe	688
— Orvieto	2788-9	— Hale (in Amer. Ethnol. Soc.)	553	— Cleri Rom. Eccles. Habitus	1448
— Peabody Museum	2003	— Hayden	3012	— Coll. of Engravings	906
— Phillips	2866	— McCulloch	3014	— Costnitzer Concilium	1148
— Sanford	2978	— Merian	2007	— Eulenspiegel	1934
— Schoolcraft	279, 3019	— Mississippi Expedition	578, 2998	— Fronsberger	1142, 3589
— Soc. de Géographie	2847	— Platzmann	3044	— General Chronicon	1148
— Ternaux-Compans	553	— Revista de Historia	554	— Gynæceum	1144
— Torquemada	2919	— Richardson	2888-9	— in English (Holbein Soc.)	538
— Vries	2775	— Bibliography—Icazbalceta	3021	— in German	1144
— Wafer	2870, 3021	— Platzmann—Catalogues	864	— Habitus præcip. Popul.	
— Waits	858	— see also: Abenaki; Apache;		— (Trachtenbuch)	1144
— Ziegler	2888	— Arawak; Guarani; Huas-		— Insignia Majestatis, etc.	1148
— see also: Five Indian		— teca; Huron; Kinai; Maya;		— Livius (1578)	1893
Nations (The); Six Indian		— Mohawk; Monsi-Algonquin;		— Livius (1587)	1144
Nations (The)		— Muteun; Natic; Navlingo;		— Lonicer	1448
— Bibliography—Brimley	864	— Nayarith; Pimeria; Poconchi;		— Melanchthonis Epigramm.	1144
— Drake—Catalogues	864	— Quiche; Quichua; Quiripi;		— Noctue Speculum	746, 1148
— Field	3043	— Seneca; Souriquois; Tara-		— Ornamental Heraldry	548
— Drawingsby — Dome-		— humara; Tarasca; Totouasca;		— Plutarchi Vitæ	1448
nech	3009-10	— Tupi		— Reulicke	637
— Jewish Origin of—Adair (in		— see also under: California;		— Reuxner, Thurnerbuch	
Kingsborough)	1823	— Florida; Maine; Mexican		— 644, 1144, 1455, 2564	
— Thorwood	3020	— dialects; Missouri; Oregon;		— Schopper	627
— Mortuary Customs—Yarrow	3021	— Pennsylvania; Rio Grande		Amman of Dill (Mir)—see Bagh	
— Mythology—Bancroft	3008	del Norte; San Antonio		— o Bahar	
— Brinton	3008	American Literature, Bibliography		— Ganj-i-Khubi	3379
— Hartt	3011	— Allibone	864	Ammanius Marcellinus. Ed. princ.	1869
— see also under Guate-		— Roorbach	865	— (1517)	1869
mala; Guiana		— Trübner	3044	Ammon (K. W.) Pferdezucht	368
— Place-Names of—Hubbard	3023	American Musical Miscellany	806, 4055	Ammon, Oracle—Fathley	3148
— Morgan	3015	American Naturalist	610, 3168	Amoor River, Botany—Maximo-	
— see also the various Amer-		American Oriental Society	557, 3168	— wicz	155
ican Indian Languages		American Periodicals	558-567	— History—Muller	2819
— see also Abenaki; Abipones;		American Philosophical Society	272, 2958	— Ravenstein	3114
Alasapas; Arauco; Ay-		American Philosophical Society	272, 2958	— Natural History—Schrenck	155
maras; Blackfoot; Borra-		American Phrenological Journal	578, 2095, 2954	— Ornithology—Schrenck	328, 607
dos; Chayopines; Chero-		Americans (Anglo-) Portraits—		— Travels—Atkinson	156, 3118
kees; Chickasaw; Choc-		Notman	2952	— Schrenck	155
taws, Creeks; Eskimos;		Americaniams, Bartlett	2108, 2955	Amorbach (Jo.)—see Amerbach	
Gualamba; Hidatsa; Hur-		— Bibliography of — (English)		Amoretto (Carlo)—see Ferrer	
ons; Iroquois; Manian;		Dialect Soc.	507, 2226	— Maldonado	2868
Manos; Maricheet; Mic-		— Pickering	2106	— see Pigafetta	2811
mac; Madoo; Montagnais;		American—see Evans (Caleb)		Amoros (Carlos) Books printed by,	
Mound-builders; Mozas;		Americus—see Geraldinus Amer-		— at Barcelona	3868
Nasquapee; Pacas; Pach-		inus		— see also Carbonell Croniques	
sches; Pamaques; Pam-		Ames (J.) Typographical Antiqui-		— (1548)	
popas; Pequod; Pihiques;		ties, by Herbert 866, 2199, 4056		Amor (Eus.) de Revelationibus	
Pottawatomes; Quixos;		— by Herbert and Doblin—		1290, 1923	
Seminole; Seminoles; Se-		Doblin	875	Amos (S.) Science of Law	576
neca Indians; Slavi In-		— see Penbrooke, Numismata	1990	Amoureux, Medecine des Arabes	378
dians; Tacames; Tape;		Amharic Lang.—Isenberg	3218	Amours de Napoléon III	1476
Tlacatlan; Tunki		— Ludolfus	3218	Amours des Dames Illustres—see	
— see also under Alleghany		— see also under MSS.		Bussy-Rabutin	
Mta.; Arkansas; Brazilian;		Amherst (Lord) Embassy to China		Amours libres de deux Freres	
Californian; Canadian;		— Ellis	3119	1818, 2400	
Carolina; Chili; Columbia;		Ami de la Revolution (?)	1478	Ampela (Province of) Raleigh	2868
Delaware; Florida; Geor-				Ampelius (Lucius)—see Florus	1864
gian; Guatemala; Guiana;				Amphibia—Linnaeus	102
				— Merrem	163

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Amphibia—Newport	164	Anatomy—Mandl	375	Andersen (C.) Rosenberg	1518, 2101
— Pompper	106	— MuseumAnatomicumHolland.	2098	— Andersen (H. C.) Eventyr	2089
— Tabular View	110	— Owen	842, 905	— I Sverrig	2039
— Wagler	164	— Parker	108, 580	Anderson (Adam) Origin of	
— see also under Greenland,		— Pugh	930	Commerce	824
Scandinavia		— Revue et Mag. de Zoologie	327, 580	Anderson (Alexander) Aitologia	404
Amphipoda—see under Greenland		— Sandifort	2096	Anderson (Chr.) English Bible	866
Amphipodous Crustacea in British		— Todd	609	Anderson (Sir E.) Portrait of	1099
Museum	195	— Tyson	2096	Anderson (James) Constitutions	
Amphithetrus Andegavensis	1485	— Yunnan Expedition (Ander-		of the Freemasons	1395
Ampting (Samuel) West-Indische		son)	610	Anderson (James) Hebrides	2416
Triumph Baauwe	2801	— Artistic—Arphe y Villafane	2645	Anderson (James) House of Yvery	2364
Amravati—see Amaravati		— Paise	930	— Royal Genealogies	2369
Amrit Sagar, Hindi	3876	— Sharpe	930	Anderson (James) Selects Diplo-	
Amro 1-Kais, Diwan	3230, 3237	— Birds—Anatomy	838	matum	75
— Mu'allaka, MS.	3230	— Frogs—Wyman	2988	Anderson (John) Expedition to	
— printed	3259	— Horses—Snape	2236	W. Yunnan	254, 3117
— Arabic and English	3259	— Stubbs	850	— Malayan Peninsula	4055
— Arabic and Latin	3259	— Human—Ackermann	2097	— Restor. of Banca and Malacca	4055
Amnal ul Arab—see Freytag	3231	— Anatomical Drawings	2086	Anderson (John) Memoirs of	
— see Burckhardt	3234	— Antommarchi	2086	House of Hamilton	2412
Amstel (Ploos van)—see Ploos		— Galyen and Yperas (MS.)	47, 48	Anderson (Jos.) Ancient Scottish	
Amsterdam Academy	92	— Haesall	900	Weapons	1012
Amsterdam Nat. Hist. Society	92	— Humphry	2091	— Scotland in Early Christian	
Amsterdam Zoological Society		— Hunter	2091	Times	2283
	818, 930	— (Javanese)—Davis	2089	Anderson (J. Corbet) Croydon	2345
Amsterdam, Description—Com-		— Ketham	8658	— Naah's Mansions	1113
melin	1119, 1510	— Stephanus	1442	Anderson (J. P.) British Topo-	
— Le Jolle	8619	— (Persian)—Tasbrih	8390	graphy	866, 2283
— History—Commelin	1119, 1510	— (Tasmanian)—Davis	2089	Anderson (Mary) Autograph	3516
— Picture-Galleries—Catalogues	1174	— Turner	2094	Anderson (R.) Tamil Grammar	3394
— Press—see Elsevir		— Verneau	2096	Anderson (Ralph) Poetical Works	2107
— Water-supply—Tracts	1515	— Vicary	2394	Anderson (R. B.) America not	
Amulets—Wolf (J.)	1953	— Vrolik	2096	discov. by Columbus	2791
Amundesham (Jo.)—see Joannes		— Vrolik Museum	2096	— Hist. of the Literature of Scan-	
Amunderness—Whitaker	2355	— Mammals—Anatomy	833	dinavia—Horn	2032
Amur—see Amoor		— see also Cranology		— Norse Mythology	749, 1821
Anyot (Evêque d'Auxerre) Life—		Anatomy of the Service Book	2211	— Orkneyinga Saga	2038
Bouillard	1489	Anaya Maldonado (D.) Vida de—		— Viking Tales	695
Anyot (J.)—Diodorus Siculus	1845	Ruiz	2709	— Younger Edda	750
Anyot(Jacques)—Longus, Daphnis		Anchieta Language—Platzmann	3040	Anderson (Thomas)—Edinburgh	
et Chloë	635, 1814, 1868	Anciens Poètes de la France	520, 2469	Philosophical Journal	97
Anyot (Le Père) Dictionnaire		Anciens Textes Français, Société		Anderson (Th.) Flora of Lucknow	3063
Tartare-Mantchou	8404	des	518, 582	— Florida Adenensis	3063
— Lettre de Pekin	8413	Ancient Charters—see Charters		Anderson (Col. W.) Gunpowder	
— Mémoires des Chinois	570, 8120	(Ancient)			283, 852
Ana, Choix de Bons Mots	2460	Ancient Historie—see Auncient		Anderson (W.) Studien zur Ver-	
AnabaptistumetEnthusiasticum		History, English and		gleichung der Sprachen	1996
— Pantheon	1679	French (1830)	2022	Anderson (C. J.) Birds of Damara	
Anabaptists	1679	Ancient Kalendars of His Maj.		Land	241, 297, 821, 595
— Kiffen	1748	— Exchequer	473	Anderson (John) Yunnan Expedi-	
— see also under Muenster		Ancient Laws and Institutes of		tion	610
Anacron, Odae, gr. et lat. ed.		England, Thorpe	473-4, 2022	Anderson (N. J.) Monographia	
— prince.	1838	Ancient Laws of Ireland	502	Silicium	583
— Odisia (1802)	1050	Ancient Laws of Wales	474	Andes, Travels in—Head	2938
Anacron vengs	2485	Ancient Mysteries from Digby		— Mulhall	2941
Anagnostes (Jo.) in Byzantine		MS. (Abbotsford Cl.)	491, 917	Andia y Varela (Jos.)—in Soc. de	
Historians	456	Ancient Order of Arthur—see		Geographie	2847
Anahuac—see Mexico		Leland		Andilly (Arn. d') Josephus	1286
Anales del Museo de Buenos Aires	214	Ancient Scottish Melodies	492, 817	Andover, Flora of—Clarke	132, 593
Anales del Museo de Mexico	2902	Ancient Scottish Prophecies	2196	Andrade (Franc. d') Cronica de	
Analytical Society	404	Ancon, in Peru, Necropolis—		Joao III	2808
Ananda Giri—Brihad Aranyaka		Relas and Stibel	8016-17	Andrade (Alonso de) S. Juan de	
— Upanishad	3861	Ancona, Art History—Ancona	1093	Mata	1672
— Bhagavad-Gita	3841	— History—Leon	1499	Andrade (Franc. d') Obras	2729
— Chhandogya Upanishad	3861	Ancona (J. M. de) Annales		Andrade Corvo (Joao de) Castro	2801
— Isa Upanishad	3861	Minorum—see Luca (J. de)		Andrade de Figueiredo, Escola	87
Ananda Pitha	3858	Ancon (First Earl of)—see Kerr		Andras Tholomatis (Bern.) Vita	
Anandachandra Vedantavagias—		(Sir R.)		Henri VII	470
Latayana	3851	Ancre (Maréchal d')—see Les-		André (G. G.) Coal Mining	417
— Tandya Mahabrahmana	3861	carbott	2813	André (Joh.) Kompositionen von	
Anandria	2460	Andagoya (Pascual de) Narrative,		Mozart	794
Anantadeva	3859	by Markham	550, 2849	André (Major J.) Life, by Sargent	2954
Anastasis, Historia Ecclesiastica	1985	Andalusia, Entomology—Rambur	307	— see Smith	2954
Anastatic Drawing Society	530, 531	— Heraldry, etc.—Argote de		Andres (J. V.) Evang. Kirchen	
— see also Nam A. D. S.		Molina	2644	Harmony	1050
Anatides, Illustrations of	345	Andalusian Bibliophiles	538	Andres (L.) Nyia Testamentis	4049
Anatomy, Comparative and General		Andaman Is.—Handbook	8160	Andres del Sarto, Facsimiles of	
— Blainville	378	— Records of Govt. of India,		Paintings by—Arundel Soc.	
— Flower	610	No. 35	561	(89, 91, 119, 124)	585, 536
— Gall et Spurzheim	2090	Andamanese (South) Language	3391	— Drawings, facsimiles	1036
— Glanville	99, 100	Andamans and Nicobars, Hand-		— Otley	1037
— Harwood	845	book for the	8160	Andree und Geiger, Bibliotheca	
— Humphry	601	Andechs (Bavaria)—Cronick	3560	Sinologica	8413
— Huxley	601	Anderscho (J. D.) Musikal. Woerter-		Andree (Gadm.) Wölsche	750
— Isis	307	buch	785		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Andres (Joan.) Arbores Conas-		Angelus (N.) Scriptores Rei		Anglo-Saxon Calendars — Meno-	
gnitatis (Nuremb. cir. 1473-75)	406, 8571	Rusticus	1908, 8785	logium	8024
— Constitutiones Clementinae	8587, 8541	Angelo () Ecole des Armes	1408	— Charters	2028
— Bonifacii VIII Liber Sextus		Angelo (Michael) — see Michael		— Cemeteries — Tracts	470
Decretalium	8482	Angelo (P.) Dante, en français	766, 2596	— Church, Latin Hymns of 466, 1774	
— Hieronymi Epistolas	8536	Angeloni (F.) Hist. di Terni	1505	— Coins — see under Numismatics	
Andreas Gallicus, printer — Seneca		Angelus (Jac.) Ptolemy	2754, 2769, 8566	— Language and Literature	2021-2025, 9101
(cir. 1484)	1910	Angelus (Petrus) Portrait of Card.		— — — Elfric, Homilies	505
Andreas Jacobi Cathar., of		Ximenez	1878	— — — Alfred's Descr. of Europe	1458
Venice, Books printed by	8665	Angevin (J. B.) Fieau des Demons		— — — Ancient Laws	478, 474
Andreas de amplitudine mis-		— Bodin	1811, 1829, 2460	— — — Bede	2390
ericordie Dei	1392, 1738	Angliera (Pietro Martire d')		— — — Chronicle	470
Andreozzi (Giovanni) Library —		Decades — Ocean Decas		— — — Durham Ritual	466
Velho (MS.)	2514-5	(1811)	2794	— — — Epinal Glossary	2526
Andres (Fr.) Archivo de Simancas		— De Orbe Novo (1516)	2794, 2882	— — — Fragments of Grammar	466
(MS.)	2667	— De nuper rupertis Insula		— — — Graf	2019
Andreas (A.) Nagler's Monogram.	978	(1521)	2795, 8567	— — — Hickes	2030
Andresen (K. G.) Register	2019	— — Decas IV — see Cortes (1534)		— — — Holtsmann	2101
Andrews (Lancelot) Life and		— — De Orbe Novo (1530)	2795, 2884	— — — Lye	2030
Death	508, 2350	— De Rebus Ocean. et Orbe		— — — Meldinger	2021
Andrews (E. A.) Latin-English		Novo (1588)	2795	— — — Stratzmann	2106
Lexicon	1965	— De Insula nuper reperta		— — — Versteegan	2106
Andrews (H. C.) Engravings of		(1588)	2795	— — — see also under: Bible; Palter	
Heaths	170	— De Rebus Oceanicis et Novo		— Laws — Gesetze	834
— The Heathery	563	Orbe (1574)	2795	— — — Ancient Laws	478, 474, 2023
— Germanicus	563	— De Orbe Novo (1587)	1891, 2795	— — — Archelonomia	2022
Andrews (J. B.) Vocabulaire		— — Decas IV — see Grynnus 2824-5		— MSS. — see Manuscripts	
Francois-Montenais	2050	— — in English — Decades, by		— Music — Wackerbarth	797
Andrews (W.) Zephirus Sowerby	226	Eden (1555)	2830	Anglo-Saxon Chronicle	470
Andrie (A.) Geschichte von		— — History of Travels, by		Anglo-Saxons, see England, Early	
Montenegro	1544	Eden and Willes (1577)	2830	History	
Andrichomius, Theatrum Terre		— — De Novo Orbe, by Eden		Anglure (Seign. d') Saint Voyage	
Sanct.	1342	(1812)	2796	de Jerusalem	519
Andriess (G.) Reizen deur Oostin-		— — in French — see Extrait on		Angola, Geography of — Linschoten	
dien	2842	Recueil des Isles (1582)		— — — Pimental	2776
Andres (R.) Secrets of Alexis of		1818, 2823, 3798		— — — History — Cavazzi	2156, 2190
Piemont	2214	— — in German, Decas IV —		— — — see also under Missions	
Andros (Gov.) — see Stevens	2964	Cortes (1550)	2807	— — — Mollnax — Morelet	248
Androuet du Cerceau (J.) Archi-		— — Italian — Paesi novam. retrov.		— — — Travels in — Broecke	2842, 2848
tectura	1179	(1507)	2819, 2745	— — — Burton	2155
— Livre d'Architecture	1445	— — — Summario	2819, 2745	Angouleme (Diane, Duchesse d')	
— Basiments de France (1576-79)	2461	— — — Legatio Babylonica (1538)	2795	Binding done for (?)	1287
— — (1607)	1197, 1393	— De Babylonica Legatione (1574)	2795	Angouleme (Louis Charles, Duc d')	
— — (1663-72)	1197	— Opus Epistolarum (1670)	2795	— — — see Valois	
— Engraved Works (1551-68)	1061	— — — Opuscarpus Lichens — Leighton	107	Angouleme (le Duc d') L'Afrique	
— Furniture	1066	Angira — see Dharmashastra	8345	— — — Marmol Carvajal	2189
— Œuvre (Baldu)	537, 1078	Angira-Smriti	8360	Angouleme family — Compota Fa-	
— Recueil d'Ornements	1065	Anglerius (Peter Martyr) — see		miliarum	917
Androuet du Cerceau <i>ils</i> , Œuvres		Angliera		Angus — see Fortarshire	
d'Ornement	1063	Angler's Songs — Crawlhall	2144	Angus mal an Gobban, History	
Androuet du Cerceau (P.) Panneau		Angles y Gortari (M.) Collection		of Saints of Innisfall — O'Con-	
d'Ornement	2530	de Documentos	2946	nor MS.	3497
Andy (Pulney) — Stramodantam	8369	Anglesey Peerage Case	2372	Angulano (M. de) Epitome Hist.	
Anear (B.) — see Anulus		Anglesey (Arthur, Earl of) Me-		y Conquista de Abyssino	2151
Anecdotes Oxoniensis	2164	moirs	2194	Angvillars (And. della) Ovidio	
Anecdotes Curieuses	1810, 2460	Anglesey — Rowlands	2380	— — — 680, 1900, 2006	
Anecdotes Ecclesiastiques	457	— — — Flora of	594	Anlanus, Compotus (Paris, s. a.	
Anecdotes, Arabic — Nuzhat-ul-		Angling — see Fishing		cir. 1498)	3781
Albab	8268	Anglo-Chinese Calendar	2117	— — — (Paris, cir. 1508)	3778
— Turkish — Lam'i	8329	Anglo-French Literature — Carew		— — — see Codex Theodosianus	1833
Anecdotes — see also Fables		Poyntz, Book of Hours (MS.)	2441	Animal Magnetism — Deleuze	2485
Anaiteum Language	8483	Anglo-Indian Domestic Sketch	8061	— — — Fillastre	2498
Anaiteum Language, St. Luke	1601	Anglo-Indians, Biographies —		— — — Foissac	2498
Anemones — see under Britain		Higginbotham	8094	Animal Studies	1011-1012, 1358
Auet, Chateau d' — Pfior	1199	— — — Kaye	8097	— — — Dutch Etchings	1034
— Rousnel	1181, 1300	Anglo-Irish Dialect	2226	— — — Howitt	1446
Aneurin, Gododin, Welsh and		— — Bibliography of	507	— — — Ridinger	1432
English	2006	Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets, ed.		— — — Stradus	2491
— — — in English (in Newcastle		Wright	471	— — — see also Horse (Designs of the),	
Tracts)	508, 2251	Anglo-Norman Language — Chardry		Lions	
Anas (G. F.) Kaffirs	241, 2068	— — — Charlemagne	2051	Animalsculpt — see Infusoria	
— Malta and Sicily	831	— — — Fantasma's Chronicle	466, 2216	Anjane dialect — Bleek	8484
— New Zealanders	267, 2066, 2150	— — — Cod. MS. Digby	2051	Anjon, Archaeology — Amphithe-	
— South Australia	266	— — — Conquest of Ireland	2051	trum	1486
Angeli (B.) Historia di Parma	1502	— — — Marie de France	650	— — — Family History — Champagne	1480
Angeli (D.) et Alciati, Mono-		— — — Tristan	656	— — — History — Bourdigne	4068
macchia	824	— — — see also Norman		— — — see also Samur	
Angella — see Barabona de Soto		— Laws — Howard	880	Anjou (Percival of) — see Percival	
Angelicco (Fra.) — see Fra		— Trouvères — La Rue	614	of Anjou	
Angelis (Pedro de) Hist. de las		Anglo-Saxon Art — see Miniatures		Anna Blatta, Tarkasagraha	8367
Provincias del Rio de la Plata		(Anglo-Saxon)		Anna Comnena, in Byzantine	
553, 2945		— Burial — Jewitt	2296	Historians	458
Angelita (Gio. Franc.) J Pomid'Orn				Anna of Saxony (1581-85) Binding	
ecc. (Ricanati, 1607)	2750			done for	1253

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Annavillensis—see Hantville		Anonymous Works on America,		Anthologia Polyglotta (H. Welles-	
Annalar Björns a Skardas	3034	Bibliography—Barros Arana	3042	ley)	1839
Annaler der Physik	422	— in English, Bibliography —		Anthologie Française, ou Chan-	
Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed		Halkett and Laing	380	sons	810
Annales Archéologiques 519, 944, 1304		— French—see under French		Anthology (Ionian)	269
Annales Ecclesiastici Francorum		— in Italian, Bibliography —		Anthony—see Antony	
—Le Cointe	1666	Meldi	391	Anthropoid Apes—Tyson	377
Annales des Empereurs du Japon,		— by the Jesuits, Bibliography—		Anthropological and Ethnog. Soc.	
Titsingh	564, 8123, 3406	Sommervogel	396	of Russia	2086
Annales Carnaudulenses — Mit-		Anopla—see under Britain		Anthropological Institute of New	
tarelli	462	Anquetil Duperron, Oupnek'hat	3362	York	165
Annales Cambriae	470	— Zend-Avesta	1811, 3187	Anthropological Review	573
Annales de Mathématiques	404	Ansayril—see Assassins		Anthropological Society	164, 573
Annales des Mines	417	Ansari—Bahrul-Mawwal	3280	Anthrology — Antiquaires du	
Annales des Sciences Géologiques	212	Ansari—see Abu Yahaya Zakarya		Nord	165
Annales des Sciences Naturelles 92, 333		al		— Archiv	165, 2086
Annales Minorum—Waddingus	1671	Ansbart, Marriage of—Le Febvre	1474	— Archivio	165
Annales Monastiei	470	Anselm (Archb. of Canterbury) in		Astrolabe	2087
Annales de Monte Fernand—		Pauli Epistolae	2795	Blumenbach	2067
Tracts	2068	Anselme et Du Fourny, Maison		Boucher de Perthes	2083
Annales du Museum d'Histoire		Royale de France	1480	— Broc	2090
Naturelle	596	Ansis (Juan Ba. de) Diario de la		— Busch	166
Annales de la Soc. Entom. de		Ruta desde Sonora, hasta la		— Campbell	2088
France	202	California, MS.	3002	— Congrès International d'An-	
Annali dell' Instituto Archeolo-		Anson, Voyage round the World	2883	thropologie	166, 1449, 2088
gico di Roma	589, 1975	— see Bulkeley and Cummins	2946	— Crawford	849
Annali di Numismatica	1560	— see Wager (H. M. S.)	2883	— Cuvier (G.)	2089
Annalis Dubrensis—Dover	2158	Anson (Ld. and Ly.) Letters—		— Darwin	350, 2221
Annals of Ireland	501, 2061	Upcott	3510	— Dornik	2089
Annals of Loch Cé	471	Ansted (D. T.) Geology	212	— Fichte	166
Annals of Lyceum of Natural		— Scenery, Science and Art	312	— Greenwood	167
History of New York	297, 2971	Anstey (Chr.) Epistola poetica		— Haeckel	2560
Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist.		famil.	1051	— Ith	2091
92, 298, 321		Anstey (Rev. H.) Monumenta		— Kidd	2205
Annals of the Turkish Empire—		Academ.	471	— Kölliker	167
see Ottoman Chronicles		Anstruther (Sir J.) Book-plate		— Kopernicki	2091
Annam, Coins of—see under		of	3064	— Lacépède	2092
Numismatics		Anstruther (Major R.) La Vraie		— Latham	124
— History—Rivas	3116	Cronique d'Escoce	511, 2364	— Lereboullet	2090
— Penal Code—Code	268	Ansu, Registro del Puerto de S.		— Lubbock	603, 1450
— see under Religions		Francisco, MS.	3004	— Lyell	359
— see also Cambodia; Cochín		Answer to the Declaration of the		— Niccolucci	2093
China; Tonkin		American Congress (1776)		— Nott	2093
Annambhatta—Tarka Sangraha	3361	2954, 2988		— Novara	2989
Annamite	3399	Answer to Declaration of Imagin-		— Pereira da Costa	1451
Annandale, Ichology of—Jardine		ary Parliament	2444	— Petermann	105
830, 601		Answer to a Popish Book	1347, 2194	— Pouchet	606
Anne of Austria, Amours avec		Answer of the Royal Adventurers		— Prichard	168, 2094
Richelieu	2460	to Sir P. Painter	2618	— Quatrefores	606, 2094
— see Montville	1476	Antaki—see Abdullah al-Antaki		— Queuelet	356, 2094
Anne de Bretagne, Funerailles	521	Antar, Arabic Romance, MS.	3220	— Rauch	2094
— Livres d'Heures	78, 2466, 3521	— English by Hamilton	631, 3220	— Rodier	169
— woodcut of—Jacques de		— see Clouston	3226	— Rougemont	1451
Cessole	2506	— en Perse, par Dugat	3220	— Rousseau	2089
Anne of Denmark, Funeral Ora-		— Diwan, Antara	3227	— Royer	1451
tion on	2841	Antarctic Regions—Anthropology		— Schins	169
Anne of England, Books and		— Hartwig	100	— Steffens	2095
— Bindings of	1251	— Botany—Hooker	117, 3181	— Tracts	170
— Portrait of	348	— see also under Falkland		— Tylor	2096
— see Stead	861	— Natural History — Dumont		— Virey	2096
Anne (St.) Legende von sant'Annan		d'Urville	113, 611	— Vogt	2096
... (Argent.) s. d.	3543	— Hartwig	100	— Volterraus	169
Annelida—see under Britain		— Voyages to—Cook	2883	— Waits	358
Annesley v. Anglesy, Trial	2418	— McCormick	2888	— Wilson	1451
Annibal Card. Albanus, Menolo-		— Zoology—Erebus and Terror	116-7	— Wood	169, 610
gium	1775	Antas (d') les Faux Don Sebastien		— Zimmermann	2097
Anniversary (the)	1051	2740		— see also Anatomy, Ethnology,	
Annonciade (Ordre de l')—Bois-		Antecessor (Theo.) Institutio		Fossil Man	
seau	1460	Juris Civilis	1884	— see also Anthropological	
Annuaire de l'Académie Belge	95	Antelliluvian Archaeology—		Antichita di Ercolano	2617
Annuaire du Journal des Mines		Boucher de Perthes	165, 1449	Anti-Christian Writers	1806-7
de Russie	418, 604	Antequera, Juicio del Quijote	2668	Anticipation, Substance of H. M.	
Annuaire de la Société de		Antequera y Castro (J. de)—see		Speech to Parlt. (1778)—	
Numismatique	482	Coleccion de Documentos	2946	Tickell	2988
Annual Reports of the Nat. Hist.		Anthes (F. C.) Tonkunst	799	Antidotarius Animarum—see Sa-	
Soc. of Dublin	97	Anthologia, or Speech of Flowers	1373	liceto	
Annual Reports of the Yorkshire		Anthologia Epigrammatum Gre-		Antidote against Melancholy	2134
Philosophical Soc.	129	corum (Florent. 1494)	1888, 3736	Antigua Island—Luffman	2984
Annuario per gli studi orientali	3164	Anthologia Gnomica (1579)	1144, 1838	Antigüedades de la España, obras	
Annuities—see Life Annuities		Anthologia Greca (Aldus, 1503)	3684	MS.	2637
Annuntiatio, Miracle-Play—Towne-		— (H. Stephanus, 1566)	1830, 1888	Antigüedades Arabes de España	1120
ley Mysteries	3447	— ed. R. Brunk (1772)	1838	Antilles—see West Indies	
Anonymi Scriptio de Musica	1845	— Brunk and Jacobs (1794)	1838	Antile-Morgard (I')	2514
Anonymous Works, Bibliography		— ed. Thackeray (1867)	1839	Antine (d') Art de verif. les Dates	2-362
— Barbier	866-67, 896, 2466			Antinori (O.) Ornithology of Cent.	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Antinori e Salvadori, Catalogo degli Uccelli nel Mar Rosso	241, 338	Antoninus Archiep. Florent. de Ereditone Confessorum a. n. (Esslingen, 1474)	3839	Apianus (Petrua) Cosmographia (1524)	428, 2759
Antioche (Assises d')	3835	— Confessionale (Venet. 1478)	3858	— (1529)	2760
Antioche—see Chanson d'Antioche		Antonio de Pados (S.) Vita e Miracoli (Padua, c. 1485)	1147, 1332, 1646, 3578, 3741	— (1534)	429
Antioche, Church of—Terzi di Laura	1696	Antonio (Nic.) Bibliotheca Hispana	846, 3644	— (1587), (1541)	2760
Antiphonals	1758	— Censura de Historias fabulosas	2644	— (1551), (1558)	429, 2766
Antiphonarium Cisterciense, MS. Sec. XIV	39, 1778	Antonius a Burgundia, Mundi Lapis Lydius	1081	— (1584)	429, 2768
Antique Musæi Antores 1800, 3617		Antonius de Butrio, Speculum de Confessione (Lovan. Jo. de Westphalia, cl. 1488)	3598	— French (1561)	429, 2766
Antique Statues Rome—Bruyn	1020	Antony (St.) the Hermit, Life—Athanasius	1646	— Spanish (1548)	429, 2766
Antiquaires du Nord—see Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab		— Blockprint of	1126, 4068	— Declaratio et Usus Typi Cosmographici (1522)	2759
Antiquarian Remains—see Archaeology		Antony (St.) Hospitaliers of—Baltazar	1069	— Map (1530)	2760
Antiquarian Repertory	475, 2289	Antony of Padua (St.)—see Antonio de Pados (S.)		— in Relisch	2768
Antiquarian Soc. (American)—Archæologia	3007	Antraigues (Comte d') Traduction de Polybe	2461	— in Solinus	2759
Antiquaries, Obits of—Stukeley (MS.)	3500	Antrium—Hamilton	2428	Apianus (Math.) of Bern, Books printed by	358
Antiquaries of France (Society of)	519	— Geological Maps	145	Apicius in ReQuinquaria (Mediol. 1498)	846, 1876, 1870, 4028
Antiquaries of London (Society of)	475, 476	— Letters conc. the coast of—Hamilton	145, 3015	— de Oponitis, sive Arte Coquinaria (1542)	846
— Archæologia	2289	— see also Connor		— (1705)	847
— Cat. of Pictures	1176	— see also Lough Neagh		— (1709)	847, 1870
— List of Fellows—Nichols	2298	Antrin Castle—O'Neill	2486	Apide—British Mus. Cat. of Apocalipsa insign. aliquot Hierarchiarum	1094
— Lists of Fellows, 1795-1804 (MS.)	3508	Antwerp, Architecture in—Boys	1408	Apocalipsa of St. John, in Basque	514
— Lives of the Fellows—Noble (MS.)	3508	— Coins—see under Numismatics		Apocalypse—see under Bibles	
Antiquaries of Montreal (Society of)	554	— History—Servilius	1462	— Commentary on—see Bachelin	1026
Antiquaries of Newcastle (Society of)	479, 2300	— Museum of Art, Catalogues	1170, 1174	— Beatus (MS. c. 1150)	1707
Antiquaries of the North (Society)—see Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab		— Pageant—Entrée	1425	— Brocard	1738
Antiquaries of Scotland (Society of)	2283	— Press	3605-3610, 3840, 3891-92, 4014-15	— Federico Veneto	1708
Antiquarisk Tidsskrift	523, 2033	— see also Cronyke van Brabant (1497); Imitatio Christi, Dutch (1505); Ludolphus de Saxonia (1503)		— Forbes	1736
Antiquary (The)	477	— — see also Plantin		— Joachim	1726
Antiquitates Americane, Rafn	523, 2033, 2790	— Views near—Cock	1407	Apocrypha—Codex Pseudepigraphus Vet. Test., Fabricius (1718-23)	1686
Antiquitates Ecclesie Orientalis	1676	Antwerp Delivered (1577)	544	— Codex Apocryphus Nov. Test. (1703-19)	1686
Antiquités du Bosphore Cimérien	1425	Antwort ub. Sendtbrieff ein. Closter Nunnen	3596	— Apocryphal New Test. (1820)	1686
Antiquities—see Archaeology		Antwurt so ain Burgerin. Radt, etc.	3596	— Apocryphal Gospels, Cowper (1827)	1686
Antiquities of Ionia	537, 1202, 1544	Anuario Filipino, Gonzales	3129	— Gaelic, Bonaparte	515
Antiquities of the Russian Empire	988	Auguita, in English by Telang	3064	— Syriac	3209
Antithesis Christi	1161	Anulus (B.) Picta Poesia	1153	— see also Book of Jubilees, and Enoch (Book of)	
Anti-Union	2418	Anumanachintamani	3840	Apollinopolis Magna—see Edfu Inscriptions	
Antoine, duc de Calabre—Volkv	3794	Anvari, Diwan	3278	Apollo (the)	2180
Antoine (A.) Histoire des Emigrés 1476		Anvar-i-Suhaili—see Anwar-i-Suhaili		Apollo's Budget	2181
— Mort de Louis XVII	2554	Anvers—see Antwerp		Apollo's Cabinet, by Charles Apollodorus, Bibliotheca (C. G. Heyne)	1839
Antoine () Sur le Commerce etc. de la Mer Noire	3066	Anville—see D'Anville		Apollonian Harmony	804
Antommarchi (L.) Planches Anatomiques	2086	Anwar-i-Suhaili, Persian MSS.	3278	Apollonius (Levinus) de Peruvia Invent. (1567)	2810
Antonescu (G. M.) Dictionar Roman	2057	— English by Eastwick	623, 3279	Apollonius Dyscolus Historia Commentitia (Lug. Bat. 1620)	3610
Antonii (Glo. Ant. de gli) printer of Milan—Modio	8714	— in Dakhni	3376	Apollonius Grammaticus de Constructione (Aldus, 1495)—Gaza	1954, 1967, 3679
Antonini (Carlo) Opere	1078	— in Northern Urdu	3376	Apollonius Pergenus, Conicorum Libri IV (1566)	404, 1839
Antonini (Filippo) Chronica di Verucchio	1276	— see also Callia wa Dimna		— (1710)	404
Antonino (Beato) Medicina de l'Anima (Bonon. 1472)	8716	Anwaru 't-Tenzil—see Balidhawi	3222	Apollonius Rhodius, Argonautics, Greek (Florent. s. a. 1498)	776
Antonino (F.) Antichita di Sarsina	1503, 2578	Anwykyl (John) Compendium Grammaticæ (Oxford, 1483)	3014	— (Aldus, 1521)	758, 1839, 3727
Antoninus Aug., Idnerarium—with Pomponius Mela, etc. (1618)	2747, 3691	Argemadaea—see Geiger	3188	— with Valerius Flaccus (Aldus, 1523)	776
— in Ptolemy (1618-19)	2771	Apache Language—Buschmann	3026	Apollonius Tyaneus, Indian Travels—Priaulx	1889
— (1848)	1869	— Garcia	3026	— Life—see Philostratus	
— Itinerary—see Artis	2235	Apastamba—Dharmashastra S. Smriti	3360	— Miracles of—see Eusebe	1702
— see Burton	2300	— Branta Sutra	3340	Apologia Gallicarum Ecclesiarum	1471, 3830
— see Gibson	2335	— Laws of, English, by Buehler	3063	Apologie der Frey-Männer	2558
Antoninusimp. (Marcus) Commentarii, Gr. et Lat.—Theophrastus	1868	Apes—Audebert	226	Apologie de l'honorable sentence de Marie Steuard	2400
Antoninna Martyr (B.)—Cypellarius	1932	— Giglioli	167	Apologies—see Fables	
Antoninus Archiep. Florent. De Instructione Confessorum (1469)	1714, 3548	— Tyson	377	Apology for the Builder	380, 386
		— Tiedemann	309	Aponte (Pedro Geronymo de Linages de España (MS.)	3518
		Aphides—see under Britain (Gt.), Ireland		— Sumario de algunas Cosas de España de Linages (MS.) 1524,	3518
		Aphthonius, Sophista Praeludia (Florent. Junta, 1515)	1839, 3734	Aponte (Vasco de) Linages de Galicia (MS.)	3518
		— Sophista Progymnasmatia (Amst. Elz. 1649)	1889, 3616		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Apontes, Autos de Calderon	2650	Aquilano (Seraph.) Opere (Roma,		Arabian Costume—Belon	1442
Apostolical Constitutions of the		J. de Besicken, 1502)	2579, 2638	— Simpson	965
Abyssinian Church, Coptic		Aquinas (Th. de)—see Thomas		— Fine Arts—Bourgoin	1212
and English—Tuttam	555, 1710, 3171	Aquitaine—Order of St. John of		—Horses—see under Horses	
— see Didascalia		Jerusalem (M.S.)	3530	—Legends—see under Legends	
Apostolicoe Afanes de la Comp.		Aquitanus (Prosper)—see Poetae		—Mathematics—see under Mathe-	
de Jesus—Ortega	8004	Christiani	1608	matics	
Apparitions	1828	Arabeques—Esop	1127	—Medicine—see under Medicine	
—Collin de Plancy	1825, 2546	—Albertoli	1078	—Music	
—Dissertation	1827	—Androuet du Cerceau	1078	—Numeration—Memoria	3170
—Gianvil	486	—Baldus	637	—Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
—History	1829	—Bernal	1078, 1079	—Religion (Pre-Islamite)—see	
—Lavater	486, 1828	—Bergomensis	1148	under Religione	
—Lilly	437	—Cauvet	1080	—Songs—Hammam	3228
—News from the Invisible World	438	—Hopfer	1080	—Tales, Gujerati	3373
—see Opusculos Varios	2927	—Marot	1083	—Travellers—see under India	
—Savile	440	—Pergolesi's Drawings	1084	Arabian Nights—see Alf Lailah	
—Schott	1948	—Petrarch	1126	wa Lailah	
Apparition of Jesus Christ—Sardo	2918	—Raffaello	981, 982	Arabic Fables—Calila wa Dimna	623
—of S. Michael—Florescia	2923	—Rousseel	1086	—Locman	619
(Narration)	2923	—Vigerius	1149	—Grammars (Native)—Grammar	3232
—of Virgin Mary—Cabrera	2921	—on Bindings—Koran	1238	—Masalik-ul-Bahiyat	3231
—Carrillo	2922, 3928	—Shah Namah	1237	—(Persian)—Ghayatu'l-Bayan	3231
—Florescia	2923	—Toghrai	1237	—Language and Literature	3215-3272
—Guridi	2924	Arabic, Geographical Description		—see also: Alcala (Pedro);	
—Bahagan	2905, 2918	of (Turkish M.S.)	3234	Alf Lailah wa Lailah;	
Appeal to Justice and Interests		Arabic, Archaeology—Inscriptions	3244	Alfiya; Antar; Athar-ul-	
of Britain (1775)	2906	—Reinard	3063	Bakiya; Bible (Arabic);	
Apperley (C. J.) Memoirs of the		—see also Kadesh-Barnea	3241	Gildemeister (Script. Arab.);	
Life of Mytton	843	—Bibliography of—Gay	879	Ibn Khalikan; Locman;	
—Sporting	843, 906	—Botany—see under Aden		Macarius; Makrisi; MBS.	
Appianus Alexandrinus, Romanus		—Fossil Infusoria—Ehrenberg	225	(Arabic); Mas'udi; Moham-	
Historia, Greece (1651) 1389, 1844		—Geography—Forster	3074	med Ben Musa; Mohdy;	
—Gr. et Lat. (1670)	1818, 1840	—Sprenger	3076	Nasafi; Proverbs (Arabic);	
— (1785)	1840	—Turkish M.S.	3234	Shahrazad	
—De Bellis Civilibus, Latine		—History—Forster	3074	—see also Arabic (Fables)	
(1538)	1839	—Ibn Khaldun	3241	(Novels)	
—in Italian (Ven. 1538)	3673	—Genealogy—see Genealogical		—see also under Horses;	
—los Triumphos (Valencia, 1522)	3644, 3552	Tables (Arab. M.S.)	3231	Medicine	
Appleyard, Kafr Language	8436	—Ibn Kutaiba	3242	—see also Maltase	
Applications of Political Rules to		—(Pre-Islamite)—Fresnel	3074	Arabic Literature, Bibliography	
State of Britain (1766)	2987	—Langlois	3074	—Casiri	3235
Apponius (Petr.)—Mesua	3715	—Krehl	3074	—Fræhn	3057
Apponyi (F. H.) Libraries of		—Literary History—Nuzhat-ul-		—Friedrich	3231
California	3042	Alibba (M.S.)	3268	—Haji Khalifa	564, 394
Apponyi (Count)—see Magyar		—Hammer-Purgstall	3233	—Loth	3253
Exhib. Cat.	890	—Monuments—see Ar. (Antiqui-		—Schnurrer	3266
Apronianus (R. T.) Virgilius	1818	ties)		—see also under India	
Appropos de la Société	2511	—Natural History—Belon	1442	(Mohammedan Historians)	
Apte, Sanscrit Composition	3340	—Travels in—Baumgarten	2630	—MSS.—see under MSS.	
Apthorp (East) on Soc. for		—Belon	98, 1546	—Novels—Antar	631
Propagation of Gospel	2954	—Burckhardt	3056	—Arabian Nights	631
Apuleius, Metamorphosis, etc.		—Burton	3074	—Mohdy	3262
Edit. Princ. (Rome, 1400)		—Cartwright	2871	—Romances—Said bin Dazl Yaman	3266
— (Vicenza, 1488)	634, 1870, 1881, 3624	—Gabriel Sionita ac Joannes		—Tracts and MSS.	3170
— (Venet. 1510)	634, 1870, 3744	Heeronita	3074	Arabs in Spain—see Moors in	
—cum Beroaldi Commentariis		—Michaelis	3074	Spain	
(Paris, 1512)	634, 1870	—Niebuhr	3074	Arabeides—see Ibn Arabah	
— (Aldus, 1521)	634, 1286, 1870, 3692	—Palgrave	3076	Arachnide—Martyn	103
—in Auctores Latini	1871	—Plaisted	3062	—see also under Algeria, Europe	
—English, by Adlington (1639)	634, 1870	—Vartheta	3660, 3711, 3712	Arasura Sea—Stanley	2688
—English, by Th. Taylor		—Villotte	3162	Arasurk (St.) Homilies of, Ethiopic	
—Asino d'Oro (1792)	684	—Voyage	3076	M.S.	1777, 3211
—Cupid and Psyche (by Taylor,		—Ziegler	3547	Arasur (F.) Cuvres	389
1795)	685	—see also Ar. (Views)		Aragon, Family History—Monte-	
—Les Amours de Psyché et		—Views in—Roberts	1124, 3073	mayor de Cuenca	2695
Cupidon (1797)	685	—see also Arabia Felix and		—History—Blanca	1525
Apulia, Normans in—see Zurita	1530	Arabia Petrea		—Goes	1526
Aquid—Mohammed as-Sanaui	3430	—see also Aden; Hadramant; Sinai		—Herrera	2680
Aqil—see Muhammad		—see also Bedouins, Wahabys		—Marineus	2741, 3826
Aquila, Early Printing at—Esopo		Arabis Felix, Botany—Forskæl	585	—Sayas Rabanero	2712
Historiario (1498)	1266, 2619	—History—Bughyat-ul-Mus-		—Tomich	3665-9
—Plutarch (1492)	3749	tad	3228	—Tratado	2644
Aquila (Fran.) Engravings after		—Playfair	560	—see also Huesca	
Raffaello	981, 1431	—Travels in—Rooke	3015	—Natural History—Asso	298
Aquila (Marco Aron.) Zubarella	2632	—Voyage	3075	—Palaeontology—Asso	298
Aquila (Petrus de) Questiones in		Arabis Petrea, Views—Laborde		Ararogense Coinage—see under	
Sentent. J. Scoti (Speyer,		et Linant	1123, 3069	Numismatics	
Drach, 1480)	3577	Arabian Architecture—see under		—Law—Fueros de Carlos III	837
—de Figuris Sententiarum		Architecture		Ararogues (Juan de) Doce Cuentos	
Aldus, 1523)	3693	—Astronomy—Suleiman Feliki	3267	—Bibliotheca	689
		—Astronomy—see under Astro-		Ararish-ul-Mahfil—see Afros	3375
		nomy		Arakan, History—Phayre	3116
		—Calligraphy	3235	—Travels in—Asiatic Soc. (XVI)	3051
		—Coinage—see under Numisma-		—Ovington	2380
		tica		—Coins—see under Numismatics	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Aral (Lake)—Wood	3080	Archæological Soc. (Irish)—see		Archiac (Vicomte A. d') Forma-	
Aramaic — see <i>passim</i> under		Irish		tion Crétacée	321
Chaldee and Syriac		Archæological Society of Kent,		— Memoire sur Viqueval	220
Aranas (Jacinto d') Centro de la Fe	2720	Archæologia Cant.	478, 2320	— Paléontologie de la France	212
Aranda (Eman. d') Captivité	1869	Archæological Soc. of Kilkenny,		— Progrès de la Géologie	212, 506
Aranda (Luys de) Glosa Peregrina		Journal	502, 2481	Archimedes, Græce et Latine (1544)	1840
	2708	Archæological Soc. of Leicester-		— (Paris, 1615)	1840
Arango y Escandon (A.)—see		shire, Transactions	478	— (1792)	404
Luis de Leon	2925	Archæological Soc. of London		— Latine (Venet. 1558)	4027
Aranguren y Sobrado, Sentido		and Middlesex, Transactions	478	— see Hamelius	1891
verd. de J. A. de Llorente	2644	Archæological Soc. of Norfolk,		Architectural and Archæological	
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Papers	479	Remains in Khandeah	8061
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæological Soc. of St. Peters-		Architectural Institute of Scotland	581
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	burgh, Mémoires	1566	Architectural Publication Society	531
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæological Soc. of Shropshire,		Architectural Soc. of Buckingham	2306
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Transactions	480	Architectural Society of Leices-	
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæological Soc. of Somerset,		tershire	478
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Proceedings	480	Architecture—Alberti	4029
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæological Soc. of Surrey,		— Albertus	1179, 1980
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Collections	480	— Androuet du Cerceau	1179
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæological Soc. of Sussex,		— Arphe y Villafane	1106, 2645
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Collections	480, 2347	— Associated Architectural and	
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæological Survey of India,		Archæological Societies	477
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Reports	568, 1209, 3065	— Aulius	1179
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæological Survey of Western		— Barbet	1180
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	India, Reports 567, 1209, 3061,	3359	— Barozzio	1895
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— see Burgess	3061	— Bassi	932
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— see Khakar	3061	— Beldor	853
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— see Sewell	3061	— Bibiena	1179
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæology—Aleander	1967	— Boac	1179
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Annales Archéologiques	519, 1894	— Bourgerel	1179
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Bollandus	1649	— Boys	1408
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Boucher de Perthes	165, 3067	— Builder (The)	1180
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Caumont	2476	— Builder's Magazine	1401
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Christy	3068	— Burges	1180
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Congrès International	166, 1449	— Caramuel	1106
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Creuzer	1968	— Cataneo	1180, 8699
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Dawkins	166	— Caumont	2476
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Dupont	2488	— Chambers	1402
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Duméril	1449	— Champini	1018
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Fabricius	1948	— Cointeraux	1403
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— French	2228	— Daly	1181
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Kruse	1541	— Decker	2567
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Mortillet	168	— De l'Orme	1181
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Montfaucon	971, 2525-6	— Dietterlin	1181, 2567
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Muenster	1974	— Ferguson	1182, 1403
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Museo	1527	— Freart	1406
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Revue Archéologique	521	— Gallhabaud	1188
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Rougemont	169	— Gibbs	1183
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Silva	3737	— Glossary	1183
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Simpson	2301	— Grapaldus	1183-4
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Smith (Ch. B.)	2301	— Harding	964
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Troyon	1451	— Hoffmann	1184
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Wilde	499	— Hondius	1185
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Wolf	1980	— Isabey et Leblan	1184
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— see also under: Africa;		— Jones (Inigo)	1184, 2234
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	America; Asia; Asia Minor;		— Journal de Menuiserie	1184
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Egypt; Europe		— Kerr	1185
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— see also: Antediluvian; Anti-		— Kleiner	2570
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	quaries; Celtic; Christian;		— Labacco	1185, 2620
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Classical Inscriptions; Lake		— Langley	1186
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Dwellings; Monuments		— Laurencio	1421
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Bibliography of—Cicognara	873	— Legend	1182
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæia, by Brydges	2184	— Le Muet	1282, 1421
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæionomia, Anglo-Saxon	2022	— Le Pautre	1185
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæisima—Boucher	2107	— Lewis	1064
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Halliwell	2107	— Marolois	1185
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Spelman	2301	— Montano	1185, 1423
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archbell (J.) Sechuana Grammar	3483	— Morant	1020
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archbell (M.) Monasticon Hiber-		— Moyer Age Monumental	972
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	nium	3419	— Neuforge	1186
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Lodge's Peerage of Ireland	2432	— Oslo	1425
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archer (Gabriel) Account of		— Palladio	1186
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Gosenold's Voyage	556	— Pennethorne	1186
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archer (J. H. L.) Monumental		— Piranesi	2629
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Inscriptions	2933	— Pugin	1187
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archer (T. C.) Economic Botany	170	— Pugin's Contrasts	2257
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archery, Acts concerning—		— Rusconi	1432
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Henry VIII	3081	— Ruskin	967, 2206
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Leland	660	— Sandrart	2572
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Neade	928, 2250	— Serlio	1187, 1433
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Paul	844	— Swan	1435
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Tir-Namah	3321	— Theatrum Diagraph.	1184
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	Archæia (le Vicomte A. d') Anim-		— Thomas	1094
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	aux Fossiles de l'Inde	262	— Verdier et Cattois	1188
Aranjuez—Alvares de Quindos	2648	— Raina de Rennes	221	— Vignola	1188, 1438

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Architecture—Viola Zanini	1489	Architecture, German—Coney	1180, 2220	— see also under: Aberdeenshire;	
— Viollet-le-Duc	1188-9, 2461	— Decker	2567	Antwerp; Burgos; Constantinople; England; Europe;	
— Vitruvius	1180, 2682, 2682, 2746	— Haghe	958	Florence; France; Genoa;	
— Vitruvius Pollio	1928	— Wilhelm	1184	Germany; Ghent; Greece;	
— Vredemann	1189	— Gothic—Billings	1190	Ireland; Italy; Lombardy;	
— Waring	1189	— Brandon	1180, 1191	London; Medieval; Nineveh;	
— Wilars	1189	— Caveler	1192	Saxony; Scotland; Spain;	
— Wilhelm	1184	— Colling	1192	Sweden; Turkey; Wales	
— Woods	1189	— Coney	1180	Architecture — see also Iron	
— Wootton	1444	— Cotman	1198	(Building in); Stair Cases;	
— Zonca	1446	— Heidloff	1184	Temples	
— Tracts	963	— Lutton Chapel	994	— Ancient—see Archaeology	
— Algerian — Ravoisie (Explor.		— Pugin	1187, 1194, 1481	— Geometry of	1186
Scient. de l'Alg.)	159, 8141	— Street	1206, 2748	— Curiosities of—Le Comte	1370
— American (Central)—Cather-		— Greek—Blouet	1545	— Phrasology of—Sambin	1432
wood	2980	— Canina	1180	Architettura della Roma Sotteranea	1017
— Charnay	2980	— Cockerell	538	Archithrenius (1517)	649
— Arabian—Coste	1212	— Hittorf	2461	Archiv f r Anthropologie	165, 2066
— Priase d'Avennes	1212, 1446	— see also Arch. (Athenian);		Archiv für asiatische Literatur—	
— Bourgois	1212	(Polychrome)		Klaproth	8167
— Assyrian—Fergusson	8068	— see also Parthenon		Archiv für Naturgeschichte	92
— see also under Nineveh		— Indian—Cole	507, 8086	Archives Curieuses de l'Histoire	
— Athenian—Perriss	588, 1202, 1909	— Fergusson	1182, 1211	de France	457
— Stuart and Revett	2271	— Grindlay	1128	Archives Paléographiques	455
— Bactrian—Ritter	8054	— Ram Raz	564, 1211, 8105	Archives du Museum d'Histoire	
— Bavarian—Cuvilles	1181	— Vellore	1212	Naturelle	578
— Belgian—Haghe	953	— see also under: Agra; Dhar-		Archives du Musée d'Hist. Nat. de	
— Buddhist—Buddha Gaya		war; Kashmir; Muttra;		Lyon	218
— Cunningham	566, 1211, 8104	Mysore		Archivio per l'Antropologia	165
— Byzantine—Heideloff	1184	— see also India (Rock Temples)		Archivio Glottologico Italiano	
— Salzenberg	8070	— Irish—Adare	2426	522, 1995	
— Texier and Pullan	1436	— Dunraven	2426	Archivo Mexicano	2903
— in France—Verhelh	1201	— Ecclesiastical—Brash	2420	Archivo Portuguez-Oriental	8102
— see also Aya Sotia		— Petrie	2426	Archivos do Museo do Rio de	
— Chinese—Chambers	1218, 1251, 1402	— Italian—Coney	1180, 2220	Janeiro	2947
— Christian—Hubach	1418	— Street	1187	Arco (Christ. de) Itinerario di L.	
— see also A. (Pointed)		— Waring and Macquoid	1189	di Vartema	2860
— see also under Catacombs		— see also under A. (Terra-		Arco (Fr. Franc. de) la Sabia de	
— Circular—Isabelle	1184	Cotta); (Venetian)		Caria	1849, 2644
— Cottage—London	881, 1185	— Japanese—Dresser	8125	Arco (South)—Garstin	8092
— Villa and Cottage Architec-		— Military—Caumont	2476	Arctic Regions, Botany—Hooker	586
ture	1195	— Mérimée	2461	— Ethnology—Arctic Geography	2780
— Domestic—Goodwin	1188	— see also under A. (Terra-		— Hartwig	100
— Dutch—Coney	2320	Cotta); (Venetian)		— Fishery—Zorgdrager	2780
— Ecclesiastical—Anastatic Draw-		— Moorish—see Alhambra		— Geography—Arctic Geography	2780
ing Society	580	— Naval—Dodd	860	— see also North-West Passage	
— Billings	1190, 1197	— Heywood	860	— (Ancient)—Rafn (Amer.	
— Bowman and Crowther	1191	— Hoete	860	Ethnol. Soc.)	553, 8007
— Carlevaris	1119	— Russell	861	— Maps—Scott	8064
— Clampin	1018	— of the Netherlands—Coney	1180	— Zeno	2758, 2854
— Coney	1180-1	— Norman—Pugin and Le Keux	1187	— see also under Greenland	
— Eglises	1182	— Norwegian—Dahl	1206	— Natural History—Belcher	113
— Ferres	1206	— see Thronheim Cathedral		— Franklin	117
— Hadfield	1198	— Oriental—Fergusson	1182	— Hartwig	100
— Hardy	85	— see also A. (Chinese) (Indian)		— Heuglin	121
— Knight	1208	(Japanese) (Moorish)		— see also under Nova Zembla	
— Moller	1201	— Pointed—Pugin	1187, 2299	— see also Arc. Reg. (Zoology)	
— Neale and Le Keux	1194	— Polychrome (Greek)—Hittorf	2461	— Ornithology—see under Green-	
— Petit	1137	— Roman—Canina	1180	land	
— Sharpe	1195, 1438	— Donati	944	— Trade—see Arc. Reg. (Fisheries)	
— Shaw (Luton Chapel)	994, 1195	— Labacco	1204, 1205, 2020	— Voyages and Travels—Allison	2881
— Taylor	1187	— Lauri	1118	— Barents	551, 2849
— Thronheim	1206	— Mérimée	2461	— Belcher	113
— Wild	1189	— Piranesi	976, 977, 2029	— Bernard	2846
— see under A. (Irish)		— Taylor and Orosy	1205, 1436, 1502	— Besch. van de Noordtache	
— see also Cathedrals		— see also Roma Sotteranea		Landen	2848
— see also : Asia Minor (Seven		— Rural—Cointeraux	1408	— Cochran	3113
Churches); Bataha; Orvieto		— Denton	1406	— Erizzo	2791
— Egyptian—Canina	1180	— London	1215	— Fisher	2887
— Wilkinson	8150	— Papworth	1281	— Franklin	117, 2887
— Elizabethan—Palmer	1194	— Shaw and Newben	1484	— see Froisher	
— Richardson	1194	— see also Landscape Garden-		Hall	2890
— Shaw	994, 1195	ing		— Hearne	2884
— English—Adam	2288	— Spanish—Monuments	589	— Hooper	2889
— see also under England		— Waring and Macquoid	1189	— see Hudson (Henry)	
— Farm—Denton	880	— Terra-Cotta—Cadon	1180	— Kennedy	2890
— London	881, 1185	— Italian—Gruner	1203	— Kerguelen Trémarec	2883
— Morton	1186	— Theatrical—Chiaromonte	1180	— Linschoten	2888-9
— French—Androuet du Cerceau		— Timber—Pugin	1187, 2299	— Loew	2785
1898, 1446, 2461		— Venetian—Cicognara	1505, 2681	— Lyon	2888
— Blondel	1400	— Ruskin	987, 2296	— MacCormick	2888, 2889
— Coney	1180, 2220	— Villa—Isahey	1184	— Mackenzie	2884
— Savot	2461	— London	881, 1185	— Muller	2819
— Viollet-le-Duc	540, 1188	— Rolinson	1187	— Murray	2788
— see also Arch. (Norman)		— Villa and Cottage Architecture	1185		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Arctic Regions, Voyages—Nares	489	Arevalo (Rodrigo Sanchez de)—		Aristo, Orlando Furioso (Venet.	
— Payer	2890	— see Rodericus Zamorensis		1524)	1257-8, 2580, 3068, 3069
— Philipp	2894	Arevalus (F.)—see Poete-Christiani	1904	— (Florence, 1528)	4080
— Richardson	2888	Arezo (Guido von) Kiese wetter	797	— (Vinegia, 1538)	2580, 3068
— Veer (G. de)		Arezo (Nic. de)—see Nicolo		— (Vineg. 1538)	670, 2580, 3074
	2830-40, 2842-3, 2868	Arville (Sieur de)—see Nicolay		— (Vineg. 1545)	
— Zeni (The)	550, 2849	Argalini and Parthenia	725	— (Vinegia, 1546)	670, 1849, 2580, 3069
— see also North-East Passage; North-West Passage; America (Norw Discoveries)		Argenti, Bibliotheca Scriptorum		— (Vinegia, 1551)	
— Zoology of—Franklin	117	Mediolanensium	457, 3758, 4056	— (Vinegia, 1551)	671, 1150, 1810, 2580, 3075
— Heuglin	121	— de Moneta Italiae	1554	— (1556)	671, 2580, 2581, 3075
— Pennant	106, 324, 606	— Aragon	2722	— (Ven. 1557)	671, 1150, 1151, 2581
— see also: Baffin's Bay; Behring's Stra.; Button's Bay; Greenland; Hudson's Bay; Labrador; Nova Zembla; Spitzbergen		— Islas Malucas	2811	— (Ven. 1562)	1290, 2581
Arctic Geography and Ethnology (1876)	2780	— and Argensola (Luperco)	2644	— (Ven. 1568)	671, 1151
Arila Viraf, Book of	1811, 8187	Argentine Republic—Angels		— (1580)	671
Arduant, Recueil de la Soc. de Sphragistique	482	— Juras Reales	553, 2945	— (1584) (1586)	2581
Ardaeer Dossabhaee—see Jalal Kajar	3874	— King	2938	— (1587)	671
Ardaeer Franjee Aloos, Travels	8373	— Leybold	2946	— (1778)	671, 2581
Ardien (John) junr.—see War of Independence	2986	— Nuyes Cabeza de Vaca	3879	— (1788)	672, 2582
Ardis, Maison d' Histoire genealogique—Du Chesne	1482	— Papeles Varios	2895	— (1809)	672, 2582
Are's Inlanderbuch	2038	— Pariah	286	— (1818)	672, 2582
Arenas (Pedro de) Vocabulario Mexicano (n.d.), (1798)	3030	— Quensada	2947	— (1821)	672, 2582
Arenda, über den Sprachgebrauch	795	— Botany—Grisebach	176	— (1821)—see Parnaso	2906
Arendt, Register zu Bopp's Grammatik	2008	— Zoology—Beagle Voyage	119	— (1830)—see Bolardo	2590
Arechoug öfver Bladets Anatomi	583	— Boletin	288	— (1838)—see Buttura	2590
Aretin (C. M. von) Alterthümer des Bayerischen Herrscher-Hauses	984	— see under Missiones (Jesuit)		— see Lope de Vega, Hermosura	
Aretin (J. C. von) Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst	866	— see also: Buenos Ayres; Guanais; Plate (River); Tucuman		— see Pescatore	673, 2717
Aretino (Pietro) Capitoli (1540)	2579	Argente (R. d') Histoire de Bretagne	1485	— see Terracina	673, 2900
Aretino (Pietro) Genesi ecc. & i Salmi (Vineg. 1551)	3697	— see Vignier	1486	— English, by Harrington	672, 2155
— Pornodidascalus	1901	Argolus (Andr.) Ptolemaeus Parvus	1806	— English, by Hoole	2151
— Puttana Erante	1944, 2579	Argonautas, see Apollonius Rhodius		— English, by Rose	2184
— Dialogo, ecc. (Regionamenti) (1538)	2579	— see Orpheus		— in French (1555)	672, 1241, 2462
— Regionamento (1584)	711, 2579	— see Valerius Flaccus		— in French (1615)	672, 2462
— (1590)	711, 2579	— Argot, Jargon de l'Argot, see French Slang	2588	— in Spanish	2545
— Capricciosi e Regionamenti (1600)	1292, 2579	Argote (S. de) Nuevos Paseos por Granada	2670	— Rime e Satire	522, 672, 2582
— Sette Salmi (cir. 1540)	1796	Arguelli (Gasp. Isidro de) Instrucciones del S. Oficio (1680)	2912	— Portrait of—Mold	2585
Aretinus (Fr.) Phalaridis Epistolas	8628	Argüelles, sobre la Guerra de España de Napier	2645	Aristarchi Bey, Legislation Ottomane	3066
Aretinus (Leonardus) L'Aquila (Napoli, 1492)	8715	Argumenta given by the Commissioners of Scotland (1641)	1781	Aristides, Græce (1517)	1840
— De Bello Italico adv. Gothos, Ed. Prin. (Foligno, 1470)		Argylishes Archaeology—Incised Markings	479	— (1534)	1879, 1840, 1868, 3066
— (Venet., not Rome, Jensen, 1471)	8708, 8845	— White	2411	Aristophanes, Comœdies, Græce, Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1498)	
— (De duobus amantibus) Sigismundus and Gwiardus a. n. (Ulm, cir. 1472)	8836	Argyll (Anna, Countess of) El Alma del Incomp. San Augustin	1250, 1700	— Græce (Junta, 1525)	3735
— De Temporis suis (Venet. 1485)	3630	Arian (Sect.) History—Newman	1078	— Græce (Dindorf, 1825)	1844
— Hist. del Popolo Fiorent. (Vinegia, 1476)	2679, 3653	Arias (Franc. de) Imitacion de Christo	2645	— Græce et Latine (1794-1828)	1840
— Epistolæ Famil. s. l. (Brescia, 1472)	1928, 8742	Arias Montanus (B.) Biblia Universa	1576	— Gr et Lat. (1839)	1840
— Guerra di Carthaginiensi	1339	Arib al-Kortobi, Chronique—see Ibn Adasir	8236	Aristoteles Opera, Græce (Aldus, 1498-98)	3079
— der Röhmer Krieg wider d. Carthag. (Augsb. 1540)	3838	Aribau, Novelistas anteriores a Cervantes	689, 2704	— Græce (Basel, 1531)	4006
— Isagogicum in libros Ethicæ Aristotelis—with Vergerius	1951	Arigon (Hon.) Numismata in suo Museo	1554	— Græce (Ven. 1551-52)	3697
— Petrarchæ Vita—see Petrarca	3488	Arinathes—see Joseph of A.		— Gr. ed. Bekker	1840
— see Aristoteles	3856	Aringhi (P.) Roma Subterranea	1017, 1648	— English, Taylor	1840, 2194
— see Basilus magnus de Legendis Gentilium lib.	8740	Arino (F. de) Sucesos de Sevilla	528	— Analytica—see Joannes Grammaticus	1841
— see Xenophon de Tyrannide	1943	Ariosti (Or.) Tasso	774, 2613, 2614	— De Anima—see Lauredanus	1268, 1841
Aretio (Angelus de)—see Gambiglionis		Ariosto, Casarria; gli Soppositi, etc. (Vin. 1588)	1806	— de Astronomia, in English (R. Wyer, cir. 1535)	3690
Aretius (J. M.) Leonis Septentrionalis Notitia	1521	— Comœdies Varie	2582, 3068	— De Cœlo—see Simplicius	1841
		— Lena, comedia	2597	— Ethics, in French (1553)	1278, 1841
		— Orlando Furioso, Ed. Prin. (Ferrara, 1516)	1257, 2578, 3721	— in Spanish—Philosophia Moral (1509)	3856

	PAGE
Aristoteles, Rhetorica Gr. et Lat. (Lond. 1619)	1245
— see Jourdain	1842
— Index Rerum in Ar. Operibus	1840
— see Mutanabbi	3261
Arithmetic—Borgi	8665
— Butoe	1391
— Digges	3649
— Diophantus	1987
— Faber	8774
— Greek—Drieberg	1955
— Indian—Arithmetical Treatises (Tamil MSS.)	3395
— — Lilawati	3351
— Taylor	1962
— Tunstall	1950, 2127, 3925
— Valla	3658
— see also under Persian	
— Bibliography of—De Morgan	875
Arjani (al.)—see Feramorz	
Arjoon—see Bhagavad-Gita	
Arkanas, Indians—Nuttall	3015
— Travels in—Nuttall	3015
— — Schoolcraft	3019
— — see also under Ozark Mountains	
Arianbaeus (Ph.) Arma Suecica	1094, 1521
Arlegui (Joa.) Chronica de la Prov. de S. Franc. etc.	2908
Arles, Archaeology—Estrangin	1479
— — Seguin	1494
Arlington (Earl of), book belonging to—Lubenlets	1541
Arlington () and (John) Autographs—Pulton	833
Arlquiniana	2462
Arlotto (P.) Facetie	2611
Arn (Isle of)—see Herm	
Arma Suecica	1521
Armagh—Barton	2419
— Stuart	2441
— Maps of—Roque	2429
— Primacy of	2431
Armand (A.) Medailleurs Italiens	2462
Armenia, Archaeology—Layard	3069
— Campaign of 1877—Williams	3080
— Geography—Saint-Martin	3079, 3162
— History—Chamich	3076
— — Etat present	1287
— — Haythonus	2831
— — John VI of Armenia	3064
— — Saint-Martin	3079, 3162
— — see also Armenian History	
— Natural History—Bélanger	248
— Religion—see Armenian Church	
— Travels in—Ainsworth	3066
— — Alexandre de Rhodes	3115
— — Cartwright	2871
— — Issaverty	3077
— — Jaubert	1379
— — Morier	3078
— — Porter	3079
— — Villotte	3162
Armenian Language and Literature	3335-37
— — Bopp	3004
— — Galanus	1678
— — Neumann	3337
— — Saint-Martin	3079
— — Schroederus	1010
— — see also Armenian History	
— — see also under Bible	
— — Chronology—Dulaurier	3076
— Armenian Church—Galanus	1678
— — Histoire	1677
— — La Croze	1677
— — Vartabed	1677, 3080
— — see Armenian Funeral Hymns; Armenian Liturgy	
— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Funeral Hymns—Nève	3061
— History—Cobana	3336
— — Langlois	3336
— — Mattieu d'Edesse	545
— — Moses of Khoren	3337

	PAGE
Armenian History—Recueil	462
— — Vahram—Neumann	3168
— — Varian	563
— — Liturgy—Histoire	1677
— — Songs	3335
— — Typography, Venetian—Psalms (1555)	1596
Armenian Popular Songs (Venice, 1867)	3335
Armenini (Gio. B.) Veri Proetti	930
Armeria Real, Madrid	1012
Arnin (Robert) England's Parnassus	2133
Armitage (G. J.) Visitation of London	481
— Visitation of Rutland	481
— Index to Visitation of York	466
Armona (Josef de) sobre la Moneda, MS.	3922
Armona (Mathias de) Spanish Accounts of Expedition in California, etc.	3005
Armoric Language—Manoir	2061
— — Williams	2075
— — Zeus	2061
Armoria, History—Courson	2068
Armorial (MS. from Gulton Collection, 1665)	3499
Armorial (MS. from Towneley Collection, sec. 17-18)	3499-500
Armorial—see Heraldry	
Armour, Arms—see Arms	
Armorial Bearings—see Heraldry	
Armorial Bearings of the Colleges of Oxford (MS. 1600)	69
Armoriale—see Heraldry	
Arms and Armour—Bakius	587
— Du Bommerard	2488
— — Ferrario	613
— — Montano	2628
— — Simonin	1086
— — Ancient—Demmin	1012, 2223
— — Giraud	1071
— — Grose	1012
— — Hewitt	1012
— — Ironmongers' Hall Exhibition	1173
— — Lacroix	965
— — Lacroix et Seré	1420
— — Pistofilo	1012
— — Ritratti	1007, 1008
— — Schrenck	1013, 1394
— — Tertius	1394
— — Viollet-le-duc	1066
— English—Anastatic Drawing Soc.	580
— — Meyrick	1012-3
— — Lydgate, Boke of the Sege of Troy	81
— French—Willemin	1006, 2553
— Indian—Egerton	567
— Russian—Musée d'Armes	1013
— — Notice	1394
— — Rockstuhl	1013
— Scottish—Anderson	1012
— — Drummond	2890
— Spanish—Armeria Real (Jubinal)	1012
— — Museo	1527
— — see also under Medieval	
Arms (Heraldic)—see Heraldry	
Arms of the City of London (MS. sec. 17)	2236
Arms on bindings; see: Aguesseau; Altemps (Count); Altieri (Count); Amelot; Astley Family; Austria (House of); Barberini (Card. F.); Begon; Bernage; Berry (Caroline, Duchesse de) Betoun (J.) Arch. of Glasgow; Biseau (Louis); Blandford (Marquis of); Borromeo (Card.); Bouchet (Jean); Brabançon (Marie); Brancas (Duc de); Breadalbane (John Campbell, Earl of); Bretel; Bryas (Jac.	

	PAGE
Arms on Bindings, continued.	
— Theod. de); Capponi (Card. A.); Catherine of Aragon; Cesi (Card.); Charon (J. J.); Chetwynde (W.); Chevalier (Nicholas); Clause de Marchaumont; Coislin (Marquis de); Coleraine (Lord); Cosimo III of Tuscany; Coupigny (Jean de); Daniel (Johannes) Archbishop of Warsaw; Desmarest (Nic.); Du Bouchet; Du Chastelet; Du Perier; Elizabeth (Queen); Essling (Prince); Fairfax (Sir Thomas, Lord); Farnese (Card. Odoardo); Gallois de La Tour; Garibay; Garshali; Gessi (Cardinal); Giustiniani of Genoa; Granville (Card.); Grimaldi; Hanau (P. L. Count of); Harlay (Achille de); Haselrigge; Hastings Family; Heimbürg; Henrietta, daughter of Louis XV.; Hesselin; Howard (Henry) Earl of Northampton; Hurault de Cheverny; Jenkinson (Sir R.); Joan VI de Portugal; John III of Sweden; Koska (P.); Kress von Kressenstein; La Chastre (Gaspard de); La Tour (E. T. de); Lautrec (Comte de); La Vieuville; Le Brun de Dinterville; Leclerc de Neesville; Le Fevre de Caumartin; Le Jay (Louis); Leoncino (Lorenzo); Lesseville (Leclerc de); Loménie de Brienne; Lorges (Comte de); Machault d'Arnouville; Mailly (De); Marbais of Brabant; Menars (Marquis de); Meyzieu (Paris de); Montchal (J. P. de); Montholon; Morosini (Marc Antonio); Moroson (Fynes); Mytton; Orde; Orleans (Henriette Duchesse d'); Pearce (Zachary); Pellot (President); Perez de Guzman; Perrier; Petau (Paul); Petavius (A.); Philip V of Spain; Pinto de Fonseca; Plus VI; Prondre de Guermante; Pulci; Queensberry (James Douglas, Duke of); Reims (Archbishop of); Richelleu (Card.); Roquette (Gab. de); Saint Albans (Henry Jermyn, Earl of); Sainte-Maure; Sandoval (Fr. de); Sartes (Gab. de); Saulx de Tavannes; Seguler (Pierre); Shelburne (Lord); Sheldon (Sir Joseph); Sohler (Const.); Stuart de Rotheay; Thoynard; Turgot (A. R. J.); Verrine (Comtesse de); Vic (Dominique de); Vic (Méry de); Villeneuve (Marq. de); Vincent (John); Vintimille du Luc	
— see also: Guigard (Armorial du Bibliophile)	
Armstrong () and Trevor—Report of Trial, Queen v. O Connell	2419
Armstrong (M. J.) Scotch Atlas	2333
Armstrong (R. A.) Gaelic Dictionary	2064
Armstrong (Sir W. G.)—see Engineers (Instit. of Civil)	399
Army List—see under Commonwealth	
Army Lists of Officers (1761-78)	2395

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Army-Songs—see under French	Arphe y Villafañe (J. de) Escultura	Art in Central Asia
Arna-Magnens—Thorkelin	y Arquitectura	Art Journal
Arnaklus Guillelmus—see Guillel-	— Quilator de la Plata	— the Russian
mus	Arpi Themis Cimbrica	Art de vérifier les Dates
Arnalte and Lucenda—see San	Arragonens (Sebast.) Monumenta	
Pedro (D. de)	Brixiae	Art de la Verrerie
Arnason (Jon) Islenka Thodsgur	Arrangement of Mr. Persecution	Arte da Grammatica Brasiliica—
— Icelandic Legends	Arran Islands, Flora of	— see Figueira
Arnald (Ant.) Considérations sur	Arras (Jean d') Melusine (Geneva,	Arta Novissima de la Lengua
l'Entreprise	1474)	Mexicana—see Tapia Zenteno
— Lettres Apologétiques	Arrest de la Cour de Parlement	Arta Zapoteco, MS.
— Lettre d'un Docteur	contre ceux qui tiennent le	Artemidorus de Bonniolum inter-
— Second Lettre	party de Henry de Bourbon	pretatione, etc.
— — see Censure	1813, 2501	Artephius, Secret livre de
— Miracles de l'ancienne Loy	Arrest de la Cour de Parlement	Arthur (—) Dossabha Sorabjee's
1286, 2462	de Dole à l'encontre de Gilles	Sentences
— Pernicieuses Consequences	Garnier	Arthur (Morte d')—Morte Darthur
1675	1826, 2538	(W. Copeland, s. a. 1657)
— see Théologie Morale	Arrest du Parlement de Bretagne	— Story of King Arthur (1567)
Arnould (F.) le Philosophe natu-	à l'encontre de M. André	
relle	Marion, etc.	— Ancient Order, etc. of Prince
Arnd (Steffan) printer of Lubeck	1826, 2538	Arthur (1583)
— Passional	Arrest du Parlement, 18 Sept.	— Morte Darthur (1694)
1129, 1641, 2839	1615, intervenu sur la Declara-	— Life and Death (1634)
— Bible (1494)	tion du Roy	— Leland's Life, etc. of Arthur
Arndt (C. G. von) Europäische	Arrest Notable donné au Profit	649, 2242, 2947
Sprachen	des Femmes	— In Latin
1906	1820, 2490	— Birth, Life and Acts (1817)
Arndt (J.) Tehtiri Knight	Arrest qui defend de communiquer	666, 2260
2081	avec le Legat du Pape (1590)	— Arthur and Merlin (Abbotsford
Arneth (J.) Numi antiqui	Arrest qui defend de retirer les	Club, 1888)
1965	Rebelles (1590)	— Life and History in English
Arnett on Binding (noticed)	Arrest touchant la Souveraineté	verse by Furnivall
1217	du Roy (1615)	— Mort d'Arthur, Sir T. Mallory
Arnheim, Specimen of Early Press	1823, 2501	(1816)
of	Arrianus, Anabasis, et Indica, Gr.	— Morte Arthur (1819) Roxburghe
Arnim und Brentano, des Knaben	— Ars Tactics etc., Gr. et Lat.	Club
Wunderhorn	(Amst. 1683)	— Morte Arthur, ed. Brock
753, 811, 2556	— De Expeditione Alexandri,	(1865-71)
Arno (River) Relazione	Græce (1639)	— Mort d'Arthur, Caxton's edit.
2610	— Gr. et Lat. (Gen. 1575)	revised (1871)
Arnold (J.) Thesaurus Syriacus—	— Expeditio Alexandri, et His-	— see Caxton's Chronicles
see Quatreneze (S. M.)	toria Indica, Gr. et Lat.	— see Robert of Gloucester's
Arnold (Ed.) Light of Asia	(1704)	Chronicle
Arnold (F. A.) Chrestomathia	— et Hanno, Periplus, Græce	— see Geoffrey of Monmouth
Arabica	(Basil. 1538)	Arthur (King)—Ritson's Life of
— Munkakat	— Periplus—see Vincent	650, 2166
Arnold (John) Essex Harmony	2748	— Coleridge's Essay on—Seynt
Arnold (Rich.) Chronicle, First	Arrivabene (Cesare) printer—Boc-	Graal
Edit., s. n. (Antwerp, 1508)	caccio, Fiammetta (1518)	— see Arthurian Romance
	8673	Arthur of Brytany—see Artus de
— — (s. n.)	Arrival etc. of Alkaid Jaurar Ben	Bretaigne (English)
2216, 8992	Abdella from Morocco	Arthurian Romance
— — (1521)	Arronis (Jonquin) Hist. de Ori-	— see also Artus de Bretaigne;
2216	zabs	Gyron le Courtoys; Lancelot;
2928	Arrowsmith (John) London Atlas	Marie de France; Meliadus de
Arnold (Samuel Greene) History	2779	Leonnoys; Neuf Freux; Round
of Rhode Is.	— Maps of the Alps—Brockerlon	Table
2954	1122	— see also Hagen (F. H. von der)
Arnold (Th.) History of Rome	Arroyal (Leon de) Epigrammas	Artus de Algarve, Hist. de
1995	2645	Artus de Bretaigne—Roman du
— Lectures on Modern History	Arroyo de la Cuesta (Felipe)	Roy Artus (French MS.
2194	Grammatica Mutsun	1468)
— Thucydides	— Mutsun Vocabulary	3473
1868	8026	— (Michel Lenoir, 1502)
— Life of—Stanley	Arroyo y Figueroa (D. L. de)	4085
2194	Obras de Alcazar, MS.	— (Paris, 1584)
Arnold (T.) Henry Archdeacon	2637	— Tressan
of Huntington's History	Ars Memorandi (Pfortzheim, 1504)	— in English (R. Redborne, s. a.)
472	5853	668
Arnold (Th. J. I.) Bibliotheca	— see Memorables	— ed. by Utterson (1814)
Belgica	Ars Moriendi (edit. princ. circ.	Articles agreed upon in Convoca-
2468	1131	tion, 1562 (1571)
Arnoldo (Christ.) printer of	Ars Moriendi (1450) facsimile 588, 902, 1928,	— (reprinted 1830)
Venice—Antoninus	3528	1781
8653	— s. n. (Angs. Zainer, cir. 1470)	Articles containing H.M.'s offer
Arnoldus de Bruxella, Books	1430	to compound with his subjects
printed by, at Naples	— a leaf of a German edition	for tenure (1608)
8714	1145	Articles of Accusation against
Arnoldus Lubecensis, Chronica	— see Beschrijving	Archb. Laud
Slavorum—Helmold	Ars poetica (Dynus)	Articles of Direction touching
1540	1993	Alehouses (1608), (1609)
Arnoldus de Villanova—see Villa-	Arsacidan Coins—see under Nu-	Articles of Faith, English
nova	mismatics	Articles of Faith, Hebrew
Arnott, British Flora—Hooker	Arsacides—Saint-Martin	8190
503	8064	Articles of High Treason against
Arnoui (St.) Basilique de l'Abbaye	— Schneiderwirth	Ld. Kimelton, etc.
Royal de—Valladier	8079	2211
1508	9065	Articles of Peace and Commerce
Arnoullet (Balt.) Press—Hubert,	Aradekin (R.) Liave de Oro—	bet. Charles II and Algiers
Beau Narcisse	Claret	2290
2500, 2818	1714	Articles of War, Hindu—Sani and
Arnoullet (O.) Books printed by,	Arsenius, Scholia in Euripidem	English
at Lyons	1231, 1847	3376
— see also: Alexandre (1520);	Arsenius (Kasspar) — Pobozna	
Cent Nouvelles (1535);	Knjzka	
Guerin Mesquin (1530);	Arsheyaabrahmana	
Milles et Auiys (1558)	— the Jainimya text	
1120	8364	
Arnout, España Artistica	Arskrift af Veteuskaps-Soc.—	
Arnoux (C.) Sounds and Syllables	Upsala	
of French, etc.	2049	
2456		
Arns (Stefano) printer of Perugia	Art (Ancient)—see Archaeology	
— Frezzi	Art (Fine)—see Fine Art	
8747	Art (Industrial)—see Industrial	
Arntz (J.) Geloofsbelijdenis van	Art	
Athanasius		
86		
Arntz (J.) het Quicunquie van		
Athanasius		
1745		
Arnlsen (H.J.) PaganycirVeteres		
1900		
Arneri-Ao—see Bonouvi & Sharpe		
8144		
Arnolæ—Schott		
186		
Arwak—see Arawak		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Articles to be enquired in the		Aryan (Non-) Languages	2012-17	Ashmuni (al-)—see Ibn Malik	8243
Visitation (1559)	1780	Asaad—Akhlaq-i-Jalali	3276	Ashref—see Abderrahman Ashref	
— (1591)	1781	Asad ul-Ghabet—Ibn-ul-Athir	3238	Ashra Pauli Nanak—see Adi	
Articles accordées entre le gen.		Asad Ullah Khan—see Ghalib		Granth	
Hopton et le gen. Fairfax		Asaf—see Nizam (the Nawab)		Asia, General Works—Asiatic	
(1048)	2212	Asaf, Diwan	3279	— Miscellany	558
* Articles accordées et jures entre		Asana (J. D. M. J.) Pahlavi Dic-		— Batavian Soc.	130
les Confirés du S. nom de		tionary	3188	— Bourges	2829
Jesus (1590)	2502	Asaphen (Richardus)—Bible	2066	— Cartwright	2871
Arti. les accordées sur la reddition		Asar - oca - Sunnadec, Ancient		— Congres	3055
de Grenoble	2502	Monuments of Delhi, Hind-		— D'Herbelot	3056
Articles et Propositions du Parlt.		ustani (1847)	3376	— Forbes	240, 3160
de Londres (1648)	2212	— — (1854)	3376	— Indian Antiquary	3058
Articuli de quibus comenit . . .		— — in French	3376	— Jones (Sir W.)	3058
in synoda Londini 1562 (1575)	1781	Asbjörnens (P. C.) Norweg. Volks-		— Kemper	3059
Articulos de Fe e Liturgia (Co-		marchen	2039	— Klaproth	3019
lombo, 1851)	1780	— Tales from the Fjeld	2035	— Madras Journal	3040
Artillery—see Artillery Company		— og Moe, Folkeeventyr	749	— Muscey	3052
— Blinning	858	Ascani (D.) Basreliefs d'Orvieto	952	— Puckock	3053
— Britten	853	Ascelin (Fr.) Voyages—Bergeron	2841	— Revue Orient. et Amer.	3018
— Compust	854	Ascencio Douini, Miracle-Play—		— Rapparts	3053
— Euler	854	Towneley Mysteries	3447	— Twisten	3055
— Fronspurger	1142	Ascensio Isaias, Ethiop. - Lat.		— Watremans	3065
— Lechniga	855	Engl.	3211, 3213	— Zeitschrift	3065-6
— Memorial	856	Ascensio (J. B.) Salustius		— see also: Afghanistan; An-	
— Moretti	856	— (1526)	1907	nam; Arabia; Asia (East);	
— Muller	856	— Terentius	1914	Asia (High); Asia (South);	
— Schmidt	857	Ascetic Writers and Moralists		Asia (Western); Asia Minor;	
— Tartaglia	858	Ascham (R.) Scholemaster (1570)	1718-1724	Asiatic Societies; Beluch-	
— Venn	858	— Arber	505	istan; Bokhara; Caspian Sea;	
— see also Gunnery		— (1571)	2194	China; East Indies; India;	
Artillery Company of London—		— (1711)	1954	Indian Archipelago; Indo-	
Highmore	855	— Toxophilus (1545)—Arber	505	China; Japan; Ladak;	
Artis auriferæ volumen I (1598)	1832	Ascham (R.) Letters—Towneley		Levant; Malay Archipel-	
Artiste-Peintre des Lettres	1010	MSS.	2187, 3509-10	ago; Palestine; Persia;	
Artist's Repository	980	Asclepiades—Brown	172	Tartary	
Artists' Lives—Ternanza	1187	Ascoli (G. L.) Archivio Glottolo-		— see also under Missions	
— Vasari	2681	gico	522, 1995	— Archeology—see under Afghan-	
— see also under: Ferraræ;		— Coradi Glottologia	1996	istan; Arabia; Armenia;	
Flemish; Neapolitan;		— Lautlehre des Sanskrit	1996	Asia (West); Asia Minor;	
Netherlands		— Zigeunerwieschen	2084	Assyria; Ceylon; China;	
Artois, Family History—Le Roux	1511	Ash () English Dictionary	2103	Egypt; India; Jerusalem;	
— see also Artois (Heraldry)		Ash (Simon) and Rathband, Let-		Palestine; Persia; Turkey	
— Heraldry—Armes	1508	ter of Ministers in Old Eng-		— Bibliography—Leon Pineo	3044
— History—Combault 1351, 1485,	2492	land	2954	— Ternaux Compans	2847
— Saint-Genois	1513	Ashantee, Travels in—Bowdich	3133	— see also under India; Japan	
— Maps (1602)—Carter	1237	— Dupuis	3154	— Botany—Blume	255
Arts (Fine)—see Fine Arts		— Hutton	3154	— Boissier	256
Arts (Industrial)—see Industrial		Ashbaho (al) wa al Nazair	3272	— Swartz	259
Arts		Ashburnham's (Lord) Irish Miscel	78	— Wallich	259
Artus III de Bretagne—see Brit-		Ashburnham Library Catalogue	919	— see also under Amur R.; Ara-	
Artus (Gotardus) Hist. Indis		Ashby-de-la-Zouch Geology—Lei-		bia Felix; Asia Minor;	
— Orientalis	8049	cestershire	144	Burma; Ceylon; China;	
— Historia Pannonis—Boissard	1532	Asher () Benjamin of Tudela's		East Indies (Dutch); India;	
Aruk (Sefer ha-) Kimhi	8199	Travels	3191	Japan; Java; Palestine	
Arundel, Sussex—Dallaway	2346	Asher (A.) Essay on Hulsius' Col-		— Chiroptera—Dobson	249
— Evans	2346	lection	3042	— Christianity in—Neve	3061
Arundel (Earl of) Portrait of	1102	Asher (G. M.) Bibliography of		— see also under China; India;	
Arundel (Henry, Earl of) Auto-		Dutch books	864	Armenia (Church)	
graph—Biblia	3517	— Henry Hudson	550, 2848	— Coleoptera—see under Cam-	
Arundel and Surrey (Thomas,		Asher (Jacob ben)—see Jacob		bodis	
Earl of) Travels—Crownie	2446	Ashk—see Mohammed Ashk		— Conchology—see under India	
Arundel Cabinet	487	Ashkedkar—see Bellairs		— English in—see under India	
Arundel MSS., Catalogue of	451	Ashkenazi (E.) Taam Zekenim	3191	— Entomology—Westwood	
Arundel Marbles—Selden	1977	Ashkenazi (Jehuda)—see Orakh		— see also under China; India;	
Arundel Society 531-537, 930,	1435	Khayim	3199	Indian Archipelago (Dutch);	
— Ivory Carvings	931	Ashle Ravrevé—Karo	3199	Japan; Java	
— see Maynard	587	Ashley (E.) Life of Palmerston	2253	— see also Asia (Lepidoptera)	
Arundel (R.) Cornwall, MS.	65	Ashley (John) on Trade of Colonies		— Ethnology—Maspero	3060
Arwidsson (A. I.) Fornäsanger	753	in America	2954	— Meiners	2098
— Svenska Fornäsanger	816	Ashley (Rob.) Cochin China—		— see also under Assyria;	
— Upplysn. af Finland's Hafder	2014	Borri	2829	Caspian Sea; Formosa;	
Aryabhata, Works of—Bhau Daji	558	Ashby () Royal Cumberland		Hindoo Koosh; India;	
Aryan Languages	2017-86	Lodge	442	Indo-Aryan; Japan; Java;	
— Researches on — Kuhn und		Ashmole (Elias) Antiquities of		Persia; Tibet	
Schleicher	522, 2007	— Berkshire	2304, 2305	— Ferns—see under Asia Minor;	
— Pictet	2009	— Fasciculus Chemicus	1832	India	
— see also Aryan Dialects		— Order of the Garter	642, 2359	— Forestry, Forests—see under	
Dialects, List of—Bonaparte	2003	— Theatrum Chemicum	1827, 2184	India	
— Law (Sacred) Bühler	1813, 3063-4	— Way to Bliss	1827, 2214	— Fossils—see under India	
— Mythology—Cox	1802	— Portrait of	1099	French in—see under India	
— Races, History—Duchinski	2089	Ashmolean Museum, Cat. of Wood's		Game Birds—see under Indian	
— see also Aryan Law		MSS.	2340	Gazetteers—see under India	
Villages of India and Ceylon		Ashmolean Society	913	— Geography of—Lunay	2778
— Phcar	3101	Ashinun (Jehudi) Life, by Gurley	854	— Markham	251

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Asia, Geography of—see also under Asia (High); Assyria; China; India; Japan; Levant; Persia		Asia Travels—see A. (Voyages)		Asia (East) History—see under Manchuria	
—see also under Maps		—Venetians in—Cippico	2788	Asia (High) General Works—	
—Geology—see under India; Japan; Java; Persia		—Venetian Voyages—Viaggi	2825, 3065	—Pallas	155
—History—Artus	3049	—Zurla	2851	—Schlagintweit	8106
—Brandes	3053	—see also under India		—see also under Mongolia; Siberia	
—Chaham de Cirbeid	3065	—Views—Bartlett	642	—Buddhism in—Schott	8122
—Klaproth	3059	—see also under Asia Minor; China; India; Japan; Palestine		—Geography—D'Anville	2778
—Koeppen	2747	—Voyages and Travels—Alexandre de Rhodes	8115	—Travels—see under Mongolia	
—Maffei	3059	—Avril	3053	Asia (North)—see Asia (High)	
—Maspero	3060	—Bell	2882, 3053	Asia (South) Cyclopaedia—Balfour	3062
—Nève	3001	—Breydenbach	2856	Asia (Western) General Works—	
—see also Asia (Portuguese in) (Travels) (Venetians in)		—Belon	2864	—Hagemeister	3057
—see also under Asia (Central); Asia Minor; Assyria; Ava; China; Egypt; India; Indau Archipelago; Palestine; Persia		—Bernard	2846	—Archaeology—see under Asia Minor	
—see also Assassins; Biography (Oriental); Mohammedanism (History); Mongols; Saracens		—Cartwright	2771	—Botany—Boissier	584
—Ichthyology—Bleeker	284	—Harris	2846	—Travels—see under Asia Minor	
—Sauvage	578	—Herbert	2874	Asia Minor, Archaeology—Dilettanti Society 1302, 1544, 1968	
—see also under Ceylon; India; Indian Archipelago		—La Motraye	2880	—Fellows	3008
—Infusoria—see under Arabia		—Lavender	2870	—Laborde	1123
—Italian Travels in—Zurla	2753	—Le Blanc	2842, 2868	—Tchihatcheff	8070
—see also Marco Polo		—Le Brun	3059	—Texier	1124, 1213
—Lepidoptera—Cramer	300	—Lithgow	2872	—see also under Cyprus; Lycia; Troy	
—see also under Ceylon; China; India; Japan		—Mandeville	1865, 1375, 2852	—Botany—Grisebach	585
—Mammals—see under Ceylon; India		—see Marco Polo		—Ferns—Milde	589
—see also Asia (Chiroptera)		—Matson Kioeping	2845	—History—St. Martin (Vir. de)	3071
—Manufactures—see under India; Japan		—Mendes Pinto	2864	—see also A. M. (Statistics)	
—Maps	2774	—Mocquet	2870	—Seven Churches of, History—	
—see also under Asia (Cent.); Assyria; China; India; Kashmir; Palestine		—Ordonez de Zavallos	2871	—Smith	8070
—Mineralogy—see under China; India		—Philippe	2875	—Views—Allom	3066
—Mines—see under Japan		—Pococke	3062	—Statistics—Tchihatcheff	8070
—Missions to—see under Missions (Jesuit)		—Rauwolf	2866	—Travels—Ainsworth	3066
—Natural History—Belon	93	—Sandys	2872	—Fellows	1970, 3068
—Forekal	240	—Sao Bernardino	2870	—Irby and Mangles	3058
—see also under Asia (Central); China; India; Japan; Palestine; Persia		—Spilbergen	2872	—Laborde	1123
—see also Asia (Botany) (Zoology)		—Struys	2877	—Leake	1972
—Oology—see under India		—Tavernier	2874	—Lucas	3059
—Ornithology—Gould	305, 339	—see Varthema		—Morier	3078
—see also Ceylon; China; Formosa; India; Red Sea		—Vries	2775	—Tournefort	1550
—Physical Geography—see under Asia (Central); India		—Wild	2867	—Views—see A. M. (Seven Churches)	
—Portuguese in	2798-2804	—see also under Asia (Central); Asia (West); Asia Minor		—see also Abydos; Macri; Marmorice	
—Brockwell	2739	—see also under Missions (Jesuit)		Asiatic Place-names—see under Asiatic (West)	
—Du Jarric	2828	—see also A. (Italian Travels) (Portuguese in) (Russians in) (Spaniards in) (Venetian Voya.) (Views); Assyria; Ava; China; India; Indian Archipelago; Indus; Japan; Levant; Persia; Turkey		Asiatic Journal	558
—Itinerarium	2821	—Zoology—see under India; Turkestan		Asiatic Miscellany	3164
—Monuments	561	—see also Asia (Entomology) (Ichthyology) (Oology) (Ornithology)		Asiatic Miscellany (The New)	558, 3164
—San Roman	2789	—see also Oriental		Asiatic Researches	244, 3049
—see also under India		Asia (Central) General Work—		Asiatic Society of America—see American Oriental Society	
—Reptiles—see under India		Khanikoff	3077	Asiatic Society of Bengal publications 244-47, 2012, 3049-52, 3398	
—Russians in—see under Asia (C.) and (N.); Siberia		—History—Oppert	3078	—Museum of—see Blyth (E.)	
—Scientific expeditions—see under Japan; Persia		—see also: Aracides; Astrakhan; Caucasus		—Bombay branch	247, 559, 3398
—Seismology—see under Japan		—see also A. Central (Russians in)		—Ceylon Branch	3052
—Snakes—see under India		—Maps—Saint-Martin	3064	—China Branch	569
—Spaniards in—Martinez de la Puente	3304	—Natural History—Hommage de Hell	8077	—North China Branch	569
—Moraga	3079	—Physical Geography—Humboldt	3057	—Straits Branch	3052
—Sports—see under India		—Russians in—Michell	3078	Asiatic Society of France—see Journal Asiaticus	
—Statistics, Bibliography of—see under India		—Travels—Fraser	3076	Asiatic Soc. of Germany—see Zeitschrift der deut. morgenl. Gesell.	
—Surveys—see under India		—Hommage de Hell	8077	Asiatic Soc. of Gt. Britain 558, 3052-3	
—Trade—see under China; India; Japan		—Saint-Martin	3064	—Catalogue of the Chinese Library of	3415
		—see also under Astrakhan; Caucasus; Kirghiz-Cossacks; Oxus River		—Cat. of the Arabic and Persian MSS. of	3165
		—see also: Aral (Sea of); Bactria; Calmucs; Mongols; Tartars; Tibet		Asiatic Society of Japan	558, 3123
		Asia (East.) General Works—		Asiatic (High) Non-Aryan Languages, Dictionary—Hun-ger	8166
		Journal	249, 3059	Asiatic (West) Place-names—Obermüller	2081
		—Phoenix	570	Asiatic—see also Oriental	
		—Cyclopaedia—Balfour	3082	Asie et Afrique (Maps)	2774
				Askew Library—Pomponius Mela	3485
				Askold Island, Lepidoptera of—Oberthur	605

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Atabeks, Coins — see under		Atlantic Islands — see		Attire (H. R.) Topography of	
Numismatics		Bermuda; Canaries; Madeira;		Brighton	2346
Ata ullah bin Fazl ullah	3811	Saint Helena; Tenerife;		Attwell (H.) Table of Aryan	
Ataide (Louis d') — see Pinto Pereira		Tristan d'Acunha		Lang.	1996, 2099
	3103	— Botany — see under Azores;		Atzeler (F.) German Elements	2050
Atayde (Estevan de) — see Duran		Bermuda		Aubaret (G.) Grammaire Annam-	
	3157	— Coleoptera — see under St.		ite	3590
Atesh, Kulliyat	3376	Helena; Salvages Islands		— Vocabulaire Annamite	2389
Atesh Kedah	3279	— Conchology — see Salvages		Aubaret, Code Penal Annamite	826
Atahik Ghazi — see Boulger	3075	Islands		Aubé (C.) Colopètres d'Europe	201
Athanasian Creed — Arniz	86, 1745	— History — Cordeyro	2792	— Pselaphorum Monographia	196
— Hardy	86, 86	— Major	2793	Aubert du Petit Thouars, Histoire	
Athanasian Creed, Editio Princeps		— see A. Is. (Portuguese in)		des Végétaux	683
— see Psalmorum Codex		— Jesuit Missions, Jesuits	3004	— Végétaux des Isles australes	
(1459) 3533		— Molluscs — see under Azores		d'Afrique	583
Athanasius, Festal Letters of 572, 8209		— Portuguese in — Cordeyro	2792	Aubertin (J. J.) Lusitanao Camoens	3731
— Symbolum — Castrovol	1745	Atlantic Ocean (Eastern) Car-		Aubrey (A.) Histoire des Cardin-	
— Vita beati Antonii	1646	thaginian Voyages —		aux	1666
— see Psalterium (MS.)	3443	Lelelew	2751	— Histoire du Card. Duc de	
Athanasius Inga — see West-		— — — Greeks in — Lelelew	2751	Joyeuse	1655
Indische Spiegel		— — — Missions (Jesuit) — see		Aubrey (Louis) Memoires	1509
Athapascan Languages	3026	under Atlantic Islands		Aubigné (Th. A. d') Aventures	
— Buschmann	3021	— — — Portuguese in — see under		du Baron de Foeneste	2463
Athar-ul-Bakiya, English	565	Atlantic Islands		Aubin (Mrs.) Life of C. Dupont	2225
Atharva Veda — see under Vedas		— — — Voyages — Avezac	2791	Aublet (F.) Plantes de la Guiane	287
Atheistical Writers	1800-7	— — — Ghillany	2793	Aubrey (John) Essay on North	
Athenaeus, Graece (1514) Ed.		— — — see A. O. (Carthaginians)		Wiltshire	2348
— princ.	1981	(Greeks)		— History of Surrey	2345
— Deipnosophistae, gr. et lat.	1842	Atlantic Ocean (Southern) Voyages		— Letters of Eminent Persons	2194
— in French	1842	— Webster	2888	— Miscellanies	1824
Athenian Architecture — see under		Atlantis — Bory de S. Vincent	2751	— Natural History of Wiltshire	2348
Architecture		Atlantis (The) Journal	93, 2104	— Remains of Gentilisme and	
— Chronology — see Tracts	3150	Atlas de l'Archeologie du Nord	2038	Judaisme	2228
Athens Pezrag Case	9419	Atlas de la Guerra contra el Im-		— Wiltshire Topograph. Collec-	
Athens Acropolis — Boulé	1964	perio Marroqui	3139	tions	484, 2348
— Thierach	1979	Atlas d'Henri IV	2455	— Britton's Memoir of	2349
— Archeology — Arch. Soc. of		Atlas of Ireland	2419	Aubri (Bern.) printer — Perceval	
Athens	2058	Atlas of Stars	330	le Gallois (1530)	3701
— Rous	1970	Atlases, Geographical	2747-2781	— see Farenus	3770
— Stuart and Revett		— — — see also: Behaim; Cosmo-		Aubrius (J.) Res Moscoviticæ —	
1302, 1435, 1978, 1893		graphis Introductio; Finé		see Marinus	
— see also Athens (Acropolis)		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Aubry, Engravings after	1034
— Topography — Leake	1548, 1972	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Aubusson (Pierre d') Portrait of	3335
— Ulrichs	1979	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Aubusson (D') Family History —	
Atherton (J.) execution of — Bar-		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		du Bouchet	1481
nard	1742	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auch (Archb. of) — see Vic (Dom.	
Atholl Family, Jacobite Corre-		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		de)	
spondence	2193	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Aucher, Armenian Grammar	3335
Atholl (Duke of) taking possession		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— Dictionnaire Arménien	3335
of the I. of Man — Records	504	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— Eusebii Chronicon	3336
Athon (Joannes de) Constitu-		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— Milton, in Armenian	3336
tions	1712	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— and Brand, Armenian Diction-	
Athraetha Gristnogavl	2067	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		ary	3326
Athriban Beid — see Dupnek'hat		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auchinleck Chap-Books	641
Atkinson (A.) Irish Tourist	2419	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auchinleck Press	492
Atkinson (E.) Helmholtz's Lec-		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— Barnfield's Poems	509
tures	600	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— Bibliography of — Martin	891
Atkinson (E. T.) Statistical Account		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auckland, Capital of N. Zealand	3137
of N. W. Provinces	569	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auckland Castle (Durham) — Raine	2314
— Gazetteer of N. W. India	3092-3	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auckland, History — Auckland	3137
Atkinson (G.) Worthies of West-		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auckland Is. Botany — Hooker	3137
moreland	2348	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auctores Finium regundorum	1542
Atkinson (J.) Ornithology of		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auctores Latini in usum Delphini	1871
Great Britain	298	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auctores octo, s. n. (1489 ?)	3829
Atkinson (J.) Customs of the		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— [? Argent, 1490]	618
Women of Persia	563, 3284	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auctores Rei Agrariae (Paris, 1554)	1871
— Laili and Majnun	564, 3309	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— (Amsterd. 1874)	1871
— Shah Nameh	563, 767, 3287	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auctores Rei Rusticae — see Scrip-	
— Soohrab	3287	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		tiores	
Atkinson (J. B.) Schools of		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Auctores Rei Veneticae (Elzevir,	
Modern Art in Germany	1394	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		1653)	1871, 3015
Atkinson (J. C.) Glossary of		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Aucuns Articles prop. par la	
Cleveland Dialect	2108, 2350	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Ligne	2518
Atkinson (T. W.) Oriental and		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Audebert (J. B.) Histoire naturelle	
Eastern Siberia	8118	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		des Singes	226
— Travels on the Amoor	155, 3113	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— et Vieillot, Histoire naturelle	
Atkinson (W. C.) Account of New		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		des Colibris, etc. (Oiseaux	
Brunswick	2998	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Mouches)	229, 296, 321
Atkys (Sir R.) History of		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Audat (L.) Imprimerie en Saint-	
Gloucestershire (1712) (1768)	2316	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		onge	879
— Argument in Case of Election		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Audinet-Serville, Orthoptères	196
of Members	2281	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Audifredi, Catalogus Romana-	
— Defence of Lord Russell's Inno-		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		rum Editionum sec. XV 3738, 4056	
century	2281	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		— Specimen Editionum Italicarum	4056
Atlantic and Pacific Junction Co.		(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Audignier (le S. d.) Nouvelles de	
Prospectus	2931	(Oronce); G. (F.); Gonjon		Cervantes — see Rosset (F. de)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Audley Family Pedigree	2857	Augustinus (Ant.) Dialogos de	1271	Aurangabad, Antiquities—Arch-	3061
Audley () Way to be Rich	824	Medallas (1587)	1271	æol. Survey	
Audley End—Braybrooke	2814	Augustinus de Arte Predicandi		Ansonius, Sophistæ Pœnologia—	
— Views of	2315	(Argent. cir. 1464-5)	4001	— see Aphthonius	
— Kip	2285	— (Mentelin, cir. 1465)	3539	— see Auctores Latini	1871
— Winstanley	1111	— de Civitate Dei (Mentelin, cir.		Ausay (Le Grand d')—see Le Grand	
Audouin et Brullé, Histoire des		1467)	3540	Austen, Observations of Sir F.	
— Insectes	126	— (Rome, Swayneheim and		Bacon	836
— Blanchard, Doyère et Milne-		Pannartz, 1468)	1008, 3624	Austin (S.) Ranke's Pope	2254
— Edwards, Insectes—Cuvier	96	— (ib. id.)	1009, 3625	Austin (Saint)—see Isidore (MS.)	3450
Audran, Engravings by	1084-5	— (Venet. J. et V. de Spira, 1470)	3639	Austin Letter-Foundry—Wood	
— Longus	685, 1814, 1368	— (Roma, Ul. Gallus, etc. 1473)	3627	— and Sharwood's	908
— Luxembourg Gallery	1042, 1410	— (Roma, U. Gallus, 1474)	1829	Australasia, Travels—Brosses	2781
— Medailles du Roy	1422	— (Venet. Jenson, 1475)	1099, 3646	— Flinders	2886
— Raffaele	981	— (ib. id.) on vellum, illumina-		— Freycinet	2886
Audley (G. A.) Notes on Japanese		— (ib. id.)	913, 2038, 3646	— Quiros	2834
— Art	1008, 8124	— in French—Cité de Dieu		— Tasman	2845
— and Bowes, Ornamental Arts		(Abbeville, 1486)	4034	— see Australia; New Zealand;	
— of Japan	1395	— in Italian, a. n. (circa 1475)	8756	Tasmania	
— and Bowes, Ceramic Art of		— Confessiones, Edit. Princ. a. n.		Australia, General Works—Back-	
— Japan	1072, 1894, 8123	(Mentelin, 1468)	4003	— house	3133
Audubon (J. J.) Birds of America,		— (Mediol. 1475)	1609, 3707	— Baden-Powell	267
— the large edition 285, 2950, 8047		— (Amst. Elzev. 1675)	3618	— Barrington	3133
— — selection of the plates from		— see also Argyll (Anna,		— Godinho de Eredia	2812
— —	285, 298	Countess of)	1250, 1700	— Hauser	805
— — (1831-39)	285	— de Conflictu Victorum, a. n.	8829	— Historia del Descubrim.	2812
— — (1840-44)	285, 2950	— Houllier, etc. MS. (sec. x)	4	— Hodgson	3134
— — (1861)	285, 695, 2950	— de Laudibus S. Hieron.	3706	— Pennant	105
— Ornith. Biography	834	— de magnificentia Jeronimi	3548	— see also A. (Portuguese in)	
— Synopsis of Birds of N. Amer.	834	— de Singularitate clericorum		(Travels)	
— on Turkey Buzzard	813	(Colon. 1467)	3548	— see also under Australia	
Auerbach (B.) Fille aux pieds nus		— Tractatus in Psalmos, etc.		(South)	
— kunat	1000, 2468	(Spanish MS., s. xii) 11, 1690, 3497		— see also: Botany Bay; New	
Auerswald (F. von) die Ringer-		— de Vanitibus Seculi, etc. a. n.		South Wales; Norfolk	
— kunat	851	(1472)	1700, 3754	Island	
Aufreder, Expedition from Tripoli		— in German—Ueppigkeit der		— Agriculture—see under Victoria	
— Della Cella	8140	Welt	1700, 3594	— Alge—Harvey	268
Aufrecht (Th.) Accentus Sanscrit-		— — see Moser	3564	— Bibliography—Grey	922
— arum	8844	— de Vita Christiana (Colon. 1467)	3548	— Botany—Bentham and Müller	267
— Aitareya Brahmana	8364	— Heavenly Treasure (1624)	1700	— Brown	172, 267, 584, 3133
— Catal. Codd. sanscrit. Bibl.		— Dresden Gallery	1043	— Cunnigham	267
— Bodl.	8840	Augustus Duke of Brunswick—		— Hooker	269
— Catal. of Sanscrit MSS. at		see Selenus (Gustavus)		— Hügel	269
— Cambridge	8341	Augustus (J. C. G.) Chrestomath.		— Müller	269, 3135
— Halayudha	8346	— Patrist.	1697	— Sweet	3133
— und Kirchhoff, Umbr. Sprach-		Aulias (Dom.) de Gymnasii Cun-		— Woolls	271, 3136
— denkmäler	1965	structione, etc.	1179	— see also under Australia	
Auge (D. d') Arrest contre G.		Aulnoy (Comtesse d') Cour d'Es-		(South); New South Wales	
— Garnier	1826, 2538	pagne	2738	— see also A. (Aige), (Moses)	
Auger (Jean) Coutumier de Nor-		— in English	2738	— Coleoptera—Masters	3135
— mandie	2528	— Cour et Ville de Madrid	2738	— Conchology—Cox	267
Auger (L. S.) Molière	2524	— Memoires secrets de Mr. L. D.		— Crustacea—Haswell	3134
— Montequieu	2525	D. O.	1819	— Entomology—Gray	353
— Racine	2538	— Relation du Voyage d'Espagne		— Masters	3135
Augsburg Art Treasures in—		2468, 2738		— see also A. (Coleoptera)	
— Kistler	981	— Comte de Warwick	2558	(Lepidoptera)	
— Hotel de Ville—Kleiner		Aulus Gellius—see Gellius (Aulus)		— Entomotraca—Royal Soc.	270
— specimens of Early Printing		Aumale (Duc d') Princes de Condé		— Fossil Ornithology—Owen	270, 342
— 8556-8562, 8836-8838, 4006-4007		— Binding done for(?)—Commune		— Gazetteer—Wells	3136
— — see also: Æsop (cir. 1471);		— Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— see also under Victoria	
— Bellas (1479), (1500); Boccacio		mandis	981	— Geology—Maps	3134
— de Mulieribus clavis		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— see also under New South	
— (1479); Biblia Paup. (cir.		mandis	8220	Wales; Victoria	
— 1485); Louber; Melusine;		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— History of Discovery in—	
— Petrarch; Paulus (Joannes);		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		Howitt	269
— Pontus and Sydonia;		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Industries—see A. (Silk Culti-	
— Rodericus Zamorensis		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— vation)	
Augsburgische Confession (1572)	1793	Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Lepidoptera—Scott	270
Augustis, les Poetes François 614, 2583		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Macropodide—Gould	268
Augusta Co., Virginia, History—		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Mammals—Gould	268, 3134
Peyton	2976	Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Maps—Dudley	2772
Augustinian's History—Colan-		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Mines—see under Australia	
— cha	2986	Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		(South)	
— — Extensio Pli V	916, 1984	Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Moses—Müller	3135
— — Grilvala	2909	Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Natives—Fison and Howitt	267
— — see also Augustinian Canons		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Grey	3134
— of Woodkirk		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Smyth	270
— — see also Servites		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Topnard	2098
— Service-Book—Missale Roman.		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— see also under New South	
— (1491)	8572	Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		Wales; Victoria	
— — Officia	1771	Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Natural History—Baden-	
Augustinian Canons of Wood-		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		Powell	267
— kirk—Towneley Mysteries		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Pamphlets	348
— (MS.)	8447	Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— Pennant	105
Augustinus (Ant.) Archiep. Tarrac-		Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		— see also under New South	
— con.—Canonica	1713, 3882	Aumüller, Petiti Maitres Alle-		Wales	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Australia, Natural History—see also A. (Botany) (Geology) (Paleontology) (Zoology)		Austria, Geology—see A. (Mines)		Autographs—continued	
— Oology—Hamsay	3136	— Grasses—Host	178	(Michael) ; Balledeus ; Baluze (Steph.) ; Barba	
— Ornithology—Drawings	287	— Jacquin	179	(Franc.) ; Barrington (Daines) ; Barry (Sir Charles) ; Barton	
— — Gould 208, 324, 335, 339, 347	8131, 8134	— Heraldry—see under Illyria		(Bern.) ; Bateman (Miss) ; Baumgarten (Hier.) ; Belcher	
— — Rainey	327	— History—Mailath	459, 1454	(G.) ; Bentley (R.) and (S.) ; Betham (Matilda) ; Beverland	
— — Reichenbach	270, 314	— — Koo	1272	(Had.) ; Birch (Samuel) ; Blake (William) ; Blessington	
— — Sturt	317	— — see Austria (War of 1756-63), (War of 1806)		(Countess of) ; Blom-Thomas) ; Boteler (Wil.) ; Boucault	
— Zoological Illustrations	112	— — see also Austria (House of)		(Agnes) and (Dion) ; Bounde (Simon) ; Bourne (Sylvanus) ; Boyd (Hugh) ; Brassi-	
— Paleontology—see A. (Wingless Extinct Birds)		— Mines—Hauer et Fötterle	419	canus ; Bray (W.) ; Braybrooke	
— Portuguese in—Major	2812	— Monasteries—Stengelius	1109	(Lord) ; Brayley (E. W.) ; Breckenridge (Vice-Pres.) ; Bresson (Commandant) ; Brewster (Sir David) ; Bright	
— Reptilia—Erebus and Terror	599	— Natural Hist.—see A. (Botany) (Entomology) (Geology)		(John) ; Britton (John) ; Brooke (John) ; Brooks (Shirley) ; Brough (Robt.) ; Brook-	
— — Gray and Günther	352	— Topography—Germania Aus-		hays (Janus) ; Browning (Robert) ; Brudenell (Th.) ; Buckland (W.) ; Buckstone	
— — Krefft	3185	— triaca	1583	(J. B.) ; Burges (Sir J. Bland) ; Burmann (A.) ; Burns (Robert) ; Burrett (John) ; Burton	
— — Settling—Earl	561	— Travels in—Bright	1582	(Capt. R. F.) and (Robert) ; Butler (Rev. Dr. S.) ; Byron	
— — Silk Cultivation—Silk	270	— — Brown	1532	(George Gordon, Lord) ; Byron (H. J.) ; Byron (Lady) ; Camerarius (Jo.) ; Campbell	
— — Squating—Hodgson	3134	— — Frontier Lands	1533	(T.) ; Cappel (Louis) ; Carleton (Th.) ; Carlyle (Th.) ; Cary	
— — Storms—Terbutt	3136	— Views—Engravings	1036-36	(H. F.) ; Cathcart (J. L.) ; Chambers (Robert) ; Chappell	
— — Travels—Davis	3134	— — see also under Pola ; Prague ; Transylvania		(William) ; Charlon de la Rochette ; Chatteres (William) ; Chiffet (J. J.) ; Chorley (H. F.) ; Clinton (Gen. Sir H.) ; Cobbett (W.) ; Coleridge (S. T.) ; Collier (J. P.) ; Cooke	
— — Foigny	2881	— War of 1756-63—Tielke	858	(George) ; Cornwall (Barry) ; Cotton (Josiah) ; Cotton (Th.) ; Coverdale (Miles) ; Croker	
— — Histoire des Trois Vaisseaux	2818	— War of 1806—Thuringia	858	(Crofton) ; Cromwell (Oliver) ; Crowe (Mrs. C.) ; Cruikshank	
— — Houtman	2812	— — Lecomte	855	(George) ; Cuellar (Savanevura Jose de) ; Cunningham	
— — Leichhardt	3135	— — see also Bohemia ; Carinthia ; Carniola ; Croatia ; Moravia ; Slavonia ; Styria ; Transylvania ; Vienna		(Allan) ; Cushman (Charlotte) ; Dalrymple (David) ; Dandridge (B.) ; Darley (George) ; Delarue ; Demirengen (Otto von) ; Dennistoun (Jas.) ; Derby (Lord) (1828) ; Des-	
— — Major	2848	Austria (House of) Arms on		portes (Ph.) ; Dewey (Orville) ; Dibdin (Charles) (T. F.) (J. B.) ; Dickens (Charles) ; Disney (John) ; D'Israeli (Isaac) ; Douce (F.) ; Drako	
— — Mundy	3135	— Binding—Lobel	1253	(Sir F.) ; Drummond (Alex.) ; Drummond of Hawthornden ; DuBouchet ; Duboys (Amb.) ; Dumas (Alex.) ; Du Maurier	
— — Scoresby	2889	— — History—Czerwenka	1532	(G.) ; Duppa (B.) ; Dyer (George) ; Eastlake (Charles) ; Egnara y Eguren ; Elizabeth	
— — Wills	3136	— — Vignier	1508	(Queen) ; Emanuel of Portugal ; Emerson (R. W.) ; Englefield (Sir F. R.) ; Etty	
— — see also under : Australia (Eastern) (N.W.) (South) (West)		— — Portraits—Primissier	981	(W.) ; Eytton (T. C.) ; Farmer (Dr.) ; Faraday (Michael) ; Farrer (John) ; Fernandez de Ribera ; Ferrar	
— — see also under : Australia Felix		— — Tertius	1894	(Th.) ; Fillmore (President) ; Fitzwilliam (Jane) ; Franklin (William) ; Fullalove (John) ; Gale (Thomas) ; Gardyne	
— — Vertebrata—Blyth	267	Austria (Ernest Archduke of)—Bochius	1090	(Gailay) ; Garrett (Thomas) ; Garrick (David) ; Gell (Sir W.) ; Geuder (Jo. of Nürnberg) ; Gigli	
— — Views—see under New South Wales		Austrian Costume—see under Illyria		(Hieron.) ; Gilpin (Barnard) ; Giraldi Cinthio ; Gladstone	
— — Voyages—Brosses	2781	Austrian Dialect (Low)—Cas-		(W. E.) ; Glanvil (John) ;	
— — Callander	2781	— tell	2028		
— — Daupier	3159	— — see also Styrian			
— — Flinders	3160	— Folk-tales—Vernaleken	749		
— — Major	550	— Songs (National)—Seidl	812		
— — Stokes	2888	— — Spaun	812		
— — see also Torres Strait		— — Tschischka und Schottky	753, 812		
— — Wingless Extinct Birds—Owen	270	— — see also under Moravian ; Salzburg ; Transylvanian			
— — Zoology—Shaw and Smith	345	Austyn (John) cir. 1490—Auto-			
— — see also A. (Conchology) (Entomology) (Mammals) (Oology) (Ornithology) (Reptilia) (Vertebrata)		graph—see Eyb	3761		
— — see also Arfura Sea		Auswahl deutscher Lieder	811, 2556		
Australia (Eastern) Travels—Mitchell	269, 3135	Auswahl hebraischer Historiker	3191		
Australia (North-West) Travels—Grey	3134	Auswahl Spanischer Lieder	805		
Australia (South) General Works—Angas	266, 1125, 2086	Auszerlesene Psalmen und geistl. Lieder (1807)	1778		
— — — Harcus	3134	Auteuil (Baron d')—see Com-			
— — — Philipps	485	bault			
— — — Stephens	3135	Authorities against Adoption by Widows	3082		
— — — Botany—Schomburgk	270	Authorities on Adoption by Hindu Widow	3081		
— — — Mines—Sidney	3135	Author's (The) Assistant	905		
— — — Travels—Sturt	270, 3136	Auto de Fe (1680)—Olmo	1232		
— — see also Adelaide		Autographs 71-75, 960, 8518-19			
Australia (Western) Travels—Grey	3134	— of Great Americans	2954		
Australia Felix, Travels—Mitchell	269, 3135	— of Numismatists	1558		
Australian Comic Papers—see under Comic Papers		— see Huth Library	923		
Australian Languages—Grey	3482	— see Ironmongers' Hall	1173		
— — — Grey	3484	— see Upcott	3510		
— — — Smyth	270	— see also : Adams (John Quincy) ; Adams (Thomas B.) ; Adling-			
Austrasia—see Lorraine		ton (John) ; Aguesseau ; Aguirre (Fray P. de) ; Aikin			
Austria, Architecture in—see under Vienna		(Lucy) ; Alilly (Vanquelin d') ; Albert (Prince Consort) ; Albert Edward (Prince of Wales) ; Alfred (Duke of Edinburgh) ; Aldrich (W.) ; Allston (Wash.) ; Almelooven ; Anderson (Mary) ; Arlington ; Arundel (Henry, Earl of) ; Atterbury (Bishop Lewis) ; Austyn (John) ; Bacon (Francis) ; Baillie (Joanna) ; Balfe			
— Botany—Jacquin					
— — see also under Salzburg ; Vienna					
— — see also A. (Grasses)					
— — Coleoptera—Redtenbacher	208				
— — Entomology—see under Carniola					
— — see also A. (Coleoptera)					

Autographs—continued.

PAGE

Goethe (Walter von); Gordon (Gen. Sir C. H.); Gore (Mrs.); Grant (Mrs.); Gray (Thomas); Greely (Horace); Griffith (Jasper); Grolier (Jean); Gruter (Isaac); Guadalupe (J. E.); Guesbuis; Guyon de Sardières; Haden (F. Seymour); Hahn-Hahn (Countess of); Hall (Mrs. S. C.); Hamilton (Single Speech); Harley (Robt.) Earl of Oxford; Hartley (L. L.); Hawkings (E.); Hawtrey (Dr.); Hay (W.); Haydon (B. R.); Hearne (Thomas); Heber (Rich.); Heinisius (Dan.); Henneage (T.); Henry VIII of England; Hensel (Fanny); Herbert (W.); Herrera (Franc. de); Herschel; Hill (William); Hogg (James); Hollings (Roger) (1563); Hollis (T.); Holteiz; Howd (Thomas); Houdin (Robert); Houston (Kath.); Howard (Henry) Earl of Northampton; Hooker (Peter); Horne (R. H.); Howitt (Mary); Hugo (Victor); Hullah (John); Hume (David); Humphrey (Duke of Gloucester); Hunt (John) (1685); Hunt (Leigh); Hunter (Rev. Joseph); Huskisson (Mrs.); Jannieson (John); Jamyn (Am.); Jonson (Ben.); Keats (John); Kemble (Adelaide) (Charles); John Philip; Kennett (White); Kettlywood (John); King (Rufus); Kirkbyre (Barth.); Kirkman (Fr.); Kirkup (Baron); Knight (Charles); Laign (David); Lamb (Charles); Lambard (W.); Lameth (Alex.); Landor (Walter Savage); Lansdowne (Charles) (Sir E.); Lansdowne (P. W. von); La Riche; Latimer (Hugh); Lawrence (Sir T.); Le Chandelier (Jacques); Leech (John); Legh (Sir John); Le Keux (J.); Lemon (Mark); Leveson (Rich.); Lewis (G. H.); (Sir G. C.); Liverpool (Lord); Livingston (R. R.); Locke (John); Locker (Frederick); Londonderry (Marquis of); Longpérier (A. de); Lorenz de Castanheira; Lorenzana (F. A.); Loris (Isaac); Lover (Sam.); Lumley (John, Lord); Lusher (Mary); Luther (Martin); Luttrell (Narcissus); Lytton (Lady); Macready; Madden (Sir Fr.); Mainwaring (Randall); Maitland (S. R.); Mann (Sir H.); Marlborough (Sarah, Duchess of); Marot (Jean); Marotus (Paschalis); Marous (Joh.); Marmat (Capt.); Martellus (Lud.); Martineau (Miss); Mary (Queen) of England; Mary Queen of Scots; Masham (Damaris, Lady) and (Sam. Lord); Mathews (Charles); Mathews (Sir Toby); Maurice (Rev. F. D.); Meadows (Kenneth); Meibomius; Melancthon; Mennis (Sir John); Merimée (P.); Metternich (Princess);

Autographs—continued.

PAGE

(Sir Walter); Millais (J. E.); Milnes (Richard Monckton); Milton (John); Mitford (Miss); Mohun (William); Moisant de Briex; Molière; Montaigne; Montgomery (Robert); Moore (Thomas); Morel (Marie Madeleine); Morgan (Lady); Moxon (Edward); Murray (Gen. Sir George); Murray (W. Vana); Napoleon III; Navarro (Fr. Mich.); Nichols (J. G.); Ocampo (Fl. d'); Opie (Mrs.); Orloff (Count); Orsini (Card.); Ossuna (Duke of); Oviello y Valdes; Paganini; Parker (Mat.); Pasta (Madame); Peel (Sir Robert); Pennell (Cholmondeley); Petis de la Croix; Phillips (Thomas); Picardet (Hugues); Pickering (Timothy); Pierce (President); Pinckney (Gen.); Pizzini (Mrs.); Pirckheimer (Bilbald); Ponsbury (Cath.); Porter (W.) junr.; Poyntz (Elizabeth); Prédiaux (E.); Procter (Mrs.); Prout (S.); Puckler-Muskau (Prince); Ravenscroft (John); Reade (Charles); Redi (Fr.); Reeves (Sims); Renouard; Retzsch; Rio (A. F.); Rios (Pedro de los); Roberta (David); Rochette (Raoul); Rogers (Mathias); Rogers (Samuel); Rollin (M.); Rose (Lord); Rowley (Sam.); Russell (Arrigo); Ruskin (John); Russell (John); Rutledge (H. M.); Ryvill (Rob.); Sackville (Richard); Sala (G. A.); Salazar de Matetaron; Salisbury (Lord); Sardières (Guyon de); Sausure (L. de de); Schlegel (A. W. von); Schnorr; Schoolcraft (H. R.); Scott (Sir Walter); Secours; Sedgwick (Cath.); Seton (Alex.) Earl of Dunfermline; Seward (Secretary); Shapley (Major J.); Shelley (P. B.); Sherwin (Camilla); Shirley (James); Siddons (Mrs.); Sidney (Alge. non); Skelverne (John); Smith (Albert); Smith (Charles Roach); Sohler (Const.); Somerville (Mary); Sothorn (Lord Dundee); South (Rob.); Southey (Rob.); Spencer (C.); Stafford (Henry, Lord); Stanley (Rich.); Sterne (L.); Stokesley (Nicholas); Stone (Frank); Sumner (Ch.); Sunderland (Charles Spencer, third Earl of); Sussex (Ang. F., Duke of); Talfourd (Sir T. N.); Taupheus (Baron); Taylor (Bayard); Taylor (Tom); Tennyson (Alfred); Thacker (Robert); Thackeray (W. M.); Theed (sculptor); Thoresby (R.); Thornton; Thou (J. A. de); Throckmorton (Sir N.); Tichborne-claimant; Tieck; Tom (Bart.); Toole (J. L.); Triquet (Baron); Trollope (Mrs.); Turner (Dawson); Twyne (Bryan); Twysden (Roger); Tytler (P. F.); Uterson (K. V.); Uwins (Thos.); Uxbridge (D.); Varnhagen; Vaughan (Walter); Vereluis (O.); Vernon (Lord); Viardot (Pauline);

Autographs—continued.

PAGE

Vogel (Karl); Voltaire; Wakefield (Gilbert); Wallis (Dr. John); Walpole (Horace); Walton (Isaac); Warton (Dr. Joseph); Warton (T.); Webster (Dan.); Wellington (Duke of); Wentworth (P.); White (Blanco); Whitlocke (Humphrey); Wiffen (B. B.); Wigan (Horace); Wilkie (Sir D.); Williams (Ed.); Wordsworth (W.); Wray (Amos); Yelverton (Will.); Yonge (Sir R.); York (P.); Young (Charles); Young (Dr. G.)
 — Facsimiles of—Cousin 1056
 — — Smith 996, 9268
 Autotypes of Chaucer MSS. 506
 Autun, History—Murier 1487
 Auvergne—Lecocq 217
 — Dauphins of—Le Queux 2512
 — History—see under Clairmont
 Auvergne (D') Family History — Baluze 1480
 — — Justel 1482
 — — Nestor 1498
 Auvergne (Louis Charles, Comte de)—see Valois
 Auvergne (E. d') Campaign in Flanders 852
 Auvray (J.) Banquet des Muses 2463
 Auvvayr, Works, MS. 8395
 Auxerre, Ecclesiastical History—Le Bœuf 1487
 — History—Le Bœuf 1487
 Auxerre (Amyot, Bishop of) Life — Rouillart 1487
 Ava, History—Cooke 3067
 — Travels in—Bymes 3116
 Avadanias—see Julien 3419
 Avalokitesvara, Dharami 3416
 Avalos (Hern. de) Historia de—Valles 2716, 8859
 Avancius (Hieron.) Lucretius 1895
 Aventures choisies 2463
 Avatamsaka Sutra—see Shi-shan-to 3424
 Avdall (J.) History of Armenia—Chamick 3076
 Avé-Lallemand (B.) Musikfest 785
 Ave Maria, l'Eglise à Paris—see Le Labourer 1493
 Avellaneda (Fernandez de)—see Fernandez
 Avellino—see Avellino
 Avellino (P. M.) Bulletino Archeologico 931
 — Nunismata Vet. Italie — Carelli 1556
 Aven (Edw.) Narrative of his strange appearance 1880
 Avennes (Prise d')—see Prise
 Aventinus (J.) Chronicon Schir-ense—Conradus 1463
 Aventuras (Seiva de) 639
 Aventures de Kamrup 564
 Avernes (Charles-Antoine de Bernand, Marquis d') Library—Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie (MS.) 3475-7
 Averroes—Renan 1800
 Avertiment sprà le cose d'Inghilterra 485
 Avertissement aux Francois Catholiques 1323
 Avery, Verb-Inflection 839
 Avesbury (Robert of)—see Robert
 Avesnes (d') Family, Pedigree of 2338
 Avesta, Text and translations 3180-87
 — in Engl.—Spiegel and Bleek 1811, 3187
 — — Darmstetter 3063, 3064
 — in French—Anquetil Duperron 1811, 3187
 — in German—Kieker 1811, 3187

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Avesta, German—Spiegel	1811	Aymonier, Dictionnaire Cambod-	8401	Azoguido (Balt.) Books printed	8716
— Commentary—Spiegel	1819	— glen	8401	by, at Bologna	
— Franjl	1818	— Vocabulaire Cambodgien	8401	— see also: Catherina da Siena	
— Goldner	1818	— Dictionnaire Khmer	8401	(Divina Providentia); Ovi-	
— Haug's Essays	1818	Aymont's Sine—see Quatre Fils		dus (1480)	
— Spiegel, Studien	1819	Aymon, German		B. (D.) Woodcuts—Hemmingius	1141
— see Tracts	1819	Aynas y de Yriarte, Ciudad de et	2645	B. (G.) History of Saint George	3500
— Weber	1819	Huesca		(MS. c. 1665)	
— Whitney	3170	Ayrault (Pierre) Opuscules	881	B. (G.) de Laudibus Jnrri	824
Avezac (D') Coup-d'œil sur les		Ayres (Philip) the Fortunate Fool	2710	B. (G.)—see Buchanan (Geo.)	
Cartes	2747	Ayrton (W.) specimen of library		B. (H.)—see H. B.	
— Découvertes Atlantiques	2791	of—Ballard	810	B. (J.) Tactics of Ælian	852
— Etudes de Géographie	2747	Ayrahire, Birds of—Gray	151, 806	B. (N.)—see Breton	
— Expedit. de Béthencourt	2791	Ayscough (Sam.) Indexes to Gen-		B. (P.) Woodcuts—Bône Book	1140
— Grands et Petits Géographes	2751	tleman's Magazine	507	(1590)	
— Situation du Mouillage	2791	— Index to Monthly Review	866	B. R., Monogram on binding	1275
— see Du Plan de Carpin	2850	Ayscu (E.) Historie	2195	B. T. Woodcuts by	2598
— see Ethicus	2750	Aytlinger (Wolf.) Methodius	1180	B. (V. J.)—see Bastus y Carrera	
— see Gonnaville	2880	Ayuntamiento de Mexico, MS.	2008	Baazius (J.) Historia Ecclesiastica	1664
— see Ibo-ul-Din	2747	Amra (F. de) Historia natural de		Suec.	
— see Ptolomy	2750	Paraguay, etc.	298, 849	Baba Padinanj—Molesworth	8387
Avianus—see Avienus		— Index to—Hartlaub	289, 824	Babbicome, Views of	1115
Avicenna, Canon of Medicine,		— Voyages dans l'Amérique Meri-		Babel (—) Portraits by—see Com-	
Arabic	8221	dion.	821	mines	1470
— Logic and Metaphysics, Ara-		Amara de Rossi—see Rossi		Babel (—) Le Nouveau Vignole—	
bic MS.	8221	Azaglio (R. d') Galleria di Torino	1046	Barrozzio	1895
— Kasidas	8255	Azevedo, Coutinho y Bernal (J. F.		Babel (Tower of)—Kircher	2634
Avicenna da Urbino, Cita di		A. F.) Famille de Corten	1509	— Niebuhr	8061
Cingoli	1499	Azevedo (Marinho de)—see Mar-		Baber (Emperor) Memoirs, Leyden	
Avienus, Fabellæ (1476)—Æsopus	8570	inho		and Erskine	8082
— (1570)—Æsop	1246	Azevedo (Velasquez de)—see Ve-		— see Erskine	8090
— (1628)—Æsop	617	lasquez		Baber (H. H.) Codex Alexandrinus	
— German (1498)—Æsop	8560	Azhari (al)—see Zain ud-Din		(1816)	451, 1579
Avienus (R. F.)—see Dionysius		Azhari (Khalid al.) Treatise on		— Letters—Upcott	8510
Alexandrinus	1845	Arabic Grammar	8221	Babington (B. G.) Gooroo Para-	
Avigador—see Befer Tosefta	8306	— Commentary to Burda	8224	martan	8395
Avignon Ecclesiastical History—		Azis—see Insha		— Seven Pagodas	8107
Dupuy	1471	Azis Efendi, Turkish Tales	8224	— Vedals Cadai	682, 3396
— Pfeffel	1967	Azis-ud-din al-Kumalli	8268	— Tamil Grammar—Beechi	3394
— Tessier	1967	Azis Urrahman (Maulawi)	8285	Babington (C.) Ornithology of	
Avila, Coronica de, MS.	2037	Aznar Cardona, Expulsion de los		Charnwood	2825
Avila (Juan de) Sermones	2928	Morisicos	2645	Babington (Rev. C.) Repressor of	
Avila y Zuniga (L. de) Guerra de		Azof, Sea of, Travels by—Lettres	2082	blaming Clergy	470
Alemata	858, 1468	Azores, General Works—Bold	2780	— Higden's Polychronicon	471
— de Bello Germanico	1462	— Bullar	2781	Babington (C. C.) British Botany	593
Avillier (Baron Ch. d') Spain	1130	— Botany—Drouet	685	— British Rubi	598
Avisi delle Indie (1552)	2826	— Seubert	591	— Flora Balthionensis	594
— (Novi) [1553]	2826	— History—Herrera	2680	— Flora of Cambridge	598
— (1565, 1579)	2827	— History	2792	— Flora of Channel Islands	594
Avisi di pin Lochi de l'India		— Mosquera de Figueroa	2792	Bab Musa (Porta Mosis)	8254
(Novi) [1553]	2826	— Mollusca—Drouet	242	Baburius, Fabule, Gr., ed. Knochius	1842
Avial—see also Avvisi		— Wollaston	160	Babukic (B.) Illyrische Gram-	
Avison (C.) Musical Expression	786	— Nat. Hist.—Godman	2780	matik	2079
— Musikal. Andraduk	786	— Songs of—Braga	815	Babu Nidhi Levi Farwell	8399
Avisos, Proyectos, etc. de la Inde-		Azoth, Moyen de faire l'Or	2546	Babu Rama—Bhagavad-Gita	8341
pendencia Peruana	2943	Azpiazu, Bible (Basque)	514, 1997	— Dayabhaga	8345
Avoca—see Ovoca		Aspiroz (Erro y)—see Erro		— Viromitrodaya	8367
Avril (J. T.) Dictionnaire Proven-		Azraki (el-) Geschichte der Mekka		Babylon—Du Loir.	8068
cal	2050	— Wistenfeld	8272	— Gumpach	8057
Avril (Ph.) Voyages en Europe et		Aztec (Language) Works in and on	8080-87	— Layard	8049
Asie	1241, 8068	— Arte Mexicano, MS.	897	— Mignan	8070
Avvisi (Nuovi) del Giappone (1586)		— Buschmann	8021	— Porter	8078
		— Chronica	2828-4	— Rawlinson	558, 2029
Awhad-ud-din Ali Anvari	8278	— Conquest of Mexico	2899	Babylonian Chronology—Bosan-	
Aya Sofia—Fossati	8068	— History of Mexico	2902	— quet	8150
Ayala (Juan de) printer of Toledo		— Juan Baptista	8899	— Gumpach	8067
Æsop (1547)	8871	— Juana Ines de la Cruz	2925	— Cylinder, Talbot's Letter on	485
— Ortiz (1549)	8872	— Mijangos	8899	— Inscriptions	3184-3186
Ayala (Lopez de)—see Lopes		— Molina	1888, 8898	— Rawlinson	558
Ayacucho, Ecclesiastical History		— Opusculos Varios	2927	— Language	3184-46
— Ezequiel	2923	— Osuna Codex	2901	— Literature—Chwolson	8226
Aycoone—see Hayton		— Palafox (Manual)	2916	— Talmud—see Talmud	
Aye-Aye—Owen	243	— Rincon	8899	Bacallar y Sanna, Guerra de	
Ayeen Akbery—see Ain Akbari		— Satrica (Loe) MS.	2927	Espana	2645
Ayenbite of Inwyt—see Michel		— Zumarraga	2929	Bacchic Mysteries—Taylor	1828
(Dan)		— see also Mexican Language,		Bacchius, Ara Musica	1845
Ayeta (Francisco) Ultimo Recurso		Mexican Place-Names		Bacchus and Venus	2180
de San Joseph de Yucatan	2980	— Painted Records	2896-902	Bacci (And.)—see Baccius	
— see Cogolludo	2806	— Humboldt	2905	Baccio Baldini, Engrav. to Il	
Ayliff, Kafir Vocabul.	8486	Azurara (Guomes Eanes d') Chro-		Monte Sancto (Facsim. . . .	
Aylmer (T. B.) Horatius	1889	nica de Guiné	2798	1447	2606
Aymara Indians—Forbes	8011	— Chronica do Pedro de Meneses,		Bacsius (Andr.) de Thermis	1928
Aymara Language, Works on 8040-42		MS	2798	— Vinorum Historia 886, 1811, 1928	
— see also: Bertonio; Forbes		Azz-eddin, Oiseaux et fleurs	8221	— dell Alicomo	2582
(David)				Bach (C. P. E.) Musikal. Vierterley	786
Aymon—see Quatre Fils Aymon				— Oden und Lieder	800

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bach (J. S.) Kunst der Fuge— Hauptmann	796	Baddesworth, Scribe (1458)— Upton (MS.)	1840, 3510	Bagrattouni, Haigh	8336
— Leben, von Forkel	786	Bade, Maison de—Saint Allais	1465	Baghaw (Edward) Speech on	2311
Bachamont, Essais sur la Peinture	964	— see Vignier	1508	Episcopacy	2211
Bache, Magnetic and Meteorol. Observations	2984	Baden—see Karlsruhe		— Tracts by—see Williams (R.)	2292
Bachelier (Jean) printer of Lyons— Kalendrier de Bergiers (1510)	8813	Badensis (Thomas) printer of Pfortzheim—Aers Memorandi (1504)	8585	Bagwell (W.) Portrait of	1099
Bachelier de Montel, Portrait of	1108	Badeslade (T.) Navigation of Lynn	306	Baha 'ud-Din, Vita Sultani Sala- din	8222
Bachelin, Description d'un Com- ment. de l'Apocalypse	1026	Badger (G. P.) Arabic Lexicon	3221	Baha 'ud-Din Amili, Khumalat ul Hisab	3248
Bacher (W.) Agada	3191	— Imāms of Oman	550, 2649	— Jami 'ul-Abbasi	3296
Bachet (C. G.) Diophanti Arith- metica	1987	— the Nestorians	1776	— Nan u Hulwa	3280
Bachmann, Conchylien-Cabinet— see Geven	190	— English Grammar for Arabs— see Rassam		Behadur Ali (Mir) Akhlaq-i Hindi	3375
Bachofen (J. J.) Mutterrecht	2087	Badham (C. D.) Esculent Fungi	132	— Shih-ul-Bayan	3384
— Sage von Tanaquil	1955	Bad'i-ul-Insha, Arabic	3222	Bahamas, Hydrography—Tilling- hast	881
Bachoffner, Chemistry of Fine Arts	423	Bad'i-uz-Zaman—see Hamadani		— Natural History—Catesby	272, 301, 2957
Backer (Aug. et Al. de) Ecrivains de la Comp. de Jesus	826	Badius Ascensius (Jod.) Archith- ronius	649	Bahari Danish, Persian	3280
Backer (L. de) Droit de la Femme	864	— Stultifere Navicula (1512)	1929	— Hindustani	3377
Backer, Annales Plantinienes— see Ruelens	864	— Navis Stultifera (1518)	3763	— English	632, 3280
Beckett Family	2251	— Opera Sallustiana	3816	Baharistan—Jami	3395
Beckhouse (J.) Visit to Australian Colonies	8138	— Villa de Lat. Lingua	3784	Bahia—Vespucci	2857
Beckhouse (—) British Hieraceæ	598	— Virgilius (1500)	1921, 3780	Bahjat-i-Mubahij	3280
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Hist. de l'Amerique Sept.	3007	— (1515)	3787	Bahman Yast, English, West	3064
Bacon (Francis, Lord Verulam) Works—Montagu (1825-34)	3195	— (1517)	3815	Bahnasa, Conquest of—Wakidi	3271
— — Ellis, Spedding and Heath (1854-70)	2195	— Books printed by—Boethius (1536)	4037	Bahr-i-Mawwaj	3280
— Advancement of Learning (1625)	2195	— (7) Kalendrier (1510)	3813	Bahr-i-Mawwaj	3281
— — (1640)	98	Badismere Pedigree	2358	Bahaba-Samudra, MS.	3374
— — (1825)	2195	Badr al-Damamini, Poems	3227	Bahabya, English by Wilson—see Sankhya Karika	564, 3360
— Certain Miscellany Works	2195	Badshah Namah	3280	Bala, Antiquities—Paoli	2629
— Conference of Pleasure	2195	— see also Padshaw Namah		Baldhaw, Commentar. in Cora- num, Arab.	3222
— Essays (1618)	2195	Baduel (Claude) Acta Martyrum— Cripius	1680	— Fell, Indies	3222
— — (1624)	2195	Baer (C. E. de) Crania ex Thea- ris, etc.	2087	— see Inayat-ul-Kad	3222
— — (1625)	2195	— — Commentar über	2087	Baern—see Bavaria	
— Letters, Life, and Occasional Works	2195	— Selbstbiographie	2087	Baif (J. A. de) Savres	2463
— Letters—Towneley MSS.	2187, 3509-10	Baeker (L. de) Grammaire des Langues de la France	2099	— see Magny	2516
— New Atlantis	2207	Baedeker (F. W. J.) Eier de Europaischen Vogel	595	Baikle (B.) The Nelgherries	3094, 3160
— Nova Atlantis	726	Baehr (J. K. F.) Ctesias	2748	Bailey (—) Grammar School at Leigh	2282
— Novum Organum (1620)	938	— Herodotus	1850	Bailey (B.) Malayalam Dictionary	3393
— Life, by Mallet	2195	Bähr (J. K.) Gräber d. Liven 165, 2087		Bailey (J.) Latinitatis Lexicon— Faccioli	1956
— Autograph of	3929	Bäinber (Johann) printer of Augs- burg—Summa Joannis (1472)	3836	Bailey (J.) Hieroglyph. Origo	3171
— More	6526	— Melusina (1480) 690, 1128, 2562, 3559		Bailey (N.) English Dictionary	2103
— Harmony of the Essays—Arber	506	Baena (Alvares y)—see Alvarez		Baile (J. E.) Inscriptions Græcæ	1857
— Medal of—Gaetani	1560	Baena (J. A. de) Cancionero 755, 2652		Baillet, Relation de Moscovie	1543
— see Austen	836	Baethgen (G.) Syrische Gram- matik—Elias	3309	Baillie (Capt.) Engraved Works	981
— see Bushell	2207	Baffin's Bay—Ross	2387	Baillie (Joanna) Autograph Poem	71, 3516
Bacon (Frier)—Thoms	640	Baffin's Voyages—see Foxe	3875	— Dramas	2185
Bacon (Sir Nic.) Whetstone's rem- brances of	492	Baffo (Giorgio) Opere (1789)		Baillie (John) Five Arabic Books on Grammar	3222
— Portrait of	1102	Bagatti-Valsecchi, Famiglie Mil- anesi	1871, 2578	— Arabic Conjugations	3222
Bacon (Roger) Miroir d'Alquemie	2545	Baghot (W.) Physics and Politics	576	Bailliere, Victorian Gazetteer, Whitworth	3153
— Of the Tincture of Antimony	1828	Bagford Ballads—Ballad Soc.		Baillon (H.) Euphorbiaceæ	171
Bacon-Tacon, Origines Celtiques	2074	Baggesen (J.) Niela Klima—Hol- berg	505, 2135	— Ranunculaceæ	171
Bactria, Greeks in—Bayer	1066, 3063	Baghdad—Abd ul Kerreem	3080	— Nat. Hist. of Plants	171
— Grotefend	3076	— Mignan	3070	Bailly (J. B.) Ornith. de la Savoie	321
— Parthians in—Grotefend	3076	Bagh o Bahar, Hindustani	3315	Bailly (J. S.) Histoire de l'Astro- nomie	389, 2463
— Religion—Rhode	1815	— Selections	3384	Bailly (—) Catalogue des Tableaux	1172
Bactrian (Old) Language	8186-90	— Urdu, MS.	3376	Bailly (F.) Sculptures	1105
— Architecture—see under Archi- tecture		— ed. Forbes	3376	Bailly (F.) British Association Catalogue of Stars	573
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— ed. by Gilchrist	3376	— Life of Flamsteed	389
Badaga Tribes—see Nilagiri Tribes		— by Williams	3376	Baily (F.) Life Annuities	824
Badakhshan—Wood	3080	— English, by Eastwick	632	Baily's Magazine of Sports	361, 842
Badalocchi (S.) Engrav. after Raffaello	982	— — Forbes	632	Bain (Alex.) Works	165
Badar Ali and Husain Ali, Alex- ander the Great—Nizami	3810	— Smith	632, 3376	— Mind and Body	576
Badaulet, Anser of Kashgar— Boulger	3075	Bagh-i Urdu, MS.	3377	— Findlater, Grote, and Mill, Phænomena of the Human Mind—Mill	2247
Badanni, Muntakhabat-Tawarikh, Extracts translated by Reh- atek	3081	Baglioni, Family History—see under Dufferie (De la)		Bainbridge (Chr.) Abp. of York, Liber Pontificalis	467, 1770
Badanni, General History of India	3279	Baglione Wells	1111	Bainbridge (J.) Comet of 1618	389
— Description of India	3279	Bagnon (Jehan)—see Fierabras		Baines (R.) History of Lancashire	2322
		Bagolinus, Syrianus in Aristo- telem Commentarius	5701	Baines (T.) Flora of Yorkshire	132, 594
		Bag-Pipe	802	Baini, Memorie di Palestrina	2905
		— Fenwick	797	Bairisches Landrecht	3583
		— Preceptor to the	797	Bair Family—Fraser	2412
				Bairi (Dr.) Curacao Voyage	116
				Baird (Henry) St. Matthew in Devonshire Dialect	517, 2001

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Baird (S. F.) American Birds in Smithsonian Museum	285, 321	Balboa, Histoire du Perou	562	Ballads—see also under : Danish ; English ; Flemish ; Gaelic ; German ; Icelandic ; Indian (South) ; Irish ; Manx ; Norman ; Norse ; Scandinavian ; Scottish ; Spanish	
— British Entomotraca	107, 579	Balby (G.) Voyages—De Bry (vil)	547, 2885	— see also : Songs	
— Catalogue of North Amer. Birds in Smithsonian Museum	311, 321	Balcarres (James, Earl of) Peerage Case—Crawford	2414	Ballads from MSS. ed. by Furlivall	506
— Nuttall Ornithol. Club	2973	Baldanus, Beschrijving der Kusten Malabar	3082	Ballala, Bhajaprabhanda	8842
— Ornithology of California	801, 383	Baldamus, Naumannia	311, 326	Ballantyne press—Scott	897
— Mississippi Expedition (Mammals, Birds, and Reptiles)	311	Baldwyn or Baldwin (Wil.) Morall Phylosophy (E. Whitchurch, 1560)	3985	Ballantine (—) and Allen, Windows of the House of Lords	1068
— Tracts on North American Birds	321	— and Higgins, Mirror for Magistrates	706, 2162, 3944	Ballantine (J.) Life of Robert	985
— Cassin and Lawrence, Birds of N. America (1860)	296, 384	Baldi (B.) Coleo e l'Orto	2610	Ballantyne (J. R.) Christianity and Hindu Philosophy	1812
Baisinghar Khan—see Shah Namah	3286	Baldi (Baccio)—see Baccio		Ballantyne (J. R.) Hindi and Braj	3877
Baissac (J.) Dénominations Ethniques	2087	Baldinucci (F.) Notizie de Professori (1681)	981	— Biakha Grammar	8850
Baissac (J.) Diablerie Chrétienne	1824	— (1767)	981	— Lessons in Sanscrit	8841
Baister, Platonis Opera	1862	Baldok (Robert)—see Psalterium	14, 3440	— Mahabhashya, Sanscrit	8852
Baital Pachisi, Hindi	3377	Baldouins de Calceo antiquo, etc.	1020	— Sanscrit and English	8852
— Price	3883	Baldus (B.) Hero Otisibus	1850	— Mahratta Grammar	8888
— Hindu and English	3877	— Lexicon Vitruvianum	1189	— Minansa Philosophy	8848
— English	3349	Baldus (E.) Art Reproductions	587, 1895	— Nyaya Philosophy	8845
— by Babington	682	— Palais de Versailles	1895	— Sankhya Philosophy	8859
— by Eastwick	3877	— Palais du Louvre	1896	— Sandilya	8859
— by Hollings	632, 3377	Baldwin (Arch. Cantuar.) per Walliam legationis descriptio	2877	Ballard (J. B. C.) Clef des Chansonniers	810
— by Kalee-Krishen	682	— trans. by Hoare	2378	Ballard's Letters in Bodleian, Index to	467
Bajardi (O. A.) Antichità di Ercolano	2617	Baldwin, 3rd King of Jerusalem—Romans	689	Ballarat, Mineral Resources of	575
Baker (A. E.) Glossary of Northamptonshire words	2108	Baldwin (—) Chinese Dictionary—see Maclay		Ballescena, Autograph of—Epictetus	1804
Baker (Charles) Lordship of Gower—see Francis (G. J.)		Baldwin (E.) Fables	936	— Thevet	2865
Baker (D. E.) Biographia Dramatica	2148	Baldwin (T.) Airopaidia	596	Ballesteros—Ordenanzas del Peru	2941
Baker (G.) Gesner's Jewell of Health	2215	Baldwin (Tim.) Exped. in Ream Insulam—see Herbert of Cherbury	2296	Ballester de Belmonte (T.) Porque de la Musica	786
Baker (G.) History of Northamptonshire	2386	Baldwin (W.)—see Baldewyn		Ballets, English	2163
Baker (George) Letter—Upcott	3510	Bale—see Basel		— Noverre	823
Baker (G.) Theater of Planetary Hours—Simotta	2215	Bale (John, Bp.) Actes of the English Votaries	1733	Ballhorn Alphabeta	1946
Baker (Hen.) Medulla Poetarum Romanorum	1374, 1871	— Illustrium Scriptorum Summarium (1648)	8964	Balli (Pedro) printer—Rincon	8899
Baker (Henry) Correspondence (MSS. 1722-70)	3500	— see Harrison	8997	Ballooning—see Aeronautics	
— Exercises for Deaf and Dumb (MS. 1739-41)	3500	— Olde (John)	3891	Ballot y Torres, Lengua Cathalana	2728
Baker (J. G.) Refugium Botanicum—Saunders	185	Baleaeric Islands—Dameto	1279, 2693	Balmerino, Chartulary of	2193
— Botanical Geography	593	Baleicourt, Maison de Lorraine	1827, 1507, 2463	Balmerino (Lord) Crest—see Ker	2951-2
Baker (S.) Eight Years in Ceylon	247	Balen (M.) Beschryvinge van Dordrecht	1509	Balmitt (A. de) Peculium Abrae	8191
Baker (Sam. W.) The Albert Nyanza	3154	Balestrieri, Tasso, in Milaneze	2577	Bal Mitri, Marathi	8386
Baker (T.) Ornithological Index	321	Balesdens (Jo.) Chartilindium—Murner	845	Baloochee—see Beluchi	
Baker (Thos.) MS. notes by Baker MSS. Index to (1848)	3625	Baletta (F. N.) Photii Epistole	1862	Balsac (Rob. de) Nef des Batailles (Lyons, 1502)	642, 2464, 8814
Baker (—) Natural History of the Polype	289	Balfe (Michael) Autograph	3516	Balsarin (Guil.) Books printed by, at Lyons—Balsac (1502)	642, 2464, 8814
Bakhtawar Khan	3303	Balfour Peerage Case	2414	— Brant (1498)	1152, 2472
Bakhtyar Namah, Persian	3281	Balfour (E.) Conquest's Midwifery, in Hindustani	3877	Baltazar (Dom F.) Chevaliers relig. de St. Antoine	1669
— Persian and English	3281	Balfour (Surgeon-Gen. Edw.) Cyclopadia of India	247, 668, 3062	Balthazar (P.) engraver—Martin	1512
— Persian and French	3281	Balfour (Sir J.) Scottish Ballads	2388	Baltic Provinces—Lomenius	1545
— Uigur MS.	3328	Balfour (J. B.) Botany	109	— Heraldry—Klingsper	1541
— English—Ouseley	631, 3281	Balfour (J. H.) Class Book of Botany	583	— see also : Courland ; Esthonia ; Livonia	
— French	3824	— Manual of Botany	588, 593	Baltic Sea—see Samsoe	
Baki, Odes, Turkish MS.		Balg (G. H.) Gothic Grammar—Braune	2021	Baltimore—White	2900
Bakir—see Mohammed Bakir		Bali Language—Raffles	3182	— Quakers—Accounts	8007
Bakker, Icones Piscium	222	Balingham, Apresdinees	2464	Baltimore (Ch. Calvert, Lord)—Maryland	8908
Bakri (Mohammad al-) Kasidas	3255	Baliverneries ou Contes nouveaux	1877	Baltimore (Lord) Answer to Tom Telltroth	2211
Bakri (Mustafa al.)—see Durr-ul-Faik	3228	Balkans, Races of—Bianconi	3067	Baltzer, Determinanten	494
Bakryabolee—see Pearson		Balkan States—see Albania		Baluchi—see Beluchi	
Balaguer, Poesias Catalanas	2723	Balkema, Peintres Flamands et Holland.	1098	Baluchistan—see Beluchistan	
Bala-Kanda—see Ramayana		Ball (J. Dyer) Cantonese made easy	8414	Balustrades—Androuet du Cerceau	587, 1078
Bala-Sastrin—Mahabhashya	3352	— Sentences in the Hakka dialect	8414	Baluze (Etienne) Histoire de la Maison d'Autvergne	1480
Balavotaro—see Burnell	3369	Ball (T.) Alpine Club	190	— Collectio nova Conciliorum	1240, 1711
Balzuri, Liber expugnationis, Arab.	3222	Ballad Society	505, 2135	— Miscellaneous	1648
Balbanu, Vie de Galeas Caracioli	1819	Ballads	751-757	— Autograph of	1390, 1703, 1705, 1713, 1903
Balbec, Ruins of—Wood	1441, 1993	— Sismondi	615, 2347		
Balbi (Adr.) Atlas Ethnographique	1996				
Balbinus (Boh.) Miscellanea hist. Bohemica	1531				
— Vita S. Joannis Nepomuceni	1017				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Baluze (Estienne) specimen of library—Capitularia	826	Bannatyne Club—Ancient Scottish Melodies	817	Barbero and Contarini, Voyage—Viaggi	2825, 3066
Balvidares, Poësias	2724	— Buë of the Howlat (on vellum)	66, 2206	— — in English by Lord Stanley	550, 2849
Balzac (Jean Louis, Guez de) Œuvres (Elzev. 1658)	3615	— Royal Letters	2999	Barbarossa (the great Corsair Khair-ud-din)—see Sirat	3267, 3272
— Carmina et Epistolæ	1819	— Rother's Affairs of Kirk of Scotland	928	Barbarossa—see Frederick Barbarossa (Emperor)	1440
Balzac (Honoré de) Œuvres	2464	— Scotland, Regalia	917	Barbarus (Phil.) Vitruvius	1546
— Contes Drolatiques	1060, 2464	— Virgil	2410	Barbary—Cirmi	3142
— Paris et les Parisiens	1216	— Bibliography of	891	— Shaw	1362
Bamberg, Typography at—see Laborde	888, 4067	Bannatyne Miscellany	492	— Villotte	3102
Bamboo	258	Bannatyne MS., Scottish Poems	2383	— Voyage	3143
Bannbergische Hals-Gerichte	824	Bannister (H. M.) Ornith. of America	272	— see also: Fes; Kabylla; Tripoli; Tunis	
Bambous (Les) en Creole	2078	Bannister (J.) Glossary of Names	2075	Barbatus (Andrea) Repetitio solennis rubricæ, etc. Ed. Prin. (Bonon. 1474)	8717
Bamian, Colosse at— Ritter	3654	Bannister (S.) Map at Hereford	2758	Barbazan, Fabliaux et Contes	702, 1377, 2050, 2490
Bampfild Deeds	458	Baños de Velasco, Historia Pontifical—Illescas	1666, 2682	Barber (Mary) Discoveries of Embroidery	1070
Banbury, Flora of—Beesley	594	Banquet des Chambrières	2475	Barberini (Card.) Antiq. Ecclesiæ Orient.	1676
Banica Island—Anderson	4056	Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh	501, 2061	Barberini (Card. Franc.) Arms, etc. on Binding	1264
Bances y Candamo, Obras Lyricas	1392, 2645	Bansley, Pride and Abuse of Women	508	— Portrait of	1103
— Comedias	2662	Bantam—Middleton	549, 2848	Barberino, la Nencia—see Medici	2604
Banchero (Giu.) Tavola di Bronzo	2797	Bantry, Co. Cork, Memoire militaire—Chaussee	2423	Barbet, Livre d'Architecture	1180
Banchory, Wild Birds of—Adams	154	Bañuelos y de la Cerdá (Luis de) Libro de la Jineta	529	Barbeyrac (J.) Grotius	830
Banck (L.) de Tyrannide Papæ	1666	Baptism—Leo Jud	3652	— Hist. des Traités	824, 823
Bancks (J.) Exhortation to Friends	2974	Baptistina sive Cathemenus (Venet. Junta, 1546)	1756, 3738	Barbier (A.) Dictionnaire des ouvrages Anonymes (1800)	866
Bancroft (H. H.) Native Races of Pacific	3008	Baptismal Registers—see Registers		— (1822-27)	867
Bancroft (R.) Dangerous Positions	2196	Baptista (P. J.) Journey across Africa—Burton	3155	— (1872-78)—Quérard	896, 2466
— Survey of pretended discipline	2196	Baptista Mantuanus, de Virgine Maria (Paris, 1494) on vellum	3780	— Bocace	1417, 2466
Banda, India, Statistics of	3068	Baptista de B. Baisio, de Actionibus	914	Barbier (Jean) printer Sarum Missal (1498)	3965
Banda Islands—Cole	859	Baptista de Tortis—see Tortis		Barbier de Meynard, Dict. de la Perse	3075
Bandamanna Saga	523	Baptiste (McCoy)	3014	— Masudi	8258
Bandelisi (Vinc. de) de Veritate Conceptionis B. V. (Mediol. Valdarfer, 1475)	3706	Bapu Deva Sastri	3360	Barbier (O.) et Pillart, Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes—Barbier (A.)	896, 2466
Bandakhand—see Banda		Baquijano y Carrillo, Alegato en oposicion a la catedra de prima de leyes	2939	Barbosa, Coasts of East Africa, tr. by Stanley	550, 2849
Bandello, Novelle, First Edition (1564-73)	1319, 2582, 4088	Baqir (Mohd.) scribe	3283	Barbosa (Petr.) De Legatis	824
— (2da e 3a. parte) 1554-60	696	Bar (—) Jalabert, etc. Etat de France	1466	Barbosa du Bocage, Poësias	2729
— French, P. Boalstau	695	Bara (K. de) le Blason des Armoiries	1459	Barbosa Machado, Bibliotheca Lusitana	867, 2739
— Belle-Forêt	695	Baraga (F.) Otchipwe Grammar	3023	Barbour (J.) Bruce (1620)	759, 2383
Bandinel (B.) Dugdale's Monasticon	1198, 1660, 2292	— Otchipwe Dictionary	3023	— (1790)	759, 2383
— Historical Papers	510	Barahona de Soto (Luys) La Angelica (Granada, 1586) 758, 2045		— (1820)	2386
— Letter—Upcott	3510	Baranowski (J. J.) Polish Lexicon	2080	— (1860)	759, 2386
Bandinelli (Baccio) Drawings—Drawings	3492	Barante, Duca de Bourgogne	1486	— Spalding Club	494
— Facsim. of Drawings	1037	Baratti (Giac.) Travels (1670)	2878	Barbut, Genera Vermium	349
Bandoni (Alex. di) printer—Ovidio		Baraz Breiz, Chants Populaires	806	Barcellos (Conde de)—Trovas e Cantares	2738
Bandurus, Numismata Imp. Romm.—Supplem.	1554	Barb, Persian Conjugation	3281	Barcelona (Conde de)—see Barcino (Bernardo)	
Banerjee—Narada Pancha Ratra	3355	Barba (A.) Art of Metals	418	Barcelona, Condes de—Caseneuve	1530
— Markandeya Purana	3358	— Treatises upon Metals	2216	— Diago	2690
Baness (J. Fred.) Index Geogr. Indicus	3082	Barbacias (A.) Rubrica de fide instrumentorum	1711	— Marca	1567
Banffshire, Collections for history of	498	Barbadillo (Salas)—see Salas		— History—Capmany	826, 2652
— Illustrations of the Topography	494	Barbados, History of—Beschrijvinghe	2970	— Coleccion de Opusculos	2723
— Flora of	594	— Blome	2951	— Marca	2741
— Dialect of—Gregor	2100	— Ligon	2933	— Navy—Capmany	826
— see also Spey River		— Poyer	2984	— Specimens of Early Printing at	2724, 3867-70, 4044
Bang (P.) Cælum Orientis	1687	— Schomburgk	2935	Barcena (J. M. R.) Hist. de Mexico	2905
— Sueo-Gothorum Ecclesia	1664	— Natural History—Hughes	280	Barcino (Don Bernardo) Conde de Barcelona	687
Bangor Cathedral—Willis	2381	— Sloane	294	Barcino (A. Gonz. de) Historiadores Primitivos	2846
Banians (Sect.)—Lord (H.)	1812	Barbançon (Marie)—see Thuanus		— see Garcia	2893
Banier (l'Abbé) Ovide	1900	Barbarano de Mironi (Fr.) Historia Ecclesiastica	1654	— see Garclasso	2810
Banister (J.) and Th. Low, New Ayres	786	Barbari (Jac. de) Eaux Fortes et Gravures	946	— see Herrera	2784
Banister (Th.) Wycliffe's Eng. Test. MS.	23, 1606	— Poliphilo	4027	— see Leon Pinelo	3044
Banjatna—see Vatna Yatra		— Vita di Sancti	4022	Barcklake—see Barclay (A.)	
Bank of Credit in London, 1682	829	Barbaro (D.) Perspettiva	938	Barclaius (J.)—Opalinski	1537
Bankers and Merchants' Almanac	445	— Pratica della Perspettiva	1388	Barclay (Alex.) Ship of Fools	
Banking—Copy of Signature	886	— Vitruvio	2632		
— Gilbert	830	Barbaro (Francisco) (ca. 1500) autograph of	1282, 1910		
— England's Interest	829	Barbaro (Josaphat) and Contarini, Voyage—in Ramusio	2825-6		
— Walker	836				
Banks (T. C.) Hist. of Marinyun Family	2568				
Banks (Th.) Pedigrees (MS.)	3505				
Bankura—Arch. Survey of India	3095				
Bannatyne Club Publications	492, 2196				
— Abbotford Library Cat.	919				
— Alexander the Great	638				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Barclay (Alex.) Sallust's Waragat.		Barnabe Itinerarium—see Braith-		Barreyra (João de) printer of Colim-	
— Jurgutha (Pynson, s.a.) 1907, 8924		wait		bra—Lopez de Castanheira	8886, 4048
— (1567)	2267	Barnard (—) Sport in Norway	171	Barrientos, Doctrina Christiana,	
Barclay (Jo.) Argensia (Lug. Bat.		Barnard (N.) Death of J. Atherton 1742		en Chiapaneca	3087
1827)	1929, 8610	Barnaud (N.) Cabinet du Roy	2474	Barriera (D.) Villa Aldobrandina	1214
— (Lug. Bat. 1690) 726, 1929, 8611		Barnes (J.) Chymica Philosoph. 1942		Barrington (Daines) Alfred's Oru-	
— Matryicon, etc. (Elzev. 1637)	8613	Barners (Lord)—see Bourgher		sus	2021
— Portrait of—Imperialia	1428	(Johan)		— on Expiration of Cornish Lang.	815
Barclay (Wm.) de Regno adv.		Barnes (Ambrose) Memoirs of in		— Autograph	2951
Buchananum	1299	Surtees Soc.)	467, 2336	Barrington (G.) History of New	
— de Potestate Papae	1717	— Life (in Newcastle Tracts) 508, 2261		Holland	8138
Bardasaga Smellilias	523	Barnes (David) Love of Life 2978, 3808		Barrington (Viscount Shute) Rights	
Bardas (G. de) 497, 2078, 8275		Barnes (Jos.) printer of Oxford	3088	of Protestant Dissenters	
Bardic Institution—Ossianic Soc.	2068	Barnes (Julianna) Book of St.		1744, 2268	
Bards, British—Nash	2070	Albans—see Berners		Barros, Description of—Durival	1508
— Proceed. of the Bardic Inst.	508	Barnes (R., Bishop) Injunctions,		— Armorial of—Lepaix	1508
— Bardas	497	etc.	2312	— Pelletier	1508
— Irish—Walker	813	— Ecclesiastical Proceedings	406	Barrois (F.) Elements Caroving.	1906
— Norman—La Rue	614, 2511	Barnes (W.) Graumair of Dorset		Barros (J.) Bibliothèque Protypo-	
— Welsh, see under Welsh		Dialect	509	graphique	867
Bardelli, Daniel Copto-Memphiti-		— Poems in Dorset Dialect	2107	Barros (Alonso de) Proverbios	
cice	1594	— Ancient Britain	2000	Morales	863, 2702
Bardesanes—Merx	1678	— Se Gefylsta, Anglo-Sax. Delect.	2022	Barros (André de) Vida do P.	
— Hilgenfeld	1678	Barnett (John) Song by—National		Ant. Vieyra	2729
Bardi (G. de) Calcio Fiorentino	2583	Omnibus	490	Barros (João de) Cronica do Emp.	
Bardi (L.) Galleria Pitti	1045, 2620	Barnfield (R.) Poems (Rox. Club)		Clarimundo	686, 2729
Hardolph Pedigree	2358	Barocrio (Fed.) Drawings—Draw-		Barros (João de) Decadas da Asia	
Bardiwan—Arch. Survey of India	8095	ings	3492	(1568-1628)	2801
Barge—Dusaulx	1490	Baroda, Railway Map	3063	— e Couto, Decadas (1628-16,	
Bargilly—Gazetteer	3093	Baron (Claude) Engraver—Mont-		1602-73)	2801
Barillas (Kestavan) Hechos del		gon	1243	— (1628-15, 1786) (1778-88)	2802
Conde de Barcelona, D. Bern.		Baron (E. G.) Instrument der		— L'Asia, da A. Ulloa	2802
Bercino	687, 2646	Lauten	803	Barros Arana (Diego) Hist. de	
Baretti, Dizionario Italiano-		Baron (Hyc. Th.) Bookplate—		America	2781
Inglese	2575	Magius	1317	— Obras Anonimas sobre la	
Barentz's Arctic Map—Linscoo-		Baron (H.) Woodcuts—Bocace	2469	America	8042
tanus	2838	— Louvet	1058	— Vida e Viagens de Magalhães	2811
— Voyages—see Veer (G. de) 551, 2349		Baron (J.) Scudamore Organs	803	Barrow (Sir F.) Life of Drake	2224
Baret (J.) Alueaire or Quadruple		Baronage—see Peerage		Barrow (Isaac) Correspondence	96
Dictionaire	2108	Baronets created by James I,		Barrow (John) Coats' Hudson's	
Baret (M.) Hipponomie	868	MS.	2357	Bay	549, 2848
Bargalus, Poemata (Florent.		Baronial Halls of England	1109	— Travels in China	3167
Junta, 1568)	8785	Baronius (C.) Annales Ecclesiast.	1649	— Travels into S. Africa	8166
Bargagli (Scip.) I Trattamenti		Baronius (R.) ad G. Turnebulli		Barrow (Sir J.) Sketches of the	
696, 2583		Tetragonismum	2384	Royal Soc.	581
Bar Gate, Southampton, Heraldry		Baronius ac Manfredis, Majestas		Barrow (J.) Tour round Ireland	2419
of—Greenfield	2282	Panormitana	1278	Barrow (J. H.) Th. Landseer's	
Bargeo, Uccellatura a Vischio	2616	Barotti, Tassoni	776, 2615	Sketches	1011
Barges (l'Abbé J. J. L.) Recherches		Barotti (C.) Pitture et Sculpture		Barruel (Abbé) History of the	
sur les Colonies Phéniciennes	3062	di Ferrara	1402	(French) Clergy	2196
— Inscriptions Puniques	8207	Barozzio, le Nouveau Vignole	1396	Barry (Sir C.) Life and Works	2197
Bar Hebraeus—see Abu I Faraj		Barranco, Plates by—Cervantes,		— Autograph	961
Barl Lustrare—Müller	3167-68	Novelas	701, 2659	Barry (David) Noticias de America	
Barrieff (Col. W.) Military Disci-		Barrande (J.) Œuvres	212	— Juan y Ulloa	2038
pline	858	— Brachiopodes Crustacés	349	Barry (G.) Orkneys	120, 2417
Baring-Gould (T.) Iceland	2196	— Geological Tracts	222	Barry (J.) Etchings from his	
— Myths of Middle Ages	2196	Barraud, Cyphers	87, 943	Paintings	983
Barker (Chr.) printer—Bible (1576) 3962		— Engrav. after—Apperley	996	— Pictures at Soc. of Arts 1178, 1401	
— Certain Sermons (1682)	3983	Barrault (Jaubert de) Binding done		Barsat (Rob. de)—see Balsac	
— Form of Prayer (1665)	3982	for (Y)	1274	Bartas (Du)—see Du Bartas	
Barker (W. B.) Lares and Penates	8067	Barré (L.) Rabelais	2587	Bartenora—see Mishna	1799, 3202
Barker (W. B.) Turkish Gram-		Barré (N.)—see Bry (Gr. Voy.		Barth (A.) Religions de l'Inde	
mar	3824	III)	545, 2833	1818, 3082	
— Turkish Reading-Book	3324	Barras Island, Notes on	561	Barth (C.) Erotodidascalus	1901
— Baital Pachisi	3377	Barrera (Alonso de) printer of		— Aretini Pornodid.	1901
Barker (—) and Cheyne, Fever in		Seville. Cronica de Fernando		Barthélemy (l'Abbé) Mosaïque de	
Ireland	2419	III (1588)	3878	Palestrine	1966
Barker-Webb (P.) et Berthelot,		Barrere (P.) Hist. Nat. de la		Barthélemy (Anatole de) Mélanges	
les Iles Canaries	161, 821, 2780	France Equinox.	1811	de Numismatique	1565
Bar-le-Duc, Maison de—see Du		Barreto (Cast.) Bibl. Nac. de Lis-		Barthélemy des Martyrs (Abp.)—	
Chesne	1481	bon	867	Life of	1657
Barlaam et Josephat (Latin)		Barreto (J. F.) Camoens	761, 1351	Barthélemy (I.)—Aumüller	981
(Spira, 1478)	8577	Barreto (L.) Lusadas (1663)	2732	Barthelemy-Lapommeraye, Rich-	
— Italian	787	Barreto Feio et Monteiro, Obras		esses Ornithologiques—see	
— Hebrew—see Abraham bar		de Vicente	2738	Jaubert	
Khadai	8191	Barrett (F.) Magns	482, 1824	Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.)	
Bariacchia, Facetie	2611	— Lives of Alchymists	482	Buddha	1817
Barlaams (C.) Rerum in Brasilia		Barrett (John) book-collector		— Aristoteles	1842
Gestaur Hist. (1647)	2947	(1520)—Mandeville	3606	Barthelet (T.)—see Berthelette	
— (1660)	2947-8	Barrett (John) Zodiac	1801	Barthelemy—see Varthema	
Barletius (Mar.) Vita Castrioti	788	Barrett (W. A.) Musical Terms—		Barthet (A.) Gavarni	2496
— in German (Aug. 1538)	8562	see Stainer		Bartholdy (J. L. S.) Voyage en	
Barlow (F.) Illustrations to Æsop		Barretto (Fr.) Relation de Mala-		Grèce	1544
619, 2138		bar	8127	Bartholinus, de Cruce Christi	1640
Barlow (S. L. M.) Cat. of Library	3159	Barretto, Shams-ool-Loghat	3816	Bartholinus (C.) Exercitationes	1929
Barma Language—see Burmese					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bartholinus (Casp.) Tibia Veterum	1376, 1965	Barton (Bernard) Autograph Poem	71, 3516	Baskett (Mark) Y Bibl	1364
Bartholinus (Th.) Antiquitates Danicæ	1518	Barton (R.) Lectures on Natural Philosophy	2419	Basle—see Basel	
Bartholinus (Th.) de Naturæ Mirabilibus	2089	Bartram (John) and Stork, East Florida	3008	Basque Language and Dialects	2012-14
Bartholomæus de Cotton, Historia Anglicana	470	Bartram (W.) Travels through Carolina	298, 3008	— Baeker, Gram. Comp.	3009
Bartholomæus Cremonensis, Books printed at Venice by	3652	Bartech (A.) Catalogue du Cabinet du Prince de Ligne	1173	— Bible and parts of Bible—see under Bible	
— see also <i>Æneas Sylvius de duobus Amantibus</i> (1475); and <i>Hieronimus</i> (1473);		— Catalogue des Estampes de L. de Leyde	1595	— Bonaparte, List of Basque dialects	2003
Bartholome de Jesus Maria—see Sardo	2918	— Catalogue des Estampes de Rembrandt	984, 2539	— Etudes sur les trois dialectes	518, 2003, 2012
Bartholomæus de Libris—see Libris		— Catalogue des Estampes de Guido Reni	1595	— sur "Ill, Illargi, Illun"	2003, 2012
Bartholomæus Pisanus, Summa de Casibus Conscient. (Speyer, 1471)	8577	— Catalogue des Estampes de Peintre Graveur	2468	— Langue B. et Langue Finnoise	516, 2000, 2012
Bartholomæus da li Sonnetti, Isolario, s. n. (Venet. cir. 1480)	3651, 3842	— Supplement	932	— sur les prétendus Génitifs	517
— Oronius Finæus in Euclidem	409	— see Passavant	975, 1386	— sur Remarques de Luchaire	2003
Bartholomæus (Ven.)—see Glanvil		— Robert Dumesnil	985	— sur certaines notes	2003, 2012
Bartholomæus Zeitblom, of Ulm? Susabian artist, Engravings by	3529	— see Kellen	932	— Tableau du verbe Guipuzcoan	517, 2001
Bartlett (—) Progress of Ethnology	2087	Bartsch (J.) Planispherium Stellarum	1929	— le verbe Basque	518, 2002, 2012
Bartlett (—) Views in Hants	67	Bartsch (K.) Chrestomathie Française	2050	— Carte des sept provinces Basques	517, 2001
Bartlett (Benj.) Coins of Durham, etc.	507, 2250	— Chrest. Provençale	2050	— Catechism in—Catechisms	3829
Bartlett (J. R.) 'Dict. of Americanisms	2103, 2955	— see Romances et Pastourelles	2055	— Catechisme en trois dialectes	518, 2002, 2013
— Explorations in Texas	3000	Baruffaldi (G.) Lum dal Managh	2576	— Copia Guisa batzuc	518, 2002
— Memoirs of Rhode Is. Officers	2955	Baruffaldi, Pittori Ferraresi	1008	— Dialogues Basques	514, 1997, 2013
— Records of Rhode Is.	297	Barwick (Col.) Will	485	— Doctrina Cristiana	514, 1998, 2000, 2013
Bartlett (W. H.) Ports, Harbours, etc. of Gt. Britain	1110	Bas (al)—see Khairu d-din bin Tajû d-din		— Juana Ines de la Cruz	2925
Bartoccini (B.) Basreliefs d'Orvieto	952	Basa Krama Language—Raffles	3132	— Formulaire de prone	517, 2001, 2013
Bartoli (P. S.) Peintures à Rome	1966	Basaltes—Hamilton	145	— Inchauspe, Verbe Basque	1998, 2013
— Raffaele's Friezes	981	Basan (F.) Cabinet de M. Mariette	1174	— Roncesvalles and Juniper	2003, 2012
Bartolome, Vida, etc. de Bertoldo	747	— Cab. de M. Poullain	1038, 1395, 2495	— El Salmu L	2002
Bartolomeus (Ant.) Books printed by	3654	— Cabinet Choleseul	1038, 1409, 2495	— Velasco y Fernandez	2101
— see also <i>Virgilius</i> (1486)		— Catalogue d'Estampes, etc.	1171	— see also <i>Lloldio</i>	
Bartolomeo detto l'Imperador, printer—La Spagna	4025	— Catalogue des Tableaux du Marq. de Menars	1178	Basque Literature, Bibliography of—Noticia	514
Bartolomeo (Fra) Drawings—Drawings	8492	— Dictionnaire des Graveurs	932	— see Juana Ines de la Cruz	2925
— Facsimiles of Drawings	1037	— Dresden Gallery	1043, 2569	— see Lezamis	2925
— Facsimiles of Paintings by—see Arundel Soc. (nos. 67, 125, 129)	534, 536	— Engravings by	1034	— Music—Michel	2014
Bartolomeo Mantagna, Facsim. of Painting—Arundel Soc. (no. 76)	534	— after Giordano	1035	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
Bartolozzi, Drawings—Burney Collection	1165	— Ovide	1059	— Provinces—Baudrimont	2085
— Chamberlaine	1036	Basanier, Histoire de la Floride (1586)	2831	— Coleccion des Cedulas, etc.	2739
— Engravings—Adam	1179, 1965	Basel, Specimens of Early Printing at	3562-3568, 4005, 4006	— Essai	813
— Ariosto	671-2, 2581, 2582	— see also: Brant, <i>Stultifera Navis</i> (1497); <i>Cirillus, Speculum Sapientie</i> (1493); <i>Meinrad, Passio</i> (1496)		— Henao	2680
— Artist's Repository	980	— see also: Bergman de Olpe; Brandmüller (J. L.); Furtner (Mich.)		— Michel	2014
— Beckford	850	— English books printed at	8992	— see also Guipuzcoan	
— Burnbury	990	— Totentanz	743	— Races—Humboldt	2013
— Burney	787	Basilea (Leon. de)—see Leonardus		— Michel	2014
— Chambers (Sir W.)	1402	Basilewski Collection, Catalogue	932	— Perochegui	2014
— Cipriani	941, 2629	Basilicata (Fr.) Citta di Candia	66	— Songs	806
— Duane	1559	Basilius (S.) Opera (Venet. 1535)	3672	Basri (al)—see Hariri	
— after Guercino—Piranesi	977	— de Ingeniis Moribus Adolescentium	1951	Bas Reliefs—Blundell	1103
— Holbein's Portraits	1099	— in <i>Paranetic Veteres</i>	572	— Carter	1104
— Italian School of Design	958	— Epistolæ	1846, 3682	— Florence Gallery	1044
— Joannes Secundus	1373	— Liturgia	1775	— Museo Borbonico	2628
— Marlborough Gems	1048	— de <i>Legendis Gentilium</i> (Parma, 1472)	1864, 3740	— Orvieto—Gruner	852
— Pergolesi	1084	Basire, Plates by— <i>Vetusta Monumenta</i>	475	— Raffel	2632
— Paoli	2629	Baskerfield (Sir Thomas)—see Drake	2814	— Righetti	2631
— Quattro Egloghe	2610	— see Savile	2815	— Tresor de Numismatique	1571
— Shakspeare Gallery	990	Baskerville (—) Affinities of Plants	593	— Willett	1086
— Stedman	8006	Baskerville Press—Ariosto	671, 2581	Winckelmann	1009, 1441
— Portrait of J. Williams	1008	— <i>Æop</i>	620	Bass (M. T.) Street-Music	789
— Life by Tuer	934	— Bible	1611-12	Bassandine (Thos.) printer of Edinburgh—New Test. (1576)	3963
— Autograph of—Condivi	970	— Congreve	1820	Basselin, Antiquities—Da Cunha	3088
Bartolus a Saxoferrato, <i>Utiles tractatuli</i> (Leipzig, Bötticher, 1493)	3581	— Shaftesbury	2267	Bassentin—see Focard	
		— Tarentus	1827, 1916	Basset Pedigree	2358
		— Vocabulary	2106	Basri (Mart.) <i>Materia d'Architettura ecc.</i>	932
				Basri (G.) <i>Arimmetica</i>	404
				Bassiniet, Hist. de l'Anc. et Nouv. Test.	1050
				Bastard (Le Comte Anguste) <i>Œuvre paléographique</i>	1027, 3519-20
				— Beatus (St.) MS.	9
				— Coetumes, etc. de la Cour de Bourgogne	3520

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bastard (Comte) Ecritures et Peintures d'une Bible	8520	Batt (R. F. Ant.)—Augustine (St.)	1700	Bava (Luis de) Historia Pontifical—Illecas	2682
— Facs. of Carolingian MSS.	75	Battle, Antiquites of Canterbury—Somner	2321	Bavaria, General Works—Conradus	1463
Bastian (A.) Bestandige in den Menchenrasen	2087	Battle of Flodden Field (1516)	508	— — Oborn and Nidern Bayern Freiheyten	2556
— Beitrage zur Psychologie	2087	— (1530) reprint (1809)	8923	— — see also under Nuernberg; Scheyern	
— Ethnolog. Studien	2087	Battle of Gabbra—Ossianic Soc.	2063	— Academy of Sciences of	811
— Indochines. Studien	3899	Battle of Magh Lena	502	— Architecture in—see under Munich	
— Rechtsverhältnisse	2087	Battle of Magh Rath	501	— Art Treasures of the Ducal House of—Aretin	934
— Steinsculpturen	2930	Batty () Copper Coinage of Gt. Britain, etc.	1554	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Voelker d. Oestl. Asia	3115	Batty (Capt.) Welsh Scenery	2375	— Laws—Buch der Gemeinen Landpot	8583
— Weltanfassung der Buddhisten	1817	Batuwantudawa (de Silva), Mahawanso, Pall	3871	— — see also under Nuernberg	
Baetian (H.) Beginning of Life	359	— — Sinhalase	3890	— Specimens of Early printing at—see under Memmingen; Nuernberg; Wuerzburg	
Baetle (de) Cabinet de Braamcamp	1170	Baubrun, Portrait of Marie Therese	2474	— Typographical History—see under Bamberg	
Bastide (J. H.) Views in Jersey, etc.—see Buck	1109, 1110, 2283	Baudart de Delnse, Guerres de Nassau	1120	Bavarian Dialects—Schmeller	2030-31
Bastille (the)—Carra	1492	Bauda—see Buddhist		— Folk-Tales—Schöpfner	748
Bastus y Carrera (V. J.) Don Quijote	716	Baude (Henri) Vers de Baudelot of Dalrval, Utilité des Voyages	934	— — Sepp	749
Bastwick (Jo.) Elenchus Papist. Religionis	886	Baudet, Engravings	1035	— Museum, Fossil Crustacea and Conchology—Oppel	219
Bayn, Frere and Boy, Tale of	2185	Baudet (Claude) Vita, etc. Christi—Doc.	917, 3806	Bavia (Lays de)—Illecas	1666
Bataillard, Bohémien	2085	Baudi di Vesme, Monum. Histor. Patrie	459	Bavie (E. de) Sériculture au Japon	156
— le Ziotars	2097	Baudi e Traqui, Studi Entomologici	196	Baville, Mémoire sur Languedoc, MS.	1489
Batakach—see Batta Language		Baudicour, Peintre Graveur	985	Bawwen (W.) Domesday Book	2291
Batalha, Church of—Beckford	2738	Baudier (M.) Hist. de Toiras	1479	Bawry (York) Peck	2353
— — Murphy 1122, 1252, 1527, 2742		— Histoire de la Cour du Roi de la Chine	8066	Baxter, Phœnogr. Botany	598
— — Sculptures of	1120	— Histoire du Serrail	8066	Baxter (John) Catalogue of Pictures, etc. of	1170
Batalhos (Manoel Alves) Maps	2774	Baudis (D.) Oratio funebris Scalligeri	897	Baxter (N.) Sir Philip Sidney's Orationa	2137
Batavia—Bastian	3115	— Amores (Amst. Elzev. 1638)	8616	Baxter (R.) the Quakers Catechism	1742
— Biervillas	3043	— Epistolæ, etc. (Amst. Elzev. 1664)	8617	— Petition for Peace	1790
— Nieuhovius	3121	Baudoin (I.) Chevalliers de S. Jean—Bosio	643, 1552	— Life—see Calamy	1687
— Early Printing in—Malay Catechism	4065	Baudouin () Engravings after	1034	Bay Psalm Book (Cambridge U. S. 1640), reprint	1789
Batavia Straits—Krusenstern	3182	Baudouin () Voyage du Levant—Fermanel	1547	Bayard (Chev.) Hystoire, Edit. Princ. (Paris, 1537)	4037
Bataviaasch Genootschap, Verhandelinge	247, 3180	Baudouin (J.) Guerres Civiles des Espagnols—Garcilasso	2810	— (1616)	780, 1275, 2464
— Natuurkundige Tijdschrift voor Indie	3180	Baudrimont (A.) Vocabulaire Bohémien	2085	— History of	
— Tijdschrift voor Indische Kunde	247, 3180	Baudry (F.) les Frères Grimm	2020	Bayard (M. M.)—see Bolardo	
— Stuart, Kawi Oorkonden	248	Bauduin de Sebour, Romans de Bauduin—see Baldwin	689	Bayazi (al)—see Ahmad bin Husam-ud-Din	
— Catalogus d. Ethnol. Afdeling	3097	Bauer (A.) Glossaires Romains—Dier	2062	Bayfield (R.) Portraits of	1099
— Gedenckboek	248	Bauer (F.) Genera Filicum— and Alton, Exotic Plants	171, 583	Bayern—see Bavaria	
Batavian Society—see Bataviaasch Genootschap		Bauer (G. L.) Hebraische Mythologie	1796	Bayer (Fr. Perex) Bibliotheca Hispana—Antonio	866, 2644
Bate, Hindi Dictionary	3377	Baerman (H.) Cat. of Geological Models	574	Bayer (Franc. Perex) de Nummis Hebræo-Samarit.	1554
Bate (G.) Mysteries of Nature and Art	308	— Rock Specimens—see Ramsay (A. C.)		Bayer (T. S.) De Horia Sinicis—de Numis Romanis	3053, 1562
Bate (Spence) British Seaside-eyed Crustacea	189	Baugier (E.) Memoires de Champagne	1488	— Doctrina Temporum Indica	3053
Bateman (Jas.) Orchidaceæ	171	Baumgarten, Bindings by	1369	— Hist. Regni Græcorum Bactriani	3053, 3075
— Orchidaceæ of Mexico	272, 1058	Baumgarten (Conrad) printer of Olmütz—Institoria (1501)	8585	— Hist. Osrohoena et Edessena	1554, 1966
— Odontoglossum	171	Baumgärtner (Hier.) (1516) Autograph	3702	— Liber Chun cien	3164
Bateman (Sir J.)—Buccaneers' Atlas	2776	Baumgarten (Martinus A.) Pergrinatid (1594)	1693, 2860	— Museum Sincum	3414
Bateman (Miss) Autograph	3516	Baur (Gust.)—De Wette, Comment.	1710	— Regnum Græcor. Bactr.	1966
Bateman's Tragedy	641	Baur (J. W.) Œuvres	934	Bayeux, Dialect, etc.—Pluquet	1492, 2054
Bates (H. W.) Naturalist on the Amazons	288, 331, 334	— Prospecten in Italien	984	Bayeux Tapestry—Bruce	2197
Bath, in Somerset, Antiquities—Lysons	968, 2297	Bautheuch (S.) Miracle de—Langlois	741	— French	2228
— Balha—Turner	184	Baux (J.) Nobiliaire du Dep. de l'Ain	2464	— Vetusta Monumenta	475, 476
— Venner	2344	Bausonnet, Bindings by	1334	Bayfus (Laz.) Annot. de Captivis	645, 859
— Flora—Babington	594	— — Æopous	620, 1838	— Opuscula	1993
— Guide to	2343	— La Fontaine	704	Bayldon (G.) Icelandic Grammar	2085
— Anstey	1061	Bausonnet-Trautz, Bindings by	1384, 1385	Bayle (P.) Dictionnaire Historique	446
— Hot Springs—Daubeney	221	— — Gobin	622	— (1720)	446
— Plans (cir. 1760)	2286			— (1780)	446
— Roman Remains—Scarth	2344			— (1820)	446, 2464
Bath (Marchioness of) Granger's Biographical History	1173			— Historical Dictionary	447, 867
Bath (Order of the) MS.	2332				
Baths—Baccius	1928				
— Turner	184, 2394				
— of Pithecuse—Eucherius	1934				
— of Titus—Ponce	1932				
— see also under Bath					
Bathurst Library—Zarate	2809				
Batni—see Ibrahim B.					
Batrachia, British Museum Cat.	163				
— Gravenhorst	163				
— see under Mexico					
Bats—see Chiroptera					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bayley (J.) <i>Calendarium Inquisitionum</i>	472	Beaulieu (A. van) <i>Scheepvaart der Franschen</i>	2542	Beck (T. A.) <i>Annals of Furness</i>	2322
— <i>Calend. of Proc. in Chanc.</i>	473	Beaumanor (P. de) <i>Coutumes de Beauvoisis</i>	835	Becke (Edm.) <i>Bible</i>	1606, 3960
Baylie (Rob.) <i>Historical Vindication</i> (1646)	1781	Beaunarchais, <i>Œuvres</i>	2465	Becker (C.) <i>Voyage en Orient</i>	1123
— <i>A Parallel of the Liturgy</i>	1738	Beaumont (—) <i>Engravings after Winckelmann</i>	1009	Becker (C.) and Hefer, <i>Kunstwerke d. Mittelalters</i>	934
Baylia (Wyke)—see Heaphy, Likeness	1640	Beaumont (De) <i>Family History—Brizard</i>	1327, 2473	Becker (C. F.) <i>Choral-Sammlungen</i>	797
Baynes, <i>Somersetshire Dialect</i>	516, 1999, 2108	Beaumont (Elie de) <i>Geologie de la France</i>	215	Becker (C. F.) <i>Musikal. Literatur</i>	786
Baynes (P.) <i>the Diocesan Tryall</i> (1621)	1781	Beaumont (Francis) and Fletcher (John) <i>Comedies and Tragedies</i> (1647)	2136	— <i>Hausmusik in Deutschland</i>	786
Bayonaco, <i>Diocesan Bi-garren Catichima</i>	1792, 3829	— (1679)	2136	— <i>Tonwerke</i>	786
Bayonne, <i>Specimen of Early Press of 3829</i>		— <i>Dramatic Works, ed. Colman</i>	2136	— <i>Tonkünstler</i>	786
Bazancourt (Baron de) <i>Campagne d'Italie</i>	853	— <i>Dyce</i>	2136	— <i>Lieder und Weisen</i>	789
— <i>Expedition de Crimée</i>	853	— <i>King and no King</i>	2147	Becker (K. F.) <i>Weltgeschichte</i>	2557
Bazil (Rafi Khan) <i>Hamia-i Haidari</i>	3291	— <i>Makis Tragedy</i>	2147	— <i>German Grammar</i>	2555
Bazilerius (Calig.) <i>printer of Bologna—Solieri Epist.</i> (1502)	3630	— <i>Scornful Lady</i>	2147	Becker (Rud. Zach.) <i>Holzschnitte alter deutscher Meister</i>	3527
— <i>Guldalotto</i> (1504)	3719	— <i>Hungry Courtier</i>	2146	Becker (W. A.) <i>Römische Alterthümer</i>	1966
Bazin, <i>Théâtre Chinois</i>	3414	— <i>Cupid's Revenge</i>	2146	— <i>Gallus</i>	1966
— <i>Grammaire Mandarine</i>	3414	Beaumont (Sir H.) <i>Crito</i>	1178	— <i>Charicles</i>	1966
— <i>Chinois vulgaire</i>	3414	Beaumont (W.) <i>Hulton and Norton</i>	2306	Beckett (Thomas A) see Thomas A Beckett	
— <i>Stécle des Youén</i>	3414	Beaune, <i>History of—Gandelot</i>	1487	Beckwith (J.) <i>Fragmenta Antiquitatis—Blount</i>	825
Bazquez (Pedro) <i>Relacion de Don F. de Sandoval</i>	2912	Beauplan, <i>Description d'Ukraine</i>	3067	Beckwith (Th.) <i>Artist, Bookplate</i>	2771
Bartan Valley, <i>Dialect of—Cant.</i>	2000	Beaurepaire (E. de) <i>Poesie en Normandie</i>	610	Beckford (P.) <i>Thoughts on Hunting</i> (1781)	850
— <i>Prof. de Jonas</i>	2000	Beaubeore, <i>Manichée</i>	1678	— (1784)	2197
Bazzi (Gian) <i>Facsimiles of Paintings by—Arundel Soc.</i> (nos. 59, 96, 132)	534, 536	Beauesant, <i>Code Maritime</i>	824	— (1796)	2197
Bazigher (J.) <i>Lautlehre des Sanskrit—Ascoli</i>	1996	Beautes of Scotland— <i>Foryth</i>	2384	Beckford (W.) <i>Vathek</i>	2197
Beagle (The)—see <i>Adventure</i> (The)	2779	Beauvais <i>Pedigree</i>	2358	— <i>in Persian</i>	8281
— see <i>Stokes</i>	2883	Beauvais, <i>History—L'Oisel</i>	1489	— <i>Monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha</i>	2738
Beal (S.) <i>Dhammapada</i>	1817	— <i>Louvét</i>	1489	— <i>MS. Notes to Gore's Hamiltons</i>	2231
— <i>Fa Hian and Sung Yun</i>	1818	— <i>Family History—Haudicquer</i>	1493	Beckford Library—see <i>Hamilton Palace</i>	
— see <i>Fo-Shing-taan-king</i>	8064	Beauvais (— <i>Engraver</i>) <i>Raffaële's Cartoons</i>	981	Beckman (J. W.) <i>Psalm-boken</i>	789
— <i>Buddhist Tripitaka</i>	8054	Beauvais (De) <i>Family History—Sainte Marthe</i>	1484	Beckerel, <i>Traité d'Electricité</i>	424, 2465
— <i>Si Yu Ki</i>	3419	Beauvais (J. B.) <i>Essay on Coins</i>	506, 2251	Beda (Ven.) <i>Eccles. Historia Angl.</i> (1553)	1981
Beale (L. S.) <i>Microscope</i>	228	Beauvais, <i>Histoire du pais de—Louvét</i>	1656	— (1644) <i>Whelock</i>	1658
— <i>Micro. Specimens</i>	229	— <i>Laus of—Beaumont</i>	835	— (1722) <i>J. Smith 1658, 2101, 2240</i>	
— <i>Protoplasm</i>	596	Beauvarlet (— <i>Engraver</i>)— <i>Dresden Gallery</i>	1043, 2569	— <i>in Rerum Britan Script.</i> 466, 1300	
Beale (Th. Wm.) <i>Oriental Biographical Dict.</i>	8053	Beauveau, <i>Regne de Charles IV</i>	2466	— <i>Exposicio Evang. secun. Lucam, MS. (cir. 1475)</i>	1027
Beames (J.) <i>Indian Philology</i>	8389	Bebeliana <i>Opera Sequentia</i> (1509)	696	— <i>de Remediis Peccatorum Canonibus</i>	3882
— <i>Comparat. Grammar</i>	8339	— <i>Opuscula</i> (1512)	696	— <i>Sermones in MS. Lctionarum, Sec. x</i>	4
— <i>Races of the N. W. P.—Elliot</i>		Beccafumi (Dom.) <i>Facsim. of Drawings</i> (Otley)	1087	Beddoe (Dr.) <i>Alexander's Expedition</i>	2197
Beaumont (W. J.) <i>Arabic Grammar</i>	3222	Beccari, <i>Il Sacrificio</i>	2597	Beddoe (R. H.) <i>Ferns of S. India</i>	254
Bear Bible	1631	Beccaria, <i>del Delitti, etc.</i>	824	— <i>of British India</i>	255
Beauroft (P.) <i>Sutton and the Charterhouse</i>	2326	— <i>Essay on Crimes</i>	824	— <i>Flora Sylvatica</i>	255
Béarn, <i>Chansons du—Rivars</i>	811	Beccaria (Ant.) <i>Dionysius Alex.</i>	1845	— <i>Icones Plantarum Indiae Orient.</i>	255
Béarn dialect— <i>Bonaparte</i>	2008, 2050	Becker (J. J.) <i>Physica subterranea</i>	1832	Bedell (W.) <i>Irish Bible</i> (1681-85)	1619
— <i>Lespy</i>	2053	Bechetti, <i>Istoria Ecclesiastica—Orsi</i>	1653	— <i>Life of</i>	2419
Beaton (James) <i>Arbp. of Glasgow—see Betoun</i>		Becco (Il) <i>a l'Oca</i> (Trevigi, cir. 1540)	3846	Bedford (A.) <i>Temple Musick</i>	797
Beatrizet (Nic.) <i>Facsim. of Drawings</i>	1445	Becharia (A.)—see <i>Beccaria</i>		— <i>Abuse of Music</i>	786
Beaton (A.) <i>St. Helena</i>	160	Beche—see <i>De la Beche</i>		Bedford (Arthur) <i>Evil of Stage Plays</i>	1347, 2148
Beaton (R.) <i>Political Index</i>	2197	Becher (J. J.) <i>Acta Laboratorii Chymici</i>	1929	Bedford (Duke of) <i>Woburn Marbles</i>	1105
Beattie (W.) <i>Poems—in Aldine Poets</i>	2165	Bechtadlus (C. N.) <i>Svenska Slo-Man</i>	1522	Bedford (Dukes of)— <i>La Roque</i>	1483
Beatty (Ch.) <i>Journal of Tour in Pennsylvania</i>	3008, 3015	Bechstein (J. M.) <i>Abbild. aus der Naturgesch.</i>	98	Bedford (Francis, Duke of) <i>Publications</i>	132
Beatus, <i>Map</i> (1000-1100)	2752	— <i>Oniseux de volière</i>	299	Bedford (John, Duke of)—see <i>Talbot Prayer-Book</i> (MS.) 35, 3445	
Beatus (B.) <i>Comment. in Apocalyp. MS.</i>	9, 1707	Bechstein () <i>Deutsches Dichterbuch</i>	2557	Bedford (Francis) <i>Antiquities of Ionia</i>	1544
Beauchamp <i>Pedigree</i>	2858	Bechtel (F.) <i>Bezeichnungen</i>	1996	Bedford (Francis) <i>Bindings by</i>	1380-1385
Beauchamp (Margaret)— <i>Talbot Livre d'Heures</i>	85	Bechturmuntze (Nic.) <i>printer—Vocabul. ex quo 1356, 1963</i>	2573	Bedford (Paul) <i>Autograph</i>	3516
Beauchamp Chapel, <i>Warwick</i>	2847	Beodelievre (Cte.) <i>Biographie Liégoise</i>	1509	Bedfordshire, <i>Archæological Society—Associated</i>	477
Beauchief Abbey	2850	Beochemus, <i>In C. Plinium prælectio</i>	1908	— <i>Cartæ de Terris, etc.</i>	4062
Beaulerck (Topham) <i>Catalogue of Library</i>	928	Beck (Balth.) <i>printer—Loosbuch</i>	3547	— <i>Domesday Book</i>	2291
Beaufort (André) <i>printer at Ferrara—Poggius</i> (1471)	3720	Beck (C.) <i>Universal Character</i>	2197	Bedouins— <i>Burckhardt</i> 3055, 3074, 3160	
Beaufort (L. de) <i>République Romaine</i>	2466	Beck (J. L. G.) <i>Corpus Juris Civilis</i>	1882	Bedrossian, <i>Armenian Dictionary</i>	3336
Beaumont (H.) <i>Scloppetaria</i>	884	Beck (L. C.) <i>Botany (of America)</i>	583	Beeche (Greg.) <i>Library—Vicuña Mackenna</i>	866, 3044
Beaumont, <i>Voyage de la Terre Sainte</i>	1606	— <i>Mineralogy of New York</i>	275, 2971	Beechey (F. W.) <i>Blossom Voyage</i>	114
		Beck (Renausus) <i>printer—? Ortus Sanitatus</i> (1490)	8545	Beck (P. A.) <i>Aquisgranum</i>	1462
		— <i>? Petrus de Crescent.</i> (1490)	3545	Beedham (B. H.) <i>List of Caxton reproductions</i>	2118
				Beejapoor, <i>Architecture at</i>	1210

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Beckaner, Travels in—Boileau	8083	Bekker (T.) Tacitus	1918	Bell (Benj.) Character of a	2978, 8903
Beckman (D.) Voy. to Borneo	2881	Bekynton (Th.) Official Correspondence	471	Bell (Charles) Anatomy of Expression	934, 976
Beelen, Chrestomathia Rabbinnica	3191	Beldadai (al.)—see Balasuri		Bell (Sfr C.) on the Hand	2305
— Clementis Romani Epistolæ	8209	Beldami, Tabari	8818	Bell (Major Evans) Annexation of Punjab	8082
Beer (—) Orchidaceæ	171	— French by Dubeux	8269	Bell (J.) Rhymes of Northern Bards	2108
Beer (B.) Leben Abrahams	1796	— French by Sotenberg	8269	Bell (J.) Observations on Italy	1494
Beer (P.) Geschichte der Juden	1796	Belando, Historia de España—Macanas	2688	Bell (John) Travels to Asia 1882, 3068	
Beer Hoteb—see Orakh Khayim	3199	Bélanger, Voyage aux Indes-Orientales	248, 299, 321	Bell (John) British Poets, Illustrations to—Mortimer	971
Bees	123, 140	Belcar (Feo) Le Rappresentazioni	867	Bell (John) British Theatre	605
— Scopoli	816	Belcher (E.) Sulphur Voyage—Assistance Voyage	118	Bell (J. G.) Travels in Abyssinia	3147
— Shuckard	140	Belcher (G.) Autograph—Massachusetts	2964	Bell (Mrs.) Botanical Drawings	172
Beesley, Botany, etc. of Banbury	594	Belderen (Corv. à)—see Corvinus		Bell (P.) Trilobites—see Burnmeister	108, 580
Beethoven (L. van) Sammtl. Lieder	786	Beleforest (Fr.)—see Bonistau	2648	Bell (R.) Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores—see Sambucus	1528
— Works on	786	Belemnitide—Huxley	144	Bell (Thomas) British Crustacea	124, 139
— Wagner	797	Belen, in Brazil—Michelena y Rojas	2940	— British Quadrupeds	124, 143
Beetles—see Coleoptera		Beleña (el F.) Informe sobre Sonora y Cinaloa, MS.	3008	— British Reptilia	124, 130
Beeverell (James) Delices de la Gr. Bret.	1109, 1808	Belfour (F. C.) Life of Ali Hasin, in Persian	562, 5291	— Voyage of the Assistance	118
Bega (Corn.) Deuchar Etchings	944	— in English	562, 5292	— Voyage of the Beagle	114, 334
Begin ende Voortgang vande Oost Ind. Co. (1646)	2841	— Travels of Macarius	562, 5256	— White's Selborne	129
— see also under Hartgers	2842	Belfour (J.) Ray's Proverbs	862	Bell (W. A.) New Tracks in N. America	3000
Beglar (J. D.) Bundelkhand and Malwa	1209	Belgam, Archaeological Survey	801	Bellaïrs and Akshedkar, Marathi Grammar	3387
— Delhi	1209	Belgar (J. D.) Arch. Survey of India	3095	Bellán (le S. de) Ruis Dias—Cervantes	701
— Tour thro' Bengal Provinces	1209	Belgie: Pacificatorum Delinatio	1094	Bellanda (Corn.) Viaggio Spirituale (Ven. 1578)	8700
— Tours in the South-Eastern Provinces (of India)	1209	Belgium, Agriculture—Olivera	381	Bellangé (H.) Album Lithographique	934
Begon (Mich.) Arms on binding	1282	— Architecture—see under Ghent		Bellangé et son Œuvre	934
Begriff von guten werckenn	8596	— Biological History—see under Liège		Bellanger, Catalogue des Tableaux	1172
Begriff in wasserley gestalt, etc.	8594	— Botany—Crepin	584	Bellarmino (Card.) Dottrina crist.	3212
Beguillet, Traité des Substances	824	— Lejeune	587	— of Scripture. Ecclesiæ.—see Du Saussay	1905
Béha eddin—see Baha'ud-Din		— Early Christianity in—Vernuleus	1645	Bellay (Joach.) Poemata	1297, 1929, 1954
Behaim (Martin)—see Chronicon Nuremberg.	8045	— Ecclesiastical Antiquities—see under Liège		— In carmina J. B.	1297
— see Ghillany	2793	— Entomology—see B. (Lepidoptera)		Belle-Forêt (Fr. de) Histories tragiques—Bandello	605
— Map in facs.—in Ghillany	2798	— Heraldry and Genealogy—see under Liège; Limbourg		— Chroniques de France—Gilles	1473
— in Cladera	2788	— Lepidoptera—Dubois	201, 351	Bellegarde (l'Abbé) Histoire des Voyages	2846
Beham (H. S.) Biblicæ Historiæ	1189	— Literary History—Foppens	878	Bellencini (Bart.) de Charitativo subsidio, ecc (Modena, 1489)	3747
— Engravings by—Luther	1226	— Ornithology—Dubois	232, 323	Bellenden (John) Boece's Chronicles of Scotland	2384, 3985
— Engrav. on copper	982	— Paleontology—Koninck	217	Bellenden (G.) de Statu prisici Orbis	1929, 2384
— Etchings	983	— see also under Liège; Limbourg		— Translation of Preface to, by Beloe	2384
— Mass oder Proportion der Ross	1139, 3577	— Specimens of Early Printing in—see under Netherlands		Bellentani da Carpi, Favola di Pyti, ecc	2597
— Ornaments after—Hoyer	1060	— Typographical Hist.—Vincent	2468	Bellere (Jehan) printer of Antwerp—Fables d'Esopo (1561)	1838, 3009
— see Amüller	931	— Lambinet	888	— Sepulveda (1580)	8609
— Woodcuts—Biblicæ Historiæ	3589	— Views in—Haghe	953	Bellero (Juan) Map—in Apollonius	2810
Behari Danuah—see Bahari Danish		— Stanfield	967	— in Cieca	2808
Behistun Inscription (the)—Rawlinson	558	— Zoology—De Selys Longchamps	608	Bellermann, die Urim	8207
— Scythic Version of	558	— see also Antwerp; Nivelles		Bellermann, Alten Liederbücher der Portugiesen	2729
Behnen (Jacob) Mysterium Magnum (1654)	2197	Belgradi (J.) ad Mapheum Epistolæ	2539	Bellermann (F.) Tonleitern der Griechen	1845
— Tables of Divine Revelation, 1654	2107	Belgrand (E.) la Seine	2465	— see Dionysius, etc.	1845
— Life	2197	Bellai—see Theramo (J. de)		Bellermann (H.) Mensuralnoten	786
Behn (Mrs.) Zep's Fables	619, 2133	Bellanis of Greece, in Italian 683, in English (1650), (1671)	2290	Bellermann (J. J.) die Gemmen der Alten	2574
Behr (J. von der) Diarium oder Tage-Buch	3082	— Shurley and Kirkman	688	— die Scarabien-Gemmen	2574
Behram-Gur—see Nizami		Beldor (Bern.) Architecture Hydraulique	398	Belletête, Contes Turcs	3325
Behramjee Sunjana (P.D.) Dinkard	3188	— Science des Ingenieurs	353	Bellgrammar	3325
— Ganjeshayagan	3188	— on Military Mining	856	Belleville (Ph. de) Theatre d'Histoire	688, 2549
— Pehlvi Grammar	3188	Beligh, Diwan	8324	Bellow, Pukahto Grammar	3338
Behring Straits—Kotzebue	117, 2887	Belin (Jo.) Missale Parisiense	8764	— Pukahto Dictionary	3338
Beidhawi—see Balidhawi		Belisem de Belmalrom, Nouveau Testament	3823	Belido (Jos.) Vida de M. A. Agueda	3921
Beilschmied (C. T.) Pflanzengeographie	585	Belissen (De) Collection—Longus	635	Bellini (Lu.) Opuscula	373
Beislinghur Khan—see Baislinghur		Bel Kassem ben Sedira, Cours Arabe	3222		
Beiträge zur Kunde de Indo-Germ. Sprach.	521	— see Roland de Bussy	3264		
Beiträge zur vergleichende Sprachforschung	522, 3167	Belkap (Jer.) History of New Hampshire	2955		
Beke, Ethnography	170	Bell (—) Woodcuts—Thomson	1058		
Beke (C.) G. de Veer's Three Voyages	549, 2848				
Beke (C. T.) Sources of Nile	8155				
— Tracts on Source of Nile	3155				
Bekker (Im.) Corpus Scriptorum Hist. Byzant.—see Niebuhr					
— Anecdota Græca	1842				
— Aristophanes	1840				
— Aristoteles	1840				
— Oratores Attici	1861				
— Homerische Blätter	1855				
— Thomas & Becket	2055				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bellini (V.) Vie, par Pouglin	786	Bembo, Gli Asolani (Vinegia, 1580)	3671	Benfey (Th.) Vokative	1948
Bellings (R.) History of Irish Confederation	2419	— Prose (Vinegia, 1525)	2583	— Hermes, Minos, etc.	2087
Bellino (Giov.) Woodcuts after— Poliphilo		— (Vinegia, 1588)	2583	— Sanskrit Handbuch	3341
734, 1148, 2629, 3681, 3696, 4027		— (Firenze, 1548)	2583, 3729	— Kurze Sanskrit-Grammatik	3341
— Opera Nova	3530, 4028	— Rime, First Edition (Vinegia, 1530)	2583, 3671	— Vollst. Sanskrit-Grammatik	3341
— see Boccaccio	1148	— (Roma, 1548)	1349, 2583, 3638	— Chrestomathie und Glossar	3341
— Drawings, facsim.	1086	— Hist. Rerum Venetarum	1506	— Sanscrit Grammar	3341
Bellino (Vinc.) de Monetis Italie	1554	— Sarcæ, poema	1929	— Sanscrit Dicty.	3341
Bellisle (M. de) Library— Coustumier de Normandie (M.S.)	3472	— Giunta fatta al Ragionamenti d. articoli et dei Verbi di P. B.	2584	— Vedica	3366
Bellmann (C. M.) Skrifter	2043	Bemler (Joannes) Two Paintings	3496	— Vedische Sprache	3366
— Sænger	2043	Benalius (Bern.) printer at Venice—Æsop (1617)	3660	— Quantitæ verschiedenhelten der Bindevocal I	3365
— Fredmans Epistlar	2043	— Boccaccio, Il Corbaccio (c. 1500)	712, 2587	— über na Im Rigveda	3366
— Bacchi Tempel	816	— Landino, Dante	764, 2594	— Personalendungen mit r	3368
Bello (Fran.)—see Cleco		Bénard (Nic.) Voyage de Hierusalem	1605, 2465	— Sprachwissenschaft in Deutschl. 1996	3210
Bellomayus (Jo.) Gradus Comparationum (W. de Worde, 1527)	2124, 3922	Benares—see Bissinaut (Temple of)		— see Kalila and Damnaq	3168
Bellonis (Ant. de) printer of		— Duncan Records	3089	— see Orient and Occident	3356
Genos—Æsop	3747	— Insurrection of—Hastings	3242	— see Pancha-Tantra	3356
Bellori, Imagini da Raffaele	983	— Sherring	1815, 3107	— see Vasiliev, Buddhismus	1819
Bellotti, I Lusadi	2781	Benares Magazine	559, 3082	Bengal, Archeology—Arch. Survey of India, Vol. XV	3095
Belloy (De) Genealogy	1480	Benary, Nalodaya	3363	— see also: Mongir; Raniganj; Santal Parganas; Singhbhum	
Belloy, Maison de Coucy	1446	Benavides (Ant.) Memor. de Fernando IV 526, 2541, 2646, 2664		— Army—Broome	3084
Bells—Ellacombe	802	Bendall (H.) Compar. Grammar—Schleicher	2010	— Asiatic Society of	3049
— Lukis	802, 1071	Bendemann, Engravings after—Nibelungenlied	968	— Botany—Hunter	568
— Montani	1071	Bendone (A.) printer—Boccaccio	1150	— see also Bengal (Commelynaceæ) (Cyrtandraceæ)	
— Sauvageot	797	Bencke (—) (wein der Riter	668	— Commelynaceæ—Clarke	256
Bellus (Petr.) de Re Militari	853	Bencke (G. F.) Mittelhochd. Wörterb.	3028	— Costume—Belnos	1025
Belmore (Earl of) Collection of Tablets	448, 3148	Beneden, Animal Parasites	576	— Cyrtandraceæ—Clarke	256
— Hieroglyphic, etc. Papyri	451, 3178	— Vers intestinaux	349	— Date Cultivation—Robinson	3105
Belnos (S. C.) The Sundhya	1813, 3082	Benedetti (R.) Feste di Venetia	2901	— English in—Indian Records	3096
Belnos (Mrs.) Hindoo and Europ. Manners in Bengal	1025	Benedict III, Nummus argenteus	2551	— Ethnology—Dalton	249, 2089
Beloe (W.) Miscellanies	2197	Benedict (J. F.) Commentarii	1868	— Fisheries—Hunter	568
— Translation of Preface to Bellendenus de Statu Orbis	2884	Benedict (Order of St.) Psalmi	54	— Forests—see under Kumaon	
Belon du Mans (Pierre) Hist. nat. des estranges Poissons (Par. 1551)	3809	Benedictis (Plato de) Books printed by, at Bologna	858, 914, 3718	— Gazetteer—see under Rohilkund	
— Portraits d'Oyseaux, etc. (Par. 1551)	3809	Benedictus (Abbas Petroburgen-sis) Vita Henrici II et Ric. I.	465, 3295	— History—Hunter	3095
— Hist. des Oiseaux (Paris, 1556)	299	Benedictus (Alexander) Plinius	1902	— Narrative	3015
— (1557)	1442, 2465	Benedictus (Joan.) Biblia (1541)	1689	— Ornnudo	3373
— Observations des singularites trouves en Grece (Anvers, 1555)	93, 1545	Benedictus Hercules, printer at Ferrara—Virgilius (1473)	1919	— O'Shaughnessy	3100
— (1588)	1442, 2664	Benedictus Præantius, de Bello Carolino, s.n. (Aldus, 1496)	1981, 3680, 3848	— Rajendralala Mitra	3066
— de operum antiquorum præstantia	1545	Benedictine Works on Palæography	88	— Records	559
Belt (T.) Naturalist in Nicaragua	334	Benedictines—Art de verif. les Dates	2462, 2463	— Stewart	3108
Beltran, Arte del Idioma Maya	3088	Benedictines—Gallicarum Rer. Script.	457	— Tarikh	3319
— Semilexicon Yucateco	3038	— Histoire Littéraire de la France	530	— see also Bengal (Statistics)	
Beluchi Language	3338	— Inventories of Jarow, etc.	466	— Husbandry—Remarks	3083
Beluchistan—Masson	3099	— see Mittarelli	462	— Rural Life	3106
— Raverty	568	— History of the	1669-70	— see also Bengal (Date Cultivation), Indigo Cult., (Sugar Cult.)	
— Gazetteer—Thornton	3109	— Service books	1772	— Indigo Cultivation—Rural Life	3106
— Treaties	3110	Benedictines of Camalduli—see Camaldulenses		— Mines—see under Kumaon	
— see also: Kelat; Kohistan		Benegas (Franc.) Obras Lyricas	2546	— Natives—see Rohillas	
Belur Temple—Plans	3101	Benegas (J. J.) Obras	2546	— Natural History—Hooker	3094
Belvacensis (Vincent.)—see Haythonus	2831	— y Laxan, Poesias Lyricas	2546	— see also Bengal (Botany)	
Belvedere Gallery	1044, 2569	Beneito (Miguel) Comedias	2662	— Sport—Bengal Sporting Magazine	
Belz-Niedrè, binding—Æsop	618	Benese (Sir Rich.) Measuring of Land (J. Nicolson, n.d.)	1245, 2197, 3938	— zine	3109
— Melladus	618	Beneventanus (Marcus) Ptolemaei Geographia	2756	— Statistics—Hunter	250, 568, 3095
— Zuallardo	1338	Benevivere, Monastery in Spain—Augustinus	11	— Sugar Cultivation—Robinson	3105
Belzoni (G.) Narrative of Operations, etc.	3143-4	Benfey (Theodore) Aegypt. Sprache	8171	— Survey—Smyth and Thullier	3108
Bem (Th. Caetano de) Sagrada Religião em Portugal	2729	— Griech. Wurzellexicon	1955	— Tea Cultivation—see under Kumaon	
Bembo (Cardinal) Library—Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones (M.S.)	3485	— Indogerm. Genitiv	1996	— Trade—Phipps	3101
Bembo (Pietro) de Aetna (Aldus, 1496)		— Optativ	1996	— Remarks	3083
— (Venet. 1530)	1929	— Suffixa	1996	— see also B. (Fisheries) (Husbandry)	
— Aetna et opuscula varia (1530)	1929	— Verbum Anhh-Nahh	1996	— Travels in—Narrative of Transactions	3015
— Gli Asolani (Venet. 1505)	2583			— see also Rajwara	
— (Vin. 1515)	711, 2584, 3688			— see also Bengal (Survey)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Benger (Miss) Memoirs of Mary Queen of Scots	2400	Beowulf, Poema, by Kemble	2022	Bergmann (B.) Voyage chez les Kalmuks	8118
— M moirs of Elizabeth Queen of Bohemia	2198	— by Thorpe	2022	Bergmann (E. von) Hieroglyphen	8171
Benguella, Mollusca—Morelet	248	Bérain, Drawings—Guichard	1080	Bergmann (F. W.) Edda-Geschichte	2086
Benitez (Cantos)—see Cantos		— Œuvre de	1078	Bergmann de Olpe (Johann) printer of Basel—Columbus (1494)	2982, 8566
Benitius (B. Phil.) History of—O'Dale	1699	— Recueil d'Ornements	1085	— Brandt (1497)	729
Benivieni (Dom.) Savonarola	8739	Beraldi (H.) Graveurs—see Portalls		Bergnüller, Invent. von Altären	1180
Benivieni (H.) Commento sopra sua Canzone, ecc (Firenze, 1500)	2584, 3728	Beranger (P. J. de) Œuvres	1055	Bergner und Trug, Schwämme der Schweiz	171
Benjamin of Tudela, Itinerary	3191	— Musique de ses Chansons	2466	Bergomensis (Jac. Phil.) de Claris Mulleribus (Ferrara, 1497)	8730, 4039
— Notice de—Carmoly	1691	Bérard (Christ.) Dante 768, 2504, 4021		— Chronicon Supplementum (Venet. 1490)	8661
Benloew (L.) la Grèce	2060	Bérault (J.) la Constance de Normandie	1491	— (Ven., 1508)	4023
— Science des Langues	2012	Berber Language	3484-85	— (Venet. 1506)	1148, 8664
— Noms de Nombres	8164	Berbers, History of — Ibn Khaldun	8241	— Summa de todas las Cronicas (1510)	2646, 8661
Benlowes (Edw.) Theophila	2186	Berbice (Rio de)—Berkel	2880	— Noviss. Historiarum omnium repercur. (1506)	1842
Ben Musa—see Mohammed		Berbrunner, Voyages de l'Algérie — El Alachi	158, 8140	— de Plurimus Mulleribus 1444	
Bennett (A. W.) Mycological Illustrations	186	— Hygiene en Algérie—Perier	158, 8140	Bergomensis (Petrus) printer of Venice—Aenius Silvius	8655
Bennett (C.) Burmese Vocabulary	8400	Berce, Lépidoptères de la France	249	Bergomensis (Phil.) Cathonis Magni Ethica	8558
Bennett (E. T.) Paperson Mammalia	226	Berceo (Gonzalo de) Poesias—Sanchez	2711	Berguedan (Guillem von) Lieder	2050
Bennett (G. J.) Plantae Javanicæ—Horfield	257	Berch (C. R.) Namnkuniga Svenska Herrars Skåde Penningar	1554	Bericht wider verneynt. Evangel. 3594	
Bennett (J. W.) Fishes of Ceylon	264, 3085	Berchem (N.)—see Ploos van Amstel	978	Beringius (V.) Florus Danicus	1518
Bennett (S.) New Version of the Hebrew Bible	1578	Berchoire (P.) Decades de Livius, French (1515)	1894, 3779	Berington and Kirk, Faith of Catholics	1748
Bennini, Woodcuts after—Aldrovandus	1151	Berchorius (Petr.) Gesta Roman. 629		Beristain de Sousa (José Mariano) Bibl. Hispano-Americana	8042
Benoist, Engravings after—Médailles du Roy	1422	Berdini (Vinc.) Palestina	1695	— see Beristain (J. M.)	8042
— Galerie Armoricaine—Lalaisse	1024	Berendt, Organ. Reste der Vorwelt	218	Berjeau (J. P.) Biblia Pauperum	904
Benoit, l'origine de la maison de Lorraine	1507	Bérenger-Féraud, Peuplades de la Géographie	3158	— Bibliophile	867
Benoit (L.) Ornithologia Siciliana	280, 290, 321	Berenger (Rich.) Horsemanship	849	— Canticum Canticorum	904
Benoit (P. J.) Voyage à Surinam	8005	Bereford (Ld. Visc.) on Napier's Peninsular War	856	— Cat. des livres xylograph.	908
Benoit de St. More, Cronica Troyana	645	Beregin (L.) Grammat. Persica	3281	— Gesch. van het heylighe Cruys	904, 3523
Benozzo Gozzoli—see Gozzoli		— Dialectes Turcs et Persans	3281	— Mirabilia Romæ	3530
Benrath (K.) Bernardino Ochino of Siena	1686	Berg (J. o. vom) printer of Nürnberg—Biblia German (1550)	4009	— Speculum Humanæ Salvationis	904, 3528
Bensington Church, Brasses in	484	Berg (van den) Maleische Handschr.	3429	— Vasco da Gama	2799
Benson (Th.) Vocab. Anglo-Saxon	2022	Bergaigne (Ant. Mar.) printer of Louvain—Smyth (1550)	8600	— Wyman and Bigmore	621, 901
Bentham (G.) Flora Australiensis	267	Bergaigne (—) Nagasanda	3849	Berklint, Skrifter—see Utmärkt 2049	
— Flora Hongkongensis	156	Berganesc Dialect	2576	Berkel (A. van) Amerikaansche Voyagen	2380
— Handbook of Brit. Flora 349, 2908		— see also under Bible		Berkeley Family, Pedigree	2357
— and J. D. Hooker, Genera Plantarum	171	Bergano, Vocabulario Pampango	8427	— Pezage Case	2872
Bentham (Jeremy) Works	825, 2198	Bergantini (G. P.) Il Falconiere di Tuano	2616	Berkeley (G. F.) English Sportsman	842
— Book of Fallacies	2198	Berganza (Fr. de) Antigüedades de España	2646	Berkeley (J. J.) Bhors Ghaut	899
— Codification	825	Bergavenny Estates, Plans	2875	Berkeley (M. J.) British Fungology	192
— Parliamentary Reform	825	Berg (A.) Sagen d. Tscherkessen	806	Berkhout (T. van)—Harte (Bret)	2026
— Packing Juries	826	Bergenroth (G. A.) State Papers between Engl. and Spain	460	Berkshire—Ashmole	2504
Bentham () Letters of recom. of Lord Nelson	487	Berger de Xivrey (J.) Traditions	2067	— Clarke	488
Bentham (W.) Catalogue of his Coins	1567	Bergesac (Cyrano de)—see Cyrano		— Antiquities—Wise	2305
Bentinck (Lady W.) Library—Burnes	8076	Bergeron (L. E.) Manuel du Tourneur	886	— Domesday Book	2291
Bentivoglio (Giov.) Book from his library	1587	Bergeron (Pierre) Relation des Voyages	2641	— Fortescue Monument	483
Bentivoglio Bible (The) MS. 24, 2622		— see Bethencourt	2791	— Pedigree—Berry	2359
Bentley (R.) Lucretius—see Wakefield (G.)		— Le Blanc	1280	— Title Deeds, MS.	2305
— Horatii opera	1888	Bergerus (L.) Florus	1590	— Views—see under Windsor	
— Ovidius	686, 1899	Bergreen (A. P.) Folke-Sange	805	— Visitation of (Sir Th. Phillippe) 483	
— Autograph of	1846	Bergren (—) Guide Franc-Arabe	8223	— White Horse In—Wise	2305
Bentley (S.) Erasmi concio	1729	Bergshaus, Physikalischer Atlas	480	— see also Compton; Eton College; Strathfield Mortimer	
— Autograph of	1729	— Physikal. Schul. Atlas	1458	Berlepech, Ornithologie der St. Catharina	821
Bevenuto da Imola—see Dante	768	— and Stulpnagel, Chart of the World	2779	Berlinghieri (Franc.) Geographia (Firenze, 1478-80) 1835, 2754, 3724	
Benzelius (K.) Vitis Aquilonia—see Vastuvius	1645	Bergho—see Vanden Berghes		Berlio (J. A.) Jillicriche Grammatik	2079
Benzon Library—Bible (MS.)	3464	Berghem, Eaux-Fortes et Gravures	530, 946	Berlin, Flora of—Kunth	587
— Bonumet de la Rose (MS.)	8474	— Engravings after—Major	969	Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropol.	2027
Benson (Girol.) Hist. del Mondo Nuovo (1566)	2861	Bergier (N.) Chemins de l'Empire Romain	1966	Berlioz (H.) Instrumentation	787
— (1572)	1871, 2861	Bergier (Nic.) Histoire de Reims	1279	Bernardo (Damian) Monast. de S. Lorenzo del Escorial	2646
— Besch. van West-Indien	2848	Bergius, Plante Capitis Bone Spæ	241	Bernudas—Beschrijvinghe	2970
— Hist. of New World, by Smyth (Hakluyt Society)	550, 2848	Bergman, Bullarium Sueo-Goth	1515	— Brunes	2840
— Novi Orbis Hist. (1566)	2861	Bergmann (A.) Reisen in die Steppen—see Claus (C.)		— Natural History—Jones	808
— Hist. de reperta Occident. India (1594-6)	550, 2833			— see also Summer Is.	
				Bermuder (Cean)—see Cean	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bermudes de Pedraza, Granada	2646, 2647	Berni y Catala (J.) Titulos de	2647	Bertherham, Etchings by—Marie	1426
Bern, Carnival Revel dramas at	3587	Bernia, Caccia d'Amore (Ven.	2618, 2679	Bertheau, Grammatica Syriaca—	5308
— Heretics burned at	3586, 3598	1574)—Tansillo	1819, 2466	Abulfara	3208
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3586, 3587	Bernier (F.) Voyages (1699)	3068	Berthelette (Th.) Books printed by	3920-31
— Library, Catalogue	919	— Revolution of Empire of	3068	— see also: Elyot, The Govern-	
— High Alps of—Forbes	3082	Mogol	3109	nor (1534); Gower, Confessio	
Bernaerts, Engravings by—		— see Collection of Travels	3109	Amantis (1582); Necessary	
Rabelais	1417	Bernou, Relation de la Chine—	1878	Doctrine (1548)	
Bernage (de) Arms on Binding	8777	Magallians	3110	Berthelot (Sabin) Isles Canaries—	
Bernaldes (A.) Fernando y Isabel	528	Bernouilli—Description de l'Inde	3110	see Barker-Webb	
— Extracts from Chronicle	556	Bernouilli (Joan.) Medit. Math.	94	Berthet (Père)	96
Bernard, Hebrew Guide	8191	Bernstein (G. H.) Lexicon Syr.	3200	Berthochus (D.)—see Bertochi	
— Creed of the Jews	8300	— Chrestom. Syriaca—Kirsch	3210	Bertholdi, Horologium Devotionis	1128
Bernard (Aug.) Origine de l'im-	4056	— Thesaurus Syriacus—see Quat-		Bertholdt, Christologia Judaeorum	1796
primerie	879	remere (S. M.)	3817	Berthollet, Dyeing	382
— les Etienne	867	Bernus (Pedro) Books printed by,	3857-59	Bertholomaeus—see Bartholomaeus	
— Geoffroy Tory	2108	at Zaragoza	785, 1161	Bertin (G.) Phœnician Alphabet—	
Bernard (Emul) William Langland	2987	Beroalde, Tableau des Riches	1369	Orientalis Antiqua	3168
Bernard (Bir F.) Letters on		Invent.	1369	Bertin (M. V.) Revision des Dona-	
America	1798	Beroalde de Verville, Moyen de	2465	cidees	573
Bernard (H. H.) Creed, etc. of		Parvenir, s. n. (cir. 1652)	2465	Bertin (—) Chinese Vases	1073
the Jews—Maimonides	2466	— (cir. 1656-60)	2465	Bertin (—) plates—La Fontaine	621
Bernard (le Père) Voyage to		— (1738)	2465	Bertius (F.) Tabula Geograph.	2771
Barbary—see Comellin		— (1757) (1786)	2465	— Brevarium Orbis Terrarum—	
Bernard (J. F.) Recueil de Voyages	2846	— (1841) (1870-72)	2534	Cluverius	3047, 3618
Bernard (Nic.) Reveille-Matin	2466	— Poliphile	3817	— see Ptolemy	2771
Bernard (Salomon dit le Petit)—		— Autograph of	684, 1870, 3662	Bertochi (Dion.) Books printed by	3717
see Petit Bernard		Beroaldus (Ph.) Apuleius	1874	— see also: Catullus (1481);	
Bernard (Saint)—see Bernardus		— Catullus (1491)	858	Manilius (1474)	
Bernard (W. D.) Voyages of the	8120	— Frontinus	858	Bertoldi con Bertoldino	746, 1815, 2584
Nemesis	2847	— Justinus et Florus	8646	Bertoldino—Dagrazzi d' Bertuldi	746, 2576
Bernard le Sage—Soc. de Gé-		— Philostratus	8702	Bertoldo y Cacaseno, Spanish	747
graphie	691	— Plinius	1902, 4082	— Romaic	747
Bernard de Trevies, Pierre de		— Suetonius	1911, 3654, 3661, 3662	Bertolonius (Ant.) Flora Italica	583
Provence	189	— Tacitus	1912, 3685, 4018	Bertonio (el P. Ludovico) Vo-	
Bernardi (A. C.) Galatea and		— Virgilius	777, 1922, 3787, 3815	cabulario dela lengua Aymara	3040, 3900
Fischeria	2554	Bérone (Nic.) Dictionnaire Bas-	3050	Bertram, Harvest of the Sea	366
— Journal de Conchyliologie—see		Limousin	1808	Bertram (B. C.) Grammat. He-	
Petit de la Saussaye		Bérose, Fragments cosmogon.	1966	braica et Aramaica	8190
Bernardin (Fr.) Histoire de sa		Berosus, Antiquitates (1546)	8568	Bertran de Born, Stimming	2050
mort		Berosus, Hemicyclium (1526)	2545	Bertrand, Monuments primitives	1479
Bernardo, Obispo de Osma—		Berquen (R. de) Merveilles des	2545	Bertrand (l'abbé) Haidari, Séances	3380
Regimiento de los Principes	8828	Indes	1055, 2466	Bertrand (F.) Recueil de la Soc.	
Bernardus (Melch.) printer—Hord-		Berquin, Children's Friend, in	8886	de Sphragist.	482
dal		Marathi—Bal Mitr	1178	Bertrand (Card. J.) Funeral Ora-	
Bernardus (Sanctus) Sermones		Berri (Duc de) Catalogues of his	1244	tion on—Fontanus	1506
(Italian MS. 1466)	1706	Pictures	2878	Bertrand Du Guesclin—Du Chas-	
— Opera (1839)	12	Berri (Caroline, Duchesse de)	1485	telet	1471
— super Canticum Canticoorum,		Books and Bindings of	2545, 2550	Bertrand (P.) de Jurisdictione	
MS.	15	— Arms on binding	640	Ecclesiastica. (Paris. 1495) 3780, 4804	
— Predig v. d. Hartselgkeit—		— Bookplate—Biet	867	Bérulle (Cardinal P. de) Tabaraud	1667
Moser	1700, 3564	Berri (Jean de) Library—Barrois	1485	Berty (A.) La Renaissance Monu-	
— Life and Times of	1646	Berry, Works on	2835	mentale	1197
Bernardus Clarevallensis Abbas,		— see also Sancerre	2420	Berwick (E.) Messala Corvinus	1966
Exhortationes, MS.	12	Berrington (J.) Decline of Roman	650, 3071, 2880	Berwick-on-Tweed—Fuller	2896
Bernardus de Colonia, Books		Catholic Religion	1010	— Sheldon	2305
printed by, at Treviso	8728	Berrington (Mrs.) Schulz, Welsh	2635	— see also Coldingham	
Bernardus de Lavineta—Lullius	1706	Traditio	2359	— Flora of	594
Bernardus Pictor, of Venice, Books		Berris, Monograms	2859	Berwick (Duke of)—see Fitz James	
printed by	3655	Berrugatte (Pedro de)—see Horne	1216	Berwickshire Naturalists' Club	
Bernardus Saracenus, Petrus		Berry (W.) County Genealogies	1055	129, 573	
Valla, et Pyldas Brixianus,		— Encyclopedia Heraldica	1024	Besançon (Archp. de) De Vitis	487
Plauti Comedie	1397	— Essex Pedigrees—Harleian	1055	Besant (H. G.) Persian and Urdu	
Bernd, Schriftenkunde d. Wappen. 868		Society	481	letter-writer	8281
— Wappenwesen	868	Bert (P.) Li Sent Evangile	1684	Besant (W.) and Palmer, Survey	
Berner Oberland (das)	1122	Bertall, Comedie de Notre	1055	of W. Palestine	551, 3072
Berners (Juliana) Book of St.		Tempa	1024	Beechi (C.) Tembevani, MS.	3394
Albans (1466)	840, 1162, 2119, 3916	Bertall, Vignettes by—Gavarni	1216	— Dictionary Tamilicum, MS.	3894
— reprint of 1486 ed.	867, 3917	Bertani (A.) Inscriptions Etrus-	1964	— Clavis Idiomatis Tamilic, MS.	3394
— Haalewood's reprint (1810)	3918	ques	1625	— printed	3394
— Fyashynge (reprint of 1406)	844	Bertant (Abbé) Voyage d'Espagne	1055	— High Tamil Grammar	3394
— (Pickering's reprint)	362	Bertaux, plates by—Précis de la	2540	— Common Tamil Grammar	3394
Berners (Lord)—see Bouchier		Révolution	1500	— Grammatica Tamilica	3394
(John)		Bertelius (J.) Historia Luxem-	420	— see Gooroo Paramartan	
Bernhard (G.) Dionysius 1845, 2760		burgensis	2643	— see Viramamuni	
Bernher (Aug.) Latimer's Sermons	3759	Bertelli, Teorie Magnetiche	2643	Beschreibung des Orgelbaues	808
Berni (Franco) Opere (1638) 2579, 2584				Beschryvinghe van Moscovien	
— Opere Burlesche (1560) (1564) 2584				(Seeghman)	2643
— Orlando Innamorato	678, 1350			Beschryvinghe van de Noordtliche	
— English, by Rose	673, 2184			Landen (Seeghman)	2643
— see also Boiardo	678				

	PAGE
Beschryvinghe van Turkeyen (Saeghman)	2848
Beschryvinghe van Virginia, etc. (1651)	2970
Besteken (Johan) Books printed at Rome	2632-33
— see also Landivius Vita Hieron. (1496)	2630
Beakrivelæ over den Inlandske Kyst	1519
Besley (J.) Histoire des Comtes de Poictou	1498
Bestluther, Stadgar, etc. (1004-91)	2043
Besne (Capt. de la) Binding done for	2508
Besoldus (Chr.)—Clapmarus	2616
Beasaron (Card. Sabinus)—Xenophon de Factis Socratis	1869, 2634
— in Calumniamtorem Platonis, etc. (Aldus, 1516)	2689
Beasborough (Count) Pierres Graves—Natter	1048
Besse (Guil.) Comtes de Carcassone	855, 1289, 2466
Bessel (F. W.) Positiones Stellarum	389
Bessell (G.) de rebus Geticis	1906
Besser (W. S.) Primitiæ Floræ Gallicæ	588
— Enumeratio Plantarum in Volhynia, etc.	588
Besson (J.) Cosmolabe	430
— Theatre des Instruments Mathématiques	1406
Betanour (Pedro de S. Joseph) Regala y Constituciones	2021
Bethrichlein (Lübeck, 1607)	1778
Betham (Matilda) Autograph	71, 3516
Bethencourt (Galion de)—Bethencourt (Jean de)	2791
Bethencourt (Jean) Decouverte des Canaries, par Bontier et Le Verrier	2791
— Conquest of the Canarians, tr. by Major	550, 2791, 2849
— see Avezac	2791
Bethizy, Théorie de la Musique	787
Bethlehem—Tobler	1691
Bethlen de Rebus Transylvanicis	1681
Bethune (C. R. D.) Galvano's Discovery	550, 2848
— Hawkins' Voyage	549, 2848
Bethune (Max. de)—see Sully	
Bethune (De) Family History—Du Cheene	1482
Bethune Pedigree	2368
Betoun (James) Arbp. of Glasgow, Arms on binding	1388
Betti, Emendazione all' Brunetto	2590
Betz (J. T.) Valdes Comment. on Matthew	1740
— Valdes 110 Considerations	527
Betuleus and Diether, Von Newen Hispanien—Cortes	2807
Betulus (G.) Il Cathalo	1502
Beudant (F. S.) Voyage en Hongrie	218
Beulé, L'Acropole d'Athènes	1966
— le Péloponèse	1966
Beurmann and Merx, Tigre Vocabulary	3438
Beusecom, Engravings after Bruyn	938
Beusselius (Jo.) de Incendio Rotemburgi	908
Beuter (Ant.) Historia de Valencia (1588)	4042
Bevan (Edw.) the Honey Bee	140
Bevan (H. J. C.) Pouchet's Human Race	606
Bevan (W. L.) and Phillott, Medical Geography	2758
— see Hereford Map	2758
Bever (Th.) Legal Polity of Rome	852

	PAGE
Beveridge (Bp. W.) Eglurhaad o' Gatechism	1794
Beverland (Hadr.) De Fornicatione cavenda	1806, 1981
— De solatæ virginittatis jure	1806, 1981
— Peccatum originale	1806, 1981
— see Ryssenius	1806, 1981
— Autograph—Agostino	1553
— Ferrarius	1021, 1306
— Holbein	956, 3821
— Zantani	2633
— Bookplate—Agostino	1553
— Holbein	956, 3821
Beverly (C. J.) Hist. of Virginia	2955
Beverly, in Yorkshire—Beverly Collections (MSS.)	3512
— Minister—Fowler	909
— Register of Sanctuary of, in Surtess Soc.	466, 2314
Beverovicus (Joh.) de Calculo Renum (Elzev. 1688)	1930, 3618
Bevilacqua (Simon) Books printed by	3661-62
Bevis of Hampton (1689)	640, 2259-60
— in Welsh—Campen Charlemaen	670, 2066
Bevy (C. J. de) Histoire des Inaugurations des Rois	1020
Beweysung von den Jungsten Tag	3595
Bewick (Jos.) Geology of Cleveland	143, 596
Bewick (John) Select Fables—see Bewick (T.)	
Bewick (T.) British and Foreign Quadrupeds, Birds, etc.	98, 1442
— British Birds (1797-1804)	123, 150, 1441, 1821, 2198
— (1797-1821)	1054
— (1805)	1054
— (1809)	150
— (1831)	1054
— (1826)	123, 1053
— (1847)	299
— Suppt. to	150, 596
— Figures of Land Birds (1800)	2198
— Fables of Æsop (1818)	1058, 1441, 2198
— (1823)	1054, 2198
— Quadrupeds (1790)	148, 349, 1441, 2198
— (1791)	123, 148, 1441, 2198
— (1792)	148, 1054
— (1800)	148, 1441
— (1807)	148, 2198
— (1811)	2198
— (1820)	2198
— (1824)	123, 2198
— Select Fables 1058, 1054, 1442, 2198	
— Fox's Newcastle Museum	2199
— Goldsmith and Parnell	1058
— Goldsmith's Tommy Trip	2199
— Le Grand, Fabliaux	1063
— Newcastle Tracts	898
— Somerville	1053
— Virgil	996
— Willett	906
— and Bewick (J.) Woodcuts (1870)	1054
Bewick Collector (the)	1054
Beynen (Lieut. K.) Barents, Three Voyages	551, 2849
Beyrich de Goniatitis	221
Bez or Béze (Theo.) Codex—see Whiston's New Test.	1611
Bez (Th.) de Haereticis	1736
— Dialogi (1574)	1688-84, 3097
— Imagines Virorum Illustrum	1094, 1498
— Poemata (1548)	1980
— et Buchananani Palmorum Metaphrasia	1843, 1706
— Pseumates—see Marot	
— see Psalter, French Metric	

	PAGE
Beza (Th.) Reveille-Matindes France	2466
— see Traicte de la Justice	1884
— see Brieger	1874
Bezonov (P.) Ocjena, etc.—Jagic	2079
Bezenberger (A.) Beiträge indogerm. Sprachen	521, 1996
— Geschichte der litauisch. Sprachen	3017
Bezzi, Vasari's Life of F. Angelico	532
Bhadra Pachisi, Gujarati	3374
Bhagapur—Arch. Survey of India	3095
Bhagavad-Gita, MSS.	3341
— printed	3341
— Sanscrit and Latin	3341
— Sanscrit, Tanarese and English	3341
— English, Telang	3064
— by Thomson	1818, 3342
— by Wilkins	3342
— Commentary: Chintaman	3342
— Gita Arth, Hindustani MS.	3380
Bhagavata Purana, MS.	3357
— printed editions	3357
— in Hindi—see Prem Sagur	
— in Persian	3281
Bhairava Misa	3356
Bhakta-Vijaya, MS.	3387
— printed	3387
Bhamaha—Prakrita-Prakasa	3356
Bhamo—Anderson	3117
— Bowers	3115
— Wheeler	3112
Bhanddas of Nepaul—see under Nepaul	
Bharatachandra Siromani, Chaturvarga	3344
— Smritichandrika	3390
Bharatamallika—Bhatti Kavya	3342
Bharatiya-Natya-Castra	3369
Bharhut, Stupa of—Cunningham	507, 1817, 3087
Bhartrihari et Tchaaura	3333
Bhashyapradipa—see Kalyayata	
Bhashyapradipodyota—see Nalagjibhatta	
Bhaskara Acharya, Brahmagupta	404, 3348
— Gunitadhis	3346
— Lilawati	3351
— Persian	3301
Bhatta Bhavabhuti—see Bhavabhuti	
Bhatta Narayana—see Narayana	
Bhatti Kavya, Sanscrit	3342
Bhattoji-Dikshita, Siddhanta Kaumudi	3360
— Praudhamanorama	3356
Bhattu Murti	3397
Bhau Daji, Works of Aryabhata, etc.	558
Bhavabhuti (Bhatta) Maha Vira Charita, Sanscrit	572, 3342
— English	3342
— Malati and Madhava	3342, 3353
— with notes by Dutt	3342
— Uttara Ramacharita	3342
Bhavadipta—see Gita Govinda	3346
Bhavan-charana	3357
Bhavishyottara Purana—see Venkatesha Mahatmya	3366
Bhiles Topes—Cunningham	1817, 3087
Bhojaprabhanda	3342
Bhoja Rajah, Anecdotes of—Bhojaprabhanda	3342
Bhotan—Rennie	3105
Bhotana Language	3391
Bhotiya Language	3391
Biagioli (G.) Dante	765, 2595
— Petrarca	2607
Biallobloty (C. H. F.) Chronicles of Rabbi Joseph	564, 3198
Bianchi (G. P.) Engravings—Baldoni	1081
Bianchi (T.) Vocabulaire Turc	3324
— Conversation Turque	3324
— et Kieffer, Dictionnaire Turc	3327

	PAGE
Bianchi (V.) <i>Parere alla caratteri</i> , ecc.	1456
Bianchini (Fr.) <i>Instrumenta Mu-</i> <i>sica</i>	801
Bianco (Andrea) map—Erizzo	2791
Bianco (Baccio) <i>Drawing</i> — <i>Drawings</i>	8492
Bianconi, <i>Ethnographie de la</i> <i>Turquie</i>	3067
Biaudet, <i>Antiquités du Nord</i> <i>Finno-Ougrien—Aspelin</i>	2101
Bibiena, <i>Calandra Comedia</i>	416, 2352
Bibiena, <i>Architecture</i> , ecc.	1179
Biblia—see Bible	
Biblia Pauperum (cir. 1450)	908, 1126
— (cir. 1485)	1719, 3598
— facsimile by Berjeau	904
— facsimile by Leib and Schwarz	904, 3521
— MS. facsimile by Leclabart	3529
— Beschrijving van de B. P.	888
— see <i>Canipratensis</i> (Th.)	8604
Bible and parts of, in various languages	1671-1688
— Polyglott editions (Alcala de Henares, 1514-17) <i>Compu-</i> <i>tensian</i>	1517, 2647, 8888
— (Hamb. 1596) <i>Wolder</i>	1572
— (1657-69) <i>Walton</i>	1578
— (Eislefeld, 1668) <i>Stier und</i> <i>Theile</i>	1578
— <i>Jonah</i> , ed. Wright	1578
— <i>New Test.</i> (Geneva, 1569)	1572
— <i>New Test.</i> (Norib. 1599)	1578
— <i>Psalter</i> (Geneva, 1516)	1256, 1672, 4082
— <i>Parable of Sower</i> , Bonaparte	1578
— <i>Pentateuch</i> (Norib. 1599)	
— <i>Hutter</i>	1572
— <i>African Languages</i> —see B. — (Bullom) (Duala) (Isauba) — (Sechuan) (Swahili)	
— <i>Albanian-Greek Dialect of</i> <i>Scutari</i> , St. Matthew	518, 1600, 3002-3
— <i>American Indian</i> (Camb. Mass. 1668-61) Eliot, first ed.	1601
— (1685-90) Eliot, second edit.	1601, 3091, 4064
— <i>New Test.</i> (1661) Eliot, first edit.	1600, 3900
— see also B. (Arawak) (Choc- taw) (Cree) (Eskimo) (Florida) — (Nahuatl) (Ojibwa)	
— <i>Amharic</i> —see B. (Ethiopic)	
— <i>Anetum</i> , Luke's Gospel 1601, 3438	
— <i>Anglo-Saxon</i> , Gospels (1671), J. Foxe	1698, 8962
— (1666) F. Junius	1597
— (1666) <i>Marschallus</i>	1284
— (1842) <i>Thorpe</i>	1599
— (1854) <i>Surtees Soc.</i>	1599
— (1865) <i>Bosworth</i>	1597
— <i>Matthew—Henshall</i>	2024
— <i>Kemble and Hardwick</i>	1599
— <i>Mark, Luke, and John—Skeat</i>	1599
— <i>Heptateuch</i> , Joshua, Judges and Job—Thwaites	1599, 2024
— <i>Psalms</i> (1640)	1598
— <i>Surtees Soc.</i>	466, 1599
— <i>Song of Solomon—Bona-</i> <i>parte</i>	516
— see also B. (Northumbrian)	
— <i>Cædmon's Metrical Para-</i> <i>phrase</i>	2022
— <i>Grein, Bibliothek</i>	2022
— <i>Helland, Evangel. Harmonie</i>	2022
— <i>Arabic</i> (1869)	1600
— (1870)	3228
— <i>Acts and Epistles</i> , MS. — (Syria) sec. xiii	1600
— <i>Genesis</i> , MS. (cir. 1700)	3429
— <i>Gospels</i> , MS. (cir. 1700)	3228
— (1820)	3171
— <i>Job, Canticles, etc.</i> , in verse (1866)	3235

	PAGE
Bible, Arabic, Luke (MS.)	1604
— <i>New Test.</i> (Leiden, 1616)	
— <i>Erpenius</i>	1600, 3228
— (1647-52)	1594
— <i>Selections</i> , MS.	3228
— <i>Psalter</i> (1516)—see Bible	
— <i>Polyglott</i> , <i>Psalter</i> (1516); — <i>Psalter</i> (1826)	3179
— <i>Arawak</i> , Matthew, and John	3039
— <i>Armenian</i> (Venice, 1566)	1598
— <i>New Test.</i> (1668)	1598
— (1834)	3336
— (1875)	1598
— <i>Assamese</i>	3399
— <i>Asturian</i> , St. Matthew	515
— <i>Basque</i> , Guipuzcoan dialect (1859)	514, 1602
— <i>Labourdian</i> dialect (1859-65)	514, 1602
— <i>New Testament</i> (La Rochelle, 1571)	3327, 4041
— (Bayonan, 1828)	1602
— <i>John</i>	514
— <i>Jonah</i>	516
— <i>Lord's Prayer</i>	514
— <i>Matthew</i>	1997
— <i>Parable of Sower</i>	2003
— <i>Psalms</i> 50	517
— <i>Revelations</i>	514
— <i>Ruth</i>	514
— <i>Song of Solomon</i>	514
— <i>Song of three children</i>	514, 517-81
— <i>Bengali</i> , <i>New Test.</i>	3378
— <i>Bergamesc</i> , St. Matthew	515
— <i>Bolognese</i> , St. Matthew	516
— <i>Bohemian</i> —see B. (Czech)	
— <i>Breton</i> , <i>New Test.</i> (1827)	1608
— (1847)	1608, 2074
— <i>St. Matthew</i>	515
— <i>Song of Solomon</i>	514, 1578
— <i>Bulgarian—New Test.</i> (1872)	1608, 2079
— <i>Bullom</i> , Matthew	1604
— <i>Burmese</i> (1840)	1604
— <i>New Test.</i>	1604, 3400
— <i>Calabrian</i> , St. Matthew	516
— <i>Canarese—St. Luke</i>	3396
— <i>Carelian</i> —see B. (Karelian)	
— <i>Catalan—Genesis</i>	1604, 2725
— <i>Celtic</i> <i>Langa</i> , <i>Song of Solomon</i>	1578
— see also B. (Breton) (Gaelic) — (Welsh)	
— <i>Chaldee</i> (Venice, 1518)	4024
— (1619 or 1620) <i>Buxtorf</i>	1576
— see also Bible, Polyglott — (Complutensian), (Hutter)	
— <i>Pentateuch</i> (Venice, 1827)	1576
— (Sabionetta, 1567)	3750
— <i>Psalter</i> —see B. Poly. <i>Psalter</i> (1516)	
— <i>Concordance—Buxtorf</i>	3198
— <i>Chinese</i> (Macao, 1813-22)	1604
— <i>New Test.</i> (1823)	1604
— <i>Matthew and John</i> , in Hang- chow colloquial Ch.	3414
— <i>Tracts on the translation of</i> <i>B. into Ch.</i>	3120
— <i>Chippeway</i> —see Bible (Ojibwa)	
— <i>Choctaw</i> , <i>New Test.</i>	3028
— <i>Coptic—Daniel</i> , <i>Bardelli</i>	1594
— <i>Acts</i> , <i>Boetticher</i>	1594
— <i>Gospels</i> , <i>Schwartz</i>	1594
— (1829)	3171
— <i>Job</i> , <i>Tattam</i>	
— <i>Luke</i> , MS. sec. xix	1594
— <i>Minor Prophets</i> , <i>Tattam</i>	1594
— <i>New Test.</i> , <i>Fragmenta Bas-</i> <i>muro Cypriac</i> , <i>Engelbreth</i>	1594
— <i>New Test.</i> (1716) <i>Wilkins</i>	1594
— <i>New Test.</i> (1847-52)	1594
— <i>Pentateuch</i> (1781) <i>Wilkins</i>	1604
— <i>Lagarde</i>	1594
— <i>Psalms</i> , MS. (cir. 1250)— <i>Lectionary</i>	3177
— (1826)	3179

	PAGE
Bible, Cornician Greek, Matthew	515
— <i>Prodigal Son</i>	3968
— <i>Cree</i> (1861)	3024
— <i>John</i>	3024
— <i>Czech</i> (Venice, 1506)	1608, 3664
— (1873)	4051
— (Kralitz, 1579-1601)	4051
— (1807)	1608
— <i>New Test.</i> (1596)	1608
— <i>Danish</i> (1806)	1604
— (1819)	1604
— (1861)	2039
— (1864)	2040
— <i>New Test.</i> (1809)	2045
— (1850)	1604
— see <i>Pedersen</i>	2042
— <i>Psalms</i> (Kjob. 1617)	1779
— <i>Dayak</i> , MS.	1604
— <i>Devonshire dial.</i> , Matthew 517,	1612
— <i>Duala</i> — <i>Genesis</i>	3435
— <i>Epistles</i>	3435
— <i>Dutch</i> (Antwerp, 1518)	4014
— (Antwerp, 1528-29)	4015
— (Antwerp, 1530-42)	1146
— (Antwerp, 1582)	3607
— (Antwerp, 1593)	3607
— (Coelen, 1548)	1604
— (Amst. 1684)	1611
— <i>Epistles and Gospels</i> (Delft, Jacobson, 1486)	3604
— <i>New Testam.</i> (Basel, 1525)	4005
— <i>St. Paul</i> , <i>St. Peter</i> , etc. (Basel, 1525)	4005
— <i>Psalms</i> (Delft, Jacobson, 1480)	3604
— (Basel, 1528)	1604, 3568
— (1775)	1780
— see also under B. Hebrew — (Psalms)	
— <i>Elk</i> , <i>Genesis</i>	3435
— <i>New Test.</i>	3435
— <i>Psalms</i>	3435
— <i>Egyptian</i> —see B. (Coptic)	
— <i>English</i> (1585) <i>Coverdale</i> 1607, 3956	
— (1587) <i>Matthew's</i> 1607, 3957	
— (J. Byddell, 1589) <i>Taverner's</i> 3959	
— <i>the Great</i> (1589-41) <i>Cranmer</i> , <i>Coverdale and Cromwell</i>	1607
— (May, 1541) <i>Cranmer's</i>	3959
— (November, 1541) <i>Cranmer's</i> 3959	
— (December, 1541) <i>Cranmer's</i>	1608, 3959
— (Day and Sere, 1549) <i>Matt-</i> <i>hew-Becke</i>	1608
— (Raynalde and Hill, 1549)	
— <i>Mathew-Becke</i>	1608, 3960
— (E. Whitchurch, 1549)	
— <i>Cranmer's</i>	3961
— (Zurich, 1550) <i>Coverdale's</i>	1608, 1609, 3961
— (Whitchurch, 1550) <i>Cranmer's</i>	3962
— (Grafton, 1558) <i>Cranmer's</i>	3962
— (Geneva, 1560)	3962
— (Edinb. 1576) <i>Genevan</i> <i>Version</i>	1609
— (Edinb. 1576-79)	3963
— (Barker, 1582)	1610
— (Doway, 1609) <i>Roman Cathol.</i>	1610
— (Edinb. 1610)	3963
— (Barker, 1610-11)	1341
— (Rouen, 1636) <i>Roman Cathol.</i>	1610
— (Cambridge, 1687)	1610
— (Cambridge, 1688)	1844, 1611
— (1648) <i>Souldiers</i> <i>Pocket</i> <i>Bible</i> , reprint (1892)	1611
— (London, 1680-75)	1611
— (Amst. 1684)	1611
— (Oxford, 1685)	1050, 1849, 1611
— (London, 1698-99)	1611
— (Edin. 1715)	1950
— (Edin. 1717)	1861, 1611
— (Baskerville, 1768)	1049, 1611-12
— in miniature (1774)	1612
— (1808) <i>Parson's Bible</i>	1612
— (1850) <i>Forshall and Madden</i>	1606-1606

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, English Apocalypse (Ethi- dige)	1687	Bible, English, Bibliography— Wilson	1618	Bible, French, New Test. (Lyons, 1649)	2466
— New Test., MS., Wycliffe	23, 1606	— American editions, O'Cal- laghan	865, 8044	— (Charenton, 1656)	1617
— (1525-26) Tyndale's, fac- simile	3966	— Concordance—Downs	1343	— (La Hays, 1664)	1992
— (1526) Tyndale's reprint (1526)	1606	— Marbeck	1613	— (Mons, 1667) 1238, 1617, 2466	1617
— (Antwerp, 1586) Tyndale's 3967		— History of—Lewis	889	— (Paris, 1668)	1617
— (Antwerp, 1588) Cover- dale's	3968	— Meteren	2522	— (Paris, 1688)	1617
— a. l. (London, 1588)	3958	— see also Withers (View of the Marginal Notes, etc.)	1610	— Paulins (Paris, 1618)	1614
— (Southwark, a. a. 1588)	3958	— Erromanga, Genesis	1613	— (Paris, 1525)	1614
— (Powell, 1649) Eng. and Lat.	1846, 1608, 3960	— Eskimo, Gospels	1618, 8022	— (Lyons, 1563)	1862
— (London, 1580) Tyndale's	1609, 3961	— New Test. (1766)	1613	— (Lyons, 1565)	1616
— (1582) Tyndale	3961	— (1709)	1613	— (Geneva, 1577)	1271, 1616
— (Jugge, 1558) Tyndale	1845, 1609	— (1827)	1618	— (Antwerp, 1580)	2536
— (1575) Genevan Version	1009	— (1840)	8022	— (Paris, 1587) Latin and French	1616
— (1576)	3962	— Proverbs, etc.	8022	— (Sedan, 1648)	1616-17
— (Rhemes, 1582) Roman. Cath.	1609	— Esthonian, New Test. (1729)	1613	— (Charenton, 1667)	1802, 1617
— (Norib. 1599)—Nov. Test. Polyg.	1578	— Ethiopic, Old Test. ed. Dill- mann	1596, 3211	— (Charenton, 1619)	1617
— (1745) Whiston's	1611	— Enoch, ed. Dillman	1596, 3213	— (Charenton, 1617)	1779
— (1866) Shaw's Illustrated Edition	995	— ed. Lawrence	1596, 3212	— (Paris, 1678)	1617
— (1869) author. vers.	1612	— Ezra, ed. Lawrence	1596, 3213	— (Oxon. 1860)	1618
— (Oxford, 1831)	1612	— Gospels (MS. cir. 1680)	1596	— Bibliography—Douen	1685
— Pentateuch (1830) Tyndale's	1606	— Isaiah, ed. Lawrence	1596	— Song of Solomon	514
— Psalms, MS. (sec. xv)	28	— John, MS.	1595, 3211	— Cotton's Memoirs	1618
— (Jugge and Cawood, 1564)	1784	— Jonah, ed. Standacher	1596, 3213	— Petavel, Bible en France	1618
— (1567) Sternhold and Hopkins	1788, 3963	— Luke and John (MS.)	1595, 3211	— French dialects—St. Matthew	1618
— (1569) S. and H.	1784, 3962	— New Test. ed. Platt	1596, 3211	— see also B. (Franc-comtois)	
— (1596) S. and H.	800	— Psalms (MS. sec. xv)	1595, 3213	— (Guernsey dial.)	
— Comp. of Stationers, 1604) S. and H.	1788	— (MS. sec. xvi)	1595, 3213	— Frisic, New Test. (Abo, 1815)	1618
— (T. Este, 1604)	1788	— (MS. sec. xvii and xviii)	3214	— (Abo, 1822)	1618
— (Stationers' Comp. 1605)	1789	— (Rome, 1618) Potken	3214, 3635, 4017	— St. Matthew	1618, 1998
— (1610) S. and H.	1341	— (1701) Ludolf, Ethiop. et Lat.	1596, 3214	— Priull, St. Matthew	1999
— (Edin. 1611)	1790, 2396	— (1815)	3214	— Gaelic (Irish) (1685-81)	1619
— (Barker, 1618)	1342	— Platt's Catalogue of Ethiop. Bibl. MSS.	1597	— (1852)	1619
— (1614) S. and H.	1842, 1788	— Fiji, Gospels and part of Acts	1613	— Old Test. (1685)	1844, 1619
— (1621) Ravenscroft	1789	— Finnic (Stockholm, 1642)	1613	— New Test. (1602)	3991
— (1631) S. and H.	1785	— (St. Peters. 1817)	1103	— New Test. (1681)	1619
— (1633) Ravenscroft 1844, 1789		— (Stockholm, 1852)	2014	— New Test. (1820)	1619
— (Cambridge, 1637)	1610	— (Helsingfors, 1867)	1614	— New Test. (1823)	2003
— (Cambridge, 1688) S. and H.	1611	— New Test. (Abo, 1775)	1618	— New Test. (1858)	1619
— (1640) S. and H.	1249, 1786	— see also B. (Karelian)		— Song of Solomon	514
— (1640) New England Bay Psalms Book, reprint (1892)	1789	— Florida Lang., Luke and John	3159	— Gospels (1768)	1619
— (Edin. 1648)	1791	— Franc-comtois dialect, St. Matthew	517, 518	— Song of Solomon	514
— (1648) Lawes	1789	— French (MS. cir. 1360) La Bible Hystorial	8464	— (Scottish) (1690)	1618
— (1661) S. and H.	1786	— Edit. Princ. a. n. (Lyons, Buyer, cir. 1473)	8310	— (1767-1801)	1618
— (Edin. 1676)	1611	— (Antwerp, Mart. Lempereur, 1580)	2466, 3607, 4015	— (1807)	2004
— (Edin. 1698)	1611	— (Neufchatel, 1585) the first French Protestant edit.	1614, 1615, 5827, 4041	— Old Test. (1783-86)	1619
— (Boston, N.E. 1718) Cot- ton Mather	1789, 2966	— (Paris, 1548) abridged	3797	— Apocrypha (1860)	1619
— (Boston, N.E. 1730) Bay Psalms Book	3048, 4054	— (Bale, 1556) Protestant, Chateillon	1615	— New Test. (1784)	1618
— (1740) Brady and Tate	1784, 3981	— (La Rochelle, 1616)	1615	— (1767)	1618
— (New York, 1767)	3904	— (Charenton, 1652)	1308, 1615	— Gees-see Bible, Ethiopic	
— (cir. 1770) for Foundling Hospital	800	— (Geneva, 1665)	1615	— Galician, St. Matthew	515
— (1774) for Foundling Hospital	800	— (Paris, 1666)	1615	— Genoese, St. Matthew	515
— paraphrased—Abbot	1845	— (Amst. 1684)	1611	— German (Eggesteyn, cir. 1465)	1619
— paraphrased—Smyth (Miles)	1845	— (Cologne, 1739)	1615	— Editio Princeps	
— (various dialects) Song of Solomon	516	— Apocalypse (MS. c. 1380)	8468	— (Lübeck, 1494) Low German	1130, 1620
— see also B. (Devonshire dialect) (Northumbrian dialect)		— (Paris, 1541)	2527	— (Halberstadt, 1520-2.) Low German	1620
— Bibliography—Anderson	866	— (1519-20)	1708	— (Nuernb. a. a. 1524) Luther's	4009, 4012
— Cotton	874	— Gospels (1864) with facsim. illuminations	8521	— (Basel, 1524) Old Test.	1621
— Dublin	876	— New Test. (Paris, 1524)	1614, 4087	— (Wittenberg, 1525) Luther's	1621
— Fry	2201, 3960	— a. n. (cir. 1525)	3830	— (Wittenberg, 1546-85)	1621
— Huth	823	— (Basle, 1525)	3668	— Luther's	3588
		— (Antwerp, 1531)	1614, 3908	— (Nürnberg, 1550)	4009
		— (Antwerp, 1552)	4015	— (Wittenberg, 1569) Luther's, Low German	1622
		— (Ant. 1555)	1614, 3908	— (Wittenberg, 1574) Germ.- Lat. Electoral Bible 1622, 3621	
		— (Antw. Steels, 1588)	3908	— (Magdeburg, 1578) Luther's, Low German	1622
		— (Geneve, 1588)	8823	— (Hamburg, 1596) Luther's, Low German	1622
		— (Ant. 1540)	1614	— (Amst. 1704)	1622
		— (Lyons, 1560)	1858, 1616, 3922	— (Bielefeld, 1856) Luther's, von Meyer and Stier	2557
		— (Lyons, 1564)	1616, 2685, 3822		
		— (Geneve, 1577)	1271, 1616, 2535		
		— (Paris, 1640)	1616		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, German (Heidelb. 1568) de Wetze	1622	Bible, Greek, Vetus Test. (Argent. 1528)	1581	Bible, Hebrew, (Basil. 1586) Münster	1576
— see also B. Polyglott (Hutter) (Stier) (Wolder)		— (Rome, 1566)	1582	— (Venice, 1596) J. Khaman	1576
— Genesis and Exodus (1862) — Diemer	2029	— (Cantab. 1665)	1583	— (Antwerp, 1590-92)	1576
— Gospels—Otfried 1817, 2080		— (Amst. 1698)	1583	— (Hamburg, 1697) Hutter	1576
— Tatiani Harmonia Evangelica 2081		— (1789) Holmes and Parsons	1584	— (Wittenberg, 1587)	1576
— Job, Psalter and Solomon, Luther, Edit. Princ. (Wittenb. 1524)	4012	— (1821)	1584	— (Basil. 1618-20) Rabbinc, Buxtorf	1576
— New Test. (s. n. Wittenberg, 1522) 1620, 3587, 4012		— (1855) Van Ess	1584	— (Amst. 1685) Menasseh ben Israel	1576
— (Zürich, 1528)	4011	— (1850) Field	1584	— (Leipzig, 1657) Hebr. et Lat. Pagnini et Montani	1576
— (Dresden, 1527) Emser's	4012	— (Staucher, Recognitio V.T. 1581 Novum Test., Codex Alexandrinus 1578-79		— (Amst. 1661) Leusden	1577
— (Leipzig, 1528) Emser's	1821, 3581	— (Basil. 1516) Erasmus	1581, 3565	— (Amst. 1700)	1577
— (Cologne, 1630) Emser's	1621, 3554	— (Basil. 1519) Erasmus	1581, 3565	— (Amst. 1710)	1577
— (Wittenberg, 1530) 1135, 1621, 3588		— (Basil. 1522) Erasmus	1581	— (Amst. 1724-27) Rabbinc, Bib. Magna Hebr.	1577
— (Wittenberg, 1541) Luther's	1621, 3621	— (Argent. 1524)	3546	— (Hale, 1767) J. Simon	1577
— (Wittenberg, 1613) Luther's	1622	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1549) 3784		— (Oxford, 1776-80) Kennicott	1577
— (Zürich, 1738)	1227	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1551)	3784	— (1830) Hebrew and German	3193
— Pentateuch (Wittenberg, 1623) Luther's, Edit. Princ.	4012	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1568-69) 1582, 1992, 2478		— (Paris, 1831) Hebr. et Franc. par Cahen	1577
— (Basel, 1524) Luther's	3567	— (1569) see B., Polyglott. (New Test.)		— (Leipzig, 1888) Hahn	1577
— (Wittenberg, 1525) Luther's, Low Saxon of Pomerania	3567	— (Sedan, 1628)	1583	— see also B., Polyglott. (Complutensian) (Hutter) (Stier)	
— Prophets (Wittenberg, 1532) Luther's, First Edition	4012	— (Amst. Blaeu, 1633)	1583	— Deuteronomy (MS. Shapira forgery, 1880)	3192
— (Wittenberg, 1541) Luther's	1621, 3621	— (Lug. Bat. Elzevir, 1658)	3611	— Esther (MS. sec. xv)	1575
— Psalms (Augsburg, 1494) Germ. and Lat.	3559	— (Amst. Elzevir, 1658)	3617	— (MS. sec. xvi) Italian execution	1575
— (Basel, 1508)	4005	— (Amst. 1711)	1588	— (MSS. sec. xvi-xvii) Ital. exec.	1575
— (Augsburg, 1523) Amman	1621	— (1751) Wetstein	1588	— (MS. cir. 1680) Dutch exec.	1575
— (Nürnberg, 1525) Luther's	3577	— (1786) Codex. Alexan. Woide	1579	— (MS. cir. 1690-1700) Dutch exec.	1575
— (Basel, 1526) Bugenhagen	3568	— Appendix (1599)—Woide and Ford	1579	— (MS. sec. xviii)	3205
— (Lübeck, 1607) Auserlesene Ps. und geistliche Lieder, Luther, etc.	1778	— (1796) Griesbach	1583	— Genesis (1829) Hebr. et Gr. Schumann	3129
— (Zürich, 1738)	1227	— (1808) Griesbach	1583	— Pentateuch, execution (MS. cir. 1300) French execution (?)	3192
— (Cologne, s. a.) Vunff devote Psalmen	1794	— (1856) Bloomfield	1584	— Pentateuch, Job, etc. (MS. cir. 1400)	1574, 3193
— Solomon (Augsburg, 1523)	1621	— (1856) Alford	1584	— (MSS. sec. xv-xvi)	3204, 3205
— Paraphrase — Toggenburg Codex (MS.)	3498	— (1859) Tischendorf	1584	— (MS. sec. xvi)	1575
— Grise, Bibel - übersetzung Luther's	1622	— (1862) Buttmann	1584	— (MSS. sec. xvii-xviii)	1575
— Steinberger über die zwei ältern Test. gedruckte deut. Bib.	1620	— (1869) Tregelles	1584	— (Bomberg, 1527)	1576
— see also B. (Swiss) (Transylvanian)		— (1881) Palmer	1584	— (Sablonetta, 1557)	3750
— Gipsy—see B. (Italian-Zingari) (Spanish-Zingari)		— Schöenleben, Notitia egregii Codicis Græci N. T. MS.	897	— (Venice, 1551) Hebr. et Lat. (Hannover, 1611) Jarchi	1576
— Gothic (1783)—Knittel	1597	— Evangelia—Codex Rossanensis	76	— (Amst. 1701)	1226, 1577
— (Weissenfels, 1805)	1597, 2102	— (MS. cir. 1000)	1579	— (Oxford, 1790)	1577
— (1843) Gabelentz et Loeb	1597	— (MS. sec. xi)	6, 7, 1580	— (Vienna, 1836) Loewe	1577
— (1853) Gavgangli	1597	— (MS. cir. 1200)	1559	— Prophets (Boucino, 1485-86) Edit. Princ.	4033
— (1857) Massmann	1598	— Psalter (Milan, 1481) Editio Princeps	3708	— Psalms (MS., Costnitz, 1415)	3203
— (1872) Stamm, Heyne	1598	— (Aldus, cir. 1497)	3681	— (Isny, 1542) Kimchi	1576
— Gospels (Dordrecht, 1665) Junkus et Mareschallus		— (Stephanus, 1556)	1795	— (Amst. 1666) Hebr. and Dutch, Leusden	1577
— 1284, 1597		— see also B., Polyglott (Psalter)		— (Amst. 1671) Hebr. and Spanish	1577
— (1865) Bosworth	1597	— St. John paraphrased—Nonnus	3682, 4026	— Commentary—Buxtorf	1576, 1578
— Codex Argenteus 1597, 2021		— Concordance—Bruder	1584	— Kallach	1578
— John (1834)	2021	— Trommius	1584	— Concordance—Buxtorf	3193
— Matthew, Henshall	2024	— Hodius de Textibus original. 1637		— Fuerst	1578, 3195
— Ihre, Scripta illustrantia versionem Ulphilanum	1597	— Winer, Greek of the New Test. 1584		— Aboab, Nomologia	2640
— Greek, Codex Alexandrinus		— Griaon—see Bible, Romanish. Guernsey dialect, Matthew	2001	— Bennett, New version of Heb. Bib.	1578
— 75, 461, 1578-79		— Hebrew (MS. cir. 1280) Italian execution (?)	3192	— Etheridge, Targums	1637
— Codex Sinaiticus	1578	— (MS. Spain, cir. 1800) 1574, 3192		— Harkavy, Cat. of Heb. Bib. MSS. in St. Petersburg Libr.	1578
— Codex Vaticanus	1578	— (MS. 1526)	1574, 3192	— Hindi, New Test.	1623
— Editio Princeps (Aldus, 1518)	1819, 1581, 3691	— (MS. sec. xv)	1574, 3193	— Gospels	3280
— (Bas. 1545) Melancthon	1581-82	— (MS. cir. 1480) Italian execution	1575	— Hindustani (1860)	1623
— (Lond. 1658)	1588	— (MS. 1489) Italian execution	1575	— Pentateuch (1822)	1623
— see also B. Polyglott (Complutensian) (Hutter) (Stier) (Wolder)		— (MS. 1491) Italian execution	1575	— New Test. (1847)	1623
		— (Naples, 1485-87) Editio Princeps	4029	— (1860)	1623, 3285
		— (Naples, cir. 1490-91) on vellum	4029	— (1875)	1623
		— (Venice, 1518) Hebr. and Chaldee	4024	— Icelandic (Holum, 1584) First Edition	1381, 1623, 3892
		— (Venice, 1525-26)	4024	— (Copenhagen, 1813)	1623
		— (Bomberg, 1525-28)	1575	— (London, 1866)	1623, 2035
		— (Bomberg, 1533-35)	1576	— New Test. (Holum, 1609)	1623
				— (Copenhagen, 1807)	1623
				— (Oxford, 1863)	1623

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, Indian Languages—see B. (Hindi) (Hindustani) (Karen) (Konkani) (Lepcha) (Sancrit) (Tamil) (Telugu) (Tulu) (Uriya)		Bible, Latin (Venice, Theod. de Reynsburch and Reyn. de Novimagio, 1476)	4020	Bible, Latin, Psalter (MS., English exec. Clare Priory, cir. 1260)	4069
— Indian (American)—see B. American-Indian		— (Naples, Math. Moravus, 1476)	1588	— (MS., Dutch or North German exec. cir. 1280)	4060
— Irish—see B. Gaelic (Irish)		— (Venice, Jenson, 1476) 2827,	2847	— (MS., English exec. cir. 1280)	14, 1766
— Isuibu (W. Africa) Genesis (1847)	1624	— (Venice, Fr. Renner, 1476)	8661	— (MS., English exec. cir. 1860)	1837
— Italian (Venet. 1481)	1624, 2626, 4021	— (Nuremb. Koburger, 1477)	1588, 8570	— (MS., French exec. 1895- 1400)—Breviarium	4062
— (Venice, 1545)	8787	— (ibid. id. 1478)	8570	— (MS., written at Tours, cir. 1395-1400)	4062
— (Venice, 1551) Brucioli	1624	— (Basel (?) Amerbach (?) 1488)	1588	— (MS., Hildesheim, cir. 1400)	2522
— (Geneva, 1641) Diodati	1850, 1624	— (Venice, Fr. Renner, 1488)	2861	— (MS., English execution, cir. 1400-10)	28, 1767
— New Test. (Venice, 1586) Fra Zaccheria	1624	— (Lyons, J. Saccon, 1516)	1589, 8814	— (MS., English exec. cir. 1410)	8443
— (Venice, 1640) Brucioli	2675	— (Lyons, J. Moylin, 1520)	2817	— (MS., North German exec. cir. 1410-20) acc. Cautica, Proces 29, 2494	
— (1576)	1624	— (Lyons, J. Saccon, 1522)	8814	— (MS., English execution, cir. 1420)—Matutine	2443
— (1608) Diodati	1624	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1540)	1268, 1589	— (MS., English exec. cir. 1430)	40, 1769, 2449, 4063
— (1664-65) Diodati	1624	— (Paris, Simon de Colines, 1541)	1589	— (MS., English exec. cir. 1440) Wignorum Psalter 42	
— Psalms (Venice, 1587)	1624	— (Lyons, Trechsel, 1542) cum notis Serveti	1589, 8820	— (MS., Italian exec. cir. 1480) sec. usum Monachorum S. Michaelis Montis Oliveti 54, 1772, 2624, 3486	
— (Strada, 1740)	1779	— (Zürich, Froeschover, 1543)	1590, 2626, 4011	— (MS., Ital. exec. cir. 1600)	58, 1752, 2624, 3489
— Italian dialects, various books of B. in	1624-1625	— (Lyons, Jean de Tournes, 1554)	1168, 1590	— (Maints, Fustand Schœffer, 1459) on vellum	3533
— see also B. (Bergamesc) (Bolognese) (Cagliarian) (Corsican) (Friuli) (Genoese) (Milanese) (Neapolitan) (Picardy) (Piedmontese) (Sardinian) (Sicilian) (Vene- tian)		— (Paris, Stephanus, 1555)	1296, 1590	— (Nuremb. Kreussner, cir. 1478)	1752
— Italian—Zingari, Song of Solomon, Ghilenghieri	2085	— (Venice, Junta, 1557)	3517	— (Paris, Ulrich Gering, 1483)	8761
— Judeo Spanish (Ferrara, 1558)		— (Paris, 1558)	1267, 1590	— (Augsburg, 1494) Lat. and German	2559
— New Test. (1844)	1631, 2647, 1631	— (Antwerp, Plantin, 1565)	3609	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1509)	1589
— Kafr, New Test. (1846)	1626	— (London, Middleton, 1579-80)	1590	— (Psalter, Quincuplex (? Paris, 1516) ad us. Sarum et Eborac.	2964
— (1856)	2437	— (Rome, Paulus Manutius, 1590)	4027	— (Paris, F. Regnault, 1584)	1589
— (1864)	1626	— (Rome [Aldus] 1592)	8701	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1556)	1590
— Gospels (Erini, 1836-37)	2437	— (Sancti Gervasil, 1607)	1247, 1591	— (Tegernsee, 1576)—Brevi- arium	2591
— Matthew (1855)	2437	— (Paris, 1642)	1258, 1591	— (Elzevir, 1688)	1591, 2615
— Psalms (1852)	1626	— (Paris, 1666)	1811, 1591	— see also Bible, Polyglott (Psalter)	
— Karelian (South)—Matthew	2001	— (Cologne, 1662)	1592	— see also Utrecht Psalter et Metaphrasia poetica Beze et Buchanani	1848
— Kashmiri, New Test. (1818)	1626	— (Paris, 1729)	1592	— Paraphrase—Psalterium Interpretatio (1594)	1589, 3980
— Karen, New Test. (1858)	3401	— (Rhems, 1743-49) Sabatier	1592, 1871	— — — — — Hoelzin	1947
— Konkani, New Test. (1818)	1626	— see also B. Polyglott (Comptensium) (Hutter) (Stier) (Wolder)		— Song of Solomon (MS., English exec. cir. 1290)	12
— — — — — John and Acts	3286	— Apocryphes (MS. of Italian execution, cir. 1850)	18, 1645	— (facsimile of Block Book, 1860)	904
— Lapponic (1811)	1626	— (MS. of English execu- tion, cir. 1400) facsimile, Roxburghe Club	918, 2265	— ed. Kosowicz	1592
— New Test. (Stockholm, 1755)	1626	— (Block Book, cir. 1440-50)	902, 1136	— Concordance—Duttrion	1592
— (1811)	1626	— (Nuremb. 1511)—Dürer	1184, 2575	— Blanchini, Vindicie Canon- icarum Scripturarum	1592
— Latin (MS. Carolingian, sec. xi) Gen. xxxiv, 11, to Kings xviii 27	8	— — — — — Separate Leaves Commentary — Beatus (MS.)	9	— Eodius de Textibus origin. James, Bellum Papale	1591
— (MS. French execution, sec. xiii)	2447, 3462	— Gospels (MS., Carolingian, cir. 800)	1294	— Bönach, Itala and Vulgate	1592
— (MS. English execution, cir. 1250) Mainwaring Bible	3440	— (MS., sec. ix)	2, 1586	— Lepcha, St. Matthew	8392
— (MS. Italian execution, cir. 1270) Vulgate	2481-82	— (MS. Carolingian, exe- cuted for Charles the Bald, cir. 870)	8, 1758	— Lethian, New Test. (Jeigawa, 1816)	1026
— (MS. Paris, cir. 1290)	1294	— (MS., sec. x)	5, 1225, 1586	— Lithuanian (1858)	1026
— (MS. French execution, cir. 1290-1800)	2468	— (MS. Metz, cir. 1100)	8	— New Test. (1816)	1026
— (MS. French (?) execution, cir. 1800)	1082	— (Rome, 1749) Evangeliar- ium Quadruplex, Blanch- ini	1592	— Livonian, St. Matthew	1027
— (MS. cir. 1800) Vulgate	15	— New Test. (Rostock, 1580)	1589	— Low-Saxon dialect—see under B., German (Pentateuch)	
— (MS. North-Italian execu- tion, cir. 1800) Vulgate	2622	— Erasmus	1589	— Lusitan—see B. (Wendish)	4051
— (MS. Italian execution, cir. 1800)	2482	— (London, J. Mayler, 1540)	1589	— Magyar (Viscolban, 1590)	1027
— (MS. Italian execution, cir. 1800) Bentivoglio Bible	24, 1586, 2622	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1541)	3784	— New Test. (Laubau, 1754)	1027
— (Maints, Fust and Schœffer, 1462) First dated edition	911, 1587	— (Antwerp, 1544)	1287, 1590	— (1849)	1027
— (Basle, Richel, cir. 1472)	2562	— (1549)—see under B., English (New Test.)	1592	— Malagasi, New Test.	9423
— (Nuremb. Frisner and Sensenschmidt, 1475)	1588, 8569	— (Cologne, 1677)	1592	— Malay (1821)	1027
— (Piacenza, J. P. de Ferratis, 1475)	1588	— see also B., Polyglott, New Test. (1569)		— Genesis (MS.)	3429
		— Psalter (MS., Early English, Mendham Priory, cir. 1170)	4068		
		— (MS., Low German execution, cir. 1290)	11, 1771, 3492		
		— (MS., English exec. cir. 1240)	3440		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, Malay, New Test. (1814)	2430	Bible, Romanich, Old Test. (Coira, 1815)	1639	Bible, Spanish—see also B. (Astur-ian) (Galician) (Judeo-Spanish)	
— New Test. (1823)	1627	— Psalms (1606)	4049	— Spanish—Zingari, Luke	1622
— Gospels and Acts (Amst. 1661) (Oxford, 1657)	1627	— (1740)	1779	— Swedish (Upsala, 1540) Editio Princeps	1590, 1632, 3892
— Malayalam, New Test.	2303	— New Test. (Puschlav, 1560) Editio Princeps	4049	— (Stockholm, 1618)	1632
— Maltese, New Test.	8273	— (Basel, 1640)	1629	— (Stockholm, 1656)	1633
— Gospels and Acts	1627	— Rouman (1873)	1630	— (Stockholm, 1657-58)	1633
— St. John	1627	— New Test. (1817)	1630	— (Stockholm, 1715)	1633
— Manks—see B. Gaelic (Manks)		— (1857)	1630	— New Test. (Stock. 1526)	4048
— Mantchu, New Test.	1627	— (1875)	1630	— (Stock. 1550)	1632
— Maori, Pentateuch and Joshua	2433	— Russian, Old Test. (1808)	1630	— (Leyden, 1633)	1632
— Deuteronomy and Joshua	1627	— (1875)	1630	— Swiss (German-) (Zürich, 1834)	4011
— Psalms	2432	— Psalms	1630, 2082	— Swahili, Genesis	557
— New Test. (1837)	1627	— Song of Solomon	516	— Syriac (London, 1823-26) 1593, 3309	
— (1852)	1627	— New Test. (1833)	1630	— Jeremias and Ezechiel—	
— (1862)	2433	— see also under B. Slav-onic (New Test.) (Gospela dial.)		— Codex Syr. Hexap.	1593
— selections from	2433	— see also B. (Tobolsk dial.) (Tcheremissian)		— Daniel and Psalms—Codex Syr. Hexap.	1593
— Luke	2432	— Saintongroise dialect, Jonah	515, 516, 517	— Kings (Book 4th), Isaiah, Minor Prophets, etc.—Cod. Syr. Hexap.	1594
— Matthew and John	2432	— Matthew	517	— New Test. (Vienna, 1555)	1593
— Marathi, New Test.	3387	— Samogitian—see B. (Lithuanian)		— (Hamburg, 1664)	1593
— Massachussetta—see B. (Ameri-can-Indian)		— Samaritan (M.S.)	8192	— (Amst. 1709)	1593
— Milanese, St. Matthew	515	— Sanscrit (1850) (1848-72)	1630	— (Amst. 1717)	1593
— Mohawk (New York, 1715) portions of O. and N. T.	8024, 8004	— Psalter (1830)	1630	— (1816)	1593
— Mark	1787	— Sardinian, Ruth	515, 516	— (Paris, 1824)	1593, 3200
— Luke	2041	— Song of Solomon	515, 516	— (1800)	1593
— John	2025	— Story of Joseph	516	— see also B. Polyglott, New Test. (1509)	
— Moravian, St. Matthew 1627, 2001		— Jonah	1998	— Murdock's literal trans.	1694
— Multani, New Test.	1627	— Matthew	515, 517	— Gospels, Cureton	1594
— Nahuatl, St. Luke	3082	— Scottish (Gaelic) — see B. (Gaelic)		— Pfister, Syr. and Latin, Bug-atus	1593
— Natick, St. John (portion of)—		— Scottish (Lowland) Matthew 515-16		— Commentary, Michaelis in versionem Syr. Actuum Apost.	1594
— Mather	3025	— Psalms	515-16	— Wildeboer, de Waarde der Syr. Evangel. door Cureton	1594
— Neapolitan, St. Matthew 515, 1998		— Song of Solomon	515-16	— Wichelhaus de N. T. verra. Peschito	1594
— Negro-English, New Test.	1627	— see also B. (Shetland dial.)		— Concordance—Schaaf	1593
— New Hebrides langa—see B. (Aneiteum) (Erromanga)		— Sechuana, New Test.	2438	— Syrjenic, Matthew (St. Peters-burg, 1823)	1633
— Northumbrian (Old) Gospels—		— Servian, New Test.	1630	— Bonaparte	517, 1633
— Bouterwek	1599	— Shetland dial. Parable of Sower	1612	— Tahitian (1838)	1633
— Matthew—Kemble and		— Sicilian, Matthew	515	— (1847)	2433
— Hardwick	1599	— Ruth	515	— Daniel, Ruth, Esther 1633, 2433	
— Skat, Luke and John—		— Song of Solomon	515	— Paul's Epistles	8433
— Skeat	1599	— Singalese, Psalter	3390	— Luke	1633
— Northumbrian (Modern) Ruth		— Slavonic (Moscow, 1668) 1599, 4054		— Acta	2433
— Song of Solomon	515, 1999	— (Moscow, 1766)	4054	— Tamil, Old Test. (1723-29) Editio Princeps	1632, 4055
— Ojibwa, New Test.	1628	— (Moscow, 1816)	1599	— New Test. (1714)	1632, 4055
— Matthew	1628, 3159	— (St. Petersburg, 1818)	1600	— (Colombo, 1759)	1633, 4055
— Oriya (Orissa)—see B. (Uriya)		— (Moscow, 1820)	1599	— (Madras, 1857)	3390, 3395
— Osiak, Matthew	516, 3002	— see also B. Polyglott (Hut-ter)		— Luke	3395
— Permian, St. Matthew	518	— Psalms (1642)	1233	— Telugu, Luke	3395
— Persian, Genesis and Exodus	2281	— New Test. (Moscow, 1738)	1599	— Theotic, Tatiani Alexand. Harmonia Evangelice	2031
— Picardy dialect, St. Matthew	517	— (New York, 1877)	1600	— Tobolsk dialect, Matthew	518
— Piedmontese, St. Matthew	515	— (St. Petersburg, 1822) Slav.		— Tongan, New Test.	2433
— St. Luke and St. John	1628	— Gospels (1744)	1233	— Transylvanian Saxon, Song of Solomon	1622, 1999
— Polish (Brosc, 1563)	4052	— (1830) Slav. and Russian	1599	— Tcheremissian dialect, Matthe-	
— (Amsterdam, 1600)	1628	— Texte du Sacre, Kopitar	1987, 2076	— see also B. (Bulgarian) (Polish) (Russian) (Servian) (Wendish)	
— (Berlin, 1810)	1628	— Spanish (Ferrara, 1558) Judeo-Spanish	1681, 2647	— (1569) Bear Bible	1631
— New Test. (1727)	1628	— (Amst. 1602)	1631	— (Amst. 1602)	1631
— (1815)	1628	— (1622) Bear Bible	1631	— (Amst. 1630)	1631
— Polynesian Languages—see B. (Aneiteum) (Erromanga) (Maori) (Tahitian) (Tongan)		— (Amst. 1726)	1631	— (London, 1825)	1631
— Pomeranian dialect—see under B., German (Pentateuch)		— Gospels (Gibraltar, 1841)	1631	— (Paris, 1837)	1633
— Portuguese (1719-32)	4055	— New Test. (London, 1596)	1631	— (Mal., 1891)	3394
— (1764-1819) Latin and Port.	1628	— (Athens, 1708)	1631	— Psalms (Astrakhan, 1815)	1634
— Pentateuch and Psalms (1883)	1628	— Spanish	1631	— Uriya, New Test.	1634
— New Test. (Batavia, 1608)	1628, 8006	— Paul's Epistles, Valdes	526	— Vannetals, Song of Solomon	1573
— (Amst. 1712)	1628	— Proverbs (Cuenca, 1558)	8887	— Vaudais, Luke and John, Vaud.	
— (Colombo, 1852)	1628	— Psalms (Livorno, 1655)	1631	— and French	1634
— Provençale, Matthew	2001	— see also under Bible, Hebrew (Psalms)	527	— Venetian, Matthew	515
— Punjabi, Prophets	1628	— Bibliography of—Pellicer	895	— Wallachian, see B. (Rouman)	
— Ragnoli, St. Matthew	517	— Notitia de B. del siglo xv	1632	— Welsh (1588) Morgan	1634, 1635
— Romic (1872)	1628	— Borrow, Bible in Spain	1632	— (1680) Parry	1685, 2006, 2375
— Old Test. (1840) Greek and Rom.	1628			— (1717-18)	1850, 1635
— New Test. (1824) Greek and Rom.	1628			— (1740)	1635
— (1880)	1628			— (1769)	1864, 1636
— Romanach (1606)	4049				
— (Scout, 1879)	1628				
— (Coira, 1717-18)	1629				
— (Scout, 1749)	1629				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, Welsh (1796) (1814) (1861)	1686	Bible Illustrations—Houbraken	1612	Bibliography—continued.	
— New Test. (1667) Salesbury	1634, 2072	— Kysel	1895	(Literature) (Anonymous	
— — (1850)	1636	— Latilla	86	Lit.) (Pseudonymous Lit.)	
— Psalms (1600) Ed. Prys	1635	— Le Pautre	1082	Geography; Geology; Ger-	
— — (Oxford, 1717-18)—see B.		— Macklin	1612	man (Low); Greek Classics;	
Welsh (1717-18)		— Meder	1131	Guatemala; Halliwell (J. O.);	
— Song of Solomon	514, 1678	— Mortier	1612	Hebrew; Holland (Specimens	
— Bibliography of—Llewelyn	889	— Opera Nova	8530	of Early Printing); Hulsius;	
— Wendish (Wittenberg, 1584)	4054	— Paradin	1154	Hunting; India; India	
— Old Test. (1824)	1636	— Picart	1612	(Archæology); India (Mo-	
— see also B. Polyglott (Hut-		— Pictures of Saints	968	hammadan Historians) India	
ter)		— Raehelle	968, 1481	(Physical Geography); India	
— New Test. (1706) Wend. and		— Scheuchzer	2672	(Portuguese Lit.); India (Sta-	
German	1686	— Selenus	2565	tistics); Indian Fables;	
— New Test. and Psalms (1773)	1686	— Shaw	1488	Indian Philology; Ireland;	
— Wogal dialect, Matthew	1686	— Solis (Virgil)	1142	Italian; Japan; Japanese;	
— Wotyak dialect, Matthew	1686	— Stimmer	1141	Jesuits; Latin Classics;	
— Xaintonges—see B. (Sainton-		— Simeoni	1154	Law; Lille; Liturgy; Low	
geoisie)		— Turner	1003	Countries; Low Count. (To-	
— Zulu—see B. (Kafir)		— Valdor	1019	pography); Magic; Malagasy;	
— Zyrionian—see B. (Syrianish)		— Vischer (F. C.)	1611-12	Man (tale of); MSS.; Medi-	
— see also Apocrypha		— Vos (Martin de)	2637	cine; Mexican (Spanish)	
— Works on	1687-1688	— Westwood	86, 1081, 3524	Literature; Michael Angelo;	
— Bibliography—Bible of Every		— Wierix	2637	Mining; Mollere; Music;	
Land	1687	— Languages in which transla-		Navigation; New South	
— Carlton Celebration 1687, 2300		tions of B. have been made	2008	Wales; Newspapers; New	
— Le Long	1687	Bible, Music of—Stainer	802	York (Dutch in); New Zea-	
— Loflie	1687	— Mythology of—Bible Myths	1801	land; Norman Lit.; Nor-	
— Pettigrew	927, 1687	— Paraphrases	1796-1796	mans (Hist.); Norwegian;	
— see also under Bibles (Eng-		— see also under B. (Anglo-		Novels; Novels (Italian);	
lish) (Ethiopic) (French)		Saxon) (German)		Oriental; Paleontology;	
(Spanish) (Welsh)		— see under B. English (Psalms)		Paper; Persian (Literature)	
— Commentaries on	1707-1710	Latin (Psalms)		Play; Political Economy;	
— see also: Ambruse (St.) in		Bible Myths	1801	Polynesian; Portuguese;	
Lucan; Augustinus (St.) in		Biblia—see page 46 of this Index,		Privately Printed Books;	
Psalms; Beda (Ven.) in		first col.		Pseudonymous Works;	
Lucan et Acta Apost.		Biblical (American) Repository	2012	Ptolemaus; Rituals; Ro-	
Brown (Rev. T. R.); Calvin		Bible Society (American) Jubilee	2966	manes; Ruakin (John);	
(J.) Prelectiones; Capella		Memoria		Russian; Sanskrit; Scot-	
(A.) in Jeremian; Eras-		Biblicæ Historiæ (Francof. Ege-	3589	tish; Sermons; Shakespeare;	
mus in Acta Apost.		nolf, 1639)		Singhalese; Spanish (Litra-	
Flaminus (A.) in Psalms;		Biblical Archæology, Soc. of 571,	1709	ture) (Voyages); Sweden	
Foliot (G.) in Canticum		Biblical Astronomy—see under		(Archæology); Swedish;	
Canticorum; Joannes Chry-		Astronomy		Thackeray; Thevenot's Voy-	
soctomus in Matheum;		Biblioflos Andaluces	628	ages; Tobacco; Typography;	
Lettebury (J.) in Jerem-		Biblioflos Espanoles	629	Ulm (Typography); U. S. A.;	
ian; Marchesini (J.);		Bibliographia Romana	2584	Voyages; Yorkshire; Zoology	
Rampigollis; Saurin;		Bibliographia Historico-Politic-		— see also Literary History	
Turrecremata in Psalms		Philologica	889	Biblion perechon tes Maltes, etc.	4025
— see also under B. (Hebrew)		Bibliographical and Retrospect.	968	Bibliophiles Bretons—Imprim-	
(Latin) (Syriac)		Bibliographie des Ouvrages rel. à		erie en Bretagne	2466
— Concordance—see under B.		l'Amour	868	Biblioteca Hist. de la Iberia—	
(English) (Greek) (Hebrew)		Bibliographische Zeldzaamheden	893	Cortes	2306
(Latin) (Syriac)		Bibliography	864-902	Bibliotheca Americana (1789) 864, 8048	
Bible, Dictionary of—Smith	1638	— Brivots	2406	— see also: Harrisse; Kennett	
— Winer	1638	— Brunet	2467	Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica	2186
— History—Comestor (P.)	1615	— Delisle	3523	Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Es-	
— Pagit	1769	— Dibdin	875-877, 2201	curialensis	1892
— Renss	1709	— Le Livre	687	Bibliotheca de Autores Espanoles	639
— Roysaumont	2014	— Panzer	2566	Bibliotheca Carmelitana	1670
— Simon	1618	— Porter	817	Bibliotheca Constantinopolitana	487
Bible Illustrations	1049-50	— see also under: Africa; Afri-		Bibliotheca Constantina 468, 2199, 4067	
— Anman (Joel)	1148	can Languages; Alchemy;		Bibliotheca Indica	8223
— Apocalypses	918	America (Pre-Columbian Dis-		Bibliotheca Lindesiana	921
— B. D. Hoffer	1374	coveries) (Spanish); America,		Bibliotheca Orientalis	8164
— Beham	1139	North (Mammals) (Concho-		Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum	571
— Bergomensis	1148	logy); American Indians;		Bibliothèque Artistique	519, 641
— see Biblia Pauperum		American Languages; Ameri-		Bibliothèque Biene	639
— Biblicæ Historiæ	3589	can Literature; American-		Bibliothèque de Campagne	666, 2468
— Bibliorum Icones	1143	isms; Anglo-Irish Dialect;		Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des	
— Biblicæ Figure	1571	Anonymous Works; Arabic;		Chartes	81
— Blake's Drawings	1398	Archæology; Arithmetic;		Bibliothèque Elzevirienne	519, 2468
— Brossmer (Hans) 1180-40, 1622		Asia; Australian Lang.		Bibliothèque Impl. de St. Péters-	
— Castiglione	1612	Belgium; Bibles; Botany;		bourg	2076
— Cranach (Lucas)	1620	Brazil; Brittany; Broca		Bibliothèque des Merveilles	1395
— Dutch Woodcuts of 1470	8622	(Works); Bry (de); Cabot;		Bibliothèque Nationale, Catalogue	
— Enchiridion	8008	California (Libraries); Can-		des MSS. Ethiopiens	5212
— Figure	8822	ada; Chess; Cicero; China;		Bibliothèque du Roi, Estampes	1402
— Figures	1821	Chinese; Classics; Dutch		— MSS. of—Paris	895
— Finden	1060	Possessions; Egypt; Egypt-		— Vellum Books—Van Praet	889
— Ghiberti	947	ian Lang.; England (History);		Bibliche Figuren (1571)	1143
— Gottfrid	1061	English (Dialects) (Litra-		Bibra (F. von) Algodou-Bay	2090
— Host	1612	ture) (Languages); Fables;		Bibron, Reptiles de Cuba—see	
— Holbein		Fiji Is.; Finland; France		Cocteau	
588, 956-7, 1137, 3820-21, 4041		(History) (Topography) (Ty-		Bickell (G.) Carmina Nibbena-	
		pography); French (Law)		Ephrem Syrus	8209

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bickell (G.) Kallag und Damag	9210	Biluchi—see Baluchi		Bindings, Facsimiles of—Didot	921
Bickham (G.) Musical Entertainer	787	Binding, Books on the Art of 1222-1224		— Stockbauer	1224
Bida, plates after—Musset	2527	— see also Cundall (Soc. of Arts)	980	— Techener	2548
Bidar—see Archæol. Survey	3061	— Musée des Arts	890	— Oriental specimens	1227-1228
Biddhaasala Bhanjika	8342	— Zaehndorf	2302	— see also under Abyssinian ;	
Bidder (G. B.) National Defences	861	— Review of the art	1217	Indian ; Persian ; Saracenic	
Biddulph (Major J.) Tribes of Hindoo Kooch	3068	Bindings, Examples of fine or remarkable 1224-1202, 1206-1208		Bindle (James) Catalogue of Portraits	1170
Biddulph (W.) Travels—see Lavender	2870	— see also under: Baumgarten ; Bausonnet ; Bels-Niedre ; Blaisaux ; Boyer ; Bozeman ; Bradel ; Cottin ; Simier ; Courteval ; Derome ; Derome le Jeune ; Dubois (Louis) ; Dubulsson ; Duru ; Eve (Clovis) (Nicholas) (Robert) ; Gauden ; Grolleuesque ; Guéffier ; Hagué ; Hardy (C.) ; Hardy-Monill ; Hayday ; Hennequin ; Hering ; Holloway ; Hutchinson (Hugh) ; Kalthorber ; Koehler ; Le Gascon ; Lewis (Charles) ; Lortie ; Mackenzie (J.) ; Malouesque ; Moullé ; Padeloup ; Payne (Roger) ; Petit ; Pratt (W.) ; Rivière (Robert) ; Ross ; Ruette ; Simier ; Smith (C.) ; Staggenmeister ; Thompson ; Thou (de) ; Thouvenin ; Tiger ; Truats-Bausonnet ; Walther ; Wright (John)		Bindseil (H. E.) sur vergleichende Sprachlehre	1996, 2009
Bidlil (Mirza Abdur-Kadir)	2382	— see also under: Aldine ; Dutch ; English ; Flemish ; Florentine ; French ; German ; Italian ; Lombard ; Lyonnese ; Modenese ; Portuguese ; Slavonic ; Venetian		Binet (—) Engrav. after—Thompson	1418
Bidpal, Kalila et Dimna—see Kalila		— see also under: Enamel ; Ivory ; Scalekin		Binet (B.) Dieux et Demons du Paganisme	1827, 1830, 2469
Biecco (San)—see Beatus (St.)	9	— Royal, noble and other special examples 1228-1258		Bingham (—) Œuvre de Delaroché	948
Biedna (Lays Hernandez de)		— see also: Adelaide, daughter of Louis XVI ; Aumale (Duc d') ; Bloc (Ludovicus) ; Catherine de Bourbon ; Catherine de Braganza ; Charles I. ; Charles II. ; Charles II, Duc de la Vieuville ; Charles II, Duc de Lorraine ; Charles X of France ; Charles XI of Sweden ; Charron (le President) ; Clemens XIII ; Diane de Poitiers ; Elizabeth of Bohemia ; Gaston d'Orléans ; George III of England ; George (Prince) of Denmark ; Grollier ; Henri II. ; Henri III ; Henri IV ; Hoym (Count) ; Isabella (Infanta) ; Joao VI de Portugal ; La Chastre (Gaspard de) ; Longepierre ; Lorges (Comte) ; Louis XIII ; Louis XIV ; Louis XV ; Louis XVI ; Louis XVIII ; Louis le Dauphin ; Louis le Grand Dauphin ; Louis de Lorraine ; Louis Charles de Valois ; Louis Joseph, Prince de Conde ; Malot ; Marguerite de Valois ; Medici ; Quoynon (Marquis) ; Soublac (Charles, Prince de) ; Tolson d'Or ; Tudor		Bingham (J.) Origines Ecclesiast. 1649	
Account of Soto by B. Smith	2806	— see also Arms on Bindings		Bingley (W.) Musical Biography	787
Biemmi (G.) Istoria di G. Castrioto	1550	— Ancient and curious	1224-26	Bink (Jacob) Woodcut—Cicero	2837
Bienewater (Math.)—see Apianus		— Evangelia	2	Binkhorst, Gasteropodes	213
Bienna, Lake of, Archæology—Gross	1450	— see also under: Etruscan ; Little Gidding ; Monastic		Binna (D.) Raimis spirituals—see Nott da Porta	
Biervillas (Innigo de) Voyage à Malabar	3063	— Facsimiles of—Cousin	1066, 2484	Binney (A.) Mollusks of the U. S.	281
Blet, Edifices Publics—Gourtier	1198			— Bibliography of N. American Conchology	281
Blet (Ant.) Voy. en l'île de Cayenne	2878			Binney (W. G.) Bland and Tryon, Shells of N. America	2961
Bleue (Marq. de) Bookplate	1314			Binning (Th.) Gunnery	853
Bigandet (P.) Life of Gaudama	1817, 3064			Binns (R. W.) Century of Pottery in Worcester	1073
Bigelow (J.) Wit of Haytiens	862			Bino, Rime	2579, 2584
Biggs (Col.) Architecture of Ahmedabad	1211			Biorens (E. J.) de Heroibus Scandinavis	1515
— Archit. at Bejapoor	1210			— Nord. Kimpas Dater	2035
Bigl (D.) Hymni et Epigrammata	1311, 1930, 3720			Björnson (St.) Rymbegla	2038
Bigland (R.) History of Gloucestershire	2316			Biography Scotiana	447
Bigmore (E. C.) and Wymann, Bibliography of Printing 901, 2199				Biographia Americana—see French	2961
Bigne (Margarina de la) Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum	571			Biographical Dictionaries 446-448	
Bignon (L'Abbé) MS. notes—Homer	768			— see also Allibone ; Biographie Gen. ; B. Univ. ; Chalmers ; Nicron ; Peignot ; Rose ; Upcott ; Vapereau ; Williams	447, 809
Bignon (Jean) printer	3806			Biographie Générale	447
Bignor, Sussex, Roman Villa at	908			Biographie Universelle	447
Bigot de la Turgère (Guil.) Bookplate	1701, 3729			Biography—Antiquar. Repertory 475	
Bigsby (J. J.) Flora and Fauna of Devonian period	584			— Aubrey	2194
Bihar—Arch. Survey of India	3095			— Newcastle Tracts	507, 2250
Bija Ganika, English	404, 5342			— Nichols	893
Bijak of Kabir, Hindi MS.	5877			— Prescott	2255
Bijapur—see Bejapoor				— see also Biographical Dictionaries	
Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde door het Genootschap te Amst. 92, 818				— see also under: America ; Anglo-Indians ; Artists ; Dramatists ; Engravers ; Mohammedan ; Musicians ; Necromancers ; Printers ; Roman Emperors ; Saints ; Scandinavia ; Spain ; Voyagers ; Wales	893, 894
Bijoor, Gazetteer of	5098			— see also Beale ; Ibn Hajar ; Ibn Khalikan	
Bikaner (the Maharaja of) Sanscrit MSS. of the library of	3368			— see also under: Arabic (Literary Biographies) ; Persian Poets ; Singapore Poets	
Biker (J. F. J.) Collecção de Traductoes	3102			Bion (1556)—see under Moschus	
Bikkers, Malay Vocabulary	8429			— (1659)—see under Musæus	
Bikramajet, Anecdotes	8384			— (1856)—see under Theocritus	
Bilbao, Ordenanzas de	2048			Biondelli, Studi Linguistici	1996
— Specimens of Early Printing at	8888-89			— Atlante Linguistici d'Europa	1997
— Dialect of—Cantique des Cantiques	2000			Biondi (G. F.) la Donzella desterrada	2585
Bliguer (P. R. von) und Von der Laas, Schachspiel	846			Biot (E.) Theoum-Li	3425
Bill (John) printer—Form of Prayer	3982			Biot (J. B.) Astronomie Physique	889
— see also Norton (Bonham)				— Astronomie Indienne et Chinoise	3063
Billard (P.) Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes—see Barbier (O.)				— Sur l'Astronomie Egyptienne	3144
Billaut (Maistre Adam)—see Adam				Birbhum, Archæological Survey of	3006
Billberg, Svensk Botanik	187			Biragus (Lappus) Dionysius	5723
Billiards—Academie	842			Birch (S.) Papyrus of Nas-Khem	5171
Billings (E.) Canadian Naturalist	522			— Hieratic and Demotic Inscr.	5171
— Paleozoic Fossils	376				
Billings (R. W.) Architectural Works	1190				
— Baronial Antiquities of Scotland	1197, 2384				
Billingsley (H.) Euclid	409, 2227				
Bilson, Perpetual Government	1741				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Birch (S.) Egyptian Texts	8171	Bishop's Stortford (Essex) — see		Bladius (Ant.) printer — see also :	
— Facsimile of a Papyrus	8171	Saint Michael's		Gaurici Prædicationes (1589) ;	
— Tablet of Rameses II	8171	Bisi, Pinacoteca di Milano	2620	Palatino (1558)	
— Annals of Thothmes III	8171	Bislaux, Journal-Manuel des		Blæu, Atlas Major	2774
— Tablet of Thothmes III		Peintures — see Chabat		— Atlas Mayor	2774
	8171, 8183	Bislaux, Bindings by		Blagdon (F. W.) Memoirs of Geo.	
— Tablets of the Ptolemaic		1827, 1829, 1721, 2465, 2469		Morland	871
period	8171, 8183	Bispa Sögur	523	Blaine (D. P.) Rural Sports	860
— Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus	450	Bison (The) — Allen	264	Blainville (Ducrotay de) Manuel	
— Opening of Mummy	2094, 8183	Blaschere (M. de la) — see Exposé		de Malacologie, etc.	189
— Hieroglyphical Lexicon and		de Tunkin	8115	— Ostéographie	873
Grammar — Bunsen	1819, 8144	Bischoep (Jan de) Paradigmata	1998	Blair, The Grave	986
— History of Ancient Pottery		— Signorum Icones	1998	Blair (J.) — see Henry the Minstrel	
	1072, 1439	Bisselin (Olivier) Table de la		Blake (Rob.) — see Arrival of	
— Hieroglyphics — Weisae	444, 1824	Declinaison, etc. — Alfonce	2864	Alkaid Jaurar Ben Abdella	8142
— Bunsen's Egypt	1819, 8144	Bisset (J.) Poetic Survey of		Blake (William) Works (1876)	986
— Wilkinson's Egyptians	8150	Birmingham	2347	— America	985, 2956
— Records of the Past	8186	Bisnaut, Temple of — see Draw-		— Book of Thel	1899
— Autograph Letters	1558	ings	3068	— Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims	1400
Birch (T.) Houbraken's Heads	1100	Bistani, Arabic Dictionary	3232	— Illustrations to Book of Job	986
Birch (T.) Spenser's Faerie		Bithynia — see under Numismatics		— Illustrations to Dante	986
Queen	2182	Bittesby Manor, Plan, Lease,		— Joseph of Arimathea	1899
Birch (T.) History of Roy. Socy.	109	etc.	2324	— Songs of Innocence	935
Birch (W. de Gray) Commem-		Biundi, Vocabulario Siciliano-		— Songs of Experience	935
taries of Albuquerque	550, 2900, 2849	Italiano	2677	— Visions of the Daughter of Albion	1899
— Index to Journal of Archaeol.		Bivilaqua — see Bevilaqua		— Drawings to Illustrate Comus,	
Assoc.	476	Bizeau (Louis) Bindings done for		Paradise and the Bible	1398
— Memorials of St. Guthlac		1281, 1282, 1898, 3784, 3799		— Pencil Drawings and Sketches	
	1647, 2325	Bizot, Histoire Metallique de		for Pictures	1899
— Utrecht Painter	8523	Hollande, Supplement	1554	— Three original Drawings	935
— and Jenner, Early Drawings		Bisouard (F.) l'Homme et le		— Portrait of T. Hayley (drawing)	935
and Illumination	81, 1027, 8523	Démon	1824	— Forty-five Engravings, the	
Birchensha (John) Templum		Bjarnar-Saga	695	Flaxman collection	1400
Musicum — Alstedius	785	Blacas (Duc de) Cabinet —		— Books illustrated by	986
Bircherodius de Ordine Ele-		Reinard	3068	— see also : Blair's Grave ;	
phantino — Disquisitiones		Black (C. C.) Sculptures of the		Young's Night Thoughts	
	1519, 1552	Batalha	1120	— Life by Cunningham	985
Bird (J.) History of Gujerat	564, 8308	Black (Ch. In.) Proselytes of		— by Gilchrist	986, 1400, 2202
Bird (J. L.) Unbeaten Tracks in		Ishmael	8063	— Portrait of	936
Japan	8124	Black (Robt.) Binding by	1896	— Catalogue of Pictures by	1170
Bird (W. H.) Oriental Miscellany	814	Black (W. H.) and Grenville, Vita		— Autograph of	935
Birds — see Ornithology		Merlini — Gaufridus Monume-		Blake (W. P.) Catalogue	920
— Engravings of (1594) —		mentis	653	Blakhal (G.) Services done to three	
Bruin	1898	Black Acts (of Scotland)	2382	Ladaves	494
— Japanese Drawings	8406	Black Book of the Admiralty	471	Blakeston (James) Lazarillo de	
Birds of Paradise — see Para-		Black Box of Rome	487	Tormes	720
disidea		Black-Ey'd Susan Garland	2181	Blakeway (J. B.) Sheriffs of	
Birds' Eggs — see Oology		Black Prince, by Chandos Herald		Shropshire	2342
Birdwood (C. M.) Industrial Arts			780, 2264	— History of Shrewsbury — see Owen	
of India	878, 1063	Black Sea — Antoine	3066	Blanc (Ch.) Œuvre de Rembrandt	984
Birdwood (Sir G.) Robinson's		— Dureau de la Malle	3057	Blanc (L.) Histoire de dix ans	1466
Eastern Carpets	1076	— Guthrie	2083	Blanc (L. G.) Vocabulario Dantesco	2506
Brigitta — see Brigitta		— Harthausen	8076	Blanc (P. de) Recommend. presches	
Biringuccio, Pyrotechnia	893	— Memoir	8078	à Soissons	2515
— Book of Metals — in Eden	2880	— Reuilly	1548, 2084, 8114	Blanca (Hieron.) Aragonensium	
Birkewi — see Ishar ul Aurar	8244	— Stritter	1456	Rerum Commentarii	1525
Birlinger (Ant.) aus Schwaben	748	Black Yajur Veda — see under		Blancardus (Nic.) Arrianus	1818
Birmingham — Bisset	2347	Vedas		— Grotius	880
— Plan of (1751)	2286	Blackett Family, Pedigree of	508	Blancas (Geron. de) Coronaciones	
— Press — see Baskerville		Blackett (Sir W.) Memoirs	508, 2251	de los Reyes de Aragon	2648
Birmingham Institution of Me-		Blackburne (E. L.) Decorative		Blanchard (—) Engrav. by —	
chanical Engineers	898	Painting applied to Archi-		Thompson	1418
Birni Hittosalekappa	695	tecture	1191, 1898	Blanchard (—) Insects — see Audouin	
Bisani — see Abd-ur-Rahim al-		Blackstone (W.) Commentaries	825	Blanchard (F.) Presidents au mor-	
Bimya Language	8427	Blackwall (John) Spiders of Gt.		tu du Parlement, etc.	1480
Biscacen dialect — see Basque		Britain	106, 580	— Eluges des Presidents — see	
Biscay, Geograph. Histor. Dic-		Blackwater River, Ireland — Weld	2444	L'Hermite-Souliers	
tionary of	2669	Blackwell (Wm.) cir. 1540 — see		Blanchefort (De) Family History	
— Genealogy — Garcia de Salazar		Eyb	8761	— Allard	1480
(MS.)	8518-4	Blackwell (G.) Answers to exam-		Blanchini (Jon.) Evangelarium	1592
— see Babonahs	1594	inations	1247	— Vindiciae Canon. Script	1592
Bischof (G.) Chemical Geology	428	Blackwell (J.) Military Discipline	858	Blanchinus (Bart.) Suetonius	3862
Bischoff (J.) History of Van		Blackwood (A.) Histoire et		Blanco (F. M.) Flora de Filipinas	255
Diessen's Land	8186	Martyre de la Reine		Blancus (Guil.) Dionis Nicæi	
Bishari Language	8485	d'Ecosse	2400	Epitome	3785
Bishop (Geo.) printer, Hollinshed	9953	Bladé (J. F.) Contes en Agenais	2050	Blancus (H.) de Rebus Hispanicis	
Bishop (J.) Order of Daily Service		Blades (W.) Book of St. Albans		— Goss	1526
— Talles	800	— Carton's Governayle of Health	8911	Bland Family, History — Carlisle	
Bishop (John) Appendix to the		Life, etc. of Carton		1867, 2865	
Marrow of Astrology	1828	— Enemies of Books	878, 8912, 4066	— Blandin 'l'Aurur	8279
Bishopric Garland — Risdon	2166	— List of Printer's Medals	2199	Bland (T.) Shells of N. America —	
Bishops, Arms of — see Juvara	1487	— Shakespeare and Typography	905	see Binney	572, 3809
Bishops of England — Godwyn	1661	Bladius (Ant.) Books printed by		Blandford (Marquis of) Arms on	
of Scotland — Keith	2396		8635-36	binding	1864, 1865, 1981
				— Catalogue of Library of	928

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Blandford (H. F.) Fossil Cephalopoda 268, 8098	Bloch (M.) Ungarische Taschenwörterb. 2015	Boase (G.) and Courtney, Bibliotheca Cornubiensis 2307
Blandy (Mary) her affair with Mr. Cranston 2274	Bloch (M. E.) Ichthyologie 223, 696	Boate (Geo.) Nat. Hist. of Ireland 2420
— Life of 1863	Blochmann, Ain-i Akbar, Persian 3275	Bobovius (A.)—see Hyde 2058
Blanesville, Henry of—see Henry	— English 3275	Boisatun (Pierre) surnommé L'asny, Histoires Prodigeuses (English MS. 1569-60) 1246, 2454, 3455
Blanford (W. T.) Geology of Abyssinia 290, 334, 3161	— Persian Prosody 2282	— in Spanish (1566) 696, 2648
— Eastern Persia (Zoology and Geology) 155, 3076	Bloek Books—see Xylography, specimens of	— Histoires Tragiques—Bandelio 695
— Zoology of second Yarkand Expedition 258	Bloemart (A.) Drawing Studies 944	Bocabulario y Manual de la Lengua de Michoacan, MS. 3030
— Geology of India—see Medlicott	Bloem, Engraver—Sailly 1749	Bocage—see Boccaccio
Blankart (Alex.) Dutch Bible (1548) 1604	Bloem (R.) Gentleman's Recreation 380, 842, 2902	Bocarro (Barb. de)—see Barbosa
Blarrivivo (Petri de) de Bello Nanciano 758	— Jamaica 2051	Bocarro (Ant.) Desada da India 2799
Blasco de Garay, Cartas—see Nunes 868, 2708	— Present State of H. M.'s Isles, etc. 2961	Boccaccio, Decamerone (Valdarfer, 1471) 696, 2585
— see India 2708	Blomfield (F.) History of Norfolk 2333-4	— (Mantua, 1479) 1250, 2585
Blaserna (F.) Sound and Music 576	Blond (L. le) Nobles familles d'Espagne 1461	— (Florence, 1516) 697, 1149, 3734
Blasis (C.) Art of Dancing 823	Blondel, Architecture Française 1409	— (Venice, 1516) 699, 2586, 3658, 3644
— Notes upon Dancing 823	Maisons de Plaisance 1214, 1400	— (Venice, 1522) 697, 2583, 3692
Blasius, Wirbelthiere Deutschlands 226	Blondel, Plantes after—Molire 1058, 2523	— (Florence, 1527) 697, 2585
— Wirbelthiere Europa's—see Keyserling	Blondel, Hist. du Calendrier 1745	— (Brescia, 1536) 698, 2586, 3674
Blattaria, British Museum Catalogue of 197	Blondus, Flavius, Roma Triumphans a. a. (Mantua, 1472 P.) 2786	— (Venice, 1542) 698, 2586, 3675
Biau (W.) Accidences of Parts of Speech 2111	Blout (Gosse II.)—see Blunt (Eust.)	— (Venice, 1545) 698, 1150, 2586
Blavatsky (H. P.) Isis Unveiled 452, 1823	Bloomfield's Blossoms—Ashmole 2184	— (Venice, 1554) Brughantino 1292, 3677
Blaxton (John) English Usurer 825	Bloodfield (Robt.) Poems 2186	— (Lyons, 1555) 2586
Blayne, Pentateuchus Hebr.—Samar. 1577	Blore (T.) History of South Wiltshire 1871	— (Venice, 1557) 698, 2586
Blayne (Lord) Sequel to Journey in Spain 2420	— Magnates Britannici (MS. c. 1800) 3500	— (Florence, 1573) 2586, 2596, 3736
Blaze (E.) Livre du Roy Modus 2532	— MS. Collections on Rutlandshire 2506	— (Amst. 1665) 698, 2586, 3737
Blazewicz (T.) Grammaire Dacoromane 2057	Blore (Th.) Autograph 2506	— (Venice, 1681) 698, 2586
Bled de Braine, Cours arabe 8223	Blosius Palladius, Coryciana 1952	— (Toscana, 1770) 2587
Bleda (J.) Cronica de los Moros en España 2648	Blossom, Voyage of the 114	— (London, 1825) 699, 2587
— Defensio Fidei in causa Morischorum 2648	Blot, Engravings 1084	— in English (1620-25) Modell of Wit, etc. 699, 2203
Bleek (A. H.) Avesta 1811, 3187	— after Poussin 1086	— (1663-65) 2203
— Persian Grammar 3282	Bloudy Tempt of Persecution—see Williams 2992	— (1604) 2203
Bleek, Origin of Lang. 1997	Blout, Expedition en Morée 1545	— in French (Lyons, 1552) 699
Bleek (F.) Einleitung in d. Heiligen Schrift 1707	Blouin de La Pluquettier, Troubles dans la Cour de Portugal 2789	— (Paris, 1558) 699, 2469
Bleek (W. H. T.) Languages of Mosambique 3434	Blount (C.) Philostratus 2255	— (Amst. 1697) Contes et Nouvelles 1445
— Grammar of South African Lang. 3434	— Academy of Eloquence, portraits to—Faithorne 1099	— (1757) 1065, 2469
— Reineke Fuchs in Afrika 3434	Blount (Ed.) Uniting of Portugal to Castil 2739	— (1846) Contes 1417
— Cat. of Sir G. Grey's Library 923	Blount (T.) Fragmenta Antiquitatis 825	— in German, Hundert Fabeln (Augsburg, 1490) 3559
Bleeker (C.) Reis door de Minahassa, etc., Archipel 3130	Blount (Sir T. P.) Nat. History 98	— (Strassburg, 1547) 699, 3547
— Atlas Ichthyologique des Indes Néerlandaises 264	Blount (Le) Family—Croke 2267	— Annotazioni sopra alcuni luoghi di Decamerone, etc. 2586
Bleeker (P.) Tracts on Craniology 2089	Blow (Dr. J.) Amphion Anglicus 737	— Ameto (1590) 711, 2587
Bleich (G. H.) Epreuves d'un Jeu de Cartes 1064	— Jovial Companion 792	— (1684) 712, 2588
Blennies, memoir on the—Révillout 8179	— Music to D'Urley's Songs 2180	— Caccia di Diana (1829) in Opere varie 711
Blenheim, Description of House 1214	Blloxam (A.) Botany of Charnwood 2325	— Il Corbacio (cir. 1500) (1509) 712, 2587
Blenheim Palace Library—see Sunderland	Blase Books—see Parliamentary Papers	— (1829) in Opere varie 711
Blennerhassett (Th.) Mirror for Magistrates 706, 2162, 3944	Blumauer, Herkulus Travestirt 642	— Epistola a Pino di Rossi 2588
Blessington (Countess of) Autograph 960	Blume (C. L.) Flora Javæ 255	— Flammetta (Padua, 1472) 3741
Blew (W.) Breviarium Aberdeenense 1766	— Bumphia 255	— a. n. (1474 ?) 711, 2587, 3754
Blight, Cornish Crosses 180	— Museum Bot. Lugd. Bat. 255	— (Venice, 1491) 2587, 3693
Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green 164	— Krukkkondige Waarnemingen de de Javansche Orchideen 255	— (Venice, 1511) 2587, 3668
Bliss (P.) Historical Papers 510, 2264	Blumenbach (J. F.) De Generis Humani Varietate Nativa 166, 2097	— (Venice, 1518) 2588, 3673
— Remains of T. Hearne 2234	— Abbildungen naturhistorischer Gegenstände 93	— (Tosciano, 1530) 2588
— Wood's Athene Oxoniensis 901, 2202	— Decas collectionis sue Craniorum 2087	— (Florence, 1538) 2588
Bliss (R.) Index to Petermann 881	Blundell (W.) Isle of Man 504, 2066, 2416	— (Venice, 1540) 2588
Blith (W.) English Improver 379, 2202	Blundell (W.) Cavalier's Note Book 2202	— (Venice, 1542) 3845
Blithburgh, Suffolk—Garner 2343	Blundell Gallery of Sculpture 1103, 1401	— (Venice, 1575) 2588
Blithilde, marriage of—Le Febvre 1474	Blunden (H.) Behmen's Divine Revelation, Eng. by 2197	— (1829) in Opere varie 711
Bloc (Londovicus) Binding for or by—Life of Christ (MS.) 3457	Blunt (Eust.)—see Tristan	— La Theseide (1528) 750, 2589
	Blunt Spure, the Griffin's Aide-de-Camp 849	— Vita di Dante (1477) 708, 2604, 4021
	Blyth, Australian Vertebrata 267	— (1576) 2590, 3729
	— Catalogue of Birds 280, 292, 322	— Opere varie (1829) 711
	— Ornith. Tracts 299, 322	— selections from B.'s Italian writings—Rime 2610

	PAGE
Boccaccio, de Casibus virorum illustrium, s. n. (cir. 1470)	3833
— in English, Fall of Princes (Pynson, 1527)	770, 1168, 2128, 3926
— (R. Tottel, 1554)	770, 1168, 2128, 3926
— in French, Des Cas des nobles Hommes, etc. MS. (cir. 1470)	4066
— printed, Ruine des nobles Hommes, etc. (Bruges, 1476)	713
— — — Nobler Malheureux (1538)	713, 2469
— Genealogie Deorum (Venet. V. de Spira, 1472)	3644
— a. n. (Cologne, cir. 1472)	4002
— De Montibus, Sylvis, etc. (Venet. 1473)	3644
— De Mulleribus Claris (Ven. 1506)	1148, 3663
— (Bern, 1530)	3587
— in French, Louenge des Dames (Paris, 1493)	8765
— in German, Von Ettlichen Frauen (Augsb. Sorg, 1479)	1127, 2567, 3558
— in Italian (1506)	2589
— in Spanish (Zaragoza, 1494)	3852
— — — (Seville, 1528)	3863
Bocchius, Symbolice Questiones	1031
Bocler (J. H.) de Scripturis Gr. et Lat.	899
Bochas (Johan)—see Boccaccio	
Bochari de Johor, ie Taj-us-Salatir	8429
Bochius (J.) Descriptio Publice Gratulationis	1090
— Narratio Inaugurationis Alberti Maxim. etc.	1090
Bochilus (L.) Autograph	1153
Buchlen, Photographs after—Schiller	1062
Bock (Carl) Head Hunters of Borneo	597
Bock (F. R.) Art Treasures — Liturgisch. Gewänder des Mittelalters	1026
Bock (J. G.) Idiotaicum Prussicum	2031
Bockett, Lepidopterist's Indicator	148, 597
Bockberger (Hans) Woodcuts—Livius	1144
Bocourt, Reptiles et Batraciens—see Duméril (A.)	
Bocher (E.) Dictionnaire Arabe — see Hamasa, MS.	3228
Boddard, Amphibia — Table à Buffon	164
Boddington Pedigree	2364
Bode, Orpheus	1861
Bodega, y Quadra, Exped. hasta el grado 58. MS.	8004
Bodenham (J.) Belvedere (Spenser Soc.)	513, 2266
Bodianskdt, die poet. Ukraine	820
Bodenstein von Carolstadt (And.) Regnum Colozorum, etc. 1729, 3598	
— Von gelubden Unterrichts—	1729, 3598
— Vom gewicht Wasser 1729, 3594	
— Von beiden gestaliden der Messas 1729, 3594	
— Klagbrief in Engenlandt 1729	
— Von vier Ketzer 1729	
— Zwingli's Artikel 1729	
— Oecolampadius 1729	
— Leo's Bulle w. Luther 1729	
— Von den Empfänger des Heil. Sacraments 3594	
— Von Abtuhung der Bylder 3595	
— Von Mangelfeltigkeit, etc. 3595	
— Eyn frage ob auch yemant, etc. 3596	
— Sermon ob dye Orenbicht 3596	
— Vom Willen Gottes; Von der Sünde 1730	
— see Zwingli 1732	

	PAGE
Boderianus (G. F.) Severus de Rithus Baptismi	3210
Bodin (Jean) Demonomanie 1832, 2469	
— Republique 2469	
— Fleau des Demons 1311, 1829, 2469, 3829	
Bodin (J. F.) Recherches sur Saumur 1485	
Bodleian Library, Catalogue 919, 2300	
— Catalogue of the Douce Collection 8525	
— Catalogus Codd. MSS. 919, 920, 3625	
— Catalogi Libb. MSS. 919	
— Catalogus Libb. Hebraeorum 919	
— Halliwell's Hand List of the Douce Collection 894	
— Codex Græcus Novi Testamenti—Schoenenleben 897	
— Report on the Carte Papers in Bodo Tribe—Hodgson 8084	
Bodrugan (Nic.) Title of the King's Majesty to Scotland 2384, 3984	
Bodtly Language, Works in and on 3403, 3404	
Boece, Scotorum Historie, Edit. Princ. (J. Badius, s. a., sed 1526) 1246, 2385, 4087	
— (1575) 2385	
— Cronicles of Scotland (Edin. 1536) 2385, 3985	
— (1821) 2386	
— metrical version (1858) 469	
Boece, engraving by—see Wouwer-mann 1009	
Boccius—see Boethius	
Boeckh (A.) Pindarus 1862	
— krit. Behandlung Pindar's 1862	
— Public Economy 1967	
— Gewichte, Masse, Münzen 1966	
— Sonnenkreise 1906	
— Manetho und die Hundstern-periode 9144	
— Franz, Curtius, und Kirchoff, Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum 1857	
Boecking, Notitia Dignitatum 1871	
Boecking, Notitia utraque cum Orientia, etc. 2751	
Böcking (E.) Schlegel's Werke 2565	
Böckler, der Ersten Gebräuche Böckler et Schmitz, Theatrum Machinarum 1400	
Böckler (G. A.) Architectura Carolæa Nova 948, 1214	
Boeckren van dat Ijden J. Christi 8600	
Böhl de Faber, Floresta de Rimas 2674	
Boehmer (E.) Romanische Studien 2050	
Boehmer (E.) Lives of J. and A. de Valdes 1740	
— Bibliotheca Wisseniana 527	
— El Salterio de Valdes 527	
Boethlingk (O.) Abhidhanakinta-mani 8347	
— Cakuntala 8349	
— Mricchshakati 8358	
— Mugdhobodha 8354	
— Accent im Sanskrit 8368	
— Denotation in Sanskrit 8360	
— Indische Sprüche 8343	
— Kritik indischer Werke 8343	
— Usudi-Suffixe 8348	
— Sanskrit Chrestomathie 8342	
— Sanskrit Wörterbuch (bridged) 8345	
— and Roth, Sanskrit Wörterbuch 8343	
Boek der Palmten (Leyden, 1770) 1780	
Böne Book (1690) 1140	
Boerne, Schriften 2557	
Boerner, Bibliotheca Sacra—see Le Long	
Boeschenstein, Gebet Salomons 1621	
Boeschenstein, Rechenbüchlein (1596) 1782	
Bœotia, Coins of—see under Numismatics	
Boethius, Scotorum Historia—see Boece	

	PAGE
Boethius, Opera omnia, Editio Princeps 1873	
— see Auctores Latini 1871	
Boethius (Sev.) de Arithmetica, MS. (cir. 1000) 4068	
— printed (Paris, 1521-22) 8796	
— see Faber 3774	
— de Consolatione Philosophiæ (Italian MS. c. 1340) 3482	
— (printed) (Toulouse, 1481) 1873, 3822	
— (Louvain, 1484) 1873, 3599	
— (Deventer, 1497) 1232, 1872, 3602	
— (Strassburg, 1601) 1231, 1872, 3602	
— in Anglo-Saxon and English, by King Alfred 3021	
— in English by Chaucer with Latin text (Caxton, cir. 1478) 1984, 2114	
— English by Coleville (1556) 3940	
— English by Lord Vinct. Preston 1872	
— English by Causton 1872	
— de Disciplina Scolarium (1485) 1872	
— de Moribus, in Parennetici veteres 573	
— Osculator me (Louvain, 1485) 3599	
Boetticher () Arica 2012	
Boetticher () Acta Apostolorum, Coptice 1594	
Boettcher (Fr.) de Inferis rebusque post mortem futura 1807	
Boetticher (G.) Lexicon Taciteum 1913	
Boetticher (Gregor.) printer—Bartolus 8581	
Boetticher (K.) Baumkultus 1820	
— Zophorus 1907	
Boetticher (W.) Carthager 1967	
Boettiger () Geschichte von Sachsen 459, 1454	
Boettiger (A.) Shakapere 2565	
Boettiger (C. A.) Die Furienmaske 937	
— Sabina 987, 1967	
— Sabine 937	
Boettiger (C. W.) Tegner's Skrifter 2048	
Bofarull (A. de) y Blanch, Grammatica Catalana 2724	
Bofarull y Broca, Historia de Cataluna 2648	
Bogard (J.) printer of Paris—Capitalaria (1548) 3806	
Bogart (Ann) Psalmis 3048, 3904	
Bogla Genser Chan—Schmidt 3405	
Bogle (Geo.) Mission to Tibet 666, 8098	
Bogomils (Sect) works on 1678	
Bohadinus—see Baha' ud-Din	
Boheman (G. H.) Insecta Caffris — Wahlberg 3158	
Bohemia—Æneas Sylvius 1631	
— Balbini 1531	
— Fries et Legor 1633	
— Germania 1533	
— Keyser 1454	
— Lypsius 1584	
— Morryson 2248	
— Colnseof—see under Numismatics	
— Crania found in—Weisbach 2098	
— Genealogies—Paprocki 4050	
— Palæontology Barrande 212	
— Reuss 219	
Bohemian Language and Literature—see Czech	
Bohlen, Lingua Zendica et Sanscritica—critica 3188	
— Ritusanhara 3549	
Bohn (H. G.) Catalogue (1831) (1848-67) 920	
— Bibliographer's Manual—Lowndes 890	
— Bibliotheca Parriana 925	
— Biography and Bibliography of Shakespeare 2255	
— Dictionary of Quotations 2136	
— Specimens of Ancient Sculpture—Carter 1104	
— Wood-Engraving—Jackson and Chatto 1164	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bohondurson, or Various Spectacles	861	Boldoni (Oct.) <i>Theatrum temporaneum</i>	1081	Bolton, Lancs., <i>Dialect—Song of Solonon</i>	1999
Bohtz (A. W.) <i>Bürger's Werke</i>	2558	Boldyrev, Arabic Chrestomathy	8228	Bolts (V.) <i>Farbbuch</i>	384
Bohun (Edm.) <i>Diary and Autobiography</i>	2366	Boles y Castro—Marco Polo	2851	Bolzoni—see Urbanus	
Bohun (Eliz. de) <i>Specimens of Library of</i>	1337, 1338	Bolotin de la Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia	2918-19	Boman, Schew. <i>Volklieder</i> —see Ahlstrom	
Bolardo, Sonetti e Canzone (1885)	1881	Boleyv (Anne) <i>Memoirs of—Benger</i>	2197	Bombac (G.) <i>L'Araldo</i>	1496
— (1890) (1845)	2589	— Henry VIII's Letters to—Robert of Avesbury	2296	Bombay, General Works—Govind Narayan	3387
— Orlando (Milan, 1589)	8713	— Brieger	1874	— see also: Belgam; Cutch; Konkani; Sindh; Surat	
— (Venice, 1589)	673, 1319, 2589, 3673	Bolingbroke's (H. St. John Visct.) Works	2208	— Agriculture—Agri-Horticult. Soc. of Bombay	254
— da Berni, Ediz. Princ. (Venice, 1541)	673, 1850, 2589, 3737	Bolivia—Iris de la Paz	2306	— Archaeology—see under Rassein; Kaladgi; Khanash	
— (Venice, 1545)	673, 2589, 3737	— Lara (Jose de)	2086	— Asiatic Society of	559
— (1725)	2589	— Meneses del Presidente	2086	— Botany—see under Sindh	
— (1768)	2589	— Orbigny	812	— Gasetteer of	567, 568
— (1785)	673, 2589	— Orania—Zoja	2090	— see also under Sindh	
— (1817-19)	673, 2589	— Early Printing in—see under Chuculto		— Geographical Society of	560, 3063
— per Domenichi (Venice, G. Scotta, 1558)	673, 2590	— Indians of—Forbes	8011	— Gold Mines—see Wynsad	
— in French (1614) (1619)	673	— Peramas	3016	— Government Records	559
Bold, Azores	2780	— see also Aymaras, and Moza Language		— Horticulture—Agri-Horticult. Soc. of Bombay	254
Bold (H.) <i>Leven van</i>	840	— Natural History—Orbigny	812	— Inscriptions in—Fleet	3339
Bollean (Nic.) <i>Œuvres</i> (Amst. 1702)	1346, 2460	Bollaert (W.) <i>Maya Hieroglyphic Alphabet</i>	3038	— Meteorology—Chambers	480, 568, 3086
— (1722)	1311, 2470	— Researches in New Granada, etc.	2986	— Ornithology of—Butler	507
— (1821)	2470	— see Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre	2848	— see also under Sindh	
— Satires (1669)	2470	Bolland (Baron) <i>Catalogue of his Coins</i>	1557	— Railway Map—Bombay, Barolia and C. India	3063
Bollean (Lt.) <i>Tour through Rajwara</i>	3083	— Catalogue of his Library	928	Bombay Gazetteer	567, 568
Bolduval (J. A.) <i>Coléoptères d'Europe</i>	201	Bollandus (Joan.) <i>Acta Sanctorum</i>	1640	Bombay, Literary Society of	560
— Entomologie du Voy. de l'Australie	113	— Prefations, Tractatus, etc.	1649	Bombay Quarterly Review	3063
— Lépidoptères de Madagascar	3158	— de Prosecutions operis Bollandiani	1640	Bomborg (Dan.) <i>Hebrew Bibles</i>	915, 1575-76, 4024
— Faune du Pacifique—l'Australie	2888	Bollensen—Malavikagnimitra	1348	Bombini (F.) <i>Vita Edm. Campani</i>	1682
Bolagnilbert, Marie Stuart	2400	— Urwasi	3340	Bon Français (le)	2513, 2514
Bols-Guillebert, la France ruinée	1319	Boller, Sanskrit Grammatik	3343	Bon Mere (Ant.)—see Bonnemere	
Bolsjerman (Luneau de) <i>Racine</i>	1059	— die Finnischen Sprachen	3014	Bonaciulus de Poetis conformatione	377
Bolsmordit, Six Gentilleses	802	— Declination in den Finn. Spr.	3014	Bonaccursio of Pisa, Books printed by, at Milan	3708
Bols-Reymond (F. H. du) <i>Kadmus</i>	1097	— Conjugation in den Finn. Spr.	3014	Bonacorsi (F.) <i>printer of Florence—Dante</i>	4030
Bolsard (J. J.) <i>Acta Mechmeti, Vite Sultanorum, etc.</i>	987	— zur Magyarischen Etymologie	3015	— Savonarola	3730, 3731
— Bibliotheca sive Thesaurus Virtutis	1004	Bollant (E.) <i>printer—Montemayor</i>	3056	Bonadui, Davidis Oracula (Paris, 1581) on vellum	3803
— Pannonia Historia	1532	Bollond-Mermet, Bibliomania	2466	Bonadui (F.) <i>Anacrophaleas</i>	1466
— Thesaurus Virtutis et Gloriae (Effigies Virorum illust.)	1428	Bologna—Bononia Illustrata	8718	— Consolationes	1466
— Topographia Romae	1984	— Dulcius	1499	— Convivium Nuptiale Christi	1466
Boissreau, Promptuaire Armorial	1460	— Galotus	1499	— Cruciatu B. M. Virginis	1466
Boiseree Gallery	1043, 2560	— Charles V's Entry into Church History—Falconi	1655	Bonanni (F.) <i>Gabinetto Armonico</i>	937
Boissier (B.) <i>Flora Orientalis</i>	256, 584	— Family History—Amadi	1496	Bonanni (Ph.) <i>Ordini Religiosi della Chiesa Militante</i>	1403
— Icones Euphorbiarum	171	— Carnetoli	1496	— Ordini Equestris et Militari	1403
Boissier, la Religion Romaine	1820	— Dolf	1497	Bonaparte (Prince C. L.) <i>American Ornithology</i>	285, 286, 287, 319, 395
Boissonade (J. F.) <i>Nicetas</i>	1860	— Biographies—Zani	1445	— Conspectus Generum Avium	335
— Ovidius	686, 1900	— Gallery of Pictures	1044	— Distribuzione degli Animali vertebr.	94, 300
Boitard, Monde Antédiluvien	3087	— Specimens of Early Printing	3716-3720, 3845-46	— Genera of N. American Birds	94
Boitard, Engravings by—Spence	1280, 1961	— see also: Augustinus de Vanitibus Seculi (1472); Barbacoe Rubrica; Bossi (Math.); Manili Astro-nomicon (1474); Ovidii Opera (1480); Petrarca (1475)		— Iconografia della Fauna Italica	94, 335
Boitard et Corbie, Les Pigeons	299	Bolognese (dialect) works on	2576	— Revue de la classe des Oiseaux	313
Boitard (M.) <i>Jardin des Plantes</i>	1417	— see also Bertoldino	746	— Systema Vertebratorum	94
Boitel de Gaubertin, Histoire de Louys le Juste	1466	— see also under Bible		— Stato della Zoologia in Europa	94
Boitout, Pilote Francaise, Maps by—Aisle	3774	— Painters' Lives—Malvasia	1093	— Tableaux des Oiseaux Præcoces, etc.	322
Boivin (L.) <i>Works from his Library</i>	611, 612	Bologninus (D. L.) de Indiculis et Tortura—Brunus	825	— sur l'Ordre des Pigeons	322
Bojador Cape—D'Avezac	2791	Bolswert (Boetius a) <i>Colombelle et Volontairette</i>	1718, 2470	— Catalogo del Cipridini	322
Bojanus, Anatomie Testudinis	597	— Plates by—Borghesius	1016	— Catalogo dei Mammiferi	322
Bojesen (Maria) <i>Danish Grammar</i>	2101	Bolwert (S. A.) <i>Engrav. of Rubens' Landscapes</i>	1432	— Catalogue of Birds of the U. S.	322
Bojinglida Language	3891	Bolton (C. N.) <i>Sketches at Kil-larney</i>	2430	— Nuovo Uccello di Cuba	313
Boke—see Book		Bolton (F.) and Preece, <i>Journal of the Soc. of Telegraph Engineers</i>	426	— Revue de l'Ornithologie de Degland	300, 597
Bokhara—Burnes	8075	Bolton (J.) <i>British Song Birds</i>	150	— Chelonium Tabula	513
— Moorcroft and Trebeck	8090	— Fungi	132	— sopra le variazioni del Gruppo Melites	94
— Schuyler	8079			— sul Regno Animale di Cuvier	94
— Senkowaki	3066			— sur les Tangaras	313
Bokhari (al)—see Bukhari					
Bokenham (Osborn) <i>Lyvys of Seynats</i> (Roxb. Club)	510, 2263				
Bol (Hans) <i>Drawings—Stradanus</i>	5491				
Bolans (Franc.) <i>printer at Venice—Eschuld</i> (1489)	70, 3662				
Bolde (Th.) <i>Rhetoric restrained</i>	1733				
Boldetti, <i>Cimeterj de Santi Martiri</i>	1017				
Boldon Buke	466, 2313				

	PAGE
Bonaparte (Pr. C. L.) List of Birds of Europe	800, 597
— sur les Oiseaux des Iles Marquises	269
— on the Nomenclature of Wilson's Ornithology	286, 300
— Ornithological papers	322, 335
— Notes Ornithologiques—see Delattre	
— et Schlegel, Monographie des Lorxiens	800
— Burmeister, Charpentier, et Duméril, Nomenclator Zoologicus—Agassiz	91
— Notices sur ses travaux	94, 332
Bonaparte (Louis Lucien) Philological Publications	514-518, 1997-2008
— Cat. des Ouvrages	1997, 2004
— Classification morph.	2000
— Specimen Lexici	2010
— Works on Basque Language	2012
— Carte des sept provinces Basques	2001
— les trois dialectes	2003
— sur les mots Ill, Illargi, etc.	2003
— Langue Basque	2000
— List of dialects	2003
— Remarques de Luchaire	2003
— Monoyll. "que"	2008, 2060
— Tabl. du verbe Guipuscoan	2001
— Verbe Basque en tableaux	2002
— Notes de Vinson	2003
— Cornish Literature	2007
— dialects of the Corse	2003, 2576
— Neo-Latin subet.	2003, 2060
— Orthographie de Langue d'Oïl	2065
— Sonetto Romanesco	2065
— Dialects of the S. and S.W. Counties	507, 2226
Bonaparte (Lucien) Cat. of his Pictures	1171
Bonaparte (Emperor Napoleon)—see Napoleon	
Bonarrelli (G. B.) Ffili di Sciro	1242, 1811
Bonasone (G.) Facsimiles of Drawings by	1445
— Engravings—Boechil	1081
Bonatus (Guldo) Tractatus Astrologici, MS. (sec. xiv)	481
— Liber Astronomicus (1491)	453
Bonaventura (S.) de Modo proficiendi, s.n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1478)	1706, 3555
— Biblia Pauperum (1485)	1719
— Doctrina Juvenum (1478)	1706
— Meditationes sopra la Passione, ecc. (Mediol. 1480)	3709
— (Bologna 1520)	1719
— Vita Christi (P. Lever, 1497)	3776
— de Mundiicia Sacerdotum (D. Roese, cir. 1497)	3776
— de Modo celebrandi Missam, s. n.	1749, 3631
— d. Heyligen Vatters Francisci (Nurem. 1512)	3839
— von des Lebens Brunn	1700, 3564
— Sermones de Morte	1229
Bond (E. A.) Russis in 16th cent.	549, 2848
— Chronicon Monasterii de Melis	471
— see Utrecht Psalter	3522
Bond (J. O.) Horatius	1282, 3618
— Virgilius	778
Bond (J. J.) Handy-Book of Dates	897, 1457, 2203
Bonde (William)—Pilgrimage of Perfection	1722, 3926
Bone Bog (Klobenh. 1563)	1778
Bonefontus—see Bonnefontus	
Boner (Edm.) de vera Obedientia—Gardiner	3996
Bones—see Osteology	
Bonet (J. P.) Arte para enseñar a abiar los Mudos	2648

	PAGE
Bonettis (And. de) printer at Venice—Casali (1485)	3660
Bonfadius, Carmina—Fracastorius 1985	
Bonfant (Dion.) Triumpho de los Santos, etc. (Cagliari, 1635)	3750
Bonfons (Jean) Books printed by	3906
— see also Huon de Bordeaux (1590)	
Bonfons (Nic.) Books printed by	3906
Bongarsius, Gesta Dei per Francos	459, 1551, 3758
— Justinus	1890
Bonhomme (Iolanda) printer of Paris—Breviarium	4096
Bonhomme (Jacques) Conjoin-mance avec les Princes	2515
Bonhommes College, Bucks.—Todd	2306
Boni (Bald.) Storia delle Relazioni	3851
— see Marco Polo	3851
Bonifacio (Glov.) Arte di Cenni	1811
— Historia Trivigiana	1276
Bonifacius VIII., Liber Sextus Decretalium (Italian MS. c. 1370)	3482
— (Mainz, 1470) on vellum	1711
Bonifacius Historia Ludicra	699
Bonifacius (Balt.) de Archivis	869
Bonifacius de Angelis—see Pauli III Bulla	2917
Bonilla (Alonso) Glossas a la Inmaculada Concepcion	2708
Boninocontrius (L.) MS. notes to Manilius	3845
Boninis (Bon. de) printer—Dante (1487)	764
— Valtirius	3788, 4081
Boninus (C.) Gesta Car. Borromeo 1017	
Bonite (La) Voyage de	114, 385
Bonivard (Franc.) Tyrannie Papale 1666	
Bonnaiffe (E.) Causeseries sur l'Art	937
— Le Surintendant Fouquet	1406
Bonnard (C.) Costumes Historiques	1020, 2483
Bonaterre (—) Oiseaux—see Mauduyt	
Bonne (De) Family History—Allard	1480
Bonncasse (A. de) Relation de Madrid	1525, 2789
— Aarsens	2788
Bonnefons (J.) Basia	1980
— Imitations du Latin	1278, 2470
— Pancharis	2470
Bonnefoux (Baron de) Vie de Colomb	2797
Bonneimere (Ant.) printer of Paris—Judas Machabeus (1514)	
— 1158, 2507, 3790, 4085	
Bonnet, Histoire de la Danse	828
— Hist. de la Musique	787
Bonneville, Monnaies d'Or et d'Argent	1554
Bonney, Walton's Peaks	1007, 1631
Bonnivet (Marq. de) Lettre	2514
Bonnor (Honore de) Arbre des Batailles (Paris, 1493)	642, 1155, 2470, 3765
Bonny (Anne) Pirate—see Johnson	2818
Bonomi (J.) and Sharpe, Alabaster Sarcophagus	3171
— Triple Mummy Case	3144
Bononia—see Bologna	
Bonpland (A.) Nova Genera Plantarum, etc.—see Humboldt	
— Observations de Zoologie, etc.—see Humboldt	
— Voyages aux Regions Equinoxiales—see Humboldt	
— Plantes Equinoxiales	2885
Bonpo-Sutra—Schiefner	3404
Bonsi (Card.) Istoria d'Italia—Guicciardini	1493

	PAGE
Bonstetten, Der Mensch in Süden und in Norden	2097
— L'Homme du Midiet du Nord	2097
— Les Dolmens	1449
Bonetten (G. de) Antiquités Suisses	1449
Bontekoe (W. Y.) Oost-Indische Reys	2841, 2842-3
Bontier (P.) et Le Verrier, Conquete des Canaries—Benthancourt	2791
— in English (Hakluyt Soc. 40)	550, 2849
Bontius (J.) de Indie Re Naturali—see Margravius (G.)	
Bonus (Joannes) Books printed by, at Milan	3707, 3708
Bonus (P.) Margarita Pretiosa	1930
Bouville Family—De Grey Prayer Book (MS.)	46, 3452
Boogard (J. A.) on Cranology	2089
Book of Alexander the Great	492
Book of certain Canons (1571)	1780
Book of y Chess	492
Book of Christian Prayers	2225
Book of the Chronicls of Scotland	469
Book of Common Order, Gaelic (1878)	1791
Book of Common Prayer—see Common Prayer	
Book of the Dead	3171-72
— Bunsen	1819
— Lefebure	3183
— Papyrus of Nebeni	3178
Book of Deer	494, 1030
Book of the Dun Cow	499
Book of Durrow	964
Book of Fenagh	2430
Book of Fruits and Flowers	380, 386
Book of Gems	1416
Book of Glendalough—see Book of Leinster	499
Book of Good Manners (Pynson, 1496)	2125
Book of Histories	641, 2139
Book of Hymns of Church of Ireland	501
Book of Jubilees; German, by Rönsch	1687
Book of Kells—Cromlech	964
Book of Leinster, facs.	499, 918
Book of Mormon	1822
Book of Oblis, etc. of Trinity Church, Dublin	501
Book of Rights (Celtic Soc.)	502
Book of St. Albans—see Berners	
Book of Scottish Psaulis	2896
Book of Sanga, Hailes	753
Book of the Thames of Cawdor	494
Bookbinders, Case of	905
Bookbinding—see Binding	
Book-Collectors, Arns of—Guigard	890
Booker (J.) World's Catastrophe	437
— Bloody Irish Almanack	437
Bookplates—see: Adam (John); Anstruther (Sir John); Baron (Hyc. Th.); Beckwith (Th.); Berry (Duchesse de); Beveland (Had.); Bigot de la Turgere; Bourgevin de Valart; Boutourlin (Count); Bowle (John); Brancas (Duc de); Burlington (Richard Boyle, Earl of); Condé (Henri de Bourbon, Prince de); Carnarvon (James, Marquis of); Carter (Franc.); Delacour (Michel); Delauné (M.); Denholm (Sir J. S.); Disney (John) and (Sam.); Dom-pierre (Alex. M. F. de); Garrick (David); Hardwicke (Philip, Earl of); Harrison (W.); Harvey (F. W.); Haw-	

Bookplates—continued.		PAGE			PAGE			PAGE
trey (Dr.); Hundt (Wigulens);			Bordeaux, English Coinage at—			Borri (C.) Relation de la Coch-		
Jobert (Jean); Kress von			see under Numismatics			chine		2829
Kressenstein; La Fenestre			Bordelon (Abbé) Gomani	2470		— Cochin-china, Ashley		2829
(de); Larcher (M.); Laura-			Bordier, Tresor des Pièces rares	521		Borromeo (A. M.) Notizia de'		
Gualle; Le Tellier de Cour-			Bordini (J. F.) Res gestae Sixti V	1980		Novellieri	613	
tanveaux; Liddell (Charles);			Boreau (A.) Flore du centre de la			— Catalogo de Novellieri	613, 2584	
Lisle (Lord); Loudon (John,			France	584		Borromeo (Jean) Autograph of		3849
Earl of); Lubomirski (Stanis-			— Plantas Phanerogames	584		Borromeo (Caroli) Acta Ecclesiae		
las, Prince); Lytton (Lady			Borée (Pierre) Vita S. Germani			Mediolanensis	1713	
Rošina); Mainwaring (Sir			Scott (1666)	4042		— Gesta B. Caroli Borromei		1018
H.); Maritat (P.); Massey			Borel (P.) Tresor de Recherches	2060		— Ecloga de obitu Card. B.		1954
(R. Middleton); Meerman;			— Hortus seu Armamentarium			— Arms of		3699
Miles (Dean Jeremiah);			Simplicium, etc.	1980		Borron (Helie de)—see: Gyrone le		
Nassau-Dillenburg (Prince			Borelli (J. A.) de Motu Animalium	94		Courtoys; Tristan		
of); Orleans (Charles d);			— de Vi Percussionis	94		Borron (Rob. de)—see: Merlin;		
Petavius; Pirckheimer (Bil-			Borg (K. F. von der) über die			Saint Grail		
lib.); Poulsen (G.); Rad-			Mongolei—Hyakinth	3114		Borough (Sir John) Norroy		
cliffe (E.) Earl of Derwent-			Borges de Castro (J. F.) Collecção			Herald—see Visitation of		
water; Sykes (Sir M.); Svajer			de Tratados, Convenções,			Hartfordshire		3499
(Amad.); Verney (Lord)			etc.	888		Borrow (G.) Bible in Spain		1632
Books, Duty on	906		Borghese Gallery (of Sculptures)	1433		— Romantic Ballads from the		
Booksellers' Address	906		Borghese (Marc Ant.) Arms on			Danish		2208
Book-selling—Broad-sides	906		Binding	1264		— Romano Lavo Lili		2085
Bool Island, Language of—Es-			Borghesius (J.) Vita et Passio			— Targum		2004
guerra	8427		Christi	1016		— Zincaul	2065, 2203	
Boondel—see Bunda			Borghini (R.) Il Riposo	937, 1400		— St. Luke in Gipsy		1622
Boondela Tribe—Pogson	3101		Borghini (V.) Cento Novelle	700, 2592		Borato (Gius.) Opera Ornamentale		1079
Boone (W. J.) Chinese names of			Borgia (Ces.) Vita di	2590		Boraki, de Phenicum Colonia		3208
God, etc.—see Medhurst			Borgia Museum	1984, 3200		Borson, Cabinet d'Antiquités du		
— Chinese treatises	3422		Borgiani, Engravings after Raf-			Card. Borgia	1984, 3260	
Boonajer, Teuthonista—Schu-			faelle	981		Borrasia—see Prussia		
eren	2027		Borgo (Luc. Pac. de) Divina Pro-			Bory de Saint Vincent, Atlas des		
Boorendo Pass—Lloyd and Ge-			portionne (Venet. 1509)	405, 8661		Iles Ioniennes		1545
rard	8097		— Summa di Arithmetica (1494)	404		— Expedition Scientifique en		
Boorhan—see Burhan			— Euclidis Opera	408		Morée		120, 611
Boorhani Qatu—see Burhan-i			Borgo (P. F.) de Abacho (Venet.			— Flore du Peloponnèse		584
Kati			1509)	406, 8665		— sur les Iles Fortunées		2751
Boosey (T.) Piscatorial Reminisc-			Borgo Nuovo, Early Printing at			— Voyage de la Coquille (Botani-		
ences	362		(1674)	8751		que)		116, 611
Boot (A. Boetius de) Florum,			Borgosa (Juan de)—see Horne	2635		— et Durieu de Maisonneuve,		
Herbarum, etc. Icones	948		Borja (Fr. de) Obras	2649		Botanique de l'Algérie	159, 3141	
— Gemmarum et Lapidum Histo-			— Naples recuperada	759		Bota, Historia—see Herraudus		
ria	218, 388		Borlase (E.) Reduction of Ireland			Bouanquet, Assyrian, Babylonian		
Boothby (R.) Discovery of Mada-			to Crown of England	2430		and Jewish Chronology		3150
gascar	2877		Borlase (W.) Antiquities of Corn-			— Assyrian and Hebrew Chrono-		
Boothby (Sir B.) on Burke's			wall	125, 2306		logy		3150
Appeal, etc.	1477		— Natural History of Cornwall			— Chronology of Tiglath Pileser,		
Boothroyd (B.) History of Ponte-				125, 2306		etc.		3150
fract	2361		Borlase (W. C.) Nenia Cornubie			Boec (Ernest) Dictionnaire d'Ar-		
Boott (F.) Genus Carex	171			136, 2308		chitecture		1179
Bopp (Franz.) Vergleichende			Borlutt Library—Christine	643		Boean (Juan) Obras (1543)		2649
Grammatik	2008		Bormann (A.) Altmateinische			— (1547)	1374, 2649, 3891	
— Comparative Grammar	2008		Chorographie	1967		— (1549)	1381, 1586, 2649	
— Grammaire Comparée	2008		Born (Bertran de) Leben, von			— (1554) (1597)	2649	
— Conjugations-System	2008, 3343		Stimming	2050		— Amores de	2649	
— Glossarium Sanskritum	3343		Born (Inigo) Amalgamation of			Bosch (And.) Titols de Honor de		
— Glossarium comparativum Lin-			Gold and Silver Ores	418, 597		Cathalunya		825
gus Sanskritæ	3343		Borneman (C.) Faïences Italiennes			Bosch (Antoine)—see Fables		
— Grammatica Lingus Sanskritæ	3343		— see Delange (C.)			d'Eoipe		620
— Kritische Grammatik der Sans-			— Œuvre de Bern. Palassy—see			Bosch (L. van den) Leeven der		
krita-Sprache	3343		Delange (C.)			Zee-Helden		2781
— Lehrgebäude der Sanskrita-			Borneo—Beekman	2881		— Leben der See-Helden		2781
Sprache	3343		— Brooke	3180		Boschini (Marco) Carta del Nave-		
— Das Albanesische	3296		— Koppel	3181, 3182		gation		1006, 1437, 2618
— Vergleichendes Accentuations-			— see also Sarawak			— Il regno di Candia		1545
System	3343		— Natural History—Motley and			— Basilicata		66
— Kaukasische Glieder	3337		Dillwyn	3132		— Ricche Mineræ della Pittura		
— Verwandtschaft der malayisch-			— Botany—Cesati	256		Veneziana		2618
polynesischen Sprachen, etc.	3339, 3429		— Ornithology—Salvadori	342		Bosovich (R. J.) Opera		390
— Sprache der alten Preussen	2017		Bornet, engravings after—Lesage	721		Bose (C.) Wendisches Wörterbuch		2084
— Vocalismus	2004		Bornholm, in Denmark, Geological			Bosio (F.) La Croce (1610)		1649
Borbonius, Epistole	1636		Map—Forchhammer	216		— Religione et Militia di S. Gio.		
Borbonius (N.) Imprecations, etc.			Bornitus (Jac.) de Nummis in			Gerosolimitano		643
contre le parricide . . . de			Repub. percutiendis	1554		— Histoire des Chevaliers de		
Henri IV	1523, 2501		Bornu—see Kanuri			l'Ordre de S. Jean		643, 1552
Borehard, Descriptio Terre			Boromel (Caroli) Cronitoli			Bosman (Wm.) Description of		
Sanctæ	1691, 2851		Epicedium (Reprint on			Guinea		3153
— in in Gryneus	2834		vellum)	3518		Boomer, Hants.—Longcroft		2318
Boreht (P. vander) Engravings			Boromino (F.) Chiesa e Fabrica			Bosnia—Chauvette des Fosses		1532
by—Sailly	1333		della Sapienza	1204		— Orbini		1534
Borda, Shahr Tarjuma Kasida	3325		Borooah (A.) Sanscrit Dictionary	3343		— Schweiger-Lerchenfeld		1534
— see also Burda			Borra (Luigi) Amorose Rime			— History of the War in		568, 3328
Bordeaux, Antiquities—Venuti	2551		(Milano, 1542)	8713		— Botany of—Griesebach		585
— Anciens Statuts de—Lurbe	1458		Borrados Indiana—see Garcia	3026		Bosnian Language—Lunde		2081
— Chronique Bourdeloise—Lurbe	1499		Borrelli (C.) Vindex Neapolitana			Bosphorus (the)—Hammer		1548
			Nobilitatis	1496		— Marsilius		1548

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bosphorus (the)—Murray	3070	Botany—Drawings by J. S. Roberts		Botany (Fossil)—see Palaeontology	
—Archæology—Raoul-Rochette	1976	—(Mrs. Bell)	172	Botany Bay—Phillip	8185
Bosquet (Geo.) Hugoncorum		—Duperrey	611	Boteler Family—Pedigree	2358
Heretorum Prodigio	1684	—Duret	1880, 2488	Boteler (W.L.) Autograph of	8973
Boscha (P.) Opera Jo. Secundi	1948	—Ferrarius	1214	Botelho (Seb. Xavier) Dominio	
Bosse (Abr.) Maniere de Graver	2470	—Fuchsius	1816	Portugueses na Africa	8156
—Engravings—Aretino	1796	—Goodale	881	Botelho (Simao) Tombo do Estado	
Bosseno (Brittany) Excavations		—Greville	258, 875	da India	2799
—Miln	3092	—Hemslay	800	Botello de Moraes (Fr.) El	
Bossat (C. P. de) Medailles des		—Hinds	586	Alphonso	2649
iles de Cephallonie, etc.	1554	—Hoeven	100	—Cuevas de Salamanca	2649
Bossi di Milano (Famiglia di)		—Hogg	586	Botaville (de) Family, Pedigree—	
Litta	461	—Hocker	575, 586	Botfield	2366
Bossoli (Carlo) Drawings	1027	—Hortus Sanitatis	806	Botfield (Beriah) Cathedral	
Bossozel (Guil. de) Books printed		—Jacquin	101, 587	Libraries	869
by	3805	—Jussieu	587	—Prestations, etc., ad Editions	
—see also: Grant Thence		—Kerner	587	—Principes 869, 1953, 1984, 4066	
Bossus (Math.) Recuperationes		—Kunth	587	—Stemmata Botivilliana	2366
Februlæ (Bonon. 1493)	8718	—L'Héritier	588	—Catalogue of his Pictures	1170
—de Institutiendo Sapientia		—Lindley	588	Bothe or Botho (Conrad) Cro-	
Animo, etc. (Bonon. 1495)		—Linneus	309, 588	necken der Sassen, a. n.	
—In Christi Passionis Sermo		—Linnean Society	102	(Mogart. Schöffer, 1492)	3832
(Bonon. 1495) 914, 1857, 1980, 3718		—Lobel et Pena	1853	Bothe (F. H.) Homer	768, 1854
Boston, Lincolnshire, Plan of		—Lodiges	577	—Bophae	1866
(1741)	2286	—Lonicer	103	Bothe (F. N.) Poeta Comici	1864
Boston (Mass.) Athenæum—Quin-		—Martyn	104	Boticher—see Boetticher	
cy	865	—Masters	580	Botin (A.) Swenska Hermanan	2044
—Blake's Book Store, Catalogue	920	—Meyen	875	Botonio (Tim.) Vita di Savonarola	
—Broadside Ballads of	2566	—Morris	589		1680, 3731
—Catalogue of the Library of	920	—Faxon	589	Botoreus (Rod.)—see Mathieu	1476
—Early Printed Books 3901-3908		—Pfeffer	856	Botta, Monumenta de Ninive	3067
—Famula (1730)	4064	—Phytologist	879	Bottari, Istorica Ecclesiastica—	
—First folio book printed at—		—Reports	107, 879	Orsi	1653
Willard	3991	—Rottbill	590	Bottari (G. C.) Sculpture e Pitture	1018
—Founding of the Congregational		—San Giorgio	257	Bottari (C. G.) Vasari, Vite	2681
Church in—Croswell	3908	—Sertum Botanicum	591	Botten - Hansen (P.) Norveg.	
—Indian Books printed at—see		—Smith	591	Litterære	2040
Trumbull	3023	—Steudel	591	Botticelli (Sandro)—see Sandro	
—Natural History Society	94	—Thunberg	609	Bottoni (Bern.) Gregori IX	
—Newspapers—Evening Post	2960	—Thurneisser	441	Decretales	2623, 2538
—Gazette	2960	—Tournefort	591	Boturini v. Veytia, Tescoco	2906
—Trade in (1769)—Mein	2967	—Trew	591	Boturini Benaducci (Lorenzo) Idea	
Boswell (Sir Alex.) Auchinleck		—Turner	592	de una Historia	2902
Frees	492	—Wallis	522	—Museum, Catalogue, MS.	2927
Boswell (J.) Tour to Hebrides	2416	—Ward	138	Botvid (Johann) Agenda Ecclesias-	
—Life of Johnson	2239	—see also: Flower Studies;		in Cæstris Suecicis	4018
Boswell (J. T.) English Botany—		Horticulture; Voyages (Scien-		Bouchard (Alain) Grandes Cro-	
Sowerby	187	tific)		niques de Bretagne (Paris,	
Bosworth (J.) Anglo-Saxon Dic-		—see also under: Africa; Africa		1514)	668, 1155, 2470, 3792
tionary	2022, 2028	(Central) (Islands of) (North)		— (1582)	1456, 3824
—Anglo-Saxon Grammar	2022	(South); America (Central)		Bouchariat, Differential Calculus	
—King Alfred's Europe	2021	(North) (South); Antarctic;		in Urdu	3377
—King Alfred's Orosius	2021	Asia; Asia Minor; Australia;		Bouche (C.) engraver—Milton	771
—Origin of English	2018	Europe; New Zealand;		Bouche (Honoré) Chorographie de	
—Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gos-		Philippine Islands; Tasmania		Provence	1498
pels	1597	—see also: Algae; Amaryllidaceæ;		—Essai sur l'histoire de Provence	1494
Bosworth-Field, Battle of—Hut-		Aroides; Asclepiadæ; Bryo-		Bouché-Leclercq, Divination	1820
ton	2326	logia; Cactaceæ; Camellia;		Boucher () Glossary of Archæol-	
Boazier (Ulr.) Dial. des Aposto-		Clatine; Conifere; Crypto-		Words	2107
licum, etc.	3596	gamia; Diatomaceæ; Ebe-		Boucher () artist, Engravings	
Botanical Diagrams	172	naceæ; Endogenous Plants;		after	985, 1085, 1084
Botanical Gazette	573	Ericæ; Euphorbiaceæ; Fernæ;		—Bacchantes	1085
Botanical Locality Record Club	578	Fuci; Fungi; Geraniaceæ;		—Major	969
Botanical Magazine—see Curtis		Glumaceæ; Gossypium;		—Quantin	988
Botanical and Physiological		Grasses; Hederaceæ; He-		—Molière	1958, 2523
Memoirs	107	paticæ; Herbals; Lichens;		—Querion	1059
Botany (General Works)—Al-		Lilium; Melastomaceæ;		Boucher (Rev. J.) Catalogue of	
phand	1218	Muscologia; Umbellifera		his Library	920
—Annales des Sciences Nat.	92	Onagraceæ; Palma; Pary-		Boucher (Jean) Apologie pour J.	
—Balfour	588	nyches; Phanerogamia;		Chastel	1273, 2471
—Bauer	588	Phenogamia; Piperaceæ;		Boucher (Mich.) Cantique de	
—Belon du Mans	98	Plantains; Pollen; Pomology;		Moyse	2478
—Botanical Diagrams	172	Potato; Ranunculaceæ;		Boucher (Nic.) Conjonction des	
—Botanical Gazette	573	Roses; Scitamineæ; Ster-		Armes des Princes de Guise	1466
—Botanical Locality Record Club	578	culeæ		—ad Judices in S. Rotæ Audi-	
—Botanical Memoirs	107, 579	—Bibliography of—Agassiz	579	torio	1718
—Botanical Society of Edin-		—Jackson	854, 576	Bouchar (Pierre) Histoire de la	
burgh	573	—Mills	589	Nouvelle France (1664).	2994
—Boutelon	2649	—Pritzel	856, 589	Boucher (P. B.) Consulat de la	
—Brown	107, 108, 580	—Geography of—Baker	598	Mer	827
—Curtis	850, 574	—De Candolle	174, 584	Boucher de Perthes, Antiquités	
—Decandolle	174, 869, 584	—Lecoq	587	Celtiques	165, 1449, 2087
—Dictionnaire	97	—Meyen	579	—de l'Homme antediluvien	170
—Drawings of Leaves (500)	1028	—Tracts on	585	—de l'Homme fossile	2088
—Drawings by John Martyn	104	—see also under Britain		—de la Création	2088
		(Botany, Topographical)		—de l'Industrie primitive	165

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bouchet (Gull.) les Serres (1606) (1684-35)	609, 2471	Bourbon (Jacques de) Comte de La Marche, MS. written for	25	Boutowaki (V. de) Ornement Ruess	1079
Bouchet (Jacques) printer of Poitiers—Bouchet (Jean)	8824	Bourbon (Jacques, bastard de) Oppugnation de Rhodes 1472, 8830		Boutrays (Rob.) Historiopolitographia—see Mathieu	1476
Bouchet (Jean) Annales d'Aquitaine	1467	Bourbon (Louis Alex. de) Arms on binding	1055, 2489	Bouttats, Engrav.—see Alzman	2643
— les Regnars traversant, etc. (Paris, Verard, cir. 1497)	8767	Bourbon Island—Mouat	8061	Bouvet (J.) Portrait de l'Empereur de la Chine	3117
— (1501)	2471	— Botany, Aubert	8158	Bouvier (A.) Collection Ornithologique	280
— Genealogies de Rois de France	1467	— Lepidoptera, Boleduval	8158	Bovet, Dynasties Egyptiennes	8174
— Maison de Courtenay	1481	— Mollusca, Deshayes	241	Bovillus (Car.) Opera (1510)	405
— Maison Royale	1481	Bourcier (John) Marcus Aurelius (1546)	2345, 8081	— Geometria (1508)	8775
— Triomphes de la noble dame (1580)	781, 2471, 8824	— History of Knight Arthur	603	Bovio (Alf.) Cantorino Olivetano	1772
— Vicomtes de La Marche	1481	— Froissart's Chronicles	781, 2128, 8025	Bourne (W.) Treasure for Travellers	859
Bouche (Jean) Arms on binding	1276, 2480	Bourcier et Mulsant, Espece d'Oiseau Mouche	813	Bourrit (M. T.) Journey to the Glaciers	1530
Bouchier (François) Drawings—Drawings	8492	Bourdalous (Père) Sermons 1830, 1744		Bowden (C. T.) Tour in Ireland	2420
Bouchier (Rob.) Marcial de Paris	2519	Bourdelle (A. de) (Envres)—Brantome (1822)	2478	Bowditch (Nath.) Memoir of Bowditch (T. E.) Mission to Ashantee	8153
Boucicault (Agnes) Autograph	8516	Bourdelot (J.) Heliodori Ethiopica	1849	— Introduction to the Ornithology of Cuvier	300
Boucicault (Dion) Autograph	8516	Bourdigne, Annales, etc. Danjou (Paris, 1529)	4088	Bowen (Eman.) Britannia depicta—Owen	2296
Boude (Fr.) printer of Toulouse—Virgilio	8823	Bourdon (Seb.) Engravings after 1085		— Atlas of England and Wales—see Kitchin (T.)	
Boudiffart (A.) Jardin de Cisteaux MS.	1670	Bourg, Noels de—Le Duc	810	Bowen (G. T.) Mount Athos	2204
Boudin, Etudes Anthropologiques	170	Bourgade (F.) Langue Phenicienne	8307	Bowen (Ric. Morgan) Inquisition	485
Boué, La Turquie d'Europe	8067	Bourgault-Ducoudray (L.A.) Mémoires de Grèce	815	Bowen (T. G.) Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language	277, 8488
Bourgouyne—see Bourgouyne		Bourgeois (Claude) Binding done for	1370	Bowerbank, British Spongiadae	107, 579
Bonanger, Antiquité dévoilée	1819	Bourgeois (Jehan le) printer of Rouen—Lancelot du Lac	8825	Bowers (Capt. A.) Bhamo Expedition	8115
— Woodcuts—Hugo	1417	Bourgeois (le Père) Mémoires sur les Chinois	570, 8120	Bowes (James Lord) Japanese Marks and Seals	1419
Boulag Museum, Papyri in—Mariette	8178	Bourgerel (G.) Fragments d'Architecture	1179	— Japanese Art—Audley 1068, 8124	
Boulger (D. C.) History of China	8117	Bourges (Jac. de) Voyage de l'Evêque de Beryte	2829	— Ceramic Art of Japan—see Audley	
— Life of Yakob Beg	8075	Bourges, MS. written at—Officiu 59		Bowes (R.) Correspondence	466, 2191, 2204
Boullart (J.) Histoire de l'Abbaye Royale de St. Germain	1492	— Stained Glass in the Cathedral of	1068	Bowker (Margaret) name on binding	1341
Bouillon (Card. de)—see La Tour (E. T. de)		Bourgevin de Vialart, Binding done for	1291	Bowle, Don Quixote	715, 2637
Bouillon (de) Lettre au Pr. de Condé	2515	— Bookplate of	8846	— Letter on Don Quixote	2638
Bouillon (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Duc de) Histoire de—Marollier	1475	Bourgher—see Bouchier		— Bookplate of	2659
Bouistan—see Bouistau		Bourgeois (Phil. de) Library—Barrois	867	Bowles (W. L.) Hermes Britannicus	1802, 2349
Boulainvilliers, Vie de Mahomed	8060	Bourgeois—see Burgundy		Bowles, Proceedings of the Army under Fairfax (1645)	1688
Boulainvilliers (Comte de) Etat de la France	1467	Bourgoin (Jules) Les Arts Arabes	1212	Bowler (C.) Art of Angling	262, 2304
Boullet (Jn.) Ciero 1296, 1877, 8821		— Ordre dans les Arts Decorat.	938	Bowman and Crowther, Churches of the Middle Ages	1191
Boulle, Drawings—Guichard	1080	Bourguyn (Symon) Espinette du jeune Prince (Paris, Mich. Le Noir, 1514)	2482, 8775, 8847	Bowman (W.) Relique Eboracenses	2007
Boullogne—Henry	1498	Bourguell (Leonor) Estampes, Abbé de—see Estampes		Bowrey, Malay Dictionary	8429
Boullogne (Comtes de) Family History—Nestor	1498	Bourguenville (C. de) Antiquites de Neustrie	1491	Bowring (J.) Poetry of Magyar	2015
Boulonois, Engravings—Lagniet	1421	Bourjet St. Hilaire (A.) Perroquets—Le Vaillant	608	— Folio Poets	2061
Boulonois, Maps of (1602)	1287	Bourlier, Recherches sur la Monnaie Romaine	1554	— Russian Poets	2080
Boulton, Life of—Smiles	2268	Bourne (H.) Newcastle-on-Tyne	2386	— Madjocossa Islands	569
Boulton (S.) Medicina Magica	2214	Bourne (Sylvanus) Autograph Letters	2955	— Rice Paper Plant	569
Bounde (Simon) 1558, Autograph	8981	Bourne (V.) Poematia, lat et angl.	1980	— Life of Commissioner Lin	569
Bounet (P.) Moun paure Patots	2050	Bourne (W.) Arts of Shooting	857	— Siam	8115
Bouquet (Col. Henry) Expedition against the Ohio Indians—Smith	3048	Bourrette (Magd.) printer of Paris—Barum Breviary (1555)	8972	— Bentham's Works	825, 2198
Bouquet (Martin) Gallicarum et Francicarum Rerum Scriptores	457, 1467, 1984	Boutan Language—see Bhutiya		— B.S. Notes by	1535
Bouquet de Melodies Valques	805	Boutaric (F. de) Droits Seigneuriaux	1452	Boxgrove Priory—Willis	1196
Boursae, Verrières de Tours	1099	Boutefeu (le) des Calvinistes	1318, 2500	Boxhornius (M. Z.) Plinii Epistolae	1904, 8615
Bourdaud, du Symbolisme	1746	Boutelou, Tratado de las Flores	2649	Boxing—Fewrell	844
Bourbon, House of—Aumale	1466	Bouteloup, Gramm. canonicas	8892	Broyce, Kath Grammar	8436
— Armorial bearings	1082	Bouteroue (C.) Monnoyes de France	2472	Boye, Family—see Abbotsford Club Miscellany	2192
— Pedigree of	2358	Bouterwek, Portuguese Literature	2789	Boyd (Hugh) Autograph Letter	3518
— Joinville	1474	— Alcedon	7023	Bovell, Shakespeares Gallery	960
Bourbon (Carl.) Causes de s'opposer par armes, etc.	2518	— Alcedon	7023	— Views in England	1109
Bourbon (Cath. de) Books of	1288	Boutière Antuols (G. de la) Vie des Césars—Buetonius	1911	— Views of Palaces and Seats	1109
— Tristan, MS.	654, 2450	Bouton (V.) Traité de Blason	1610	Boyer, Holberg's Comedior	2041
Bourbon (E. A. R. Charles L. de) Bibliothèque de	920	— Gele, Armorial	1510	Boyer (Abel) French-English Dict.	8110
Bourbon (Henri de)—see Henri IV		Boutourin (Count) Bookplate	8536	— Dictionnaire Franc. Angl. etc.	2467
Bourbon (Henri de) Prince de Condé—see Condé				— Complete French Master	2456
				— Theatre of Honour	2360
				Boyer (Paul) Veritable Relation (1654)	2677

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Boyer or Boyet, Bindings by 1806-1807		Brabant, General Works, Calvete	2650	Brahe (Tycho) Epistolæ—Rosentius	1279
— Ariosto	1241	— Le Roy	1511	Brahmagupta, Algebra, in English	404, 3843
— Arnould	1286	— Salut Genois	1513	Brahmanda-Purana—see Adhyat-	
— (?) Artemidorus	1282	— Wassebourg	1514	maramayana	3840
— Avril	1241	— Chronicle of	1146, 3806	Brahmanism, Works on	1812-1816
— Bessarion	3689	— Heraldry—Armes	1508	— see also under: Ceylon;	
— Bible (MS.)	3404	— Letters Patent of Nobility of	1512	Hinduism; India	
— Cicero	3799	— Views—Le Roy	1511	Brahmins—Ambrosius	3101
— (?) Conclia	1240	Brabant (John I, Duke of)—see		— Palladius	3101
— De l'Isle	1238	Proellum Wearingum	1513	— Cave Temples of—see under	
— (?) Escalera Guevara	1284	Brabazon, Deep Sea Fisheries of		India	
— Evangelia	1284	Ireland	2420	— Criminal Law—Thonissen	3064
— Fauchet	1290	Braci (D. Aug.) De Antiquis		— see also under Hindus	
— Fazellus	1282	— Sculptoribus	1047	— Prayers—see Sundhya	
— Gambiglionibus	3760	— Phœnicis Effigies	1456	— Religious Ceremonies, Cole-	
— Gratianus	1281	Braccio (Alea.) Appiano	3673	brook	3067
— Gregorius	1284	— Epistolæ di Enea Piccolomini		— Superstitutions—Obry	3054
— Greuter	1281		723, 3668	— Tennent	3086
— (?) Hayton	1280	Bracciolini (F.) Il Batino	2610	— Theology—Rammohun Roy	3106
— Herrera	2784	Braccio (Gab.)—Æsopus	616	— see Upanishads	
— Homer	3693	Brachopoda, British Museum		— see also Brahmanism	
— Horæ B. V. M.	3471	— Cat.	123	Braida (Ant.) printer of Rocanati	
— Horatius	1282	— Challenger Voyage	116	— Angelita (1607)	3750
— Josephus	1296	Brackenridge (H. M.) Hist. of		Brain (The)—Davis	2098
— Laguille	1242	War between U. S. and Gt.		— Doornik	2089
— Le Blanc	1239	Britain	2956	— Hushcke	2091
— (?) Le Muet	1232	— Views of Louisiana	2994	— Morton	2093
— Lescaigne	3800	Bracquemond, Etchings—Rabe-		— Reichert	2095
— Lobineau	1240	lais	723, 2587	— Thurnham	2098
— (?) Martialis	1281	Bracton (H. de) de Legibus		— Wagner	2098
— Maurolycus	1284	Anglie (1569)	825	Brainerd (David) Abridgement of	
— (?) Médailles	1241	— (1878-81)	472	Journal	3008
— Merlin	3646	Bradbury (John) Travels in		— Life, by J. Wesley	3008
— Montfaucon	1238	America	2994	Braithwaite (Richard) Arcadian	
— Nil	1240	Bradel l'ainé, Binding by—		Princesse	2137
— Nouv. Testam.	1233	Fénélon	1828	— Art asleep, Husband?	2137
— Novum Test.	3784	— (?) Intrus	1829	— Drunken Barnaby (1723)	2137
— Ogier le Danois	1282	— Lusus in Venerem	1829	— Haalewood (1830)	1876, 2137
— Paternulus	3613	— Prefix	1830	— English Gentleman	2137
— Seneca	3618	Braderyck, Drawings—see Bruges	1069	— Nature's Embassie	2137
— Suetonius	3661	Bradford (A. W.) American		— Sheppard's Tales	2137
— Tarentius	1241	Antiquities	3008	— Solemn Jovial Disputation	2136
— Tertullianus	1233	Bradford (W.) Corresp. of Charles		— Strapped for the Divell	2136
— Tesserae	1284	v	2204	Braja, mythological history of—	
— Ughelli	1233	Bradford (W.) Hist. of Plymouth		Vatna Yatna	3363
Boyer Gallery	1038	Plantation	2956	Brajbas-Das, Braj Bilas-Taswir-	
Boyer d'Aguilles, Recueil d'Es-		— New England's Memorial—		Sanhita	3877
tampes	2495	Morton	2968	Braj Bhakha—see passim under	
Boyer de Petit-Puy, Voyage de		Bradford (Will.) printer of New		Hindi	
M. de Bretigny à l'Amerique	1860	York	3904	Braj Bilas-Taswir-Sanhita	3877
Boyet (binders)—see Boyer		Bradford Club—Soto (Hern. de)	2806	— Brahma Sutras of Vyasa	3858
Boyle (Carolina) Engravings after	988	Bradley () Siamese Lessons	3401	Bramsen (W.) Coins of Japan	3124
Boyle (Capt. R.) Voyages and		Bradley (J. W.) Dictionary of		— Japanese Chronological Tables	3124
Adventures	2204, 2956	Miniatures	4066	Bramton (Gaudy)—see B. (G.)	3500
Boyle (Robert) Works	420	Bradose a favor das Comunidades		Bran New Work (A)	507, 2226
Boyle (Hon. R.) Hydrostatical		da India	3102	Branca (Duc de) Arms on blind-	
Paradoxes	2204	Bradshaw (Rev. W.) Treatises of		ing	3714
— on Effluvia	2204	Worship	1748	— Bookplate—Homer	1290
— Experiments on Cold	2204	Bradwardine (Th.) Mathematica-		— Strabo	2749, 3643
— Sceptical Chemist	428	rum Opus (1608)	398	Brancepeth Church—Billings	1190
— Tracts	2204	— Ars Geometricæ (Paris, 1616)	3671	Branchide—Newton and Pullan	1117
Boyle (Richard) Earl of Burling-		— Geometria speculativa (1511)	405	Brand () Armenian Dictionary	
ton—see Burlington		— (1590)	398	— see Ancher	
Boyne (W.) Silver Tokens	1555	Brady (G. S.) British Copepoda		Brand (Adam) Voyage de Evert	
— Tokens issued in England,		107, 580		Isbrand—Ides	2880
Wales, etc.	1555, 2290	— Ostracoda	115	Brand (J.) Newcastle on Tyne	2836
— Tokens issued in Yorkshire		Brady (J.) Clavis Calendaria	397	— Orkneys	2417
	1555, 2351	Brady (N.) and Tate, Paalter	1784	— Popular Antiquities of Great	
— Yorkshire Library	869, 2351	Brady (W. Maziero) Episcop.		Britain	2204
Boyne River—Weld	2444	Succession	1659	Brand (Rev. John) Catalogue of	
Boys (Mythell) printer of Geneva	3998	Braemar, Natural History—		Libraries	928
Boys (T. S.) Picturesque Archi-		Macgillivray	129	Brand (Math.) printer of Riben	
ecture	1408	Braga, Sammlung Volkallieder	806	— Kadutus	4048
Boyvin (Jean) Siege de Doie	353	Braga (Th.) Cantos Agorianos	815	Brand (T.) Letters to T. Bellby	
Bozerian ainé, Bindings	1530	Bragança (Theot. A) Archiep.		608, 2251	
— Apuleius	634	— Eborensis—Chancæus	3675	Brandão (Fr. Franc.) Restituição	
— Aulus Gellius	3625	Brage (W.) Bibliotheca Nico-		de Joam IV	2720
— Boccaccio	607, 3692	tiana	920	— Monarchia Lusitana—see	
— Du Chat	1550	— Catalogue of his MSS.	920	Brito	
— Statius	3691	— specimen of his library, Horæ,		Brandard, Engravings after Stan-	
— Tasso	3619	MS.	3480	field	997
Bozerian le jeune, Bindings 1830, 1831		Brahe (Peter) private press—		— Turner Gallery	1041
Bozman (J. L.) Hist. of Maryland	2866	Matson Kloepping	2845	Brandenburg—Schulz	315
Brabançon, Cabinet de	1170	— — Snorro	1617	Brandenburg, Margraves of—	
Brabançon (Marie) Arms on		Brahe (Sophia) Epistolæ—		Privilegia	
binding	1991	Resenius	1279		

	PAGE
Brandenburg (Marggraff von)	
Beschr. aller Freuden	2557
Brandes () Abh. zur Geschichte des Orients	3068
Brandes () Catalogue de son Cabinet d'Estampes	1402
Brandis (C. A.) Griechische Philosophie	1967
— Münzen, Masse, Gewichte	1967
Brandis (D.) and Stewart, Forest Flora of India	3088
Brandis (J.) Assyri. tracta	3180
Brandis (Lucas) of Lubeck, Books printed by	3579-3580
— see also: Josephus de Bello Judaico (c. 1490)	
Brandmüller (J. L.) printer of Basle—see Switzerland	806
Brandon (R.) and (J. A.) Gothic Architecture	1180, 1191
— Open Timber Roofs	1191
Brandrind, Drawings of Views in Hampshire	67
Brandt () og Fenger, Pederseens Skriver	3043
Brandt (G.) Leven van Ruiters	850
Brandt (J.) Catalogue of his Pictures	1171
Brandt (J. F.) sur les Animaux Vertebres de la Sibirie	818
— Saugeithere Russlands	226
— Mammalia Exotica	226
— Naturgeschichte der Vögel	230, 386
— Spicillegia Ornithologica Exotica	300
Brandt (Seb.) Stultifera Navis (Basileæ, 1497)	729
— (Lyons, 1498 pro 1496)	4040
— (Paris, 1498)	8762
— (Basel, 1506)	729
— (Paris, 1518)	729
— (1570) Latin and English	3040
— in English, Ship of Fools (Pynson, 1509)	
— 780, 1162, 1163, 1881, 2126	
— (1570)—see B. Stultifera Navis (Latin)	
— in French, Nef des Fols (Paris, 1497)	3767
— (Lyons, 1498) 1162, 2472, 3814	
— (Paris, 1499)	729
— (Lyons, 1529-30)	
— 729, 1152, 1286, 2472, 3819	
— Hexastichon, etc.—Ars Memor- andi	3568
— les Regnars traversant, etc.— see Bouchet	
— see Colombus de Insulis	3566
— see Methodius (St.)	1180, 3564
— Virgiliana 777, 1132, 1281, 1921	
Brant (J.) Common Prayer in Mohawk	1787
Branteghem (Guil. de) Vie de Jesu Christ (Anvers, 1539)	1146
Brantingham (Th. de) Issue Roll of	474
Brantome, Œuvres (1740)	1811, 2472
— (1779) (1787) (1822)	2473
— Vie des Dames illustres	1808
— Memoires de (Vie des Dames illustres, etc.)	1468
Brard (C. P.) Pierres Précieuses	1047
Brascha (S.) Itinerario a Jerusa- lem (Mediol. Pachel and Scinzzenzeller, 1481)	2856, 3710
Braschi—see Pius VI	
Brash (R. R.) Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland	2420
— Ogam Inscribed Monuments	2420
Braschellen (F. J. M.)—Index Lib. Expurg.	886
Bras-Kasturi, Gujerati	3874
Brasses Anastatic Drawing So- ciety	580
— Carter	1104
— Fowler	2293
— Illustrations of	1108

	PAGE
Brasses—see also under: Aston Rowant; Bensington; Bright- well; Chackendon; Chinnar; Cornwall; Normandy; Stad- hampton	
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Bibl. Mexico-Guatemal.	3048
— Grammaire Quiché	3038
— see Popul Vuh	3038
— specimen of Library of— Beistain de Souza	3042
— Villagutiérrez Soto-Mayor	2982
Brassicano (Joan. Alex.) Auto- graph of	1988, 1992
Brata-Joeda	3431
Brathwait—see Brathwait	
Bravardinus—see Bradwardine	
Brauer, Reise der "Novara" (Neuroptera)	118, 2889
Braun (—) Suites a deux Musettes	802
Braun (E.) Basreliefs d'Orvieto	952
Braun (J.) Gesch. der Kunst	988
Braund, Illustrations of Furniture	1066
Braune (W.) Gothische Gramma- tik	2021
— Gothic Grammar	2021
Brannston, Rutlandshire—Blore (MS.)	3506
Bravale, Ancien niveau de la Mer dans le Finmark	221
Bravardine—see Bradwardine	
Bravo (F.) Diccionario de las Islas Filipinas—see Buzeta	
Bravo (Jaime)—see Memoriales	3002
Bravo de Rojas, Juan II, MS.	2687
Bray (W.) History of Surrey	2846
— Evelyn's Memoirs	2227
— Letter—Upcott	3510
Brayes, Maison de—Du Chesne	1482
Braybrooke (Lord) Audley End	2814
— Pepsy's Diary	2254
— Letter—Upcott	3510
Brayley (E. W.) History of Surrey	2846
— Letter—Upcott	3510
Braz de Sa (F. M.) S. Franc. Xavier	1676
Brazil, General Works—Agassiz	2947
— Alvarez	2827
— Barbaeus	2947
— Bates	288
— Brockwell	2789
— Bruneau	2840
— Burke	2951
— Burmeister	2948
— Correto Brasilense	554, 2948
— De Bry (part 13)	546, 2834
— Du Jarric	2828
— Frezier	2881
— Froger	2880, 3047
— Gio Gioseppe di S. Teresa	2948
— Guarreiro	2827-28
— Hulsius (pt. 21)	2839
— Kidder	2948
— Lertus	2865-66
— Linschoten	2838-39
— Lonck	2834
— Magalhães de Gandavo	2847
— Manifesto do Procdimento	2949
— Mawe	2948
— Maximilian	291
— Mello	2948
— Pyrrard de Laval	2870
— Revista de Historia e Geographia	2948
— Richschaffner	2875
— Southey	2949
— Spix and Martius	2949
— Stade 546, 2825, 2833, 2838, 2849	
— Sturz	295
— Thevet	2815
— Varnhagen	2949, 2950
— see also: Marañon Island; Minas Geraes; Rio Grande do Sul; Rio de Janeiro; San Salvador; Todo Sanctos (Baia de)	

	PAGE
Brazil—see under Mission (Jesuit)	
— Aborigines of—Burmeister	2948
— — Denis	3009
— — Hulsius (XXI)	2839
— — Lertus	2865
— — Martins	3014
— — Paramas	3016
— — Spix and Martius	2949
— — Stade	2849
— — Thevet	2865
— — Varnhagen	2950
— see also Guarani	802
— Languages of—see Guaraní; Tupí	
— — Medicine of—Martius	3014
— — Bibliography of—Silva	897
— — Botany—Martius	290, 291
— — Pohl	292
— — Velloso	295
— — see also Br. (Cryptogamia)	
— — Climate—Ribeiro	3155
— — Cryptogamia—Fée	288
— — Discovery of—Cabral	3745
— — Cordeiro	2805
— — Manuel	3638
— — see also B. (Portuguese in)	
— — Dutch in—Moreau	2949
— — Raphael	2736
— — Varnhagen	2950
— — Fossil Mammal—Lund	290
— — Gold and Diamond district of — Mawe	2948
— — Natural History—Mikan	292
— — see also B. (Botany) (Ornith- ology) (Reptilia)	
— — Ornithology—Burmeister	301
— — — Pelzeln	292, 326
— — — Spix	317, 344
— — — Swainson	318, 2949
— — Portuguese in—Magalhães	2804
— — — Moreau	2949
— — — Raphael	2736
— — — Resende	2737
— — — San Roman	2789
— — — Vaz de Caminha	2804
— — Reptilia—Maximilian	291
Brazilian Languages	3039-40
— — (Creole)—see under Rio Grande do Sul	
— — Songs—National	805
Brazilianische Volklieder	805
Breadalbane (John Campbell, Earl of Arms on binding)	1347
Breal (M.) Hercule et Cacus	1802
— Grammaire comparée—Bopp	2004
Brebeuf (G. de) Poésies	2473
Brebeuf (de) La Pharmacie de Lucan	1878, 1895, 2515, 3616
Brecco (San)—see Beatus (S.)	
Breck (Edward, Declaration of Persecution of People of God 2956	
Breckenridge (Vice-President) Autograph	3516
Brecknockshire, History—Jones	2578
Brederoode (G. A.) Groot Lied Boeck	807
— Groot Bron der Minnen	807
— Liedt-Boeck	807
Brederoode (R. van) Journal der Legatie—Goeteeris	1539
Bredow (G. G.) die alte Geschichte, etc.	2751
Bree (C. R.) Birds of Europe	230, 322, 332
— — Fallacies of Darwin	350, 597
— — Ornithological Library of	595-610
Bree (J. H. de) Navigatio	547
Breches Bible (1560)	3962
— (1576)	1609
— (1582)	1610
Breeden-Raetende Vereenichde Nederlandsche Provincien	2969
Brecks (J. W.) Account of Nilagiris	3063
Brees (S. C.) Illustrations of N. Zeeland	3137

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Brefeld (O.) Schimmelpilze	172	Breton (dialect) works in and on	2074	Breydenbach, Peregrinations, in	
Bregilles (Jacob de) et (Claire de)		— see also: Baecker (Gram-		French, Saintes Pere-	
— see Heures (MS.)	8455	maître comparée); Le		grinations (Lyons, 1488)	
Brehm (C. L.) Handbuch der		Pelletier (Dictionnaire)		1603, 3812, 4089	
Vögel	886	— see also under Bible		— — — Grant Voyage (Paris,	
— Ornith.	800	— see also Vannes		1522)	2856, 3848
— Vögel Deutschlands	800	— Costume—Lalaise	1024	— — in German, Heilige Reisen,	
— Vögelang	800	— Folk-songs—Strengfekar	651	s. n. (1488-90) 1129, 1692, 3593	
— Eier der Vögel—Baedeker	595	— Romances—see Arthurian		— — — Heilige Bearden (Ments,	
Brehmer (N. H.) Entdeckungen	2751	— Songs	806	1488)	1603
Breme, Siege of—Boyvin	853	— Villemarqué	2074	Breymann, French Grammar	2457
Bremen, Gesets-Bücher—Oelrich	1464	Bretonniere—see La Bretonniere		Brihat-Sanhita—see Brihat-Sanhita	
Bremer (F.) Livet	2044	Bretschneider (E.) Chinese		Brial, Historiens des Gauls—	
Bremisch-Niederächs. Wörter-		Medieval Travellers	8117	Bouquet	1468
buch	3028	Brett (Th.) Church Govt.; Ser-		Briccolani, I Lusadi	2731
Bremner (R.) Scots Songs	817	mons, etc.	1847, 2204	Brice (Awd.) Gasetteer of Devon	2810
Brenond (A.) Nobiliaire Toulou-		Brett (W. H.) Legends of		Bridel-Brideri, Bryologia	172
sain	1480	Guiana	8008	Bridger (G.) Index to printed	
Brémont (Gabr.) Viaggi nell		Breval (J. D. de) Remarks on		Pedigree	2860
Egitto	8144	Europe	1452	Bridges (J.) History of Northamp-	
Bremundian (Fr. Fab.) Hechos de		Breve Sumario del estado de		tonshire	2836
D. Juan de Austria	2649	Inglaterra	485	Bridges (John) Catalogue of	
Brenchley (J. L.) Cruise of the		Breviaire des députés aux Etats		Library	928
Curacao	116	generaux	1477	Bridges—Schramm	1400
Brendel (F.) Gesch. der Musik	787	Breviarium et Antiphonarium,		Bridget (St.)—see Brigitta	
Brendel (Z.) Chimia	1980	MS. (sec. xiii)	15	Bridgett, History of the Holy	
Brenner (E.) Suecica Numismata		Breviarium Aberdonense (1854)	1766	Eucharist	1659
— Netzeblatt	1822	Breviarium ad usum Eboracense		Bridgewater Family—Tracts re-	
— Thesaurus Nummorum Sueo-		(Surtess Society)	467, 1766	lating to	2366
Goth.	1555	Breviarium Fratrum B. V. Mariae		Bridgewater Library, Cat.	920
— Life of—see Dal	1521	de Monte Carmeli	1772	Bridgewater Treatises	1881, 2206
Brent Tor, Igneous Rocks of	148	Breviarium Illyricum (Venet.,		Bridgman Family—see Psalterium	
Brentano (Cl.) Märchen	2567	1561)	4061	(MS.)	8448
— des Knaben Wunderhorn—		Breviarium Moguntinum—Vander		Bridgman (G. T. O.) Hist. of	
see Arnim		Linde	8621	Princes of Wales	2875
Brentel (F.) Pompa Funeraria		Breviarium Ecclesiae Parisiensis		Bridgman (J. C.) Chinese Chres-	
Caroli III	1089	(French MS. c. 1380)	8465	tomathy	3414
Brentford in Middlesex—Fauk-		Breviarium Romanum (French		— Notitia Linguae Sinicae—Pre-	
ner	2827	MS. c. 1486)	8477	mare	8423
Brentius (Joh.) Wie sich Prediger		— (Venice, Jenson, 1478) on		Bridgnorth Papers (MS. sec. 18)	3506
halten sollen, etc.	3594	vellum	1751, 8647	Brie (Comtes de)—see Champagne	
Bretoner Family—Fycroft (MS.)	3502	— (Paris, 1589)	4058	et Brie	
Breton's Virginia—in Purchas	2840	— (1592)	1260	Brie (Veuve Jean de) printer of	
Breton (E.) Malta Antica	1545, 1973	— (Antwerp, 1612)	1299, 1752	Paris—Paré	3806
Brescia, Antiquities—Arragon-		Breviarium, Roman-Catholic, in		Briefe Account of Turks late	
ensis	908	Chinese	8424	Expedition (1698)	8067
— History—Rossi	1499	Breviarium ad us. Sarisburiense		Briefe Descript. of Ireland	2063
— Erborn der statt Pressa (1612)		(Antwerp, 1526)	1766, 3971	Briefe Information on affairs of	
	3586	— (Paris, 1585)	8972	the Palatinate	1463
— Literary History—Specimen	4056	— (London, 1556)	1765	Brief Discours off the troubles	
— Scelte Pitture di	938	— (London, 1556)	1765	beg. at Frankford (1575)	1681
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3742	— (Paris, 1556)	1765	Briefue instruction pour tous	
— see also: Aretinus, Epistolae		Breviarium Sextii, etc. (Paris,		estates—see Corlien	
(1472); Terentius (s. n.);		1514)	5774	Briegger (Jul.) Flores Calvinistici	
Virgilius (1485)		Breviarium sec. Monach. in		1874, 1680	
Brescian Dialect—Melchiori	2576	Tegernsee	3591	Brienne Pedigree	2358
Bresca, Early Printing at—Biblia		Breviarium ad us. Tolosanum,		Brienne (Comte de)—see Loménie	
(1568)	4062	illum. MS. (1395-1400)	4062	Briesmans (Jo.) Ermanung an	
Bresemann (Fr.) and W. Jones,		Breviary—Deutsch Römisch		die Christl. gemeyn, etc.	3594
Danish Dialogues	2040	Brevier (Ven. 1518)	3668, 4024	Brieve response d'un Catholique	2513
Breslau — Bernhardinenses ten		— (Augsburg, 1555)	1752	Brigel, Tulu grammar	3897
Preslau	1782	Brevi Relatio eorum que spectant		Briggs (H.) Arithmetica Logarith-	
Breslau Missal (1499)	8638	ad Declarationem Sinarum,		mica	405
Breslay (Guy)—see Natalles (P.		etc.	8117	— Napier's Logarithms	418
des)	4086	Brewer (—) Flora of Reigate	594	— Correspondence	96
Bresnier, Chrestomathie Arabe	8228	Brewer (Ant.) Lingua	2154	Briggs (H. G.) Cities of Gujar-	
Bresse, province of—Guichenon	1487	Brewer (Rev. J. S.) Bacon, Opera	470	astra	8063
— Perret	1487	— Carew Papers	469	Briggs (H. T.) The Nizam	3083
Breson (Commandant) Auto-		— Letters and Papers of Henry		Briggs (John) Land Tax in India	3083
graph Letters	2955	VIII	469	— Mohammedan Power in India,	
Bret, Œuvres de Molière 1058, 1417, 2624		— Monumenta Franciscana	469	in Persian—Ferihsa	3288
Bretagne—see Britany		— Registrum Malmesburiense	472	— — in English—Ferihsa	3091, 3288
Bretel (?) Arms on Binding	1279	— and Dimock (J. F.) Giraldus		— on the Aboriginal Race of	
Bretes (L.) Plan de Paris 1809, 2631		Cambrensis	470	India	2097
Brettonfort Marriages (Worcester.)	484	Brewer (T. M.) North American		Briggs (T. R. A.) Flora of Ply-	
Bretigny (Mons. de) Voyage à		Oology	2988	mouth	554, 598
l'Amerique—Boyer	2877	Brewster (Sir D.) Memoirs of Sir		Bright Family, of Suffolk	2866, 2957
Bretton (—) Ciefs de la Philosophie		I. Newton	2251	Bright (B. H.)—see Critoni	
Spagyrique	2545	— Johnston's Physical Atlas	480	Epicedium Caroli Boromæi	3518
Bretton (John de) Laws of England	825	— Autograph	961	Bright (Henry) Brights of	
Bretton (N.) Sir Philip Sidney's		Brewster (Ed.)—Reynard	628	Suffolk	2967
Oourania	2137	Breydenbach (Bern. de) Sanctæ		Bright (John) Autograph	3516
Bretton (Rich.) printer—Corlieu		Peregrinationes, Edit. Princ.		— Portrait of	1101
	908, 8809	(1486)	4008	Bright (J. B.) Brights of Suffolk	2957
Bretton (le P. Raymond) Petit		— second edition (1490)	1692	Bright (Rev. Mynors) Pepps	
Catechiam Carail	8089	— — (1502)	1130, 1692, 2856, 3578	Diary	2254

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bright (R.) Travels through		Britain, Algae—Nave	593	Britain, Crania—Davis and Thurman	
Lower Hungary	1532	— see also Br. (Desmidiæ)		— Crown Forests—Forests	17
Brighthelmstone—see Brighton		— Annelida—McIntosh	108, 580	— Crosses—see under: England;	
Brighland, English Grammar	2108	— Anoplura—British Museum		Scotland; Wales	
Brighton—Atræe	2346	— List	123	— Crustacea—Bate and Westwood	13
— Edwards	2346	— Aphides—Buckton	107, 580	— Bell	124, 13
— Wright	2347	— Arachnide—Blackwall	108, 580	— see also Britain (Entomo-	
— Plan of (1779)	2386	— Staveley	143	— traca) (Malacostraca)	
Brightwell (Rich.) A pistle—see		— Archaeology—Akerman 1558, 2389		— see also under Scotland	
Frith	8995	— Antiquarian Repertory	2389	— Curculionide—List	12
Brightwell, Brasses at	484	— Bruce	2399	— Desmidiæ—Ralf	13
Brigitta (St.) of Ireland, Life—		— Evans	166, 2393	— Diatomacea—British Museum	
Bergouensis	1444	— Fowler	2393	— Catalogue	13
— Meraude	1646	— Grosse	1110	— Haasall	13
— see Life of St. Patrick	1646	— Hearne	2396	— Nave	593
Brigitta (St.) of Sweden, Revela-		— Ilam Drawing Soc.	530, 2374	— Smith	13
tiones (1600)	1133, 3571	— Jewitt	2396	— Dogs—Claus	149, 848, 130
— Uppenbarelses	524	— Michaels	1974	— Domestic Animals—Low	149
Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad,		— Nichols	2398	— Early History—Barddas	593
Sanscrit	3361	— Schnebbelle	2300	— Barnes	208
— Sanscrit and English	3361	— Scott	2300	— Dawkins	139
Brihadjataka	3343	— Stukeley	2303	— Eiton	223
Brihaspati-Smriti	3360	— see also: Antiquaries of		— Geoffrey of Monmouth	643
Brihat-Sanhita	3343	London (Soc. of); Archaeo-		— Lhuyl	2061
Brj Bhasha—see Braj Bhakha		logical Assoc. (British);		— Nennius	2062
Bring (S.) Samling ap Hand.	2044	Archæological Institute		— Saul	2097
Brinkley (Capt.) Japanese Kera-		(British)		— Walsingham	2293
mics—see Chrysanthemum	3124	— see also Britain (Crosses)		— White	2304
Brinklow (Henry) Complaint of		(Monuments) (Roman Re-		— see also Br. (Archæology)	
Roderick Mora	8998	mains) (Sepulchral Mon.)		(Celts in) (Romans in)	
Brinkmann (F.) Metaphern	2004	— see also under: England;		— see also under England	
Brinley (Geo.) Cat. of Library	864	Scotland; Wales		(Saxons in)	
Brinsmead, the Pianoforte	797	— Bees—Shuckard	140	— Entomology—Curtis	598
Brinton (D. G.) American Hero-		— Bivalve Shells—Turton	358	— Dallas	593
Myths	3006	— Botany—Bentham	849, 2303	— Donovan	141
— American Langa., how to study		— Hooker	135, 601	— Insecta Brit.	141, 854, 601
them	3021	— London	135	— Newman	124
— Grammar of American Langa.	3021	— Prior	2303	— Lewin	141
— The Taenaa Gr. and Dict.	3021	— Ray	136	— Samouelle	141
Bronde (Comte de)—see Le Clerc		— Sowerby	137, 2203, 2304	— Staveley	142
de Lesville		— Walcott	358	— Stephens	142, 608
Brismann (S.) Svenskt Lexicon	2044	— (Topographical) Watson	138, 582, 583, 2304	— Wood	143
Brisson, de Ritu Nuptiarum	1930	— Local Floræ—collection of		— see also: Britain (Anoplura)	
Brisson (A. D.) Ornithologie	800, 322, 597	— see also: Br. (Alge) (Con-		(Aphides) (Coleoptera) (Cur-	
— Ornithologia	300	ferve) (Ferna) (Fungi)		culionide) (Hemiptera)	
— Regnum Animale	336	(Grasses) (Hieracæ) (Junger-		(Hymenoptera) (Lepidop-	
Brissolius (B.) De Regno Persarum		mannia) (Minta) (Mosses)		tera) (Neuroptera) (Tineina)	
Principatu	3075	(Pine Trees) (Wild Flowers)		— see also under England	
Bristed (J.) Resources of U.S.A.	2957	— see also under England;		— Entomostraca—Baird	107, 579
Bristol, Antiquities of—Skelton	1114	Scotland		— Ethnology—Dawkins	130, 1449
— Coal Fields	144	— Butterflies—Johnson	141	— Morin	2098
— Devouring Informers	2975	— Westwood	142	— Price	2094
— Flora of—Swete	594	— Westwood and Humphreys	142, 601	— see Tracts	170
— Imprisonment of Quakers		— Celts in—Douglas	2391	— see also Br. (Crania)	
— Plan of	2969, 2974	— Jewitt	2396	— Ferns—Francis	593
— Pottery in—Owen	1075	— Church History 1658-1658, 1681-1683		— Ibbotson	593
— Proceedings of the Archaeo-		— Bacon	2390	— Lowe	135, 583
logical Inst. at	476, 2389	— Beda	2390	— Newman	124, 136, 589
— Surrender of	2311	— see also under England;		— Plies	136
Bristol and Gloucestershire Ar-		Scotland; Wales		— Fisheries—Discourse	837
chæological Society	2317	— Coal Fields of—Hull	146	— Holdsworth	366
Bristow (H. W.) Rock Specimens		— Coleoptera—Marshall	141	— Smith	2349
— see Ramsay (A. C.)		— Rye	141	— Forest Trees—Selby	124, 138, 607
Britain (General and Historical		— Spry and Shuckard	141	— Strutt	137
Works)—Camden	2284, 2390	— Stephens	608	— Forests—see under Brit. Gt.	
— Gale and Fell	2394	— Waterhouse	358	(Crown Forests)	
— Hearne	2394	— see also under: England;		— Fossil Birds—Owen	146, 605
— Jovius	2384	Scotland; Wales		— Fossil Conchology—Sowerby	
— Leland	2397	— Conchology—Brown	138, 190	— Fossil Fishes—Agassiz	143
— Mattheus Paris	2398	— Donovan	138	— Fossil Flora—Lindley and	
— Neu Geharnischte Gr. Brit.	2398	— Jeffreys	139	Hutton	145
— Richard of Cirencester	2258	— Johnston	124	— Fossil Mammals—Owen 124, 146, 605	
— Savile	2300	— Montagu	139	— Fossil Reptilia—Owen	146, 356
— Stace	898	— Sowerby	139, 606	— Fungi—Berkeley	132
— Twisden	2303	— Turton	358	— Cooke	133, 584
— see also: England; Scot-		— Tracts	139	— Hussey	135
land; Wales		— see also Br. (Bivalve Shells)		— Smith	857
— Accephala—Brit. Mus. Catal.	123	(Marine Testaceous Mol-		— Sowerby	136
— Agriculture	129-130	lusca)		— Funeral Monuments—see Br.	
— see also Jacob (W.)		— see also under England		(Sepulchral M.)	
— Alge—Gray	133, 593	— Confervæ—Dillwyn	593	— Genealogy — Genealogist	353
— Greville	133	— Copepoda—Brady	107	— see also under: England;	
— Harvey	133, 586, 2303	— Corals—Gosse	164, 599	Scotland; Wales	8137
— Hassall	133, 353				

	PAGE
Britain, Geology of—Geological Survey	148, 144, 574
—Sedgwick	147
—see also Britain (Coal Fields)	
—see also under: England; Scotland; Wales	
Grasses—Knapp	185
—Low	185
—Plins	186
—Sowerby	187, 872
Hawk Moths—Johnson	141
Hemiptera—Douglas and Scott	107, 579
Heraldry—see under: England; Scotland; Wales	
—Bibliography of—Moule	892
—Heronries—Harting	154
—Heronries—Backhouse	593
—Hydrok Zoophytes—Hincks	154
—Hymenoptera—Catalogue	123
—Entomol. Soc. Cat.	141
—see also Br. (Bees)	
Ichthyology—British Mus. List	122
—Couch	147, 848
—Day	147
—Houghton	147
—Yarrell	124, 148, 359, 2230
Invasions—Notices	857
—Jungermann—Hooker	154
—Larves of Lepidoptera—Wilson	893
—Lepidoptera—Bockett	597
—Insecta Brit.	141
—Moseley	855
—Stainton	141
—Westwood	609
—Wood	143
—see also: Br. (Butterflies) (Larvae of Lep.) (Moths)	
—see also under England	
Lichens—Leighton	135
—Mudd	136
—Turner	592
Lithophytes—Johnston	154
Malacostraca Podophthalmata	
—Leach	189, 872
—Mammals—Ferryman	845
—see also: Britain (Dogs) (Domestic Animals) (Quadrupeds)	
—(extinct)—Harting	148, 600
—Maps—Saxton	916
—Speed	2338
—Marine Birds—Dickes	151
—Marine Testaceous Mollusca—Clark	138
—Medusa—Forbes	108
—Mineralogy—Minerolog. Mag.	149, 872
—Sowerby	149, 872
—see also under Scotland	
—Mints (the plant)—Sole	591
—Mollusca Brit. Mus. Catalogue	123
—Forbes and Hanley	138, 611
—Lovell	189
—see also: Br. (Marine Testaceous M.) (Nudibranchiate M.)	
—Monumental Brasses—Haines	2294
—Monumental Inscriptions—Le Neve	2297
—Monuments—Stothard	2292
—Mosses—Wilson	138
—Moths—Humphreys	141
—Johnson	141
—Westwood	142, 601
—Westwood and Humphreys	142, 601
—see also Br. (Hawk Moths)	
—see also under England	
Natural Hist.—see Britain (Botany) (Geology) (Paleontology) (Zoology)	
—Naval History—James	860
—Neuroptera—Entomological Soc.	141
—Nudibranchiate Mollusca—Abley	108, 138, 580

	PAGE
Britain, Oology—British Museum List	123
—Hewitson	151, 2235
—Jennings	602
—Morris	152
—see also: Br. Ornithol. (Larvin) (Meyer) (Morris)	
—Ornithology—Atkinson	296
—Bewick	123, 150, 299, 506, 2193
—British Mus. Cat.	
—Eyton	804, 838
—Ferryman	845
—Forster	804, 838
—Gould	151, 206, 839, 900
—Hayes	840
—Lewin	151, 809
—Macgillivray	152, 810, 508
—Meyer	155, 604
—Montagu	152, 811, 604
—Mullis	152, 839, 882
—Mudie	811
—Selby	127, 158, 816
—Stanley	607
—Tunstall	829
—Walcott	819
—Yarrell	124, 153, 610
—see also Br. (Heronries) (Marine Birds) (Song Birds)	
—see also Grey Phalarope	
—see also under England, English Channel, Selby Isl., Scotland	
—Paleontology—Bally	143
—Figures and Descriptions	144
—Paleontograph. Soc.	146
—Sedgwick	147
—see also: Br. (Fossil Birds) (Fossil Conchology) (Fossil Fishes) (Fossil Flora) (Fossil Mammals) (Fossil Reptiles)	
—see also under England	
—Pine Trees—Lawson	185
—Political Index to hist. of—	
—Beston	2197
—Pomology—Brookshaw	123
—Lindley	135
—Public Records—Cooper	81, 2290
—Quadrupeds—Bell	124, 148, 594
—Bewick	123, 148
—Radiat.	154
—Reptilia—Bell	124, 130, 594
—Romans in—Akerman	2300
—Burton	2303
—Fowler	2300
—Horsley	2300
—Lapidarium Septentrionale	2300
—Leman	2300
—Lysons	2297
—Northumberland (Duke of) publications	479, 2300
—Stukeley	69
—see also: Roman Wall; Walking Street	
—see also under England	
—Salmonidae—Jardine	147, 830, 354
—Sea Anemones—Goose	154
—Seychellal Monuments—	
—Douglas	130, 2291
—Gough	2294
—Haines	2294
—Jewitt	2296
—Weaver	2304
—Song Birds—Bolton	160
—Cotton	150
—Wood	819
—Spongidae—Bowerbank	107
—Johnson	154
—Star Fishes—Forbes	124, 154
—Stalk-Eyed Crustacea—Bell	141
—Tineine—Stainton	2284
—Topography—Jovius	2285
—Thuyd	2285
—Ogilby	2286
—Plans of Cities	2283
—Speed	2283

	PAGE
Britain, Topography—see also Br. (Maps)	
—Bibliography of—Anderson	865, 2283
—see also under: England; Scotland; Wales	
—Tortricae—Wilkinson	142
—Trade—Anderson	825
—Langworthy	831
—Treaties—Gostling	830
—Hartelet	830
—Trees—see Br. (Forest-Trees)	
—Typographical History—Dibdin	875
—Vertebrata—Jenyns	602
—Views—Beeverell	1109
—Finden	1110
—Itinerant	1110
—Kip	1111, 2284
—Middleman	2285
—Pennant	2286
—see also under: Channel Islands; England; Scotland; Wales	
—Wild Flowers—Moore	136
—Sowerby	137, 2204
—Zoology—Pennant	
—Sowerby	106, 124, 314, 606
—Tarton	122
—see also: Britain (Arachnida) (Crustacea) (Entomology) (Mammalia) (Ornithology) (Reptilia) (Zoophytes)	
—Zoophytes—Hincks	154
—Johnson	124, 154, 602
—see also Br. (Spongidae)	
—see also under England	
Britannia Illustrata (Views of Buildings)	1180
Britannicarum Rerum Scriptores—see Scriptores	
Britannicus (Jac.) printer of Breecia—Virgil (1485)	8742
British Costume—Planché	2255
—see also under: England; Scottish	
—Essayists	1061
—see also Tatler (the)	
—Literary History—Tanner	
—Military Costume—Costumes	1408
—Luard	1023, 1404
—Rowlandson	2331
—Pottery—De la Beche	574, 1174
—Jewitt	1074
—see also under English	
—Sports—Alken	1393
—Apperley	996
—Scott	861
—see also under England	
British Almanac	446
British Association, Reports of	
—Catalogue of Stars	94, 578
—Portraits of Members	890, 578
British Burma Gazetteer	1102
British and Foreign State Papers	8084
British Harmony	438
British Historical Register—	
—Stace	898
British Institution, Catalogues	1170
—Pictures exhibited (1813-25)	1400
British Isles—see under: Britain; Channel Islands; Hebrides; Man; Orkney; Shetland	
British Musical Miscellany	807
British Museum Collections (Catalogues, Facsimiles, Guides, Lists, etc.)	
—Additional MSS.	451
—Additions to Books (1831-35)	458
—Amphipodous Crustacea	195
—Ancient Charters	76, 452, 2291
—Ancient Marbles	448, 1408, 1984
—Anglo-Gallic Coins	449, 1555

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
British Museum—continued.		British Museum—continued.		Britton (John) Architectural	
—Anopliura	128	—Mollusca	189, 190	Antiquities of Normandy—	
—Ars Moriendi	538	—Monkeys, Lemurs, etc.	226	—Pugin	1199
—Arundel MSS.	451, 809, 8525	—Music (MS.)	452	—Natural History of Wiltshire	
—Batrachia Gracientia	168	—Myriapoda	196	—Aubrey	2348
—Batrachia Sallentia	168	—Neuroptera	197	—Memoir of Aubrey	2349
—Birds	230, 232	—Numi Veteres Civitatum, etc.		—and Pugin, Public Buildings	
—Blattaria	197	—Numi Veteres Civitatum, etc.	450, 1555	—Ancient Sculpture, etc. in	1192
—Bones of Mammalia	226	—Numi Veterum Populorum	450, 1555	—England—see Turner (Dawson)	
—Books printed in England,		—Regium	450, 1555	—Letter—Upcott	8510
—Scotland and Ireland up to		—Oriental Coins	449, 1555, 2065	Britton (John de)—see Breton	
1640	2199	—Oriental MSS.	451, 8164	Brixham Cave—Prestwich	2311
—Books of Reference	458, 871	—Orthoptera	197	Brixia—see Brescia	
—British Animals	123	—Osteological specimens	226	Brixius (G.) Joannes Chrysos-	
—British Birds	123	—Papirus of Nebenus	451	—tomes	1284, 1702
—British Hymenoptera	123	—Pedigrees and Arms in MSS.	2370	Brixton Causeway, View of	1112
—Burney MSS.	451, 809, 8525	—Perian MSS.	458	Bris (F. P.) Canons de la Terra	820
—Cards (Playing)	454, 1171	—Phaneropneumona	189	Bris Martinez, Historia de B.	
—Chefs d'Œuvre of Art	454, 401	—Phoenician Inscriptions	449	—Juan de la Peña	2723
—Chinese Books	458, 871	—Polyzoa (Marine)	240	Brizard (Abbe) Maison de Beau-	
—Chiroptera	226	—Portuguese MSS.—La Figaniero	888	—mont	1327, 2473
—Codicæ Alexandrinas	75, 451	—Printed Books, 1841	458, 870, 871	Brizuela (M.) Romances	757, 2709
—Coins of the Ancients	1556	—Prints and Drawings	458, 1170, 1445	Broadside—Ballad on William	
—Coleoptera	197	—Pulmonata	189	—Welch	2956
—Coleoptera of the Canaries	197	—Reptiles	189	—James II's Procl. on Pirates	2818
—Coleoptera of Madeira	197	—Roman Coins	1556	—Petition of the Gentlemen of	
—Coleoptera (Nomenclature)	196, 163	—Roman Medallions	450, 1556	—Cornwall	65
—Colubrine Snakes	163	—Sanskrit and Pall Books	458, 871	—on Printing	905
—Conchifera	189	—Seals, Moors, etc.	226	—Table Ronde	651
—Cottonian MSS.	451, 809	—Seals and Whales	226	Broadsword exercise—Rowland-	
—Crustacea	196, 196	—Sea-Pens, etc.	239	—son	848
—Cuneiform Inscriptions	448	—Shells of the Canaries, Cuba		Broadway, Worcestershire, Deeds	
—Circulonia	128	—and S. America	190	—relating to	484
—Dermaptera Saltatoria	197	—Shield Reptiles	163	Broadway Register	484
—Diptera	199	—Spanish MSS.	458, 2076	Broc Family, Genealogy—Hal-	
—Drawings	458, 454, 1171	—Syriac MSS.	451	—stead	2365
—Early Drawings and Illumina-		—Ternacottas	448	Broc (P. P.) Races humaines	
—tions—Birch and Jenner	81, 1027, 8528	—Topographical Books (Gt. Brit.		—	2088, 2090
—Echinida (Recent)	239	—and Ire.)	866, 2383	Broca (Bofarull y)—see Bofarull	
—Egerton MSS.	451	—Worms (non-parasitical)	123	Broca, Sur l'Hybridite Animale	2098
—Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus	450	British Poets, Pickering's Aldine		—Instructions Craniologiques	2098
—Egyptian Monuments—Alex-		—edition	2165	—sur la Craniographie	170
—ander	8148	—Campbell's Specimens of	2165	—Bibliography of his Works—	
—Egyptian Tablets and Monu-		—Britti (P.) Seraphica Monumenta	1670	—Exposé	2089
—ments	448	—Brito e Brandao Monarchia Lusit-		Brocar (Juan de) Books printed	
—English Medals	450	—ana	2730	—by	3884-85
—Entozoa	239	—Briton described	2376	Brocard (James) Revelation of St.	
—Ethiopic MSS.	458, 870	—Britons, Ancient—see Britain		—John	1738
—Fishes	228	—(Early History)		Brocard (Arnoldus) Guil. de	
—Fossorial Hymenoptera	123	—Britonico, Gelosio del Sole	2590	—Books printed by	3882-83
—Geographical Collect. of Geo. III	453	—Cantic et Ragionamenti	2590	—see also: Bible, Polyglott	
—German and Flemish Prints	454	—Brittany—Bouchard, Chroniques		(1514-17): Chrysoloras,	
—Gold and Silver Coins of the		—Jehan	1496, 2470, 8792, 8824	—Ervetmata (1514); Juan II	
—Ancients	450	—Langens	1940, 8925	—Cronica (1617)	
—Greek Coins	449, 1555, 1556	—Lobineau	1240, 2473	Broek (Crispin v. d.) Engravings	
—Greek and Etruscan Vases	448	—Morice et Taillandier		—after—Montanus	1808, 3610
—Greek Inscriptions	448	——	1289, 1486, 1667	Broek (P. van den) Woodcuts by	
—Greek MSS.	870, 1962	—Toussaint de St. Luc	1486	—Officium	1390
—Greek Papyri	450	—Vignier	1496	Broek (Edm.) Morte Arthure	659
—Grenville Library	453, 922	—see also: Armories; Carnac		Broekedon (W. E.) Italy	1118, 1494
—Halticidae	197	—Archæology—Bulletin de		—Passes of the Alps	1122
—Hargrave MSS.	451	—l'Assoc. Bretonne	520	—Roberts' Holy Land	1124
—Harleian MSS.	76, 451	—see under: Carnac; Kermario;		—Finden's Illustrations to Byron	
—Hebrew Books	453, 871	—Morbihan; Rennes			1051
—Hemiptera	198	—Armorial—Le Borgne	1483	Brockett (J. T.) Glossary of	
—Herald's Visitations	2870, 3511	—Family History—Sacher	2468	—North Country Words (1825)	
—Hieratic Papyri	450, 8180	—Family History—Le Laboureur		—in Newcastle Tracts	508
—Hieratic and Demotic Inscrip-		—Legends—Pradère	750	—(1846)	2108, 3500
—tions	449, 3171	—Specimens of Early Printing in		—Monastic Coins of Reading, in	
—Hieroglyphic and Hieratic		—primerie	879, 2406	—Newcastle Tracts	507, 895, 2251
—Papyri	451	—Brittany (Artus III Duke of)—		—Numismata aurea Imp. Rom.	
—Himyarite Inscriptions	449	—Godfrey	1473	—in Newcastle Tracts	
—Hispidae	197	—Britten (B.) Our Artillery	858	—Catalogue of his Coins	508, 898, 2251
—Homer's Iliad, fragment	458	—Britten (J.) Dictionary of English		Brockett (W. E.) Glossary of	
—Homoptera	198	—Plant Names	507, 2226	—North Country Words—Broc-	
—Hymenoptera	197	—Journal of Botany—Seeman	186	—kett (J. T.)	3500
—Ichneumonidae	128	—Britton (John) Architectural		Broekhuysen (H.) Prabodha Chan-	
—Italian Drawings in	1086, 2618	—Antiquities of England	2288	—drodaya	3356
—Land-Tortoises (Gigantic)	196	—English Cathedrals	1191	—Somadeva	3360
—Lepidoptera	198	—Illustrations of Fonthill Abbey	1191	—Vendidad Sade	3187
—Lepidoptera Heterocera	198	—Essay on Topographical Liter-		Broekwell (C.) History of Portugal	
—Lichophytes	239	—ature	2849	—and Dominions	2739
—Lyceinidae	196			Broderip, Monograph of Cymba-	
—Mammalia	226			—Sowerby	195
—Maps (MS.)	452				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Broderus Bircheroed, Res Monet.	1556	Brougham's (Lord) Speech on		Browne (J. P.) Fielding's Works	2228
— Danorum	494	American Colonies (1838)	2994	Browne (R.) Medicina Musica	787
Brodie (Alex.) Diary	494	Broughton (Earl) Travels in		Browne (Stanley Wogan) Apuleio	2678
Brodrick (W.) Falconer's Favour-		Albania	1545, 2060	Browne (T.) Life, etc. of Elizabeth	2222
— ites	867	Broughton (W. R.) Voyage to		Browne (Sir Thomas) Works	
— and Salvin, Falconry	867	the Pacific	2886	(1884) (1838)	2905
Broebes (J. R.) Vues des Palais et		Broughton (Hugh) Daniel, his		— Pseudoxia Epidemica	2205
Maisons de Plaisance	1201	Chaldie visions	1708	— Autograph of	1527, 2685
Broecke (P. vanden) Reysen	2842-3	Broukhuy's (Janus) Autograph—		Browne (Wm.) Britannia's Fas-	
Bronsted, Voyages en Grèce	1984	Periculus	2566	— tural	2138
Bronzes of Sicily	1984	Broun (Capt. Th.) New Zealand		Browning () Sanakrit MSS. in	
Brognoles (Bened.)—Diogenis	3646	Coleoptera	267, 8187	Oude—Rajendralala Mitra	3258
— Herodotus	1988	— New Zealand Journal	8187	Browning (Robert) Autograph	900, 2516
Brokenius (Zach.) printer of		Broussais (F. J. V.) Vie et travaux		Brownlow (W. R.) Roma-Sotieranen	1668
Strangius—see Terserus	3893	de	597	Brownrigg (Ellis) Cruelties	1964
Brome (R.) the Antipodes	2147	Broussonet, Ichthyologia	849	Brownrigg (Sir H. J.) Report on	
— Sparagus Garden	2147	Brouwer (C.) Engravings—En-		State of Ireland	2421
Bromfield, Flora Vectensis	598	gelische Tieranny	2025	Brownholme Hall—Buckler	2351
Bromley (H.) Catalogue of British		— Major	909	Bruand, Monographie des Psy-	
Portraits	1095	Brouwer (Hendrick) Journal		chides	199
Brompton (Joannes)— Twysden		(1646)	2877	Bruce (Ch.) Nala	3551
Bromwell (Dr. J.) Fair Warning	468, 2908	Broum Murray's Handbook to	3070	Bruce (J.) Travels to Discover	
to take heed of Scottish		Brown () Principles of Gunnery		Source of Nile	8151
Discipline	2280	— Euler	854	Bruce (John) Calendars of State	
Bronduzi, Artist	98	Brown () über Poesie und		Papers	498
Bronghiar, (Adolphe) Histoire		Musk	787	— Manningham's Diary	506
des Végétaux Fossiles	218	Brown (Alex.) Art of Drawing—		Bruce (J. C.) Bayeux Tapestry	2197
— Prodrome d'une histoire des		Flaiciti	947	— Roman Wall	479, 2229
Végétaux Fossiles	218	Brown (C. B.) and Sawkins,		Bruce (René de)—see René	
— Voyage de la Coquille (Botan-		Geology of Guiana	288	Bruce (Robert) History of—see	
ique)	114, 611	Brown (C. F.) Carnatic Chronology	3084	Barbour (John)	
— Description géologique des		— Cyclic Tables	1456	Bruce (T.) Arithmetic	405
environs de Paris—see Cuvier		— Ephemeris	3084	Bruce-Whyte, Langues Romanes	2060
— Geological Tracts	231	— Tables of Chronology	3084	Bruccioli (Ant.) Boccaccio, Decam-	
Bronghiar (A.) Traité des Arts		— Hindustani Phraseology	3377	— crone	698, 2586, 3674, 1624
Céramiques	1078, 1401	— Telugu Dictionary	3397	— Bible	1624
— et de Biocrenx, Musée Cérami-		— Telugu Grammar	3397	— Nuovo Testamento	8675
que de Porcel. de Sévres	1078	— Telugu Reader	3397	— Plinio, Hist. Natur.	8675
Bronn (H. G.) Lethæa Geognostica	218	— Telugu Proseody	3397	Brucker (J.) Pinacotheca Scrip-	
— Index Palæontologicus	218	— see Vakayavali	3397	torus	1095
Bronsveld et Fybrands, Testa-		— see Vemana	3397	Brudenell (Sir Edmund) Auto-	
ment in Tamulische	1638	— Madras Journal—see Morris		graph—Legh-Brudenell MS.	8442
Brontius (Nic.) de Util. et Harm.		(J. C.)		Brudenell (Sir Thomas) Autograph	
Artium	1147	Brown (E.) Travels in Hungaria,		— Legh-Brudenell MS.	9442
Bronze, Antichità di Ercolano	2617	etc.	1532	Brudenell (Thomas) Autograph	
— Andaley	1065	— in French	1532	Cicero (MS.)	3498
— Bronsted	1994	Brown (G.) Decimal Arithmetic	405	Bruder, Concordantie Novi Testa-	
— in the Campana Museum	2618	— Decimal Tables	405	menti	1584
— in Kensington Museum	540, 641	— Specie Book	405	Brünn in Moravia, Early Printing	
Brocman, Spegel's Poetiske		Brown (J. B.) Laws against Roman		at	4010
Skifter	2048	Catholics	2490	Bruges, Archives at—Delepiere	1510
Brook (Miss) Reliques	2043	Brown (J. H.) Rambler's Calendar	2128	— Eglise de Jerusalem	1099
Brooke () Fairfield Orchids	172	Brown (J. P.) et Talcary's Conq.		— Specimens of Early Printing—	
Brooke (E. A.) Gardens of England	1214	of Persia in English	557	— Eruditorium Penitentiale	1145
Brooke (F. R.) World Surveyed—		Brown (J. W.) Life of Leonardo		— Quadrate Denieres Choses	
Le Blanc	2848	de Vinci	1480	(cir. 1474-75)	3600, 3607
Brooke (Sir James) Events in		Brown (N.) Assamese Language	3400	Brughe (H. de) Engravings—	
Borneo, etc.	8180	Brown (Peter) Illustrations of		Lucas	1873, 1895, 2515, 8616
— Journal of—Keppel	8181, 8182	Zoology	300	Brughman (O.) Perseische Reyse	2842
— see Jacob	8181	Brown (Hawdon) State Papers		Brugnatino (Vinc.) Cento Novelle	
Brooke (John) cir. 1550—Auto-		relating to England	469	di Boccaccio (Vinc.)	1292, 8677
graph	8675	Brown (Robert) Botanical Works		Brugman (Jo.) Vita Lydwine	
Brooks (H.) Natal	241	(in Ray Society)	107, 580	(Schiedam, 1498)	3840
Brooks (Shirley) Autograph	8516	— Opuscula Botanica	172	Brugman (K.) Morphologische	
Brookshaw, Pomona Britannica	132	— Botany of Terra Australis	267, 584	Untersuchungen—see Osthoff	
Broome, History of Bengal Army	3064	— Flora Nova Hollandiæ	267, 584, 1172	Brugsch (H.) Aus dem Orient	8144
Brosamer (Hans) Testamenti His-		— Plantæ Javanicæ—Horsfield	257	— Geschichte Aegyptens	8144
torie Icones	1140	Brown (G. R.) Colloquial Japanese	8405	— Histoire d'Egypte	8172
— Woodcut—Biblia	1622, 4009	— Peculiarities of the Chinese	557	— Scriptura Demotica	8172
— Gualther	1139	Brown (T.) Memoirs of the Court		— Nuner Demotica	8172
Brossard (S. de) Dictionnaire de		of St.	2738	— Demotische Urkunden	8172
Musique	787	Brown (A.) Illustrations of Genera		— Lettre à M. de Rougé	8172
Brossard, Dictionnaire Barbère	8488	of Birds	281	— Sai an Sinsin	8172
Brosses, Terres Australes	2761	Brown (T.) Conchological Text		— Demotisch - Griechisch-Eigen-	
— Terra Australis Cognita	2761	Book	849	— namer	8172
Brosset, Langue Géorgienne	8337	— Fossil Conchology	214	— Inscriptio Rosettana	8172
— Wakhouch	8387	— Recent Conchology	188, 190	— Grammaire Démotique	8172
Brother (F. A.) Flora Lusitanica	534	Brown (T. R.) Dictionary of		— Geographische Inschriften Alt-	
Brothers of Common Life—see		English, etc.	2004	ægyptischer Denkmäler	8172
Frates Vite Communis		— Readings and critical notes	1707	— Recueil de Monuments Egypt-	
Brotier (G.) Tacitus	1869, 1912	Browne (G. F.) Ice Caves of		— tions	8172
Brouerius van Nidek en Le Long,		France, etc.	214, 2205	— Calendrier des Anciens Egypt-	
Kabinet van Ontheden—		Browne (J. F.) Bengali Primer	8872	— tiens	8172
Rademaker	1481	— Hindi Primer	3377	— Dictionnaire Hiéroglyphique	8172
Brough (Rob.) Autograph	3516	— Uriya Primer	3388	— Sonnenscheibe	8172
				— Drei Fest-Kalender	8172

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Brugsch (H.) Hieroglyph. Gram- matik 8173		Bruno (Giord.) de Imaginum Com- positione 1985		Bry (de) see Funeral Pageant of Sir P. Sidney 1087	
— Oase el Khargeh 8173		— de Monade Numero 1985		— see Gottfried 2837	
— Wanderung nach dem Tuerkis- minen 8144		— Lullii Opera 487		— see Ziegler 3638	
— Zeitschrift für Ägyptische Sprache 562		Bruno (Sam.) Navigations (Petita Voy. I) 546, 2834		Bryan () System of Astronomy 290	
— Various tracts 8183		Bruna (P. J.) et Kirsch, Chronicon Syriacum Abulpharagi 8308		Bryan (M.) Dictionary of Pain- ters 938, 1401, 2205	
— Chabas et Revillout, Revue Égyptologique 562		Brunenberg, Early Printing at 8396		Bryant () Expostulation (on Troy) 1979	
Brühl (Comte de) Vie de 1635		Brunschwig (Hieron.) Liber pos- tulent. de venenis (1600) 8543		— Observations on Troy 1979	
Bruchhausen, Kirche-Ordnung in 799		— Boke of Distyllacyon 134		Bryant (J.) Mythology 1907	
Bruin (Nic.) Volatiliun varil generis effigies 1893		Brunsthywnck—see Brunschwig		Bryant () List of Birds of Bahamas and Porto Rico 322	
Bruj Bhakha—see Braj Bhakha — see also Baital Pachisi		Brunswick, Anna of—Alexander — Coleoptera—Gravenhorst 607		Bryant (Rev. J. C.) Eulu Language 527	
Brullé, Histoire des Insectes—see Audouin		— Shigt-Bok der Stadt B.— Scheller 2030		Bryas (Jac. Theod. de) Arms on binding—Besck 1462	
Brullot (F.) Dictionnaire des Monogrammes 938		— Specimen of Early Press of, Virgilicentones (1516) 606		Brydges (Sir Egerton) British Bibliographer 872	
Brumley, Engravings by—Claude 941		Bruppacher (R.) Oukische Laut- lere 1965		— Censura Literaria 872	
Brunnell (W.)—see Collection of Pamphlets 2987-88		Bruscambille, Œuvres 1886, 2473		— Restituta 872	
Brun (Pedro) printer of Seville— Mejia 4043		Bruschius (B.) printer—Scrip- tores Rei Rustice (1482) 1906, 8748		— Polyanthes Librorum Vetus- tiorum 872	
Brun de la Montaigne 518		Bruse (J. C.) Eoape en belle humeur 1055, 2489		— Res Literarie 872	
Brunberg, Etchings 1084		Brusontus, Facitie (Roma, Ma- socchi, 1518) 1980, 8684		— Topographer 477	
Brunck, Sophocles Tragedies 1866		Brussels, Conservatoire at— Mahillon 802		Brydges (Sir H. J.) Dynasty of Kajars 8075	
— et Schæfer, Sophocles Tragedies 1866		— MS. from—Heures de Bregillis 8465		— Mission to Persia 8075	
Bruneau, Hist. de certains Voy- ages (1599) 2840, 2840		— Specimens of Early Printing at 8601, 4014		Brydges (Th.)—Homer 769	
— (1800) 2840		Brussels Academy 95		Bryology—see Mosses	
Brunel (A.) Observ. faits dans le Rio de la Plata 2945		Brute-Chronicle—Chronicles (MS.) 30, 8448		Bryson (George) Memoirs of— McOrle 1679	
Brunellus—see Wireker		— see also: Caxton; Geoffroy of Monmouth; Layamon; Saint Alban's Chronicle		Btshom Idan-adas 8408	
Brunet (Ch.) Monument du Cos- tume 2484		— in French—Chronicles d'Engle- terre (MS.) 8442		Buat (Comte de) Les Origines 1452	
Brunet (G.) Bibliothèque Elzevir- ienne 619, 2468		Brut, Roman de—see Wace		Bubastis, Tour to—Wilkinson 8147	
— Correspondance de la Duchesse d'Orléans 2530		Brut y Tysilio—see Tysilio		Bubo Norvigienais 486	
— Dictionnaire de Bibliologie 872		Brut y Tywysogion, in Archæo- logia Cambrensis 495, 2375		Bucabulario Castellano y Zapoteco Nexitao, MS. 3039	
— La France Littéraire 2467		— in Rolls series 470		Bucarely y Ursua (Ant.)—Galvez 64	
— Manuel du Libraire (Supple- ment)—see Deschamps (F.) 1234		Brutum Fulmen Pape Sixto VI 1824		Buccaferris (Lud.) Explanatio Physicorum Aristotelis 8701	
— et Jannet, Supercherries Litté- raires—Querard 896, 2468		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buccanera, History of 2817-8	
Brunet (J. C.) Manuel du Libraire 871, 2467		Brutus (Jac.) Corona aurea, etc. (Venet. 1496) 8668		— Atlas, by Hack 2776	
Brunet (R.) Traité d'Ecriture 2489		Brutus (Steph. Jun.) Vind. contra Tyrannos. 1290		— Atlas, by Ringrose 2775	
Brunet-Denon, Objets d'Art 1402		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Atlas, MS. c. 1690 68	
Brunet de Presle, Dynasties Egypt. 8144		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Burney 2817	
Brunetti (G.) Ornaments 1080		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— James II's Proclamation 2818	
Brunetto, Livres du Tresor 783		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Johnson 2818	
— Il Tesoro 2690		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Portolano 2777	
— Il Tesoretto, ecc 2690		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Sharp 2845	
Brunfels (Orth.) Afflictiones Rhodi- orum Militum, etc. 1549, 8817		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— South Sea Waggoner 64	
— de Ratione Declamatur 8594		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Bucer (M.) Apologia 1738	
— see Huss (Jo.) 8568		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Acta Colloquij Ratispon 1728	
Bruni (Ant.) Veneri (Rome, 1683), on vellum 917, 1800		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Judgement concerning Divorce 1728	
Bruni (F.) Tractatus de Indicis 825		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Historia Joannis Dassi 1882, 1686, 1687	
Brunius, Skanes Konsthistoria 2044		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buch () Canarische Inseln 160, 2781	
Brunk (R.) Anthologia Græca 1884		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buch (von) über Terebratela 221	
Brunn (Holger) Danske Minder 749		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Glissement des Couches cal- caires 221	
Brunne (Rob. of) Handlyng Synne 708, 2245		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buch (L. von) Voyage en Norvège 1520	
— Peter Langtoft's Chronicle 465, 2295		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buch der Gemeinen Landpot, etc. 858	
Brunner, Faeti Mariani 1640		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buch der Liebe (1567) 653	
Brunnmark, Swedish Grammar 2044		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buch von der sieben weisen Meistern 3210	
Brunnquellus, de Ictibus Ericiscundis 834		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buch der Weisheit (1485) 8556	
Bruno (Epic. Herbig.) Psalterium (1497) 1726		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Der Alten Weisern (1545) 8547	
Bruno (Christ.) Boccatii Römisch Histori etc. (Augs. 1552) 8888		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buchan (F.)—see Turnbull 8547	
Bruno (Giord.) Heroici Furori 1984		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buchanan () Flora Nepalesis — see Hamilton	
— Ars reminiscendi 1984		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buchanan Family—Miscellaneous 2408	
— Explic. 80 Sigillorum 1984		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buchanan (Francis) Description of Dinajpur 3084	
— Umbrae Idearum 1980, 1985		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Journey to Mysore 3084	
— Progressus Logiorum 1985		Brutus—see Owen (David)		Buchanan (Geo.) Rerum Scoti- carum Historia (1582) 1985, 2386	
— Specierum Scrutinium 1985		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— (1762) 1868, 2386	
— de triplici minimo 1985		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Poemata (1628) 1815, 1931, 3611	
		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— (1676) 1931	
		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— de Jure Regni apud Scotos 2886	
		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Detection of Doings of Marie Q. of Scotos (MS. c. 1572) 3504	
		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— (printed) (cir. 1572) 1850, 2400, 3028	
		Brutus—see Owen (David)		— De Maria Scotorum Regina (s. n. cir. 1572) 2400, 3939	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Buchanan (G.) Histoire de Marie Roynie d'Ecosse (1572)	1813, 2401, 3067	Bucks, Society of	2205	Buel, The monk—see Philoponus	2797
— Admonition to the Lords maintenaris	8988	Buckatone (J. B.) Autograph	2616	Buelau, Geschichte der Deuts- chen	459, 1454
— Baptistes	1921	Buckton (G. B.) Aphides	107, 580	Buenos Ayres—Anales del Museo Publico	214, 2945
— Le Cordelier	2478	Bucdoliana, de Puella quas sine cibo, etc.	1741	— Angella	553, 2945
— Euripidis Medea	1848	Bucolica vetustatis. authorum	1831	— Brunel	2945
— Jephthes	1343, 1795	Budenz (J.) Plural. Possessiv affixe	2014	— Funes	2946, 3159, 3900
— pro Lena Apologia	2530	Buder (C. G.) Bibliotheca Juris— Struvius	898	— Haigh	2946
— Paraphrasis Psalmorum	1795	Budes (De) Family History—Le Labourer	1454	— Papelos	2395
— et Besa, Psalmorum Metaph.	1343, 1795	Budge (E. A.) Assyrian texts	3184	— Pariah	356
Buchanan (J.) Sketches of N. American Indians	3006	Budoun—Arch. Survey of India	3095	— Portugueda	2947
Buchan (P.) Scotch Ballads	752, 2386	— Court	3087	— Relation of R. M.'s Voyage	2947
Buchanan (W.) Family of Buch- anan	2412	— Gazetteer	3098	— Revista	657, 2947
Bucharest—Lagarde	1638	Buddha, Dhammapada	8400	— Specimens of Early Printing in	3900
Buchlein (diaz) gibt dir zu verstehen, etc.	3596	Buddha, Dharmashastra Sangraha	3345	Bürger, Werke	2558
Buchlein, ein wunder schons, etc.	3594	— Institutes, Sanscrit	3346	— — Engravings to—Retzsch	2572
Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de Chroniques	1467	— Nyaya Daršana	3355	Bürger (W.) Tresors d'Art	1178
Buchon (J. A. C.) Chroniques françaises	458, 1467	— Smriti	3360	Buesching (A. F.) Uffilas—Ihre	1597
Buck (S.) and (N.) Views in England and Wales	1109, 2288	— see Rgya Tch'er Bol Pa	3404	Büsching (J. G.) Hans Sachs	2564
— Portraits of	1109	— Laws of, English, by Buchler	3068	— Deutschen Foesie—see Hagen (Von der)	
Buckhurst (Lord)—see Sackville		— Life of—Barlaam	787	— und Von der Hagen, Deutsche Volkallieder	758
Buckinck (Arn.) printer at Rome — Ptolemaus (1478)	3629	— Fo-Sho-ping, etc.	3064	Buffon, Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux (Planches Enluminées)	231, 300, 312
Buckingham (town)—Willis	2306	— Oldenberg	3160	— — suite—Des Murs	231
Buckingham Family—Compota Domestica	217, 2192	— see also Buddhism		— Table—Boddaert	301, 322
Buckingham (George Villiers, Duke of)—Naunton	2249	Buddha Gaya	566, 3104	— Planches coloriées des Papillons	199
Buckingham (Geo. Villiers, II Duke of) Behæarsal (1671)— Arber	505	Buddhaghosha's Parables	3400	— Natural History	597
— Catalogue of his Pictures	1177	Buddhism, Works on	1816-1819, 3054-3055	— Suites à B.—La Cépède	224
— Catalogue of his Prints	1171	— see also: Barth (A.) Reli- gions of India; Beal (S.) Si Yu Ki; Burnout; Davids (Rhy); Franklin (W.); Johnson (Sam.) Oriental Religions; Latter (T.) Selections; Schiefner (A.); Upham (Mahavansi); Weber (A.) Indische Streifen		— Lesson	602
Buckingham (Sheffield, Duke of) Works—Rochester	2167	— see also under America; Asia (High); Burma; Ceylon; China; Japan; Tibet		Bug Bible	1008, 3960
Buckingham and Chandos Mar- quis and Duke of) Descrip- tion of Stowe	1216	Buddhist Architecture—see under Architecture		Bugatus, Codex Syriaco-Hexap- laris	1598
Buckingham House—Pyne	1114	— see also Ajanta (Rock Temples of); Cave Temples		Bugenhausen, Leiden, etc. Christi	
Buckingham Palace, Garden Pavilion of	951	— Discourses, Chinese	3414	— Predigt über Luther	1731, 3588
Buckinghamshire—Lipcombe	2305	— Legends—Hardy	3054	— De Bible, Luthers	3580
— Archaeology—Arch. Soc. of Bucks.	478, 2305	— Liturgy—Leng-Yen Sutra	3430	— Psalter wol verteutscht (1526)	3568
— Architecture in—Arch. Soc. of Buckingham	2305	— Pilgrims, Travels of	565	— Souter wol verduytscht (1526)	1604, 3568
— Domesday Book	2391	— see also Fa Hian; Hwen Thsang; Müller (Max) Buddhism		— see Luther, Uthlegginge	1730
— Pedigrees	2359	— see also under America		Bugey—Bacon-Tacon	2074
— Views—see under West Wy- comb		— Priesthood, Laws of the	3168	— Guichenon	1487
— see also Bonhommes College; Buckingham; Desborough; Wycombe		— Ritual and Ceremonial	3424	— Perret	1487
Buckinghamshire Arch. Soc.— see Archaeological Soc. of Bucks.		— Suttas, English, Davids	3004	Bugge (S.) Norske Folkeviser	816
Buckland (F.) Bridgewater Treas- ures, Illustrations to	214	— Texts—Anecdota	3164	Bugge (F.) Quakers' Answer to	905
Buckland (F.) Salmon Fisheries	366	Buda, Siege of—Cople	1582	Bughyat-ul-Mustafid, Arabic MS.	8223
Buckland (W.) Geology of the Voyage of the Blossom	114, 619	— Journal	1538	Bughlat (Gio. de) printer of Fer- rara—Messiabugo	3721
— Geology and Mineralogy	2305	— Scala	1534	Bugnet (Bapt.) Declaration	1310
— and De la Beche, Geology of Weymouth	220	— Tracts	2445	Bugnyon (Phil.) Traité des Loix	825
— Autograph	951	Budensis de Asse 1815, 1931, 1967, de Athelmo	1806	Buhæ-ood-Deen—see Baha ud-Din	
Buckle (H. T.) Civilization in England	2205	— de Transitu Hellenismi ad Christian.	1719	Buhle (J. G.) Ursprung der Rosenkreuzer, etc.	2574
Buckler (J. C.) Browholme Hall	2351	— Prelections in Danielelem— Calvinus	3194	Buhturi, Poems, Arabic	3237
Buckley Family	2369	— Vegetius	858, 1298, 1878	Buhturi (al.)—see Amidt	3230
Buckley (Rev. W. E.) Partonous of Blois	511, 690, 2264	Budai (F.) Magyar Orszag Polgari	2015	Buik—see Book	
Buckminster (Joseph) discourse on death of	2069	Buda-Pest, Magyar Exhibition Catalogue	890	Builder (the) a journal	1180
Bucknell (W.) Ecclesiabion	597	— Musée des Arts	890	Builder's Magazine (1774)	1401
Bucker Sano, Trade with—Job- son	2373	— Monuments Epigraphiques du Musée National—Desjardins	3008	Buist (Geo.) Index to Books on India	3064
		Buechel, Dance of Death	748	— Manuel of Physical Research	3084
		Buehler (G.) Edicts of Asoka	3369	— Operations in Scinde, etc.	3084
		— Grants from Valabhi	3369	Bujeaud (J.) Cants et Chansons	810
		— Daśakumaracharita	3345	Bukhara, Coins of—see under Numismatics	
		— Report on Sanskrit MSS.	3344	Bukhari (al.) Jamī' us-Sahih: Traditions	3222-24
		— Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS.	3344	— Sharh' us-Sahih	3224
		— Laws of Aryas	3063-64	Buke—see Book	
		Bühler (J. A.) Gram. Rhiato- Romansch	2056	Bulaq Museum—Mariette	3147
		Buek (H. W.) Index to Decandolle	174	Bulgaria—Brown	1532

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bulgarian Language (Old)—Les- kien	2077	Bulmer Press—Anacreon	1060	Burges (Sir J. Bland) Autograph Letter	2518
Bulkeley and Cummins, Voyage to the South Seas	2946	Bulwer (Sir E. L.) Life of Palmerston	2258	Burges (W.) Architectural Draw- ings	1180
Bull (Blaph George) Life by Nelson	1261, 2250	Bulwer (J.) Chirologia	2206	Burgess () Tracts on the British Church	1659
Bull (Dr. John) Parthenia	2249	— Anthropolamorphosis 165, 2206		Burgess (B.) Birds of Dukhun	822
Bull granted to Dr. Harding	2037	— View of People of the whole World	2206	Burgess (G. H.) Honolulu	2096
Bull, Disclosing of the great— Norton	3938	Bulwer (Lady Lytton) Chelye	2206	Burgess (James) Archaeological Survey of India	567, 8061
Bull-Fighting, Works on	366, 844	Bungart (Herm.) Books printed by	3558	— Archaeological Survey of West- ern India	1209
— see also: Adam (V.); Combat du Taureau; Delgado; Delinea- tions of Costumes of Spain; Memoires curieux envoyés de Madrid; Salgado		Bun (Sign.) press—Pontus and Sydonia, 1589	698	— Cave Temples of India—Fer- gusson	567, 8091
Bulla Julii II Concilii apud Lateranum	1665	Bunbury (C. J. F.) Residence at Cape of Good Hope	8156	— Inscriptions from Cave Temples	3081
Bulla secunde sessionis Concilii Lateranensis	1665	Bunbury (H.) Caricatures by— Woodward	1016	— Indian Antiquary	561, 8068
Bulla Pauli III de baptizandis Incolis Indias	2917	— Gambado's Academy	1401, 2226	— Rock Temples	8084
Bulla contra Lutherum	1780, 4018	— Illustrations to Shakspeare	990	— Surya-Siddhanta	3360
Bulla interdicti generalis in regno Francie	1665	— Illustrations to Tristram Shandy	1014	— Temples of Satrunjaya	1210
Bullar (J.) and (H.) Acores	2781	Bunda Language, Works in and on	8485	Burghers—see Burgers	
Bullarium Romanæ Sæcæ Gothicæ	1515	Bundahis, in English—Pahlavi Texts	8064	Burghersh Family, Pedigree	2258
Bullas, Libro en que estan algunas (1508)	2794	Bundeesh, ed. Justi	8167	Burghley House, History and Description of	1171, 2325
Bullas—see Recopilacion		Bundelkhand, Archaeological Sur- vey of	1209, 8095	Burginair (Hans) Woodcuts— Tewdrannckh	724, 1125, 2571
Bullen (A. H.) Dramatic Works of Day	1884, 2144	— Gazetteer of	8092	— — Weiss Kunig	583, 1125, 2571
— Selections from Drayton's Poems	2149	Bunge, Flora Altaica—Ledebour	587	— — Bruno	8838
Bullen (Anne)—see Boleyn		Bungen (Paul)—see De Bible	3580	— — Cicero	8857
Bullen (George) Ars Moriendi	588, 902, 1928, 8528	Buno (J.) Introductio in Geo- graphiam—Cluvierus	2775	— — Drummond	1067
— Catalogue of the Carton Cele- bration	878, 2300	Bunsen (C. C. J.) Aegypten's Stelle im Weltgeschichte	3144	— — Gruenpeck	1135
— Tewdrannckh	2871	— — in English	1819, 3144	— — Layenspiegel	3561
Bullen (W.) Carew Papers	469	Bunsen (E. von) die Plejaden	2068	— — Livius	3539
Buller () New Zealand	8137	Bunsen (E. de) Wisdom of Christ	1726	— — Luther	3589
Buller (J.) Account of St. Just in Penrith	2308	Bunting (E.) Ancient Irish Music	813	— — Marsilius Patavinus	1717
Buller (W. L.) History of the Birds of New Zealand	801	Bunting (Henry) Itinerarium	1691	— — Petrach	1135
— Memoirs on New Zealand Birds	822	Bunyan (John) Pilgrim's Progress (1678) facsimile	788	— — New Testament	8567, 4012
Bulletin de l'Académie Belge	95	— — (1782)	738, 2206	— — Schimpf und Ernst	8647, 4017
Bulletin Archéologique de l'Asso- ciation Bretonne	520	— — (1830) (1882)	788	— — Drawings—Examples of Orna- mental Heraldry	543
Bulletin Archéologique de l'Athe- neum Française	8178	— — in Maori	8432	Burgo (Th. de) Hibernia Domini- cana	2421
Bulletin de l'Institut Egyptien	560	— — in Welsh (1750 ?)	789	Burgofranco (Jac. del) printer— Dante	1150
Bulletin Monumental	520	— — Bibliography of—Lenox	928	Burgen (Rev. J. W.) Arms of the Colleges of Oxford	994
Bulletin de la Société Géologique	215, 575	— — Offor	925	Burgos, Architecture, etc.— Waring	1208
Bulletin de la Société de Natural- istes de Moscou	216	— — Selous' Illustrations to	1433	— Specimens of Early Printing in	8873-8875, 4045
Bulletin de la Société Ornitho- logique Suisse	817	— — Gullivier's Pilgrimage de l'Homme compared with	2206	— — see also Cid, Chronica del (1512)	
Bulletino Archeologico Napolitano	931	— — Doctrine of the Law	1741	Burges (Andr. de) printer of Seville—Guarino Mesquino (1548)	3565
Bulletino dell' Instituto di Correspondenza Archeologica di Roma	539, 1975	Bunyanians—Offor	925	— Garcia de Resende (1554)	3887
Bulletino della Società Entomo- logica Italiana	205	Bunyū Nanjio—see Anecdota Oxoniensis	8164	Burgoyne (Gen.) View of Evidence 2989	
Bulliard, Champignons de la France	172	Buonaccorsi—see Buonaccorsi		Burgundionum Leges Antiquæ— Capitularia	826, 3806
Bullinger (Henr.) Responsio (1576)	2810	Buonaparte—see Bonaparte		Burgundian Art—see under Minia- tures	
— Bullæ Papiæ refutatio	1728	Buonarrotti—see Michael Angelo		Burgundy—Bastard	8530
— Widertouffer (1561)	1679	Burat (A.) Exploitation des Mines	604	— Gollut	1487
Bullington, Oxon.—Dunkin	2340	— Terrains Volcaniques de France	597	— La Marche	1511
Bullock () History of the Isle of Man	2415	— Géologie appliquée	418, 597	— Paradin	1487
Bullock (W.) Six Months in Mexico	2905	Burbidge (F. W.) The Narcissus	173	— Perard	1487
— Virginia Impartially Examined	2957	Burchardus (Ulr.) de Fide Christiana	8694	— Schuraffleisch	1488
Bullock (W. H.) Polish Experi- ences in 1868-4	1585	Burchell (W. J.) Travels in S. Africa	8156	— Genealogical History—Chassot	452
Bullocker (Jo.) English Expositor (1621) (1666)	3108	Burchhardt (J. L.) Arabia	8065	— — Le Blond	1461
Bulloom Language, St. Matthew in	1604	— Arabic Proverbs	861, 8065, 8224	— — Heraldry—Durand	1486
Bulla, Addition declaratory to the — Norton	3938	— Bedouins and Wahabys	8065, 8074, 8160	— — Le Roux	1511
		— Nubia	8065	— Literary History—Papillon	895
		— Syria and Holy Land	8065	— MS. from—Miscal (MS. c. 1220) 8461	
		Burda: Arabic Poem on Mo- hammed, MS.	8224	— see also: Autun; Auxerre; Beaune; Brease; Bugey; Gex; Valromey	
		— in French by Garcin de Tassy	8090	Burgundy (Dukes of)—Barante	1486
		Burdon, Catalogue of his Collec- tion	1171	— Chastellain (in Buchon)	1467
		Bure (Guil. de)—see De Bure		— Du Chesne	1481
		Buret (E.) et Desor, Géographie Comparée—Ritter	8189	— Fabert	1487
		Burgard des Marets, St. Matthew in Saintongeaise	517, 1618, 2001	— see also Burgundy (Genealog. Hist.)	
		Burgers, engravings by—Milton	771	Burgus (P. B.) de Bello Suecico	1095
		— — Hearne	465	Burgy, Grammaire de la Langue d'Oïl	2051

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Burhan—see Muhammad Husain bin Khalaf Tabrizi		Burmeister (H.) Genera Insectorum	199	Burnley Obittuary Roll	466
Burhan-ud-Din (Ali)	3240	— Handbuch der Entomologie	199	Burnouf (Eugène) Commentaire sur le Yagna	1811, 8186
Burhanu d-Din az-Zarnuji	3234	— Manual of Entomol.	597	— Dictionnaire Sanscrit	3844
Burhan-J Kati: Persian Dictionary	3282	— Organisation of Trilobites	108, 580	— Essai sur le Veda	1813, 3366
— Persian-Turkish Dictionary	3282	— Thiere Brasiliens	801	— Etudes sur le Zend	3188
Burial Registers—see Registers		— Nomenclator Zoologicus — Agassiz	91	— Extrait d'un commentaire	8100
Burini (al.)—see Hasan al-Burini		— Buenos Ayres Museum	214, 2945	— Inscriptions d'Hamadani	3184
Burke (E.) Works (1815) (1845)	2206	Burmese Language, Works in and on	8400, 8401	— Introduction au Buddhismisme Indien	1817, 8064
— Appeal to the Old Whigs	1477	— see also Leyden (Comparative Vocabulary)		— Légende Athénienne	1967
— Letter to a member of the National Assembly	1478	— see also under: Bible; Medicine		— Lotus de la Bonne Loi	1817, 3344
— Reflections of the French War	1476, 1477	— see also Peguan		— Observations sur le Pall	2012
— European Settlements in America	2951	Burmese Spelling Book	3400	— Science des Religions	1802
— Letters on Affairs of America	2967	Burn (Richard) Westmoreland and Cumberland—see Nicolson		— et Lassen, Essai sur le Pall	3369
— Speech on American Taxation	2967	Burnaby (Andrew) Travels through N. America	2967	— et Leupol, Méthode pour étudier le Sanskrit	3344
— Speech for Independence of Parliament	2967	Burnaby (F.) Ride to Khiva	8075	Burns (E.) Cat. of Coins	2387
— Letter on the Irish Priests	487	Burnby (J.) Obittuary Roll	2318	Burns (Robert) Works by Currie (1801)	2388
— Caricatures of	1014	Burne (Nicol) Disputation concerning Religion (Paris, 1581)	1681, 2886, 3995	— Cunningham (1834)	
Burke (J.) and (J. B.) Heraldic Illustrations	2360	— Ane Admonition (1581)	1081	— Poems, first edition (1786)	72, 2388, 3990
— Dictionary of Landed Gentry	2360	Burnell (A. C.) Andra-School	3343	— (1786) reprint	2388
— Peerage and Baronetage	2360	— Arsheyabrahmana	3364	— second ed. (1787)	2388
Burke (Luke) Ethnological Journal	578, 2090	— the Jaininiya text	3364	— Autographs: Correspondence with Clarinda	78, 2387
Burke (Th.) Hibernia Dominicana	2421	— Devatadhaya-Brahmana	3365	— Brigs of Ayr	2387
Burjaetic Language—Oastren	3403	— Samhitopanishad-Brahmana	3365	— Fair fa's the E'en	2387
Burkhard (—) Sakuntala	3349	— Vamgabrahmana	3365	— Jolly Beggars (facsim.)	2388
Burhammachi, Vita di Savonarola	1680, 3781	— Rikantavyakarana	3365	— Common Place Book (facsim.)	2388
Burleigh (Sir W. Cecil, Lord)		— South-Indian Paleography	3391	— Letter and Poems	73, 3517
— Survey of his Lands in Rutland	2341	— Index to the Sanscrit MSS. at Tanjore	3344	— see Smith	996
— Binding done for	1389	— List of Books on Portuguese in India	3102	— see also: National Melodies of Scotland; Thomson (G.) Select Melodies	
— see Stradling's Epigrams	1384	— Hippocrates on Airs, Waters, etc.	1851	— see Smith (Charlotte)	73
Burlesque Epics	758	— Algerian Scrap-book	3266	— see Byron	73
Burley (Walter) Vitae Philosophorum, a. n. (Colon. 1467)	4004	— Collections for a Pall grammar, MSS.	3360	Burrell (J.) Insects of Norfolk	143
— (Colon. 1472)	1879, 3549, 3550	— Collection of MSS. and printed books	3344	Burrell (Sir W. W.) Library—St. John of Jerusalem (MS.)	3526
— a. n. (Nurnb. 1472)	1938, 3569	— MS. transcripts by—Molina	3343	Burrett (John) Autograph—Mandeville	2858
Burley Port, Sebastopol	483	— Rus	3038	Burri (P.) Carmina	1981
Burlibled (Prince de) Vie de Louis XVI	1477	— Tapia Zenteno	3038	Burriel (Marcos Antonio)—see Venegas	80C5
Burlington Fine Arts Club	1171	— MS. notes by—Borrow	2085	— see Yriarte	8004
Burlington (Rich. Boyle, Earl of)		— Rough Notes, MS.	2206	Burrows (H.J.) Indian Ink Drawings	1027
— Bookplate	1361	Burnell (Edw., Lord)—see Missale	4058	Bursawi—see Suleiman B.	
Burmah—Bastian	3115	Burnes (A.) Cabool	3075	Bursati (J.) Epitome partitionum	1954
— Pedriche	1874, 2386	— Travels into Bokhara, etc.	3075	Burstall Priory, Yorkshire—Poulson (MS.)	8512
— Fytche	3116	Burnes (Sir A.) Archaeological Survey of W. India	3081	Burton (Capt. R. F.) Arabian Nights	3219
— Journal of E. Asia	3069	Burnet () engraver—Stark's Rivers	1114	— Lake Region of Central Africa	3155
— Phayte	3116	Burnet (Dr. Gilbert) Life, etc. of—Curl	2221	— Lands of Cazembe	3156
— Sangermano	564, 3116	Burnet (Gilbert Bishop) More's Utopia	727	— Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Mecca	3074
— Shway	3401	Burnet (J.) Treatise on Painting	1401, 1445, 2207	— The Lusladi	762, 2207, 2731
— Slain Repository	3402	— Education of the Eye	939	— Camoens' Lyricks, etc.	2207, 2731
— see also: Amarapoorah; Bhamo; Irrawaddy River; Mandalay; Rangoon; Taungu		— Practical Hints	938, 939	— Camoens' Life, etc.	762, 2207, 2731
— Botany—Mason	3116	— Rembrandt	984	— Hans Stade's Captivity	550, 2849
— see also: Burmah (British) Forest Trees		— Reynolds' Discourses	1482, 2258	— and Drake, Unexplored Syria	3071
— Coins—see under Numismatics		Burnet (T.) Telluris Theoria	8071	— Autograph	3516
— Ichthyology—Day	264	Burnet (Thomas) Life of—Curl	3221	Burton (Robert) Anatomy of Melancholy (1621) (1660)	2207
— Trade with China—Bowers	3115	Burnett () on Spermatic Particles	2963	— see Lamb	2241
— War in the (first)—Phayre	3116	Burnett (Geo.) Exchequer Rolls of Scotland	494	— Autograph	2763
— (second)—Laurie	3116	Burnett (T.) Tale of a Tub	2206	Burton (W.) Commentary on Antoninus	2300
Burma (British)—Cooke	3087	Burney Family Drawings	1165	— History of Leicestershire	2324
— Forests—Kurz	258	Burney MSS. in Brit. Mus.	451, 860	Burty (P.) Chef-d'Œuvre des Arts Indust.	1063
— Gazetteer of	248, 3064	Burney (Charles) History of Music	787, 2249	— Haden's Etchings	953
Burmese Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Letter—Upcott	8510	Burt () on Inscriptions and Antiquities of Central India	3084
Burmam (A.) Autograph—Saxo	2033	Burney (J.) History of the Buccaneers	2617	Burt (E.) Letters from Scotland	2388
Burmam (J.) Rarioris Africanæ Plantæ	241	Burnham (S. M.) Limestones and Marbles	1401	Burtin, Connaissances des Tableaux	939
— Thesaurus Zeylanus	256	Burning of Pauls Church—see Saint Paul's		Burtius (Nic.) Bononia Illustrata (1494)	3718
— Herbarium Amboinense — Rumphius	259	Burnley Coal Field	143		
Burnmann (P.) Ovidius	636, 1890				
— Petronius Arbitr	1901				
— Poetæ Latini minores	1904				
— Secundus (Joannes)	1948				
— Virgilius	777, 1924				
Burmeister (Herm.) Bilder Brasiliens	2948				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Burton (Dame Alice) Library— — Rolle of Hampole (MS.) 741, 8451		Bustamante, El Gobierno de Santa — Anna 2905		Buttura (A.) Quattro Poeti — Italiani 2590	
Burton (E.) Eusebius 1848		— Hist. de Iturbide 2906		— Petrarca 2607	
Burton (Isabel) The Lusada 762		— Mañanas de la Alameda 2905, 2906		— Tasso 2614	
Burton (J.) Excerpta Hieroglyphica 8178		— Noticias Biographicas 2905		Buturlin (Count Dmitri) Binding — done for 1892, 1704	
— Sale Catalogue of Egyptian — Antiquities 8178		— Treinta Escritos de 2905		Butzer (Mart.) Psalter (German) 2568	
Burton (J. H.) Book Hunter 872, 2907		— Vor de la Patria 2905		— Souter (Dutch) 2568	
— History of Scotland 2388		— see Alegre 2903		Buxton, Botanical Guide 503	
— Jacobite Correspondence 2198		— see Catalogo 2901		Buxtorf, Concordantie 2198	
— Darien Papers 498		— see Caon 2906		— Lexicon Chald. Rabbin. 2198	
— Register of Privy Council of — Scotl. 404		— see Lopes de Gomara 2786		— Abbreviaturae hebr. 2194	
Burton (Margaret) Library— — Rolle of Hampole (MS.) 8451		— see Sahagun 2918		— Synagoga Judaica 2194	
Burun (Rob. de)—see Borron		— see Vega 2797		— Introduction to Hebrew 2201	
Bury (Blaise de) Faust 1057		Bustan—see Sadi		— Tiberias (1690) 1576, 1578	
Bury (Richard de)—in Trésor — des pieces rares 521		Bustan-i Hikmat 2876		— (1665) 1576	
Bury St. Edmunds, Plan of (1761) 2286		Busti (Bern. de) Defensorium — montis pietatis, s. n. (Milan, — 1497) 4028		Buyer (Bart.) Books printed by, — at Lyons 2610	
— Institute of Archaeology—see — under Suffolk		Buswell, Royal Tombs at West- — minster, MS. 2832		— see also Pierre de Provence — (cir. 1478)	
Busawun Lal—Ameer Khan 8061		Buteo (Jo.) Logistics 1891		Buyers (Rev. W.) Recollections — of N. India 8064	
Busbequius, Opera 1546, 1931, 8067, 8611		Buteo (Jo.) Quadratura Circuli 45, 406		Buya (E.) Dictionary (Dutch) 2025	
— Legationis Turcicae Epistolae 2070		Butigella (Hier.) Comment. ac — Repetit. (Ven. 1558) 8701		— Swel 2027	
— Legationis Gallicae Epistolae 1498		Butler () and Kemble, Divorce — Libel 968		Buying, Hydraulic Architecture 398	
— Iter Constantinopolitanum 1546		Butler (Alban) Lives of the — Fathers 1640		Busaglio (Shalom)—see Shalom B.	
— de Acie contra Turcam Con- — siliium 1546		Butler (A. G.) Illustrations of — Lepidoptera Heterocera 196		Buzeta (M.) y Bravo, Diccionario 3779	
— Ambassadors on Turquie 1546		— Lepidoptera Exotica 199		Bydell (John) printer—Taver- — ner's Bible 2060	
Busbie (John) printer—South- — well 8955		— Voyage of the "Erebus" and — "Terror" (Insects)—see — White (Ad.)		Byfield, Revolution in New Eng- — land 8011	
Busch, Geschichteleben des — Weibes 166		Butler (Bishop) Autograph 8681		Bylot, Voyages—Foxe 2875	
Buschmann (Hon.) Ueber die Aestk. — Ortsnamen 8080		Butler (C.) Life of Michel de — l'Hôpital 1467		Bynkerhoek, Opera Juridica 825	
Buschmann (J. C. E.) Athapaak. — Sprachstamm 8021		Butler (Charles) Memoirs of — Brit. Catholics 1659		Bynne (H.) Books printed by — 2049, 8950	
— Das Apache 8021		Butler (Charles) Principles of — Music 787		— see also: Gascogne (G.) — The Steele Glas, etc.; — Norton (Th.) To the — Queens Subjects	
— Spuren der Aestk. Sprache 8021		Butler (E. A.) Birds of Bombay 597		Byreman (Fr.) printer, Misale — Sarum (1514) 1763	
— Verwandtschafts-Verhältnisse der — Athapaak. Sprachen 8021		— Birds of Sind 285		— (1515) 2975	
— Worttafel der Athapaak. Sprach- — stamms 8021		Butler (J.) Stichtelycke Ryemen— — Camphuysen 807		— (1519) 1290	
— Langue des Isles Marquises 8484		Butler (Col. John) Sketch of — Assam 249, 8084		— Portiforium (1525) 1765	
— Textes Marquises 8484		Butler (J. D.) Pre-historic Wis- — consin 557, 2903		— Psalterium et Hymni (1516) 3964	
Busdrago (Il) printer of Lucca— — Banello 4083		Butler (Rev. R.) Annals of — Ireland 501, 2422		Byrd (W.) Parthenia 2249	
Bush, Hebrew Grammar 8198		— Dymnck's Treatise of Ireland 2088		Byron (or Borron) Family, note — on—Saint Grail 661, 2204	
Bushie, Hibernica Curiosa 2421		— Jac. Grace Annales 501		Byron (George Gordon, Lord) — Works (1829) 2188	
Bushell (T.) Abridgment of Ld. — Bacon's Theory in Mineral — Prosecutions 2207		— Registrum Prioratus Omnium — Sencorum 501, 1600		— Works and Life, by Moore 2188	
— Extract of ditto 2207		Butler (Samuel) Poems, in Aldine — Poets 2165		— Finden's Illustrations to 1051	
— Just and true Remonstrance — of H. M. Mines in Wales 2376		— Hudibras (1663-78) 760		— Turner's Illustrations to 1003	
Bushy-Run Battle (1764)—Smith — 8048		— Gray (1744) 760, 2188		— Don Juan 2188	
Busiri—see Burdiah		— Nash (1798) 760, 2188		— English Bards and Scotch — Reviewers 2188	
Busk (H. W.) Sketch of N. Eng- — land Co. 2968		— Grey (1810) 760, 2188		— Armenian Grammar—Ancher 3335	
Busk, on Extinct Elephants from — Malta 221		— Nash (1835) 760		— Hebrew Melodies—Nathan 812	
Busk (Geo.) Catalogue of Marine — Polyzoa 240		— Grey (1820) 2188		— Correspondence 2957	
Busa, Friesche Sprachlehre— — Raak 2028		— in French and English — (1757) 2188		— Autograph 78, 1865, 2179	
Busato, Giardino di Agricoltura 2500		— Remains in Verse and Prose — 760, 2188		— Anecdotes of—Millingen 1549	
Busarrah—Mignan 8070		— Letter—Upcott 8510		— Reply to B.'s "Fare thee well" 507	
— Plaisted 8062		Butler MSS. Philippe's Index to — Butovaki, Strogonoif Iknoopianski, — etc. 898		— Moore's Letters referring to 3518	
Busay-Rabutin, Histoire amour- — euse de France 2474		Butorio (Ant. de) Tractatus ad — confutanda peccata (cir. 1478) 1714		— Mrs. Stowe's charges against 2245	
— Histoire amoureuse des Gaules — (in Bibliothèque Elzevirienne) — 520, 2469		Butron, Arte de la Pintura 1106		Byron (Hon. John) Voyage, in — Cook's Collection 115	
— Amours des Dames (1691) — (1694) 2474		Butter (Nath.) Charge of the — Scottish Commissioners agst. 8060		Byron (H. J.) Autograph of 2516	
Bustamante (C. M. de) Coleccion — de Obras 2905, 2906		Butterflies—see Lepidoptera		Byron (Lady) Autograph 961	
— Abispa de Chilpancingo 2905		Buttmann (P.) Greek Grammar 1655		Byzantine Architecture—see — under Architecture	
— Companias de Calleja 2905		— Mythology 2004		— Art—Antiquities of the Rus- — sian Empire 988	
— Cuadro de la Revolucion 2905		— Museum dar Alterthums Wis- — sensch.—see Wolf (F. A.)		— Basilewski 982	
El Gabinete Mexicano 2905		Button, Voyages—Foxe 2875		— Bontowski 1079	
		Button's Bay Descrip. of Coasts 2780		— Death of the Virgin (paint- — ings) 11, 14	
		Butts Collection (the) of Blake's — Drawings 1396		— Evangelia MS. 7	
				— St. George and Dragon 14	
				— Specimen of Ivory-Carving 1294	
				— Weimann 1544	
				— see also under Paintings	
				Byzantine Chronology—Krug — 1541, 2084	
				— Coins—see under Numismatics	
				— Historians 458, 1985, 1986	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Byzantine History—Finlay	2288	Cabul, Travels in—Wood	3090	Cæsar (Fr.) printer of Cracow	
— Hankius	1548	— Treaties relating to	8110	— Okolski	4053
— Stritter	458, 1467	Cacciano, in Sicily, History—		Cæsars (the twelve) Lives of—see	
— MSS.—see under MSS.		— Inveges	1504	— Rogers	1458
— Seals—Mordtmann	1974	Caceres (Pedro de)—see Carceres		— see also Suetonius	
C. (F. D.) Hist. des Larrons	2508	Cactaceæ—Engelmann	280	Cæsarum Romanorum Imagines	1290
C. (E.)—see Carew (Lady Eliz.)		— Miquel	589	Cæsius, Mineralogia	1981
C. (H.)—see Cogan		— Pfeiffer	589	Cæstano de Bem—see Bem	
C. (I.) Art of War—Palaissac	857	Cadavalens (E. de) Médailles		Cæstraria, Botany—Harvey and	
— Complete Captain—Rohan	857	— Greques	1967	— Bonder	241
C. (I. A. G. W.)—see Breeden-		Cadamoato (Luigi) Portolano		— Paterson	856
— Raedt	2099	— (Questo e una opera, etc.)		— Shipwreck off Coast of—Car-	
C. (J.) Geographical Works of		— Voyages in Grynæus	2755, 8661	— ter	3015
— Sadik Isfahani	568, 3816	— in Paesi (1507)	2819, 8744	Cafmeyer (P.) Sacrement	1668
C. (J.) Two Merry Milkmaids	2147	— in Paesi (1607)	2819, 8744	Caffor wa-Pherach—Pharchi	8208
C. (L. de)—see Capiné		— in Ramusio	2826	Cagliari, Dialect—Prof. di Giona	1998
C. (M.)—American Charts	2775	— see Eden	2830	— S. Matteo	1999
C. (M. L. D.)—see Choisy (l'Abbé		— see Eusebius	1458, 2818	— Storia di Giuseppe	1999
— de)		— see Zuria	2856	— Specimens of Early Printing at	
C. (R.) An old Thrift revived	836	Cadet-de-Vaux, Economie rurale	2475	— 1698, 3750	
C. (Ro.) True Hist. Discourse of		— Emploi de la Pomme-de-Terre	2475	Cagnoli, Trigonometrie	406
— Muley Hamet	3189	Cadiz, History—Geronimo	2676	Cagnusius (J.) Elogia Civium	
C. (T.)—see Church		— Suarez de Salazar	3714	— Gadoin	872
C. (T.)—see Churchyard		— Trade with America—Papeles		Cahen (S.) Bible, Hebrew-French	1577
C. (T.) Mirror which flatters not		— Varios	2896	Cahier (—) Vitraux de Bourges—	
— La Serre	2158	Cadorin (L.) Etudes d'Architec-		— see Martin	
C. (W.)—see Cooper (William)		— ture et d'Ornement	1180	Cahiers d'Etudes de la Soc. des	
C. de la B.—see Calderon de la		Cador (Fr.) Secrétaire algérien	8225	— Aqua-Portistes	946
— Barca		Cadugan, Hoglandie Descriptio	2817	CahitaLanguage—OraclonDomin.	
C. de G. (monogram on binding)	1271	Cæcilii Cypriani (S.) de Cruce		— see also under MSS.	
C. J. (Italian collector, cir. 1520)		— Versus, MS.	774	Cahusac, Country Dances	809
— Specimen of Library	1256	Cædmon's Biblische Dichtun-		Calhaya (L.) de Trietibus Francie	
Casb bin Zuhair—see Mualakat		— gen	2028	— 1479	
Casbiller (Fernan) Cuentos,		— Metrical Paraphrase	2028	Caillard, Engravings after Bou-	
— Oraciones, etc.	2650	Cæen, History, etc.—Bourgueville		— cher	1035
Casbiller (F.) Noticias de Hervas	2006	— 1491		Caillieux (T.) Origine Celtique	2088
Casbiller determinado—see La		— Cahagnesius	872	Caillaud, Carte du Nil	8144
— Marche		— Huot	2529	Caillot (A.) Dictionnaire Prover-	
Cabanis (J.) Journal für Orni-		— Specimen of Early Printing at	8824	— bial	2475
— thologie	284, 801, 576,	Cæceremoniale—see Ceremoniale		Caird, Plantation Scheme	2421
— Birds of Guiana	815	Cæernarthenshire—Cartularium		Cairo, Architecture—Coste	1212
— Mus. Heineanu 281, 801, 326, 836		— Prioratus de C.	486	— Prisse d'Avennes	1212
Cabbalah—see Kabbala		— Index to Pedigrees	485	— Art-Monuments of—Prisse	
Cabestan (Guilleme) Leben,		— Index of Places	485	— d'Avennes	1446
— von Hüffer	2061	Cæarnarvon, Record of		— Proverbs current at—Burck-	
Cabeza (Juan) Romances	757, 2709	Cæsalpinus (A.) de Metallicis	1931	— hardt	8055
Cabeza de Vaca (Alvar Nufiez)—		— Quæstiones peripateticæ	1986	— Researches near—Horner	2097
— see Nufiez		Cæsar (Germ.) Aratus	8843	— Calithness—Brand	2417
Cabinda, W. Africa—Santarem	3156	Cæsar (Julius) Opera, Edit.		— Archaeology—Laing	2388
— Ma da Bandeira	3156	— Princ. (Rome, 1469)	8626	Caius (J.) de Canibus Britannicis	
Cabinet Cyclopaedia	447	— (Elzev. 1685)	8612	— 149, 848, 1931	
Cabinet Jesuitique	1816, 1672, 2474	— (Francof. 1669)	1873	— of British Dogs	149
Cabinet du Roi	1041, 2474	— in Auctores Latini	1871	— de Antiq. Cantab. Acad. 1838, 2022	
Cabinet Satyrique	2474	— de Bellis Gallico et Civili (1787) 1873		— Historia Cantabrigiensis Aca-	
Cabinets—see Galleries		— (1867)	1873	— demis	2022, 2306
Cabiri Gods—Astorius	1809	— de Bello Gallico (Venet. 1471)		— Pronun. Græcæ et Lat. Ling.	
— Faber	1808	— 1384, 1372, 3644, 4020		— 1838, 2022	
— Neuhanser	1805	— (Eeslingen, Fyner, 1478)	3678	Caius (Thomas) Ephemera Bri-	
— Rolandus	3169	— (Mediol. Zarotto, 1477)		— tannica	2290
Cable (D.) Natural and Super-		— (Paris, 1548)	1872, 8704	— Assertio Antiquitatis Oxon.	
— natural Things—Valentinus	1828	— (Paris, 1544)	8784	— Acad.	1388
Cabot (Jean) et (Seb.) Voyages—		— (Elzevir, 1685)	1811, 1878	— Vindicæ Antiq. Acad. Oxon.	
— see Harriase	2798, 8044	— (1669)	1873	— 465, 2295	
— see also in Collections of		— Maittaire (1716)	1873	Caius (Titus)—see Gaius	
— Hakluyt, Purchas, Ramusio, etc.		— Clark (1750)	1873	Caius College, Illustrations to	
— Bibliography of	2798, 8044	— (1834)	1873	— Cat. of MSS. of	1080
Cabot (Sebastian) Voyages—in		— English by Edmonds (1655)	1873	Cakjamuni—see Buddha	
— Foxe	2875	— English by Duncan (1758)	1873	Cakuntala—see Kalidasa	
Cabral, Voyages—in Grynæus	2824	— English—see Rohan	857	Cakya Simha—see Lalita Vistara	3350
— in Paesi (1507)	2819-20, 8744	— French (Paris, 1548)	1298	Cal (Carlo) Historia de Suevi	1601
— in Weltbuch	2825	— French (Paris, 1689)		Calabre (Antoine, duc de)—see	
— see Emanuel	2790, 3683	— 1298, 1873, 2477		— Antoine	
— see Vaz de Caminha		— see Haigneré, Portus Itius	1873	Calabrian Dialect, St. Matthew in	
Cabrera (P. F.) Descript. of City		— see Sanson	1478	Calahorra (Ortúñez de) Espejo	516, 518
— near Palenque	2980	— Coins of—Vico	1572	Calamato (Al.) Hinni Sacri	1773
Cabrera, Casa de	2650	Cæsar (Sir Julius) and Family—		Calamy, Continuation of the Ac-	
Calabrera de Cordoba (Luis) Cronica		— Lodge	1098	— count of the Ministers, etc.	
de Felipe II	2650	Cæsar Augustus, Miracle-Play-		— 1687-88	
Cabrera y Quintero (Cayetano de)		— Towneley Mysteries	8447	Calancha (Ant. de la) Chronica	
— Escudo de Armas de Mexico	2921	Cæsar Borgia—Officiu B. V.	57	— del Orden de S. Augustin	2936
Cabul, History of—Elphinstone	3090	Cæsaratus, Dialogus Miraculorum		Calari—see Cagliari	
— Campaign in (1841)—Hough	8094	— s. n. (Cologne, cir. 1475)		Calatayud (Henriquez de)—see	
— (1842)—Eyre	3090	— 1648, 8885		— Henriquez	
— Travels in—Burnes	8075				
— Moorcroft and Trebeck	3099				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Calatrava, Military and Religious		Calda (A.) Armenian Conversa-		Calligraphy—Humphreys	
Order of	2650	tion	2836	— Bondus	87
Calca (France) de Catalonia	2789	— Dictionnaire Arménien	2836	— Johnson	87
Calcaschandi (El-) Geographie		Calicut—Lockyer	2161	— Langlois	82, 1029
von Egypten	2825	— Viaggi	3065	— Merken	1422
Calculus (the disease)—Bever-		California, Alarcon's Expedition		— Moreau	1226
viculus	1980	to	2805	— Palatino	87, 909, 1010, 2637, 4018
Calcutta, Epitaphs in—Derozario		— Dufoit	273	— Ruinetti	87
	8160	— Fremont	273	— Silvestre	84, 3524
Calcutta Journal of Nat. Hist.		— Greenhow	2901	— Tagliente	1236
	249, 801, 2064	— Meyer	2801	— Vespasiano	88, 1011, 3677
Calcutta Review	560, 2085	— Noticias MSS.	2008	— Yciar	88, 910, 3847, 3890
Calder, Native Tribes of Tasmania	267	— Ortega	2004	— see also: Alphabets; Manu-	
Calder's Reasons for a Toleration	1690	— Venegas	2005	scripts; Palaeography; Poly-	
Calderari (O.) Disegni d'Architet-		— Williams and Farrer	2991	graphy; Writing	
tura	1203	— see also: Pima; Quevira; San		— see also under: Arabian; Eng-	
Calderinus (D.) Juvenalis	1890	Francisco		lish; Medieval; Oriental;	
— Statius	1911, 2626	— Geology—Blake	282	Persian; Portuguese; Slav-	
— Virgilius	777, 1182, 1921, 2815, 3787	— Whitney	284	onic; etc.	
Calderon (Louis)—see McCallum	2006	— Jesuita in	2004	Callimachus, Codex tes Moldabias	2059
Calderon de la Barca, Comedias		— see under Missions		Callimachus, Hymni, Greek Edit.	
	2650, 2662, 2668	— Language of—see Californian		Princ. a. n. (Florent. 1494) 3726	
— Autos Sacramentales	2650	(Indian)		— (Aldus, 1513)—Pindar 1862, 3687	
— Triunfar Muriendo, MS.	2637	— Libraries in—Apponyi	2042	— Hymni et Epigr., Greek and	
— see Coleccion	2661	— Mammoth Tree—Murray	280	Latin	1897, 1843
— Romanos, etc.	757, 2709	— Seemann	280	— Greek (1755)	1843
— Six Dramas, English by Fitz-		— Music in—Hanser	805	— Greek and Italian	1843
gerald	2151	— Natural History—Dufoit	273	— English (Dodd)	1843
Calderon de la Barca (Madame)		— Ornithology—Baird	801, 836	Calliope, or English Harmony	808
Life in Mexico	2906	— Casini	286, 301, 336	Callisthenes (Pseudo-) Historia,	
Calderon (Diaz Vara)—see Diaz		— State Paper on, MS.—Galves	64	gr et lat.	1842
Calderwood (Dav.) Altare Damas-		— Travels in—Bartlett	2000	Callistratus, Græce (Aldus, 1508)	3684
cen.	1689	— Chappe d'Auteroche	2000	— (Aldus, 1522)	1939, 3693
— Church Hist. of Scotland	1689	— Misiones y Viages (MSS.)	2002	Callot, Eaux-fortes et Gravures	
— Perth Assembly	1688	— see also Misions (Jesuit)		(Amand-Durand)	530
Caldesi, Photographs by—Hert-		California (The) Voy. for N.W.		— Balli di Slesmania	939, 2530
ford Gallery	1041	Passage	2883	— Engravings—Amico	1212, 1695
Caldwell (Rev. R.) Hist. of Tlume-		Californian Indians—Gordon	2000	— Aretino	1796
vely	2065	— Kino	2001	— Luther	1226
Caldwell (R.) Dravidian Grammar	3391	— Peres de Ribas	2015	— Peri	2606
Caledonia—see Scotland		— Vega	2004	— Collection of Etchings by	939
Caledonian Musical Repository	817	— Venegas	2005	Calmet (Aug.) Histoire de Lor-	
Caledonian Repository of Music	802	— see under Missions (Jes.)		rairie	1507
— Gunn	802	— see also Pima		— Maison du Chatelet	1507
Calendar of Chancery Rolls in		— Language—Arroyo de la		Calmo (A.) Il Saltuza	2576
Ireland	500	Cuesta	2026	Calori, Sopra un Cranio Scafoideo	2098
Calendar of Charters in Bod. Lib.	2290	— Buschmann	2021	— Sopra un Cranio Fencio	2098
Calendar, Books on the		— Dufoit	273	— Del Tipo Brachicefalo	2098
	1457, 1745-1750	— Sittler	2026	Caloric—Ericsson	421
Calendar—Compotus	3731	— see also: San Antonio;		Calphurnius, Carmina, Edit. Princ.	
— see also Chronology		San Juan Bautista		a. n. (Rome, Sweynheym et	
Calendario Manual de Galvan	553	Callia wa Dimna—see Kalila		Pannartz, 1471)	3626
Calendarios Mexicanos	2921-2	Calliato y Meliba—see Celestina		— Terentius	1914-15
Calendarium Genealogicum	468	Callao (Peru) Earthquake at (1746)	2939	— Ulitius	3614
Calendarium Inquisit. post mor-		Callander (J.) Terra Australis—		Calvacanti (J.) Cucina	381
tem	472	Brosses	2781	Calverley Family, Pedigree	508, 2251
Calendarium Ducat. Lancast.		Callaway (Rev. H.) Isinganekwane:		Calves' Head Club, Secret Hist.	
Inquis. p. mort.	473	Tales of the Zulus	1823, 3436	of	2957
Calendarium Ordinis Equest. D.		— Unkulunkulu: Religious System		Calvete (Lor.)—see Orche	2697
Hubert.	2567	of the Amazulu	1823, 3436	Calvete de Estrella, El Tumulo	
Calendars of Proc. in Chancery	473	Callaway (J.) Cingalese Dictionary	3390	Imperial	2630
Calendars—see under: Anglo-		— Cingalese Vocabulary	3390	— Viage de Princ. Don Philippe	2620
Chinese; Anglo-Saxon; Egypt-		— Hints on the Cingalese	3390	Calveton—see Chauveton (Urban)	
ian; Irish; Jewish; Mexi-		— Yakkun Nattannawa	562, 3390	Calvi (F.) Famiglie Milanesi	2604
can; Roman; Runic;		Callicott () Engravings after—		Calvillo (J. B.) Noticias	2922
Vedas		Vernon Gallery	1041	— Sermon	2922
Calendars of Scottish Saints	1747	— Finden's Bible Landscapes	1050	Calvin (John) Institutio Christ.	
Calendars of State Papers	468, 409	Callicott (W.) Principles of Free-		Religionia	1736
— Colonial Series, 1817-21	2085	masonry	442	— in Italian	1736
— Ireland	2421	Callieja (el General F. M.) Yn-		— in Spanish	1736
Calendrier (1564)	2535	forme de N. Santander	2906	— Ultima admonitio	1737
Calendrier hist. et lunaire, 1677	800	— see Bustamante	2905	— Prælectiones in librum Daniels	
Calenius (Elisius) Opuscula	1931	Callender (J.) Discourses on			1737, 3194
Calenini (Ambrogio) Dictionario		Rhode Is.	2957	— Catechisms (Edinb. 1611)	1790
Latino (1552)	2519	Callery, Systema phoneticum		— Knox	2397
Calenus—see Kaliergus		Script. Sinica	3415	— Sermons	1737
Calay (J.) Calend. Inquisitionum		— Li-Ki	3415	— Treatise on the Sacrament	
post mortem	472	Calligaris (L.) Dictionnaire Poly-		(J. Day and W. Seres, a. a.) 3932	
— Ducatus Lancast. Calend.		glotte	3225	— a. n. (cir. 1553)	3998
Inquisit.	472	Calligraphers, Dictionary of	4066	Calvinism—Brieger	1374, 1680
— Rotuli Scotie	473	Calligraphy—Andrade de Figueir-		— Hist. véritable du	1874, 1684, 2503
— Statutes of the Realm	472	edo	87	— Jurieu	1291, 1680
— Valor Ecclesiasticus	472	— Carpi	1010	— Parsons	1683
— Rymer's Fœdera	473	— Cocker	87	— see postum under History of	
— Dugdale's Monasticon		— Fugger	909	the Reformation	1679-87
	1193, 1660, 2292	— Gagliardelli	87	Calvinistic French Liturgy	1779

	PAGE
Calvo (Carlos) Tratados de la America	837, 2781
Calvucius, iter in Moschoviam—Meyerberg	1842
Calvas (Fran. Min.) of Rome, Books printed by	3687
— see Maximilian Epistola (1524) (1588)	
Calvus, Antiquæ Romæ Simula- chrum	1975
Calver (C. O.) Kæferbuch	199
Caly (Rob.) Books printed by	2945-46
Camaldulensians—Landinus	1940
— Temougnage des Camaldules	1673
Camara (Eug. de la) Goya	1106
Camara y Murga, Constit. del Obispado de la Gran Canaria	2650
Camarda (Dem.) S. Matteo	518
Camarda (L.) de Teate antiquo Marrucinorum	1967
Cambray—see Covert (in De Bry, z)	2385
— Goes, Bellum Cambasicum	2801
Cambrwell, History of—Allport	2345
Cambrius, Italia illustrata	1494
Cambrine (Andrew) Two Very — Notable Commentaries	8067
Cambodia—Bestian	8115
— Exposé	8116
— Mors	550, 2849
— Coleoptera of—Castello da Paiva	202
Cambogian Language	2401
Cambrai, Genealogy and Heraldry — Le Carpentier	1511
— MS. written in	15
Cambral (Evêque de)—see Wavrin	
Cambray (Jo. de)—see Moylin (Jo.)	
Cambrensis Eversus (Celtic Soc.)	502
Cambresier, Dictionnaire Walon-François	2056
Cambresia, Music of—Durieux et Bruyelle	810
Cambria—see Wales	
Cambrian Archaeological Associa- tion	495, 2375
Cambrian Directory	2376
Cambrian Institute—see Cam- brian Journal	
Cambrian Institution—see Cymm- rodorion	
Cambrian Journal (The)	495, 2376
Cambrian Languages—see Welsh, Breton, Cornish	
Cambrian Quarterly Magazine	495
Cambrian Register	495, 2376
Cambridge (R. O.) War of French and English	8085
Cambridge, Architecture—Le Keux	1118
— Logan	1114
— Meissner	1422
— Specimens of Early Printing at	9961
— Views—Gilpin	951
Cambridge, Camden Society, Monumental Brasses	1193
Cambridge Mathematical Jourl.	408
Cambridge Philosophical Soc. Trans.	95
Cambridge University, Book rarities in	920
— Catalogue of Graduates	2306
— Cat. of Hebrew MSS. in Library	8194
— History of—Calus 1838, 2022, 2306	
— Fuller	1601
— Gutch	477
— MS. rarities in	920
— Poems and Speeches by mem- bers of	2341
— see also Cambridge (Architec- ture)	
Cambridge, Mass., Early Printing	3900
— Eliot's Bible	3901, 4054
— Bay Psalm Book (reprint)	1789
— Indian Books printed at— see Trumbull	3028
Cambridge, Mass., University, History of—Mather	2966

	PAGE
Cambridge, Mass., University Pro- gress of Learning in—Eliot	3010
Cambridgeshire, Acts of Parlt. concerning	2218
— Botany—Reihan	590
— Local Flora	598
— Carte de Terrie, etc.	4062
— Domesday Book	2291
— Geology	144
— Views in—Gilpin	951
— Visitation of (1619)	492
— see also East Anglian	
— see also Thorney Abbey ; Wisbech	
Cambro-British Saints, Lives	3078
Cambro Briton	495, 2376
Cambucodono of Japan—see Relacion	3127
Camden (Charles Pratt, Lord) Letter to (1778)	2993
Camden (W.) Anglica, Normannica, etc.	463
— Annales Rerum Anglicarum	2290
— Britannia, in English by Gough and Nichols	2284
— Historiæ Armorial of England, MS.	69
— Isle of Man (Manks Soc. vol. 18)	
— Reges etc. in Westmon. septid	604, 3066
— Remaines, etc. concerning Bri- taine	1845, 2290
— Visitation of Rutland—Harl. Soc.	481
Camden Society	508
Camela—Carbuccia	858
— Dareste	853
Camelford, Cornwall—Maclean	2309
Camellia—Iconographie des Cam- ellias	172
Camées—Florence Gallery	1044
— Simon	2087
— Winckelmann	1009
Camera Obscura—see Vitruvius	3746
Camérarius (Jochuin) De gl' Ostentii (Lyons, 1554)	3821
Camérarius (J.)—Dürer (A.) de Symmetria	1933
— Xenophon	1899
— Autograph	3685
Camérarius (L.) Cancellaria Hispan.	1408
Cameron (Sir Ewen) of Lochell, Memoirs	2198
Caméron (F.) Préjuges de ceux de l'Eglise Romaine	1735
Caméron (Gen.) Anglo-Saxon MSS.	76, 455
Cameron (John) Possessions in Malayan India	8115
Cameron (V. L.) Across Africa	8156
Cameroons Language	8425
Camers (Joannes) in Solinum	2759
Camille, Galerie de l'Hermitage	1409
Camille (Camillo) Imprese Illustr. — see Tasso (1666)	774, 2618
Caminha (A. L.) Ordenacoes da India	8102
Camino del Cielo, Mexican MS.	3080
Cammerander (J.) printer at Strasbourg—Boccaccio	8547
Camoesa (Luis de) Obras (Lisboe, 1669)	761, 1851
— (1770)	3730
— (1780)	761, 2730
— (1760)	761, 2781
— (1793-5)	2781
— (1815)	761
— (1824)	761
— (1830-69)	761
— in Spanish	761, 3650
— Lusadas (1572) Facsimile of the Episode of Igués de Castro (1880)	2731
— (Lisboe, 1597)	760, 1851, 2730
— (1609)	2730
— (Lisboe, 1618)	760, 2730

	PAGE
Camoesa, Lusadas (Madrid, 1689)	761
— (Lisboe, 1668)	761, 2730
— (Paris, 1817)	1062
— (1810) Engravings to	1062
— (1874)	2731
— English by Aubertin	2731
— English by Burton	
— English by Duff	762, 2207, 2731, 2744
— English by Fanshawe	2731
— English by Mickie	761, 2151, 2731
— English by Quillinan	2731
— Italian by Bellotti	2732
— Italian by Briccolani	2731
— Episodio de Igués de Castro em 15 linguas	2731
— Os Lusadas e o Cosmos	2732
— see Ribeiro	2732
— Rimas (Lisboe, 1598)	760, 1851, 2730
— English by Burton	2207, 2731, 2744
— English by Strangford	2732
— in German	2732
— Adamson's Memoirs of	762, 2732
— Burton's Life of	762, 2207, 2731, 2744
— see also Abreu	2732
— Cardon	2732
— Latino Coelho	2732
— Magalhães	2904
— Navery	2904
Camotius (J. B.) Aristoteles	3697
Campanola, Etchings (Amand- Durand)	530
Campan, Memoires de Fr. de Enzinas	1687
Campana (Cesare) Arbori delle Famiglie di Mantova	1496
— Arubori, ecc. di Spagna	2739
— Famiglie Aledrams, Paleologia e Gonagas	1496
Campana (Cav. G. P.) Galerie des Marbres Antiques, etc.	1108
— Cataloghi del Museo Campana	2618
— Catalogue of his Coins	1557
Campanella (Th.) Astrologia	433
Campanello, Engravings after Mengs	1085
Campanile (F.) Armi (Napolitani)	1496
Campanius (John) Lutheri Cate- chismus	8025
Campanius (Thomas) Beakrishing on Nya Sverige	1581, 2974
Campanus (Bart.)—see Valdeschio (Bart. de)	
Campanus (J. A.) Plutarchi Vite	3627
— Quintilianus	1905
Campezas (Fr. Gerundio de) His- toria de—Isla	2682
Campel (John)—see McUre (John)	
Campbell Family—Black Book of Taymouth	2412
Campbell (A. A.) Telugu Dictio- ary	3397
— Telugu Grammar	3397
Campbell (C.) Thirteen Years in Khondistan	3085
Campbell (Collin) Vitruvius Bri- tannicus	1192
Campbell (Dr. George) Gaelic Bible	1619
Campbell (F. A. G.) Typographie Nederlandse	872, 2467
Campbell (Lord G.) Log-Letters	2890
Campbell (James) Falconry	867
Campbell (John, Lord) Lives of Lord Chancellors	2208
Campbell (Dr. John) Present State of Europe	1452
Campbell (John)—see Breadalbane (Earl)	
Campbell (J.) Negro-Mania	2088
Campbell (J. F.) Leabhar na Féinne	2064
— Tales of W. Highlands	750, 2064
Campbell (Thomas) Poems	2138

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Campbell (Th.) Specimens of		Canada, History—Crenxius	2995	Canary Isl., Geography, Bory de	
British Poets	2165	— Lewcarbot	2813	St. Vincent	2751
Autograph Letter—Upcott	3510	— Present State	2999	— Buch	160, 2781
— Autograph Poem	72, 3516	— Smith	2806	— History, Nufiez de la Peña	2792
Campbell (Rev. Dr. Th.) Diary		— Sulte	2818	— Vieyra y Clavijo	2792-3
of Visit to England	3133	— see also Missions (Jesuit)		— Ichthyology—Buch	160
Campbell (T.) Survey of S. of		— Indians of—see Canadian		— Laws, Cedula	3881
Ireland	2421	— Indians		— Mollusca—Wollaston	160
— Strictures on Ecclesias. History		— Map, by Devine	2294	— Natural History, Barker-Webb	
of Ireland	2422	— of Frontiers	2968	— see also Canary Is. (Con-	
Campbell (Rev. W.) Materials		— Map of the operations of the		chology) (Entomology)	
for history of reign of Hen. VII	471	British and American armies	2968	(Mollusca) (Ornithology)	
Campbell's I., Botany—Hooker	3131	— Military Operations in (1753-56)	2952	— Ornithology—Barker-Webb	321
Campe, Dialogues for Youth	936	— Natural History—Adams	271	— Travels—Benzoni	2861
Campechy, Voyages to—Dampier	3159	— Canadian Naturalist	322	— Bethencourt	550, 2791-92
Campesii (Ann.) in Pandectas		— Quebec Literary Soc. 107, 3000		— Le Maire	2879
comment	826	— see also Can. (Botany) (Geol-		— see also Tenerife	
Campegius (Benedictus) de Mon-		ogy) (Ornithology) (Palae-		Cancellieri (F.) Carcere Tulliano	939
archia Gallorum	1468	ontology)		— sopra Colombo e Gersen	2797
— Gallia Celtica	1468	— Ornithology—Nuttall	811, 342	Cancer (Mat.) printer at Naples—	
Campan, Specimen of Early print-		— Vennor	286	Portius	3716
ing at—Siccam	1948	— Paleontology—Geologic. Sur-		Cancioneiro d'el Rei D. Diniz	2732
Campanon, Œuvres de Treason	640, 2550	vey	575	Cancioneiro—Trovax e Cantares	2738
Campanis (Jo.) Psalmorum In-		— Studies and Rambles in—		Cancioneiro General—see Castillo	
terpretatio, etc. (1534) 1589, 3930		Jameson	962	(Fern. del)	
Camper (P.) Verschil der Wesen-		— Travels in—see Champlain		Cancioneiro de Obras de Bulas	
streken	2088	— Crespel	2995	1881, 2652	
— Redenvoeringen	2088	— Diéreville	2995	Cancioneiro de Romances (Anvers,	
— Unterschied d. Gesichtszüge	2088	— Hooton	2997	Nucio, 1555)	756, 2706, 3609
Campeu Charlymaen	670	— Le Beau	3048	Cancioneros—see: Baena (J. A.	
Camphor—Holzer	187	— Milton and Cheadle	2890	de); Castillo (Fern. del);	
Camphuysen (D. R.) Rymen	307	— Phillips	2866	Enzina (Juan del); Espinosa;	
Campi (P. M.) Historia ecclesias-		— Rae	2977	Fuentes (Alonso de); Lopes	
tica di Piacenza	1654	— Rolph	2952	de Ubeda; Luzon (Juan de);	
Campil (V.) Carinen Natale	1954	— see N. W. Passage		Padilla (Pedro de); Stuniga	
Campidoglio—Righetti	1005, 2631	— see Assiniboine, Saskatche-		(Lopo de)	
Campion (E.) History of Ireland		wan, etc.		— Poesias Escogidas de	755
2281, 2418		— Views in—Jameson	990	Candahar, History of—Tarkhi	
Campion (Edm.) de Divortio		— see also Huron River		Candahar	3319
Henrici VIII—see Harpsfeld	1661	— War between England and		Candano (Bances y)—see Bances	
— Life—Simpson	1682	France in—Present State	2952	Candelabra—Moses	1379
— Bombinus	1682	— Wesleyan Church, Discipline in	3024	— Museo Borbonico	972
Campion (T.) Maske at Whitehall	2139	— see also: Cape Breton; Nova		— Palais de Versailles	1395
— see Ancient Critical Essays	2165	Scotia; Quebec		— Piranesi	977, 1427
Campo (Ant.) Cremona rappres.		Canadian Indians—Bacqueville		Candia, Maps—Basilicata	65
in disegno	1095, 2616	de la Potherie	3007	— Travels in—Glazemaker	2842
Campo (Bern.)—Lamo	968	— Colden	3009	— Pococke	3062-3
Campos y Martinez, Amorosa		— Diéreville	2995	— Views in, Boschini	1545
Contienda	2922	— Heriot	3045	— (Drawings) Basilicata	66
— El Iris	2922	— Laftau	3013	Candidus, Common Sense (1776)	2988
Campo-Raso (J. del) Bacallar,		— Phillips	2866	Candish (Th.) Voyages—in De Bry	
Guerra de España	2645	— see also Five Indian Nations		— in Wachter	2841
Campo Santo di Pisa	989, 2621	(The)		— see Passerus	975
Camporesi, Raffaello's Loggie	981	— see also Hurons, and under		Candolle (De)—see De Candolle	
Campori, Palence	1076	Missions (Jesuit)		Candy, Engl.-Marathi Dictionary	
Campra (M.) Recueil de Motets	787	— Language—Champlain	2869	— see Molesworth	
Camus (A. G.) Mémoire sur De		— Lahontan	2879	Canedo (R. M.) Jovellanos	2682
Bry et Thevenot	873, 3043	— see also Chippeway,		Canearius (P. M.) de Atramantis	906
— Lettres d'un Avocat	826	Huron, Mohawk		Canes, Grammat. Arabigo	3225
Camus (J. P.) Admirable Events		— Songs—Knight	306	— Diccionario Arab.	3225
74, 2207		Canadian Antiquarian and Numis-		Canevari, Bindings	1261-62
— in French—Cabinet His-		matic Journal	554	— Ariosto	3669
torique	2475	Canadian Journal (The)	2994	— Castiglione	1262, 2591, 3674
Camus (Ph.)—see Oliveros y Artus		Canadian Naturalist	322	— Dioscoride	2597
Camus, Histoire de Marie Royné		Canale (Engraver)—Dresden Gal-		— Macrobius	1261, 3646
d'Escoasse	1818	lery	2569	— Strabo	1261, 2749
Canada, Archaeology—Canadian		Canaletti (Ant.) Urbis Venet.		Canevari (Demetrio) Notice of—	
Journal	554	Prospectus	1119	see Castiglione (note)	1262
— Bibliography of—Harrisse	865, 3044	Canals—Foldour	1490	Cangiamila (F. E.) Embriologia	
— Botany—Cornuti	2995	Canals—see under: Amsterdam;		Sacra	1714
— Campaigns in (1757-60)—Knox	2952	Darien; Ganges; Jumna;		Cangiani (Barducia) Catherine of	
— Coins of—see under Numis-		Suez		Siena	1719
matics		Cananus (Jo.)—Byzantine His-		Canina (L.) Architettura Egiziana	1180
— Early Voyages—Alfonce	2864	torians	458	Canini (G. A.) Iconografia	
— Cartier	2863	Canara, History, MS. treatises	3392	1095, 1284, 2613	
— Champlain	2869	— Travels in, Buchanan	3084	— French Text—Images des	
— Thevet	2865	Canarese Chronology—Brown	1457, 3084	Héros	1967
— Exploration of (1857-60)—		Canarese Dialogues, MS.	3391	Canivet, Oiseaux de la Manche	345
Palliser	2999	Canarese Language	3891-3392	Cadizares (Joseph de) Comedias	2662
— French in—see under Nova		Canary Birds	153, 288	Cankof, Bulgarische Grammatik	2079
Scotia		Canary Islands, Coleoptera, Cata-		Canne (John) Welsh Bible	1636
— Geology—Canadian Naturalist	322	logue	197	Cannecattin (de) Diccion. Bunda	3435
— Geological Survey	283, 575	— Conchology, List	190	— Observaciones grammaticeas	3435
— see also under Nova Scotia		— Discovery of, Abreu de Galineo	2792	Canning (Ellis), Trial	1364
— History—Boucher	2994	— Entomology	160		
— Charlevoix	2994				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Canning (G.) Speeches	2269	Cantor, Malayan Reptiles	845	Capponi (Card. Aloise) Arms on	1964
Cannon (R.) 81st Regiment	853	Cantorino Olivetano (1661)	1772	Binding	1964
Canon Law	1710-11	Cantorinus — see Compendium		Capponi (s) Proverbi Toscani	2600
— see also: Corpus Juris Canonici; Corpus Juris ecclesiastici		Musices	798	Caprarola Palace—Vignola	1439
— see also under French		Cantorinus et Processionarius—		Zuccari	1009, 2688
Canones, etc. Concilii Tridentini		see Cantus Monastici	8737	Captivities Rhodi (1528)	1949
Ed. Fr. (Rome, 1564)	8699	Cantos Benites, Maravideses y		Capuchin Order, History of the	
Canones Penitenciales, s. n.	8681	Monedas de Oro	1556		1670-71
— (1562)	1718, 3882	Cantus Monastici Formula (Venet.		Caracae, Explorations in, Span-	
Canonierius (P. A.) Epitaphia		Junta, 1585)	3737	ish MS.	64
	1574, 1981	Canute, Life of—Ælnoth	1619	— Real Compañia Guipuzcoana	
Canons, A Booke of certaine		Canutus (Episc.)—see Kanutus	805	de	2986
(1571)	1780	Canzonette Neapolitane		Caracci (Annib.) Drawings, facsim.	
— Liber quorundam Canonum		Canzoni in lode di S. Francesco	2599	— Eau-fortes et Gravures	1086, 1088
(1571)	1781	Canzoni in lode di S. Francesco	818	— St. Francis	1086
Canopus, Decree of—Lepsius	1781	Canzoniere Portugheze—Monaci	2785	— see Italian School	958
— Pierret	8175	Caoursayn—see Caoursin		— see Lanier	966
Canova, Œuvre (1825)	1244	Caourin, Obsidio Rhodie urbis		Caracci (Aug.) Drawings, facsim.	1086
— Works in Sculpture (1824)	1108	(Ulm, 1496)	4005	— see Bochi	1081
— (1876)	1104	— Historia von Rhodis (Strass-		— see Italian School	958
Modern Sculpture	1106	burg, 1518)	1182, 3885	Caracci (Leod.) Drawings, facsim.	1086
— Stamped de Opere scolpite	1108	Cap de Nord—see Guiana (French)		Caracci (Leod.) Drawings, facsim.	1086
— Woburn Marbles	1106	Capdevilla (Rabbi) Barelles	687	— Italian School	958
— see Clognara	1104	Cape Breton Island, Indians of—		Caracciolo (Galeas) Vie de	1819
Canova (Juan de) printer—Castillo		Micmaca	3014	Caracciolo (C. E.) Descriit. del	
(1558)	8887	— Shipwreck on—Prenties	2384	Regno di Napoli	1501
— Proverbios	868	Cape Colony, Travels in, Thompson		Caradec de la Chalotais (L. R.	
Canova (P. St.) Viaggi di Vespucio	2859	— Cape Monthly Magazine	3157	de) Constat. des Jésuites	
Canque (Ant.) Histoire de Xiphilin	1844	— see also Cape of Good Hope	3156	(1761-62) (1826)	1672
Cant Tongue (English)—see Eng-		Cape Fears (Carolina) Plantation		Caradoc of Llancarvan, Brut y	
lish Slang		at (1668)	2957	Tywygion	496
— Songs in—Bacchus and Venus	2180	Cape of Good Hope, Astronomical		— Historie of Cambria	2876
Cantabria, Antiquities—Henao	2680	Observations at—Herschel	601	Carafa Family—Petrasancta	1058
Cantacuscino (Th. Span.) Dell'		— Botany—Borgius	941	Caragoga—see Zaragoza	
Origine de Principi Turchi	1546	— Harvey and Sonder	241	Caralib—see Carib	
Cantacuscus (J.) Historiae	468, 1966	— Travels—Beekman	2881	Caranuel (Juan) Architectura	
Cantavara, Phitsura	8544	— Bunbury	3156	Civil	1106
Canterbury, Archaeology—Somner		— Graevenbroeckius	3157	Carate—see Zarate	
— Index to the Prerogative Office		— Kolbe	1280, 3157	Caratonus (Aug.) printer of	
at	2821	— Valentyn	258	Ostiglia—Gilbertus	3752
— Endowments of Vicarages—		— see Vasco da Gama	2820	Caravaca, Portr. of Elizabeth I	
Ducarel	2821	Cape of Good Hope Association		of Russia	1091
— Plan of (1762)	2386	for exploring Africa	818	Carasene (Marq. de)—see Fernan-	
— Proceed. of the Archaeol. Assoc.		Cape Horn—Mori	2788	der de Castro	
Canterbury Cathedral, Anglo-		Cape Monthly Magazine	3156	Carasola da Lезде, Specchio de la	
Saxon MSS. at	76, 455	Capetown, Malays of—Moyson	170	Fede	1384, 2590
— History of—Parker	1859	Cape Verde Is., Travels in—		Carbajal y Tarnajo, Blason de	
— Register of (Harleian Soc.)		Broecke	2842-48	Armas del Casa de	1525
Canterbury (Robert Archb. of)—		— Le maire	2879	Carbery Pedigree—Vaughan	2280
Plantagenet Missal	13	— Roberts	3154	Carbon (Casa de)—Murphy 1121, 2742	
Canterbury, New Zealand, Natural		— Entomology	160	Carbone (Lodov.) Ciceronis Ora-	
History—Tancred	818	see also under Missions (Jesuit)		tiones	3648
Cantico de Cantici (in various		Capé, Bindings by	1834	Carbonell, Chronica de Espanya	
Italian dialects)	515, 1998-99	Capella (And.) Comment in		(Barcel. 1546)	2724, 3869, 4044
Canticum Canticorum (Basque		Jeremiam	1232, 1708	Carbuccia (Gen. J. L.) du Droma-	
dialects)	514, 1997	Capella (Antonio)—Borgo	3561	daira	858
— see Bible Latin		Capella (Mart.) de Nuptiis Philo-		Carassonne (Comtes de)—Besse	853
Canticum trium puerorum, Basque		logie	787	Carcer d'Amore—see San Pedro	
dialects	514, 1997	Capellini (C. G.) Viaggio nell'		Carceri (Fr. Pedro de) Arzella	
Cantinpré (Thomas de) Liber		America Sept.	2890	de la Lengua Otomi MS.	3027
Apum s. n. (cir. 1476) 1648, 8885		Caper, Latinitate—Diomedes	3647	Carchoan (Mich. de) de Peccato	
— in Dutch—Bien Boeck		Capet (Hugh) Romance of—Hug	3834	in genere, etc. (Basil, Wens-	
(Zwolle, P. van Os, 1488)	3604	Capet (Hugh) Romance of—Hug	3834	ler, 1479)	3568
— Oculatur ms. etc. (Lovan, J.		Schäppler (John) Nova Legenda		Carcoor Ghat, Gold Mines—Smyth	264
de Westphalia, 1485)	3599	Capgrave (John) Nova Legenda		Cardale (J. S.) Alfred's Boethius	2021
Cantique des Cantiques, Basque		Anglie (W. de Worde, 1516)		Cardenas (H.) Proportiones Nu-	
514, 516, 1998, 1999, 3000		— Chronicle of England (1858)	469	merorum	1986
Cantique des trois jeunes gens, en		— de Illustribus Henricis	469	— Metoposcopia	1986
dialects Basques	517, 3002	Capin's Voyage to W. Indies, in		— Rerum varietas	1986
Cantiques Spirituels (Le Mans,		Honopis	2996	— de Subtilitate	484
1648)	1774	Capitonicus—Marshall	310, 325	Cardena (Monastery of San Pedro	
Canto (F. del) printer—Bertonio	3000	Capitula Regum et Episcop. (s. n.		de)—see Bergu	2646
— Holguin	3899	Paris, 1548) on vellum	826, 3908	Cardenas (B. de) Obispo de Para-	
— Peña	8887	Capito (W. F.) an Wilhelm		guay—see Coleccion de Docu-	
Canton—Lockyer	8161	Bischoffen zu Strassburg		mentos	2046
Canton Miscellany	3117	— Was man halten, etc.	1782, 3594	— see Histoire	2046
Cantone (Alofio de) printer at		Capmany y Montalán (A. de)	8595	— see Papeles Varios	2042
Naples—Aretino (1492)	3715	Costumbres maritimas	896	Cardenas (Fr. de) Coleccion de	
Cantor, Flora and Fauna of		— Marina de Barcelona	826, 3652	Documentos, etc.—see Pa-	
Chusan	3083	Capon (Capt. D.) History of the		checo (J. F.)	
— Malayan Fishes	264	Maritimas—Duff	3877	Cardenas (Gabr. de)—see Barcia	
		Cappel (Louis) Autograph of	1787	(A. G. de)	
		Cappeller, Yamana	3899	Cardenas y Solano (V.) Icono-	
		Cappi (A.) Longhi	968	graphia Espanola 1625, 2652, 2746	
				Cardenera (Vic. de)—Alfabeto de	
				la Biblia	745

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cardigan Library—Ciceron (MS.)	8468	Carib Language—Breton	3069	Carlson, Geschichte Schwedens—	94
Cardiganshire, Index of Places	485	— — Davies	2983	Geiger	1
Cardim (Fr.) Relation de Japon	8127	— — Rochefort	2984	Carlson Museum—Sparman	1
Cardim (Fr. A. F.) Fasciculus e		Caribe or Caribby Islands, His-		Carlruhe Exhibition of Art (1882)	1
— Japonicus Floribus	1672	— — — — — Davies	2988	Carlistat (Jo.) Epistola an die	33
— Catalogue Regularium, etc.	1672	— — — — — Travels in—De la Borde (in		Geneyne, etc.	211
Cardinali (Fr.) Dizionario Italiano	2575	— — — — — Hennepin	2996	Carlton (Sir Dudley) Dispatches	211
Cardinals, Arms of—Juvarrá	1497	— — — — — Zurich Travellers	2945	Carlton House—Boydell	114
— History and Lives of	1666-67	— see also St. Vincent I.		— Fyne	118
— Portraits of—Albi	1094, 1276	Carls (the) Ethnology—Kennedy	2098	Carlyle (J. D.) Arabian Poetry	33
Card-makers, Reasons of Co. of	905	Carlsruhe, History of—Champ-		— — — — — Maured Allatast	52
Cardon (R.) L. di Camoens	2782	— — — — — fleury	1014-1016	Carlyle (Th.) Life of Schiller	23
Cardonne, Mille et Un Joura	2822	Caricatures	984	— — — — — Autograph Letter	94
Card-Playing—see Cards		— — — — — Bellange	2908	Carmaida (D.) S. Matthew in	20
Cards (Playing)	845	— — — — — Collection of (1756-68)	2908	— — — — — Albanian	20
— Academic	842	— — — — — Cham et Einy	2477	— — — — — in Calabrian	20
— British Museum Catalogue of	464, 964, 1171	— — — — — Lodwick	1401	Carmites, History of the Order	108
— Case against Duty on	905	— — — — — Musée pour rire	2526	— of the	108
— Chatto	978	— — — — — Petit Journal	1065	— — — — — Literary History—Trithemius	138
— Clognara	906	— — — — — Portraits of the Spruggins		— — — — — Service books	177
— Collection of Engravings	906	— — — — — Family	1428	Carmen (Sir T. Phillippes)	48
— De Vinne	2200, 4055	— — — — — Vanity Fair	539	Carmichael (J. W.)—see Metcalf	
— Epreuves d'un Jeu de Cartes	1064	— — — — — Catalogue of Brit. Mus. Collect.	1171	(J.)	
— Gay	2230	— — — — — (Anglo-Indian)—see under In-		Carmina ad Pasquillum—see Pas-	
— Gibbs	928	— — — — — dian		quills	
— Guischart	1292, 1987, 8528	— — — — — (French)—see under French		Carmoli (E.) Itinéraires	1691, 3071
— Impositions on	906	— — — — — (Mexican)—Morales	2926	— — — — — Benjamin de Tudle	1691
— Jansen	959, 1419	Carillo (A.) Antig. Minas de		— — — — — Voyages de Péthachia	8201
— Murner	1944	— — — — — Espina	1820, 2658	— — — — — Soudalar	8216
— Pelgout	742	Carillo (Joseph)—see Sermons	2928	— — — — — see Ashkenazi	8191
— Feigel	2575	Carillo (Jaso) (A.)—see Courts de		Carnac, Archaeology—Mills	1450, 2092, 2099, 2477
— French	1428	— — — — — Petit Blanchardière	2987	Carnarvon (James, Marquis of)	
— Italian	1428	Carinthia, Topography—Ger-		Bookplate—Falletti	947
— Swiss (French)	1428	— — — — — mania Austriaca	1533	Carnatic (Languages)—see Canarese	
— Swiss (German)	1428	Carinthian Language—Kopitar	2084	— — — — — Chronology—Brown	3084
Carducho (Vic.) Dialogos de la		— — — — — Songs, National	805	— — — — — see also under Indian (South)	
— Pintura	1104, 2658	Carlo (Agathus) Thon-Kunst—		Carnetoli (F.) Bascone Bolognese	1494
Cardwell (Edw.) Synodalia	1781	— — — — — Kircher	792	Carnuhawac—see Price (Th.)	2070
Cardwell (E.) Sir R. Peel's Memoirs	2258	Carlo (J.) Chronicon	1573	Carnicero, Plates by—Don Quix-	
Carolan Lang.—see Bible (Kare-		Carlson (J.) Bedeutnus und Offen-		— — — — —	716, 2658
lian)		— — — — — Barzug	1780, 2596	Carniola, Botany—Scopoli	1156
Carrell, Numi Veteres Italiae		Carlshoog, Views—Boydell	1109	— — — — — Entomology—Scopoli	208, 707
— (Newsp. 1812)	1556	Carlisch (O.) Gram. Rhetoroman.	2056	— — — — — Topography—Germania Austri-	
— — — — — (Lips. 1850)	1556	Carlsverock, Book of—Fraser	2418	— — — — —	1532
Carême, Engravings after	1084	— — — — — Siege of	2860	Carniolan—Kopitar	2084
Carera (G.) Vocabolario Domes-		— — — — — see Roll of Arms	2860	— — — — — Linde	2081
tico	2578	Carlelli (Christ.)—see Drake	2814	Carnivals—see under Florence	
Carotte, Etudes sur la Kabylie	8140	Carlierus (Egidius) Sports, etc.		Carnot et Lesson, Zoologie du	
— Géographie, etc. de l'Algérie	8140	— — — — — (Bruxell. 1478)	8601	— — — — — Voyage de la Coquille	611
— Origine, etc. des Tribus de		Carleton (Sir Dudley) Speech		Caro (Annibal) Apol. d. Académici	
l'Afrique	8140	— — — — — (1818)	2280	— — — — — di Banchi	1351
— Routes des Arabes	8140-1	Carleton (Th.) Autograph	2771	— — — — — Beunbo, Hime	1349, 2658
Carrew Family, Pedigree	2267	Carletti—Rahmat-Ullah	2364	— — — — — Commenti di Ser Agostino da	
— see Pole (Sir W.) Cartes	485	Carlevaria, Fabrice di Venetia	1119	— — — — — Ficarvolo (1584)	711, 2579
Carrew Papers, Calendar of	469	Carliell (Lod.) Arviragus and		Caro (Rod.) Antiquidades etc. de	
— Report on	449	— — — — — Philicia, MS.	2131	Sevilla	2653
Carrew, (Bainfylde Moore) Adven-		Carlier (A.) Hist. du Peuple		Caro y Cayado, Refranes	863, 2702
tures of	2109	— — — — — American	2957	Carochi (di P. Oracio) Arte Mexi-	
Carrew (Lady Eliz.) Tragedy of		Carlisle (Charles Howard, Earl of)		— — — — — cano, por Paredes	8031
Mariam	2189	— — — — — Three Embassies to Muscovie	1638	— — — — — see Camino del Cielo	3030
Carrew (Sir John) and (Leonard)—		Carlisle (George Wil. Fred. Howard,		Carolina, Fungi of—Ravenel	281
Carrew-Poyntz Book of Hours		— — — — — Earl of Diary in Turkish and		— — — — — Geography—Blome	2951
(MS.)	8441	— — — — — Greek Waters	2906	— — — — — Hurray—Lawson	8013
Carrewe (Peter) Life of	485	Carlisle (N.) Topographical Dic-		— — — — — Perry	2977
Carrew (R.) Survey of Cornwall		— — — — — tionary of Ireland	2422	— — — — — Williams and Farrer	2991-92
(1769) (1811)	2908	— — — — — Family of Bland	1887, 2365	— — — — — Wilson	2957
Carrew (Thomas) Coelum Britan-		— — — — — Gentlemen of H. M. Privy		— — — — — see also Car. (South)	
nium	2189	— — — — — Chamber	2908	— — — — — Indians of—Adair	8007
Carrez (Genus)—see Grasses (Boott)		— — — — — Index to Trans. Roy. Irish		— — — — — Bartram	296, 3008
Carey (Mime.)—see Aulnoy (Com-		Academy	160	— — — — — Lawson	3013
tesse)	2788	Carlisle Cathedral—Billings	1190-91	— — — — — Map—Comberford	2958
Carey (Th.) Vindicta Hibernia	2422	Carlisle (A. C. L.) Arch. Survey		— — — — — see also Carolina (North)	
Carey (Th.) Mirrour which		— — — — — of India	1309, 3095	— — — — — Natural History, Catechy	272, 301, 2967
— matters not	1872	Carlo Magno—see Charlemagne		— — — — — see also C. (Fungi)	
Carey (W.) Bengali Dictionary	2872	Carlos III of Spain, Fueros y Actos	637	— — — — — Travels—Bartram	296, 3008
— — — — — Recopilacion de Leyes	2895	— — — — — Binding done for	1252	— — — — — see also Roanock	
— — — — — Kurnata Grammar	3391	Carlos III of Spain, History of—		Carolina (North) Map of, MS.	
— — — — — Maharrata Dictionary	3387	— — — — — Ferrar del Rio	2678	(1637)	2958
— — — — — Panjabi Grammar	3389	— — — — — Binding done for	1252	— — — — — see also Cape Fear	
— — — — — Ramayana	3362	— — — — — Poem on—Campos y Martinez	2922	Carolina (South) History—Carroll	2957
Carey (W.) Flora Indica—Rox-		— — — — — Portrait of—Eeyloo	1252	— — — — — Mills	2961
burgh	590, 8106	Carlos IV of Spain, Indices de		— — — — — Ramsay	2977, 3004
Cargese, Dialect—Prodigal Son	1632, 1998	Libros Prohib.	887	— — — — — Report to Congress (1796)	2961
Carib Language—Blet	2878	Carlos (Principe de Viana) Aris-		Carolingian Epics—Ludlow	640
— — — — — Boyer	1860, 2877	total	3856		

	PAGE
rolingian History—Schluter	3020
Literature—Barrois	1906
MSS.	1224, 1225
— Biblia Lat.	8
— Cicero	3
— Cicero's Lælius	3460
— Evang. Lat. iv	2
— Evangelistarium	5
— Evang. Lat. iv	5
— Bastard	75
— Bonances	669-80
arols (Christmas)—see Christmas	
arolstadt (And.) Eyn frage ob	
auch yemant, etc	2596
arolstadt (Bodenstein von)—see	
Bodenstein	
arolus—see Charles	
aron (Fr.) Beschrijvinghe van	
Japan	2842, 2876
aron (P. S.) Faciès	2475
— Suite	2475
arpaceccio, Woodcuts after—Opera	
nova contemplativa	3530, 4028
— Poliphilo	3681, 3696
arpathiana, Botany of—Wahlen-	
berg	592
— Travels in—Haquet	1538
Carpeau de Saussay, Voyage de	
Madagascar	3158
Carpentaria (Guilf.) Wills	3136
Carpenter (D. P.) Glossarium	
Latinitatis—Du Cange	1955
Carpenter (Mary) Autograph	
Letters	961
Carpenter (Nath.) Geographie	2771
Carpenter (R.) Portrait of	1099
Carpenter (W. B.) Foraminifera	106, 589
— Microscope	597
— Natural History Review	104
Carpenter (W. H.) Neu-Island.	
Gram.	2035
Carpenter (W. H.) Pictorial Notices	1004
Carpenters' Company—Jupp	2528
Carpentry—Builders' Magazine	1401
— Journal de Menuiserie	1184
— Jousse	1185
— Smith	1195
Carpets—Robinson	1076
Carpi (U. da) Thesaurus de Scrittori	1010
Carpog (Sigism. de)—Officium B. V. M.	56
Carr (J.) Stranger in Ireland	2422
Carr (J. Comyns) Drawings by	
Italian Masters	1036, 2618
— Examples of Contemp. Art	939
— Gravenor Gallery Catalogue	1178
Carr (M. W.) Telugu Proverbs	868
Carna, Memoires sur la Bastille	1492
(Carracci) (Agostino) Il Funerale di	2618
Carracciolo, Napoli Sacra	1655
Carranza (Ger. de) Grandezas de	
la España—Pacheco	848
Carranza de Miranda, Comentarios	
sobre el Catechismo (1558)	1791
Carranza (Alonso) Monedas de Oro	2658
Carrant (Sir W. J.) (1425) escutcheon	
of—Lydgate	81, 645
Carranza (Joseph de) Arte Mexi-	
canao, MS.	3031
Carrari (V.) Historia de' Rossi	
Parmigiani	2590
Carrasco (F.)—see Tejeda (F. de)	
Carravaggio (G. G. C. da) Songs—	
Forbes	789
Carré (Leon) l'Ancien Orient	3055
Carrera (General J. José)—see	
Vicuña Mackenna	2945
Carrera (General J. Miguel)—see	
Vicuña Mackenna	2945
Carrera (Colonel L.)—see Vicuña	
Mackenna	2945
Carrera (Pietro) Giuoco degli	
Scacchi	845
Carrickfergus—M'Skimin	2442
Carrillo (P. Alf.) Relacion de	
Mexico	2906
Carrillo (M.) Relacion de Sardinia	1508

	PAGE
Carrillo y Perez (Ign.) Lo Maximo	2923, 2923
en lo Minimo	2923, 2923
Carrillo y Soto Mayor, Obras	2658
Carrington (R. C.) Spots on Sun	890
Carrington (—) Flora of West	
Riding of Yorkshire	594
Carro (A.) Vocabul. Ilocana	9427
Carro (—) Voyage chez les Celtes	166
Carroll (B. R.) Hist. Collections of	
S. Carolina	2957
Carru (Leonard de)—see Carew	
(L.)	
Carruthers (W.) Geological Mem-	
oirs	220
— Lycopodiaceae	229
— Water Weeds—Gray	598
Carahunic MSS., Brit. Mus. Cat.	
461, 870, 3164	
— Smith	8210
Carson (A.) Baptism	2012
Carwell (John) Book of Common	
Order	1791
Carta da Missao do Grao Mogol,	
MS.	3096
Carta enviada de Portugal en	
Barcelona	2724
Carta de Foral dado per D. Man-	
uel de Portugal, MS. (Lisbon,	
1512)	4066
Cartas Baronie de Kemys	485
Cartagena (Alonso de) Seneca	2718
Cartari (Vin.) Imagini de gli	
Antichi	939
Cartari (V.) Imagini dei i Dei	1967
— Theatrum Ethnico-Idolatricum	939
Cartas de la Comp. de Jesus—see	
Jesuits	
Cartas de Indias	2850
Carte (T.) Life of Duke of Or-	
monde	2208
Carte Papers, Report on	499
Carte des sept Prov. Basques	617
Cartier (G.) Loss of The Grosvenor	3015
Cartier (H. J.) Papers on Geol. of	
W. India	264
Cartier (J.) Ancient Architecture	
of England	1192
— Ancient Sculpture	1104
— Drawings of Antiquities in	
Wales	2876
Cartier (O. B.) Glass in Winchester	
Cathedral	2817
Cartier (Franc.) Bookplate	2785
Cartier (Th.) Medals of the British	
Army	1556, 2208
Cartier (—) Voyage—Cook	115
Carteron (E.) Analyse des Recher-	
ches de Letronne	8150, 8178
Cartes de Picardie, Boulonois, etc.	
1287, 2455	
Cartilage, Antiquities—Davis	3140
— — Sainte-Marie	3148
— Site of—Falbe	3141
— Topography—Dureau de la Malle	
1970, 3140	
Cartagena, in Spain, Coins of—	
see under Numismatics	
— Plan of (1739)	2287
Cartagena, S. America, Consti-	
tucion del Estado de	2936
— Travels in—Ciegs de Leon	2808-9
Cartaginians—Boetticher	1967
— Heeren	1458
— Voyages of—see under: Africa;	
Atlantic Ocean	
Cartenay (John) Wandring	
Knight	789
Carthusians—Guigo	3838
— Ordinarium	1772
— Statuta ord. Cartus.	1716
Cartier (E.) Revue Numismatique	
462, 1568	
— Aut. Letters on Numismatics	1558
Cartier (Jacques) Bref Recit	
(1868)	2808
Cartmel, Lancashire—Whitaker	2824

	PAGE
Cartolari (Bald. de) Moglie di,	
printer at Rome—Palatino	8637
Cartouches—Androuet du Cerceau	
1078	
— Baldus	537
Cartularies of Balmerino and	
Lindores	2193
Cartularies, Philipps' Index to	2299
Cartularium Abbatie Fontanis	484
Cartularium Abbat. de Novo	
Monast.	467
Cartularium Abbat. de Whiteby	467
Cartularium de Flaxley	488
Cartularium Monast. S. Petri	470
Cartularium S. Joannis Bapt. de	
Caernarthen	484
Cartularium Saxonicum Malmes-	
burienae	484
Cartularium Wigornienae	464, 466
Cartulary of Hyde Abbey	471
Cartulary of St. David's, Pembroke	
Excerpta	484
Cartulary of Winchcomb	488
Cartwright (G.) Journal at Labra-	
dor	2819
Cartwright (J.) Preachers Travel	
(1611)	2871
Cartwright (Thos.) Admonition to	
Parliament	3962
Cartwright (T.) Letter—Towneley	
MSS.	2187, 8509-10
Cartwright (W.) Poems by—see	
Oxford	2341
— Royall Slave	2147
Carus (C. G.) Atlas de Cranioecopie	
3068	
— Symbolik d. Gestalt	3068
Carus (J. V.) Bibliotheca Zoologica	
98, 308	
Carvajal (Luís de) Vida, etc.—	
Muñoz	2695
Carvajal (Marmol)—see Marmol	
Carvalho da Costa (Ant.) Coro-	
grafia Portuguesa	2732
Carvalho et Melo (S. J. de)—see	
Pombal	
Carvalho (L. A. de) Antig. del	
Princ. de Asturias	2658
Carve (T.) Lyra	2422
Carver (J.) Travels through N.	
America	3008
Carving (at table) Books on—	
Bokes of Nurture	611
Cary (H. F.) Dante in English	2144
— Autograph - Moxon	71, 3516
Casa (Giov. dalla) Rime	2579, 2584
— Rime et Prose	1830, 2590, 2591
— Trattato de Costumi	1816
— Life of—Negro	740, 2605
Casali (Ubert. de) Abor Vite	
(Venet. 1485)	3690
Casalis, Langue Sechuana	3438
Casalotti (Giovanni) Villanelle	
(MS.)	3518
Casanova (L. a) Hieroglyphica—	
Valerianus	1951, 3181
Casanova de Seingalt, Mémoires	2475
Casas (Bartolomé de las) Obras	2782
— Tratados Varios	2782, 2867, 4044
— Brevisima Relacion	2782
— Cartas—in Cartas	2850
— Destruction de las Indias	2782
— Disputa o Controversia	2782
— Entre los remedios	2782
— Pedaco de una Carta	2782
— Principia quedam	2782
— Tratado Comprobatorio	2782
— Tratado sobre la materia	2782
— Treyntra Proposiciones	2782
— Unos Avisos y Reglas	2782
— Spiegel der Spaensche Tier-	
sunje	2788
— Decouverte des Indes	2788
— Miroir de la Tyrannie	2788
— Conquista dell' Indie	2782
— Istoria a brevisima Relatione	2782

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Casas (B. de las) Liberta pretem dal Suppliee	2782	Castaño (el P. Bart) Catecismo Mexicano	8081	Castillo (P. del) Cancionero (Seville, 1540)	8865
— Suppliee Schiavo Indiano	2782	Castejon i Fonseca, Santa Iglesia de Toledo	2654	— (1578)	754, 2861, 8891
— Narratio Regionum Indiarum (1598), (1614), (1664)	2783	Castelanus (Alb.) Minale Ro- manum (1506)	8787	Castillo (Franc. del) Proverbios de Salomon (1558)	8887
Casas (Gonz. de las) Paleografia Espanola	2653	Castelar (Emil.) Obras varias	2654	Castillo (Joseph del) Engravings —Cervantes	715, 1062, 1063
Casati (L. A.) Famiglie Milanesi	2604	Castell (E.) Latin Oration by	2341	Castillo (Julian de) Hist. de los Reyes Godos	2654
Cassaubon (F.) Athenaeus	1842	— Lexicon Heptaglotton	1848, 1844, 1678, 8164	Castillo (L. del) Viage de Felipe IV.	1525
— Persius	1890	— Lexicon Syriacum	8209	Castillo (M. de) Arte Hebraica	3194
— Polybius	1864	Castell (William) Discoverio of America (1644)	2951	Castillo Bolozano, Guarduña de Sevilla	2654
— Strabo	1876	Castellan (A. L.) Lettres sur la Morée	1546	Castle of Knowledge—see Recorde	
— Suetonius	1279	Castellani (Glac.)—Casas (Dis- trictione)	2782	Castle of Love	508, 506, 3008
Cassaubon (M.) de quatuor Linguis	2023	Castellano (Jo. Ant.)—see Castig- lione		Castle-Combe, Wilts., Gardens at —Brooke	1214
Cascales (F.) Ciudad de Murcia	2654	Castellanos (Juan de) Elegias (1589)	2796	Castelmaine (Lady) Portrait of	1428
Casa (J. de la) la Galatée	908, 2475	— (1847)	2704	Castelmaine (Lord) Reception of at Rome	1505
Case of Booksellers and Printers	905	Castelli, Gedichte	2028	Castelman (R.)—see Castelman	
Case of Free Printers	905	Castelli Lexicon—see Castell (E.)		Castes of Ireland, List of	2432
Case of Royal African Comp.	2818	Castelli (G. L.) Siciliae Veterae Nummi	1556	Castner (Gaspard)—see Brevis Relatio	3117
Case of Scots-Men in England	837	Castellon—see Castiglione		Castor, History of—see Artis	2335
Case of Shipmony	2211	Castello (Alb. da) Rosario	1150, 1235, 3677	— Gibson	2335
Casertus—Eortus Malabaricus	257	Castello (Bernardo) Engravings after—Tasso	774, 2618, 2614	— Archaeology—see Durobriva	
Caselles (E.) Duques de Bourn- onville	1525	Castello (Fr. del) Proverbios	863	Castreani—see Machiavelli, II Principe	2602
Casenave, Prophétie de Jonas	516, 2000	Castello Branco, Manuel Bibliog. —see Pinto de Mattos	2736	Castren (M. A.) Ostjak. Sprach- lehre	2077
Cases of English Ships taken by Spaniards (1731)	2282	Castello de Paiva, Coleoptera de Cambaja	262	— Gram. Tscheremissa	2015
Casey (J.) Oxford Math. Journl.	406	— Mollusca Maderensis	160	— Reiseerinnerungen	3113
Cashgar—see Kashgar		Castellus (P.) Aumianus	1869	— Nord. Reisen und Forschungen	3402
Cashmere—see Kashmir		Castelain (Comte de)—see La- port (F.)		— Sarnojedische Wörterverzeich- nisse	3402
Casimir (—) on Gunnery—see Venn	868	Castelain (G. de) la Nouvelle Russie	1538	— bearb. von Schiefner	3402
Casimir (Fred.) portrait—see Chwalkowski	1535	Castelain (M. de) Embassy, Negociations and Despatches of	2190	— Kalevala	769
Casimir (J.) King of Poland—see Zabarella	1462	Castelman (R.) Voyage—see Boyle	2204, 2956	Castres, Comté de, History— Defos	827, 1490
Casimir (Jo.) Memoirie—see Baumgarten	2860	Castelvetto, La Fillide	2597	— Early Printing at—Anecdotes	2460
Casiquiare R.—see Michelenay Rojas	2940	Caster, dialect—Counzinié	2051	— Verbal de J. de Fossé	1310
Casiri (Mich.) Biblioth. Arabico- Hispana	898, 1392, 3235	Castes (Des) l'Inde—see Morenas	3099	Castres (Evêque de)—see Fossé	
Caspari—Burhanu d-Din	8224	Castes—see under Ceylon, Indian, Poonia		Castriot—see Scanderbeg	
— Arabic Grammar, Wright	8272	Casti (Glamb.) Gli Animali Par- lanti	625, 2591	Castro (Adolfo de) Arcanidades del Habla Española	2638
Caspian Sea and Provinces, History—Chodzko	3075	— Poesele Liriche	2591	— Obras de Filósofos	2705
— Kephallides	3075	Castiglione (Baldasar) Opere	2591	— Poesias Liricas	2704
— Travels—Hommage de Hell	3077	— Cortegiano (Venice, 1533)	1385, 2591, 3694	— Protestantes Españoles	1686
Caspian Sea, Ancient Geography —Eichwald	3076	— (Venice, 1538)	1282, 2591, 3674	Castro (Fernandes de)—see Fer- nandes	
— British Trade over—Hanway	3076	— Le parfait Courtisan	2591	Castro (Francisco de)—see Lemos y Andrade (El Conde de)	
Cass (F. C.) South Mimms	2326	— Stanzas Pastorals	2591	Castro (Guillelmo de) Comedias	2654, 2662
Cassagne (Arm.) Traité d'Aquarelle	940	Castiglione (C. B.) Designs and Bible Prints	1612	Castro (Henr. de) Historia de— Loubayssin	2667
Cassanini (J.) de Gigantibus 1468, 1741		Castiglione (Gio. Ant. da) printer of Milan—Litanie (1630)	4028	Castro (Joao de) Roteiro da India (ate Din)	2800
— les Dynasties	1468	— Albicante (1538)	4028	— Roteiro de Lisboa a Goa	2801
Cassano Library—Dibdin	875	— Borra (1542)	3713	— Roteiro (ate Boez)	2801
Cassanus—see Mantegatus (Phil.)		— Cronica del Gran Condestable (1546)	8741, 3891	— Vida, por Freire de Andrade	3103
Cassas (L. F.) Voyage Pittoresque de l'Istrie	1106, 2511	Castiglione (Z. de) printer— Spirito	1149, 3713	— see Elogio (1642)	8168
Cassia Language—Schott	3899	Castillo (el P. Pero)—Vocabo- lario, MS.	3040	Castro (Pedro de) printer—Quad- erno de Leyes	8887
Cassin (John) Birds of California, Texas, etc.	286, 386	Castilian Language, Workson	2638-2640	— Vida de—Heredia	2680
— Birds of North America—see Baird		Castilian Literature	2640-2723	Castro (Rodriguez de)—see Rodri- guez	
— Mammalogy and Ornithology of the U.S. Exploring Exped.	518, 2957	— see Spanish		Castro (Salazar y)—see Salazar	
— Vulturids in Phil. Acad.	845	Castillon (G. P.) Vitruvius	1440	Castro (Salinas y)—see Salinas	
— Papers from Philad. Acad. Proc.	328	Castilla (Al. de) Romances	757	Castrobarromén (J. de) Penitencia	8194
— see Philadelphia Academy	106	Castilla (Seb. de)—see Fernandez	3867	Castrovil (P. de) Simbolus Atha- nasil	1745
Cassiodori (Magni Aurelii) Episto- lar et Opera Varia (Italian MS. 1518)	8490	Castille—see Spain		Casulistic Theology—see Moral Theology	
Cassius (A.) de Naturae Opificio	1942	Castilloneus, Gallorum Insub- rum antique sedes	1495	Casus Papales, etc. s. n.	8631
Cassius (B.) Inst. Ling. Ilyricae	2079	Castillo (Ant. de) el Devoto Pere- grino (Madrid, 1656)	1695	Caswell, On Meteorology	2983
Castagnettes	802	— (Paris, 1666)	1695	Cat (The)—see Feltius	
Castalg (A.) Mémoires de la Soc. d'Ethnographie	578	Castillo (Fern. del) Cancionero (Toledo, 1527)	4044	Catacombs, Architecture of— Architettura	1017
Castalani—see Shihab ud-Din				Catago (J.) Arabic Dictionary	3225
Castallo (Seb.)—see Chatellon (Seb.)				Catalan Language, Works in	2729-2737
Castanheda (Lopez de)—see Lopez				— see also: Agustín; Carbonell; March (Ausias); Muntaner; Tomich; Vides de Santo	
Castanheda de Nagera, Voyage de Cibola	552			— see also under Bible	

	PAGE
Catalan Lang. and Lit., Bibliography of—Torres Amat	899
— Writers—Corminas	2668
Catalogen van den verboden Boucken (1550)	885
Cataloghi del Museo Campana	2618
Catalogo de Capi di Opera, ecc	1711
Catalogo de Colecciones Historicas, MS.	2891
Catalogo de Personas que nacieron en la America, MS.	2927
Catalogue of Amphipodous Crustacea, Brit. Mus.	195
Catalogue of Apodal Fish	223
Catalogue of Batrachia Gradientia	163
Catalogue of Batrachia Salientia	163
Catalogue of Birds (tract)	818
Catalogue of Birds in Tropical Islands of Pacific	220
Catalogue of Blattaria	197
Catalogue of all the Books, etc. (1680)	2282
Catalogue of Books rel. to America	865
Catalogue of Books of Art	542, 878
Catalogue of Books printed in Madras	8165
Catalogue of 500 British Authors	873, 2199
Catalogue of British Birds	123
Catalogue of British Fossorial Hymenoptera	123
Catalogue of British Hymenoptera	123
Catalogue of Buddhist Sanscrit MSS.	3844
Catalogue of Carnivorous Mammalia	226
Catalogue of Carton Celebration Loan Collection	2300
Catalogue of Coins, MS.	1557
Catalogue of Coleoptera of Canaries	197
Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Edinburgh	900
Catalogue of Coleoptera of Madeira	197
Catalogue of Coleopterous Insects, Brit. Mus.	197
Catalogue of Colubrine Snakes	163
Catalogue of Conchifera	189
Catalogue of Crustacea (Brit. Mus.)	195
Catalogue of Dermaptera Saltatoria	197
Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera	198
Catalogue of recent Echinida	289
Catalogue of Entozoa	289
Catalogue of the Exhibitions of National Portraits	1402
Catalogue of Fabrician Diurnal Lepidoptera	198
Catalogue of Halielidae	197
Catalogue of Hemiptera Heteroptera	198
Catalogue of Hispidia	197
Catalogue of Hymenopterous Insects Brit. Mus.	197
Catalogue of Ichneumonidae	123
Catalogue of the Industry of all Nations	581
Catalogue of Knights made by Charles I and James I	486
Catalogue of Lepidopterous Insects Brit. Mus.	198
Catalogue of Lithophytes	289
Catalogue of Lophobranchiate Fish	223
Catalogue of Mammalia, Brit. Mus.	226
Catalogue of MSS. relating to the history of Gt. Britain	470
Catalogue of Marine Polysoa	240
Catalogue of the Memoirs and Maps of Indian Surveys	566
Catalogue of Monkeys, Lemurs, etc.	226
Catalogue du Musée de Narbonne (Céramique)	2491
Catalogue of Myriapoda	196

	PAGE
Catalogue of Neuropterous Insects Brit. Mus.	197
Catalogue of Oriental Books (Delhi, 1858)	8165
Catalogue of Orthoptera Brit. Mus.	197
Catalogue des Ouvrages de Linguistique 514, 1997, 2004	
Catalogue of the Paris Exhibition (1868)	581
Catalogue of Phaneropneumata	189
Catalogue des Poissons, Coins, etc.	1556
Catalogue of Pulmonata	189
Catalogue of Reptiles	163
Catalogue of Ruminant Mammalia	226
Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in N. W. P.	3844
Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in Central Prov.	3844
Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in Bombay Pres.	3844
Catalogue of Sea Pens, etc.	239
Catalogue of Seals and Whales	223
Catalogue of Scientific Papers 110, 581	
Catalogue of Shield Reptiles	163
Catalogue of Stars	890, 573
Catalogue of Tracts on Rom. Cath.	2422
Catalogue of Vendible Books (1658) —see London (W.)	
Catalogue of non-parasitical Worms	123
Catalogues of Coin-Collections 1567	
— see also: Ainslie; Campana; Guthrie; Harleian; Oxford (Edw. Earl of); Sabatier; St. Patrick (Dean of); Thomas	
— see also under British Museum	
Catalogues of Collections of Drawings 1170-1176	
— see also: Daulby; Dyce; Grosvenor Gallery; Lawrence; Ligne (Prince de); Mariette; Rendorp; Robinson (J. C.); Strange	
— see also under British Museum	
Catalogues of Collections of Works on Art 1170-1173	
Catalogues of Collections of Engravings 1170-1177	
— see also: Brandes; Hequet (R.); Liphart (K. E. von); Rendorp; Sutherland	
— see also under British Museum	
Catalogues of Collections of Pictures 1170-1173, 1401-2	
— see also: Buckingham (Duke of); Dundas (Sir L.); Erard (Chev.); Geddes (A.); Glover; Gray (Francis, Lord); Harleian; Hay (And.); James II; Kinnauns Castle; La Livre de July; Lerbergie (Van); Ligne (Charles, Prince de); Mickleton Manor; Munroe (H. A. J.); Radstock (Lord); Rendlesham (Lord); Sotheby (S. L.); Strange (Sir R.); Stuart (Alex.); Sykes (Sir M.); Taylor (G. W.)	
— see also Galleries	
Catalogues of Libraries 919-928	
— see also: Remusat; Abbotford; Alleyn's College, Dulwich; Antiquaries (Soc. of); Asiatic Society; Barlow; Beckford; Beeche; Bibliothèque National; Bodleian Lib.; Boston,	

	PAGE
Catalogues of Libraries—contd.	
Mass.; Bridgewater House; British Museum; Bucks Archaeolog. Soc.; Cambridge University; Chatsworth (Duke of Devonshire's); Corser; Dalrymple (Alex.); Davis (R.); Dulwich College; Durham Cathedral; Dyce; Egerton (Lord Francis); Glasgow (Earl of); Grenville; Grey (Sir George); Hamilton (Duke of); Harleian; Harpur (Sam.); Heath (Ben.); Heathcote (Rob.); Hibbert (G.); Hoare (Sir R. C.); Hope (Henry); Huth; Kleiser; Klaproth (J.); Kloss (Dr.); Langle; Lenox (James); Lincoln's Inn; Lort (Mich.); Manchester; Murphy (Hon. H. C.); New York Hist. Soc.; Overstone (Lord); Peterborough Cathed.; Radcliffe; Red Cross Street; Reed (Isaac); Reviczky; Sacy (Silv. de); St Alban's Church; Saint-Martin; St. Petersburg Lib.; Salisbury Cathed.; Schneider (F.); Sinclair (Alex.); Sion College; Smith (Consul Joseph); Sprenger; Stanley (Col.); Steevens (G.); Stevens (Henry); Strange (John); Sunderland; Thevenot; Tite (Sir W.); Trinity College Dublin; Vogt	
Catalogues of Oriental Libraries	8164-8166
Catalogues des Livres reprouvés	886
Catalogues of MSS.—see MSS. (Catalogues of)	
Catalogus Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ	2200
Catalogus Codicum Orient. Bibl. Lugd. Bat.	8165
Catalogus Codicum Orientalium in Mus. Brit.	451, 8164
Catalogus Librorum R. Davis	2292
Catalogus Librorum MSS. (MS.)	2525
Catalogus Librorum MSS. Angliæ et Hiberniæ (1607)	3525
Catalogus Librorum Medicorum (1686)	2282
Catalogus Libb. Mediol. edit.	467
Catalogus MSS. Angliæ in Collegio Arnenorum	487
Catalogus Plantarum in Horto Borgovienis	256
Catalogus Romanarum Editionum —see Andiffredi	3758
Catalonia, Coins—see under Numismatics	
— History—Botarull	2648
— Bremundun	2649
— Calça	2739
— Carbonell	2724
— Carta enviada	2724
— Caseneuve	1580
— Corbera	2663
— Desclot	2669
— Directori	2724
— Domenec	2670
— Felu de la Pena	2673
— Gilibert	2676
— Guerras de (1640-41)	2664
— Marca	1527, 2741
— Manuel	2688
— Muntaner	1467
— Noticia	2654
— Pellizer	2698
— Pujades	2703
— Ros	2709
— Sala	1580, 2706, 2748

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Catalonia, Laws—Bosch	825	Caterina de Siena, Vida de	2655	Cattail Mountains, Views in—	
— Romantic History — Barcino		Cateby (Mark) Hortus Europæ	2958	Jameson (Mrs.) Sketches	960
(Don Bern.)	687	Americanus	2958	Cattaneo (Gaet.) Monete Cusche	1557
Cataneo P. Architettura (1554)	1180	— Nat. Hist. of Carolina 272, 301, 2957		Cattaneo (G.) Op. de Misuræ	406
— (1567)	1180, 1208, 8990	Catharensis (And. Jac.) printer—		Cateau Calleville (J. P.) la Mer	
Cataneo (Hier.) de Arte Bellica	853	Anlus Gellius (1477)	3842	Baltique	1538
Catania, Church History—Grossis		Catherine—see Catherine		Cattermole (G.) Baronial Halls	1109
— History—Guarnerus	1655	Catharus (Jac. And.) printer of		— Roscoe's Wanderings	1052
Catania (Sicily) Specimen of Early	1504	Venice—Plinius de Illustr.		— Ruskin's Modern Painters	967
Printing at	8751	Vir. (1477)	3722	— Stanfield's Landscapes	997
— Guarnerus	1504	Cathay—see China		Cattermole (R.) Civil War	2210
Catechesis (Cracow, 1574)	8894	Cathay and the Way thither	550	Catto (A.) Vie de—Commines	1470
Catechesis Ecclesiasticum Polonica-		Cathcart (J. L.) Autograph Letters		Cattle—Animal Studies	1011
rum (1669)	3865		2955	— Coates' Herd Book	149
Catechism for Householders (1582)	3950	Cathedrals—Coney	1180, 2220	— Low's Domestic Animals	149
Catechisms	1791-94	— Eglises Principales	1182	— Welles	258
Catechism in Annamitic—Cate-		— Taylor	1187	— see also Horses, Sheep, and	
chismus	1799	— Wild	1189	under Britain	
— Basque (1738)	1792, 8829	— Winkles	1201	Cattois, Architecture—see Verdier	
— (in three dialects)—Bona-		— see also under: England; France;		Catullus (And.) Tornacum	1509
parte	518, 3013	Ghent; Holland; Italy; Man		Catulus (Venet. Jo. de Colonia,	
Carab-Breton	3039	(I. of); Norway; Novgorod;		1475	1874, 3649
— Ekk	3485	Noyon; Wales		— (Reggio d'Este, 1481)	
— French	2584	Cathellin, Portrait of Mollere 1058, 3594		— (Vicenza, 1481)	1874, 3744
— German (M. Luther's first		Catherine of Alexandria (S.) Life;		— (Reggia, 1481)	1874
edition, 1529)	1792	in German (Strassburg,		— (Venet. 1491)	1874
— Catechismus (Nürnberg,		1500)	3548	— (Venet., Aldus, 1502)	4026
1538)	1777, 4009	— English (Roxburghe Club)	2048	— (Paris, Colinaeus, 1534)	1874
— Luther's (Frankf. Gütfe-		— see Klemming	2045	— (Paris, 1553)	1941
richen, 1558)	3589	— Miniatures of 60,	3626	— (Paris, 1577)	1874
— Predigeweise gestelt, N.		Catherine of Aragon, Divorce of—		— (London, 1715)	1875
Gallus (1554)	1792	Grifid	512, 2365	— (Birmingham, 1772)	1875
— Huasteca—Tapia Zenteno	3037	— Book dedicated to—Vives	3840	— see Auctores Latini	1871
Irish	2428	— Arms—Geoffrey	648	— in English (G. Lamb)	1875
— Konkani	3388	Catherina Bononiensis, Opuscu-		— (Th. Martin)	1875
— Malay (Batav., 1685)	4055	lum divinum	785	— Nobbe de Metris C.	1894
— Mexican	3031	Catherine de Bourbon, Duchesse		Caucasian Languages, Works on	3337
— Mohawk—Claesee	3024	d'Albert, Binding for	8478	— see also: Klaproth (Kan-	
— Lutheri Catechismus	3025	Catherine of Braganza, Bindings		kasus); Memoirs of Map of	
— Moza—Marlan	3040	for	1250, 1700	Black Sea, etc.	
— Nuxa—Catecismo	3031	— Portrait	1428	— see also Cætic	
— Expositio	3031	Catherine (wife of Gerard of Bruges)		— Songs, Bergé	806
— Leon	3032	Miniatures	2635	Caucasia, Botany—Marshall 183,	588
— Paredes	3034	Catherine II of Russia, Memoirs	1542	— Entomology—Chandoir	200
— Peres	3035	— Memoirs of—Curl	2221	— Ethnology—D'Ohaon	3076
— Vasquez Gastelu	3037	— Lief- und Ebstland unter—		— Dorn	3076
Othomi—Doctrina	3028	Petrus	1542	— Harthausen	3076
— Tepes	3028	— Verdienste um Sprachenkunde		— Klaproth	3077
— Polish, by P. Glodius	2030	— Adclung	1995	— Memoir	3078
— Quiripil—Pierion	3035	Catherina da Siena—see Caterina		— Müller	2014
— Scotch (St. Andrews, 1552)		Catherwood (F.) Views of Monu-		— Geography—Eichwald	3076
— Hamilton	1792, 3988	ments	258, 2930	— Memoir	3078
— reprint (1882)	1792	— Stephens' Travels	2932, 3043	— Geology—Hommaire de Hell	3077
— Sherbro	3488	Catherwood (—) Corn Laws	827	— History—Potocki	3079
— Singalese	3390	Catholic Emancipation, Danger of		— Stritter	1456
— Swedish	1793	— granting	2445	— Inscriptions in—Pomislowski	2102
— Vaudois (Basel, 1606)	1793	— Tracts on	2422	— Languages—see Caucasian	
— Welsh	1794, 2067, 3377	Catholic Map of Ireland	2422	— Travels—Engelhardt	3076
— Einopagnus, Förklarung	3893	Catholic University of Science—		— Hommaire de Hell	3077
— Terserus, Förklarung	3893	Atlantis	93	— Lettres	3077
— see also Catechismo, and Cate-		Catholicon—see Joannes de Janua		— Potocki	3079
cismo		Catholicon Anglicanum	2111	Caucases (Legislative) — Trum-	
Catechisme (le) (1556) (1658)	2584	CatholicquesŒuvres des Apôtres		bull	2969
Catechismo in Lingua Algonchina,		(1541)—Mystere	1293, 3807	Cauchy (A. L.) Exer. de Mathé-	
Teza	3023	Catholics in England (1648)—		matique	406
Catechismus . . Phep giang tam,		— Pope's Brief	2281	— Exer. d'Analyse	406
etc.	1792	Catlin (G.) Illustrations of N.		— sur le Caecil	406
Catecismo Mexicano, por Castaño	3031	American Indians	278, 3008	Caulfield (J.) Naunton's Frag-	
Catecism yr Eglwys	2377	— O-Kee-Fa	3008	menta Regalia	2250
Catecismo Mixteco	3031	— The Breath of Life	2098	Caulin (A.) Historia de la Nueva	
Catel (G.) Hist. de Languedoc	1490	Cato, Disticha (Ethica) (Augsburg,		Andalucia	1892, 2936
— Hist. des Comtes de Tolose	1490	Borg, 1475)	3558	Caumartin Library—Horne (MS.)	3463
Caterbi, Vangelo di S. Matteo		— (1489 f) in Auctores octo 618, 3822		Caumont (A. de) Abécédaire	
615, 1625, 1999		— (Bremse, 1626)	619	d'Archeologie	1197, 2476
Caterina da Genova, Vita, Dottrina		— (Lug. Bat. 1626)	619	— Bulletin Monumental	520
ecc. (Firenze, Giunti, 1580)		— (Anat. 1759)	619	— Cours d'Antiquités Monu-	
1647, 3786		— (Sententia) Græce (Venet.		mentales	1197
Caterina da Siena, Legenda (Italian		Aldus, 1495)		Caus (Isaak) Water Works	328
MS. c. 1460)	3484	— (Ven. Aldus, 1485) with a		Causei de la Chausse (M. A.)	
— Divina Providentia, Ed. Prin.		painting by Dürer 1388, 2567		Romanum Museum	1967
(Bonon. 1472)	1719, 2591, 8716	Cato (M.) de Re Rustica—see		Causes Célèbres	2476
— Epistole (Aldo, 1600)		Scriptores Rei Rusticæ		— Guyot de Pitaval	826
1719, 2591, 8682		Cato Chemicus	1931	Causes of War (Cobden Club)	468
— Epistole et Orationi (Aldus,		Caton Française (le) au Roy	2515	Causin de Perceval, Dictionnaire	
1548)	3696	Carton, Anabaptistes	1679	Arabe—Boethor	3223
				Causton (W.) Boethius (1790)	1873

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cantley (Sir P. T.) Ganges Canal Works	400	Carton, Golden Legend, see also		Cecilia's Day (St.)—Husk	792
— Heads of the Jumna and Ganges Canals	8085	— Carton, Books printed by		Cecil Family Pedigree	2867
— Reports on Canals	8092	— Mirror of the World translated (cir. 1490)	8911	Cecil (Sir W.)—see Burleigh (Lord)	
— Structure of the Sewalik Hills	262	— Ovid's Metamorphoses transl.		Cedrenas (Georgius)—Byzantine Historians	458
— Coal and Lignite in the Himalaya—Asiat. Res. (xvi)	8081	— Roxburgh Club	510	Cedreni Compendium	1985
— see also Falconer (H.)		— Virgil's Eneydos transl. (1490)	778	Cedula Real a los Arzobispos de las Indias, MS.	2980
Cauvet, Ornaments	1060	— Vitas Patrum translated—Hieronymus (1495)	2128	Cedulas, Provisions, etc. de Granada (1551)	2678, 3881
Cauzin—see Muhammad Cauzin		— Books printed by: Boecius de Consolacione Philosophia s. a. (circa 1478)	1984, 2114	Celebes—Brooke	8130
Cavacius (Jac.) Historia Cosmobi D. Just. Fatav.	1851, 1931	— — Christine de Pisan (1489)	643, 2116	— Rosenberg	8133
Cavalca (Dom.) Fungi Lingua (Firenze, 1494)	8727	— — Cicero, Tulle of Olde Age, etc. (1481)	2114	Celerius de Luere (Bern.) printer of Treviso—Dionysius (1480)	8723
— Specchio de Croce	2591	— — Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers (1477; reprint 2117)	3910	Celestina, Callisto y Melibes (Salamanca, 1502)	4045
Cavalcanti (A.) The Brazilian Language	8040	— — Game of the Chess (1475) facsimile	2117	— — (Toledo, 1502)	2655, 8870
Cavalcanti (Guido)—see Rime	2610	— — Gerson, Art and Crafts well to die (1490) facsimile	2117	— — (Valencia, 1518)	3851
— see Bonetti	2612, 8735	— — Goldrey of Boloyne (1481)	2114, 8909	— — (Ven. 1581)	8673
Cavalcalisse, History of Painting—see Crowe		— — Golden Legend (? 1484, 1487) 1162	2117, 8911	— — (1595)	2655
Cavalcha (see Cavalca)		— — Holbein Society's reprint	2117, 8911	— — (1599) (1601)	718
Cavaleris (J. B. de) Antiquae Status Romae	1446	— — Governayle of Health (1491) facsim.	2117, 8911	— — (1632) (1822)	2656
— Eccles. Anglic. Trophea	1018	— — Gower, Confessio Amantis (1483)	782, 2116-7, 8909	— — English, The Spanish Bawd (1681)	713
— Pontificum Roman. Effigies	1095	— — Higden's Polychronicon (1482)	2115	— — (1711) Aleman	711
Cavaleri (J. M.) Opera Liturgica	1745	— — Konnecke (1483) reprint	2117	— — in French (Paris, 1597)	713, 2476, 8795
Cavaliere, Sperchio	406	— — Lydgate's Lyf of Our Lady (1484)	1388, 2116, 8910	— — in Italian (1581)	4024
Cavallero Determinado (El)—see La Marche		— — Mirror of the World (cir. 1490)	8911	— — see Novellistas	689, 2704
Cavallio (Tib.) Medical Electricity	2308	— — Quatre Dernieres Choees (Bruges, s. a. cir. 1472-74)	2113, 3600, 3907	— — Segunda Comedia de—see Silva (F. de)	
Cavanilles (A. J.) Icones Plantarum Hispaniae	172	— — Virgil's Eneydos (1490)	778	— — see Retrato de la Lozana	
— Reyno de Valencia	2655	— — Beedham's List of Reproductions from	2118	— — Tercera Comedia de—see Lisandro y Rosella	
Cavazzi (G. A.) Descrizione di Congo, etc.	8156, 8160	— — Price's Facsimiles of 2117, 3912		— — Celibacy—Ch.	1651
Cave (H.) Picturesque Buildings in York	2851	— — Life of by Blades 873, 3912, 4056		Cellarius (Ch.) Grammat. Ebraea	8190, 8194
Cave-Browne (J.) Punjab and Delhi	8085	— — by Ch. Knight	873	— Glossarium Syro-Lat.	8194
Caveda (D. J.) Hist. de la Acad. de San Fernando	1106	— — Carton Exhibition, Bibles	2300	— Horae Samaritanae	8194
Cave-Temples—see under India (Temples)		— — Loan Collection of Antiquities	878, 1637, 2200	— Grammatica Chaldaica	8194
— see also under Inscriptions		Cayenne—Biet	2878	— various tracts	8194
Cavedonius, Carelli Nuni Italiae Veteris	1556	— see Froger	2880	Celle (Dom. de) printer of Lyons	
Caveirat, Nouvel Appel à la Raison	1815	Cayet, Histoire de la Paix	1452	— — Da Sera	8820
Caveler (W.) Specimens of Gothic Architecture	1192	Cayley (A.) Quarterly Journal of Mathematics	415	Cellini (Ben.) Due Trattati	1402
Cavellat (Guil.) Woodcuts—Belon	2465, 3809	Caylus (Comte de) Peinture à l'Encaustique	984	— dell'Orfeceria ecc. (1568) (1781)	940
Cavelli Venkata Ramaswami	8377	— Engravings by—Da Vinci	948	— Drawings by—see Drawings	8492
Cavendish Family—Collins 1876, 2365		— see also Bartoli, Peintures Antiques		— Engraving—Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones	8485
— Grove	2367	Cayrasco de Figueras, Templo Mill'ante, etc.	2655	— Vie de	2476
Cavendish (G.) Life of Wolsey	2279	Cazembe—Burton	8156	— Vita di	940
Cavendish (Hon. Henry) Life of	423	Cazenueve (P. de) le Catalogne Françoise	1680	Celestins, Eglise des, Paris—Le Laboureur	1498
Cavendish (H.) Public Accounts of Ireland	2422	Cazotte, les Posthumes	2476	Celsanus (B.) Claudianus, Ed. princ.	1881, 8746
Cavendish (W.)—see Newcastle (Duke of)		— Œuvres badines, etc.	2476	Celsis (A.) Bullarium—Porthan	2038
Cavendish Society	423	Cazwini—see Kazwini		Celsus (Magnus) Computus eccles. 1746	
Caviceo, le Peregrin (Paris, 1597)		Cazzarria (la)	2541	Celsus (Ol. O.)—see Monumenta polit. eccles.	1664
— (1528)	718, 1292, 2476, 8795	Chan Bermudez, Antigüedades Romanas en España	524, 2655	Celsus (A. C.) De Medicina, Ed. princ. (1478)	1875
Cavigli, Poesia	2476	— Diccionario de los Prof. de las Bellas Artes	1106, 2655	— — (Milan, 1481)	1875, 8709
Cavo (Andres) Tres Siglos de Mexico	2905, 3906	— see Liaguero y Amirola	1206	— — (Solingen, 1638)	1875
Cawnpore—Lloyd and Gerard	8097	Cebes, Enigma, Gr. et Lat.—Simplicius	1846	— — (Verona, 1810)	1875
— Specimens of the Press of	3873	— Tabula, Gr. et Lat. (1505)—Epictetus	1804	— — Latin and English	1876
Cawood (John) Books printed by	1780, 3940	— — (1524)	1848	Celsus (Julius) Caesar	8678
— see also Juggs (Rich.)		— — (1711)—Epictetus	1846	Celsus (Minus) In Haereticis disputatio	1788
Caza de Lerna, Restauracion de la antigua abundancia	2655	— — (1840)—Theophrastus	1868	Celtes (Conrad) Amores	1183, 8573, 8674
Carton (William) Chronicles of England (W. de Machinlin, cir. 1484)	602, 2124, 3917	Cecchi (G. M.) La Moglie	2591	— Hrosvita	1183, 8573
— (Julian Notary, 1515)	662, 1163, 2129	— Il Servigiale	2592	Celtiberian Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Destruction of Troy translated (1807)	2262	Cecho d'Ascoli (Sessa, 1516)	2591	Celtic Archaeology—Académie Celtique	519
— Golden Legend (Julian Notary, 1508)	1643, 2129			— — Boucher de Perthes	165, 1449, 2087

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Celtic Art	964	Ceremoniale Episcoporum	1757	Cervantes, Don Quixote, Gayton's	
— see Ireland (Sculptured		Ceremoniale (Hospitaliers of St.		Notes on	716
Crucifixes)		John)	1671	— Juicio analítico del	2658
— in Spanish MS.	4	Ceremonialia (English uses)	1769-71	— Comedias (Mad. 1615)	2659, 1300
— Civilizing Influence—Cailleux		— (Roman use)	1766-67	— (1749)	2659
	2068	Ceremonies (Ecclesiastical)	1745	— Galates (1618)	717
— Languages	2060-2076	Ceremonies, Religions, Brahmins		— (1786)	717, 2656
— Diefenbach	2004	— see Colebrooke	2067	— (1784)	2656
— Celtic Hexapla	1998	— see under Indian, Mohammed-		— Novelas Exemplares (1614)	700, 2658
— Kuhn u. Schleicher	522, 2007	dan		— (1625)	2658
— Leibnitz	2007	Ceremonies des Gages de Bataille	520	— (1664)	700
— Pott	2009	Ceremony—Monger (the)	2090	— (1722)	701, 2658
— Prichard	2004	Ceremoni (Tricassid)—see Tricassi		— (1782) (1780) (1748) (1788)	
— Ritsen	2166	Ceresoda (M. G.)—see Garcia			701, 2659
— Sparschuh	2010	Cerigo (Island of)—Castellan	1546	— (1797) (1825)	
— Revue Celtique	521	Cernoti (L.) Geografa—Magini	2769	— in French (Paris, 1670)	701
— Historical Works on	2060-61	Ceroni (Engraver) Emaux de		— Peralles y Sigismunda (1618)	
— see also Irish; Welsh		Petitot	1108	— (1768) (1781)	717, 2659
— Mythology	1821	Certero (S. M. de) Annales Min-		— (1802)	2659
— see also Bowles (Hermes		orum—see Luca (J. de)		— in English (1619)	718, 2309
Britannicus)		Cerroni (J. P.) Catalogue d'Es-		— Viage al Parnaso (1784)	2656
— Religion—Toland	2278	tampes	1172	— (1806)	2659
Celtic Hexapla (the)	514	Cerqueira (Ludov.) Manuale ad		— Life of, by Lockhart	2309
Celtic Society	501, 502	Sacramenta minist.	1757, 8906	— by Smollett	2309
Celtoliguria—see Barges	2062	Certain Articles out of an Admini-		— Cronica de los Cervantistas	2659
Cemboalan (Province of)—Mexi-		cation to Parliament	8952	— see Hacedo, Topogr. de Arge	3141
can Chronicles	2896	Certain Considerations touching		— see Rufo, La Austriada	2709
Cennini (Bern.) and (Dom.)		the Pacification of the Church		— see Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoza	2709
Books printed by, at Flor-		of England (1640)	1781	Cervantes de Salazar, Obras (1646)	2659
ence	8724	Certain Sermons (1582)	2898	— (1773)	2660
— Ficinus	1719-20	Cerutti, Key to Italian Grammar	2576	Cervarius (Ludov.) De Turcarum	
Cennini (Cennino) Treatise on		Cervantes Family, Genealogy of—		Origine	2067
Painting	940, 8528	Mendes Silva	2692	Cervicornus (Euch.) printer at	
Cenomanus de Arboribus Coni-		Cervantes (A. M.) Album de		Cologne—Fl. Josephus (cir.	
feris	178	Poesias	2641	1516)	3553
Censorinus de Die natali (Aldus,		Cervantes (Miguel de) Obras (1846)		— Maximilianus Transyl. (1523)	4004
1528)	8694	— (Madrid, 1868-64) por Hart-		— Judeus de Nativitativibus (1657)	2666
— (Aldus, 1581)	1832, 1875, 8700	zenbusch, etc.	714	César—see Cesar	
— (1767)	1875	— Don Quixote (1606-15) facsim.		César (Louis)—see La Vallière	
Censura Orientalis Ecclesie		714, 2656		Cesario, Verre	2069
(Cracow, 1582)	8894	— Lisboa (1606-17)	715, 2657	Cesarino (Cesare) Vitruvius	5746
Cent. Histories Nouveaux—see		— (Madrid, 1608-15)	714, 1858, 2656	Cesati, Felici di Borneo	256
Cent Nouvelles		— (Milan, 1610)	2657	Cesati (Card.) Arms on Binding	
Cent. Histories de Troye—see		— (Brucelas, 1611-16)	715		1360, 2611
Christine de Pisan		— (Madrid, 1714)	715	Cesinale (Rocco da) Missioni	1671
Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles (Paris,		— (Hala, 1744)	715, 1062	Cesnoia (L. P.) di Cyprus	1967
cir. 1500)	700, 2476	— (Amst. 1756)	715	Cespedes (Alonso de)—Mendes	
— (Paris, J. Trepperel, cir. 1507)		— (Madrid, 1764)	2657	Silva	2692
— (Lyon, 1532)	8818	— (Madrid, 1777)	715	Cespedes y Meneses, Amor Lascivo	2660
— (Lyon, 1585)	700, 2476	— (Madrid, 1780) Acad. Españ.		— Historia de Felipe IV	1285, 2660
— (1701)	2477	715, 716, 1062, 1063, 1418, 2657		Cespedes y Meneses (Gong.)	
Centennial Memorial of the Lodge		— (Londres, 1781) Bowie 715, 2657		Gerardo	718
of S. Andrew	442	— (Madrid, 1782)	2658	Pindaro	718
Centeno (Amaro) Historia de		— Madrid (1797-98) Pellicer		Cesole (Jacopo da)—see Jacopo	
Comas del Oriente	2065	716, 2658		Cetacea—Bell	596
Cent. Nouvelle Antiche (1525)		— (Paris, 1827)	716	— British Museum Catalogue	226
— (1573)	700, 2592	— (Barcelona, 1823-34)	716	— Company	227
Centones (Hler.) Petrarca	2657	— (Madrid, 1823-39) Clemencin	2658	— Flowers	108, 580
Centonia, dialect of—Pont	2054	— (Argamasilla de Alba, 1868)		— Geoffroy St. Hilaire	98
Century of . . . Inventions (1668)	1371	Hartenbusch	716	— Yunnan Expedition	610
Century of Persian Ghazals	573	— in Dutch (La Haye, 1746)	717	— Bones of—Challenger Voyage	115
Centzontli—Bustamante	2905	— in English by Duffield (1881)	717	Ceuti (Thib.) L'Orient conquisto	1303
Cepeda (Fern. de) Relacion de		— by Jarvis (1801)	2208	Ceuta, Conquest of—Azurara	2793
Mexico	2906	— by Jarvis (1820)	716	Ceylon—Humbert	261
Cepeda, Resumpta hist. de España		— by Motteux and Osell		— Moore	291
	2656	(1748)	716	— Tennent	253, 2066
Cephaleus, printer at Straesburg		— by Motteux (Edin. 1822)		— Archaeology—Asiatic Researches	
— Nov. Test. Gr. (1524)	8546	717, 2209		(vi)	2060
— Hutich (1584)	3547	— by Motteux (Edin. 1884)	2658	— Forbes	2065
Cephalopoda—Ferusac	611	— by Shelton (1612-20)	716	— Ludovicus	2066
Cepio, P. Moeneci Imper. Gesta		— by Mary Smirke (1818)		— Tennent	253, 2066
(Vet. 1477)	1986, 2655, 4021	716, 2208		— Asiatic Soc. of	2062
Cepolla (Barth.) Cantelle (Mediol.		— by Smollett (1755)	2208	— Botany—Burmann	256
Valdarfer, 1475)	1711, 3717	— (1786)	2208	— Linnaeus	258
Cepoy (Thib. de)—see Marco		— by Smollett (1818)	2658	— Moon	258
Polo		— (1820)	2209	— Thwaites	259, 2063
Ceramics—see Pottery		— in French (1681-96)	2658	— Brahminism in—Tennent	2066
Cercean (A. de)—see Androuet		— (La Haye, 1774)	1055, 1390, 2477	— Buddhism in—Tennent	2066
Cerdia (Bañuelos y)—see Bañuelos		— (Liège, 1776)	1055	— Castes—Ceylon Gazetteer	2065
Cerdia y Rico, Cron. de Alfonso		— (Paris, 1836-37)	2477	— Christianity in—Tennent	2066
XI	2664	— Illustrations to, by Coppel	717	— Customs—Phear	8101
— Cervantes de Salazar	2660	— Hogarth	956	— Dutch in—Ludovicus	2066
Cerdan de Taliedo, Visita de la		— Smirke	955	— English Government of—Ward	2066
Carol, etc.	2656	— Bowle's Letter on	2658	— Entomology—see G. (Lepidop-	
Cerdeño (Luis)—Mora	2758			tera)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ceylon, Geography—Baldous	8093	Chabreus, Stirpium Icones	178	Chalmers (G.) specimen of library	
— Percival	8096	Chackendon Church, Brasses in	483	— of—Laing	752
— History—Ceylon Magazine	8095	Chackravati—see Tara Kumara		Chalmers (Patrick) Sculptured	
— Ceylon Miscellany	8085	Chaco (El Gran)—Lozano	8014	— Monuments of Angus	180
— Forbes	8085	— Indians—Lozano	8014	Chalmers (Thomas) on Intellectual	
— Knighton	8088	Chactodontides—Schlosser	164	— Constitution of Man	2206
— Knox	8088	Chaffers (W.) Ceramic Gallery	1073	Chalom (A.) Sieur de Gontez, MS.	
— Marshall	838	— Marks and Monograms on		— verses by—Du Bartas	1293
— Percival	8086	— Pottery	1078	Chalon, Engravings after—Daniel	997
— Philalethes	8086	Chaguy, Seigneurs de—Du Chesne	1481	Cham, Mœurs Britanniques	1023
— Pridham	8086	Chahan de Cirbeid (J. M.) et		— Monde Comique	1066, 2324
— Relation	8127	— Martin, Recherches sur l'Histoire de Cirbeid	8055	— et Emly, Folies Caricatures	2477
— see also C. (Archæol.) (Dutch in) (English Govt.) (Gazetteer)		Chahan de Cirbeid—Mir Davoud		Chamaeleon—Hoeven	168
— Ichthyology—Bennet	264, 8085	Zadour	8304	Chamaekarchintamani	8848
— Law—see under Kandy		Chahar Darwish, Persian MS.	8288	Chambe, Geology—Lydekker	8098
— Law (European)—Marshall	838	— see Akhiak-i Muhsani	8270	Chambsud (L.) Rudiments of	
— Lepidoptera of—Moore	261	Chahar Darwish—see Bagh o		— French	2457
— Literary History—Chitty	8894	Bahar		Chamberiere (la) desprovens du	2745
— Mammals of—Sterndale	8108	Chahs Holisso, Choctau Spelling-Book	8028	Chamberlaine (J.) Anglie Notitia	445
— Marriage Customs—Ceylon Gazetteer	8085	Chaimis (Bart. de) Interrogatorium (Mainz, 1478)	8882	— Magnæ Britanniæ Notitia	445
— Myriapoda—Humbert	261	Chaitanya—Chandrodaya	8344	Chamberlaine (John) Holbein's	
— Natural History—Forbes	8085	Chalcodnyas (Leon.) Historia Turcarum, in Byzantine Historians	1886	— Portraits	1099
— Percival	8086	Chalcodnyas (Dem.) Erotemata, Grece, Ed. Prin. (Mediol. cir. 1495)	1848, 8709	— Imitations of Drawings	1086
— Tennent	253, 8086	— Homer	768, 1851	Chamberlaine (W.) Love's Victory	2147
— see also Celon (Botany) (Zoology)		— Isocrates (1498)	1858	Chamberlayne (J.) Oratio Domnica	3004
— Ornithology—Hume	265	Chalcodnyas (Leonicus) Decadenes de l'Empire Grec, etc. 1804		Chambers (Chas.) Meteorology of	
— Legge	266, 325	— in Byzantine Historians	458	— Bombay	430, 568, 8086
— Portuguese Language of—Fox	2067	Chalcodnyle (Nic.) Hist. de l'Empire Grec	1848	Chambers (Col.) MS. notes—Bor-	8085
— Newstead	2735	Chaldea, Archæology—Lanor-		— row	
— Religion—see under Religions		— mant	8059	Chambers (Rob.) Scottish Ballads	
— Sports—Forbes	8085	— History—Carré	8055	— 752, 2388	
— Statistics—Pridham	8086	— Rawlinson	2258	— Songs of Scotland	817
— Trade—Ceylon Miscellany	8085	— Travels in—Ainsworth	8066	— Lives of illustrious Scotsmen	2388
— Tennent	8086	— Cartwright	2371	— Domestic Annals of Scotland	2388
— Travels in—Baker	247	— Loftus	8070	Chambers (W.) Chinese Buildings, etc.	1218, 1251, 1402
— Cordier	8085	— Mignan	8070	— Seven Pagodas	8107
— Davy	8085	— see also Babylon; Nineveh		Chambers (Sir W.) Civil Architecture	1402
— Forbes	8086	Chaldean Christians—Layard	8069	— Gardens and Buildings at Kew	1402
— Hoffmeister	8085	— Cosmogony—Thilo	1808	— Oriental Gardening	1402
— Knox	8086	— Magic—Lenormant	1825, 8185	Chambéry, Early Printing at	8860
— Mouat	8061	— Oracles—Taylor	1962	Chambre (Dav.) Hist. des Roys, des Papes, etc.	2477
— Spilbergen	2370	Chaldee Language—Aldrete	2642	Chambre, History of Durham	466
— Thunberg	609	— Beelen	8191	Chambre des Comptes, Armorial—Denys	1481
— Wolf	8086	— Buxtorf	8198	Chamfort, Tableaux de la Révolution	985, 2540
— Zoology of—Kelaart	251, 306	— Calvini	8194	Chamich, History of Armenia	8076
— see also C. (Entomology) (Ichthyology) (Mammals) (Ornithology)		— Cellarius	8194	Chamori Language—Kutzebus	2387
— see also Adam's Peak; Samanals		— Concordance	8194	Champagne, History—Morin	1489
Ceylon Magazine	8085	— Fürst	8195	Champagne et Brie (Comtes de)	
Ceylon Miscellany, Power	8085	— Guichard	2006	— Family History—Pithon	1488
Chabaille (P.) Livres du Trésor—Brunetto	783	— Harris	2012	— Genealogy—Généalogie	1480
— Mystère de S. Crespin—see Dessalles		— Jahn	8197	Champagny (Fr. de) Césars	1968
— Roman du Renart	625	— Levy	8199	— Antonius	1968
Chabas (F.) Revue Egyptol.	503	— Longfield	8199	— Rome et la Judée	1968
— Calendrier	8174	— Martinus Morentinus	8201	Champfleury, Caricature antique	2477
— Deux Mesures Egyptiennes	8183	— Michaelis	8201	— Chansons Populaires	810
— Etudes sur l'Antiquité hist.	8174	— Nork	8208	Champ-Fleury—see Tory (Geof.)	
— Inscription de Rosette	8183	— Pentateuch	8198	Champlier (Symph.) Croniques des hystoires d'Austrasie, etc.	
— Inscription du Règne de Set I	8183	— Riggs	8208	— de Monarchia Gallorum	1468
— Inscriptions des Mines d'Or	8183	— Schasaf	8204	— Gallie Celtice	1468
— Mélanges Egyptolog.	8173-74	— Vallancey	2064	Champion (J.) Shah Namah	767, 8287
— Nom de Thèbes	8178	— Winer	8206	Champion (R.) True Porcelain—Owen	1075
— les Papyrus de Berlin	8174	Challou, Memoires sur les Antiquités	1488	Champlain (Samuel de) Voyages (1613), (1632), (1640)	2869
— Papyrus Harris	8173	Challenger (The) Voyage of	115, 832, 871	— (1830)	2870
— Spoilation à la Critique	8174	— Log Letters from—Campbell	3890	— Voy. to W. Indies, by Wilmer	550, 2848
— Spoilation des Hypogées	8174	Challoner (J.) Isle of Man	504, 2065, 2415	Champollion (Aimé)—Silvestre,	
— sur Chap. Vidu Rituel Egypt.	8183	— Discourse of I. of Man—see King	2306	— Paléographie	84, 3524
— sur le Voyage d'un Egyptien, etc.	8174, 8183	Challoner (R.) British Martyrology	1669	Champollion le jeune (J. F.)	
— see Records	8186	Chalmers (A.) Biograph. Dictionary	447, 873	— l'Egypte sous les Pharaons	8144
— Notice sur M. Chabas	8174	Chalmers (D.) Sir David Lyndsay's Works	2308	— Grammaire Egyptien	8174
Chalassil (A.) Aphorismi (1547)	1954	Chalmers (G.) Caledonia	2388	— Dictionnaire Egyptien	8174
Chabat, Journal des Peintures Chabassières—see De la Chabassières	964	— Life of Defoe	2322	— Lettres au Duc de Blacas	8145
Chabot (P. G.) Horatius	1888			— Monuments de l'Egypte 1819, 3145	
Chabouillet, Camées, etc. de la Biblioth. Impér.	1173			— Notices	8145
				— Prisée d'Avances	8145

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Champollion le jeune, <i>Système Hiéroglyphique</i>	8174	Chappell (W.) <i>Roxburghe Ballads</i>	505, 2185	Charles I, <i>Defence of Vindication of</i>	9445
— see <i>Salt</i>	8180	— <i>Autograph of—Dancing Master</i>	806	— <i>Entertainment to, by the King of Spain</i>	1371, 2309
Champollion-Picreac (J. J.) <i>Annales des Lagides</i>	8145	Chappuis (N.) <i>de Mente et Memorioria</i>	1941	— <i>Entertainment at Richmond (Sept. 12th, 1836)</i>	2148
— <i>Deux Papyrus</i>	8174	Chapron (N.) <i>Raffaello's Bible Prints</i>	961	— <i>Execution of—see Common Prayer</i>	1348
— <i>Egypte Ancienne</i>	8145	Chapral (Comte) <i>Sucre de Bette-tav</i>	2475	— <i>Innocence of—Sylloge Tractatum</i>	2210
— <i>Fontainebleau—Pfinor</i>	1300	Chapuis (A.) <i>Mutio Justinio Poll-tain</i>	2527	— <i>Joyfull Returns of, from Spain</i>	2309, 2739
— <i>Lettres écrites d'Egypte</i>	8145	Chapuis (F.) <i>Histoire des Coléop-teres—see Lacordaire</i>		— <i>Knights made by</i>	486
— <i>Tournois du Roi René</i>	1088	Chapuis (Gab.) <i>Le parfait Courti-san</i>	2501	— <i>Memoirs of the Court of</i>	2193
— <i>Silvestre, Paléographie</i>	84, 8524	Chapuy, <i>Moyen Age Pittoresque</i>	972	— <i>Passing thro' the Scots Armie</i>	
Chancery—see Chaucery		— <i>Moyen Age Monumental</i>	972	— <i>The Pope's letter to</i>	508, 2251
Chaucellors (Lord) <i>Lives of—Campbell</i>	2308	Characine—St. Martin	9064	— <i>Portrait of—Elegidia</i>	457, 2250
Chanery Rolls—see Rolls		Character of a Bawd	2309	— <i>Psalterium Carol.</i>	1098
Chand, Prithiraja Rayasa, MS.	8377	Charl, Somerset, Proc. of the Somerset. Archaeol. Soc. at	2348	— <i>Reign of—Hackett</i>	1661
Chandakanaika	8344	Chardin (Jean) <i>Voyages en Persie (1701) (1811)</i>	2878	— <i>Menteth de Salmonet</i>	1802
Chandler (R.) <i>Ionian Antiq.</i>	1202, 1544	— <i>Travels into Persia</i>	2879	— <i>Remonstrance of Parliament to (1628)</i>	2444
Chandos Herald, Black Prince	780	Chardon de la Rochette, <i>Auto-graph of</i>	1822	— <i>Solis Britannici Perigseum (poem)</i>	2341
Chandra Bhata—see Chand		Chardry's Josephaz, Set Dormanz, and Petit Plet	2051	— <i>State Papers of</i>	468
Chang Yu Shu (Prince)	8419	Charente Inferieure, <i>Antiquities of—Chaudruc de Crasannes</i>	1494	— <i>Hardwicke Papers</i>	2189
Channa Basava Purana	8301	Charenton (J. N.) <i>Histoire d'Espagne—Marians</i>	1527	— <i>Collections of Tracts on—see Civil War Tracts</i>	1249, 2211
Channeel Islands, <i>Algae</i>	138	Chareton, Bible printed at	1617	— <i>Tracts relating to</i>	2249
— <i>Botany—Babington</i>	594	Charge of the Scottish Commis-sioners against Canterbury	1742	— <i>see also Naunton</i>	
— <i>Views—Buck</i>	1109	Charitonius (Philop.)—see Assum		— <i>see Tracts on Scottish Hist.</i>	2411
— <i>see also: Alderney; Guernsey; Herm; Jersey</i>		Charito Aphrodis. de Charesa etc. 1843		Charles I of Sicily, <i>History of Des Nouils</i>	1501
Chanson d'Antioche, par Paris	689	Charlemagne, Anglo-Norman Poem, by Michel	2051	Charles II of England, <i>Account of preservation after Battle of Worcester</i>	2213
— Baldwin of Jerusalem	689	Charlemagne, <i>Geats of, in Welsh and English</i>	670, 2066	— <i>Beauties of the Court of</i>	1419
Chanson de la bataille entre Paris et S. Denis	2478	— <i>Beek</i>	1462	— <i>Books and Bindings of</i>	1249, 1250
Chanson de Roland—see Roland		— <i>Campeu</i>	670	— <i>Common Prayer</i>	1786
Chansons—see Songs, French		— <i>Conquestes de</i>	640	— <i>Mercurialis</i>	843
Chansons du XVe siècle	518	— <i>Dutens</i>	618	— <i>Psalterium Carol.</i>	788
Chansons et Saluts d'Amour	521	— <i>Hagen</i>	614	— <i>Coronation Pageant—Ogilby</i>	1088
Chansons populaires Valaques	806	— <i>Historia del</i>	2660	— <i>Declaration (1651)</i>	2389
Chantelouve (Père) <i>Lettre au Card. de Richelieu</i>	1810, 2460	— <i>Lodovici</i>	680, 2602	— <i>Knights—Le Neve</i>	8502-3
Chanter, Ferny Combes	132	— <i>Neuf Freux (les)</i>	639	— <i>Letters—Carte</i>	2306
Chanterreau le Febvre, <i>Considerations sur la Maison de Lor-raine</i>	1507	— <i>Reali di Francia</i>	669	— <i>Proclamations (1660-62)</i>	1249
— <i>Question Historique</i>	1507	— <i>La Spagna</i>	670, 8244	— <i>Relation du Voyage en Hol-lands</i>	1090
— <i>Traité des Fiefs</i>	826	— <i>Genealogy—Zampinus</i>	1479	— <i>Rye House Plot</i>	2266
Chanticleer, <i>Voyage of the—Webster</i>	2888	— <i>Vi de—Eginhart</i>	1469	— <i>Secret History—Reesby</i>	2258
Chantilly, <i>Views of—Yenes</i>	1116	— <i>see also Carlovingian</i>		— <i>Speeches in Parliament</i>	2281
Chantrey (—) <i>Woburn Marbles</i>	1108	Charlement (James Caulfield, Earl of) <i>Memoirs of</i>	2422	— <i>State Papers of</i>	468
Chants et Chansons de la France	810	Charlement (Earl of) <i>Catalogue of his Library</i>	920	— <i>Tracts relating to Restoration</i>	2218
Chants historiques et populaires—Trésor	521	Charles (—) <i>Apollo's Cabinet</i>	785	Charles II (Duc de La Vieuville) <i>Arms on Bindings</i>	1280
Chantut (M.) <i>L'Inage de Vauciennes</i>	1521	Charles (Nicholas) <i>Heraldic Com-mon Place Book, MS.</i>	2357	Charles II (Duc de Lorraine) <i>Binding done for (?)—Flam-inius</i>	1238
Chaos del Triperuno	2599	— <i>Visitation of Huntingdonshire</i>	2371	Charles II of Sicily, <i>History of—Des Nouils</i>	1501
Chap Books, English	640, 641, 2189	Charles I of England, <i>Works—Reliquia Sacra Caroline</i>	2309	Charles II of Spain, <i>Arms of on binding—Otmo</i>	1668
— <i>Auchinleck coll.</i>	641	— <i>Declaration concerning Sports</i>	842, 2309	Charles III, Duke of Lorraine, <i>Funeral Pageant</i>	1089
— <i>Book of Histories</i>	641	— <i>Declaration concerning Tumult in Scotland</i>	2389	Charles IV, Emperor, <i>Aurea Bulla (1394)</i>	1464
— <i>Halliwells Catalogue of</i>	2238	— <i>Εικὼν ἀληθινὴ</i>	2210	— <i>Beauveau</i>	2465
— <i>see also under Worcester</i>		— <i>Εικὼν βασιλική</i>	2209	— <i>Entrevenes a Paris (1878)—Godefroy</i>	1471, 1473
— <i>French—Nisard</i>	614, 2468	— <i>Εικὼν ἡ πιστή</i>	2210	Charles IV of France—Plantagenet	18
— <i>German</i>	642	— <i>Εικονοκλαστικὴ</i>	2210	Charles IV Duke of Lorraine, <i>Memoirs</i>	2465
— <i>Italian</i>	2608	— <i>Answer to — Ραῶν ἀκλαστος</i>	2210	Charles V (Emperor) <i>Actions Heroiques</i>	2478
— <i>Wellesley Catalogue</i>	927	— <i>Letters—Carte</i>	2308	— <i>Cloister Life of—Stirling</i>	1465, 2270
— <i>Spanish</i>	642, 757	— <i>Secret Letters of, taken at Naseby</i>	2212, 2445	— <i>Coronation Procession—Drummond</i>	1087
— <i>see also Broadides</i>		— <i>Message to Parliament (1642) (1643)</i>	2444	— <i>Hogenberg</i>	548, 1087, 2746
Chapeau de Paile (the)—Stanley	1176	— <i>Speeches</i>	2211	— <i>Kronung, etc. 1530</i>	544
Chaplin (Wm.) <i>Reports on Dekhan</i>	8090	— <i>Books and Bindings of</i>	1248-1249	— <i>Correspondence—Bradford</i>	2304
Chapman (A. W.) <i>Flora of South U.S.</i>	280	— <i>Common Prayer</i>	1786	— <i>Lans</i>	2538
Chapman (Geo.) <i>Hesiod</i>	768	— <i>Foliot</i>	1708	— <i>Funeral Procession—Pompa</i>	1090, 2746
— <i>Museus</i>	768	— <i>Catalogue, etc. of his Pictures</i>	1177	— <i>Funebris</i>	1090, 2746
— <i>Homer</i>	768, 2156			— <i>Gerichte Ordnung</i>	835
— <i>Ovid's Banquet of Sence</i>	2139				
— <i>de Arte Amandi or Art of Love</i>	2189				
— <i>Tragedie of Chabot</i>	2147				
— <i>see Old English Drama</i>	2146				
Chapman, binder—see Elliot and O.					
Chappe d'Auteroche, <i>Voyage en Californie</i>	8000				
Chappell (E.) <i>Voyage to Hudson's Bay</i>	2887				
Chappell (W.) <i>History of Music</i>	788				
— <i>Popular Music of the Olden Time</i>	806				
— <i>rcy's Folio MS.</i>	751, 2164				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Charles V (Emperor) History—		Charlevoix, History of Paraguay	2946	Charts—see Maps	
— Bibliotheca Andaluca (S)	529	Charlotte (Princess of Wales)		Chartularium—see Cartularium	
— Fabert	1487	— Elegies on—Newcastle Tracts	507, 2250	Chartulary—see Cartulary Register	
— Leyes y Ordenanzas	8884	— Engravings after—Lamb	2341	Charvet (—) Collection de Verrerie	1069
— Library Barrels	867	— Memoirs of, by Huish	2214	Chase, Manuscript and English	
— Life of—Dolce	865	Charlton (E.) North Tynedale	2336	— Analogues	8344
— Vera y Figueroa	2720	— Whittby	2361	Charles (M.) Aperçu sur l'Origine	
— Ordonnance pour l'extirpation		Charlewood (John) printer	3950	— des Méthodes en Géométrie	408
— des sectes	885	Charlmyaen—see Charlemagne		— Forimes d'Euclide	408
— Ordonnances	1463	Charma (M. A.) du Soumell	2004	— Géométrie supérieure	407
— Portrait of—Zuccari	1009, 2683	Charnay, Cites et Ruines Améri-		— Tracts by	8004
— Res in Africa gestas	2688	— cains	2980	Chassant (A.) Paléographie des	
— Tomb of—Calvete	2660	Charnock's Breviarie of Philo-		— Chartes, etc.	2480
— Victories of—Heemskerck	843	— sophy—Ashmole	2184	Chasse au Loup de M. le Dauphin	
— War in Germany—Avila	852, 1463	Charnwood Forest—Potter	2325	— (1697)	2480
— Zanchi Panegyricus—Venice		Charon (J. J.) Arms, etc. on		Chassepol (Sieur de) Histoire des	
— Acad. Press	1506	— bindings—1085, 1826, 2618		— Grands Viziers	8067
— see also La Marche	723	Charpentier (F.) Voyage du Valon		Chassot de Nantigny, Généalogies	
— poem on—see Oliviero	771	— Tranquille	1830, 2479	— Historiques	1452
Charles V of France, Entrevues		Charpentier (J. de) Glaciers du		Chasteauvillain, Maison Royale	
— de—Godefroy	1473	— Rhone	214	— de—Du Chesne	1482
Charles V, Duc de Lorraine, Vie		— Fauna Helvetica—Schins	816	Chasteigners, Maison des—Du	
— de	1507	Charpentier (T. de) Horæ Ento-		— Chesne	1482
— Siege of Buda—Copia	1553	— mologies	197	Chastel (Jehan) Apologie	2471
— Journal	1582	— Libellulines Europæ	199	Chastellain (Georges) Œuvres—	
— Leone	1553	— Orthoptera	199	— Froissart	1472
Charles VI of France, Demandes		— Nomenclature Zoologiques	91	— Chroniques des Ducs de Bour-	
— faites	2478	Charpy, Ethiopie Orientale—		— gogne—Buchon	1467
— Collection des anc. Monum.	520	— Santos	3152	— Histoire de J. de Lalain	1511
— History of—Lelaboureur	1474	Charras (Lt. Col.) Campagne de 1815	853	— Epitaphes	2550
— Portrait of—Bibiena	1179	Charron (Pierre) La Sagesse (Elzev.		— see Tractes	1879, 8794
— see Letters Patent	1612	— 1646)	8614	— Vocabulaire Hagiologique	1506
Charles VII of France, History—		— (Elzev. 1656)	8615	Chateaugron (de) Historiettes—	
— Marcial de Paris	2519	— (Amst. Elzev. 1662)	8617	— see Monmerqué	
Charles VIII of France, Books		Charron (J. J.)—see Menars		Chateauvillain (De) Family His-	
— presented to—Le Fevre	3766	— (Marquis de)		— Duchesne	1481
— Conquest of Naples by	1473	Charta authent. Rob. Seneschall 1306		Chateigners (De) Family History	
— History of—Commines		Charterhouse School, Account of		— Du Chesne	1482
— 1854, 1469, 3764		— the Founder of—Beacroft	2326	Chateillon (Seb.) Bible (1555)	1615
— Hugo Ambertanus	2504, 3789	— List of Cartusians	2326	Chateilain (Chev. de) "Pelerinage	
— Venetian Campaign against—		Charter (Great) of the Forest,		de l'Homme" compared with	
— Benedictus	1981	— (1234 and '99)	836	— Pilgrims Progress	2206
Charles IX of France, Collection		Charteris (H.) printer at Edin-		Chateilain (Engraver) Richmond	
— of Tracts on	2478	— burgh	1798	— Palace and Ferry	1110
— Edicts, etc. (1568)	2478	Charters in Bodleian Library—		Chatelet (Maison du)—Calmet	1507
— Greek Testament (dedication copy)		— Turner	2290	Chatelet (Duc de) Voyage en Por-	
— 1255, 1562, 2478		— in British Museum—Facsimiles		— tugal	2789
— Lacretelle	1471	— 76, 452, 2391		Chaterina—see Caterina	
— Tracts relating to the French		— in the Court of Augmentation		Chatfield (C.) History of the	
— Wars of Religion (1567-8)	2478	— (rel. to Abbeys)—Index	486	— Darker Ages	2214
— Verses on—Beza	2466	— of Finchale Priory	466	Chatham (Earl of)—see Pitt	
Charles X of France, Binding		— in the Tower of London—		Chatham, Plan of (1765)	2286
— done for	1244	— Notitia	486	Chatillon family—Horn B. V.	43
— Specimen of library (?)	2592	Charters of Provinces of N. America		— Pedigree of	2358
Charles XI of Sweden, Binding for		— (1766)	2958	Chatillon (Amiral de)—Faits et	
— Luther	8025	Charters—see under: Anglo-Saxon;		— Dicta memorabiles	1471
Charles XII of Sweden, Portrait		— English; German; Irish;		Chatsworth, View of—Boydell	1109
— of	1122	— Medieval; Scottish		Chatsworth Library—see Devon-	
Charles the Bold, Epic on—Blar-		— see Palæography, Books on,		— shire (Duke of)	
— rorivo	758	— passim		Chatteres (Wil.) cir. 1560, Auto-	
Charles le Chauve, Bible—see		Chartier (Alain) Poesies, MS.		— graph of	8976
— Bastard	75	— Sec. xv	50	Chatto (W. A.) Playing Cards	978
Charles (Count of Flanders) Pas-		— Œuvres (1529)	1816, 2479, 3791	— Wood Engraving—see Jackson	
— sion of—see Canute	1519	— Faits, Dictes, etc. (Paris, F.		Chattock (R. S.) Etchings of	
Charles (Cardinal de Lorraine)		— Le Caron, cir. 1490)	2479, 3774	— Winsleydale	1110
— Legende de—De l'Isle		— Faits, Ditz et Balades (1510)		Chatrabhuj Mier—see Prem Sagur	
— 1283, 1685, 3827		— 1834, 2479		Chaturvarga—Chintamani	8344
Charles d'Orleans—see Orleans		— (Paris, Veuve Trepperel, cir.		Chaubard et Bory de St. Vincent,	
Charles Lodowick (Count Pala-		— 1515)	3777	— Flore du Péloponnèse	584
— tine) Protestation of	2281	— (1526)	1881, 2479, 3794	Chaucer (Geoffrey) Works, First	
Charles City, Virg.—Hellier	2962	— Etude sur	2479	— Edition (T. Godfray, 1532)	
Charleston, S. C., Early Printing		— Recherches sur	2480	— 701, 2140, 2214, 3932	
— in	3904	Chartier (Guil.) Recherches sur	2480	— (R. Toye, 1538 or 1544)	2140
Charlesworth (E.) Magazine of		Chartier (J.) Elogia Latinis Galli-		— (J. Reynes, 1542)	3932
— Nat. Hist.	92, 810	— cisque versibus	1351, 1981	— (R. Kele, cir. 1546)	702
Charlet, Dessins à la plume	944	— Recherches sur	2480	— (John Kingston, 1561)	
Charleton (W.) Physiologia	420	Chartres, MS. written at—Horn		— 702, 2140, 3946	
— Ternary of Paradoxes—Hel-		— (1460)	50	— Iselp, 1598)	2214
— mont	2215	Chartres, Notre-Dame de—Le Mar-		— (Spight, 1602)	2214
Charlevoix, Hist. du Christianisme		— chant	741, 2053	— (1687)	702
— en Japon	3124	Chartreuse (Laugier de)—see		— (Tyrrwhitt, 1851)	2141
— Histoire du Japon	3124	— Laugier		— in Aldine Poets	2165
— Histoire de la Nouvelle France	2994	Charts (MS.) of South Sea	2777	— Canterbury Tales (Pynson, cir.	
— History of New France	2994	— Crole	2778	— 1492)	701, 1162, 2125, 3923
— Histoire de Paraguay	2946			— by Tyrrwhitt (1822)	2141

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Chaucer, Canterbury Tales, Prologue and Characters from	986	Chelidonius, Passio Christi, Editio Prince. (Argent. 1507)	8544	Cheshire—see also Chester; Halton Castle; Macclesfield; Norton Priory; Wirral	
— Minor Poems—Chaucer Soc.	506	— (1508-9?)	1136	— Domesday Book of	2291
— Trollus and Creeld, in Latin by Sir Fr. Kinsaston (MS. 1639-40)	8500-1	— (Nurnberg, 1511)	8575	— Domesday Roll—Ormerod	2307
— Translation by—Boecius de Consol. Philoa. (Caxton)		— (Colon. 1626)	8568	— MSS. relating to—Ogden	3501
— Allusion to—Lydgate	1984, 2114	— Epitome in Maris historiam (Nurnb. 1511)	8575	— Fyrcroft	8502
— English Pronunciation with reference to—Ellis	2008	Chelidonius, Vie de la Ste Vierge (1875)—Dürer	945	— Popish Plot in—Relation	2211
— Essays on—Chaucer Soc.	506	Cheloniidae—Gravenhorst	168	— Roman Antiquities in—Lysons	968
— Etude sur—Sandras	2140	Chelton, History of—Burt	2320	— Salt Beds of—Ormerod	2307
— Glossary to—Tyrrwhitt	2140	— Faulkner	2927	— Views in—Cutt	1110
— Verses on—Gower (MS.)	8442	Chelton Waterworks, View of Cheltenham, Geology of	146	— see also Hawarden Castle	
Chaucer Society	506	— View of	488	— Visitation of (1550) Harleian Soc.	2309
Chaufepie, Joly et Marchand, Dictionnaire historique—Bayle	446	Chemical Gazette	422, 574	Chesius (Bart.) de Differentiis Juris	826
Chauncy (Maur.) Hystoria Martiryrum (1660)	1682	Chemistry, Works on	423-424, 2314-2316	Chesneau (A.) Orpheus Eucharisticus	1031
— (1583)	1682, 3875	— Becher	1929	Chesneau (E.) Guichard, Decoration	1080
Chauncy (Chas.) Good News from far country	2979, 3902	— Deville	486	Chesney (E. S.) Euphrates and Tigris	3067
— on death of J. Mayhew	2979, 3902	— Faraday	2327	Chesnon, Histoire Naturelle de Normandie	301
Chauncy (Sir H.) History of Hertfordshire	2320	— Hoefer	2503	Chess (Game of) Works on	845, 846
— Facsimiles of rare plates	2320	— Jacquin	101	— Académie des Jeux	842
Chausseé (de la) Memoire Militaire sur Bantry	2423	— Prout	2306	— Chess Players' Chronicle	846
Chauveau, Engravings by—Entree	2474	— Richter	3051	— Cochrane	3100
Chauveton (Urbain) Bensonis Novus Orbis	2861	— Watson	2276	— Damiano	2592
Chavée (H.) Sciences des Religions	1802	— Dictionary of—Watts	2276	— Forbes	3091
Chaves (Hier. de) Chronographia	390	— applied to the Arts—Chemical Gazette	422	— Grero	1980, 2480
Chaviara (J. C. N.) Gesänge d. Liturgie	798	— Knapp	379	— Jacopo da Cessole	2592, 2592
Chaworth (George) Pedigree of Family (MS.)	3505	— Ronalds	379	— Jacques de Cessole	1154, 2505
Chayoplines Indiana—see Garcia	3026	Chemnitz, Conchylien Cabinet—Martini	192	— Severino	2592
Chaudiers (Regnaud) printer—Belon	3809	Chems-Eddine et Nour-Eddine	3219	— Vilda	1952, 2637
Chaudoir (S. de) Monnaies de la Chine, du Japon, etc.	1557	Chenery, Hariri, in English	3235	— Villefranche	1491
— Aperçu sur les Monnaies Russes	1557	Cheng Hsiao	3414	— Oriental—Asiatic Researches (ii)	3050
— Memoire sur les Carabiques et et Hochhut, Enumeration des Carabiques	200	Chenier (de) Recherches sur les Maures	2789	— Forbes	3091
Chaudruc de Crazannes, Antiquités de Saintes	1494	Chenu, Encyclopédie d'Histoire Naturelle	95	— Hyde	1936, 3053
Chaufepie—Bayle, Dictionnaire	446	— Illustrations Conchyliologiques	190	— Institut Egyptien	3146
Chaul, Antiquities of—Da Cunha	3088	— Manuel de Conchyliologie	597	— (Burmese)—Asiatic Researches (vii)	3050
Chauveau (J.) Histoire de Berry	1485	Chepman (W.) printer of Edinburgh—Golagrus and Gawane	3066	— Bibliography of—Bibliogr. Misc.	868
Chauvignon, Fiere Médicale	173	Chepstow Castle—Marsh	2379	— Lund	846
Chauvette des Fossés (A.) Voyage en Bosnie	1582	Cheraco (Italy) History—Voersio	1499	Chess Player's Chronicle	846
Chauvont (Ant.) Binding by—Corio	1829, 2604	Cherbet (Herc. de)—see Dardenne		Chester (Rev. Greville) Survey of W. Palestine	551
— Doletus	1987	Cherbonneau (A.) Anecdotes Musulin.	3225	Chester (Col. Jos. L.) Marriage Licences (MS.)	3503
Ché (?) Wan Fu Ch'ing	8404	— Exercises pour la lecture des MSS.	3225	— Register of St. Denis	481
Chedale (W. B.) North West Passage—see Milton (Viscount)		— Dialogues Arabes	3225	— Register of St. Mary Aldermary	481
Chedeville, Concerts Champêtres	802	— Chems-Eddine	3219	— Register of St. Michael, Cornhill	2370
Chedeville (E. Ph.) et (N.) Pantomimes Italiennes	802	— Loqman	3253	— Register of St. Thomas Apostle	2370
Chesneau (Engraver)—Bunbury	990	Chereau, Portrait of Card. de Polignac	1108	— Registers of Westminster Abbey	481, 2332
Cheetham Blue Coat Hosp., Account	868	Cherefeddin Ali—see Sharaf-uddin Ali		— Visitation of London	481
Cheetham (Sam.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities—see Smith (Dr. William)		Chericali (Francesco)—see Maximilian	2810	Chester of Chicheley, Family of—Cranmer	2366
Cheever (G. B.) Journal of the Pilgrims, etc. Mourt	2977	Cherokee Indians—Bartram	3008	Chester, History of—Mortimer	2307
Cheiragigia Hellana	1827	— Timberlake	3020	— MS. relating to—Halston	3511
Cheke (Sir John) Hurt of Sedition	2214, 2897	Cheron (E.) Pierres Gravées	1047	— Plan of	2286
Cheke (Sir J.) de Pronunt. Græcæ Linguae	1340, 1955	Cherso Island, Travels in—Fortis	1533	— Views in—Cutt	1110
— New Testament	1608-9	Chersonese (Golden)—see Malay Peninsula		— Meisner	1422
— Life of—Strype	1683	Chersonese (Tauric) History—Koehne	3069	— Wills and Invent. at	464
Chelebi (Abdallah Katib)—see Hajji Khalifa		— Slesztencowicz	2084, 3070	Chesterfield (Earl of) Letters	2216
Chelebi-Zada, Annals, Turkish	3332	— Botany of—Marschall a Bieberstein	188	Chetham (H.) Catalogue of Library founded by	924
		Chertsey (And.) Floure of the Commandments	1714, 3920	Chetham (J.) Angler's Vade Mecum	362
		Cherubini (F.) Vocabolario Mantuano-Ital.	2577	Chetham Society	463, 464, 2822
		— Vocabolario Milanese-Ital.	2577	Chetwood (—) Tour through Ireland	2423
		Chérul, Mémoires de St. Simon	2544	Chetwood (W. R.) Boyle's Voyages	2956
		Cheshire Historic Society—see Lancashire		Chetwynd (Sir G.) Collection of Coins, Tokens, etc.	1570
		Cheshire, Works on the History and Topography of	2306-2307	Chetwynde (W.) Arms on bindings	1843, 1344
		— Chetham Society	463, 464, 2322	Chevalier (Est.) Heures de, fac.	77
		— Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Soc.	478	Chevalier (H. E.) Sagard, Histoire de Canada	3019
		— Record Society	464		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Chevalier (Mich.) Value of Gold	826	Chihuahua, Travels in—Miera y Pacheco	8002	China, History—Baudier	3066
Chevalier (Nicholas) Arms, etc. on binding	1274	Chikitsa—see Susruta	3360	—Boulger	3117
Chevalier au Cygne, in English—Roxburghe Club	510, 2263	Child (Major John) New England's Jonas (1809)	2958	—Bouvet	3117
—Thouus	640, 2259	Child (Prof.) Percy's MS.	751, 2164	—Carre	3055
—(1827)	689	Childe (C. F.) Reflected Ray-surfaces	427	—De Guignes	1452
—in German—in Genthe	639	Childe (L.) Compendium of Sea-book	861	—Duhalde	3119
Chevalier délibéré, in Spanish—La Marche	733, 2683	Childers, Fall Dictionary	3369	—Escayrac de Lauture	3119
Chevalier de la Tour Landry, in German (Strassburg, 1519)	4003	Children (J. G.) Zoological Journal	112, 320	—Faria y Sousa	2804
—Buch der Liebe	638	Childs Wickham Endowment	483	—Gonzalez de Mendoza	549, 1869, 2848
Chevallet (A. de) Langue Franç.	2051	Chilene Language—Barlaeus	2947	—Gonzalez de Mendoza	2866-67
Chevelere assigne—see Chevalier au Cygne		Chili, Botany—Ruiz y Pavon	294	—Helman	1125
Cheverni (Haurault de)—Hors	61	—Gay	288	—Memoires	1244
Cheviot, a poetical fragment	507, 2250	—Ethnology—Bollaert	2936	—Milne	3120
Chevremont, La France ruinée—Bois-Guilbert	1319, 1469	—Documents relating to—Peles	2895	—Morrison	3423
Chevreul, Etat de Russie—Margaret	1542	—Gold in—Vicuña Mackenna	2945	—Pimenta	2828
Chevrier, Chrysidés de Leman	200	—History—Alcedo y Herrera	2935	—Tarikh-i Mamalik-i Chin	3385
Chevrières (de) Images des Heros—Canini	1967	—Guzman	2938	—Victoires de l'Empereur	940
Chevy Chancy, Romance	641	—Ovalle	1833, 2942	—see also China (English in)	
Chew Family, Genealogy—Thomas	2369	—Varas Relaciones	528	—see also China (Mongols in) (Tartars in)	
Chézy, Yajnadattabada	3363	—Indians of—Brouwer	2877	—see also Chinese Government; Chinese Historians; Formosa	
Chezzeau, Recueil de la Soc. de Spérigraphique	482	—see also Araucanians		—Jesuit Missions in—see under Missions	
Chhandogya Upanishad	3361	—Limites entre la Repub. Argent. y Chili—Quesada	2947	—Lepidoptera—Butler	191
Chi ho Bon rei Roku	3409	—Natural History—Molina	311	—Leprosy in—Asiatic Society	599
Chi King—see Shi King		—see also Chili (Ornithology) (Zoology)		—Maps	3421
Chialdini (Bisio) Prodigii d'Amore	2606	—Ornithology—Kittlitz	290, 324, 340	—Klaproth	2747
Chiampell (Durich) Intraguldaint	1793	—Sketches of—Haigh	2946	—Road Map	3121
Chiapaneca Language—Albornoz	3037	—Travels in—Brouwer	2877	—Meteorology—Pfizmaier	3121
—Barrientos	3037	—Frezier	2881	—Minerology of—Geerts	3125
—Pinart	3037	—Stevenson	2944	—Mohammedanism in—Dabry de Thiersant	3118
Chiapas, Ancient Monuments in—Catherwood	2930	—Zoology—Beagle	113	—Mongols in—Schott	3056
—Stephens	2932, 3048	—Zoology—Gay	288	—Natural History—Osbeck	2883, 3161
Chiaramonti (S.) delle Scene e Teatri	1180	—see also Arauco		—see also under: China Sea; Manchuria	
Chiaroni, Talmud	1801	Chilmead (Edm.) History of the Jews—Leo Modena	1799	—see also Ch. (Botany) (Minerology) (Zoology)	
Chica Benavides, Mamotreto	2660	Chimalpain, Conquistas de Cortes—Lopez de Gomara	2786	—Opium Trade in—Allen	3061
Chicago Academy of Sciences	273, 2995	Chimalpopoca—see Chimalpopocatl Chimalpopocatl (el Lic. Faustino) Gramatica Nahuatl, MS.	3030	—Shuck	3122
Chichekof, Racines des Idioms	2076	—Silabario Mexicano, MS.	3031	—Slade	3122
Chichele (Abp.) Life by Duck	1659	—see Molina	3034	—Ornithology—David	156, 3118
Chichemecan War (1541)—Sandoval Acaxtelt	2912	Chimpanzee (the)—Giglioli	167	—Gray	156, 306, 330
Chi-Chen—Norman	2931	Chin Ting King (Prince)	3419	—Swinhoe	329
Chichen-Itza—Charnay	2930	China, Arab Travellers in—Renaudot	3063	—Zoological Miscellany	320
Chichester, History of—Dallaway	2346	—Archeology—Kircher	2634	—see under Formosa	
—Proceedings of Archæol. Instit. at	476, 2289	—Asiatic Society of—see under Asiatic Society		—Penal Code of—Staunton	3123, 3425
Chichester Cathedral—Willis	1196	—Bibliography of—Cordier	3118	—People of—see Chinese Customs, etc.	
Chickasaw Indians, Treaty with	3020	—Botany—Bentham	156	—Periodicals published in	569, 570
—Language of—Treaty	3020	—see also under Chusan; Hong Kong		—Portuguese in—A. L.	3121
Chick, Earl Mayo in Memoriam	3099	—Buddhism in—Beale	3054	—see also Macao	
Chiesa (F. A. della) Corona Reale di Savoia	1508	—Chinese rubbings	3414	—Red Book, List of Officials	3423
—Flori di Blasoneria	1503	—Eitel	1817, 3417	—State Papers relating to	469
Chiese d'Europa	1182	—Neumann	3168	—Shuck	3424
Chiffart, Etchings—Chanson de Roland	2065	—Schott	1818	—Sugar Cultivation—Hawaian Spectator	3138
Chiffet (J. J.) Opera politico-historica	1452	—Christianity in—Christianity	3416	—Tartar Conquerors of—D'Orleans	549, 2848
—Insignia Ordinis Velleris Aurei	1932	—Huc	1669	—Martinio	3120
—Lilium Francicum	1480	—Description of—Hyacinthus	3119	—Palafox y Mendoza	3121
—Macaril Abraxas	1252, 1411	—English in—see China (State Papers)		—Topography—List of Provinces	3123
—Socrates	1411	—Entomology—Donovan	156, 351, 3118	—Trade—Arts and Industries	3414
—Autograph of—Pedro	1528	—see also Ch. (Lepidoptera)		—Extracto	2811
Chiffre (D.) Doubles	1012	—Freemasonry in—Giles	3119	—Rochon	3153
Chiffetius—see Chiffet		—Gardens—Le Rouge	1215	—with Burma—Bowers	3115
Chih Chai Shoo Luh	3415	—Geography of—D'Anville	2778	—with Russia—Coxe	2819
Chih-Kwei Che Tsang	3404	—Description	3415	—see also: China (Opium) (Sugar)	
Chihuahua, Language of—see Tarahumara		—Launay	2778	—Travels in—Alexandre de Rhodes	3115
—Travels in—Bartlett	3000	—Lu Ying Yang	3421	—Avril	3053
		—MS. Notes	3421	—Barrow	3117
		—Playfair	3121	—Bastian	3115
		—see also C. (Topography)		—Eden and Willes	3380
		—see also Chinese Maps; Formosa		—Godinho de Eredia	3312
		—Hill-Tribes	3418	—Huc	3363
		—History—Amherst (Lord)—Ellis	3119	—Ides	2380
				—Kao	2380
				—Mendes Pinto	3161
				—Morga	550, 3349
				—Osbeck by Google	336, 2883, 3161
				—Thomson	3116

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
China, Travels in—Valentyn	258	Chinese Language, Ch. and Lat.	8417	Chitor Fortress—Stratton	3109
— Voyage	8162	— Dict. MS.	8417	Chitor and Mewar Family—see	
— Yule's Cathay	550, 2849	— Fortunate Union	562	Stratton	3109
— see also China (Arab Travellers in)		— Han Koong Tsaw	562	Chitty (Simon Casie) Ceylon	
— see also Mongolia		— Hoai Lan Ki	568	Gazetteer	3085
— Treaty Ports of—Dennys	8118	— Hyde	8058	— see Ceylon Magazine	3085
— Typography, Early—see under		— Kidd	2012	Chitty (S. C.) Tamil Plutarch	8394
Pekin		— Livre des Recompenses	564	Chiusungura	3406
— Views in	1125	— Phonix	670	Chivalry, Books on	642-645
— Thomson	8128	— Scott	8121	— Arbre des Batailles	2470
— Zoology—Belanger	248	— Siebold	8128	— Gassier	1473
— see also Yunnan		— (Early Texts)—Orientalia	8168	— Menaguer	2726
— see also: China (Entomology) (Ornithology)		— see also under: Bible, MSS., Proverbs		— Chroniques of	780, 2543
— see also: Canton; Cathay; Formosa; Hong Kong; Khotan; Macao; Manchuria; Pekin; Shanghai; Tibet; Turkestan (Chinese); Yunnan		— Law—Ta Tsing Lu Lee	839	— Romances of—see Romances	
China Review (The)	570, 8117	— see also China (Penal Code)		— see also Orders of Knighthood	
China Sea, American Expedition		— Legends—Dennys	8417	Chloris Melvilliana	172
— to—Perry	156, 8127	— Literary History—Basin	8414	Chocolate—Colmenero de Ledesma	1273
— Islands of, Natural Hist. of—U.S. Exploring Expedition	119	— Magic Mirrors—Julien	8119	— Du Four	847
— Collingwood	756	— MSS.—see under Manuscripts		— Pinelo	381
China (Porcelain)—Art de la		— Maps of China	8421	Chocquet (Loy's) Apocalypse	1298, 2537
Verrerie	1068	— Music—Variedadas	814	Choctaw Indians—Bartram	3008
— Du Sarteil	1074	— Mythology—Milne	8120	— Treaty	3020
— Manufacture of—see Chinese Drawings	1027	— Printing (European)—Ortelius (1584)	2767	Choctaw Language—New Testament	3023
— see under Derbyshire		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Spelling-Book	3023
— see also Chinese Vases		— Religion—see under Religions		— Treaty	3020
Chinaman Abroad (The)	8180	— Tales—Wang Kacou	8426	Chodeche (Gio. di) printer of Venice—Vita di Sancti (1493)	4022
Chinchona—see Cinchona		— Travellers—see under America (North)		— Dante (1498)	3660
Chinese Architecture—see under Architecture		— Bretschneider	8117	Choderlos de Laclos, Liaisons dangereuses	2513
— Art—Chambers	1218, 1251, 1402	— Vases—Thomas	8122	Choley (l'Abbé de) Voyage de Siam	2880, 8115
— Portraits of Bahara	8424	— see also under Chinese Drawings		Chodowiecki, Engravings by—Moris	1370
— see also Ch. (Costume) (Drawings)		Chinese (The)—see China (People of)		— Voltaire	1418
— Astronomy—see under Astronomy		Chinese Glossary, MS.	8166	Chodro-Duclos, Histoire de Chodsko (A.) Décati	8188
— Bibliography—Andree	8418	Chinese Handbook to Japanese	8408	— Grammaire Paléolave	2076
— Catalogue	8415	Chinese Repository (The) 570, 8117-18		— Le Ghila	8075
— Chih Chai Shoo Luh	8415	Chinese and Japanese Repository (The)	570, 8118	— Polish Dictionary	2080
— Donglas	458, 871, 3417	Chinaman, Tamil MS.	8394	— Popular Poetry of Persia	565, 3301
— Klaproth	8402	— Commentary on the	8394	Chodak (L.) Tableau de la Pologne	1536
— Müllendorff	8120	Chintamani Nikandu	8395	Choffard, Engravings—Victoires	940
— Sou k'u ch'ian	8424	Chintamon (K.) Bhagavad-Gita	8342	Choiseul (the), or Wish	3940
— Characters (Writing)—Hager	8420	Chinyana Language	8435	Choiseul (De de) Cabinet	1038, 1409
— Liu Shu Ku	8420	Chionia Platonici Epistolae	1846	— Recueil d'Estampes	2495
— Pauthier	8179, 8423	Chippendale (T.) Gentleman's and Cabinet Maker's Director (1755)	1066	Choiseul Gouffier, Voyage Pittoresque de la Grèce	1117
— Chronology—Bayer	8058	— (1762)	1066	Choiseul-Praslin, Catalogue de ses Tableaux	1402
— Gaubil	8120	— Ornaments and Decorations	1067	Choley (l'Abbé) Hist. de Philippe de Valois	1469
— Mémoires	570, 8120	— Collection of Ornamental Designs	1067	Choix de Chansons et Poesies Wallonnes	821, 2056
— Morrison	8422	Chippewa Indians—Schoolcraft	8019	Choix de Fables, Turc et Franc.	3525
— Patell	8062	— Language of	8028-34	Chollères, Neuf Matinées	2480
— Classics	8415-16	— see also Carver (J.) Travels in N. America		Choo-ho—see Meng-Tze	8422
— by Legge	8415	— see also under: Bible; Common Prayer		Choral Books—Cistercian	89
— Costume, etc.—Alexander	1025	— see also Dene Lang.		Chorea (Pietro)—see Avisi	2826
— Customs—American Or. Soc.	557	Chipping Norton Register	488	Chorea ab eximio Macabro—see Danse Macabre	
— Cobbold	8118, 8160	Chiquito Indians—Fernandez	8011	Chorier (Nic.) Histoire du Dauphiné	1488
— Leven	2842	— Peramas	8016	— Recherches sur Vienne	1488
— Mémoires	1244	Chiremton, Remonstrances a M.M. de Barbonnes	1810, 2460	Choris (L.) Voyage autour du Monde	301
— Dialects—see Ningpo dialect; Tie-Chiu dialect		Chirino (Pedro) Labor Evangelica—Colin	1672	Chorley (H. F.) Autograph	961
— Drawings	1027	Chromancy—Bulwer	2206	Chossat (E. de) Repertoire Assyrien	5184
— Roberts	8119	Chyromantia	8656	Chotet (Jacob) printer—Switzerland	896
— of Landscapes, etc.	1125	D'Arpentigny	2546	Choumagin Archipelago—Pinart	3016
— of Vases	1073	Edmond	434	Choumagin Islands—see Ounga I.	
— Encyclopedia	8417	Hasina	436, 3661	Chow Hing-see, Tseen tze wan	3416
— Government—see China (Red Book) (State Papers)		Indagine	8546	Chow Le Kwang Choo	8416
— Government Titles—Mayers	8120	Mitroir	2546	Chow Tan-lin	8415
— Historians—Annals	8413-14	Prætorius	489, 1833	Chretien de Troyes—see Map (Walter)	
— Hill-Tribes	8418	Tricassi	441	— see Owen Romance	
— Koo Yuen	8420	Chiroptera, in British Museum	227	— see Perceval	
— Industrial Arts	8414	— in India Museum	249	Christ (Jesus) Works on the Life, Passion, etc. of	1688-48
— Memoires	1244	Chishti (Nur Ahmad) Tahkikat-i-Chishti	8835	— Andrew	1050
— Inscriptions	8419	Chisholm (Stewart) Statement regard. Trial of	2895		
— Shan tao chin	8424	Chiswick, History, etc.—Faulkner	2327		
— Language and Literature, Works in and on	8413-8426				
— Prej. Relatio	8117				
— Ch. Jap. Dict.	8416				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Christ (Jesus) Works on—Aurea		Christian Feasts—Nickel	1748	Chronicles of England, MS. (cir.	
Historia	1894, 2861, 3671	— Inscriptions—Arlinghi	1648	1420)	80
— Bible Prints	3622	— De Rossi	1658	— (MS. c. 1480)	8448
— Bone Bog	1140	— Roma sotterranea	1653	— printed (1484)	652, 2129, 3917
— Borghesius	1016	— Schools and Scholars	1649	— (1515)	8928
— Branteghem	1146	Christian History (1744-48)	2938	Chronicles and Memorials of	
— Curtius	1017	Christianity—Francois	1293	Great Britain and Ireland 469-472	
— Doc	8808	— History of Latin—Milman	1652	Chronicles of the Picts and	
— Dürer	1168	— Origins of	1638-48	Scots	498
— Early Engravings (cir. 1470)	3529	— Creton	1650	Chronicon Abbat. Eveshamensis	470
— Ecce Homo	1807	— see also under: Armenia, Asia,		Chronicon Anglie (1328-1388)	471
— Graf (Urs) Passional (1507)		Belgium, Ceylon, Chaldaea,		Chronicon de Dunstaple	465
(1518)	3546	China, India, Japan, Tartary,		Chronicon eruditissimorum auto-	
— Gillot (Etchings)	1411	Thibet		rum Eusebi, etc. (1529)	878
— Holbein	1413	Christianity in China, Treatise	3416	Chronicon Finlandiae Anon.—see	
— Horologium	1128	Christianowitch (A.) Musique	814	under Nettebiadt	1522
— Istorius	3161	Arabe		Chronicon Gotwicense	81
— Itinerarium	3582	Christians of St. John—see under		Chronicon Hungarorum—Thwroc	
— Jameson	959	Sabians		4010	
— Ludolphus de Saxonia		Christians of St. Thomas—see		Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon	469
2448, 2469, 3541, 3606,	8806	Thomasites		Chronicon Nurembergense	
— Luther	1140	Christianus de ymagine mundi—		1130, 1649, 3045, 3571, 4008	
— Padilla	1164, 3868	Honorius	1938	Chronicon Paschale	458, 1986
— Platina	1887, 1667, 3650	Christie (Jas.), Etruscan Vases		Chronicon Samaritanum, Arab. et	
— Putnam	2057	940, 1005		Lat.	3203, 3245
— Robault de Fleury	1017, 1466	— Lanti Vase	1106	Chronicon Scotorum	471
— San Pedro	1164	Christie (J.) Mysteries of Eleusis		Chronicon ab urbe condito	469
— Segala	1226	— Onwaroff	1828	Chronique d'Escoce (La Vrale)	
— Vida de Jesu Christo (Zara-		Christians—see Christian		511, 2264	
goza, 1548)	8847	Christina (Queen) of Sweden, Life		Chronique de Flandres	1510
— see also Passio Christi; Pas-		of—Histoire	1521	Chronique de Loys de Valois	3182
sional		— Book belonging to	1258, 1591	Chronique de Mattieu d'Edesse	566
— and the Koran—Gerock	8060	Christiansus, Jurisprudentia He-		Chronique de Mont-Saint-Michel	519
— Portraits of—Heaphy	1640	roica	1509	Chronique Scandaleuse (Lyon, cir.	
Christ (Jesus) Order of (—Definicoes	2738	Christine (daughter of Henry IV		1488)	8812
Christ's Hospital—Trollope	2332	of France) Marriage of—Guil-		Chroniques de Bretagne—see	
— List of Children	2326	liet	1478	Bouchard	
Christ (M.) Dictionnaire des Mono-		Christine de Pisan, Book of Fayttes		Chronique des Ducs de Norman-	
grammes	940	of Armes (Caxton, 1489) 643, 2116		dle (French MS. c. 1480)	
Christ Church, Canterbury, Cata-		— Cent Histoires de Troye (Paris,		2451, 3475-7	
logue of Library	928	1522) 643, 2480, 3797		Chroniques de France—see under	
Christ Church Priory, Hants.—		Christlich Unterricht (tract)	3596	France	
Ferrey	1193, 2317	Christmas Carols	804, 808	Chroniques Nationales Francaises	458
Christa-Sangita	8344	— Gilbert	808, 2075	Chroniques des Roys de France	
Christendoms Saga (1688)	3893	— Le Duc	810	(Lyon, 1501)	1279, 2480
— Sagan	2038	— Sadoly	811	Chroniques de Normandie (cir.	
Christian I of Denmark—Huit-		— Sandys	808	1500)	1491, 3825
feldt	2040	— Pastoralik	819	— Histoire	1492
Christian II of Denmark—Oloffs-		Christopher, Maldivian Vocabu-		Chronista (O.) de Tisuary	3102
son	2040	lary	3429	Chronological Institute	397
Christian IV of Denmark, Coro-		Christy (H.) Cavernes de Perigord		Chronology, Works on	896, 1457
nation—Erich	2040	— see Latet		— Albiruni	565
— Ordinances—Reite og Forord-		— Reliquis Aquitanica — see		— Art de vérifier les Dates	2462, 2468
ringer	2040	Lartet		— Bredow	2751
— Portrait—Saxo Grammaticus	1519	— Stone Implements	2058	— Ideler	2551
Christian V of Denmark, Horn of		Chronolithographs—Arundel So-		— Le Sage	1458
— see Wormius	1518	ciety	531-537	— Patell	8062
— Museum of Antiquities—Jaco-		— of Objects of Art in S. Kens.		— of Ptolemy's—St. Martin	8064
bæus	1562	Mus.	542	— Wallis (MS.)	3511
Christian, Duke of Saxony—Mem.		Chronica per Amandum Zierixen-		— Tracts on	3150
Christ. Sacrum	2860	sem (1534)	2823	— see also under: Armenian;	
Christian (P.) Le Morale merveil-		Chronica Jo. de Oxenedes	470	Assyrian; Athenian; Baby-	
leuse	1065	Chronica Monasterii S. Albani	470	lonian; Byzantine; Canarese;	
Christian (Rev. T.) Paradise Lost,		Chronica Monasterii de Melis	471	Caratic; Chinese; Egyptian;	
in Manks	504, 2066	Chronica Polonorum (1521)	3894	Greek; Hebrew; Indian;	
Christian (Wm.) Records relating		Chronica Regum Mannie		Japanese; Jewish; Moham-	
to	504, 2066	604, 2066, 2415		medan; Persian; Parsee; .	
Christian Archaeology—Bingham		Chronica S. Monasterii Casuen-		Siriadic; Tamil; Telugu	
— Bollandus (Joan.)	1649	sis	1669	— see also Calendar, and Zodiac	
— Guénébault	1651	Chronica S. Nicholas de Exeter	458	Chrysanthemum (The) Mag.	3124
— Martigny	1652	Chronicles (General)—see: Bergo-		Chrysippus (J.) de Arte Metallica	
— Smith and Cheetham	1654	menis; Cologne Chr.;		Metamorphoses	1944
— see also Rome (Catscombe)		Commines; Froissart;		Chrysoloras, Erotemata (Com-	
— Art	1016-1019	General Chronicle; Nurem-		pluti, 1514)	1648, 3882
— Arundel Society	930, 1435	berg Chr.; Rudimentum		— Græce Grammat. Instit.	1386
— Boisseree Gallery	1043	Noviciorum		Chrysostomus (Dio)—see Dio	
— Didron	1406, 2486	— see also Labbé (Nova Bib-		Chrysostomos (Joannes)—see	
— Gruner's Orvieto	952	liotheca)		Joannes	
— Heaphy	1640	— see under: Andeches; Bra-		Chrystine of Pisa, Faytes of	
— Jameson	959, 2238	bant; Britain; Brittany;		Arms (Caxton, 1489)	2116
— Lindsay	2248	England; Finland; France;		Chucuito, in Bolivia, Early Print-	
— Martigny	1652	Hungary; Ireland; Jutland;		ing at—Bertonio	3900
— Piper	2568	Man (Isle of); Normandy;		Chudrakhar Namah—Mohammad	
— Ramboux	988	Poland; Portugal; Scotland;		Shah	3306
— Rio	985	Spain; Suabia; Sweden;		Chun Cieu—Bayer, Confucius	3164
— Weale	1070	Turkey		Chun Tsew te choo—Confucius	3418

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Chunath Abraham—see Cohen		Chwolson (D.) Die Saabier	1809	Cicero, de Legibus—see <i>passim</i>	
(Abr.)	8194	— über Tammuz	8207	under Philosoph. Works 1879-80	
Chun-Dchi-Khan, Book of	2081	Chwostow—see Chvostoff		— de Natura Deorum, & de	
Chung Yung	8416	Chymischer Particular—Zeiger	1832	Divinatione (Italian MS. c.	
Church (Benj.)—see Church (Th.)	3009	Chyromantica Scientia Natur.		1470-80)	3486
Church (J.) Cabinet of Quad-		(Venet. s. a. cir. 1480)	8656	— printed (Venet. V. de Spira,	
rupeds	227	Chytraeus (N.) Terentius	1889, 1901	1471)	1879, 3643
Church (Thomas) Passages rel. to		— de Turnebi obitu	1297	— De officiis; Paradoxa; Ed.	
Philip's War	3009	Ciacconius de Triclinio	847	prince. on vellum (J. Fust,	
Church-Government and Church-		Ciacconius (A.) Vitæ, etc. Ponti-		1465)	912, 1878
Covenant (1648)—see Mather		scum Romanorum	1289, 1666	— (Venet. V. de Spira, 1470) 1879, 3641	
(R.)		Ciakciak, Dictionario Armeno-Tur-		— de Officiis, de Senectute, etc.	
Church Bells—see Bells		co	8386	(Venet. 1474)	1879, 3649
Church Discipline—Peter the		Ciampini (J.) Opera	1986	— de Officiis (1511)	908
Great	2082	— Vetera Monumenta	1018	— Officia, Cato Major, etc. (Aldus,	
— Furniture—see under Furniture		— Additamentum	1018	1517) on vellum	
— History, Works on 1688-1697, 2459		— De Sacris Aedificiis	1018	915, 1380, 1879, 3669	
— see also: Anecdotes Eccles.		— De Collegii Abreviat. erectione	1018	— Officia, etc. (Paris, 1523) on	
Cardinals; Christ; Christian;		Ciampoli, Poesie sacre	2592	vellum	1805, 1880, 3796
Councils; Covenanters;		Ciappori, Arts Souptuaires (Coe-		— Officia, de Amicitia, Paradoxa,	
Heresies; Inquisition;		tune)	2483	etc. (Paris, 1641)	8799
Jesuits; Missions; Orders;		Ciarlanti, Memorie del Sannio	1508	— Officia, German (Augsburg,	
Pilgrimages; Popes; Puri-		Clatti, Memorie di Perugia	1602	1581)	3837
tans; Reformation; Saints'		Cibber (Colley) Works	2142	— in English and Latin—Three	
Living		— Double Gallant	2445	Books of Duetties (1574)	1880
— see also under: America;		Cibdad-Real (Ant. de)—Ponce	2917	— in English (1706)	1880
Arignon; Britain; Den-		Cibola—see New Granada		— Opuscula (Eton, 1768)	878
mark; Eastern Church;		Cicero, Opera (Mediol. 1498-99)	1877	— Oratio pro domo sua (Par.	
Eastern Europe; Ferrara;		— (Venet. Junta, 1587)	8787	1589)	1285, 1881
Fife; Finland; France;		— Paris (1643-47)	8799	— Oratio pro Marcello, in German	
Germany; Greek Church;		— Lugd. 1558-60)	8821	— Bruno	2838
Hungary; Ireland; Italy;		— (Aldus, 1588)	8700	— Orations, MS. sec. xiv	25
Man (I. of); Massachusetts;		— (Lyon, 1560)	1296, 1877	— (Italian MS. c. 1450) 45, 1876, 2483	
Mexico; Netherlands;		— (Elzevir, 1642)	1820, 1877	— printed (Rome, Sweynheym	
New England; Normandy;		— (Paris, 1768)	1877	et Pannartz, 1471)	1881, 3626
Norway; Nueva Viscaya;		— (Zürich, 1826-38)	1877	— (Venet. Valdarfer, 1471) 3648, 4020	
Peru; Portugal; Russia;		— (Leipzig, 1850)	1877	— (Adam of Ammergan, 1472)	
Scandinavia; Slavonic;		— in Auctores Latini	1871	1881, 3651	
Sicily; Spain; Sweden;		— Opera Philosoph. (Venet. 1511) 8603		— (Venice, 1554)	3697
United States; Vaudois		— Opera varia, Graevius (1684-99) 1877		— de Oratore, MS. sec. xv	90
Church Law	1710-18	— Aratus, MS.—Ottley	83	— Ital. MS. (1453)	3484
— Corpus Juris	887	— Brutus; de Oratore (Italian		— printed (V. de Spira ? 1472) 3753	
— Music—see under Music		MS. c. 1470)	3485	— (Vicenza, 1476)	1880
— Privileges and Jurisdiction	1717	— Cato major (de senectute)—see		— in libros de oratore prefatio	
Churches—see Ecclesiastical Ar-		<i>passim</i> under Philosoph.		(Vindelinius?)	1880
chitecture		Works	1879-80	— Comment. de Oratore Leoni-	
Churchill (C.) Poems—in Aldine		— in English—Tulle of Olde		cen	3743
Poets	2165	Age (Caxton, 1481)	2114	— Paradoxa—see <i>passim</i> under	
Churchill (John) Collection of		— English (Philad. B. Frank-		Philosophical Works	1878-80
Voyages	548	lin, 1744)	2960, 3908	— De Republica (1823)	1880
Churchwardens empowered to		— De Divinatione; de Fato (1471) 1679		— see <i>passim</i> under Philosoph.	
remove Ornaments	487	— Epistolæ ad Famil. (Venet. J.		Works	1879-80
Churchwardens of Manchester,		de Spira, 1469) First Ed.	1878, 3639	— Lat. and Engl. (1864)	1880-1894
Accounts (MS. 1664-1711)	3508	— (ib. id.) Second Ed.	3689	— Rhetorica, s. n.	1880
Churchyard (T.) Bondell of livly		— (Rome, Sweynheym and		— (Colon, 1477)	3551
Discourses	2141	Pannartz, 1470)	3625	— Rhetorica, Epistolæ, etc. (Lug.	
— Chippe	2141	— s. l. (1471)	3753	1545-6)	1397
— Discourse of Governors in		— (Venet. Jenson, 1471) 1878, 3644		— Somnium Scipionis—see <i>passim</i>	
Netherlands	2142	— Aldine counterfeit s. n.		under Philosoph. Works	1879-80
— Fortunatus (1740)	719, 2260	(Lugd. 1502) on vellum	3702	— Topica et Partitiones, s. n.	
Churchyard (Th.) Mirror of Man,		— see Abeken	1878	(Milan, Zarotto, 1472-73) 1880, 3703	
etc.	492	— De Finibus Bonorum et Ma-		— Tusculanæ Questiones, Edit.	
— Mirour for Magistrates		lorum (Italian MS. c. 1470-80)		Princ. (Rome, U. Hahn,	
	706, 2162, 8944	54, 1876, 2622, 8486		1469)	3627
— Miscellaneous Poems—Collier	2219	— printed (Venet. Jo. de Colo-		— (Venet. Jenson, 1472) 1986, 3645	
— Miserie of Flanders	2141	nia, 1471)	3649	— Versus XII Sapientium—see	
— Ovid de Tristibus	509, 2141	— Lælius sive de Amicitia (French		<i>passim</i> under Philosoph.	
— Pleasante Labor in the Church-		MS. sec. ix)	1, 1875, 8460	Works	1879-80
yard's Chance	2142	— De Amicitia s. n. (? J. Gulden-		— Latin Tracts relating to the	
— Fraise of the Bow—The		schaft)	1879	Works of	1954
Ancient Order	650	— De Amicitia and others (? Ulr.		— Bibliography—Deschamps	1881
— Queen's (Elizabeth) Entertain-		Zell, 1469)	1879	— Nizoli Lexicon Cicero.	1881
ment	2141	— De Amicitia et Paradoxa (Colon.		— Olivetti Dialectus commentari-	
— Warres in Flanders	2141	Zell, 1470)	3549	orum	1881
— Worthines of Wales (1776)	2876	— de Amicitia (Colon. 1477)	3551	— Stephani Lexicon Cicero.	1881
— Spenser Society	518, 2269	— De Amicitia, Cato Major, Parado-		— Pseudo-Cicero (H. Stephanus)	1881
Churton (—) Monastic Ruins of		doxa (Italian MS. c. 1490-		Cicognara (L.) Catal. dei Libri di	873
Yorkshire	1114	1500)	55, 1877, 2622, 3488	— Fabbriche di Venezia 1206, 1506, 2631	
Chusan, Nat. Hist.—Cantor	9088	— see <i>passim</i> under Philoso-		— Memoir of Canova	1103
— Botany—Cantor	8083	phical Works	1879-80	— Storia della Caligrafia	940
Chvostoff—see Davidoff	2886	— in English—de Amicitia—		— Storia della Scultura	1104
Chwalkowski, Regni Poloniae		Caxton, 1481	2114	Ciconia (Doge Paschal): Ducale ap-	
Jus	1585	— in French—de la vraie		pointing Andrea Damlia Gov.	
Chwolson (D.) Hebraische Grab-		amistic (MS. c. 1416)	8466	of Vicenza (MS. 1596)	3492
schriften	8194	— De Legibus (s. n.)	1879	Cid, Chronica del (Burgos, 1512)	
— Alt-Babylonische Literatur	3226			661, 2660, 3578	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cid, <i>Chronica del</i> (Burgos, 1593)	882, 2601, 2875	Cipriani, Engravings after—		Clairville (J. de) <i>Entomologie</i>	200
— por Huber	882, 2601	— Genus: <i>Marburienses</i>	1048	— <i>Helvétique</i>	
— <i>Historia</i> (Burgos, Ph. de Junta, 1568)	4045	— <i>Genius of Modesty</i> , etc.	1035	Clanbrassil (Lord) <i>Asino d'Oro</i> —	1880, 2578
— Borganza	2646	— Ornamental Designs—see Per-		— Apulejo	
— Risco	526, 2661	— golest	1084, 2629	Clapmarus (Arn.) <i>De Arcanis Rer.</i>	8616
— Rojas	2706	Circassia, Maps—Jervis	8077	— Public. (Amst. Elsev. 1644)	
— Poema del— Sanchez	2711	Circassian Language	8337	Clapperton, <i>Travels in Africa</i> —	
— in Spanish and French—		— see also Loewe's Dictionary		— see Denham	
— Hlinal	680, 2661	— Songs—Beyd	806	Clare (Comte F.) <i>Musée de</i>	2480
— Romanero, in German—Her-		Circulinus (Nic.)—Cavalleris	1018	— Sculpture	
— der	681, 2558	Circoli (dieci) dell'imp. nella Ger-		Clare, Suffolk—Walford (MS.)	3509, 4059
— Romanero e <i>Historia del</i> , por		— maila	8701	Clare Family, Pedigree	2358
— Escobar (1702) (1706)		Circumnavigations of the Globe		Clare (Lord) collection—Fabliaux	703
— (1747)	680, 2661	— Anson	2883	— et Contes	
— por Escobar (1828) Mül-		— Cook	2888	Clare (W.) <i>Motion of Fluids</i>	421, 1861, 2218
— ler	681, 2661	— Cubero Sebastian	2879	Clarendon (Ed. Earl of) <i>History</i>	
— por Gonzalez de Reguero	680	— see Dauplier		— of the Rebellion (1707)	
Citer Making—Worlidge	861	— Dixon	2884	— illustrated copy	1096, 2218
Cieqa de Lem (Pedro) <i>Chronica</i>		— Freycinet	2886	— (1731) (1826)	2218
del Peru (1552-3)	2785	— Funnell	2881	— Rebellion in Ireland	2428
— (1553)	2808	— L'Heremite	2874	— Book belonging to	1844
— (1554)	1870, 2808	— see Magellan		Clarendon (R. V.) <i>Revenue and</i>	
— English, by Markham	550, 2848	— Maximilianus Transylv.	3087	— Finance (Ireland)	9428
— by Stevens (1709)	2809	— Meyen	2888	Clarendon Press, Oxford	804
— in Italian (1555)	2809	— Novara	2889	Clareo y Flores	689
Cieco (Franc. Bello, detto il) <i>Libro</i>		— Portlock	2884	Claret (Padre) <i>Llave de oro</i>	1714
— Darne, ecc. Ed. Prin. (Fer-		— Vancouver	2884	Clarico (Hieron.) <i>Boccaccio</i>	
— rarra, 1519)	8720	Clarigo (Gherardus Johannis del)		— Ameto	711, 2587
Ciento—see Cento		— Scribe—Cicero (MS.)	8484	Clarimundo, Cronica do (1601)	686
Cifra (Ant.) <i>Motecta</i>	2628	Cirillus—see Cyrillus		Clarinda—see McLhose (Mrs.)	73
Cigogne (F. D. de) <i>Office de la</i>		Ciri(A. F.) <i>Successi dell'Armata</i>	1546	Clarissus (Is.) <i>Novum Testamentum</i>	1287
— Semaine Sainte	2529	Cirripedia—Darwin	107, 579	Clark (—) <i>Catalogue of Phytophaga</i>	199
Cigoli (Ludovico da) <i>Two Minia-</i>		Cirivelli, de Sphera—Sacrobosco	804	Clark (R.) <i>Britannia and Conway</i>	
— tures	2626, 8491	Cisano (Giov.) <i>Concetti Poetici</i>	2592	— Bridges	809
— Engravings after	982	Cisneros (Diego) <i>Sitio, etc. de</i>		Clark (J. W.) <i>Journl. of Anatomy</i>	875
Cihac (A. de) <i>Dictionnaire Daco-</i>		— Mexico	2906	Clark (R.) <i>Golf</i>	849
— Romane	2067	Cisneros (Ximenes de)—see Ximenes		Clark (W.) <i>British Marine Testa-</i>	
Cilicia, <i>Chronicle of</i> , by Vahram		Cistercian Missals	89	— ceus <i>Mollusca</i>	138
— Neumann	8168	Cistercian Order, <i>History of the</i>	1670	— Trochus <i>Cutlerianus</i>	189
— Governors of, etc.—Barker	8067	Cistercian Use—see <i>Lectonarium</i> ;		Clarke (—) <i>Queries for Topography</i>	
Cinabur, Drawings by—Ottley	1037	— Missals	8497	— of Berks.	483
Ciniber (L.) et Danjou, <i>Archives</i>		Cisterciens—Ordinario (MS.)	1778	Clarke (—) <i>Sedimentary Forma-</i>	
— curioses	457	— Service books of		— tions N. S. Wales	268
Cima Family—Cingoli	1499	Cisterciens Ordinis <i>Privilegia</i>	4062	Clarke (C. B.) <i>Commelynaceae et</i>	
Cinaclo, Informe sobre, MS.	8003	— MS. (cir. 1350)	187	— Cyrtandraceae	256
— Description of—De Bry (xiii)	2894	Cistines—Sweet		— Composite	256
— Mota Padilla	2914	Cither—see Zither		Clarke (C. B.) <i>Plants of Andover</i>	132, 598
Cinchona Cultivation—see under		Citoyen Français (le)	2514	Clarke (F. C. H.) <i>German Army</i>	854
— India	2918, 8015	Cittadella (C.) <i>Fittori Ferraresi</i>	941	— Army of Netherlands	854
Cincinnati, Library Association		Civil Engineers, Institution of	898	Clarke (G. R.) <i>History of Ipswich</i>	2344
— of—Catalogue	920	— of Ireland, Institution of	899	Clarke (G. S.) <i>Collection of Titles</i>	
— Natural History Soc. of—		Civil Wars, <i>History of</i> —Claren-		— etc.	1216
— Journal	2963	— don	2218	Clarke (H. W.) <i>Persian Manual</i>	3284
Cingalese—see Singalese		— in verse—Cooper	2143	Clarke (James) <i>Shakespeare, in</i>	
Cingoli, <i>Memoirs of</i> —Avicenna		— Mercer, <i>Anglice Speculum</i>	2246	— Spanish	2718
— da Urbino	1499	— Tracts on (1642)	1249, 2209-12	Clarke (James) <i>Lakes of Cumber-</i>	
Cinnami (J.) <i>Historiae</i> (1670)	1986	— see Tracts on Scott. History	2411	— land, etc.	1110
— see Byzantine Historians	458	Civil War in Ireland—see under		Clarke (John) <i>African Dialects</i>	8494
— Res gestae J. et M. Commeno-		— Ireland		Clarke (John) <i>Bindings by</i>	1880
— rum	1848	Civilisation, Origin of—Caillieux	2088	— Caius	1921
Cino da Pistola, Sonetti—see		— Lubbock	2092	— Cato	619
— Sonetti e Canzoni		— Progress of—Hellward	2091	— Christine de Pisan	648
Cinque Porta, <i>History of</i> —Lyon	2521	— Tylor	2096	— Cicero	1879-80
Cinthio (Giraldi)—see Giraldi		Civille (Sieur de) <i>enterré mort et</i>		— Decretales Gregorii IX	17
Cintra (Pedro de) <i>Voyages—Faesi</i>		— resuscité	1810, 2460	— Painter	707
— (1507)	2819, 3744	Cize (Valley of) dialect—Prof. de		— Zenobius	1998
Cinuzzi Family—Psalmorum		— Jonas	2000	Clarke (Lieut. J.) <i>Vegetus</i>	858
— Liber	2624, 8487	Cladera (Christ.) <i>Descubr. de los</i>		Clarke (Rev. J. T.) <i>Saint Mark's</i>	
Cioni (Gaet.) <i>Novelle—Giraldi</i>		— Españoles	2783	— Chapel, Malew	504, 2066
— Giraldi	703, 2600	Clas de Grava, printer—Ludol-		Clarke (Mary Ann) <i>Memoirs of</i> —	
Ciphers—see Cyphers		— phus	1689	— Taylor	2272
Cippico, <i>Guerre de Veneziani</i>	2788	Claesen (Corn.)—see Claes		Clarke (Mary Cowden) <i>Modern</i>	
Cipriani (S.) <i>Mortality of Man</i>		Claesee (Lawrence) <i>Morning and</i>		— Instrumentation—Berlioz	787
— (Lond. 1584)	5981	— Evening Prayer, in Mohawk	8024	Clarke (Rob.) <i>Bibliotheca Ameri-</i>	
Cipriani, Drawings, Burnley Col-		Claesee (L.) <i>Common Prayer in</i>		— cana	8048
— lection	1165	— Mohawk	3904	— Sierra Leone	8154
— Engraved Works	941	Claess (Corn.) <i>Collection of</i>		Clarke (Samuel) <i>Martyrology</i>	1682
— Engravings after—Ariosto		— Voyages	2839	Clarke (Samuel) <i>Cesar</i>	1878
— Burney	671, 672, 2581, 2582	— Journal	2841	— Homer	1854
— Chambers	787	— see Linscottanus	2838	Clarke (William) <i>Natural History</i>	
— Forkel	1402	Clairmont (in Auvergne) <i>History</i>		— of Nitre	2214
	789	— of Savaron	1486	Clarke (William) <i>MS. Notes by—</i>	
		Clairmont (College de)—see		— Bromley's Cat. of Portraits	1095
		— Requête	1674	Clarkson (Ch.) <i>Richmond</i>	2851

Clarkson (W.) Gujarati Grammar	3874	Cleghorn (G.) Epidemics	373	Clermont (Lord) Hist. of Family	2
Clasen, de Oraculus	1824	Cleghorn (H.) Forest of S. India	3066	of Fortescue	2
Classical Archaeology—see under		— Index to Wight's Icones	290, 592, 3112	Clermont-Ganneau, Stèle de Dhi-	2
Greece, Rome, Spalatro		Cleirac, Us et Costumes de la		ban	2
— History	1965-80	Mer	859, 2481	— Stèle de Mesa	2
Classical Philology—see under		Cleland (John) Man of Honour	3928	Clerly, Journal de la Captivité de	1
Greek, Latin		Cleland (J.) Etimological Voca-		Louis XVI	1
Classici Italiani (Fusi)	522	bulary	2060	Cleuzon (H. du) l'Art nationale	2
Classics, Greek, and Translations		Clemencet (D.) Art de vérifier les		Cleveland (J.) Idol of the Clowes	2
— Latin, and Translations	1837-1869	dates	1457, 2462	Cleveland, Yorkshire, Dialect of—	2
— Bibliography—Engelmann	1869-1926	Clemencin (Diego) Don Quixote—		Atkinson's Glossary	2106, 2
— Hermann	1906	Cervantes	717, 2658	— Geology of	143,
— Moses	892	Clemens (A.) Walachisches Wörter-		— Institution of Engineers of	
— Prefaces to First Editions of—		buch	2057	Clichtoveus de laudibus Ludovici	2
Butfield	1955	Clemens Alexandrinus, Opera,		— Praxis numerandi (1503)	3
Classification des Langues Euro-		Græce, Edit. Princ. (Florent.		Clefield, View of—Boydell	11
péennes	516, 2000	1550)	1700, 3728	Clifford (A.) Sadler's State Papers	3
Classiques de la Table	381	— — Græce et Lat.	1701	Clifford (Herbert John) Lu-Chuan	2
Claude d'Abbeville, Mission des		Clemens V. Constitutiones (Maints,		Vocabulary	2
Pères Capucins (1614)	2872	Schöffer, 1471)	1711, 3537	Cliford (Sir Nicholas)—see Drake	2
Claude d'Urfé Collection—Romant		— (Argent, 1471)	3541	Clifton (France) Hippocrates on	2
de la Rose MS.	20	Clemens VII (Pope) Procession of		Air, etc.	21
Claude le Lorrain, Beauties of		— Drummond	1087	Climaco, Scala del Paradiso, Ital.	2
(Engraved Landscapes)	941	— Hogenberg	543, 1087	MS. sec. xiv	24, 2
— Drawings by (facsimiles)	1036	— Legatio David, Æthiopie		Clinical Society	2
— in Otley's Italian School 1037-8		Rex	3151	Clinton (Capt. Hon. G.) Docu-	
— Engravings after (Landscapes)		Clemens VIII, Index Librorum		ments	2
— Major	1035, 1036	— Prohibitorium	886	Clinton (De Witt) Life of, by	2
— Etchings by—Eaux-Forbes	969	— Portrait of—Passæus	975	Hoack	2
— Liber Veritatis (1777-1819) 941, 1402		Clemens XIII, Binding done for		Clinton (Gen. Sir H.) Letter to	2
— (1831)	1402	— Portrait of—Piranesi (ix)	1990, 2629	Commissioners of Public Ac-	2
Claudeus (G.) Methodus Balsam-		Clemens Romanus, Apostolical		counts	2
andi	1982	Constitutions	1710	— Tracts on French Revol.	2
Claudianus, Opera, Edit. Princ.		— Epistles, Facsimiles of	453, 870	— Tracts on Ireland	2
(Vicenza, 1482)	1881, 3746	— Codex Alexandrinus 75, 451, 1578		— Letter on his appointment in	2
— (Elzevir, 1650)	1881, 3615	— Epistolæ duæ, Syr. et Lat.		S. Carolina	2
— in Auctores Latini	1871	(1752)	1583	— Autograph notes—Simcoe	2
— Raptus Proserpinæ, Edit.		— Epistolæ de Virginitate, Syr.		Clio and Euterpe	806, 2
Princ. (Vicenza, 1482)	4082	(1856)	3209	Clitheroe, Lancashire, History of	2
— (Mediol, 1505)	1882	— Ad Corinthios Epistola prior		— Whitaker	2
— a. n. (7 1505)	1882	(1683)	1281, 1701	Clive (Robert, Lord) Life, by Mal-	2
— (Erfurt, Knapp, cir. 1506)	3580	— Clementinorum Epitomæ	1701	colm	2
Claudin (A.) Antiquités typo-		— Homilie	1701	Clodius, Grammaticæ Ling. He-	2
graphiques	879	Clement (Pope)—see Clemens		breorum, etc.—Dieu	31
Claudius de la Ruelle—see La		Clement (D. F.) Art de vérif. les		Clodig—see Kiofigl	2
Ruelle		Dates	2462	Cloddenburch (Everh.) printer—	2
Claus (Dr. C.) Reise in die Steppen		— Rerum Gallicarum Scriptores—		Linschoten	2
—see Goebel (F.)		Bouquet	1468	Clot (A. B.) Aperçu sur l'Egypte	31
Claude de Marchaumont, Binding		Clement (K. J.) Nordgermanische		Clothaïre I ou II (Roy) Marriage	2
done for	1275, 2487	Welt	2068	— de sa fille, Blüthilde—Le Fe-	2
Clausen (C.) Nagler's Monogram-		Clement (Nic.) Austrasiæ Reges		bure	14
misten	973	et Duces Epigrammatis		Clothilde (Marg. Eléon.) Poésies	24
Clausius, Catalogue de Rembrandt	2539	descripti (1591)	1582	Closet, French Portraits	11
Clave (Etienne de) Nouvelle		— (1819)	1507	Clough (B.) Pali Grammar	32
Lumière philosophique	3480	— Les Rois et Duces d'Austrasie		— Singhalæ Dictionary	32
Clavel (G. A. de N.) Nomenclatura		(1591)	1097, 1507	— Arabian Poetry	32
Italiana, ecc.	2576	Clementi (Muzio) Melodies	805	— Bakhtyar Namah	32
Clavel (R.) Catalogue of Books		Clément-Mullet (J. J.) Ibnu 'l-		Clouston (W. A.) Sindbad	31
— Cat. Libb. Latinorum	874, 2200	Awam	9238	Clovio (Giulio)—see Giulio Clovio	2
Clavichord—see Pianoforte		Clements (R.) press—Oxford	894	Cluny, Hotel de—Saint Surin	2
Clavigero, Mexico, by Cullen	2907	Clénard (Nic.) Instit. in linguam		Clusone, Danza della Morte a	2
Clavijo (Gonsales de)—see Gon-		Græcam	8804	Clintebuck (R.) History of Hert-	2
zales		Cleomenes, de Mundo, Gr. et Lat.		fordshire	21
Clavius (Chr.) Novi Calendarii		1865, 2747		Clinton (H.) Domestic Architec-	2
Romani Apologia	1238, 1746	Cleophilus (Oct.) de Cœtu Poeta-		ture in France	11
Clavus (Claudius) Map (1427)	3753	rum (Paris, s. a.)	3921	— Mediæval Architecture in	2
Clay (C.) and Crellin, Currency of		— (Paris, 1506)	2124	France	11
the Isle of Man	504, 1558, 2066	Clerc (Seb.) Engravings—Tasso		Cluverius (Phil.) Germania, Italia,	2
Clay (W. Keat.) Liturgical Ser-		775, 2614		Sicilia, etc.	1968, 36
vices	1782	Clerck (J.) Aranei Suecici	300	— Introduction in Geographiam	2
Clayton (E. C.) English Female		Clercq (de) het Maleisch	3429	(1873)	3047, 36
Artists	2219	Clercq (J. du)—see Du Clercq		— (1683)	27
Clayton (J.) Ancient Timber		Clers (Lady) Sonnets—Mirour for		Clyde (The) Botany of—Hopkirk	2
Edifices of England	1129	Magistrates	707	Clydesdale, Botany of—Hennedy	5
Clayton (Sir Robert) 1699-1707—		Clerget, Engravings by—Reynard 1085		Clyn (John) and Dowling, Annals	2
see Walton's Bible	1844, 1573	Cleriet, Ormements—Deflorence 1080		of Ireland	501, 34
Clé du Caveau	810	Cleric (J.) of Eldin (not Edin.),		Clynog (Morris) Athraavaeth Grist-	2
Cleasby (R.) Icelandic Dictionary	3035	Etchings	492, 2196	nogal	20
Cleeland (E.) Family of Cour-		Clerk (Arch.) Poems of Ossian	771	Clypeus Politico-Juridicus	8
tenay	2366	Clerke (Barth.) Fidelis reser-		Cnapius (G.) Theatrum Polonus	20
Cleaver Family, Pedigree	2364	ponio	1728	Cnauis, Discoveries at—Newton	11
Cleere Family, Pedigree	2357	Clermont Arms—Colonna (MS.)	3463	Cnipping, Ovidii Opera	636, 18
Clees (Romance)—Weber	641	Clermont MS. (The) Paul's Epis-		Coaching—Malet	2
		tes—Whiston's New Test.	1611	Coal, Statistics of—Taylor	2

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
al Fields—see under Britain,		Coci (Jorge) printer—see also:		Codinus, Antiquitates Constanti-	
Victoria (Geolog. Survey)		Escobar (Respuestas, 1545);		nop.—Niebuhr	458
al Mining—see Mining		San Pedro (Carcel de Amor,		—Curopolates (1648)	1986
al Trade—see under Newcastle		1523); Manual par Salvacion		—Niebuhr	458
arant—see Cuaran		(1539)		Codrika (P.) Melete tes Ellenikes	
asts of South Sea (Portolano) 2777		Cock (Hen.) Viage de Felipe II 2061		Dialekton	2058
ates (C.) Herd Book 149		Cock (H.)—see Coekx		—Omiliai—Fontenelle	2058
ats (W.) Geogr. of Hudson's		Cock Fighting—see Cocking		Coelxx (Hier.) Casularum Ruri-	
Bay 549, 2848		Cockain (Sir Aston) Small Poems,		umque Lineamenta 1407	
ats of Arms—see Heraldry		etc. 1887, 2142		—Comperimentorum Ornamen-	
Barruvas Orozco, Tesoro de la		Cockayne (Rev. O.) Leechdoms		tum 1407	
Lengua Castellana 1242, 2638, 2639		Wortunning, etc. 470		—Engravings after A. Ducerceau	
bbett (W.) English Grammar 2104		Cockburn (J.) Journey over Land 2882		and Vriese 1061	
—Parliamentary History 488		Cockburn (Major) Swiss Scenery 1436		—Engravings of Vases and Land-	
—Weekly Political Register 490		Cockburn (Pat.) In dominican		scapes 1407	
—Year's Residence in U.S. 273, 2958		orationem meditatio (St.		—Pictorum Germanis Infer.	
Autograph of—Almanach 1293		Andrews, 1555) 1786, 2989		Effigies 1407	
bbold (R. H.) Pictures of		Cockburn (R.) Dulwich Gallery 1040		Coelemans, Cabinet de M. Boyer	
Chinese 3118, 3160		Cockburn (W.) Origin of the World		1088, 2495	
bbold (T. S.) Entozoa 598, 2219		Cocker (E.) Decimal Arithmetick 407		Coeelho Gasco (Ant.) Coimbra	
bbien (R.) Political Writings 488		—England's Penman 87		Coesvelt (W. G.) Collection de	
—Political Opinions—Mallet 488		Cockerm, English Dictionary,		Cœur de Lion—see Richard I	
—Teachings of—Duff 488		1623 2104		Coffee—Du Four 847	
—Value of Gold—Chevalier 826		Cockerell (C. R.) Ancient Marbles		—Cultivation of—Hull 173	
—Portrait 1101		—see Combe		—Joseph 3395	
dden Club 488		—Kinnard and Donaldson, Anti-		—Laborie 173	
—Burger—see Koburger		quities of Athens—Stuart		Coffin (Major G. C.) Charge against	
ockburn—see Cockburn		1202, 2271		Stewart Chisholm 2995	
ocheris (H.) Patrons de Broderie 1070		—Temples at Egina and Bassae		Coffinet (l'Abbe) Recueil de la	
ochet (Abbe) Sépultures 1449		538, 1902		Soc. de Sphragistique 482	
—Galerie Dieppoise 1491		Cocking—Blome 842		Cogan (H.)—Mendez Pinto 2864	
ochin, India, Census of—San-		—Markham 2245		Cogolludo (Diego Lopez) Yucathan	
kariah 3106		—Morgan 2219		(1688), (1842-5) 2806	
History of—Day 3098		—Stevenson 2270		Coggeshall (Rad. de)—see Radul-	
ochin (Ch. Nic.) Voyage d'Italie 941		Cockle, Elegy to Princess Char-		phus	
—Catalogue de l'Œuvre de—		lotte 597, 2260		Cohausen (Dr.) Hermippus Redi-	
Jombert 1172		Cocq (Simon) of Antwerp, Books		vivus 2219	
Books illustrated by: Arlocto		printed by 3607-8		Cohen (Abraham) Paraphrases of	
—Cheron 1047		Cocquault (P.) Histoire de Reims 1655		the Psalms 3194	
—Durand 1486		Cocoteau et Bibron, Reptiles de		Cohen (A. D.) Jödiske Noveller 2040	
—La Fontaine 1058, 2510		Cuba 298, 2985		Cohen (H.) Guide de l'Amateur	
—Mariette 1174		Coda (C.) Famiglia di Rusco 461		de Livres à figures 874, 1408	
—Marmontel 1058, 2519		Codazzi, Atlas de Venezuela 2996		—Monnaies de la Republique	
—Tasso 1060		—Geografia de Venezuela 2996		Romaine 1558	
—Victoires de l'Emp. de Chine 940		Codes (Les Huit) en miniature 830		—Monnaies de l'Empire Romaine	
—Engravings after Wouvermans 1009		Codex Penal Annamite 826		1558, 1908	
Cochin-China, Botany of—Lou-		Codex Alexandrinus, in facsimile		Cohen (J.) Collect. de Diserta-	
reiro 253, 588		types (1816-28) 451		tions—Leber 460	
—Ethnology—Bastain 3115		—in photolithog. facsimile		Cohon Truel, Advertencias a la	
—Exposé Statistique de 3115		(1879-81) 70, 451		Historia de Mariana 1525	
—History—Alessandro de Rhodes		—see also under Bible (Greek)		Colfures—Guerra 1267	
1674		Codex Apocryphus Novi Testam. 1636		Coimbra, Early Printing at	
—Relation 3127		Codex Argenteus, Gothic, Uppe-		—see also Lopez de Castanheda	
—Letters on La Baume's Visit to		trum 1597, 2021		(1552-61)	
—Favre 3115		Codex Beza—Whiston's New Test.		—History—Coelho 2732	
—Travels in—Borri 2829		1611		Coins—see Numismatics	
—Bourges 2829		Codex Clermont—Whiston's New		Cointereaux (F.) Ecole de l'Arch-	
—see also Hné		Test. 1611		itecture Rurale 1408	
—see under Missions (Jea.)		Codex Cortesianus, Leon de Rosny		—Architecture Périodique 1408	
—see under Religions		1822		Coiny, Engravings to La Fontaine	
Cochin-Chinese, Works on 3899		Cortex Diplomaticus, Kemble 2023		1325, 2510	
Cochineal—Thierry 295		Codex Exoniensis, Thorpe 2023		Coira (?) Early Printing—Psalter	
Cochlaeus (Jo.) adv. Cucullatum		Codex Juris Uplandici, Icelandic,		(1606) 4049	
Minotaur. Wittenbergens. 1738		Schlyter 2035		Colein (Marquis de) Arms, etc. on	
—Vita Theodorici Regis (1544) 3818		Codex MS. Digby, 86 2051		binding 2519, 3778	
—(1699)—Peringskold 1516		Codex Nazareus, Syriace et Lat.,		Colein Library MSS.—Montfaucon	
—Drey grundtl. Unterrichtung,		Norberg 1809, 3210		892, 3526	
etc. 3594		Codex Pseudepigraphus Vet. Test. 1636		Cokain—see Cockayne	
—Two Tracts by 2762		Codex Rossanensis 76		Cokayne Family, Memoranda 2866	
Cochran (James) Catalogue of		Codex Runicus 2035		Cokayne (A. E.) Notes 850	
MSS. 874		Codex Sinaiticus 1678		Cokayne (Sir T.) Hunting 850	
Cochrane (Geo.) Wanderings in		Codex Syriaco-Hexaplaris 1593		Coke (R.) Trade of England and	
Greece 1546		Codex Theodosianus (Paris, 1550) 1382		Holland 836	
Cochrane (John) Loose Indian		—(Lyon, 1566) 1882		—Treatise on Church and State 2221	
Chess Leaves, Transcript 3160		Codex U—Biblia Lat. 8		Coke of Trusley, Family 2366	
Cochrane (J. D.) Journey through		Codex Vaticanus 1678		Colaco (A.) Padres de la Comp.	
Russia, etc. 3118		Codex Verocellensis, Elfric Soc. 2021		de Jesus en la India—Guer-	
Cochrane (J. G.) Catalogue of the		Codice Colombo-Amer.—Tavola 2797		reiro 2828	
Abbotsford Library 498, 919, 2196		Codice Diplomatico Colombo-		Colardeau (C. P.) Œuvres 1828	
Cochran-Patrick (R. W.) Mining		Americano 2797		Colaphizatio, Miracle - Play—	
in Scotland 419		Codices Orient. Biblioth. Havni-		Towneley Mysteries 3447	
—Records of the Coinage of Scot-		sis 3165-66		Colbert (J. B.) Specimens of his	
land 1558		Codigo Civil Santa-Cruz 2937		library 1221	
Coci (Jorge) Books printed by, at		Codinus (Geo.) Antiquitates Con-		—Casali 3660	
Zaragoza 3853-57		stantinop. (1655) 1986		—Clemens Romanus 1701	
				—Ducange 1896	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Colbert (J. B.) Library—Gratiati	1666	Coleman (W. H.) Flora Hertford-		Colins (P.) Histoire des choses	
— Gretaer	1691	— iensis—see Webb (R. H.)		— memorables	1510
— Kircher	1989	Coleoso (Bp.) Pentateuch	1708	Collado (F. G.) Tunnulo en Sevilla	523
— Longus	685, 1859	Coleoso, Zulu-Kafir Grammar	3486	— Carta bibliographica sobre	523
— More	3940	— Zulu Dictionary	3486	Colladus (Didacus) Dictionarium	
— Plautus	1902	Coleuccio, Historia de Napoles	2661	— Japonicum	3406
— Silvaticus	3714	Coleoptera—British Museum		— Grammatica Japonica	3406
— Zarate	2909, 3868	— Catalogues	197	— Modus Contendendi	3406
Colbert-Saintard (—) Specimen		— German	599	Collart (Hans) engravings—	
— of his library	1288	— Illustrations of Typical Speci-		— Livius	1894
Colburn (Z.) Engineering	890	— mens—Waterhouse	196	— — Marc Antonio	2627
— Locomotive Engineering	408	— Marsham	141	— — Natalia	1050
Colby (F. J.) Visitation of Devon		— Martyn	103	Collana degli Storici Armeni	3330
— Visitation of Somerset	481, 2370	— Musée	605	Collé, Dupuis et des Ronais	2481
Colchester, Plan of (1767)	2286	— Nomenclature of	196-97	Collecao de Livros Ineditos, etc.	
— see also Crutched Friars Mon-		— Spry and Shuckard	141	— — — — —	529, 2733
— astery		— see also under : Africa (South);		Collecao de Monumentos Ineditos	2798
Colden (Cadwallader) Five Indian		— Asia; Atlantic Islands; Aus-		Collecao de Noticias das Napoes	
— Nations	3009	— tralia; Europe; Polynesia		— Ultramarinas	2847
Coldewell—see Colville		— see also : Curculionidae; Hal-		Collecao de Opusculos rel. a Por-	
Coldingham, Berwick, History—		— ticidae; Histiidae; Nitidulidae		— tuguezas	2847
— Sheldon	2305	Colelaine (Lord) Triangular Seat		Collecao de Tratados de India,	
Coldingham Priory, Correspond-		— at Longford	1115	— Biker	3102
— ence, etc. of	466, 2313	— Arms of, on binding—Morgan	2363	Collecao de Vocabulos de S. Pedro	
Coldingham (Gaufridus de) History		Coleridge (A. D.) Life of Schubert	796	— do Rio Grande	515, 3042
— of Durham (Burtees Soc., ix)		Coleridge (Derwent) S. T. Cole-		Collectanea Antiqua — Smith	
— — — — —	466, 2313	— ridge's Notes on English		— (C. R.)	477
Coldstream Guards, History of—		— Divines	2143	Collectanea Archaeologica	476
— Mackinnon	855	Coleridge (Herbert) Essay on		Collectanea Curiosa	477
Cole, Family of (of Enniskillen)		— Arthur—Seynt Graal 511, 661, 2264		Collectanea Inedita	476
— Pedigree	2364	Coleridge (H. J.) St. Francis		Collectanea Pembrochiana	483
Cole's Echeate, Index to	486	— Xavier	1675	Collectanea de Rebus Hibern.—	
Cole (B.) Engraver — Common		Coleridge (H. N.) Biographia		— Vallancey	508
— Prayer	1848	— Literaria	2143	Collectanea Typographica, Pro-	
Cole (Capt.) Capture of Banda		— Confessions of an Inquiring		— posals for publishing	485
— Island	850	— Spirit	2143	Collection of all Addresses, etc.	
Cole (C. A.) Memorials of Henry		— Literary Remains of S. T. Cole-		— relating to the Co. of Scotland	2981
— V.	470	— ridge	2148	Collection of Ancient Greek In-	
Cole (H. H.) Buildings near		Coleridge (Sam. Taylor) Aids to		— scriptions	448, 1857
— Muttra and Agra	567, 1210, 3086	— Reflection	2143, 2219	Collection of Ancient Scottish	
— Ancient Buildings in Kashmir	1210	— Biographia Literaria	2143, 2219	— Prophecies	492
— Indian Art Objects	541	— Christabel, Kubla Khan and		Collection of Articles, Injunctions,	
Cole (J.) Zodiac of Tentyra	3150	— Pains of Sleep	2142	— Canons (1875)	1781
Cole (Rob.), Madras Journal—see		— Confessions of an enquiring		Collection of Curious Discourses	
— (Morris, J. C.)		— Spirit	2148	— — Hearne	464, 465, 2294
Colebrooke (H. T.) Algebra	404	— Conciones ad Populum	2142	Collection des Dessins des Meubles	2481
— — Amera Coshia	3640	— Friend	2143	— Collection de Dissertations sur la	
— — Brahmagupta	3343	— Lay Sermon	2143	— France—Leber	462
— — Digest of Hindoo Law	838	— Literary Remains	2143, 2219	Collection of English Songs—see	
— — Essays on Religions	8073	— Notes on English Divines	2143	— Ritson	
— — Hindu Law of Inheritance	888, 3087	— Plot discovered	2142	Collection de Mémoires sur la	
— — Mitakshara	3353	— Poems (1796)	2142	— France, Pettit	462
Colebrooke (H. T.) Miscellaneous		— — (1814)	2143	— see also Nouvelle Collection	
— Essays	1813, 3087	— Remorse	2142	Collection des Mémoires sur la	
— — Sankhya Karika	564, 3360	— Sibylline Leaves	2143	— Revolution d'Angleterre	464
— — Sanscrit Grammar	3344	— Statesman's Manual	2142	Collection de Monuments d'His-	
Colection del antiguo Teatro Es-		— Zapolya	2143	— toire et de Langue	520
— — — — —		— Autograph Letter	2142	Collection des Moralistas, Original	
— — — — —		— Life—Gillman	2143	— Drawings for	1328, 2497
Colection de Autos de Filipinas	3129	Colemus (J.) Vie de Spinosa—		Collection des Pierres Antiques	1047
Colection de Canciones Mexicanas	814	— Fénélon	1312	Collection des Portraits des	
Colection de Oculas, etc. de		Coles (Elisba) Lat.-Engl., Eng.-		— Deputés à l'Assemblée Nat.	1428
— — Provinc. Vascongadas	2739	— Lat. Dict.	2111	Collection of Scot's Poems	2389
Colection de Cortes	524, 2663	Colet (Cl.) Histoire Palladienne		Collection des Tableaux — see	
Colection de las Cronicas (1770-		— (1555)	2481	— Tableaux	
— 87)	2664	Coletus, Italia Sacra — Ughelli		Collection of Tracts on Witch-	
Colection de Documentos Espa-		— — — — —	1496, 1655	— craft (1820)	1829
— — — — —	2849	— SS. Conciliorum Collectio	1712	Collection of Travels through	
Colection de Documentos tocantes		Coleville (Roger de)—see Roger		— Turkey, etc. (1684)	3109
— a B. de Cardenas, J. de Ante-		— Cola (Vinc.) Bible of Humanity—		Collection (General) of Voyages	
— — — — —	2946	— Michelet	1806	— (1789)—see Richardson (W.)	
Colection de Documentos para la		Colgan (J.) Acta Sanctorum Scot.		— Collections Peregrinationum —	
— historia de España	2661	— et Hib.	2428	— see Bry	
Colection de Libros Raros	528	Colibris—Audubert	229	Collections for Hist. of Aberdeen	
Colection de Poesias en dialecto		Coligny (Gaspar de) Complaints		— and Banff	493
— — asturiano	2724	— de	1820, 2490	Collections of the American An-	
Colection de Poetas Españoles	2673	— — Life of	1684	— thiquarian Soc.	553
Colection rel. a Rio de la Plata—		— — Vie de	1881, 1684, 2481, 3614	Collections relating to MSS.	487
— — Angell	533, 2945	— — Death of—Varamundus	1685	Collections of the Massachusetts	
Colection de Romances varios	757	— Collina, Description de, MS.	2907	— Historical Soc.	556
Colection de Saynetes	2712	Colin (Franc.) Labor Evangelica	1672	Collections relating to Mont-	
Colection de Seguidillas	797	— Colsins (Simon de) Books printed		— gomerysh.	496
Colection de las Vistas de Madrid	1120	— by, at Paris	3798-3800	Collections of the New York His-	
Coleman (Ch.) Mythology of the		— see also Bible, French, New		— torical Soc.	554, 2958
— — Hindus	1813, 3160	— Test. (1524); Extract on		Collections of Ordinances, etc.—	
Coleman (Geo.) Songs—Apollo	2180	— Recueil des Isles (1532)		— Archaeologia	475

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Collections of the Rhode Island Histor. Soc.	567	Collin de Plancy, Les douze Con-vives	1469	Cologne Cathedral Statuta Ec-clesiæ Colon.	1712
Collections for a Shambala Hand-book	2438	— Légendes de l'Histoire de France	1469	— Gems in—Collection	1407
Collections of the Surrey Archaeo-logical Soc.	480	— Mille et Un Jours	2522	Cologne Chronicle (1499)	874, 8835-36
Collections of the Sussex Archæol. Soc.	480	— Colling (J. K.) Art Follage	941	Colombière (Vulson de la)—see Vulson	
Collections of Tracts on Commerce, etc.—see Overstone (Lord) and Political Economy Club		— Details of Gothic Architect.	1192	Colombina (G.) Modo di Disegnare	944
Collections of Voyages, in chrono-logical order	2819-50	— Gothic Ornaments	1192	Colombo (Mich.) Nouvelle	707, 2605
Collections of the Wisconsin Historical Soc.	567	Collings (J.) Irish Cattle	829	Colombia, S. Amer., Recollections of the War-of-Extermination in	2945
Collectura duarum Passionum, s. n.	8002	Collingwood () Nudibranchiæ Mollusca of the Dee	189	— Travels in—Mollien	2941
College of Arms, Arundel MSS. in—Young	3526	Collingwood () on Nutmeg Cultivation	260	— Stevenson	2944
— Heralds' Visitations in (MS.)	3511	Collingwood (C.) Naturalist in China	156	Colombo, Early Printing at—New Test., Tamil	4065
— Index to Visitations in (MS.)	3511	"Collingwood " (H M.S.) Cruise in the Pacific—Walpole	2888	Colombo (Cristof.)—see Columbus	
College and Corporation Plate, Photographs of	542	Collins (Antony) Free-Thinking	1806	Colon—see Columbus	
College of Physicians, Roll of—Munk	376	— Catalogue of his Library	928	Colon (F.) Ensayo critico	528
College of Surgeons, Catalogues	90, 873, 2068	Collins (Arthur) Historical Collections of Noble Families	1376, 2365	Colonia (Bern. de) Printer at Trevisio—Seneca	1282
Colleges—see under England		— Peerage (1709)	1352	Colonia (Hen. de)—see Henrico	
Colimbola, Monograph of—Lubbock	107, 580	— (1710)	2360	Colonia (Jo. de)—see Joannes	
Colletta (P.) Storia di Napoli	1501	— Brydges (1812)	2360	Colonia (le P. de) Histoire litté-raire de Lyon	2510
Collette (Ch. Hastings) Luther Vindicated	1680	Collins (D.) Account of New South Wales	8184	Colonna (Egidio)—see Aegidius Romanus	
Colletet (Guil.) Poesies	2481	Collins (J.) Dictionary of Spanish Proverbs	2702	Colonna (Fr.) Poliphila	734, 2534
Colley (W.) Verses presented, etc.—see Green	446	Collins (J.) Engravings by—Thacker	1115	Colonna (Guido de) Liber de Casu Troie (French MSS., 1388)	8464
Collezione delle Canzoncine	818	Collins (James)—Journal of E. Asia	249, 8059	— printed, s. n. (7 Lugd. cir. 1485)	8829
Collezione d'opere in dial Milanese	2577	Collins (W.) Poems—in Aldine Poets	2165	— Historia Troyana, printed (s. n.)	1932
Collie, Confucius and Mencius	3416	Collins (William) Engravings after—Vernon Gallery	1041	— in English, MS. (1425)—Lydgate	31, 675
Collier (John) Tim Bobbin's Toy Shop	3085	Collinson (Adm.) Frobisher's Three Voyages	550, 2849	— English—Auncient Historie (1555)	646
— Tim Bobbin's Lancashire Dialect	2107	Collinson (J.) History of Somersetshire	2348	— English, Gest Hystoriale (1869-74)	645
Collier (J. P.) Ballads and Songs, transcript	2188	Collins, Donati Methodus Colloquia et Dictionarium octo linguarum	2004	— Spanish (Medina, 1587) 645, 2662	
— Bibliography of rarest English Books	2300	Colloquiorum Libellus	1987	— Mare Historiarum, Spanish—Perez de Guzman	2699, 8877
— Catalogue of Bridgewater Library	220, 2300	Collyns (C. P.) Chase of Deer	850	Colonna (Steph.) Sonetti, Canzoni, etc.	1334, 2592
— Dodsley's Old Plays	2146	Colman (Charles) Musical Ayres—Playford	794, 795	Coloquios de la Paz Christiana, Mex. MS.—Gaona	8081
— Drayton's Poems (1856)—(Roxb. Club)	2264	Colman (Henry) Address at Cattle-Show	2985	Colorado, Geograph. and Geolog. Survey—Hayden	8001
— English Dramatic Poetry 2148, 2219		Colmenar (Alvarez de)—see Alvarez		Colorado River, Report on	578
— MS. Collections relating to Sir W. Raleigh	2188	Colmenares (Franco.) Auto-graph	2718	Colossal Statues—see under Hamian	
— Pericles of Tyre	2177	Colmenero de Ledesma, Chocolate Drawings (49 Italian)	8492	Colchoun (J. C.) Isis Revelata	484
— Reprints of English Poetical Miscellanies	506, 2219	— Dante	66	Colson (N.) Mariner's Calendar	407
— see also Paradise of Dainty Devices (1578)		Cologne, History—Gelenius	1468	Colton (Abp.) Acts in Visitation of Derry	501, 2424
— Reprints of Old English Literature	506, 2219	— Saint-Genois	1513	Colubine Snakes, British Museum Catalogue of	163
— Reprints of Early English Popular Literature	506, 2219	— Specimens of Early Printing at 8547-8554		— Günther	160
— Reprints of Miscell. Tracts temp. Eliz. etc.	506, 2219	— see also: Æneas Sylvius, Epistolæ (1473); Antoninus (Archep. Florent.) de Institutione Confessorum (1469-70); Boccaccio, Genealogia Deorum (cir. 1472); Burley, Vitæ Philosophorum (1472); Cæsarius in Dialogum Miraculorum (cir. 1475); Cicero de Amicitia, etc. (s. n.); Cologne Chronicle (1499); Donatus in Terentium (cir. 1470-72); Fasciculus Temporum (1474); Horologium Devotionis; Missale Romanum (1483); Nyder (Jo.) Precceptorium (cir. 1473); Rodericus Zamorensis, Speculum Vitæ Humane (cir. 1468-70); Seneca, Epistolæ (cir. 1469); Speculum Stultorum (1499); Spiegel del Volkomeinheit (s. n.); Terentius (cir. 1471); Van xii fructe Minse (1475)		Colubris (Societas) press of, at Florence	8728
— Reprints: Savile's Libell of Spanish Lies	2815			Columba (St.) Vita—Adamnan	498, 501, 1647, 2196
— True Coppie of a Discourse (1589)	2743			— in English (1625)—Life of S. Patrick	1644
— Shakespeare's Works	2176			— in French—Ruyr	1508
— Dyce's Strictures on	2177			Columban Carmina—Parvemetici Veteres	572
— Shakespeare's Library	2176			Columbi (S.) Bibliske World	2044
— Specimen of his library—Stationers' Co.	898			Columbia, U. S., General Works on—Hamilton	3001
— Autograph Letter—Upcott	3510			— Macdonald	8014
Collier's (The) Wedding	641			— Indians of—Macdonald	8014
Coligny (Gaspar de)—see Coligny				Columbkille (St.) Poem attributed to—Miscellany	2062
Collin (H. S.) Corpus Juris Sueo-Got.	2044			Columbus (Christopher) Primera Epistola de 1492 (1858)	2856
Collina (Ab.) la Bussola Nautica	2779			— Carta de 1493 (1870)	2856
Collin de Plancy, Dictionnaire Infernal	1823, 2545			— Epistola de Insulis nuper inventis, Editio Princeps, s. n. (Rome, S. Planck, 1493)	4016
— le Diabie	1825			— Editio quarta ? (1493) facsim. 2856	
				— (Basil. 1494)	2982, 3566
				— in Gernau—Schön hübsche Lesen (1497) facsim.	2856
				— see Tavola	2797

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Columbus (Chr.) Letters—in Cartas de India	2850	Combe (T.) Terracottas in Brit. Mus.	448, 942	Commines, Chronique de Louis XI (Paris, 1529)	1470
— Select Letters, in English, by Major	549, 550, 2848, 2849	— Veterum Populorum, etc. Nummi	450, 1556	— (Paris, 1589)	1470
— Varnhagen	2949	— Hawkins, and Cockerell, Ancient Marbles in Brit. Mus.	1408	— Croniques de Charles VIII (Paris, 1528)	1834, 1460, 2482, 3764
— Second Voyage—Syllacius	2857	Combe (W.) Dr. Syntax	1052, 1432, 2220	— (Paris, 1589)	1470
— Accounts of his Voyage—Bergomensis	1148, 4028	Combles (Sieur de)—see Waroquier		— Continuation of, in English—Danet	1471
— De Bry (IV)	545	Comberbatch Family—Marshall	2366	Commission to Court of Wards and Liveries	2290
— Gryneus, Novus Orbis	2824	Comedias Espanolas, Colecciones de	2662, 2663	Common Prayer, Book of, Advertisements for (1564)	1780
— Paesi novamente ritrovati	2820, 8745	— MSS.	2637	— Debate between Divines on (1661)	1783
— Passauus	975	— see also: Coleccion de Libros Raros; Teatro		— Directions presented to Parliament concerning (1642)	1783
— Philoponus	2797	Comedie Italiane	2592	— Prynne's Examination of (1639)	1783
— Vega	2797	Comelin, De la Motte, and Bernard, Voyage to Barbary	3148	— in Chippeway—Kirkby	3159
— Bibliography of—Cancellieri	2797	Comenius (J. A.) Janus Ling. reeratae	2080	— Cree	3024
— Defence of—Santarem	2797	Comercio de Manila	8427	— Chinese	8414
— Documents relating to—Codice Diplomatico	2797	Comerford (James) Catalogue of his Library	930	— Dutch—see Common Prayer, English (1711)	
— Island first touched by—Guanahani	2797	— Specimens of his Library—Blome	842	— English (n. d.) Black Letter, Facsimile of	456
— Life, History, etc.—Bonnetoux	2797	— Buck	2283	— (Grafton, 1549) Edward V's	1376, 1783, 1784, 3960
— Discorso circa la nascita di—Campi	1654	— Heywood	860	— (1552) Edward VI's	3961
— Colombo	2796	— Lampe	809	— (1568) Special Plague Service	3962
— Goodrich	2797	— Morley	794	— (J. Day, 1565) with music	3962
— Harrisse	2797	— Pearce	838	— (cir. 1571) Elizabeth's 1784, 3961	
— Ritratti	1097, 1098, 1429	— Smith	837	— (1574) Elizabeth's	3962
— l'portrait of—Boissard	1094	— Woodward	1016	— (Barker, 1609)	1341
— Passauus	975	— Tartaglia	858	— (Barker, 1613)	1342, 1784
— see also: Columbus, Life (Ritratti)		— Strawberry Hill	998	— (Norton and Bill, 1618)	1784
— References to—Bullas	2794	Comerford (Nich.) MS. Map of S. Virginia	2958	— for these times of war (1628)	3962
— Fulgencius	2794, 8713	Comerio (Engraver) Procession of Charles V—Hugenberg	548	— (Barker and Bill, 1631)	1785
— Geraldinus Amerinus	1264, 2861	Comes (G.) Vita S. Fiacrio	1647, 2424	— (Edin. 1633)	1343, 1789
— Pancirollus	1945	Comestor (Peter) La Bible (MS.)	5464	— (1636-37) Laud's Scottish edition, with King James' Psalms	1785
— Petrarca, Vite de' Pontifici	2607, 3066	— printed (1544)	1615	— (1636-37) the same, with suppressed leaves of Godly Prayers	1785
— Portius	4017	Comesyras (V.) Tableau de la Russie	1538	— (1636-37) reprint (1712)	1786
— Psalterium	1572, 4032	Conic Periodicals—		— (Cambridge, 1637)	1610
— Stämmer	2794	Adelaide Monthly Magazine	3158	— (Cambridge, 1638)	1344, 1611
— Tomb of—Reston	2797	— Heads of the People	3134	— (1639)	1229, 1786
Columbus (Fernando) Historie (1571) (1685)	2796	— French	1055, 1056	— (1644) First Puritan Edition	
— MS. note by—Manuel	3633	— Indian (Anglo)—Delhi Sketch-Book	8068	— Directory	1786
Columella de Re Rustica (Aldus, 1514)	3687	Comical Cheats of Swalpo	641	— (Barker, 1600)	1786
— (7 Basil, 1528)	1281	Commines (Ph. de)—see Commines		— (1662) The Sealed Book	1249, 1786
— (Tiguri, 1528)	1245	Commendinus (F.) de Analimatem—Ptolemæus	8699	— (Bill and Barker, 1665)	3962
— (Aldus, 1533)	1270, 3694	— Archimedis Opera	4027	— (Oxford, 1711)	1348, 1786
— in Scriptores Rei Rusticæ		— de Centro Gravitatis	421	— (1711) Engl. and Dutch	1787
— 1231, 1245, 1270, 1008, 1909		— de Horologio—Ptolemæus	8699	— (Oxford, 1716)	1348, 1786
— in French, Choses Rustiques (Paris, 1551)	1294, 1909, 2481	— in Ptolemæi Planispherium	8698	— (1717) Engl. and French	1348, 1787
Columna (F.) de Purpura	1320, 1982	Commentarius	2841	— (Oxford, 1783)	1366, 1787
— Stîrpium Ephrasia, etc.	948	Commelin () Oost Indische Compagnie	2841	— Variations of Editions—Keeling	1782
Columna (Franc.) Poliphilo, Hypnerotomachia	1148, 2629, 8681	Commelin (Caspar) Beschryvinge van Amsterdam	1118, 1510	— in Florida Lang.	3159
Columna (Guido de)—see Colonna		Commenlynae—see under Bengal		— French—see Common Prayer, English (1717)	
Columna (Mar.) Carmina (Florent. Junta, 1568)—Bargaeus	3735	Commendon (Card. J. F.) Vie du—Gratiani	1281, 1666	— Hawaiian	8434
Columna (Card. Pompeius) Vita—Jovius	1495	Commendonius (C. J.) Opuscula—Bembli	1929	— in Irish (Dublin, 1608)	3991
Colutha—see Colonna		Commerre, Law of—Pardessus	833	— (1712)	1787
Coluthus, Raptus Helenæ, s. a. (Aldus, cir. 1505)	1866, 1901, 3086	— Tracts on	837	— (1861)	1787
Coluthus (St.)—Georgius	8175	— Overstone	488	— in Latin (London, 1574) Elizabeth's	1787, 3962
Colville (Geo.) Comforte of Philosophy—Boetius	8040	— Political Econ. Club	489	— Malayalam	3393
Colyn (Mich.) Omnium Gentium Habitus	1020	Commerce (The American Brig) Loss of—Riley	3153	— Maltese	3273
Comarmond (A.) Musée Lapidaire de Lyon	2516	Commines (Ph. de) Chroniques de (1593)	1470	— Manx (Isle of Mann, 1769)	1787
Combat de Trente Bretons	520	— (Elzevir, 1648)	1470, 3614	— (Whitehaven, 1777)	1787
Combault de Genealogie de la Maison—D'Hozier	1480	— (Memoires) (Paris, 1649)	1470	— in Maori (1848)	3432
Combault, Discours de l'Art de la		— Godefroy	1470	— (1862)	1787
— Traite du Ban, etc.	1485	— (Paris, 1747) Lenglet de Fresnoy	1470	— in Mohawk (New York, 1715)	3904
Combe (Charles) Nummi in Museo Hunter	1558	— in English, by Uvedale	2220	— (1787)	1787
Combe (Geo.) Autograph Letters	961	— Chronique de Louis XI (Paris, 1525)	2482, 8847	— Monst-Algonquin (1847)	1788
Combe (G.) Science and Religion	1807	— (Lyon, 1526) 1336, 1469, 2482, 3816		— in Ojibway (1870)	3159
				— (1880)	3159
				— Portuguese (1695)	1788
				— Indo-Portuguese (1826)	1788
				— Spanish (1715)	1788

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Common Prayer, in Swahili	3438	Conan, Festivities of—Ossianic	2063	Condé (Henri de Bourbon, Prince de)—Protostation	2478
—Welsh (1684)	1788	Soc.	2063	Condé (Princes de) Histoire des—	1466
— (1694)	1788	Conant, Hebrew Grammar—Ge-	3196	—Annale	1466
— (Mwythig, 1711)	1788	senius	3196	Conde (J. A.) Los Arabes de Es-	2663, 3244
— (Lond. 1717)—Bibl	1850	Conciani—see Konkani		Conder (Lieut. C. R.) Survey of	551
— (Mwythig, 1773)	1788	Concepcion (Fran. de la)—see		W. Palestine	551
— (1873)	1788	Francisco		Conder (J.) Provincial Coins,	1558
Common Sense to Americans (1776)	2968	Concepcion (Juan de la)—see		—Tokens and Medalets	1558
—Paine	2968	Chuan		Condivi (A.) Vita di Michelangelo	970, 1092
—Remarks on—Plain Truth	2968	Conchifer, British Museum Cata-	189, 680	Condorcet, Application de l'Ana-	407
Commonwealth (The) Acts, Ordina-	2218	logue of	189, 680	—Condrette, sur les Loteries	842
nances, etc. of	2253	Conchologia Iconica	606	Coney (J.) Beauties of Continental	1180
—Army Lists of	1786	Conchological Illustrations	349	—Architecture	1180
—Service-Book of—see Directory	2444	Conchology—Adams	189	—English Cathedrals—Dugdale	1660, 2292
at	1786	—Agassiz	189	—Foreign Cathedrals (1832)	1180
—Tracts relating to	2312	—American Philos. Soc.	272, 2953	— (1842)	1181
—Answer to Declaration	2444	—Blainville	189	Conferve—see under Britain	
Commune (La) 1870-71, News-	1470	—British Museum Catalogues	189-190	Confessio Ananias—see Gower	
papers of	1470	—Chenu	190, 597	(John)	
—Types, Characters and Cos-	1024	—Conchological Illustrations	849	Confessio Fidel (Stockh. 1663)	1798
tumes of—Bertall	1024	—DeleSSERT	190	— (Stockh. 1693)	1793
Comens (Anna)—see Anna		—Dehayes	190	Confessio Pastorum (1622)	1691
Como, Archaeology, Prehistoric—	2100	—Gesh	190	Confessional (The)	1713-16
Regazzoni	2100	—Gray	191, 195	Confessionale, facs. of block book	904
—Specimen of Early Printing	8746	—Gualtierus	191	Confessionale, s. n. (Antv. Math.	3605
Compagnie (Libro di)—see Libro		—Herrmannsen	191	Goes)	
Compagnoni (F.) la Reggia Picon	1501	—Jay	191	Confessionale Richardi—see	
Company of Scotland trading to		—Journal of Conchylologie	191	Richard	
Africa—see Darien Scots'		—Knorr	191, 1830	Conforti (Dom.) Famiglie Nobili	1407
Colony		—Lister	192	di Napoli—Lellis	1407
Companyo, Mémoires de la Baleine	227	—Martini und Chemnitz	192	Conforti (David) Kore Haddoroth	3194
Comparative Mythology—see		—Martyn	103, 192	Confratrie (la grande) des Saouls	2538
Mythology (Comparative)		—Morelet	192	Confucianism—Chinese Classics	1820, 8415
Comparative Philology—see Phi-		—Pfeiffer	193	—Douglas	1805
ology (Comparative)		—Philippi	193	—Legge	1820
Comparative Vocabulary of the		—Reeve	193, 194, 606	—Ta Hsio, Chinese	3416
Barina, Malayu, and Thai		—Regenfuss	194	—Chinese, Latin and French	3416
languages	8429	—Sowerby	147, 194, 195, 372, 608	Confucius, Works, Chinese and	
Comparetti (Dom.) Book of Sindi-	2228	—Tryon	195	—English—Legge	8415
bad	2228	—Wood	195, 358	—Chinese and English—	
—Saggi Grazi	2060	Xavery, Drawings	598	—Marshall	8416
Compass (Mariners)—Collins	3779	Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie	193	—Chun Tsaw to choo, etc. (1711)	8415
—Klaproth	2747	—see also under: America (N.)		—ed. by Wu-Jên-ch'ên	8415
Compendio de las Indulgencias a		(S.): Africa; Asia; Australia;		—Bayer	3164
los Inquisidores	2011	Europe; Sandwich Islands;		—Shi King, Mohl	8415
Compendium Novis Grammatices		Tasmania		—English, Legge	1820, 8415
—see Anwykyl		—see also: Conchifera: Cyclo-		—French, Pauthier	8415
Compendium Musicae—Cantorius	798	phoride; Cyprinide; Foramin-		—Latin, Mohl	8415
Compre Matthieu (Le)—see Du-		iferia; Galates; Naides;		—Spring and Autumn, Commem-	
laurens		Phaneropneumona; Pulmo-		—aries upon—Kung-yang	8415
Complaint of a Lover's Life	510	nata; Trochus; Unionkide;		—Sze Shu (Four Books) Chinese	8416
Complaint of Roderick Mors—see		Venus		—English by Collie	8416
Brinklow		—(Fossil): see Bavarian Museum;		—French by Pauthier	8416
Complamt of Scotland	2389	and under Britain (Mineral		—Life of—Heiman	1125
Complainte de la France (1614)	2515	Con.)		Conger Eel—Prevost	224
Compleat Gentleman Soldier	854	Conciliador (El)	2943	Congio (Cam.) Engravings to	
Complete Tutor—see Tutor		Conciliarium omnium collectio		Tasso	774, 2614
Comptensian Bible 1571, 1572, 3883		regia	1240, 1711	Congo River, Exploration of	
Complutum—see Alcalá de He-		Conciliarium nova Collectio, Ba-		Tuckey	3156, 3182
narvae		luz	1240, 1711	Congo State—Cavazzi	3156, 3180
Composers, Biography of—Bling-	787	Conciliarium nova et amplissima		—Linschoten	2838-9
ley	787	collectio, Labbé	1712	—Meroll	8155
Compocit—see under India		Concilios Provinciales de Mexico		—Pigafetta	546, 2884, 2867
Compota Domestica Familiarum		anno 1585 (1622)	1713, 2922, 3899	—see also under Missions	
de Buckingham	491, 917, 2192	Concina (J. de) Voyage dans la		(Jesuit)	
Compot and Kalendar of Shyp-	784	Dalmatie	1582	—see also Congo River	
para		Conclusiones aie decisiones		Congrés d'Anthropologie et d'Ar-	
Compotus (Roma, And. Fritag-	3633	de Rota (1477)	1713, 3588	chéol, préhist.	166, 1449, 2088
1496)	3633	Concubinaril, Unterricht, etc.	1729	Congrés des Orientalistes	500, 3055
— (Paris, 1498-1500)	3781	Concubini, Catalogue of		Congreve (T.) Scheme for Navig-	
—see Anianus		MSS.	3339	—able Communication, etc.	2844
Compte rendu du Congrès des	560	Condé (Henri de Bourbon, Prince		Congreve (Wm.) Works (Basker-	
Orientalistes	560	de)Bookplate—Livre d'Heures		ville, 1761	1820, 2143
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie	95	de Bourbon (MS.)	3478	—Satire on—Pope	2255
Belge	95	—Discours de las cosas, etc.—		Confere—Cenomanus	172, 187
Compton, Berks.—Hewett	2305	Cornajo	2663	—Endlicher	175
Comput Elucidatio (Zwolle, 1502)	394	—Discours des propos	2968	Gordon	176
Comte (Ang.) Politique Positive	2482	—Entrée en Dijon	1088	Coningsby (Lady) Letters	485
—In English	2482	—Le Prince de Condé (tract)	2564	Coningsby (T., Earl of) Manor of	2319
—Philosophie Positive	421, 2482			Marden	2319
—Synthese Subjective	2482				
—Notice sur	2482				
Comus (G.) de dupli Statu Re-					
ligionis apud Scotos	1682, 2389				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Conington, Æneid, in English verse	779	Constantin () Idées Italiennes sur Tableaux	942	Contejean, Elements de Geologie	214
Conjurers Magazine	484	Constantin (Aut.) printer of Lyons	8821	Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland	501
Connaissance de Bons Livres	874	— Marot	8821	Contempts (de) Mundi—Anctores octo (1489 f)	8829
Connaught, Description of—O'Flaherty	501, 2485	Constantine, Société Archéol. logique	8189	Contes recueillis en Agenais—Bladé	2050
— Liber Revencionum (Sir T. Phillips)	486	Constantinescu (B.) Probe d Limba	2057	Contes de Bayeux—Pluquet	2054
— Botany—see under Innisboffin		Constantinides, Othomanike Grammatike	8325	Contes des Fées	2533
— Coal Survey—Griffith	2428	Constantinople—Hammer	1548	Contes Française—Barbisan	2050
Connecticut Courant	2969	— Architectural Antiquities—Salzenberg	8070	Contes en Hindoustani, MS.	8378
Connecticut Forty Years Since	2958	— Architecture of—Tarikh	8333	Contes Turca	3325
Connecticut, Charters of	2938	— Bibliotheca Constant.	487	Conti (Niccolo) India Recognita (1492)	2855
— Considerations on a Second College in	2969	— Conquest of—Buchen	1467	Contile (L.) Proprieta delle Imprese	1082
— History of—Peters	2976	— Embassies to—Guilleraques	8068	Contius, Disputationes Juris Civ.	827
— Trumbull	2985	— Schweigger	2867	— de Moræ Generibus	827
— Sketch of, 40 years since	2938	— Handbook to—Murray	8070	Contradanzas, Recueil d'Airs de Contreras (Pedro Dom. de) Injurias inferidas contra Veitia Linage, Defensa de	2896
Connellan, Proceedings of the Bardic Institution	603, 2008	— History—in Byzantine Historians	458	Contreras (Pedro Moya) Concilium Mexicel celebr.	2922
Connelly and Higgins, Spanish-English and Engl.-Span. Dictionary	2638	— — Cousin	1546	Controverses des Sexes—see Dupont	
Connestaggio, Uniting of Portugal to Castile—Blount	2739	— — Ducange	1896, 1467	Coastrovary between Britain and Colonies—Knox (W.)	2968
Connaissance—see Connaissance		— — Evliya Chelibi	8326	Convention Nationale (1798)	2539
Connor (Antrim) Ecclesiastical Antiquities—Reeves	502	— — Tournetfort	1550	Conversacion en Lingua Huasteca, MS.	3038
Conor (O)—see O'Connor		— — Villehantouin	788, 1896, 1467, 1551, 1993	Conversion of England—Parsons	1662
Conquest, Midwifery, in Hindust.	3877	— — see also Const. (Conquest) (Embassies)		Conviviale Belle Donne (Venet. 1531)	3669
Conquest of Cuetlaxtlan, Painting	2898	— Plan of (1830)—Fermanel	1847	Convoy du Cœur de Henri le Grand	1323, 2501
Conquest of Ireland, Michel	2061	— — (1632)—Chalcondylas	1896	Conway (M. D.) Sacred Anthology	1802
Conquete de Trebizond—see Renard de Montauban		— Topography—Evliya Chelibi	8326	Conwell (E. A.) Discovery of Tomb of Ollamh Fodha	2424
Conquestus Anglie per Hispanos	485	— Traveis—Basano	1546	Conybeare (H. C.) Gazetteer of N. W. P.	569
Conquista del Peru (Libro primo de la)—see Xeres (Franc. de)		— — Grelot	1847	Conybeare (J. J.) Romance of Octavian	675
— — (Libro segundo)—see Oviedo		— — Lagarde	1538	Conybeare (W. D.) and Phillips, Geology of England	849
Conquistadores, Lives of	2781	— — Monconys	8061	Cook (J.) King Charles his Case	2249
Conrad of Zurichsee, printer at Cologne—Mollitor (1490)	8552	— — Viaggi	2825, 8066	Cook (Capt. James) Voyages	115, 2883
— Nicodemus (1495)	8553	— Typography, Early	8906	Cook (Rob.) Censura scriptor. (1614)	1743
Conradus (F.) Chronicon Schiræne	1468	— — Abaranel (1506)	8190	— — (1623)	1591
Conradi (D. A.) Cryptographia	851	— Views—Allom	8066	Cook (S. B.) Sketches in Spain	823
Conradi (M.) Roman. Taschewörterbuch	2066	— see also Bosphorus; Seraglio		Cook (T.) Engravings by—Hogarth restored	956
Conran (M.) National Music of Ireland	813	Constantinus Porphyrogenitus (in Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.)	458, 1986	— — Jupiter and Semele, after West	1035
Conscience (H.) Houten Clara	2026	Constantz, Council of—Concilium Buch	3659, 4006, 4007	— — Thomson's Works	1570
Consequences of Trade	2282	— — Lenfant	1665	Cooke (Bryan) of Ouston, Seize Quarters	2966
Consett (Thos.) Church of Russia	1588	— Specimen of Early Printing at	3889	Cooke (C.) Curiosities of Occult Literature	434
Considerations on Amer. Stamp Act	2088	Constantz (Fred. Bishop of) MS. Deed (1436)	1280, 3558	Cooke (Capt. C. R.) British Burma Manual	8087
Considerations on Church of England	2249	Constituciones y Ordenanzas de la Univ. de Los Reyes del Peru	2939	Cooke (Capt. Edmund) Voyage—Esquemeling	2817
Considerations on behalf of Colonists (1765)	2988	Constituciones de la Universidad de Mexico	2922	Cooke (Sir Edward) Reports, Answer to—Parsons	1717
Considerations (Some) on French Colonies on Mississippi	2995	Constituciones etc. de la Universidad de Salamanca	2709	Cooke (E. W.) Old and New London Bridge	1112
Considerations on Taxing Colonies (1766)—see Dulaney	2987	Constitutuons—see Constitutions		— Shipping and Craft	943
Consoni, Raphael's Frescoes	988	Constitutional Answer to Wesley's Calm Address	2989	— Vernon Gallery	1041
Conspiraco et Capcio, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	8447	Constituciones Clementine (1471)	8537	Cooke (F.) Principles of Geometry	407
Conspirateurs denasques	1477	Constitutions legit. seu legatine regionis Anglie.	1712	Cooke (Geo.) Studies of Animals	1011
Conspirators' Schemes	487	Constitutions of Freemasons	442	— Views in London	1112
Constable () Amendments to Church History	1659	Constitutions provincial, etc.—see Saint German		— Engravings—Gell and Gandy	979
Constable (Henry) Diana (1592) Roxburghe Club	510	Constitutions des treize Etats-Unis (1783)	2958	— — Murphy	1121
Constable (John) English Landscape	942	Constitutions of the United States (1806)	2958	— — Stark	1114
— Graphic Works	942	Consulat de la Mer	827	— Autograph of—Gell and Gandy	879
— Engravings—Ruskin	987	Consolato Parisiensis	826	Cooke (J. F.) New Chemistry	576
— Memoir of, by Leslie	942	Contareus (V.) Langitio Frumentum	1968	Cooke (M. C.) Fungi (Internat. Scient. Series)	576
Constance—see Constantz		Contarini (Amb.) Viazio al Re de Persia, Edit. Princ. (Ven 1487)	4022	— Grevilles	858, 575
Constancio, Grammatica Ingleza	2728	— Itinerary (Viney. 1524)	2855, 8067	— Handbook of British Fungi	584
Constans (L.) Légende d'Oedipe	1834, 1908	— — see Viaggi da Vinetia	2825, 8066	— Illustrations of British Fungi	183
Constant (B.) Polythéisme Romain	1820	— — see also Barbaro and C.		— Mycographia	173
Constant (G.) Traité de la Cour des Monnoyes	1558	Contarino (Gasp.) Republica, ecc. di Vinegia	1878, 2599	— Plain Account of British Fungi	584
Constant (Jean) Elogia—Chartier	1351, 1931	Conté, Delille et Redouté, Botanique de l'Egypte—Description	161, 584		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cooke (M. C.) Report on the Gums, etc. of India	256, 567	Coornaert (Dirck Volkaert) Plates by—Vander Noot	2027	Coran—see Koran	
— Rust, Smut, Mildew, etc.	173	Coote (H. C.) The Anglo-Saxon Christian Name	2282	Coras (Jacques de) Jonas ou Ninive penitente	1811, 2483
Cooke (R.) Visitation of Essex	481	Cope (E. D.) Vertebrata of Creta- ceous Formations	2985	Coratius (A. M.) de communi Doc- torum opinione, etc.	1932
— Visitation of London	481, 2369	Cope (H.)—Hippocratis Progno- stica	1851	— Sedes Materialarum Juris	1932
Cooke (Robert) Clarenceux Herald Patents, 1570-92—Armorial (MS.)	3499	Cope (Sir W. H.) Rifle Brigade	854	Coray (—) Geographie de Strabon —see De la Porte du Theil	
Cooke (W. B.) River Scenery— Turner and Girtin	1486	Copenhagen, Architecture— Thurrah	1190	— Hippocrates de Aere, et c.	1851
— Thames Scenery	1408	— Botany—Drejer	585	Corazzarius (J. B.) Concordia ad Regulas Solut.	827
Cooke (W. F.) Electric Telegraph	425	— Inscriptions—Resenius	1519	Corbaux (F.) Exodus Papyri	8175
Cooke (W. H.) Duncumb's Here- fordshire	2319	— Library, Books on Vellum in— Molbech	892	Corbera (Est. de) Cataluna illus- trada	2663
Cooke (W. J.) Engravings by— Stark	1114	— Oriental Books in	3165	Corbichon (J.) Glandville, Propri- etè des Choses	1316
Cookery—Apicius	846, 847	— Indian Books in—Wester- gaard	3166	Corbie, Les Pigeons—see Boitard	
— Book of Fruits	836	— Mausoleum at—Worsae	1519	Corbinelli, Histoire de la Maison de Gondi	1497
— Cavalcanti	841	— Plan of (1660)—Manley	1519	Corbins (Marq. de)—see Grimaldi (J. H.)	
— Ciacconius	387	— Siege of, 1658-60—Vallensbeck	2048	Corblet (J.) Glossaire Picard	2051
— Classiques de la Table	381	— Specimens of Early Printing	3891, 8892	Corbould (F. C.) Lalla Rookh	1052
— Collections of Ordinances	475	Copenhagen House, View of	1112	— Drawings of Views in Hamp- shire	67
— Curtius	8699	Copepoda—Brady	107, 590	Corbould (Henry) Woburn Abbey Marbles	1105
— Epulario	2593	Cophon the Leche of Salerne—see Galen and Ypocras (MS.)	8450	Corcoran (James) Tarikh-i Mami- lik-i Chin	3885
— Hagger	2560	Copla del gran Lamento degli Ebrei	1532	Corda (A. J. C.) Flores illustrée de Mucedines	173
— Kent (Countess of)	332	Copla di una lettera di Napoli, ecc.—see Marchesino		— Pilze Deutschlands—see Ditzner	
— Koch, Buch—see Troppau	2566	Coplas Cornu—see Homeri Opera	1858	Cordeiro (L.) Portugais dans l'Amérique	2805
— Livre de Cuisine	3818	Copie des articles presentes	2478	Corderius (Mat.) Sententia Pro- verbialis	862
— Massaliot	882	Copie d'une lettre missive, etc.	2478	Cordero (J. M.) Seneca, en Ro- mance	1890
— Menon	382	Copla guisa batruc (Quatrains)	518, 2002, 2018	Cordeyro (A.) Historia Insulana	2792
— Messabugo	382, 847, 2593, 3721	Copland (Patrick) Virginia's God be Thanked	2969	Corcier (Henri) Bibliotheca Sinica	3118
— Murrell	2280	Copland (Rob.) Helyas, Knight of the Swan	689	— Essai d'une Bibliographie	3118
— Platyna	3654	Copland (Rob.) Helyas, Knight of the Swan	689	Cordilleras—Humboldt 289, 2885, 2886	
— Rossi	2508	Copland (Wil.) Books printed by —see also Morte Arthur (1567)	2941	Cordiner (C.) Ruins of North Bri- tain	2389
— Salmon	382	Copp (Joannes) Austroalabium	480	Cordiner (Jas.) Description of Ceylon	3085
— Scappi	382, 2598	Copper Coinage—Batty	1554	Cordoba (Cabrera de)—see Cabrera	
— see also under: Indian; Malay; Swedish		Copper-Mining—Langworthy	881	Cordova (Fernandez de)—see Fer- nandez	
Cool (P.) Grammatica Arabica— Roorda	3264	— see also under Japan		Cordova, Arabian Antiquities— Antiguedades	1120
Cool (H. A.) Coorg Grammar	3899	Copinger (R. W.) Cruise of Alert	2890	— Genealogy—see Cabrera (Caa de)	
Cooley (A. J.) Cyclopædia of Receipts	378	Coptic, Works in and on	3171-8188	— Mosque and Bridge—Murphy	1211, 2742
Cooley (W. D.) Drake's Voyage	549, 2848	— Abel	1905	— Specimen of Early Printing at— Perez de Oliva (1586)	8888
— Negro Land of Arabs	3152	— Apostolical Constitutions	565	Corea, Coins of—see under Numis- matics	
— Physical Geography	2780	— Drival	3166	— Conquest of—Thosen sel	3409
— Travels in Siberia—Erman	3114	— Kabis	3146	— Description of—Broughton	2886
Coombank, View of—Boydell	1109	— Kircher	1278	— Duhaide	3119
Cooper (—) Botany of Sussex	594	— Revue Egyptologique	562	— San Kokf Tsou	563, 8121, 8410
— Flora Metropolitana	594	— Syro-Egyptian Society	562	— Voyage along—MacLeod	2887
Cooper (A.) Sporting	843	— Zeitschrift	562	Corean (Language)	3418
Cooper (Andrew) Stratologia	2143	— Tracts	3188	— see also: Siebold (Bibliotheca Japonica); Siebold (Voyage au Japon)	
Cooper (Ashley) Portrait of	1102	— Bibliography—Jolowics	3146	Corfu, Island of—Quirinus	1932
Cooper (Ch. P.) Appendices to Report on Rymer	3623	— Bunsen	3144	Corio (Bern.) Historia di Milano, Ed. Prin. (Mediol. 1508)	
— Books on Foreign Law pre- sented to the London Inst.	924	— Champollion	3144	1828, 2904, 3710	
— Correspondence de La Mothe Fenelon	1474	— see also Bibles and MSS.		Coriolani, Engravings by—Aldro- vandu	1151
— Public Records of Gt. Britain	81, 2290	— see also Egyptian		— Pistifio	1018
Cooper (G.) Letters on the Irish Nation	2424	Coptic Church, Lectionary of the	3177	Corippus—Scriptores Hist. Byzant.	458, 1986
Cooper (J. G.) Birds of California	301	— Liturgies	1778	Corius Mediolanensis (B.) Patria Historia	1503
Cooper (T.) Thea. Ling. Romanæ et Brit. (1873)	2247	— see also Swainson (Greek Liturgies)		Cork, History—Cusack	2425
Cooper (Th.) Information respect- ing America	2968	— Prayers	3178	— Gibson	2427
Cooper (T. S. T.) Engraver—Hol- bein's Portraits	1099	Copy of the French Constitution	1478	— Smith	129, 2489
— Portraits to Butler's Hudibras	2158	Copy of Inscript. in ancient Greek	485	— Tuckey	2442
— Poussin, Dance of Satyrs	1036	Copy of the proceedings of some divines	1743	— Natural History—Power	594
— Groups of Cattle	1011	Copyrights, Bill for	905	— Plan of (1750)	2287
— Sporting—Apperley	996	— Reasons for	905	— see also Bantury	
Cooper (William) Catalogus Li- brorum Medicorum (cir. 1680)	2282	Coquerel (A. L. C.) Système Héro- glyphique	3174		
Cooper (William) Philosophical Epitaph	1832	— et Douen, Théologie Biblique— Haas	1708		
— Secrets Revealed	1833	Coquillart, Œuvres	519, 2469		
Cooper (W. D.) Glossary of Pro- vincialisms of Sussex	2108	Coquille, Voyage de la	302, 611		
Coorg, Account of—Moegling	3099	Coralli (Steph.) printer of Parma— Plinius	1902, 4082		
— Gazetteer of—Rice	568, 8105	Corals—Dana	240		
— History of—Rajendraname	3892	— see also under Britain			
Coorg Language	3892	— see also Lithophytes			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Corlieu (Girard) Instruction pour tous Estats	908, 2909	Cornwall, Ecclesiastical History—Oliver	2311	Corpus Juris Ecclesiastici Catholici	1932
Cornac's Irish Glossary	501	— Fauna—Couch	125, 245	Corpus Juris Sueso-Gotorum	2044
— Three Glossaries	2038	— Floras	593	Corpus Scriptorum Historie Byzantine	428
Cornelius (Fr. de) printer—Lopes de Mendosa (1844)	2888	— Genealogy—Nicholls	2308	Correas (T.) de Eloquentia	1932
Corninas (D. J.) Diccionario de los Escritores Catalanes	2663	— Geology—De la Beche	143	Corral (Gab. de) Cintia de Aranjuez	2663
Corn Laws—Phillips	486	— Geol. Soc. of Cornwall	581, 2300	Corral (Pedro) Cronica de Don Rodrigo	2664, 3872
— Tracts on	837	— see also Cornwall (Slate Rocks)		Corrarius (Greg.) Progne Tragedia (Ven. 1558)	3698
Cornalia (E.) Mummia Peruv.	2090	— Laws of Stannaries—Pearce	833, 2310	Correa (Gaspar) Lendas da India	463, 561, 2798
Cornaro (L.) Vita	2582	— Metalliferous Deposits—Hewood	148	— English, by Stanley	550, 2849
Cornazano, Opera Nova	1877, 2593, 2668	— Mineralogy and Mining—Pryce	419, 2310	Correa (M.) Os Lusitadas (1618)	760, 2782
— Proverbii	3069	— Miners' Association of	125	Correa da Serra (J.) Collecção de Livros Ineditos	529, 1871, 2733
— Bonetti e Canzone 1877, 2593, 3069		— Monumental Brasses—Dunkin	2308	Correggio, Pitture di	942
Cornuelle (Pierre) Theatre (1664-66)	1288	— Natural History—Borlase	125, 2308	— Marq. of Londonderry's purchase of Pictures by	962
— (1764)	2453	— Hutchins	125	— Drawings—Drawings	5492
— Œuvres (1862)	2453	— see also: Cornwall (Fauna) (Flora) (Geology) (Mineralogy) (Orniology) (Paleozoic Fossils)		— Facsimiles of Drawings	1037
— Œuvres divers (Elzev. 1644-48)	2453	— Ornithology—Rodd	152	— Engravings—Strange	997, 998
Cornuelle (Thomas) Œuvres divers (1662)	2619	— see also under Scilly I.		— Frescoes—Gruner	952
— Perseæ et Pyrrhus (1666)	1288	— Paleozoic Fossils—Phillips	148, 606	— gli Affresco in Parma	942
Corneto (P.) Siège de Paris	2502	— Parish Register—see St. Columb Major		Correio Brasiliense	554, 2948
Cornelia (Nonna) Kokkie	881	— Royal Institution of	125	Correspondance de Charette, etc. (Revol. Fran.)	2539
Cornelius Nepos, Edit. Princ. (Venet. Jenson, 1471)	1883, 1986, 3045	— Sepulchral Monuments—Borlase	180, 2308	Correspondence, etc. of Coldingham Priory	466
— (Mediol. cir. 1496)	1883	— Slate Rocks—Sedgwick	221	Correspondence on Numismatics	1558
— (Aldus, 1522)	8063	— Tin in—see Falmouth Harbour		Correspondence of Scientific Men	96
— (Francof. 1577)	1883	— Tin Trade—Hawkins	2308	Corrêe, Dialect of—Bérone	2050
— (Francof. 1606)	1897	— Views—Hart	67	Corringham, Lincolnsh., Dialect	— Peacock
— (Oxon. 1697)	1883	— Visitations—Vivian	2370		2226
— (Glasgow, 1749)	1886	— (1680)—Harleian Soc.	481	Corrozet (Gilles) Divers Propos memorables	2483
— (Lips. 1606)	1883	Cornwall (Barry) Autograph Poem	71, 3516	— Les Faces de la Mort—Holbein	744, 1137
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Shakspeare	1056	— Woodcuts—Belon	2465
— in English by Ch. Ross, MS.	1883	Cornwallis Family, Genealogy—Norfolk Genealog. Roll	2337	Corry (J.) History of Lancashire	2322
Cornelius de Zyrichsee—see Conrad		Cornwallis (Sir Charles) Discourse of Prince Henry	2242	Corral, Extracts from—Eden	2630
Cornajo (Pedro) Comas acont. en Paris	2663	— Index to his writings	485	Corser (T.) Catalogue of Library of	2200
— Liga y Confeder. Francesa	2663	— Letters of	486	Corsica, Account of	2730
Corney (Bolton) Middleton's Voyage to Bantam	549, 2848	Cornwallis (Charles) first Marquis, Correspondence	2220	— Cluverius	3610
— Thomson's Seasons	1053	— Letter to the E. I. Co. (1792)	8089	— Fernand	1547
Cornherus, Emblemata	1082	Cornwallies (Sir W.) the younger, Essays	2220	— Botany—Grenier et Godron	585
Cornish Drama—Norris	3075	Coromandel—Baldeus	5082	Corsican Dialect—Bonaparte	2003, 2576
Cornish Literature (Bonaparte, No. 65)	516, 3000	— Havart	8094	— Vangelo di S. Matteo	1625, 1999
Cornish (Language and Literature)	2075, 3076	— Seven Pagodas—Chambers, etc.	8107	Corsican (Greek)—see Cargese	
— see also Barrington (Daines); Borlase (Antiquities of Cornwall); Gweans au Byr; Lhuud (Archæologia); Polwhele (Language, etc. of Cornwall); Zeuss (Grammatica)		— Ichthyology—Russell	265	Corso (A. G.) Rhine	2591
Cornish (Living dialect)	2107	— War of 1750-61—Cambridge	5085	Corsen (W.) Sprache der Etrusker	1964
— see also Song of Solomon	516, 1999	Corona (V.) Poesie alla gloria di C. Stampa	3612	Corte (G. dalla) Istoria di Verona	2617
— Surnames—Charnock	2906	Coronas y Paredes (Agustin de) Representacion sobre la Moneda	2922	Corte Real, Sucesso de Cerço de Diu	3102
Cornu-British—see Cornish		Coronel, Schelsen uit het Markersche Volksleen	2098	— Voyage to America—Paesi	2819, 3745
Cornuti (Jac.) Canadensium Plantarum Hist.	2995	Coronelli (P. M.) Mémoires de la Morée	1646	— Voyage to Newfoundland—Grant Voyage	2856
Cornwall General Historical and Topographical Works—Carew	2908	Coronica—see Cronica		Corten, Famille de—Azevedo	1509
— Dynham (MS.)	3501	Cronistas Españoles, MS.	2667	Cortes de Castilla y Leon	524, 2663
— Gilbert	2909	Corpe (H.) Introduction to Greek	2058	Cortes de Toledo (1525)	837
— Heath	2909	Corpus du Droit Français	827, 1276, 2483	Cortes de Valladolid (1523)	837
— Hutchins	125	Corpus Christi, York, Register of Guild of	467, 2354	Cortes (Hernan) Cartas (1870)	2806
— MS. relating to	65	Corpus Ignatianum	1703, 8209	— Cartas II, III, IV—Historia de Nueva España	1822, 2806
— Polwhele	2910	Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum	1857	— Cartas II, III, IV, English by Folsom	2807
— see also: Penwith; Trigg Minor; Scilly Isles		Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum	566	— Cartas II, III, IV, French, by Flavigny	2807
— Archaeology—Blight	180	Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum—Mommson	1889	— Cartas II, III, IV, German—Eroberung von Mexico (1793)	2807
— Borlase	125, 2308	Corpus Juris Canonici (1606)	827	— Cartas II, III, French—Anglerius, Extract on Recueil	1818, 2823
— Cotton	2906	— (Basel, 1799)	1710	— Cartas II, III, Latin—De Nova Maris Oceani Hispania, etc. (Nurem. 1524)	3574
— see also Cornwall (Mental Brasses) (Sepulchral Monuments)		— see also Decretals		— Cartas II, III, Latin—Grynæus (1565) (1616)	2825
— Bibliography—Boase and Courtney	2907	Corpus Juris Civilis (Elzevir, 1668)	1882		
— Crosses in—Blight	180	— (1825-36)	1882		
— Domesday Book	2291	— (1872)	1882		
— Early Printing	65	— Butigellæ Commentaria	8701		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Cortes (H.) Carta II, German— Von dem Newen Hispanien (1550) 7802	Costa (Joannes) Geographia— Ptolemy 2756	Cotelle (H.) Dialogues Arabes 8226
— Carta II, Italian—Preclara Nar- ratione (Venet. 1524) 3070	Costa (M. P.) Dictionario Italiano 2575	Cotelle (J.) Livre de Chenest 2580
— Carta II, Latin—Preclara de Nova Hispania Narratio (1524) 2807	Costa (O. G.) and (A.) Fauna di Napoli 2618	Cotereau (Claude) Columella, en Français 1294, 1908, 2481
— Carta III, Editio Princ. (Seville, 1523) 3862	Costa (P.) Dante 75, 1380	Cotereau (Cl.) de Jure Militum 854
— Carta IV (Valencia, 1526) 3862	Costadoni, Annales Camaldulenses —Mittarelli 462	Cotgrave (R.) French-English Dictionary (1611) 2110, 2457
— Carta V, in English—Gayangos 550, 2849	Costallus (P.) Pegma 1082, 1158	Cothi (L. G.) Gwaith 2067
— Cartas Ineditas — see Kings- borough 556	Costanso (Miguel de) Diario de los Viajes al N. de la California, MS. 8008	Cotier (Gab.) printer—Nouveau Testam. 8822
— Escritos sueltos (1871) 2806	— Sobre las Misiones de Monterey, MS. 8008	Cotineau de Kloguen, Bosquejo de Goa 8102
— Historias de las Conquistas de — Lopez de Gomara 2785-2787, 2906	Costanzo (Angelo di) Historia di Napoli 1501	— Sketch of Goa 8102
— Poema heroico sobre—Ruiz de Leon 2918	Costa-Rica—Peralta 2981-2	Cotman (J. S.) Architectural An- tiquities of Normandy 1109
— Portrait of—Solls 2713	Coste (F. H. de) les Eloges de nos Rois 1488	— Etchings of Architectural Remains 1193, 2334
— Proceso de Residencia, MS. 2907	Coste (N. de la) Voyages des Castillans—Herrera 2785	— Liber Studiorum 945
— Sumario de Residencia tomada a—Archivo 2903	Coste (P.) Architecture Arabe 1212	— Sepulchral Brasses 2394
Cortes y Zedeno (Ger. Th. de Aq.) Arte Mexicano 3081	— Monuments de la Perse 1212	Cotolendi, Arilquiniana 2462
Cortey (Jaume) printer of Bar- celona—Muntaner 3870	Coster (Franc.) Enchiridion Con- troversiarum 1282	Cotovivus (Joan.) Itinerarium Hierosolimit. 1605
— Vicarys 3870	Costerius (H.) Vita Joannis Bapt. 1017	Cotta (J.) Discoverie of Dangers 1832
Cortius (T.) Sallustius 1907	Coster—see Koster	— Contra Antonium 1832
Cortona (P. da) Trattato della Pittura 1000	Cotignan, Society and Manners in Portugal 2739	Cotta, Reliquiae Carminum 1935
— Italian School of Design 958	Costilla (Jorge) Books printed by, at Valencia 8851	Cotta Architectae—see under Architecture
— Strange 997-98	Costille Whore 2148	Cottart, Œuvres 1198
Corvinus (Ant.)—see Postill of godly doctrine 3890	Cottizler Conciliium 1143	Cottbus, City of—Grielman (Joh.) 1732
Corvinus (J. A.)—Clapmarus 3616	Costo (T.) Il Fuggilozio 702, 2598	Cotteau, Echindes 214
Corvinus (L.) Ode de Polonia 1949	Costume, General Works on—Joat Amman 1144	Cottin, Catalogue de Curiosités 1171
Corvinus a Belderen, Jus Feu- dale (Amst. 1660) 3617	— Baur 934	Cottin-Simier, Binding by—Du Bartas 1293
Corvisier (M. de) Library—Heures de Lignage-Chatillon 43, 3470	— Bonnard 1020, 2488	Cottolds—see under America (N.)
Corvo (G.) Viaggi nell' Egitto— Bremond 3144	— Bruyn 1020, 1403	Cotton, Cultivation, etc. of—see under India; Italy; New England; Pegu
Cory () Ancient Fragments 1834, 1843	— Cards (series of 185) 1020	— see also Tracts 280
Cory (C. B.) Naturalist in Magda- len Island 323	— Collection of Tracings 1020	Cotton Manufacture (1841) 2985
Coryat (T.) Crudities (1611) 1382, 2221	— Diversarum Gentium Habitus 1020	Cotton Family—Stemata et Pro- pagationes (MS.) 8505
— (1776) 2220, 2871	— Du Sommerard 2488	Cotton (Archd.) Collection— O'Callaghan 865
Coryciana (Rome, 1524) 1932, 3636	— Ferrarius 1021, 1305	Cotton (Sir Ar.) Reply to Col. Cautley 3065
Corycius (J.)—see Coryciana	— Gabinucum 1144	Cotton (B. de)—see Bartholomæus
Corzula (Paletino da)—see Paletino	— Habitus Precipueorum Popu- lorum 1021	Cotton (Charles) Compleat Angler (1676) 363, 2276
Cosm (Juan de la) Map—in Gilliland 2798	— Hefner 1021	— see Walton (Isaac)
— in Sagra 2934	— Hollar 968	Cotton (H.) Editions of the Bible 874
Cosco (Leandro de) Primera Episto- la de Colon 2856	— Holt 1216	— Memoirs of a French New Tes- tament 1618
Cose de' Turchi (1541)—Bassano 1545	— Hope 1022	— Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernice 2424
Cosens (F. W.) Bandos de Verona, English 3706	— Jacquemin 1022	— Typographical Gazetteer 874, 2200
Cosenza dialect—S. Matteo 2000	— Lacroix 965	Cotton (J.) Song Birds of Britain 150
Così (Geo.)—see Così	— Lessor a Varea 2777	Cotton (J.) Verses presented, etc. —see Green 446
Cosijn (P. J.) Altwetstsch. Gram. 2023	— Lecomte 2483	Cotton (John) Life, etc. of— Norton 2959
Cosin (John) Correspondence 467, 2313	— Lomandre 2483	— Orthodox Evangelist—Norton 2972
Cosin (J.) Names of Roman Catho- lics 2221	— Miroir de la Mode 1022	— Singing of Psalms 3047
Cosin (Pierres) printer—Ercilla 1862	— Misson 1118	— see Vindicia Clavium 2959
Cosma Hierosolymitanus—Pru- dentius 1991	— Moreau le jeune 2483, 2484	— Way of the Churches in New England 2958
Cosma Hierosolymitanus—Pru- dentius 1991	— Müller 972	Cotton (Josiah) Autograph 4054
Cosmo III, Duke of Tuscany, Arms—Ovalle 2942	— Sand (Man.) 2545	Cotton (Rob.) Life—Smith 3526
Cosmographie Introductio—see Walsheimüller	— Shaw 991, 992, 993	— MSS.—see Cottonian MSS.
Cosmography—see under Greek	— Thunberg 609	Cotton (Th.) autograph—Spenser 778
Cossacks—Krasinski 1541	— Vocollo 1022, 1023	Cotton (W.) Stone Circles in Corn- wall 2808
— Portraits—Scharf 3079	— see also under: Austrian; British; Carpathians; Egyp- tian; German; Greek; Illy- rian; Irish; Italian; Oriental; Portuguese; Russian; Slav; Spanish; Swiss; Transylvan- ian; Turkish; Wendish	Cottonian MSS. Catalogue of 451, 899
— Scherer 1543	— see also: Ecclesiastical; Me- dieval; Military; Monastic; Theatrical	— Smith 926, 3536
— see also Kirghis-Cossacks	Costumes of the British and Indian Armies 1403	— Facsimiles of—Orosius 2021
— see also under Ukraine	Costumes Français 2483	— Index to—Sir T. Phillips 487
Cossart, Concilia 1712	Costumes of Japan 3406	Cottrell (C. H.) Egypt's Place in History—Busen 1819, 8144
Costa (Carvalho da)—see Carvalho	Cota (Rodr.)—Celestina 713	Couch (J.) British Fishes 147, 849
Costa (Franc. da) Obras de Hora- cio 1889	Cotarelo y Garastazu (D. J.) la Cria Caballar 849	— and Couch (R. Q.) Cornish Fauna 125, 345
Costa (G. F.) Delicio del Fiume Brenta etc. 1118, 1119	Cotelarius (J. B.) Ecclesiae Graecae Monumenta 1838, 1897	Couché (J.) Engravings — Galerie du Palais Royal 1099, 2494
	— Analecta Graeca 1897	Couches (de) Family—Du Chesne 1481
		Couci or Concy Family—Belloy 1466
		— Duchesne (J. B.) 1482
		— L'Alouette 1482
		— Pedigree of 2368

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Coney (Châtelain de) Histoire du	530	Cousin (E.) Monnaies d'argent de la Ligue Achéenne, etc.	1558	Cowley (A.) Autograph of (facsim.) — Smith (C. J.)	996
— Chansons du	530	Cousemaker (E. de) l'Art Har-	788	— Portrait of	1099
Coney (Moses of) — see Moses		— Historique	788	Cowley (Capt.) Voyage—Hacke	8047
Cones (Elliott) Birds of the North-		— Scriptores de Musica	788	Cowper (B. Harris) Apocryphal	
— West	286	Cousay (de) Chroniques d'Engue-	1467	— Gospels	1636
— Key to North American Birds	302, 336	— rand de Monstrelet—Buchon	1467	Cowper (W.) Works	2143
— Nuttall Ornithology. Club	2972	Coustas (John) Sufferings for Free	442	— Poems on Aldine Poets	2146
— Ornithology of Arizona	323	— Masonry	442	— Life by Southey	21
— Tracts on Gulls, Terns, etc.	323	Coustamier — see Coutumier		Cowper (William) Portrait—	1400
— and Allen, North American		Coustaveur (N.) Vie de Louis de	1470	— Blake	1400
— Rodentia	277, 2985	Coutenay (Ant.) Books printed by	8902	Cowper (Mrs. William) Portrait—	1400
Coulon (L.) Conducteur pour les	1462	— Guy de Warwick (1526)	8704	— Blake	1400
— Lexicon Homericum	1855	— Chartier (1526)	8704	Cowan (R.) Sir Anthony Panizzi	574
— Les Rivières de France	1470	— Bourdigne (1529)	4088	— Cat. of Australian Shells	267
Coulter (H.) West of Ireland	2424	— Froissart (1580)	8808	Cox (Capt.) Ballads—Ballad Soc.	506, 2135
Councils, Decrees of	1711-18	— Registre des Ans (1582)	8796	Cox (D.) Engravings—Roscoe	1052
— History of	1605	Couteau (Gilles) printer of Paris—	8777	— Ruskin	987
— Utility, etc. of—Lemaire	1474	Gringore (1521)		Cox (E. T.) Geological Survey of	
— see also Concilios, Concilium		Couteau (Nic.) printer of Paris—	4087	— Indiana	288
— see also under America, Flor-		Bayard (1527)	1292	— Rectangular Moonshi	5378
ence, Mexico, Trent		— Cavico (1527)	3795	Cox (G.) Russian Literature—	2082
County Histories, English	122, 2804-2856	— Celestine (1527)	4088	— Otto	1802
Coupigny (Jean de) Arms—Horse	5785	— Perceforest (1528)	2446	Cox (Sir G. W.) Aryan Mythology	1802
Courbes (L. de) Map—Nodal	2873	— Bocace (1538)	2469	— Gods and Heroes	633
Courcelles (Chev. de) Art de veri-	2462	Couto (Diogo do) Decadencia dos	3102	— Introduction to Comparative	1802
— fier les Dates	2462	Portuguezes na Asia		— Mythology	1802
Courcelles (La Marquise de) Vie de	2464	— Decadals da Asia—see Barros	3102	Cox (Capt. Hiram) Residence in	8115
Courland—Abrégé	2469	— (Jomo)	3100	— Burmah Empire	2424
— Messenius	1516	— Obras Ineditas	3102	Cox (R.) Hibernia Anglicana	504, 2066
— Napierski	1542	— Vida de Paulo de Lima Pereira	3102	Cox (Thos.) Isle of Man—Harrison	
— Arriorial—Klingspor	1541	Coutumier (Le Grand) de Nor-	8472	Cox (W.) printer of Prince of	4055
Courmesin, Voyage du Levant	1546	— mandie (M.S. c. 1460-70)	2528	— Wales Island	
Courrier du Bas-Rhin	2541	— Edition Princeps (1485)	2528	Coxe (Rev. H. O.) Apocalypse	913, 2265
Courrier de l'Egypte	560, 8145	— (1552)	2528	— Black Prince	780, 2264
Courrier Picarde (le)	1328, 2501	— (cir. 1780)	827	— Catalogi Cod. MSS. Bibl.	920, 5325
Coursing—Markham	2245	Covarruvias—see Cobarruvias		— Bodleians	920, 5325
— Stevenson	2270	Covenant (The) first English	1689	— Catalogus Cod. MSS. in Coll.	3525
— Stonehenge	866	— Edition	1781	— Aulique Oxon.	2290
Courson (A. de) Colonisation de la	2088	— Discourse concerning the (1661)	1689	— Charters in Bodleian Library	3522
Bretagne	2088	— Tracts on the	1689	— Utrecht Psalter	511
Court (—) Report of Budaon	3087	Covenauters (The) Works relating	1687-1691	— Vox Clamantis—Gower	2939
— Shir-ul-Bayan, English	3384	to	1687-1691	Coxe (Tench) View of U. S. A.	2939
Courtenay (Marq. de) Specimens	1291, 3784	Coventry (Thos. Lord) Memoirs of	2847	Coxe (W.) Etat politique de la	1328
of his library	3153	Coventry—History, etc. of Covent-	2847	— Suisse	2819
— Bookplate	3153	try (1810)	446	Coxe (W.) Russian Discoveries	2819
Courte de la Blanchardiére (l'Abbe)	2987	— Charity for Widows of Clergy-	446	Coxe (W.) Tour in Monmouth-	2376
Nouveau Voyage au Pérou	2987	men of	446	— shire	2376
Courtney Family, History of—	2306	— Pageant represented by the	917	— Illustrated with Drawings	2376
Cleveland	1480	Weavers of—Presentation 491,	2286	Coytel, Engravings after—Cer-	1063, 1068, 1418, 2477
— De Stirpe et Origine	1480	Plan of (1750)	2286	— vantes 718, 717, 1065, 1063,	1063, 1068, 1418, 2477
— Du Bouchet	1481	Coverdale (Miles) Bible (1535) 1607, 3965	1512	— — Leda and Swan	1035
— Pedigree of	2367	— Reference to—Meteren	1512	— — Longus	685
Courtney (J.) Philosophical Re-	1477	— Woodcuts similar to those	1146	— — Médailles du Roy	1422
lections	1477	in—Enchiridion	1146	Cozza (Jos.) Codex Vaticanus	1578
Courtney (M.M. de) Requete au	1810, 2460	— the Great Bible (1539-41)	1607-1608	Crab, Anatomy of—Owen	196
Roy	1810, 2460	— s. a. (1550)	1608, 1609, 3961	Crabbe, Readings in—Fitzgerald	2151
Courteval, Binding by—Mes-	1332	— New Testament (1538)	3968	Crace (F.) Catalogue of Maps of	2326
chinot	2369	— Calvin on the Sacrament 3982, 3998	3942	— London	2326
Courtois (W.) Rows Roll	2369	— Exhortation to carrying	3942	Cracow, Latin Ode on—Corvinus	1949
Courtney (W.) Bibliotheca Cor-	2307	Christ's Cross	3942	— Specimens of Early Printing at	8894, 4062-53
nubiensis	2307	Spiritual Pearl—Wermulertus	1794, 3965	— Suppression of—Papers	1536
Courtois (R.) Flora Belgica—Le-	587	— Autograph of—Smith	996	Craesbeck (Ant.) Dialogues—	2808
jeune	587	— Life of—Zeltner	1963	— Mariz	
Cousens (Sam.) Engravings—	1041	Covert (Capt. R.) Report of an	1877, 3087	Craggs (James) Daphnis and	2244
Finden's Royal Gallery	1102	— Englishman (1612)	547, 2835	— Chloe—Longus	685, 1859,
Cousens (Sam.) Shakespeare's Por-	1041	— Voyages—Vespucii	547, 2835	Craggs (—) Letters to Earl of	2190
trait	1102	Cowel, Interpreter of Law Terms	827	— Stair	
— Turner Gallery	1041	Cowell (—) Inaugural Lecture	3051	Cragius—see Craig	
Cousin (—) Miracles d'Appollonius	1702	Cowell (E. B.) Black Yajur Veda	3865	Craig (J.) Protest. Church in	1687
— Eusebe	1702	— Kusumanjali	3850	— Shorte Summe of the Cate-	1798
Cousin (Ch.) Voyage dans un	1056, 2484	— Maitri Upanishad	3851	— chisme 1581 (reprint 1885)	2051
Grenier	1056, 2484	— Prakriti-Prakasa	3856	Craig (J. P.) Provencal Handbook	2389
Cousin (Jacques) printer of Rouen	8975	— Sandilya	3859	Craig (Sir Thomas) Jus Feudale	2389
— Sarum Manual (1537)	8975	— Vikramorvasi	3849	Craig (Sir W. Gibson) National	3521
Cousin (Jean) Deux cents dessins	1405	— and Eggeling, Catalogue of	3844	— MSS. of Scotland	
— see Lalanne	1405	Sanscrit MSS.	3844	Cramer (Charles) Natur-Wunder	2905
— Woodcuts by—Horapollon 1161, 3786		Cowell (M. H.) Floral Guide for	598	— in N. America	2905
Cousin (Louis) Histoire de Con-	1546	Kent	2213	Cramer (John Andrew) Art of	415
stantinople	1546	Cowley (A.) Ode on Restor. of	2213	— Assaying Metals	
Cousin (V.) Etudes sur Pascal	2485	— Charles II	2213		
— Œuvres de Descartes	2485	— Satyre against Separatists	2134		
— Œuvres de Platon	1863				
— Engraver, Portraits	1101				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cramer (P.) et Stoll, Papillons		Crastronus (Jo.) printer—Lascaris		Crescent, Order of the, Arn: of	
Exotiques	200	(1480)	3708, 3743, 4028	—Moriu	1552
Cranach (Lucas) Woodcuts—		—Paalter. Gr. et Lat.	3708	Crescentius (Petrus de) Liber	
Biblia 1620, 1621, 3588, 4009		Crauder (Andr.) printer of Basle		Ruralium Cominodorum	
— Luther 1730, 3588		—Valla (1518)	3588	(Augs. Schuszler, 1471) 380, 3557	
— Das New Testament		Crato (Zach.)—see Bible, Hebrew		— (Lovan. Jo. de Westfalla,	
1185, 3587, 3588, 4012		Crauford (Capt. C.) War between		1474)	3588, 4008
— Passional 1184		Prussiana, etc.—Tielke	858	— (Argent. 1490 ?)	1131, 3545
— Imitations of—Böne Bog 1140		Crauford (Rev. C. H. ?) Specimens		— in Italian—Agricoltura	1242
Cranach (Lucas) the younger,		of his Library—Boccacelo	699	Crescenzi (Gio. Pet. di) Nobilita	
Woodcuts—Papacy 1141		— Greene 704		d'Italia 1496	
Crane (E. B.) Memoir of Ed.		Crauford (Q.) Sketches of Hindoos		Crescenzi (P. de)—see Crescentius	
Rawson 2977		8160		(Pet. de)	
Cranford (J.) Yrelantsche Trae-		Craualiz (Aug. de) Historia delle		Crespel (Em.) Voyage au Nouveau	
nen 2424		Indie—Lopes de Gomara 2787		Monde 2995	
Cranmanor (Joseph of) Account of		— Regno del Peru—Ciega di		— Voyages dans le Canada 2995	
India 8745		Lione 2809		Crepil, Diario de la Expedition a	
Craniology — Anatomical Draw-		Craven (Lord) Case briefly stated 1748		San Diego, MS. 3003, 3004	
ings 2086		Craven, Yorkshire, History—		Crepil (Luigi) Vite non descritte	
— Baer 2087		Whitaker 2356		nella Felsina Pittrice 1093	
— Blumenbach 2087		— Dialect of, Song of Solomon in		Crespien, Opinion of Church of	
— Broca 170		516, 1999		Rome 487	
— Carus 2088		Crawford (Alex., Earl of) Etruscan		Crespin (Saint) Mystère de 2051	
— Collections of Memoirs on 2097, 2098		Inscriptions 1964		Crespo (Benito) Sermones 2923	
— Cuvier 2089		Crawford (A. T.) Bombay Gazetteer 567		Crespon, Faune Méridionale de	
— Davis 166, 2089		Crawford (Charles Lindsay, scot		l'Europe 120	
— Delgado 2099		distant Earl of) Poems 2148		Cresten von Troies, II Romans 2051	
— Fitzinger 2097		Crawford (J.) Malay Grammar		Crestonus (Joannes)—see Cra-	
— Haackel 2550		and Dictionary 3429		tonus	
— Huschke 2091		Crawford (John Lindsay, Earl of)		Cresta, Book of 2360	
— Lenhossék 2092		Memoirs 2243		Creswick, Engravings—Roscoe 1052	
— Leuckart 2092		Crawford (Robert Lindsay) Peer-		— Vernon Gall. 1041	
— Lucas 2092		age Case 2414		Cresy, Architectural Antiquities	
— Meigs 170		Crawford and Balcarres (Houses		of Rome—see Taylor (G. L.)	
— Morton 2093		of)—Lindsay 2243, 2413		Crete, History—Meursius 1540	
— Nott and Gliddon 168		Crawford and Balcarres (Alexan-		— Travels in—Pashley 1549	
— Quatrefores 2094		der, Earl of) Lives of the		— Spratt 1973	
— Reichert 2095		Lindsay 2243, 2413		— see also Candia	
— Sandifort 169, 2095		— Sketches of Christian Art 1019, 2243		Creton (Guil.) Apparition du	
— Say 874		Crawford and Balcarres (Ludovic,		Maréchal de Chabanes—	
— Tracts on, in Dutch 2098		Earl of) Bibliotheca Lind-		Traitez 1379	
— Vrolik 2094, 2097		siana, Hand List of 921		— Chants royaux, etc. (Paris,	
— Welcker 2096		— Collation, etc. of Fowler's		1527) 8795	
— Zeune 1451		Pavements 2294		— (Paris, 1527) 8848-49	
— see also under: Bohemia;		Crawford (J.) Dictionary of		— Balades, etc.—Traitez 1379, 2550, 3794	
Polivia; Britain; Egypt;		Indian Is. 3131		Crétineau-Joly, Histoire des	
Etruscan; Finland; Hima-		— Indian Archipelago 3131		Jésuites 1672	
layas; New Zealand; Poly-		Crawhall (Jos.) Merrie Garlands		Creussner (Fred.) of Nürnberg,	
nesia; Round Towers; Swit-		808, 2144		'Books printed by 3571	
zerland		Credi (Lorenzo di)—see Lorenzo		— see also: Diogenes (cir. 1475);	
Cramer Family—Waters 2366		Cresay (E. S.) Hist. of Ottoman		Marco Polo (1477); Poggio	
Cramer (Thomas, Archbishop)		Turks 3067		(1475); Paalterium (1473)	
Great Bible (1541) 1607, 1608,		Creatio, Miracle-Play—Townley		Crenxius, Historia Canadensis 2905	
(1549) 3961		Mysteries 3447		Creuzer (F.) Archaeologie der	
(1553) 3962		Creative and Imitative Art 943		Kunst 1968	
— see Fry 3960		Crebillon <i>Mis, Œuvres</i> 2484		— Deutsche Schriften 1968, 2558	
Catechism, Account of 874		Cree Language, Works in and on		— Griechische und Römische	
Doctrine of the Sacrament 1733		— see also: Chappell (E.); Horden		Literatur 1968	
— Answer to 1733		— Earl of Pembroke 1105		— Leben eines Professors 1968	
— Homilies (1547) 1790		Creeds, Books on the 1745-50		— Plotinus 1863	
— Offences charged to—Brieger 1680		Creek Indians—Bartram 3008		— Religions de l'Antiquité 1802, 1968	
— Portrait of—Beza 1094		Cregeen (A.) Manx Dictionary 3065		— Symbolik und Mythologie 1968	
Cranston () his affair with		Creighton (C.) Jouri. of Anatomy 375		— Zur Roemischen Geschichte 1968	
Mary Blandy 2274		Creizenach, Schulchan Aruch		Crevecoeur (Marshal Philippe de)	
Cranston (Capt.) Life of 1363		1800, 3204		Library—Chroniques des Ducs	
Cranz (D.) Grönland 2318		Crellin, Currency of Man—see		de Normandie (MS.) 2451, 3475-7	
— Greenland 2319		Clay		Crī—see Sri	
Craon Family, Pedigree of 2358		Crellius (Jo.) Catechesis Polon. 3895		Crichton (A.) Mental Derangement 374	
Crapelet (—) Collection des anciens		De Deo—Volkelius 1741		Crichton (The Admirable) Letters	
monuments 620		Crema, History of—Fino 2593		on—Dalrymple, etc. 3518	
Crapelet (G. A.) Demandes de		Cremona—Campo 1095, 2618		— Portrait of—Imperialis 1428	
Charles VI 2478		— MS. deeds relating to—Instru-		Crikanovich (Leop.) Scene di Vene-	
Crashaw (W.) Good Neues from		ments 1500		zia 1006, 2631	
Virginia—Whitaker 2990		— Specimens of Early Printing in 3789		Crimaco—see Climacus	
Crasnich (G.) St. Matteo, in		Cremona (—) Geometrische Theo-		Crimea—Engelhardt 3076	
Albanian 513, 2002		rie 467		— Guthrie 1561, 2088	
Crasset, Histoire de l'église du		Creole dialects 2057-58, 3042		— Hommaire de Hell 3077	
Japon 1672		— see also: Martinique (la); Rio		— Lettres 2082	
Crassier (Baron de) MS. belonging		Grande del Sul; and under		— Reize 1548	
to—Evangelia 2		Portuguese 3071		— Reully 1548, 2084, 3114	
Crassulacea—De Candolle 174		Crepin (F.) Flore de Belgique 584		— Tott 3071	
Crassus (Ludovicus) Domus de		Criquet, Genealogy of the Family		— see also Chersonese (Tauric)	
Courtenay 1480		of—Allard 1480		— Archaeology—Ouwaroff 1425	
Crassus (P.) de Caeremonis Car-				— see also under Chersonese	
dinalium 1746				(Tauric)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Crimes, Natural History—Demi-		Cromwell (O.) Medal of—Gaetani	1590	Cronycle—see Chronicle	
— doff	611, 1538	— Protectorate of—Vaughan	2274	Cronyke van Brabant (Antwerp.	
— Tartars of—Holderness	1540	— Reserby's Memoirs	2258	1497)	1146, 3006
Crimes War—Bazancourt	853	— State Papers of	468	Crookes (W.) Quarterly Journal	
— Kinglake	2240	— Victory over Scots Army	2411	of Science—see Samuelson	
Criminal Literature—Dekker	2145	— see also: Civil Wars; Common-		Croquet—Prior	847
— Hainaut	2232	wealth		Croquis d'Architecture (Intime-	
— Histoire des Larrons	1823	— Autograph of—see Milton	2446	Club)	1196
— Johnson's Lives of Highway-		— Portraits of	1099, 1101	Crory, Agricultural Powers, etc.	
men	2239	Cromwell (Thos.) The Great Bible	1607-8	of Ireland	2429
— Mayhew, London Labour	2246	— Life of—Mendez Silva	1683	Crosby (A. J.) State Papers of	
— Malefactor's Register	2273	Cronache delle Famiglie di Venezia	1505	Elizabeth	408
— Trials	2278	Cronenberg, Plan of—see Manley	1519	Cross (Rich. Asheton) Portrait of	1105
Crinoides, Works on	239, 240	Cronenberg (Jacob.) Books printed		Crosse (H.) Journal de Conchy-	
Cringaratiakka—Kalidasa	8348	by	8861-8865	liologie—see Petit de la Sauss-	
Crinitus, Vitis Catulli, etc.—		— see also: Fernandez de Enciso		Crosses—Stephens	2301
— Catullus (1584)	1874	(1519); Forma Libellandi		— see also under Britain	
Crippes (W. J.) Old English Plate	1072	(1512); Vartema, Itinerario		Crossley (James) Julian (MS.)	3503
— Old French Plate	1072	(1520)		Crossly (A.) Peetrage of Ireland	2428
Crisana—see Krishna		Cronberger (Juan) Books printed		Crosswell (Andr.) Founding the	
Crisp (St.) Plain Path-way	2074	by—Cancionero General (1540), 3865		Church in Boston, etc.	3903
Crispin (Sam.) printer of Geneva		— — Epistolae y Evangelios		Crowth (with Book of Obits 501, 1666	
— Switzerland	898	(1540)	8864	Crowth (J.) Mirror of Maestic—	
Crispinus (Jo.) Acta Martyrum		— — Las Casas (1552)	2782, 3867	see Green (Henry)	
(1556)	1680	— — Lopez de Mendiz (1588)	4044	— Samsbury Hall	2325
Actiones et Monumenta Martyrum		— — Marco Aurelio (1537)	3864	Crouillat (A. B.) la Bresco	2051
(1580)	1680	— — Ovieto (1535)	2788, 3864	Crowe (Mrs. C.) Autograph Letter	906
Crispolti, Perugia Augusta	1502	— — Sepulveda (1541)	2713, 3865	Crowe (J. A.) and Cavalcaselle,	
Cristianus ad Solitarium—Hono-		— — Subida del Monte Sion (1535)		Early Flem. Painters	934
rius Augustodunensis	3569	— — Torre (1526)	1724, 3863	Crowe (J. O. Beirne) Tain Bo Fraich	
Crivellati (C.) Uso di Vino nel		— — Valera (1543)	2716, 3865	Crowe (Rob.) Books printed by 3944	
Malattie	2582	Cronecker des Bassen—see Botho		— see also: Information against	
Croatia—Demian	1532	(Conrad)		Oppressors; Pierce Plowman	
— Orbini	1534	Cronica del Rey Alfonso X (el		(1550)	
— Maps—Schedius	1534	Sabio) (Vallad. 1554)	3878, 3879	Crowe (W.) Travels of Lord	
Croatian (Language)	2079, 2080	Cronica del Rey Alfonso XI (1551)		Arundell	2444
— see also: Breviarium Illyricum;		Cronica de Don Alvaro de Luna,		Crowther (J. S.) Churches—see	
Linde (Slownik, etc.)		Ed. Prin. (Milan, 1548) 3714, 3861		Bowman	
— Art—Lay	1082	Cronica de los Cervantistas	2659	Crowther (S.) Ibo Vocabulary	349
Croce (F. I. della) Historia di		Cronica del Cid—see Cid		— Niger Expedition—see Schoen	
Trieste	1485	Cronica van Coellen (1499)		— Yornb Vocabulary	348
Croci (G. C.) Bertoldino	746		874, 8835-86	Croydon, Parish of—Anderson	234
— Bertoldo	747, 1315, 2584	Cronica do Emperador Clari-		Croxall, Fables of Æsop, in Per-	
Crocker (P.) Drawings of Wiltshire		inundo	2729	sian	327
Antiquities	2349	Cronica de Espana (Zamora, 1541)	4045	Crozat (Frés.) Specimen of his	
Croeser de Berges (Baron de) la		Cronica del Rey Fernando III		Library	129
Parenté de Drieux	1510	(1538)	3878	Crozat Gallery	103
Crofton (H. T.) Dialect of		Cronica del Rey Fernando (IV)		Croze-Magnan, Musée Français	1042, 142
Gypsies—see Smart (B. C.)		(Vallad 1554) 3878, 3879, 4047		Cruantes contre les Catholiques	1330, 252
Crofts (T.) Catalogue of Library	921	— — (1850)—Memorias	526	Crucifixio, Miracle-Play—Towne	
— Specimen of his Library—		Cronica de Florianio—see Flori-		ley Mysteries	344
Ludolphus de Suchen	2863	ando		Crucifixion (The)—Rohault de	
Croissart (Jean) Woodcuts—Nico-		Cronica del Gran Capitan—see		Fleury	144
lay d'Arfardill	1147	Fernandez de Cordova		Crucifixions—Lipsius	101
Croix (Marques de) Diario de		Cronica de la Don Alfonso		Crucenach (Jo. Phil.) Books	
Viajes, MS.	8008	de Luna		printed by, at Paris	878
— Informe general—Galvez	2909	Cronica de Jaume I—see Muntaner		Cruikshank (George) Caricatures	
— Letter from California, MS.	8004	Cronica Pontificum Imperato-		— — Woodward	161
Croizat, Ossements Fossiles	214	rumque, 1476	873	— Engravings—Bateman	105
Croke (Sir Alex.) Croke Family	2307	Cronica del Rey Don Rodrigo		— — Italian Tales	223
Croker (Crompton) Autograph Letter	900	(Toledo, 1549)	2664, 3872	— — Tim Bobbin	210
Croker (J. W.) Letter concerning		Cronica del Rey Sancho el Bravo	3873	— — Virgil	93
Pope	2255	Cronica Troyana—see Colonna		— — Wilson	117
Croker (T. C.) Fairy Legends of		(Guido de)		— Etchings—Scott's Demonology	140
Ireland, in German—Grimm	750	Cronica de España	2664-2667	— — Dibdin's Songs	140
— Keen of Ireland	808	— see also Carbonell; Cronica de		— — Woodcuts—Hone's Works	223
— Researches in S. of Ireland	2424	España; Ocampo y Morales;		— — Autograph	331
Crole (C.) Charts	2778	Suma de todas las Cron.;		— Autograph Letter	331
Croll (J.) Molecular Motion	610	Valera		Cruikshank (Isaac) Caricatures	101
Croly (G.) Paper Making—Herring	2201	Cronica dos Reyes de Portugal	2732	Cruikshank (J. R.) Etchings—	
Croly (Rev. G.) Roberts' Holy		Cronica de Portugal—Collecção		Cordelier metamor.	140
Land	1124	de Livros	529	Crull, Dissertatio de Cranio	209
Crom (Matthew) printer at Ant-		— — Rosende	2736	Crusades—Bongarsius 459, 1551, 14	
werp—Coverdale's Testament	3958	Cronick von dem heyltüm auf den		— — Buchon	1894, 384
Cronberger—see Cronberger		Perg Andechs (Augsb. 1495)	8500	— — Breidenbach	1693, 384
Crome (J.) Norfolk Picturesque		Cronleil o wech oescedil, MS.		— — Centeno	305
Scenery	1110	sec. xvi	59	— — Du Chat	155
Crome (Mat.) printer—Branteg-		Cronicles d'Engleterre (Legh-		— — Fernandez de Navarete	297
heim	1146	Brudenel MS. c. 1400)	8442	— — Joseph ben Joshua	319
Crome (R.) The Fiddle new		Cronik von Schwaben (Ulm,		— — Kirchmann	151
model'd	808	1486)	3556	— — Michael	644, 1551, 252
Cremlich on Howth	964	Cronique—see Chronique		— — Ordrie	140
Crompton (S.) Portrait of	1101			— — Recueil des Historiens	463, 155
Cromwell (Oliver) Letters on Dis-					
solution of Parliament	2212				
— Letters from Dunbar, etc.	2212				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Crusades—Reyszbuch	1691	Cugna (Nonius) Res gestæ in India		Cunha Rivara (J. H. da) Instituto	
—Robertus Monachus	1651, 3250	—Resendius	5104	Vasco da Gama	2804
—Romans des Croisades	689	Cutt (G.) Views in Chester and		—Possessores Portuguezas—Telx-	
—Sanuto	2753	Wales	1110	eira Pinto	8104
—Wilken	2772	—Wanderings and Pencilings	1110	Cunningham (Alex.) Horathi Opera	1888
—Coins of—see under Numis-		Culciacus (J.) Codex Theodosianus	1882	Cunningham (Gen. Alex.) Ancient	
tics		Culdes of the British Islands—		Geogr. of India	8087
Crusentolpe, Witterhetastysten	2049	Reeves	1682	—Archæological Survey of India	
(Crusius (G. C.) Griechische Eigen-		—of Iona—Jamieson	1681	668, 1209, 3095	
namen	1955	Culenborch, Xylography at—		—Bhilsa Topes	1817, 3087
Crusius (Ph.) Persiænsche Reysse	2842	Speculum Hum. Salv. (1488)	5831	—Coinage of Kashmir	3062
Crustaceæ, British Museum Cata-		Culham, Brasses at	484	—Inscriptions of Asoka	566, 3870
logues	128, 195	Cullavaga—see Vinaya Pitakam		—Ladak	249, 1817, 3087
—Desmarest	196	Cullen Family, Pedigree—Co-		—Stûpa of Bharhut	567, 1210, 1817, 3087
—Drawings of	196	kayne	2366	—Tours in Bundelkhand and	
—Illustrations of	350	Cullen (C.) History of Mexico—		Malwa	1209
—Regenfuss	194	Clavigero	2907	—Tour in the Central Provinces	
—see also under: Africa; Aus-		Cullen (K.) Darien Ship Canal	2931	of India	1209
tralia; Australasia; Europe;		Cullimore (A.) Oriental Cylinders	3184	—Tours in the Gaugetic Pro-	
New Zealand		Culpeper (Nich.) Anatomy—Ves-		vinces	1209
—see also: Amphipoda; Cirre-		lingus	378	—Tour in the Punjab	1209
pedia; Coepoda; Crabs;		Cuma, Archæology—Paoli	2629	Cunningham (Allan) the Anni-	
Entomotraca; Malacostraca;		Cumana—Caulin	2936	versary	1051
Myriapoda; Pterygotus; Tes-		—Simon	2944	—Burns Works	2388
tudinata; Trilobites		—Spanish MS. on	64	—Dictionary of Painters—Pil-	
—(Fossil)—Bavarian Museum		Cunarraga—see Zunarraga		kington	1090
Crutched Friars of Colchester—		Cumberland (G.) on Collecting		—Life of Blake (illustrated)	935
Indulgence	1718	Italian Engravings	1404	—Life of Wilkie	1091
Cruz (Juan de la) Obras	2667, 2924	—Inventions	943	—Songs of Scotland	752, 2389
—Fama y Obras	2924	Cumberland (R.) Painters in		—Autograph Letters	960
—Hechos Heroicos	2668	Spain	2739	—Autograph Poem	71, 8616
Cruz (Juana Inez de la) Poemas,		Cumberland (The Ship) Flinders'		Cunningham (Allan) the Austra-	
etc.	2668, 2924	Voyage in	2886, 3160	lian Botanist, Life of	267
Cry of Oppression in Nottingham-		Cumberland—Nicolson and Burn	2348	Cunningham (Lieut.-Col. F.) Ben	
shire	2974	—Lonsdale Magazine	479	Jonson's Works	2156
Cryptogamia—Hofmeister	107, 579	—Dialect—Anderson's Poems	2107	Cunningham (Peter) Goldsmith's	
—Montaigne	184	—Dickinson's Glossary	507, 2226	Works	2153
—Sprengel	357	—Song of Solomon	519, 1999	—Life of Inigo Jones	963
—see also under: Brazil; Scot-		—Natural History—Robinson	2348	—Walpole's Letters	2275
land		—Lakes—Clarke	1110	—Autograph	960
Cryptography—Coradus	851	—Farrington	1110	Cunningham (William) Historical	
—Porta (J. B.)	88, 1946	—Views in—Gilpin	951	Theology	1649
—Selenus	351	—Visitation of (1615) Harleian		Cunningham (Dr. William) Coo-	
—Tritheimus	88, 1950, 3585	Soc.	481	mographical Glass	430
Csisk (J.) Hungarian Grammar	2015	Cumming (A.) Architecture at Bee-		Cuny (Ch.) Voyage de Sicut	3139
Coua de Körö, Tibetan Dictio-		japoor	1210	Cupid and Psyche—see Apu-	
nary	3403	Cumming (J. G.) Antiquities of		leus	
—Tibetan Grammar	3403	Isle of Man	504, 2066	Curcellæus (Steph.) Novum Tes-	
Ctesias, Reliquiæ, ed. Baehr 1848,	2748	—Challoner's Isle of Man	504, 2066, 2416	taum. Græcum	1308, 3617
—Ancient India—McCrindle	2748	—Runic Remains in Isle of Man	2415	Curculionide, British Museum	
Cuaran, Lai de—see Havelok		—Sacheverell's Isle of Man	504, 2066, 2416	Catalogue of	123
Cuastelli, Lyre Orientale	815	—Traveller's Guide through Ire-		Cureton (William) Ancient Syriac	
Cuba, General History—Ramon		land	2424	Documents	1650, 3209
de la Sagra	2084	Cummins, Voyage to South Seas—		—Comment in Lamentationes—	
—Natural History—Ramon de la		see Bulkeley		Tanchumi	3270
Sagra	342, 2985	Cunplido (Ign.) Calendario	2921	—Corpus Ignatianum	1703
—Botany—Grisebach	289	Cunfall (J.) Ornamental Art in		—Festal Letters of Athanasius	
—Humboldt	290	Binding (1848)	980, 1223	572, 3269	
—Conchology—List of Shells	190	—Bookbinding (1831)	1223	—Fragments of the Nîkâ	453, 1854
—Foraminifera—D'Orbigny	2985	Cunego, Engravings—Adam	1179	—Gospels in Syriac	1594
—Reptilia—Ramon de la Sagra	293	—Hamilton	953	—Kitabu Milal wa Nihal—Shah-	
Cubero Sebastian (Pedro) Poro-		—Italian Engravings	1085	rustani	572, 3266
grinacion (1682)	2879	—Michel Angelo	970	—Spicilegium Syriacum	3209
Cubillo, Comedias	2668	—Raffaële	981	—Umdat al-Akaidat—Nasafi	572
Cudworth (Ralph) Treatise on		Cuneiform Inscriptions, Works on		Cureus (Jo.) Gentis Silesiæ	
Morality	1847	—British Museum	3184-3190	Annalæ	1532
Cuellar (Buenaventura Jose de)		—Tiglath Pileser I	558	Curicke (R.) der Stadt Dantzig	2558
Autograph—Perez	3085	—see also: Dorow; Land;		Curio (Cælius Horatio) de Miseri-	
Cuenca, Riot in (1739)—Lettre	2883	Rawlinson (Sir H. C.);		cordia Dei—Ochino	1738
—Specimen of Early Printing—		Rosny (L. de)		Curio; Cælius Secundus; Pasquillus	
Castillo, Proverbios (1558) 868,	8887	—(Persian)—see under Persian		Ecstasies	1932
Cuentz and der Fritz Die, etc.	3594	Cunha (J. Gerson da) Notes on		—In English—Pasquine in a	
Cuesta (Juan de la) printer—Cer-		Chaul and Baseulu	3068	trauce	1584
vantes (1608-15)	714, 1358, 2656	Cunha (Nuno da) Accoens de—		Curio (Jo.) Schola Salernitana	1948
Cuixtlan, Conquest of—Paint-		Correa	2798	Curita—see Zurita	
ing	2808	Cunha (Rod. da) Bispos do Porto	2738	Curiosa Letterarie, Scelta di	522
Cuevas (F. de las) Experiencias de		—Cronica de Joan I	2732	Curling—Memorabilia	847
Amor	718, 2668	Cunha Rivara (J. H. da) Chron-		Curmer, Évangiles des Dimanches	
Cuevas Devalos (Alonso) Sermon		ista de Tissuary	3102	(fars. MS.)	3521
a las Memorias de	2922	—Inscripciones de Dio	3102	Curmutus—see Phurnutus	
—Vida, por Robles	2922	—Lingua Concani	3886	Curra Mamerthin (Ch.) Triumphes	
Cuexeca Language—see Huasteca		—Reflexões sobre defensão do pre-	3102	de Frause—Divry	3778
Cuic Coins—see under Numis-		lado de Moçambique		Currency—Overton	478
matics				—Parnellized by	832
—Inscriptions—Assemanus	3260			—see also Money	
—Papeles MSS.	2637				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Currer (Miss R.) Catalogue of Library	921	Cuvier (F.) Dents des Mammifères	2089	Cyrius (S.) Epistola—Hieronymus	8706
Currie (J.) Burns' Works	2288	— Histoire Naturelle des Cétacés	227	— De Miraculis Jeronimi	3546
Curry (E.) Battle of Magh Lena	502	— Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères—see Geoffroy St. Hilaire (I.)		— Speculum Sapientie, a. n. (Basel, Wenzler, 1473-75)	1986, 3568
Cnryon MSS., Phillips' Index to	487	Cuvier (G.) Le Regne Animal (1817) (1829)	96, 302	Cyrius Hieronol. Archiep., Catecheses (Par. 1564)	1296, 1701
Curtis (C. B.) Velasquez and Murillo	1405	— (1836-40)	96	Cyrtandracæ—see under Bengal	
Curtis (John) British Entomology	598	— Oiseaux	231	Czech (Language) Works in and on	2078, 2079
— Entomological Magazine	202	— Observations on—Bonaparte	94	— see also: Frohlich; Linde (Słownik Polskiego); Paprocky; Solfernus	
— Guide to British Insects	598	— Animal Kingdom (1827-35)	96	— see also under: Bible; Hymns; Psalter	
Curtis (W.) Botanical Magazine	574	— (1834-37)	97	— Legends—Reinsberg-Düringfeld	784
— Hooker's Companion to	574	— Annelids, Crustacea, Arachnida	850	— Songs	819
— Flora Londinensis	133	— Fishes	223	Czerwenka (W. A.) Annales DouuaHapenburg-Austracie	1532
— (abridgement)	594	— Insecta	200, 850	Czittinger, Specimen Hungarim Literaræ	1532
— Instructions for collecting Insects	200	— Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles	214	D., Voyage à Lima—see Durret	
Curtius (Corn.) de Clavis Dominicalis	1017, 1640	— Sur quelques Têtes humains	2089	D. B.—see B. (D.)	
Curtius (E.) Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum	1857	— La Venus Hottentotte	2089	D. (G.) Travels of Baratti	2878
Curtius (G.) Griechische Etymologie	1955	— et Brongniart, Description géologique des Environs de Paris	214	D. (J.) Hedgerow of Bushes (1596)	3846
Curtius (J. H. D.) Grammaire Japonaise	3406	— et Valenciennes, Histoire Naturelle des Poissons	223	D. (J.) Knave in Grains	2147
Curtius (Math.) de Prandii modo (Roma, 1562)	3699	Cuvillies (F. de) Architecture Bavarole	1181	D. (R.) Poliphilo	735
Curtius (Quintus) Gesta Alexandri Magni, Edit. Princ. (Roma, G. Laver, cir. 1470)	637, 1838, 3627, 3628, 4016	— Ornamental Designs	1080	D. (T.)—see Deloney	
— (Elzevir, 1633)	1833, 3611	Cuzco (Province) Conquest of—Sunario	2826	D. (T.) Second Answer to Wesley's Calm Address	2989
— (Hagae Com. 1708)	637, 1280, 1883	— Xeres	1277, 2808	Daalen (Van) Reynst Cabinet	1410
— (Lug. Bat. 1724)	1883	— Duende del Cuzco	2937	D'Abbadie—see Abbadie	
— ed. Zumpt (1847)	1883	— Museo Erudito	556, 2941	Dabistan-i Muzahib, Persian MSS.	3284
— in Auctores Latini	1871	Cyclades—Blouet	1545	— printed	3284
— English, by Pratt	637	— Botany of—Chaubard	584	— English, by Shea and Troyer	
Curtus (Joannes) Terentius	3543	Cyclopædia—see under: Anatomy; Arts (Practical); Freemasonry; India		— by Gladwin	558, 3164
Curwen (J. C.) State of Ireland	2424	— see also Penny Cyclopædia		D'Albancourt, L'Afrique—Marmol Carvajal	3139
Cusa (S.) Catalogus Codd. Orient. Biblioth. Panorm.	1504	Cyclophoride, Nomenclature of	189	D'Abreu, Bosquejo de Goa—Cottineau de Kloguen	3102
— Diplomi greci ed. arab.	3226	Cymric, British—see Welsh		Dabry de Thiersant, Mahométisme en Chine	1810, 3119
Cusack, History of Cork	2425	Cymrodor (Y.)	496, 2067, 2376	Dabehelim—see Kalila	
— History of Kerry	2424	Cymrodorion Society—see Cymrodor		Dacier, Horace, Latin et Franç.	1888
Cusanus (Nic.) de Staticis Experimentis—Vitruvius	1440	Cymrodorion, Transactions of the	495, 2066	Dacro-Rouman—see Rouman	
Cushing, Shan Dictionary	3400	Cypellarius (F. B.) S. Antoninus	1982	Dacre Family Pedigree	2357
Cushman (Charlotte) Autograph Letters	961	Cypher, Writing in—see Cryptography		Dacres (Anne) Countess of Arundel, Life	2237
Cushman (R.) English Plantation at Plimoth—Mourt	2976	Cyphers—Andrade	83	Dacre (Lady Eliz.) Portrait of—Howard Household Books	467
Cussans (J. E.) History of Hertfordshire	2320	— Barraud	83, 943	Da Cunha—see Cunha	
Cusae (L. Davy de) Signes Sculptées du Morbihan	2484	— Conrad	851	Dade (Rev. Wm.) Letters—Holderness	3512
Cust (R. N.) Cockayne Hatley Church	2366	— Knight	1010	Dänische National-Lieder	805
Custine (Marquis de) la Russie en 1809	1588	— Pattern Books	1010	Dafydd ab Gwilym, Barddon.	2067
Custodis (D.) Engravings—Schrenck	1013	— Ponget	83	Daggenham Breach, Essex—Perry	2313
Customs—see under: Ceylon; Chinese; Indian; Mediaeval; Persian, etc.		— Renoir	1010	Dahdad (Rochaid de)—Farhat	3229
Customs (Taxes)—see under England		— Selenus	851	Dahl (J. C. C.) Holzbaukunst Norwegens	1206
Customs of Britain	2280	— Symphon	84, 943	Dahlberg, Suecia Antiqua et Hodierna	1122, 1520
Customs of Women of Persia	568, 3284	Cypre (E. de) Généalogies de Maisons	1470	Dahlbom (G.) Hymenopterologia Scandinavica	200
Cuth ed-Din—see Wüstenfeld	3272	Cyprianus (E. S.) Catalogus Biblioth. Gothanæ	922	Dahlmann, Gesch. von Dänemark	459, 1454
Cutch—Bombay Gov. Records	560	Cyprianus (S.) Opera (Paris, 1512)	1729	Dahomey (King of) Letter to King George	8154
— Hodgson	8094	— Epistolæ (Venet. V. de Spira, 1471)	3642	Dai Gakuu von go	3409
— Postans	8104	— (Venet. 1483)	1701, 3650	Dakhni	3375-86
— Archaeology—Archæological Survey	8081	— Baptismale	3738	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
— Khakar	8081	Cyprinidae, British Museum Catalogue	189	Dakoromansch—see Rouman	
— Architecture—Khakar	8081	Cypriote Inscriptions—Lynes	1973	Dakota Language—Hayden	8012
— Ornithology—Butler	285	Cyprus, General Works—Engel	1970	— Riggs	276, 2183
Cuthbert (St.)—Reginaldus	1647	— Lusignano	1548	Dakhsh—see Dharmashastra S.	3345
— Life—Miscellanea	466, 2314	— Mariti	1584	Dakyns (T. R.) Carboniferous Rocks—see Green (A. H.)	
Cutler (T. W.) Grammar of Japanese Ornament	8124	— Prococke	3062, 3063	Dal (N.) de Antiquaribus Sæcie: Dalai-ul-Khairat—various MSS. of this Prayerbook	1521
Cutts (E. L.) Church Furniture	943	— Archaeology—Cesnola	1967	D'albe—see Albe	3226
Cutwode (T.) Caltha Poetarum (1590)—Roxburghe Club	509	— Meursius	1548	Dalberg (F. H. von) Harmonie	788
		— Geology—Gaudry	216		
		— Natural History and Physics—Unger	358		
		— War in 1570-72—Neumayr	1549		
		Cyrano de Bergerac, Etats de la Lune	720, 2484		
		Cyrene, Archaeology—Smith and Porcher	1124, 1434, 3143		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dalboquerque—see Alboquerque		Damiri (ad-) Encyclopædia of		Daniel (P. A.) Shakespeare quarto	
Dale (S.) History of Harwich	2815	Zoology, Arabic MSS.	8226	Facsimiles	2174
Dale (Van) Seigneurs de Gavres	2563	Damoreau (E.) Negotiations de		Daniell (W.) Animated Nature	97
Dalekarlia—Diplomatium	2044	Banque	1559	Daniel (W. B.) Rural Sports	
D'Alembert—see Alembert		Dampler (Wm.) Collection of			860, 997, 1375
Dalhousie, Grutas da Cesareda—		Voyages (1697-1703)	8159	Daniel (Sam.) Civile Wars	763
Delgado	2099	— (1708-9) (1723)	2846	Daniell (S.) Tragedie of Cleopatra	2144
— Estado prehistorico da Terra—		— Voyage autour du Monde	3159	— see Ancient Critical Essays	2165
Pereira da Costa	2100	— Voyage to S. Seas—see Funnell	2881	Daniell (Will.) Engravings after	
Dalín (A. F.) Svenska Ordbok	2044	Dampmartin (P. de) Fortune de		Smirke	995
Dallas (R. C.) Correspondence of		la Cour	2518	Daniell (Bishop W.) Irish Bible	1619
Byron	2957	Damula (Andreas) MS. relating to		Daniel-Tyssen (J. R.) Parliament-	
Dallas (W. S.) Elements of Entomology	598	— Ducale	8492	ary Surveys of Sussex	2346
— Siebold's Parthenogenesis	607	Danachandrika	3356	Danish (Language and Literature)	
Dallaway (J.) Anecdotes of Painting		Dana (J. D.) Corals	240		2089-2043, 2101
— Hist. of English Heraldry	2361	— Geology of the U.S. Exploring		— see also: Magnus (Leges Gula	
— History of Sussex	2346	Expedition	119	Thingenses); Meldinger (Dict.	
Dallin (B.) Beskrivelse om Christian IV	2040	— Minerals in Trap Rocks	284	Teuto-Gothique); Saxo Gram-	
Dalmatia—Lucius	1534	Danali (Ferd.) Life of—Jovius	1495	maticus; Snorre Sturleson;	
— Orsini	1534	Dance of Death—Baseler Todten-		Worm (Lexicon)	
— Sabellicus	1506	tänze	743	— Ballada—Grinnin	758, 2559
— Tomcius Marnavitiis	1456	— German Designs	746	— see also under Faroese	
— Wilkinson	2080	— Gobin	622, 1156, 2497, 3768	Bibles—see Bible (Danish)	
— see also: Spalatro; Trau		— Holbein Society	538	Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Botany—see under Zara		— Horse and Livres d'Heures		Dialecta—Molbeck	3042
— Map of—Schedius	1534	744, 1157, 1159-60, 1269, 1333,		— Folk-Songs—National	805
— Travels in—Concina	1582	1755-56, 1761, 3454, 3770-74, 4035		— Thiele	750
— — Fortis	1538, 2060	— Nuremberg Chronicle	1180, 3045	— see also under Faroese	
— — Lavallé	1366, 2511	— Queen Elizabeth's Book of		Inscriptions—Resenius	1519
— Views in—Cassas	1108	Prayers	2225	— Kings, Portraits of—Haelwegh	1096
Dalmation (dialect)—Linde	2081	— Scheyt	1722	— — Judeke	2041
— Inscriptions—Lucius	1533	— Todtentanz (Lucerne, 1867)	744	— Legends—Brunn	749
Dalmatinus(Geo.)Biblia Wendica	4054	— Trionfo e Danza, ecc.	744	— Literary History—Erslew	2040
Dal Posso (Conte P. S. Matteo in		— Wenzel	743	— Nyerup	2033
dialecto Friulano	1625	— see also: Danse Macabre;		— Missions—see under M., Pro-	
Dalrymple (Alex.) Catalogue of		Deuchar; Holbein; Hollar;		testant (E. Indies, Malabar,	
Library	921, 928	Weichardus a Valvasor		and Tranquebar)	1095, 1096
Dalrymple (David) Autograph		— in Caricatures	1014	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
Letters	8518	— Chinese Design	8416	— Psalter—see Bible (Danish)	
Dalrymple (Sir David) Charles II		— Works on—Langlois	742	— Romance—Havelok	663
after Battle of Worcester	2213	— — Peignot	742	— Songs	816
Dalrymple (E. A.) Voyage to		Dance Music—see under: English;		— Voyages and Travels—see under	
Maryland—White	2090	French; Irish; Russian;		America (Danish); Greenland	
Dalrymple (Sir J.) Collections	2389	Scotch		Danjou (F.) Archives—see Cimber	
— Rights of Gt. Britain asserted		Dancing, Works on	823	Danreiter (F. A.) Plans des Jar-	
	2978, 2098	— see also Lafage	793	dins	1214
D'Alton, History of Drogheda	2425	Dancekaster, Vocabulary of Malal-		Danse Macabre (Paris, 1490)	
— History of Dublin	2425	cum—see Wiltons		facsim.	3762
— History of Ireland	2425	Danckers, Etchings	1084	— (Paris, 1858)	743
Dalton (E. T.) Ethnology of		Dandkert (J.) Engravings after		— (1830) (1864) (1868)	744
Bengal	249, 2069	Winckelmann	1009	— Kempe	1029
Dalton (John) Life	423	Dancosse (C.) La Generalité de		— Lydgate's Falls of Princes	770
Daly (Gesar) Architecture Privée	1198	Paris	1492	— see also Dance of Death	
— Motifs d'Architecture, etc.	1181	Daucourt, Voyages aux Iles Cana-		Danses Espagnoles—National	805
Dalyell (J. G.) Fragments of		ries—Le Maire	2379	Danske Ordbog	2040
Scottish Poetry	2390	Dandelot (R.) Roll of Pitpance		Danske Viser (Udvalgte)	754
— MS. of Martial	909	Family	1513	D'Antas—see Antas	
— Musical Memoirs	817	Dandin, Danakumaracharita	8345	Dante, Opere—Buttura	2590
— Scottish Poems	2390	Dandini (J.) Voyage du Mont		— — Parnaso	2606
Dalzel (A.) Edinburgh University	374	Liban	1545, 1695	— Convito (Milano, 1836) (Padova,	
Dam (D. C. van) Faune de Madag-		Dandridge (B.) Autograph Letters	2955	1827)	2596
ascar—see Pollen		Danes in Dorset—Warne	2312	— Convivio, Edit. Princ. (Firenze,	
Damini (Badr al-) Poems	8227	— in the Holy Land—Kirchman-		1490)	4030
Daman (W.) Psalms	800	nus	1515	— — (Ving. 1529)	2596
Damar, Land, Ornithology—		Danet (L.) Woodcuts after—		— — (Ving. 1531)	2596, 3674
Anderson	241, 596	Nicolas d'Arfeville	1147, 2865	— Divina Commedia, Prime quat-	
Damaru Vallabha Panta	8345	Danet (Thos.) Historie of France	1471	tro edizioni (Lord Vernon)	2595
Damascus, Binding done in	1227	Danfrie (Phil.) printer—Corlieu		— — (Foligno, 1472)	1351, 2598
Damachat: Laws of Manu	3400	Dangeau, les Principes du Blazon	1490	— — (Mantua, 1472)	2598
Damchat, Engravings	1084	Dangers qui menacent Europe	2541	— — (Napoli, 1475)	2598
Dameray—Roman de la Rose	737	Dancy (—) Traité sur la Magie	1825	— — (Napoli, 1477)	2598
Damec, Balochi language	8338	Daniel (the Prophet) Expositions		— — (Venice, Vindelin de Spira,	
Dameto (Juan) Historia del Reyno		of—Broughton	1708	768, 2594, 4021	
Balearcico	1279, 2668	— — Hieronymus	1707	— — (Venet. 1478)	1352, 2594
Damhouderius, Enchiridion Re-		Daniella s. Virg. Maria Speculum		— — (Bressa, 1487)	764
rum Crinialium	827	Carmelit.	1670	— — (Venet. 1481)	764, 1147, 2594
Daniam (Peter) Hymne—see		Daniel (Prof.) Botany of U.S.		— — (Venet. 1485)	8660
Augustine (S.) Heav. Treas-		Geol. Survey	581	— — (Venet., Aldus, 1502)	2594, 3683, 4026
ure	1700	Daniel (F. S.) Musique Arabe	814	— — (Venet. 1512)	2594
Damiano, Libro da imp. giocare à		Daniel (G.) Milice Française	854	— — (Venet. 1515)	1255, 2594, 3683
Scachi	2592	Daniel (H. A.) Thesaurus Hymno-		— — (Ven. 1529)	764, 1150, 2595
Damianus—see Goes (Dam. A.)		logicus	1774	— — (Ven. 1544)	764, 1150, 2595
Damier (P. E.) Wapenbuch	1538	Daniel (Joannes) Archbp. of		— — (Venet. 1554-67)	2596
		Warsaw, Arms on binding	1392	— — (Venet. 1568)	765, 2595

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dante, Divina Commedia (Lione, 1571)	1285	Dardel (René) Palais du Commerce à Lyon	1198	Dastur-ul-Amal—Shu'uri	8333
— (Venet. 1578)	765, 2595	Dardenne, Apol. contre les politiques	1810	Dastur-ul-Ikhwan : Persian Dicty.	3284
— (Venet. 1596)	765, 2595	Daremberg, Œuvres d'Hippocrate	1851	Date Cultivation—see under Bengal	
— (Paris, 1804-9)	522	Dares Phrygius de Bello Trojano (1513)	3587	Dattaka-Chandrika	8345
— (Parigi, 1818)	765	— (1508)	1933	Dattaka-Mimansa	8345
— (Roma, 1820-22)	765, 2595	— in Auctores Latini	1871	Daube (J. F.) Melodie	788
— (Padova, 1822-28)	765	— in English—Ancient History (1555)	646	Daubeney (Ch.) Hot Springs at Bath	221
— (Pisa, 1827-29)	765	Dares Phrygius (Pseudo) de Bello Trojano (cir. 1510)	645, 1933	Daubenton, Encycl. d'Hist. Nat.—Chenu	95
— (Milano, 1829)	2595	Dareste, le Dromadaire	853	Daubigny—Chants	810
— (Firenze, 1830)	1380	D'Argenville <i>fla.</i> Voyage pittoresque de Paris	2484	Daudin (F. M.) Traité d'Ornithologie	231, 302
— (Firenze, 1830-32)	765, 2595	Darien Papers	493, 2931	Daugis, Traité sur la Magie	1825
— Firenze (1840-42)	765	Darien-Canal—Cullen	2931	Daulby (D.) Catalogue of Drawings	1172
— (1858-65) L'Inferno, da Lord Vernon	765, 2596	— Engineer's Report	2031	Daulnoy—see Aulnoy	
— (Berlino, 1862)	2596	— Gary	2981	Dauney (W.) Ancient Scottish Melodies	492, 817
— (Paris, 1868) Italian and French	766, 2596	— Quar	2982	Daunou, Rerum Gallicarum Script.—Bonquet	457, 1468
— in English, by Cary	2144	Darien, Scots Colony at, Works on	2931	Dauphiné, Works on	1488
— Notes on, by Cayley	2596	— see also Darien-Canal (Cullen) ; Darien Papers		— see also Mauroy	1476
— in French—see Dante, Div. Com. (Ital.) (Paris, 1868)		Darjeeling, Tea Cultivation at	8063	— Excursions in the Alps of—Forbes	2032
— Spanish (Burgos, 1515)	8874	Darley (George) Autograph	71, 3516	Dauphins de Viennois, Eloges de—Coste	1488
— Commentary on—Foscolo	2597	Darling (J.) Cyclopaedia Bibliogr.	874	— Histoire généalogique—Duchene	1481
— Gelli	2597	Darlington, History of—Longstaffe	2814	— Gaye	1482
— Giambullari	2597, 8728	— Private Press at—Martin	891	Daurignac (J. M. S.) Histoire des Jésuites	1672
— Mazzoni	2597	Darly (Engraver) Ince and Mayhew	1067	Daury (J.) Evêque d'Evreux, Actes	1685
— Illustrations to, Sandro Botticelli's (facsim.) (1888)	1447, 2808	Darmesteter (J.) Mythologie de l'Avesta	8190	Davanne (A.) La Photographie	906, 1175
— (Berlin, 1884-86)	2618	— Ormazd et Ahriman	1811	Daveiro (Pantallam) Itinerario (1593)	2866
— William Blake's	936	— Zend Avesta—Sacred Books	3063-64	Davelout (D.) Instruction sur le Faict d'Artillerie	387
— Flaxman's Compositions	947	Darnal (J.) Chroniques de Bordeaux—Lourbe	1489	Davenport (Dr.) Essay on E. India Trade	3088
— Italian Drawings	3492	Darpana—see Vasavadatta	3383	Davenport (Sir W.) Gondibert	766, 2144
— Egloghe Latine	765	D'Arpentigny, Chirognomie	2545	Davenport, City Night-Cap	2146
— Selections from—Rime	2610	Dart River, Scenery—Lewis	1111	Davenport (J.) Aphrodisias	166
— Bonetti	2612, 3735	Dart (G. H.) Homer's Iliad, English	769, 1855, 2156	— Curiositates Erotice	166
— Vita nuova, ecc. (Firenze, 1576)	2596, 3739	Dart (G. H.) Histoire de Venise 1505, 2484		Davenport (John) Preface by—Inc. Mather	2965
— in English by Rosetti	2598	Darvill (R.) Race Horae	849	Davenport (J. M.) Oxfordshire Annals	2340
— Dante e il suo secolo	2597	Darvill (Ch.) Cirripedia	107, 578	— Lords Lieut. of Oxfordshire	2340
— Lenzoni, in Difesa di Dante	2575	— Descent of Man	850, 2221	Daventry—see Deventer	
— Portrait of, by Galle	1150	— Two Reviews of	610	D'Avanzo—see Avanzo	
— by Giotto (Arundel Soc.)	536	— Expression of Emotion	859, 598	David, Psalter of—see Bible	
— Vocabulario Dantesco	2596	— Fertilization of Orchids	173	— see Les Neuf Preux	639
Dantesco (Gracian)—see Gracian		— Fertilization of Vegetable Mould	598	David (—) Mem. de l'Acad. des Sciences	1314
Danton (Jean) Lexil de genes, etc. (Paris, 1508)	3779	— Gology and Nat. Hist. of the "Beagle" Voyage	114, 598, 2779	David (A.) et Oustalet, Oiseaux de la Chine	156, 8118
Danton (—) Vie private	2539	— Insectivorous Plants	584	David (J.) Musée Français	1042, 1423
Dantzig, Botany—Reyger	1464	— Narrative of the Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle"—see King (Capt. P. P.)	47, 2221	David (J.) Grammaire Grecque Moderne	2058-9
Danzig—Lang	1464	— Origin of Species	220	— Modern Greek Grammar	2058
Danzig—Curicks	1558	— Roads of Glen Roy	220	David (Jo.) Veridicus Christianus	1032
Danzig—Seyler	2587	— Variation of Animals	2221	David (J. B. F. C.) Anacreon vengé	2485
Danube (The) Views on—Hering	964	— Voyages of the "Beagle" 113, 334		David (Jules) Vice et Vertu	944
Danubius-Principalities, Frontier Lands	3008	— Zoology of the Beagle Voyage (Birds)	298	David, King of Ethiopia, Legatio ad Clementem Papam VII (1559)	8151
— History—Stritter	1456	— see also Darwinism		— L'Éléonore et de Aethiopia (Bonon. 1588)	3719
— Natural History—Marallius	121	Darwinism—Bree	597	David, son of King of Kakheth, History of Georgia	4055
D'Anville, Œuvres Géographiques	2778	— Morris	810	David ben Samuel, Ture Zuhav—Karo	8199
— Analyse de la Carte de la Grèce, etc.	3068	Darya-i-Ishk, MS.	3385	Davidoff, Reise	2886
— Analyse Géogr. de l'Italie	2778	Dasa Rakshada Galu	3391	David (A. L.) Grammaire Turke	8325
— Antiquité de l'Inde	2778	Dasabodha—see Burnell	8345	David (T. W. Rhys) Buddhism	1805
— Considérations sur la Géographie	2778	Dasakumaracharita	8345	— Buddhist Sutras	8064
— Egypte Ancienne et Mod.	2778	Dasakutha-Jataka	8370	— Coins, etc. of Ceylon	1565, 3071
— Euphrate et le Tigre	3068	Dasent (G. W.) Icelandic Grammar—Rask	3038	Jatakathavannana	8370
— États formés en Europe	2778	— Life of Cleasby	2035		
— Mémoires sur la Chine	2778	— Snorre Sturleson's Edda—Rask	2038		
— Traité des Mesures Itinéraires	2778	— Story of the Burnt Njal	695, 2037		
Danz, Walchii Bibliotheca Patristica	899	— Tales from the Fjeld—Asbjørnsen	3085		
Danziger Musik	797	Da Seta (Dom.) Libretto di Puntì (Leone, 1532)	3830		
Daphnia and Cloe—see Longus		Dasori, Engravings after Raffaele	981		
Dara (Muhammad ad-) Diwan	8255	Dassey—see Assy			
Dara Shikoh—Mahabharata	8302	Dashtan i Amir Hamza	8378		
Darby (W.) Tour from New York	2959	Dashtan (J.) Werke—Ashmole	1827, 2184		
Darcus de Canibus—Lonicer	1443				
Darcel (A.) Art Architectural—see Rouyer					
— Collection Basilewski	982				
— Faience Italiennes	1074				
Darcie (A.) Annales of Queen Elizabeth	2222				
Dardanelles Guide Book—Murray	3070				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
David (T. W. Rhys) Vinaya Texts	1819, 8064	Davis (J. B.) and Thurnam, Crania Brit.	2090	Dead Sea, Travels along coasts of—	8073
Davidson (—) Origin of Language	1907	— Nicolucci	2090	— Rey	8073
—Bleek	1907	— Books from his Library	2086-2098	— Unit. St. Expedition to—Lynch	8071
Davidson (—) Arabic Reading Lessons—Davis	8226	Davis (Sir J. F.) Chinese Miscellanies	8118	Deaf and Dumb—Baker (MS.)	8300
Davidson (A.) History of Holte Family	2367	— Chinese Moral Maxims	8416	Deaf, Teaching of—see Thornton	2984
Davidson (D.) History of the 18th cent.—Schlosser	1455	— Fortunatus Union	562, 8417	Dean (—) Kingdom of Sharn	560
Davidson (J.) Bibliotheca Devonensis	874	— Han Koong Teew	562, 8418	Dean (W.) Tie-Chiw dialect	8417
Davidson (John) Notes in Africa	8189	— Novels and Proverbs	8416	Dean of Lismore's Book	3064
Davidson (Thomas) Philosophical System—Rosmini	1808	— Poetry of the Chinese	8416	Deane (Ch.) Plymouth Plantation	2958
Davidson (T.) Brachiopoda of the Challenger Voyage	115	Davis (Nath.) Carthage	8140	— Smith's True Relation	2980
Davidson (Thos.) printer of Edinburgh—Boece's Chronicles	3985	— Phœnician inscriptions	449, 3207	Deane (J. B.) Serpent Worship	1802
Davis (W. G.) Architectural Studies in France	1198	— and Davidson, Arabic Reading Lessons	8226	Death of the Virgin (early painting)	11, 14, 2625
Davis (—) Metalliferous Minerals	418	Davis (Ric.) Catalogus suorum Librorum	2282	Debate (The grand) between the Bishops and Presbyterians	1783
Davis (—) Municipal Records of York	2351	Davis (W.) Journeys round the Library	874	Debates on Affairs of Ireland	2425
Davis (C. L.) Notes and Queries on China—see Denny (N. B.)		Davis (W. J.) Kaffir Grammar—Boyce	8436	Debates, etc. of the Convention of Massachusetts (1788)	2959
Davis (E.) British Druids	1821	Davis Straits, Voyages to—Munch	2817	Debates of Convention of Pennsylvania	2975
— Celtic Researches	1821	— O'Reilly	2837	Debates in U.S.A. Senate (1802)	2969
— Claims of Ossian	772, 2064	Davison (T.) Poems	2144	Debats de Herault d'Armes	519
Davis (Hugh) Welsh Botany	594	Davy (C.) and (F.) Journey to the Glaciers of Savoy—Bourrit	1580	De Bo (L. L.) Westvlaamsch Idioticon	2025
Davis (John) Antique Linguae Britannice Rudimenta	2067	Davy (Sir H.) Elements of Chemistry—Philosophy	428	De Bry—see Bry	
— Flores Poetarum Britannicorum	2067	— Salmonia	428	De Bure, Bibliographie Instructive	875, 1320
— Welsh Dictionary, Words omitted in—Lhuyd	2061	— Life	429	— Catalogue des Livres	921
Davis (Sir J.) Epigrams 918, 2140, Ireland never subdued	2125	— Portrait	1101	— specimen of his library—Florimont	691
— Report des Cassees, etc. en Ley	2425	Davy (J.) Account of Ceylon	8085	Décade Egyptienne	580, 8145
Davis (John) Caribby Islands	2933	Davy (J.) Ionian Isles and Malta	1546	Décaisme, Flore du Japon, etc.	3063
Davis (J. L.) Plato's Republic	1868	Davy (Major) Timur's Institutes	8321	— and Naudin, Hardy Trees—see Hensley (W. B.)	
Davis (Miles) Icon Libellorum	874	Davydoff (I.) Lectures	2081	DeCandolle (Alphonse) Géographie Botanique	174, 584
Davis (R.) Arweinydd	2377	Dawe (G.) Life of G. Morland	1091	— Introduction à la Botanique	174
— Tracts	2282	Dawkins (W. B.) Cave Hunting	1449	— Mémoire sur les Melastomacées, Crassulacées, etc.	174
Davis (Sam.) Religion and Public Spirit	2979	— Early Man in Britain	180, 1449	— La Phytographie	174
— Valeriot's Address	8902	Dawney Family—Blore (MS.)	3506	— et De Candolle (C.) Monographie Phanerogamarum	174, 359, 584
Davis (T.) Life of Garrick	2230	Dawson (Geo.) Origo Legum	827	De Candolle (Augustin) Pyramus Astralogia	584
Davis (Walter) Rhyddid	2067	Dawson (J.) Languages of Victoria	3432	— Botanicon Gallicum	174
— Gwaith	2067	Dawson (J. W.) Fossil Plants of Canada	575	— Catalogus Plantarum Horti Monspeliensis	174
— Welsh Poetry—Y Cymmrodor	496, 2067	— Geological Report	283	— Flore Française—see Lamarck (J. B. de)	
Davila (Gomez, Marques de Velava) Library—Ludolfus de Saxonia	3469	— Acadian Geology	850	— Icones selectæ Plantarum	174, 584
Davila (Gong.)—see Goncalves		Dawani, Lawami-ul-Ishrak	8301	— Mémoire sur les Myrtacées	584
Davila (Juan) Passion del Hombre-Dios	2668	Dawydow—see Davidoff	253	— Prodrum sive enumeratio Plantarum	174
Davila Padilla (Aug.) Hist. de Santiago de Mexico (1590) (1625)	2907	Day (Francis) on Cyprinidae	253	— Index to—Bneek	174
Davila (Juan Mat.) Palmerin de Oliva	4024	— Fishes of Gt. Britain	147	— et Lamarck, Synopsis Plantarum in Flora Gallica descript.	174
Davillier (Ch.) l'Espagne	2740	— Fishes of India	264	— and Sprengel, Philosophy of Plants	584
— Origines de la Porcelaine	1405	— Fishes of Malabar	264	De Candolle (Casimir) Monographie Phanerogamarum—see De Candolle (Alphonse)	
— Maitres Ornementalistes—Guilmart	1080	— Ichthyology of the Yarkand Exped.	253	De Cassini filis, Voyage en Californie—see Chappe d'Auteroche	
Davinci (Leonardo)—see Leonardo		— Report on the Fresh-Water Fishes of India	264	Deccan (the) Fiscal and Judicial Administration in—Chaplin	8090
Davis (Hebrew Introduction)	8201	— Land of Fernanals	8088	— Law of Hindu Castes in	8097
Davis (C. H.) Monuments of Mississippi Valley—see Squier		Day (John) Dramatist, Works, by Bullen	1886, 2144	Deccan Surinams (the) Correspondence on	660
Davis (C. H.) North Polar Expedition—Hall	2890	— Humour out of Breath	2144	Decius, Letters of, on Trinidad—Picton	8006
Davis (C. O. B.) Maori Mementos	3433	— Return from Fernassus	2147	Decius (J. L.) de Vetusatibus Polonorum	1536
Davis (John) Voyages (Hakluyt Soc.)	551	Day (John) Books printed by	8935-8939	Decken (C. C. von der) Reisen in Ost Afrika	802
— Abstract of—Foxe	2875	— Caius	1838	Decker (A.) Voyage of Jacques l'Hermite (De Bry, XIII) 546, 2834	
— Voyage to India—Dudley	2959	— Calvin on the Sacrament	8932	Decker (Thomas) dramatist—see Dekker	
Davis (J.) Tracks of McKinlay	8134	— Latimer	1734	Decker (F.) Fuerstliche Baumeister	1405, 2567
Davis (John Barnard) Crania Lepcha dell' Imajaja	2089, 2090	— Matthew's Bible	8960	Declaration of Charles I. concerning Ignis Sports	842
— Memoirs on Craniology	2089	— Morning and Evening Prayer (1565)	8982		
— Synostotic Crania	166	— Sarum Missal (1567)	8970		
— Thecaurus Craniorum	2089	Dayabaga with the Dayabagha-tika	8345		
— Supplement	2089	Daya-Crama-Sangraha, Sanscrit and English	8345		
— Weight of Brain in Man	2089, 2098	— French	8345		
— and Thurnam, Crania Britannica	130, 2089	Dayak Bible, MS.	1004		
		Day-Breaking with Indians of N. England—see Elliot	8010		
		Daya Kaumudi	8345		
		— in Bengali	8372		
		Daya-Sinriti	8360		
		Deacon (J.) Discourses of Spirits	434		
		Deacon (R.) Verses presented, etc.	446		
		— Green	446		
		Dead Sea, Journey around—Saulcy	155, 3073		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Declaration of Ecclesias. Discip- line—see Travers		De Foe, Robinson Crusoe, in Latin	718	Delacour (Michele) Bookplate of	2492
Declaration (True) of Estate of Colonie of Virginia (1610)	2985	— Tracts on Commerce—Over- stone	488	De la Croix (A.) Mission a Coch- chine—Borri	2829
Declaration to Kings of France and Spain by Catholiques in Ireland	2444	— Economical Tracts—Overstone	488	Delacroix () Drawings—Gui- chard	1080
Declaration of a Lady	487	— Voyage round the World	2222	Delafeld (J.) Antiquities of America	273
Declarations of Parliament—see Commonwealth	2212	— Memoirs of—Wilson	2222	Delafosse (J. C.) Dessins des Meubles	2481
Declaration of Persecution of People of God—see Breck (Ed.)		Defos (David) Traité du Comté de Castres	827, 1490	— Drawings—Guichard	1080
Declaration of M. le Prince (1815)	2514	Defremery (C.) Ibn Batuta	8238	— Nouvelle Iconologie Historique	1080, 1181, 1424
Declaration du Roy de Navarre	1322, 2501	— Khandamir	8299	— Ornamental Designs	1080
Declaration of State of Colony of Virginia (1620)	2986	Defterli Ishk	8325	De la Gardie, Vita	1538
Declaration de la volonté du Roy (1615)	2514	Degeorge, La Maison Plantin	4067	De la Gardiska—see La Gardiska	
Decloux et Doury, Les plus belles compositions de Lepautre	1088	Degland (C. D.) Ornithologie Européenne	281, 598	De la Gardis, Vita	1538
Decodah, Traditions of—see Pidgeon	8016	— Revue de	597	De la Guard (Theodore)—see Ward (Nath.)	
Decorative Arts—see Ornament		Degore (Sir)—Utterston	641	Delalatre (Remy) printer of Paris —Heures de Rome (1508)	5787
Decorative Furniture, French	542	Degray (C.) Isles Marquises—see Vincendon-Dumoulin	46, 3452	Delalande, Histoire Celeste, Cata- logue of the Stars in	399
Decree (A) of Starre-Chamber	875	De Guignes (Jos.) Histoire des Huns	1452, 3056	Delat ul-Khalin—Malmoides	8254
Decretals—Boniface VIII (MS.)	3483	— Senkowaki	3056	Delaten (M.) Bookplate of	5791
Decretales Gregori (Corpus Juris Canonic.)	17	De Guignes (C. L. Jos.) Voyage en Chine, Commentary on—Mon- tucci	3422	Delatrin (R.) Horizontal Quad- rant	408
Deddington, Parish of—Marshall	2282	— Voyages à Peking	8118	Delamar () Archéologie de l'Algérie	159, 3141
Dedham, N.E., Address to Citizens of—Haven	2969	Degulleville (Guil. de) Pilgrim- age of the Lyf, etc.	511	Delamar (Nic.) Traité de la Police	828
Dee (Dr. John) Arte of Navigation	2221	Deheque, Dictionnaire Grec- moderne	2058	Delamarre, Dynastie des Ming	3417
— Euclid	409, 2227	Dehli—see Delhi		Delambre, Histoire de l'Astrono- mie	590
— Testament of—Ashmole	1827	Dehn (J.) Excelsior	2040	— Tables Astronomiques	590
Dee Side, Natural History—Mac- gillivray	129	— See Tiden an	2040	— Ptolemy, Composition Mathé- matique	1865
Deer, Book of	494	— Skizzer fra London	2040	De la Motte (la Père) Voyage to Barbary—see Comelin	
Deer, Management of—Shirley	2268, 2901	Dehn (S. W.) Roland de Latre	788	Delamotte, Ornamental Alpha- bets	1010
Deer-Forests, Lays of—Stuart	608, 847	Deidler, Mesure des Surfaces	407	— Modern Alphabets	1010
Deer-Parks—see under England		Deities (Indian)—see Drawings	8088	— Embroiderer's Design	1010
Deer-Stalking, Works on	866, 867, 847	Dejean (Comte) Catalogue des Coléoptères	201	Delange (Carle) Faience Française	1429
Deering, Letter—Towneley MSS.	2187, 8509-10	— Histoire Naturelle des Coléop- tères—see Latreille		— et Borneman (C.) Faïences Italiennes	1074, 2491
Deering (C.) Historical Account of Nottingham	2389	— Boissieu et Aubé, Icono- graphie, etc. des Coléoptères de l'Europe	201	— et Borneman (C.) Œuvre de Bern. Pallissy	1074, 2491
— Plants of Nottingham	594	De Kay (James E.) Birds of New York	275, 886, 2971	Delange (H.) Faïences Italiennes	1074, 2491
Deering (Sir E.) Speech conc. the Lyturgy (1648)	1782	— Mammalia of New York	275, 2971	— Œuvre de Bern. Pallissy	1074, 2491
Defaite d'un Regiment du Parle- ment	2212	— Mollusca and Crustacea of New York	275, 2971	De la Nourrais, Ordre des Assass- sins—see Hellert	
Defaite de 2000 Hommes du Parle.	2212	— Reptiles and Fishes of New York	275, 2971	Delaporte (J. D.) Dictionnaire Franco-Berber—see Jau- bert	3435
Defence of the Scots abdicating Darlen	2981	Dekkan Poets—Cavelli	8377	— Specimens de la Langue Berbère	3434
— Answer to	2981	Dekker (E. D.) Max Havelaar	2025	Delaporte (J. H.) Dialogues Arabes-Français	3226
Defence of Settlement at Darien answered	2981	Dekker (T.) Belman of London	2145	De la Porte du Theil, Coray et Lettoune, Géographie de Strabon	1867, 2749
Defence of the Sentence on the Queen of Scots	2401	— Gull's Horn Book	2145	De la Pryme, History of Hull (MS.)	8513
Défense de la Constitution d'Innocent X	1676	— Honest Whore	2145	Delaram, Portrait of Duchess of Richmond—Smith	2981
Défense des Nouveaux Chrétiens de la Chine	8056	— Magnificent Entertainment to K. James	2144	— Portrait of Dürer—Dürer Re- vived	945
Defensorium montis pietatis—see Busti		— Old Fortunatus	719	— Portrait of Queen Mary— Dialogue	3997
Defensorium Virginitatis B. M. V. —see Historia B. M. V.	2569	— Satrio-Mastix	2144	De la Regasse (Gayot) Library— Bible (MS.)	3464
Defaite du Prince de Conde	2514	— Shoemaker's Holiday	2145	De la Rive—see La Rive	
Defaite de d'Armantier par le Marquis de la Vieville	3514	— The Sun's Darling—see Ford (John)	2145	Delaroche (P.) Œuvre	943
Defiennes, Histoire de Djameseb	8327	— Villanes discovered	2145	Delarue (Th.) Isographie des Hommes célèbres	71, 3519
Definiciones da Ordem de Jeau Christo	2738	— Virgin Martyr—see Massinger (Philip)	2145	De la Salle (Ant.)—see Cent Nouvelles	
Defiorene, Ornemens	1080	— Westward Hoe	2145	Delattre, et Bonaparte, Notes Ornithologiques	323
Defoe (Daniel) Novels and Works (1840)	718, 2222	— Whore of Babylon	2145	Delattre, Inscriptions de Ninive, etc.	3180
— Colonel Jack	2222	— and Webster, Northward Hoe	2145	— le Peuples des Médés	3056
— Moll Flanders, in French	718	De la Beche (Sir H. T.) Catalogue of Specimens of Pottery	574, 1174	Delauay (Abbé) Livres d'Heures d'Anne de Bretagne 78, 2456, 3521	
— Robinson Crusoe (1719-20)	718, 2222	— Geological Manual	850	— Œuvre de Jehan Fouquet	77
— (1791)	718, 2222	— Geology of Cornwall, Devon, etc.	143, 215		
— (1812)	718, 2222	— Geology of Weymouth—see Buckland (W.)	1445		
— in French—Petite Biblio- theque	519, 641	Delaborde (Vicomte H.) La Gravure	1406		
		— La Gravure en Italie	943		
		— Œuvre de Paul Delaroche	2996		
		De la Borde (Sieur) Voyage dans l'Amérique—Hennepin	2996		
		De la Chaetre (Gasp.)—see Thunus	1424		
		De la Cour, Eight Books of Orna- ment	1424		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
De-lanney (D.) Etude sur A.		Del'Isle (Fr.) Legende de Charles,		Demotic Language of Egypt	8171-83
Chartier	2479	Card. de Lorraine	1283, 3827	— Inscriptions, in British Mus.	449
De Laune, Present State of Lon-		De l'Isle (Guill.) Atlas	2777	Demoustier (C. A.) sulla Mitro-	
don	2936	Delisle (Léopold) Mélanges de		logia	1987, 2507
Delaval (Admiral) Log Book of		Paléographie, etc.	5823	Demipeter (T. Historia Ecclesias-	
R. Sovereign	2189	Delisle (L.) Registre de Philippe-		tica Gentis Sotorum	2390
Delaware, U.S., Agreement for		Auguste	2533	Denbigh Elsteddfoed—Gwyned-	
settling boundaries	8908	Delitzsch, Physiologie und Musik	797	dion	2068
— Indians of—Thomson	8019	Delitzsch (Franz) Commentar		Denbighshire—Halston MSS.	3511
Delaware Bay, Discovery of—		über Genesis	1708	— Sheriffs of	434
Hudson	2816	— Commentar über d. Psalter	1708	— Views—see Wrexham	
Delbrück (B.) Altindische Tempus-		Delitzsch (Friedrich) Assyrische		Dendera Temple—Duemichen	
lehre	8345	Lesestücke	8184	— Inscriptions—Duemichen	8145, 8175
— Altindische Wortfolge	8345	— Assyrische Studien	8184	— — Hesse	8174
— Conjunctiv und Optativ in		— Chaldäische Genesis—Smith	1808	— — Zodiacs (Egyptian)	
Sanskrit, etc.	8345	— Migdal-Oz—Luzzato	8199	Dene Language—Petitot	8026
— and E. Windisch, Syntaktische		— Wurzelverwandtschaft	8160	Dendrology—see Botany	
Forschungen	9004	Delius (C. T.) Bergbaukunst	418	Denet (Gautiers de)—see Perceval	
De l'Elaine (Abbé) Memoires de		Delius (N.) Radices Præcitionis		Denham (Col. Dixon) Clapperton	
Sully	1478		8350, 8350	and Oudney, Travels in Africa	8152
Delen (C.) Svensk Lexicon	9044	— Shakespear	2176	Denham (Henry) Books printed	
Delepierre (Octave) Archives de		Della Bella (A.) Dizionario Ilirico	2079	by	3948-49
Flandres	1510	Della Cella, Expedition from		— — see also Salesbury's Welsh	
— Histoire littéraire des Fous	2485	Tripoli	8140	Testament (1567)	
— Macaronéana	875, 1938	Della Lega, Bibliografia dei Dia-		Deuham (M.) Slogans of North of	
Delecorayn (J.) Memoires de		letti Italiani	2576	England	2339
Dourdan	1439	Della Valle (Card. Andrea)—		Denham (Sir T.) Cooper's Hill	2134
Delessert (Adolphe) Voyage dans		Raffaele	3490-1	Denharit (H.) Norwegische	
l'Inde	802	Della Valle (G.) Duomo di Orvieto	1204	Volksmärchen—Asbjørnsen	2039
Delessert (B.) Recueil de Coquilles	190	— Lettere Senesi	943	Denholm (Sir J. S.) Bookplate—	
— Icones Plantarum, De Candolle	584	Della Valle (P.) Abbas Rê di		Fedricl	2866
Delestre (J. B.) Gros, et ses oav-		Persia	8190	Denidol (Ant.) printer at Paris—	
rages	1405	— Viaggi (1650-68) (1662-68)	2378	Vivet (crit. 1500)	3783
Deleuze, Magnetisme Animal	2435	Dellon, Inquisition de Goa 1667,	3068	Denis (Ferd.) Fête Brésilienne	3009
Delino (Nic.) Boccaccio, Decani-		— in Portuguese	1668	— Ornementation des MSS.	1029
erone	697, 868, 8844	— Voyage des Indes Orientaux	8038	— Goncalves	77
DeLortrie (E. J.) sur les Ana-		Delolme (J. L.) Superstition	1807	Denis (F. A.) Recueil de la Soc.	
logies	2025	Deloney (Th.) Thomas of Reading	718	de Sphrag.	483
Delft, Specimens of Early Print-		— — Thoms	640	Denis (St.) Vita, Passio, etc. 917,	1938
ing at	8604	De l'Orme (Philibert) Architecture		Denis (St.) Monastery—Missale,	
Delgado (Cape) Dialect of—Bleek	8484	(1568)	1198	MS.	17
Delgado (Damian)—see Sermones		— — (1626)	1181	Denmark—Molesworth	1863
en lengua Quiche	8088	— Dessins der Meubles	2481	— Archaeology—Andersen	1518
Delgado (Fr.) Primaleon		Delos (Bern.) Romances	757, 3709	— Bartholinus	1518
684, 2702, 3671		Delphinus (Fed.) de Fluxu Maris,		— Bircherodius	1519
— Retrato de la Lozana Anda-		etc.	3701	— Engelhardt	166, 1449, 2090
luz	528	Del Rio, Disquisitiones Magicae	1933	— Madsen	167, 1450
Delgado (J.) Tauromaquia		Deluge (The)—Burnet	3071	— Worin	1518, 2039
366, 844, 928, 2714		Demagnet (Abbé) Hist. de l'Afrique		— Worsaae	169, 2097
— Muerte de—Tratalos	844	Francolae	8154	— — see also under Sleswick	
Delgado (J. F. N.) Grutas da		Demay (G.) Costume au Moyen		— — see also Christian V, Horn of	
Cesareia	215, 2099	Age	2485	Architecture in—Thurair	
Delgado (Pera Nunes)—see Nunes		Demeringer (Otto von) MS. note		Botany—Lyngbye	183
Delhi, Antiquities of—see Archæo-		by—Mandeville	3834	— Schumacher	591
logical Survey	1209, 3095	Demetrio (Giov. di) Collection		— — see also under Copenhagen	
— Asar-oos Sunnadeed	3376	Nunismatique—Feuardent	1560	Coins—see under Nunismatics	
— Books printed at	3378	Demetrius Cretensis, Biblia Poly-		Ecclesiastical History—Ordi-	
— Canals projected in—Ganges	3092	glotta	1571	natio	4049
— Catalogue of the Mogul Library		Dematin, Tableau de Hongrie, etc.	1532	— Embassy to (1663-64)—Carlisle	1538
of	8165	Demidoff (A. de) Voyage dans la		Geography—see D. (Mape)	
— History—Afros	3375	Russie inériidionale, etc.		Geology—Forchhammer	216
— Bahr i-Mawraj	8280	611, 1190, 1538		— — see also under Bornholm	
— Rahnuma-i-Dilhi	3383	— — in English	1539	History—Abrégé	457
— in 1857—Cave Brown	3065	Demmin (A.) Guide de l'Amateur		— Beringius	1518
— Inscriptions—Asiatic Soc. (vii)	3050	de Palenoes	1074	— Dahlmann	459, 1454
— Asar-oos-Sunnadeed	3376	— Guide des Amateurs d'Armes	1012	— Goetersis	1539
— Turnour	2012	— Weapons of War	2223	— Kruse	1515
Delhi Sketch Book	8068	Demonologia (1831)	1832	— Langebek	459
Delil (Andr.) Theoros de la Passion		Demonology—Barrett	432	— Regesta	2038
(Zaragoza, 1494) 1163, 2609, 8852		— Deacon	434	— Saxo Grammaticus	1519, 2033
Delices de la Suisse—see Etat		— Demonologia	1832	— Scheel	2042
Nuclius Parnasi	2445	— James I	2238, 3987	— Wheaton	2034
Delicado (Fr.)—see Delgado		— Molitor	1128	— Worin	2039
Delights for Ladies	2223	— Scott (Sir W.)	440	— — see also: Canute; Christian	
Delightful News to Loyall Sub-		— Sinistrari	440	(King); Hrolfus Krakius	
jects	2444	— see under Singalese		— Laws—Christian IV	2040
Delille, Botanique de l'Egypte—		— see also Witchcraft		— Jüdicke Lowbog	2041
see Conté		Demonstosus (L.) de Sculptura et		— Weylle	2048
Delille (J.) Géorgiques de Vir-		Pictura	1189	— Maps—Beskrivelse	1519
gille	1926	De Morgan, Arithmetical Books		— Ornithology, Kjørbolling	808, 324
— Œuvres de Virgile—see Tissot		413, 875		— Royal Mausoleum—see Ring-	
Delinations of Costumes of Spain	1025	Demoethenes, Opera, Gr. et Lat.		sted Kirke	
Delisle () Questions (Quebec,		(Aurel. Allob. 1607)	1364	— Runic Monuments—see under	
1754)	3000	— Orations (Aldus, 1504)		Sleswick by Google	
Delisle () Rerum Gallicarum		1254, 1844, 1987, 3085		— Travels in—Fortia de Piles	1463
Scriptores—see Bouquet		1837			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Denmark, Travels in, Lomenius	1615	Derenbourg (J.) Histoire de la		Derome, Bindings—Plutarch	3691, 3643
— Moryson	2248	— Palestine	1797, 8071	— Poliphilo	734, 735
— Ogerius	1636	— Logman, Fables	8258	— Pufendorf	1293
— Wars in (1657-60)—Manley	1619	— Scènes de Hariri—see Reinand		— Rabelais	1059
— War of 1864—Locomte	855	Derham (W.) Remains of J. Ray	606, 2154	— Rodericus Sanctus	3810
— Zoology of—Müller	811, 841	Dering (Sir E.) Speeches	2213	— Roman de la Rose 737, 1154, 2542	2543
— see also: Bornholm; Copenhagen; Samso; Sleswick		Derjavin, Rochnieniya	2081	— Rouillard	1291, 1759
Dennistoun (Jas.) Illustrations for Memoirs of Dukes of Urbino	1436	Dermaptera Saltatoria in British Museum	197	— Seguin	3723
— Autograph of	961	Dermott (L.) Ahiman Rezon	442	— Seneca	730
Denny (H.) Monographia Anoplurorum	850	Dernberg, Das letzte Paschamal Jesus—Orientalia	3168	— Speculum Stultorum	2749, 3643
— Monographia Pselaphidarum	201	Derome (Jacques Antoine) Bindings by	1815-1818	— Suidas	1992
Denny (J.) Secrets of Angling	862	— Aegidius	8662	— Tacitus	2535, 2627
Dennys (N. B.) China Review	3117	— Aphthonius	8734	— Thomas Aquinas	776, 2616
— Folk-Lore of China	8417	— Aldrovandus	1981	— Tristram	2546
— Malay Handbook	2429	— Aretino 1292, 2570, 3645, 3653		— Valturius	3738, 4081
— and Davies, Notes and Queries on China	3121	— Aretinus et Justinianus	8703	— Verri	2617
— Mayer and King, Treaty Ports	3118	— Ariosto	671, 1150, 2580	— Vitruvius	3694
Denovan, Edinburgh Directory	446	— Bandoello	2582	— Voltaire	1060, 2552
Dens (Peter) Theologia	1714	— Barlaam et Josphat	8577	— Wireker	3532
Dent (John) Cat. of Library	921	— Bertoldo	2584	— Zocchis (J. de)	3741
Dentelles—see Lace		— Beverland	1981	Derome le Jeune, Bindings by	1318-1327
Denterghem (O. de K.) Palmiers	174	— Biblia Latina	3647, 3820	— (T)—Almanach	1293
Denton (J. B.) Farm Homesteads of England	380, 1405	— Biblia Pauperum	8529	— Amours	2490
Denton (W.) Serbian Folk-Lore—Mijatovics	2079	— Boccaccio	698, 2587	— Anthologia	1688
Densys (Mlle.) Armorial de la Chambre des Comptes	1481	— Bouquet	457	— Biblia	4027
Densys Piramus—see Parthenopous of Blois		— Bourdaloue	1744	— Biarrivivo	738
Denzinger (H.) Enchiridion Symbol.	1746	— Bruno	1984, 1985	— Boccaccio	3677, 3735, 4030
Deorum Deorumque Capita	1239	— Budens	1981, 3692	— Bolardo	673, 3673
Deperleux, Durée de la Vie	407	— Cabinet Jesuitique	2474	— Brugiattino	1292
Depons (F.) Voyage à la Terre-Perne	2937	— Calaisius	1986	— Francois	1293
Depositions from York Castle	466, 2351	— Calphurnius	8628	— Fragments	1884
Depositories from Courts of Durham	466, 2313	— Canaletti	1119	— Franzini	1976, 2619
Deptford, Plan of (1758)	2284	— Canones	8882	— Geoponica	1849
Depulset (A.) Papillons d'Europe	605	— Cardanus	1986	— Graindorge	2498
De Quincy Family, Pedigree	2357	— Caterina da Genova	8736	— Guarini	2601
De Quincy (T.) Works	2223	— Caviceo	713, 1292, 2476	— Guenebauld	1274, 2399
De Rance—see Rance		— Cervantes	2477	— Guischart	1292, 1937, 3828
Derby (Earl of)—Heywood	884	— Christine	643, 8797	— Hagelorn	1293
Derby (Lord) autograph (1829)—Heywood	884	— Columna	948	— Heures (MS. 1442)	3455
Derby (Edward, Earl of) Homer's Iliad	769, 1856, 2156	— Compotus	8633	— Horæ	1756, 3772
Derby (James, VII Earl of) Defeat of, in Lancashire	2212	— Cretin	8795	— Horatius 1291, 1887, 3618, 3734	3734
— Diary of	504, 2066	— Cyprinus	3642	— Hotman	1684
Derby (Earl of) Knowsley Menagerie	101	— De Bry	2434	— Juvenal	3683
Derby (Lord Stanley, Earl of) Autograph	961	— Donati	982	— Lancelot du Lac	3781
Derby Gallery	1040	— Du Moulin	2487	— Mariette	1243
Derbyshire—Glover	2310	— Eustathius	3636	— Mésale	1826
— Hutton	2310	— Extract	2623, 3799	— Missal	2451
— Simpson	2310	— Figures de la Bible	1050	— Mystere	1298, 2527, 3607
— Agriculture—Farey	126	— Franzini	949	— Naogeorgus	1731
— Archaeological and Nat. Hist. Soc.	478	— Fichtel	8759	— Ochino	1738
— Carboniferous Rocks of	143	— Geaner	1988	— Ovidius	1291
— China Factory of—Haslem	2310	— Hagelorn	621, 2540	— Philo Judæus	1796
— Dialect—Mander's Miner's Glossary	2107	— Hegemitiis	8611	— Piranesi	1983
— Domesday Book	2291	— Hieronymus	3536	— Prudentius	3617
— Geology	143	— Hoiner	1290	— Racine	1051
— Mineralogy—Farey	126	— Inveges	2606	— Recueil	2528
— Visitation of (1662) Harleian Soc.	2370	— Juvenalis	8695	— Roman de la Rose	3766, 3811
— (1668-4) Sir T. Phillipps	483, 2370	— Kircher	1989, 2634	— Schoepflinus	1317
— see also: Haddon Hall; South Winfield		— La Fontaine	1289	— Tacitus	1912, 3617
Derbyshire Archæol. Soc.—see Arch. Soc. of Derbyshire		— La Fontaine	621	— Theuerdank	4007
Dér-el-baheri Inscriptions—Dumichen	8174	— Lanquet	1290	— Ugioni	3698
		— Lastanosa	2683	— Valturius	4021
		— Le Quien de la Neufville	1291, 2512	— Successors and imitators of Bindings by	1327-1336
		— Liber trium Virorum	3738	Derone (L.) Luxe des Livres	2467
		— Longus	635	De Ros Family, Pedigree of	2338
		— Lucianus	3684	De Rossi—see Rossi	
		— Mabrian	8793	De Rossi of Pisa—Decretales	11
		— Mariette	1174	Gregori IX	
		— Mollière	1058, 2524	Derozario, Monumental Register	3164
		— Montfaucon	971, 1242, 2526	Derrick (S.) Letters from Killarney	2427
		— Montgon	1243		
		— Neuf Preux	639, 1157	Derschau (J. A. de) Gravures en bois des maitres allem.	3527
		— Numismata	1990	Dertusen (Card.) Epistola	4011
		— Nuremberg Chron.	4009	Dervishes, Dances—Stadler	817
		— Officium B. V. M. MS.	59, 1754, 3479	Derwentwater (Ed. Radcliffe, Earl of)—see Radcliffe	
		— Ovidius	8694, 3744	Derwentwater (James, Earl of) Speech	494
		— Owen	8616	Desaguliers, Mathematical Elements of Natural Philosophy	40
		— Pereira	8887		
		— Petrarca	2606		
		— Platan	8760		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Desatir (the) in English	1811, 8187	Deslandes (M.) Marine des Anciens	860, 1969	De Vaines, Dictionnaire de Diplomatique	1459
— in French—Chodzko	8188	Deslandes (M.) Reflex. sur les grands hommes, etc.	1812, 2486	Devau, Canton Vocabulary	8417
Des Barres (J. F. W.) The Atlantic Neptune	2778	Deslongchamps (Loiseleur)—see Loiseleur		Devanda Bhatta, Dattaka-Mimamsa	3845
Desborough, in Bucks., History of—Langley	2806	Des Maizeaux, Historical Dictionary—Bayle	446, 447, 867	—Śrīrīchandrīka	3890
De Scales Peerage Case	2372	Desmarest (A. G.) Considerations sur les Crustacées	198	Devarius (Math.) Comment. in Iliadem—Eustathius	3636
Desamps (J. B.) Vie des Peintres—Voyage Pittoresque	2485	—Mammalogie	350	—Particula Graeca	1955
Descartes, Œuvres	2486	—et Knip, Histoire Naturelle des Tangaras	231, 302, 323	Devatadhya-Brahmana	9345
—Geometria	407	Desmarest (Nic.) Arms on hawking	1284, 2549	Deveuter, Specimens of Early Printing at 8602 3840, 4014	
—Principia et Specimina Philosophiae	407	Desmaures (L.) L'Enclède de Virgille	1925, 3822	—see also: Bostif Consolatio Philosophiae (1497); Niger, Ars Epistolandi (1501); Voragine, Legenda Sanctorum (1479)	
—Tractatus de Homine	374	Des Michels, Dialogues Cochinois	3399	De Vere Family, Pedigree of	2538
Deschamps (A.) Buddhismes	1817	Desmoulières—Hassall	138	Devereux Family, Pedigree of	2558
Deschamps (Rust.) Œuvres	519	—Pritchard	225	Deveria, Etchings and Drawings—Mille et Un Jours	2522
—Poésies	520	—Ralls	136	Deveria, portraits—Seigné	2546
Deschamps (P.) Dictionnaire de Géographie	873, 2467	Desmond (Earls of) History of—O'Daly	2485	Deveria (T.) Bakenkhonsou	8183
—Essai bibliographique sur Cicéron	1881	Desmoulin (Guyart)—Bible (MS.)	3464	Devi Bhagavati	3857
—Manuel du Libraire—Brunet	871	Des Murs (O.) Iconographie Ornithologique	231, 323	Devil, Books on the	1825
Deschamps, Etudes des Races Humaines	2098	—Indian Ornithological Tracts	206	Deville (A.) Art de la Verrerie	1069
Desclot, Historia de Cataluña	2669	—Mamíferos y Aves de Chile—Gaff	304	Deville (H. St. Claire) on Aluminium	486
—Invasion del exercito de Francia	2669	—Ova Avium	313	De Ville (L.) Justice Militaire	834
Description of 800 Animals	350	—Traité d'Oologie	232	Devilliers, Bas Reliefs Astronomiques—see Jollie	
Description of the Burmese Empire	564	—Florent, Prévost, Guichenot et Guérin-Ménéville, Zoologie et Voyage en Abyssinie	297	Devils—see Demology	
Description d'un Camée de l'Empereur de Russie	1411	Des Noulis, Histoire des Rois de Sicile	1501	Devimahatya—see Markandeya Purana	
Description of Coasts of Button's Bay	2780	De Sola—see Sola		Devine (Th.) Map of Canada	2094
Description de l'Egypte	161, 3145	Desolation Island—Nunn	856	De Vinne (T. L.) Invention of Printing	875, 2200, 4066
—Partie Botanique	584	Desor (E.) Constructions Lacustres de Neuchâtel	170	Deviprasada (Pandit) Sanskrit MSS. in Oudh—Itajendralala Mitra	3358
Description des Festes à Paris (Août, 1739)	1425	—Géographie Comparée—see Buret		Devises des Armes des Chevaliers	1312, 2486
Description de l'Inde, Bernoulli	3110	—Monographie des Galerites, etc.—Agassiz	289	Devocionario de Missa	3386
Description de Macassar—Gervaise	3121	—On Glaciers	221	Devon (F.) Notes for History of Public Departments	474
—in English	3132	—les Palatites	2485	Devonshire (Earls and Dukes of) Lives of the—Grove	2367
Description des Nations de la Russie	1539	—in German	2485	Devonshire (Duke of)—see Rochester	
Description des Passages, etc.—see Signot		—Système Glaciaire—see Agassiz (L.)		Devonshire (Duke of) (1844) Catalogue of his Coins	1557
Description de ce qui s'est passé, etc. Dec. 1815	2518	Despencer Family, Pedigree of	2357, 2358	Devonshire (William VII Duke of) Catalogue of Library	921, 2199
Descriptive Catalogue—see Catalogue		Despencer (Hugh) poem on—Hubert	709	Devonshire—Brice	2310
Descrizione delle Feste . . . etc. 1069		Desplaces, Engraver—Danaë	1034, 1035	—Moore	2311
Desenne, Engravings—Fabioux	708, 1066, 2490	Desportes (J.) Facsimiles—Nicanyc uiliuhtic	2902	—Polwhele	126, 2308, 2311
Desertas Isles, Botany of—Lowe	588	Desportes (J.) Premieres Oeuvres (Lyon, 1590)	2485	—Westcote	2312
Desfontaines () Revolutions de Pologne	1536	—Autograph	2856, 3848, 3882	—see also: Plymouth; Tiverton	
Desfontaines () Memoires sur Oiseaux	329	Desprez (Nic.) printer of Paris—Miroir de la Redemption	3847	—Agriculture—Farcy	126
Desfontaines (R.) Flora Atlantica	159, 585	Desrais, Engravings after—Leonard	1421	—Archæology—Collectanea Archaeologica	476
Desforges (P. J.) le Poète	2485	Des Roches de Parthenay, Description of Greenland—Eggle	2882	—Bamphfield Deeds	488
Desgodins, Mission du Thibet	3118	Des Salles (House of) History of—Des Salles	1507	—Biography—Prince's Worthies	591
Desgranges, Exped. des Français en Egypte—Nakoula	3261	Des Salles (Calmet) Histoire de la Maison Des Salles	1507	—Botany—Jones	593
Deshayes (G. P.) Animaux sans Vertèbres du Bassin de Paris	215	Desalles et Chabailles, Mystère de S. Crespin	2051	—Keys	593
—Coquilles Fossiles des environs de Paris	215	Destructurion Vitiurum, etc.—see Dialogus Creaturarum (1509)		—see also Dev. (Ferns)	
—Mollusques—Belanger, Voyage	248	Destur—see Dastur		—see also under Plymouth	
—Mollusques—Cuvier	96	Dethick (H.) Visitation of Gloucestershire	2371	—Climate of—Shapter	2311
—Mollusques—Exploration de l'Algérie	159, 8141	De Thou—see Thuanus		—Coleoptera—Parfitt	2311
—Mollusques de l'Isle de la Réunion	241	Deuchar (D.) Dance of Death	745, 957	—Dialect of—Hogg's Poetical Letters	2107
—Traité de Conchyliologie	190	—Etchings	944	—St. Matthew in	517, 2001
—et Milne Edwards, Animaux sans Vertèbres—Lamarck	854	Deutsch (E.) Literary Remains	1797	—Song of Solomon in	516, 1999
Des Hayes (Louis) Voyage de Levant	1546	Deutsch Römisch Bräuer	3458	—see also Exmoor	
Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica	2425	Deutsches Künstler Album	1061	—Domesday Book	2291
Designs for Plentie, from Fruit Trees	836			—Fauna—Parfitt	2312
Desjardins (R.) Monuments Epigraph.	2099			—Ferns of—Chater	152
Desjardins (T.) Hotel de Ville de Lyon	1198, 1199			—Geology of—De la Beche	148
				—see also Devon (Slate Rocks)	
				—see also Brent Tor	
				—Hunting in—Collins	860
				—Laws—Pearce	833
				—Miners' Association of	125
				—Monasticon Exon.—Oliver	2311
				—Ornithology—Rowe	327
				—Palæozoic Fossils—Phillips	143, 406

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Devonshire, Pedigrees of Gentry—		Dialogo de las cosas acaecidas en		Dias (Juan) Christiana Religiosis	
Westcott	2312	Roma—Valdes	2715	Summa, in Spanish (1865)	526
— Rivers—Lewis	1111, 2311	Dialogo de Mercurio—Valdes	2715	— Historia sue mortis (1846) 1882, 1886	
— Sepulchral Monuments—		Dialogo concerning Ceremonies	2907	Dias (Pero) Proverbios de Seneca	
Rogers	2311	Dialogo de Consolation entre			2712, 2888
— State Rocks of—Sedgwick	231	V. Ame etc.	2512	Dias del Castillo (Bernal) Couq.	
— Topography—Rindon	2311	Dialogue de Consolation, etc.—		de la N. España (1632) (1795)	2907
— Views—see under: Dart River;		see: Le Roy		— Disc. of Mexico, Lockhart	2907
Plymouth; Torquay		Dialogue(s) in Devonshire Dialect	2107	— Letters—see Cartas	2840
— Visitation of (1564)	2370	Dialogos de Solomon and Saturnus		Dias de Luco, Aviso de Curas	2909
— (1680)—Harleian Soc.	481	— Zelfric Soc.	2021	Dias Tanco, Palinodeia (Orense,	
— (1690)—Sir T. Phillips	483	Dialogues Basques 514, 1097, 2013		1647)	2888
— Zoophytes—Parfitt	2311	Dialogues of Creatures—see Dia-		Dias Vera Calderon, Grandezas	
Devoot Boeckchen (Antw. Vorster-		logus Creaturarum, English		de Roma	2909
man, cir. 1515)	2607	Dialogues (Hautaux)	2436	Dibble (Sheldon) History of Sand-	
Devote Meditatie (Antw. Vorster-		Dialogues in Kanada and English	2391	wich's.	3133
man, cir. 1515)	2607	Dialoguri Romano-Nemtseshti	2067	Dibdin (Charles) Autograph Poem	
Devota preparatiue Innanzi al		Dialogus, ein Argument der			71, 3516
div. uffizio (Venice, 1571)	1754	Römischen	2696	— Songs (1841)	1404
Devotions for each Day of the		Dialogus Creaturarum, Editio		in The Apollo	2190
Week, Ethiopic MS.	1776	1490. (Gouda Ger. de Leu,	2603	Dibdin (J. B.) Autograph	71, 3516
Devotions and Prayers, Ethiopic		1880, 18815		Dibdin (Thos. Frognall) Edes	
MS.	2312	— (Lucr.) 1509	18815	— Athorplane	275
Devotus (Joan.) Jus Canonicum		— Moermann	1890	— Bibliographical Decameron	
universum	1710	— in Dutch (1481)	2603		875, 876, 2201
— Institutiones Canonicæ	1710	— in English, s. n. Editio Princ.		— Bibliomania	877, 1405, 2201
Devouring Informers of Bristol	2975	— (1816) 624, 1168, 2228, 2698		— Bibliophobia	876, 2201
Dewar, Character of the Irish	2425	— in German (1481)	624	— Bibliotheca Spenceriana	875
D'Ewes (Sir Simonds) Primitive		— in Hebrew—Mashal ha-Kad-		— Cassano Catalogue	875
Prædica	2212	muul	1231	— Icones Veteris Testamenti—	
De Wette, Die Heilige Schrift	1622	Dialogus cribratus ex obscur.		— Holbein	1138
— Comment. Ab. d. Eschacen	1710	— Iror. salibus	4018	— Imitation of Christ—Th. à	
Dewey (Chester) Herbaceous		Dialogus Cistæ und der Frits	1733	Kempfe	1725
Plants of Mass.	274, 2964	Dialogus von Hanns Tholl und		— Introduction to the Classics	876
Dewey (Orville) Autograph Letter	961	Clans Lamp	1733, 2594	— Library Companion	877
Dewhurst (H. W.) Natural His-		Dialogus zwischen Pfarrer und		— Northern Tours	877
tory of the Cetacea	227	Schulhays	1733, 2594	— Reminiscences	876
De Witt Clinton—see Clinton		Dialogus Salomonis et Marcolli		— Tour in England and Scotland	877
Dewsbrough Hundred—Topo-		n. (1475)	4009	— Tour in France and Germany	877
graph. Account (MS.)	2502	Dialogus von der Zweitachtung		— Typographical Antiquities	875
Dexart (J.) Selectæ Juris Con-		des Glauben	1733, 2594	— Utopia—More	875
clus.	828	Diamante (J. B.) Romances	757, 2709	— Letter—Upcott	2510
Dexippus, Eunapius et Priscus,		Diamond Sutra, Tibetan MS.	2408	Dibre Hayamin, Hebrew MS.	2193
Zoologie Legationum (1803)	1848	Diamond Mines—see under: Africa		Dibre Hayamin le malke tsarfai	
— Scriptores Hist. Byzant.	458	(South), Brazil		— Joseph ben Joshua	3198
D'Hallou—see d'Omalius		Diamond-mining—Mawe	2948	Dicarchus, Poesmes géograph.	
Dhammapadam, Pali and Latin—		— Saint-Hilaire	2949	iques	2749
Fausbøll	2370	Diamper, Synod of—Geddes	1677	Diccionario China-Portugues, MS.	3418
— Burness—Latter	2400	Diane d'Angouleme—see Angou-		Diccionario Enciclopedia de la	
— English, Beil	1817	leme		Lengua Española	2639
— Max Müller	1817, 2064	Diane de Poitiers, Books and		Diccionario de Lengua Española	
— — Buddhagoshia	2400	Bindings of—Paris		(1726-39) (1837) (1852)	2639
Dhananjaya	2345	— — Rosario	1234, 2531, 2908	Diccionario Geográfico-Histórico	
Dhanvantari—see Dhanwantari		— — Roussel	1235, 2677	de España	2669
Dhanwantari, Susruta	2360	— — see also: Rature ancienne		Diccionario Portugues e Brasiliano	
— Susruta Ayurvedas	2360	et moderne; Roussel (Cha-		(1795)	3040
Dharani of Avalokites'vara	2416	teat d'Anet)		Diccionario Portugues-Concili	
Dharma-bhishara—see Dharma-		— Book dedicated to—Ovidio		Dichtungen d. deutschen Mittel-	
sindhuaia		— — — — — 1886, 2629		alters	639
Dharmashastra Sangraha	2245	— — — — — 1429, 2490, 2491		Dick (Sir W.) Lamentable Estate	2240
Dharmasindhuara	2345	Diario de los Debates (Mexico,		Dickens (Charles) Autograph 900,	3516
Dharwar, Architecture—Taylor	1210	1873)		Aut. Letter—Upcott	3510
D'Hassendonck—see Hassendonck		Diario de Mexico	254	Dickenson (J. H.) Natural History	
Dhattuparadasa	2361	Dias Gomes (F.) Obras	2733	of Staffordshire—Shaw	128
Dhaulil, Inscription of—Wilson	2339	Diatrikikh'dato—NewTest.Syriac	2309	Dickers—see Dekker	
D'Herbelot—see Herbelot		Diatomaceæ, Brit. Museum Cata-		Dickerson (E. N.) U.S. Navy	861
Dhimal Tribe—Hodgson	2004	logue	128	Dickes (W.) Marine Birds	151
Dhooon, Canal in—Ganges	2002	— Greville	225	Dickie (G.) Botanists' Guide to	
D'Hoster—see Horier		— Kitzing	225	Aberdeen	594
Diable (le) a Paris	1060	— Nave	598	Dickie (G.) Flora Abredonensis	594
Diacutus (Leo)—in Scriptores		— Pritchard	225	— Flora of Ulster	594
Hist. Byzant.	458	— Rabenhorst	225	Dickins (F. V.) Fugaku	2407
Diacaenus (Petrus) Chronica Mon-		— Smith	186	— Chlusingura	2406
ast. Casanensis	1669	— Wallich	225	— Hyak nin is shiu	2408
Diago (Franc.) Condes de Barce-		— see also under Britain		Dickinson () Letters from	
lona	2660	Diaz (Franc.) printer of Valencia		Farmer in Pennsylvania	2967
Dialect Society, English 506, 507,	2226	— Roig (1531) 2726, 2852, 4042		— Regulations resp. Amer. Colo-	
Dialects, see under: English;		Diaz (Hern.) printer of Seville—		nies	2987
French; German; Greek;		Fernandez (1571)	2867	Dickinson (J.) Flora of Liverpool	
Italian; Negro-English; Ne-		— Manuel, Conde Lucanor (1572)	2868	133, 593, 2323	
gro-Spanish; Norman; Pen-		— Notas de Valdepeñas (1543)	2887	Dickinson (W.) Cumberland	
sylvania Dutch; Persian;		Diaz (Juan) Christiana Religiosis		Words and Phrases	507, 2226
Peruvian; Spanish, etc.		Summa (1546) 1382, 1686, 1736		Dickson () Fibre Plants of	
Dialling, Works on	282			India	256
— see also Wright (Edward)				Dickson (C. A.) Oriental Music	280
Dialogi Duo (Auchinleck Press)	492			Dickson (D.) Christian Love (1634) 1791	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dickson (F. V.) Japanese Odes	815	Didot (A. F.) Library: Apocalypse MS.	18	Dietterlin (Wendel) Architectura	1181, 2567
Dickson (Rob.) Scotland's First Printer	877	— Bouchard	668	— Architectura de Postum	2567
Dickson (T.) Accounts of Lord High Treas. Scotland	404	— Celestine	718	— De Constitutione, Symmetria, etc. Columnarum	1181
Dickson (T. G.) Modern Greek—see Vincent (E.)		— Cent Nouvelles	700	— Text to—Legend	1182
Dicomano, la Beca—Medici	2604	— Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie (MS.)	8475-7	— Engravings of Ornament after—Reynard	1086
Dietes and Sayings of the Philosophers (Caxton, 1477—reprint)	2117	— Cicero MS.	1, 25, 46, 2463	Dietz (Lud.) printer—De Bible (1588-84)	3580, 4010
— (Caxton, cir. 1490)	3910	— Curtius, 1470	687	— Keyne's Vowz (1549)	3580
Dictionarium Latino-Armenum	836	— Evangelia MS.	2	Dieu (L. de) Grammatica	3190
Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum	2004, 2101	— Fiersbras, 1489	674	Dier (F.) Roman. Grammatik	2051
Dictionarium Sinico-Latinum	2417	— Florimont	681	— Grammaire des langues Romanes	2061
Dictionarium Trilingue—Polycarpof	2077	— Froissart (1500)	781	— Introduction à la Grammaire	2061
Dictionarius Sex Linguarum	831	— Gaguin	914	— Glossaires Romains	2062
Dictionary of Architecture	2081	— Gobin	628	— Roman. Wörterbuch	2062
Dictionary of the Canting Crew	2109	— Guerin, 1580	674	— Zwei altruman. Gedichte	2062
Dictionary of Musicians	788	— Gyrcon, c. 1500	664	Diez de la Calle (Juan) Memorial	2891
Dictionary of Quotations from Greek, etc.	2040	— Horæ MS.	61	Distinciones de la Orden de Calatrava	2650
Dictionary of the religious ceremonies of the Eastern nations	1802	— Huon	676	Digby (Sir Kenelm) Broad Stone of Honour	643, 2228
Dictionary of the Maratha Language	3387	— Jacques de Cessole	782	— Epistole—Terma	409
Dictionary (Persian, Hindustani, English, Portuguese), MS.	1227, 3378	— Josephus	845	— Mores Catholicæ—Ross	1650, 2223
Dictionary—see under: Architecture; Astrology; Biographical; Botany; Chemistry; Engineering; Engravers; Fine Arts; Mathematics; Polyglott; Technology—see also under names of Languages		— Judas Machabæe	782	— Nature of Bodies—Ross	149
Dictionnaire de l'Acad. Française	2457	— Juvenal (MS.)	2487-8	— Pœnus (Roxb. Club, 1877)	512
Dictionnaire Archéologique de la Gaule	2486	— Lancelot, 1494	668	— Autograph—Blanca	1625
Dictionnaire Bibliographique	2771	— Melusina, 1480	674	— (facsim.)—Poems	512
Dictionnaire des Contemporains	2551	— Millets et Anya	686	— Portrait—Poems	512
Dictionnaire Français-Berberè	2486	— Murner	845	— Specimen of his Library—Linschoten	2389
Dictionnaire Français-Russe	2081	— Neuf Preux	686	Digby MS. 22—Chanson de Roland	670
Dictionnaire de Géographie	2467	— Ogier, 1525	675	Digby (Lady Venetia) Portrait—Poems	512
Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle	802, 851	— Pierre de Provence, c. 1478	661	Digby (Lord) Speech on Bishops	2311
Dictionnaire de Poche Hollandais	2101	— Renaud de Montauban, 1521	677	Digestorum libri 50 ex Florent. pandectis	1882
Dictionnaire Infernal—Collin de Plancy	1825	— Roman de la Rose	737	Digges (Leonard) Arithmetical Military Treatise (1579)	387
Dictionnaire Languedocien	2055	— Sept Sages	680	Digges (Thomas) Arith. Milit. Treat.—see Digges (Leonard)	
Dictionnaire des Preclueux 519, 2469		— Talbot Livre d'Heures	84	Digha-Nikaya	3870
Dictionnaire des Proverbes Danois	862	— Valerius Maximus	918	Digitalia—Lindley	181
Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales	874	— Virgilio	780	Dihli—see Dehli	
Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles	97	Didron (A. N.) Annales Archéologiques	519, 944, 1894	Dijkman, Runstenar i Sverige	2044
Dictionnaire des Sciences Philosophiques	97, 447	— Iconographie Chrétienne	1018, 1406, 2486	Dijon Museum, Objets d'Art	1173
Dictionnaire Tamoul	3396	Dilidymus, Epitome Proverbiorum	1998	Dikaeulsten—Flaccius Illyricus	1780
Dictys Cretensis, de Bello Trojano (1520)	646, 1685, 1817	— Zenobius	1998	Diksha—Lindner	3369
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Homeri Opera	1854	Diletanti Society's Works	
— in English—Ancient History	646	— Homeri Ilias	1858	— see also: Antiquities of Ionia; Specimens of Ancient Sculpture	
Dienliu, de Mensura Orbis Terre	2751	— Homeri Ilias et Odyssea	1806, 1858, 3617	— Members of	588
Didacus, Spanish scribe—Augustinus	11, 1699	— Interpretatio in Odysseam 768, 1854		— Notices of	944
Didascalia, Ethiopic and English, by Platt	567, 1710, 3212	Dilidymus Clericus, Prophetæ—Foscolo	1986	Dilleh (J. W.) Perlologia	1080
Diderot (D.) Œuvres	2486	Dilidymus Taurinensis, Literaturæ Coptica	3174	Dillingham (W.) Vere's Commentaries	2274
— Bijoux Indiscrets	2486	Diefenbach (L.) Cœtica	2060	Dillmann (A.) Aethiopische Grammatik	8212
— Correspond. Inédite—Grimm	2498	— Lexicon Compar.	2004	— Biblia (Vet. Test.) Ethiopice	1596, 3211
— Mémoires de Mathématiques	408	— Origines Europ.	2005	— Chrestomathia Ethiopica	3212
— Vie de Boulanger	1819	— Roman. Schriftsprachen	2051	— Lexicon Ethiopicum	3213
Diklo (H. M. S.) Expedition to Borneo—Keppel	3181, 3182	Diefenbach (E.) Travels in New Zealand	267, 802, 1317	— Liber Henoch, Ethiopice 1596, 3318	
Didocleavius, Altare Damascenum—Caldewood	1689	Diego, Complete Gunner—Venn	858	— German	1697
Didot (A. F.) Alde Manuce	877, 1955, 2467	Diemer (J.) Genesis und Exodus	2029	— Liber Jubileorum	8212
— Catalogues	821	Diepolt (Joh.) Sermon	8596	Dillon (J.) Travels through Spain 1740	
— la Gravure sur bois	877	Dieppe, Lives of the Celebrities of—Cochet	1491	Dillwyn (L. L.) Natural History of Lebanon—see Motley (James)	
— Specimens of his Library: Alexandre, 1520	387	— Views in—Fudge	1116	Dillwyn (L. W.) Botanists' Guide—Turner	598
		Dier, Whetstone's Remembrances of	492	— British Conifers	598
		Dièreville, Voyage du Port Royal de l'Académie	2995	Dillwyn (L. W.) Coleoptera of Swansea	124, 140
		Dietenberger, Über das Salve Regina	1782	— Fauna and Flora of Swansea 124, 504	
		Diether (Andrea) Newen Hispanien—see Betuleius		— Hortus Collinsianus	124, 175
		Dietrich (U. W.) Runen-Sprache Schatz	2085	— Review of Hortus Malabaricus 124	
		— Schwedische Grammatik	2044	Dilly, l'ame des Bêtes	1820, 2486
		Dieterici (D. F.) Alifjah—Ibn Malik	3243	Dilucidation of Commotions of Turkey (1689)	8068
		— Philosophie der Araber	3237	Dimock (J. F.) Giraldu Cambrænsis—see Brewer (J. S.)	
		Dietrich () Semitische Wortforschung	3190	— Vita St. Hugonis	470
		Dietrich (A.) Braga	2558		
		Dietrich (D.) Sammlung deut. Laubmoose	175		
		Dietrich (F. E. C.) Altnordisches Lesebuch	2085		
		Dietrichs-Saga—Raszman	693		
		— see also Heldenbuch			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dinajpur, History—Buchanan	8084	Dionysius Afer de Situ Orbis, Latin (Venet. 1482)—Pomponius Mela	2754, 3161	Discours du Voyage de la Roynne (1800)	2501
—Ruins—see Gour		— — Latin (Aldus, 1518)—Pomponius Mela	2747, 3691	Discours du Voyage de la Roynne de Florence	1313
Dinarchi Orationes graece	1844	— — Lat. (Paris. 1556)	1846, 2750	Discours pour livrer Senlis	2502
Dinekmüt (Conrad) printer of Ulm—Buch der Weisheit (1485)	3556	— — Lat. (Ven. 1543)	2768	Discours pour la seureté des Rois	1823, 2501
— Cronigk (1486)	3556	Dionysius Areopagita, Vita, Passio, etc.—Docæus	1933	Discours sur la blessure du Roy	2501
Dindorf (C.) Thesaurus Graecæ Linguae—Stephanus	1961	Dionysius de Burgens, Valerius Maximus (1486 ?)	3549	Discours sur l'état de France	2484
Dindorf (G.) Annotationes in Sophoclem	1806	Dionysius Halicarnassensis, Opera, Gr. et Lat. (1704) Hudson	1845	Discours sur Marine Brossier—see Marecot	
— Aristophanes, Ezechylus, Euripides et Sophocles, Graece	1844	— — Gr. et Lat. (1774) Reiske	1846	Discours sur les mariages de Fr. et Esp.	2514
— Auctorum Graecorum Metra	1844	— — Antiquitates Romanae, Ed. Princ. (Treviso, 1480)	3728	Discours sur les mouvements derniers	251
Dindorf (G.) Corpus Scriptorum Hist. Byzantine—see Niebuhr		— — English, by Spelman	1846	Discours sur la venue en France	2500
— Thesaurus Graecæ Linguae—Stephanus	1961	— — de Structura Orationis (1702)	1846	Discours depuis la Bataille d'Evry	2502
Dinely (alias John Foot)—see Foot		— — Miniature of—Montfaucon	1288	Discourse concerning Fishery	337
Dingelstedt, Jean Gutenberg	2467	Diophantus, Arithmetica, Gr. et Lat. (1670)	408, 1987	Discourse (True Hist.) of Muley Haneet	3139
Dinis (Rei de Portugal) Cancioneiro	2732	Dios de la Rada y Delgado, Museo de Antiquedades	1527	Discourse of the Siege of Graveling	2281
— Cronica (1643)	2732	Dioscorides, Materia Medica (1547)	1846	Discourse conc. the Solemne League (1661)	1781
— — (1677)	2734	— — In Italian (Venet. 1544)	2597	Descriptio Novae Angliae (1634)	546
— — Colleeccio	2738	— — In Spanish (1557)	177	Discurso Critico de la Doctrina Otomi, MS.	3023
Dinkard (the)	1811, 1838	Dipavama, Pali and Engl. 1817, 3370		Discursos sobre el Origen de la Poblacion Americana	2923
Dinouart () Anecdotes Ecclesiastiques—see Jaubert		Diplomacy, Works on	824-839	Discusion del proyecto sobre el Tribunal de la Inquisition (1813)	1668
Dinouart (Abbe) Triomphe du Sexe	2486	Diplomatics—Mabillon	1029, 1325	Diseases—see: Calculus; Epidemics; Hydrophobia; Plague; Syphilis	
Dio Cassius, Graece, Ed. Princ.	1844	— — Tassin et Toustain	83, 1459, 1993	Disegni originali de Pittori, ecc.	2682
— Gr. et Lat. (Hamburg, 1750)	1844	— — Valnes	86, 1459	Disney (John) Bookplate—Stubbe (MS.)	3505
— Gr. et Lat. (Lips. 1824-36)	1844	— — Waltherus	86, 1459	— Crest on binding	3509
— Xiphilini Epitome, Gr. et Lat.	1844	— see also: Calligraphy; Paleography		— Autograph of	3612
— — English	1844	Diplomatarium Dalecarlicum	2044	Disney (Sam.) Bookplate	3612
— — French	1844	Diplomatarium Islandicum	523	Dispassionate Thoughts on American War—Galloway	2988
Dio Chrysostomus, Orationes, Ed. princ.	1844	Diplomatarium Suecanum	2044	Dispensatorium Chemicum	1933
— — (Venice, 1585)	1237	Diptera, British Museum Catalogue of	199	Disputation entre l'homme, etc.—see Lescaigne	
— de Regno, s. n. (? Rome, 1470)	1845, 3754	— — Loew	206	D'Israel (Isaac) Curiosities of Literature	2224
— — Homeri Opera, Ed. Princ. 768, 1851		— — Nomenclature of	128	— Quarrels of Authors	357
Dioctetian's Palace, Views of	1100	Diptrychæ, Gorius	951, 1988	— Autograph of	3516
Diodati, Bibbia (1640)	1350	Diram-us-Sikt—see Abu-l-'Ula	8217	Disasters of Ireland, Conduct of	2445
— — (1641)	1624	Dircks (H.) Marquis of Worcester's Life and Century of Inventions	379, 2279	Disasters' Sayings, by R. L'Estrange	829
— Nuevo Testamento (1608) (1664-65)	1624	Directions conc. the Common Prayer (1642)	1788	Disertatio de Jure Romano	834
Diodorus Siculus, Gr. et Lat. (1746)	2749	Directions for Improving Land	828	Disertation sur la langue Basque	2013
— — (1798-1807)	1845	Directions for playing the Flute	803	Disertation sur les Loteries—see Coudrette	
— in French (1835)	1845	Directori de la Visita de General de Catalunya	2724	Disertation sur les Visions	1327, 2538
— Excerpta e libris amissis—Eclogæ	1846	Directorium Anglicanum	1782	Distilling—Cadet-de-Vaux	2475
— Successeurs d'Alexandre (1580)	1968	Directorium Humanae Vitæ—see Joannes de Capua		Distinction des 5 Propositions conc. la Grace	1676
— see Gemistus	3684	Directory of Dublin—Wilson	446	Ditchley, View of—Boydell	1109
Diogene François (le)	2514	— of London (1677)	2826	Ditmar, libri VIII (1667)	1633
Diogenes, Adagia	1887	Directory for the Publique Worship of God (the Commonwealth Service-book)	1786	Ditmarsh—Williams	170
— Epistolæ (Nurnberg, Creussaner, cir. 1475)	3542	Dirksen (H. E.) Manuale juris civilis	1882	Ditmer, Corda and Rostkovius, Pilze Deutschlands	175
— Vitæ Philosophorum, Edit. Princ. (Venet. Jenson, 1475)	1845, 3646	Dirrm, War with Tippoo Sultan	8088	Ditz Moraulx des philosophes MS. (1473)	52
Diomedes de Structuris Sermonis, etc. (Jenson, s. a.)	3647	Discours admirable d'un Magicien	2493	Diu, Inscriptions at—Da Cunha Rivara	3102
Dio Niceus, Rerum Roman. Epitome (Paris, 1551)	3785	Discours de l'entreprise par les Heritiques	2502	— Portuguese at—Tevius	3104
Dionysius und Mesomedes, Hymnen	1845	Discours de la France mourante	1810	— Siege in 1546—Corte Real	3162
Dionysius Afer seu Alexandrinus, De situ Orbis, Graece, Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1518)—Pindar	1862, 3687	Discours de la Guerre de Savoye	1323, 2501	Diurna Officia Ecclesiae Romanae, MS. c. 1580	61
— — (Descriptio Orbis) Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1561)—Proclus	1865, 2747	Discours de ce qui s'est passe en Aix	2554	Divakara Bhatta	3357
— — Gr. et Lat. (Paris, 1577)	1845, 2748	Discours de ce qui s'est passé en l'armée du Roy	2502	Diversarum Gentium Habitus	1020
— — (Geographia) Graece (1704) Wells	1849, 2748	Discours entre les deputés de Paris	2502	Dives and Pauper (R. Pynson, 1498)	739, 2125, 3923
— — Gr. et Lat. (Oxon. 1717)	1845	Discours . . . en Dauphiné	2502	Divination—Bouché-Leclercq	1820
— — Gr. et Lat. (Lips. 1823) Bernhardy	1845, 2750	Discours de ce qu'est venu en l'Eglise des Freres Min.	2538	— Lenormant	496, 1825
— — Latin, Editio Princ. (Venet. 1477)	1845	Discours des affaires de France (1615)	2513	— Venerius	1979
— — Latin (Parma, 1481)—Priscianus	3660	Discours de la Bataille des Genevois	2508	— see also: Astrology; Divining Rod; Fortune Telling; Oracles	
		Discours du Triomphe des Noces	2501		
		Discours de la victoire a Evry	2502		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Divine Right of Kings—Gairdner	2320	Documentos Ineditos Espanoles	2840	Dolfi (P. S.) Famiglie di Bologna	1407
Divining Rod—Account	417	Documentos Remetidos da India	2799	Di hopff (G. A.) Lapis Mineralis	2574
— Figuier	484	Documents Arménien—Recueil	468	— Lapis Animalis Microcos.	2574
— Le Brun	1825	Documents illustrative of Eng-		Dollivant, Engraviaga—Bérain	1078
Divoif (De) Histoire de Russie—		lish History	474	Dollond (J.) Life	890
— see Jauffret (St. Th.)		Documents Iconographiques, etc.	2467	Dollar (the Silver) Monograph of 1569	
Divorce—Bucer (M.)	1728	Documents relating to Ireland	469	Dollman, Examp. of Ancient	
Ivry—see Ivry (d')		Documents illustrative of History		Domestic Architecture	1108
Diwan—see authors' names		of Scotland	478, 494	— and Jobbins, Analysis of Anct.	
Diwan i Gulzar; Hindustani An-		Dodd (B. R.) Steam Vessel	860	Domestic Archit.	1108
thology	8378	Dodd (Ch.) Church History	1659	Dolman (R.) Succession to the	
Diwan Kauh Ji	8299	Dodd (W.) Hymns of Callimachus	1843	Crown—see Doleman	
Diwans, Collections of Arabic	8227	Doddington (G. B.) Diary	2224	Dolmens—Bonstetten	1440
Dixon (—) Voyage round the		Doddridge (Rev. Jos.) Notes on		— see also under Portugal	
World—see Portlock		Virginia	8009, 8905	Dolopathos—Bibliothèque Elze-	
Dixon (C. G.) Sketch of Mairwara	3088	Doddridge (P.) Bramer's Journal		virienne	520, 2469
Dixon (F.) Bronze or Brass Relics	2012	among the Indians	8008	— see also Seven Sages	
— Geology of Sussex	143	Dodo (The)—Owen	848	Dolacius (Paul.) Davidis Psalmi	1796
Dixon (G.) Voy. of Dixon and		Dodridge (Sir J.) History of		D'Omalus d'Hailoy, Constitution	
Portlock	2884	Wales	2876	géologique de Luxembourg	221
Dixon (J. H.) Ancient Poems, etc.	808	Dodley (R.) Collection of Poems	2145	— Division des Terrains	221
Diyyarbakri—see Husain bin		— Old Plays	2146	Dombay (Fr. de) Grammatica	
Ahmed, etc.		Dodson (J.) Anti-Logarithmic		Mauro-Arabica	8227
Dizionario della Lingua Italiana	2575	Canon	408	Dombrain (H. H.) Floral Mag.	176
Dizionario delle Scienze Mediche	875	Dodsworth (Roger) et Dugdale,		Domenece (Ant. Vic.) Santos, etc.	
Djameseb—see Jameseb		Monasticum Anglicanum		de Cataluña	1645, 2670
Djarmuniya—see Jarumiya		(1655-78)	1193, 1660, 2292	Domenech, MS. Pictographique	
Djaurj Beld—see Oupnek'hat		— English by Stevens (1718)		American	8009-10
Djurdjani—see Jurjani		— — — Caley, Ellis, etc. (1817-		— see Petzholdt	8010
Doah, Archaeological Survey of	8095	80)	1660, 2292	— La Vérité sur le Livre des	
Dobbs (A.) Countries by Hudson's		— — — (1846)	1193	Sauvages	8010
B.	2780	Dodwell (E.) Cyclopean Remains	1960	Domenichi (Lod.) Orlando Inna-	
Dobel (H. W.) Jager-Practica	869	— Tour through Greece	1117, 1547, 1960	morato	673, 2590
Dobeneck, Volksglauben	748	— Views in Greece	1117, 1405	— Opere di Vergilio	1926
Dobie (R.) St. Giles' and St.		Dodwell (H.) Music in Holy Offices	788	Domenichino, Engravings after	
George's (London)	2327	Dodwell (H.) Hudson and Wells,		— — — Dorigny	982, 983
Dobrizhoffer (Martin) Historia de		Geographia Scriptores 1848, 2748		— — — Italian School	954
Abiponibus	8009	Doehne, Zulu-Kafir Dictionary	3437	— — — Picture in Sacello sacre	
— Book belonging to—Peramas	3016	Doederlein (H.) Lateinische Syno-		edi Cryptoferrateni	1009
Dobrowski (J.) Geschichte der		nymne	1955	Domerham (Adam of) —see Adam	
Bühmische Sprache	2078	Döderlein (P.) Avifauna del Mo-		Domesday Book, by Ellis (1783-	
— Etymologikon der Slawischen		denese, ecc.	598	1816)	472, 2290
Sprachen	2076	Doepke, Chrestomathia Syriaca—		— Photostereographed Facsimile,	
— Institutiones Lingue Slavicæ	2076	Michaelis	8201	in Counties	456, 2291
— Lehrgebäude der Böhmiachen		Döring (H.) Shakspeare	2545	— Illustrated and translated—	
Sprachen	2078	Doeshorch (John of) printer of		Kelham	2291
Dobson (G. E.) Asiatic Chiroptera	249	Antwerp	8991-92	— Key to—Eyton	2291
— Catalogue of Chiroptera in the		Dog (The)—Darcacus (in Lonicer)	1443	— Studies on—Eyton	2291
British Museum	227	— Liber Falconum, etc. (MS.)	8483	— of Cheshire—Ormerod	2807
Dobson (W.) Dialogues of Plato—		— Page	2252	— of Essex	2315
Schleiermacher	1868	— Riedinger	386	— of Lincolnshire	2325
Doe or Doceus (Jo.) Vita, etc.		— Scriptorum Rei Accipitr.	1908	— of Shropshire (MS.)	3607-8
Arlopagitis Dionysii, s. n.		— see also under Britain		— of Wiltshire	2349
(Paris, 1549) on vellum		Doges—see under Venice		Domesday Tenants—Sir T. Phil-	
	917, 1983, 3808	Dogel—see under Venice		lips	486
Doctors' Commons — Ducarel		Dogliani, L'Ungheria spiegate	1638	Domestic Animals—Low	149
(MS.)	8509	Dogmatic Theology — see Moral		— Tryon	149
Doctrina Christiana, s. n. (Venet.		Theology		Domingo de Leos (Juan)—see	
cir. 1473 ?)	3658	D'Oshon (C.) Histoire des Mon-		Sermones	2928
— (Lat. and German) (Francof.		gols	5056	Dominguez (Fr.) Lengua Navlingo	
1550)	3589	— Peuples du Caucase	8076	— Zambrano Bonilla	8038
— Arabic—see Doc. Chr. (Ethiopic)		D'Oshon (Ign. Mouradja) Tableau		Dominguez (Padre) y Escalante,	
— Basque (Vasconce de Llodion)		de l'Empire Ottoman	3068	Informe sobre el viage de	3002
	514, 1998, 2013	Dolaryns Primerose (1606) Roxb.		Dominicane, Service books	1773
— (Vasconce Vizcaino)	516, 2000	Club	509	Dominici (Bern. de) Pittori, ecc.	
— Carab—Breton	8039	Dolce (Lod.) Amorosi Ragiona-		Napolitani	1098
— (Chianpanca)—Barrientos	8087	menti (1546)	2597	Dominici (Fr. de) Repertorio	
— Ethiopic, Arabic and Italian	8212	— Impreso di Principi (1578)	1082	Numismatico	1969
— Huasteca—Iapia Zenteno	8087	— Orlando (1572)	674, 2697, 3676	Dominicus (Prior) et Thomas de	
— Italian—see Doc. Chr. (Ethio-		— — — (1656)	2597	Marleberge, Chronicon Abba-	
pic)		— Spanish, s. a. (1504)	674, 2689	tis Eveshamie	470
— Nahuatl—Molina	8034	— Il Palmerino (1561)	684	Dompiere (Alex. M. F. de) Book-	
— — — Paredes	8034	Dolce (Lud.) Vita di Carlo V	853	plate of	1813
— Opata—Aguirre	8027	Dole, Siege de—Boyvin	858	Don, Prodromus Floræ Nepal-	
— Otomi—(Anon. MS.)	8028	Doleman (R.) Succession to the		ensis—Hamilton	585
— — — Yeyes	8028	Crown	1877, 2224, 3994	Donato (V.) Feste et Trionfi	2601
— (Discurso de la) MS.	8028	— — — Hayward's Answer to	2232	Donsaldon (—) Destruction of	
— Spanish (Seville, 1532)—Gonca-		— — — Refutation of—Wentworth	2277	Troy—see Pinton	
lez	1791	Dolendo (Z. A.) Engraver—Passio		Donsaldon (J.) Jasher	1797, 3197
— Tarahumara—Tellechea	8029	Christi	1017	Donsaldon (J.) Art of Thriving	828
— Tarasca—Gilberti	8020	Doleria del Sueño del Mundo 1288	2682	Donsaldon (J. W.) Literature of	
Doctrine of Truth, in Malay	8429	Doleus (Steph.) Commentarii		Ancient Greece—Müller	1959
Documentall Sentences—Nicholas		Lingue Latine	1987	— New Cratylus	1955
	8999			— Pindar's Odes	1862
Documentos Arabicos para Hist.				— Varronianus	1955
Portuguesa	273				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Donaldson (T. L.) Antiquities of Athens—see Cockerell		Dorico (Val.) and (Luigi) printers at Rome—Bembo	8638	Dotti de Danila (Alex.) Padova	69
— Architectura Numismatica	1550, 1960	— Trissino	8638	Douay (Anastase) Voyage—see French	2995
Donatello, Facsimiles of Drawings by—Otley	1087	Dorigny (Nic.) Recueil d'Estampes—Engrav. after Raffaele and Volaterra	944	Douai Bible	1610
Donati () Dialogues en quatre langues—see Garnier	947	D'Orléans—see Orléans	982	— Catalogue of Books printed at—Duthillreul	2467
Donati (A.) Roma vetus et recens	944	Dorisy, Histoire de Soissons	1489	— English College of—Knox	1661
Donato (Leon.) Duce di Venetia, Proclama	1891, 2634	Dorsey, (Baron de) Voyage à l'Amérique—Boyer	1369, 2877	— Specimens of printing—Bible (1609-10) (1685)	1610
Donato () Arms—Livius	912	Dormer Family, Pedigree	2837	— Sarum Manual (1604) 1770, 2976	
Donatus, Comment in Terentius, s. n. (cir. 1470)	1916, 3757	Dorner (J.) Acto de Respuesta, etc.	2667	Doubdan (F.) Voyage de la Terre Sainte (1657)	1696
— De Barberismo, etc.—Diomedes	3647	Dorn (B.) Geschichte d. Kaukasischen Länder	9076	— (1661)	1696, 3514
— Methodus de Etymologia	3078	— History of the Afghans—Neamet Ullah	563, 3303	— (1666)	1696
— Terentius	1914, 1915, 3512, 3657, 3723, 3743, 3757, 3794	— Pashut Chrestomathy	3338	Double Library—Renaud de Montauban, 1521	677
— Virgilius	777, 1182, 1801, 1921, 1922, 1923, 3663, 3737, 3815	— Verwandtschaft d. persischen etc. Sprachen	3284	Double d'une lettre	1318, 2500
Donatus (C. T.) Fabularum Breviatio Ovidii (Padua, cir. 1479)	3741	— un Mirza Moham. Schafy, Masaderianische Sprache	3284	Doubleday (E.) Diurnal Lepidoptera	201
Donaver (Ch.) Peregrinatio in Ægyptum, etc.—Baungarten	1949, 2860	Dornberg (Thomas) Compendium Theologie—Albertus Magnus	3592	Doube, dialect—S. Matthien	2001
Doncaster, Deansery of—Hunter	2363	Dorner, Jahrbücher für Theologie	1709	Douce () Gough and Milner, Ancient Sculpture—Carter	1104
Donck (Adrien Vander) Beschrijvinghe van Nieuw-Nederland (1655) (1656)	2970-71	Dornseiffen (J.) Atlas von Niederland	2780	Douce (Fr.) Dance of Death	742
Dondinus, Hist. de rebus in Gallia gest.	1391	Dorow, Assyrische Keilschrift Indische Mythologie	3056, 3056	— Judicium	510, 2282
Dongal, Flora of	984	Doro (Roland van den) printer—Cronyke	1146	— Autograph Letters—see Ovid	510
— Martyrology—O'Clery	2062	Dorpat, Specimen of Early Printing in Ing	3893	Douce Collection at Bodleian	3525
Dongala, Narrative of Expedition to	8153	Dorpat—Taj	3325	— Halliwell	384
Doni, l'Asinesca Gloria, ecc.	3677	— Supplement—Nabi	3380	Douen, Marot et le Peautier	1685
Doni (J. B.) Lyra Barberina	2670	Dorrington (E.) The Hermit—Quaril	2357	— Théologie Biblique—see Coquerel	
Doniol, La Révolution Française	1477	Dorss (Vinc.) Il Vangelo di S. Matteo, Calabro-Albanese	513, 1625, 3002	Douglas (House of) Eulogies—Holland's Buks of the Howlat	66, 2395
Domis (Nic.) Map (1482)	3753	D'Orsey (Rev. A.) Portuguese Grammar	2728	— History—Hume	2412
— Maps—see Etolomy	2754	Dorset (Thomas, Marquis of) De Grey Prayer Book (MS.)	8452	Douglas Family, Pedigree and Portraits (MS.)	3506
Donlevy (A.) Catechism	2062	Dorset (Earl of) Works—Rochester	2167	— Peerage Case	2412
Donn, Hortus Cantabrigensis	598	Dorsetshire—Hutchins	126, 2312	Douglas (C.) Chinese Dictionary	3417
Donne (Dr. John) Poems (MS. c. 1680)	2501	— Antiquities—Warne	2312	Douglas (Hon. F. S. N.) Ancient and Modern Greeks	1969
— (1683) (1685)	2146	— Botany—Mansell-Pleydell	598	Douglas (Gavin) Virgil's Æneid in Scottish verse	493, 778, 779, 1925, 2410, 3641
— (1650) (1719)	2146	— Celtic Tumuli—Warne	2312	Douglas (James)—see Queensberry (Duke of)	
— Juvenilia	2145	— Conology—Mansell-Pleydell	598	Douglas (James) Nenia Britannica	180, 1871, 2291
— Life of—Walton	2275	— Deeds—see Shaftesbury Abbey		Douglas (Rev. James) Antiquity of the Earth	2224
Doune, Cours de Microscopie	228	— Dialect—Barnes' Grammar, etc.	509	Douglas (J.) Anatomical Figures	374
Donner, Verwandtschaft der finnischnugrischen Sprachen	2014	— — Barnes' Poems	2107	Douglas (John W.) British Henip—Tineina	107, 579
Donovan (E.) British Birds	151	— — Song of Solomon	514, 1969	— World of Insects	201
— British Insects	148	— Domesday Book	2291	Douglas (Sir R.) Baronage of Scotland	2390
— British Shells	188	— Natural History—see Dorsetshire Nat. Hist. etc. Field Club		Douglas (R. K.) Calendar of the Hea Dynasty—Orientalia Antiqua	3168
— Insects of China	156, 351, 3118	— Ornithology—Mansell-Pleydell	598	— Catalogue of the Chinese Books in Brit. Mus.	453, 871, 8417
— Insects of India	261	Dorsetshire Natural History, etc. Field Club	574	— China	3118
Dons (Les) des Enfants de Latone	788	Dorta a Vulpera (J.) Biblia Rumana—Giambulari	3728	— Confucianism	1805
Dowar War—Rennie	3106	Dortelata (N.) printer of Florence	1629	— Orientalists' Congress	560
Dwollite, Chinese Vocabulary	8417	Dorville (C.) Pastes de la Pologne, etc.	2460	Douglas (Sylvester)—see Glenberrie	
Doomaday Book—see Domesday		D'Orville (J. P.)—see Orville		Douglas (W.) British Settlements in N. America	2951
Dourance Monarchy of Afghanistan—Epiphonstone	3090	Dosabhai (Edulec)—see Edulee		Doulard or Dowland (J.) Andreas Ornithoparcus	2249
Doomrick, Oorsprongken Menach	3089	Dosabhai Framjee, Travels	3874	— Booke of Songs	789
— Over Gall's Herasen-Schedeleer	2089	Dosabhai Sorabjee, Idiomatical Exercises (1850) (1873)	3374	Dourdan (He de France) Memoirs of—Delescoray	1489
Doppelmaier (G. von) Russische Volkslieder	820	— Idiomatical Sentences (1830)	3389	Dourpa (Dutch Brig) Voyage of—Kolt	3132
Doran (Dr.) Lives of Queens of England	2224	— (1843)	3374	Doury, Compositions de Lepautre	
— "Mann" and Manners	1600, 2224	Dosparth Edeyrn Dafod Aur	497, 3073, 2376	— see Decloux	
Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres	2468	Dossalg (Jaimes) Portolano (MS. 1590)	3514	Dousa (J.) Poemata	1933
— les Baisers	1066	Dosabhai—see Dosabhai		Doutremannus, Constantinopolis Belgica	1550
— Fables (1773)	621	Dosi (Dosso) Woodcuts—Aristo (1556)	671, 1150, 2581	Doux traitement des partisans du Roy de Navarre	1323, 2501
— Sacrifices de l'Amour (1771) (1776)	2468	Dost Mohammed Khan, Life, by Mohan Lal	3099	Douze Pairs de France	669
— Les Sens	2056			Douzeau, Persian-Armenian Dictionary	3336
Dorat (Jean)—Magny	1061				
D'Orbigny—see Orbigny					
Dordrecht, Description of—Balen	1509				
Dore (Gustave) Dante	766, 2596				
— Davillier	1120, 2740				
— Petit Journal	1065				
Dorer Maknun, MS.	3325				
D'Orgareux—see Orgareux					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dove (H. W.) Distribution of Heat	508	Drake (Sir Fr.) Epigram on—		Drawings, Natural History—see	
Dover (Lori) Life of Frederic II	2224	— Stradling	1384	also under Australia (Orni-	
Dover (Robert) Annalia Dubren-		— Life—Barrow	2224	thology)	
sia (1836) (cir. 1720)	2138	— Poem on—Lope de Vega, Her-	678, 2717	— Oriental—see under: Chinese;	
Dover, Kent, History—Lyon	2321	— Moura	678, 2717	— Indian; Japanese	
— Views—Hollar	957	— Portrait—Passenus	875, 975	— see also under MSS. Arabic	
Dovercourt, History of—Dale	2315	— Specimen of Library of—Lopez		(Kazwini)	
Dovre Field, Flora of—Barnard	171	— de Gomara	2787	— Topographical—see under:	
Dow (A.) Hist. of Hindostan—		— Xeros	2808	Candia (Views); England	
see Forishta	3091	Drake (Sir Francis) Revived, by		(Roman Remains) (Views);	
— Hist. from Akbar, etc.—see		Nicholls (1828) (1852-3)	2814	Scotland (Views); Wales	
Forishta	3091	Drake (H. H.) Visitation of Cornwall	481	(Archæology)	
Dow (Lorenzo) Chain of Lorenzo	2959	Drake (Nathan) Essays	1051, 2324	Drayton, Family, Genealogy—	
Doway—see Douai		— Shakespeare and his Times	2176	Halstead	2365
Dowdall (Capt.) Siege of Ennis-		Drake (Samuel) de Antiquitate		Drayton (Michael) Works (1753)	2148
killen	500	Brit. Eccles.—Parker 1850, 1862		— Annalia Dubrensis	2138
Dowden, Passionate Pilgrim (1599)		Drake (S. G.) Catalogue of Library	864	— Battaille of Agincourt, etc.	766
— facsim.	2174	— Indians of N. America	8010	— Musæ Elisium	2149
Dowland (J.)—see Douland		— Memoir of Raleigh	2816	— Poenis (1810)	768
Dowling (Hen.) printer in Tas-		Drake (Sir W. R.) Catalogue of		— (1819) (1837)	2149
mania	8906	the Etched Work of Haslen	958	— (1856) R-x-burghe Club	2364
Dowling (Thady) Annals of		Drakenborch, Livii Opera	1893	— Selections from—Bullen	2149
Ireland—see Clyn (John)		Drama (Ancient) De Fabularum		— Polyolbion	2149
Down, Ireland, Ancient and		etc. Antiqua consuetudine	1970	Dreams—Charma	2004
— Present State	2425	Drama—see Plays		— Enneanower	431
— Ecclesiastical Antiquities—		— see also under: Cornish;		— Maury	488, 1828
Reeves	502	Hebrew; Quichua; Spanish		— Seafield	440
— Survey of—Petty	501	Dramatists, English, Lives of—		— Symonds	2094
Downname (John) Concordance to		Baker	2148	— Interpretation of, Tafsi-ur-	
the Bible	1348, 1789	Draner, Le Monde Comique 1056,	2524	Abiam	3269
Downes (C.) Free-Masonry	822	— Types Militaires	1014	— West	2277
Downfall of the Hierarchie (1641)	1742	Draper (J. W.) Religion and		Drejer (S. T.) Flora Hafniensis	584
Dowson (J.) Dictionary of Hindu		Science	576	Drelicurt (C.) Prælium ana-	
Mythology	1813	Drayer (R.) and (S.) printers of		tonicum	1949
— History of India—Elliott	3090	Boston, N.E.	3902	Drenthe, Serpents of—Lier	168
Doyère, Insectes—see Audouin		Draper's Company, Estates in		Dresden, Great Fire of	2563
Doyle (i.e. "H. B.") Political		Ireland	2426	— Green Vaults—Gruner	952
Sketches	1015, 1216	Dravidian Languages, Books on		— Specimens of Early Printing at	4012
Dovai dukin akagani susu	3410	Drawing, Art of—Colombina	3391-3397	Dresden China—Art de la Verrerie	1068
Dozy (F.) Bryologia Javanica	256	— Enigmes	944	Dresden Gallery	1042, 2569
Dozy (R. P. A.) Codices Orient-		— Filatelli	947	— Catalogue of	1402
ales Biblioth. Lug. Bat.	3165	— Hamerton	2233	Dressæ, Clementis Romani Ho-	
Dozy (R. P. A.) Commentaire sur		— Proper Treatise	1431	milie	1701
le poème d'Ibn Abdoun—Ibn		— Ruskin	967, 1446	— Clementinorum Epitome	1701
Batroun	8237	— see also Anatomy (Artistic),		— Epiphani	1701
— Dictionnaire des Noms des		Animal Studies		Dresser (C.) Japan, its Architec-	
Vêtements Arabes	3227	Drawing Books	944	ture, etc.	3125
— Espagne pendant le Moyen-Age	2740	— see also Lanier		Dresser (H. E.) Birds of Europe	
— Histoire de l'Afrique et de		— see also under Japanese		232, 328, 2224	
l'Espagne—Ibn Adzari	3236	Drawings by Italian Masters	1036	Dreux de Radier, L'Europe	
— History of the Almohades—		Drawings by the Old Masters at		illustre	1096
Abdu'l-Wahid	3215	Windsor Castle	1406	Drevel, Portrait of Balh. de	
— Locci de Abbadidis	3227	Drawings, Collections of, Burney	1165	Fourry	1103
— Notice sur MSS. Arabes	3227	— Jameson (Mrs.)	959	— Portrait of Fénelon	1323, 2491
— Dugat, Krehlet Wright, Arabes		— (Italian) By and after Old		Drew () History of Cornwall—	
d'Espagne—Al Maklari	3256	Masters	3492	Hitchins	125
— et Engelmann, Mots Espagnols		— see Blake (William); Bol		Drew (Fred.) Northern Barrier of	
derivés de l'Arabe	2639, 3227	(Hans); Bossoli; Burrow		India	3100
Drach (Peter) of Speyer, Books		(H. J.); Déveria; Girodet;		Drexelius (Hier.) de Aeternitate	
printed by	3577-3578	Latilla (Eugenio); Macpher-		1017, 1366, 2015	
— see also Breydenbach, Pere-		son (Gerrardine); Mortimer		— in Magyar	
grinus (1491) (1502)		(J. H.); Paris (Louis);		Infernus Dannatorum Carcer	
Dracontius (Poemata)—Poet—		Penny (William); Pillemeut;		1017, 1719	
Christiani	1904	Stradanus (Joannes)		Driberg and Harrison, Gould	
Drake (C. F. T.) Unexplored Syria		— see also under: Miniatures;		Grammar	3392
— see Burton (R. F.)		Ornament; South Sea; Stained		Drieberg, Greek Music	1955
Drake (F.) History of York 2351, 2352		Glass; Vases; Views		— Arithmetik der Griechen	1955
Drake (Sir Francis) Voyages—		— to illustrate particular Books		Driessche (Van) Langue Flamande	
Argensola	2811	— Clarendon's Rebellion	1098	— see Hugonville	
— Sir F. Drake Revived (1626)		— Dante	66, 3492	Driens, Abrégé généalogique de	
— Expedition en Amérique	2814	— Rabelais	2587, 3620	la Parenté de—Croeser de	
— (Trésor des Pièces rares)	521	— Catalogues of—see Catalogues		Bergea	1519
— Fletcher's World Encom-		of Drawings		Drinkwater (J.) Siege of Gibraltar	2224
passed (Hakluyt Soc.)	549, 2848	— Facsimiles of	1036-1038	Drival (E. van) Grammaire com-	
— Maynard, Sir F. Drake		— see also: Carr; Ottley		parce	3166
his Voyage (Hakluyt Soc.)		(Italian) and Florentine		— Origine de l'Ecriture	3166
— Passenus	549, 2848	School; Ploos van Amstel;		— Monument funéraire	3176
— (Raleigh) Descriptio Itinerum		Windsor Castle		Drogada, History of—Dalton	2425
(De Bry, viii)	545, 2833	— Natural History, see under:		Drouleries	2150
— Voyages into W. Indies	2914	Aranei; Botany; Concho-		— see also Antidote against	
— le Voyage de (1627)	2841	logy; Crustacea; Cuba		Melancholy	
— Wachter	2841	(Eptilia); Entomology;		Drome (Département) Archæology	
— Autograph of—Biondi	2845	Equites; Ichthyology; Lepi-		Chaleu	1488
— Death of—Savile	2267, 2814	doptera; Nitidulide; Orni-		Dromore, Ecclesiastical Antiqui-	
		thology		ties of—Reeves	502
				Drouet (H.) Flore des Iles Açores	585

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dronet (H.) Mollusques des Açores	342	Dublin Journal of Medical Science	874	Dubois (Ambroise) Autograph and Paintings by—Plinius Secundus	1285
Drouyn (J.) Nef des Fois	1152, 2473	Dublin Review	571	Dubreuil (P. J.) Perspective pratique	1213
Droysen, Geschichte Alexanders des Grossen	1909	Dublin Weekly Journal	2426	Dubuisson, Armorial	1290, 1481
—Phrynichos, etc.	1958	Dublin, City of, General Historical and Topographical Works—Gamble	2427	—Binding by—Dubuisson, Armorial	1290
Drudonis (H.) Practica Artis Amandi	1877, 1983, 8619	—Harris	2429	—Livius	8611
Drugulin, Catalogue des Etampes de A. van Everdingen	1172	—Warburton	2448	Du Bus, Esquisses Ornithologiques	308
Druids (the)—Barddas	497, 2078	—see also: All Saints' Priory; Dublin University; King's Inns; St. Patrick's; Trinity Church; Trinity College		Duby (T.) Monnales des Barons	1559
—Davies	1821	—Almanacs	446	—Pièces Obsidionales	1559
—Frickius	1821	—Watson	2444	Ducan (F.) Opuscula Greg. Nysseni	1702
—Higgins	181	—Architecture—Pool and Cash	2437	Ducalé of Duge Paschal Ciconia (MSB. 1508)	3492
—Hughes	181	—Catholic Association	2422	Ducange, Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople	783, 1896, 1467, 1999
—Nash	660, 3070, 2879	—Diseases—Tuomy	2441	—Glossarium Graecitatis	1459, 1955
—Toland	2278	—Flora of	594	—Glossarium Latinitatis	1459, 1955
—Music of—Parry and Williams	832	—Geological Society of	215	—Manuale Latinitatis	1459
Drumman (W.) Geschichte Roms	1969	—Natural History Society of	97	Ducange Anglicus	2109
Drummond (Alex.) circa 1650, Autograph	5985	—Plan of (1757)	2287	Ducarel (A. C.) Anglo-Norman Antiquities	1491
Drummond (James) Ancient Scottish Weapons	1012, 2301	—(1610 and 1780)—see Dublin, Views (Pool and Cash)		—List of Dra. of Law (MS.)	3309
—Drawings of Old Edinburgh	1115	—Population of	2445	—Repository of Endowments, Kent	2321
—Medieval Triumphs	1087	—Register—see All Saints		Ducastin, Binding by—Labauume	1332
Drummond (R.) Guzerattes and Mahratia languages	8274	—Royal Society of	8991	Ducas, in Corpus Scriptorum Byzant.	458
Drummond (W.) Works (1711)	2391	—Specimens of Early Printing	8991	Ducerceau (Androuet)—see Androuet	
—Poems (1656-59)	2391	—Views of—Malton	1116	Duchastel, Voyage de Godefrey de Buillon	1830, 1550, 2486
Drummond (Sir W.) Academical Questions	2225	—Pool and Cash	2437	Du Chastelet, Histoire de Bertrand Du Guesclin	1471
—Oecupus Judaicus	1802	Dublin University—Heron	2429	Du Chastelet, Arms on binding	1985
—Origines	1802, 2225	—Taylor	2441	Duchene (A.) Bibliothèque des Auteurs	877
—Punic Inscriptions	8207	—Satirical poems by members of—Franciscana	2438	—Histoire de la Maison de Bethune	1482
Drummond (W.) of Hawthornden, Autograph of	1570, 3797	Dublin, County of—D'Alton	2425	—Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne	1481
Drury (D.) Exotic Insecta	201	—Rutty	2438	—Histoire de la Maison des Chastaigner	1482
Drury (H.) Hand-Book to Indian Flora	256	—see also Gabbara		—Histoire de la Maison de Dreux	1481
Drury (Major H.) Letters from Malabar—Vischer	3110	Dubois (Seigneurs) Genealogy—Warquier	1484	—Histoire des Maisons de Guines, etc.	1482
Drury (Rev. H.) Catalogue of Library	922	Dubois, Pancha-Tantra	8356	—Histoire de la Maison de Luxembourg—Vignier	1514
Drury (Rob.) Adventures in Madagascar	2881	Dubois (Alph.) Lépidoptères de la Belgique—see Dubois (Ch.)		—Histoire de la Maison de Montmorency	1481
Drusius, Apophthegmata Ebraea	861	—Oiseaux de la Belgique (1876-81)	323	—Histoire de la Maison de Vergy	1481
—Proverbia	861	Dubois (Ch.) et Dubois (A.) Lépidoptères de la Belgique	201, 351	—Historiae Francorum Scriptores	458
Druzes (The) Works on and by	1810, 3228	Dubois (Ch. F.) Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux de l'Europe	598	—Historiae Normannorum Scriptores	458, 1882, 1491, 2292
—see also: Norberg (Opuscula)		—Planches colorées des Oiseaux de la Belgique	232	Duchene (F.) allonym of Enzinas (Fr.)—see Enzinas	
Dryden (J.) Works	2150	Dubois (E.) Boccaccio's Decameron	2208	Duchene (J.) Etampes à la Bibliothèque du Roi	1402
—Poems—in Aldine Poets	2165	Dubois (Gerard) Annales Eccles. Francorum—Le Cointe	1656	—Musée Française	2495
—Virgil and Juvenal	1151	Dubois (Abbé J. A.) Mœurs des Peuples de l'Inde	3089	—Niellen	944
Portrait of	2102	—In English	1813, 9089	—Voyage d'un Iconophile	944
Dryer (Frater Johannes) Indulgence	1718	—Théogonie des Brahmes	1818	Duchinski, Peuples Aryas-Européens at Tournais	2089
Dsanglun Tibetan and German—Schmidt	3404	Dubois (J. P. I.) Vie des Gouverneurs	3089	Du Choul (G.) Castremetation	1153
Dschami—see Jami		Dubois (Louis) Binding (?)		—Religione Antica	1969
Dichordschani—see Jurjani		—Aristoto	1241	—Religion Romaine	1820
Digrazzi d' Bertulind, Belgones	2876	—(?) Médailles	1241	Duck (A.) Vita H. Chichele	1659
Ducatus—see Douay		Dubois (L. T.) Cat. des Antiquités Egypt	3148	Duck Tribe, Illustrations	343
Dualia Language	3485	—Tournais du Roi René	1083	Duckett (Sir G. F.) Duchetians	2367
Duane (Mat.) Cabinet of Coins	1559	Dubois (Ph. Goltbaud, Seigneur)—see Goltbaud		—Remarks on Roll of Battle Abbey	2282
Duarte, Rey de Portugal, Crusadas—Collecção de Livros Ined.	529, 2788	Du Bois (Simon) printer of Paris		Ducks and Green Peas	641
—Cronica de Joam I, etc.	2782	—Cretin (1527)	3795, 8848-49	Du Clerc (J.) Chroniques de Monstrelet—see St. Remy	
—Leal Conselho	2783	—Heures (1627)	3802	Ducrot (M. L.) Traité des Aytles	828
Du Barry (E. L.) The United States—Pousain	2977	Du Bois de Gonicourt, Sentenze Italiani	862	Du Delfand (Marquise) Lettres à H. Walpole	2487
Du Barts (G. de Saluste, Seigneur) Œuvres	1299, 2546	Du Bois de Peelu, Family History—see Warquier (De)		Du Delfand of Nivernois, Arms—Howe B. V.	21
—La Lepanthie de Jacques VI d'Ecosse	8987	Dubois-Guchan, Tacite	1913	Dudley (Dame Alice) Biography	480
—La premiere et seconde Sepmaine	1293	Dubois-Maisonneuve, Peintures de Vases	1005, 1969	Dudley (Robert)—see Leicester (Earl of)	
Du Bec (J.) Historie of Tamerlan	3056	Dubois de St. Gelais, Description des Tableaux, etc.	1171		
Dubeux (L.) Chronique de Tabari	564, 8269	Du Boer, Prince Eugene	854		
Du Bellay (G.) Ogdoades—Du Bellay (M.)	1471	Du Bouchet (—) (1632) Autograph	2864		
Du Bellay (Jean) Oraison escripte aux Seigneurs en Espre	8849	Du Bouchet (Henri) Bindings done for (?)	1278		
Du Bellay (Martin) Memoires	1471	Du Bouchet (Jean) Arms on binding	3815		
Dublin Directory	446	Dubouloz—Chants	810		
		Dubourg, Landscape after Claude	1035		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dudley (Sir Rob.) Arcano del		Duerer (Alb.) Woodcuts—Opera		Duges et Milne-Edwards, Arach-	
— Mare	2772, 2959	— Nova	8530, 4028	— nidées—Cuvier	96
— Biography	480	— — Ottery	1104	Du Guesclin (Bert.) Histoire de—	
Duebnor (F.) Arrianus	1842	— — Queen Elizabeth's Book of		Du Chastelet	1471
— Cæsar	1873	— — Prayers	2225	— — Neuf Preux	639
— Virgilius (1866)	778, 1924	— — Scheurlus	4009	Duhalde, Description de l'Empire	
Duell-Ease, by G. F.	848	— — Imitations of—Böne Bog	1140	— de la Chine	3119
Duelling, Works on	848	— — Account of—Weale	1070	— Description of China	3119
— Bonnor	1158	— — Burlington Club Catalogue	1171	Du Hamel (J.) Police Royale	1717
— Duplex	825	— — Life, etc. of—Eye	945	Duhigg, History of the King's Inns	2426
— Honour's Preservation	2282	— — Portrait—Promptuaire	1568	Dujardin, Hétéroglyphes	8183
— Mutio Justino Politain	2527	Düringfeld (I. von) Hochzeits-		Dujardin (F.) Zoophytes	851, 581
— Pinson	1280	— buch	1020	— et Hupe, Echinodermes	598
— Proclam. against	1249	Duesius—see Dues		Dujardin (K.) Eaux-fortes et	
Duemichin (J.) Alt-Aegyptische		Duesticum, Pompa Coron. et Funeb.		— Gravures	946
— Tempel-Inscriben	3174	— Caroli V	2746	— Engravings—Cooke	1011
— Alt-Aegyptische Kalender-		Duez (Nath.) Nova Nomenclatur		— Etchings	1034
— Inscripten	3176	— quat. Ling.	4016	Du Jarric (Pierre) Hist. des Indes	
— Baugesichte des Dendera-		— Guidon de la langue Franc., etc.	4010	— (1608-14)	2828
— Tempels	3176	Du Fall (Noel) Baliverners	1377	— Thesaurus Rerum Indicarum	
— Bauurkunde der Tempel, etc.	3145	— Contes d'Eutrapel (1597)	1331, 2487	— (1615)	2828
— Monuments Egyptiens Geo-		— — (1782)	702, 2487	Dukes (L.) Moses ben Ezra	8195
— graphiques—Brugsch	3172, 3175	— — (1811)	2487	— Neuhebraische relig. Poesie	8195
Duende del Cuzco	2937	Duff (Capt. Grant) History of the		— Pantheon hebraische Dichter	8195
Duende critico de Madrid, MS.	2637	— — Maharratas	8089	— Rabinische Blumenlese	8105
— printed	2670	— — in Marathi	8387	— Rabinische Spruchkunde	8195
Duerer Revived	945	— — Teaching of Cobden	488	— Salomo ben Gabriol	8195, 8196
Duerer (Albert.) Apocalipsis (1498)	1168	Duff (R. F.) the Lusiad	2781	Duket—see Duckett	
— (1511)	1134, 3575	Duff, Voyage of the—Wilson	2284	Dulaney, Considerations on Tax-	
— Currus Triumphalis Maximi-		Dufferie (La) Genealogie des		— ing Colonies	2987
— liani (1523)	1134	— Seigneurs de—Hozier	1481	Dulaure (J. A.) Histoire des	
— (reprint, 1568)	1134, 3575	Dufferin (Lord) Letters from High		— Cultes	1802
— (1589)	1169	— Latitudes	2889	Dulaurens (H. J.) Compère Mat-	
— Drawings, Lithographirten		— State of Ireland	2426	— thieu	719, 2487
— Copies	1036	Dumfeld (Alex. Jas.) Don Quixote		Dulaurier (Ed.) sur la Chrono-	
— Eau Fortes et Gravures		— — Cervantes	717	— logie Arrien.	3076
— (Amand-Durand)	530, 946	Dufios, Engravings	1094	— — Mattieu d'Edesse	565, 3336
— Engraved Works (Nuremberg,		— — Bernin	1078	— Relation des Voyages	8264
1877)	945	— — Cervantes	716, 2658	Dulcinus (Steph.) Manilii As-	
— Separate Engravings (24)	1169	Dufot de Mofras, Exploration de		— tronomi-	1896, 3704
— Geometria (1532)	1987	— l'Oregon	273	Dulcinus de Bononie Statu	1499
— Institutiones Geometricæ (Paris,		Dufour (A. H.) Atlas de Géograp-		Duplep Singh (Maharajah)—Bell	8082
1855)	431, 945, 3804	— hies Numismatique	1566	Du Lis (C.) Opusculs historiques	621
— Life of the Virgin—Epitome in		Du Four (P. S.) Tractatus de Potu		Duller, Deutschland und das	
— Marie hist. (Nurnb. 1511)		— Caphé	847	— deut. Volk	1061, 1493
— (1510)	1168, 3575	Du Four de La Crespelière, Com-		Du Loir (Sieur) Voyage du Levant	
— by Marc Antonio Raimondi		— ment sur l'Ecole de Salerne		— 1547, 1608	
— (s. a.)	2568	De Fournay, Maison Royale de		Dulwich College Library, Cata-	
— (Utrecht, 1875)	945	— France—see Anselme		— logue of	2201
— Œuvre de (Amand-Durand)	530	Du Frénoy, Carte Géologique de		Dulwich Gallery	1040
— Ornaments after—Hopfer	1080	— la France	215	— Beauties of	1173
— Recueil d'Ornements	1035	Dufresne (Raff.) Vita di L. da		Dumas (Alex.) Mémoires d'un	
— Painting by—Theocritus		— Vinci	1006, 2682	— Médecin	2487
— Paintings, Chromolithographs		Dufresne (R. Tr.) Cat. of his		— Autograph	3516
— of—Arundel Soc. (92, 106)	585	— Library	922	Dumas (A.) <i>Mis</i> , Dame aux Camélias	2487
— Large Passion—Passio Christi		Du Fresnoe de Beaucourt, les		— le Demi-Monde	2487
— (Nurnb. 1511)	1168, 3575	— Chartier	2480	— — Manon Lescaut	734, 2534
— Illustrations of (Dresden,		Du Fresnoe Du Cange—see Du Cange		Dumas (C. G. F.) Voyages des	
s. a.)	1184	Dufresnoy (Lengl.) Roman de la		— Russes—Muller	2319
— Little Passion—Passio Christi		— Rose	737	Du Maurier (G.) Autograph	3516
— (s. a.)	945	Dufresny () Comédies—Collé	2481	Dumb, Teaching of—Thornton	2984
— (1510)	1133, 3574	Dugat (G.) Antar en Perse	8220	— see also Deaf	
— (1511)	1168, 3575	— Arabes d'Espagne—see Doxy		Dumb Alphabet—Bonet	2648
— Facsimiles of—Chelidonius	2568	— Etudes sur le Zed ul Musahir	3170	Dumnil (D.) Objets d'Art—	
— — Luther	1140	Dugdale (Sir William) Antiquities		— Labarte	1064
— — Passion-Week	2164	— of Warwickshire (1656)		Dumeril (A. M. C.) Catalogue des	
— by Marc Antonio Rai-		— (1780)	2348	— Reptiles dans le Muséum à	
mond	2627	— — Index to Places in	484	— Paris	164
— Portrait of J. von Schwartz-		— Baronage of England	2368	— Considerations sur les Insectes	301
— senberg—Cicero	3837	— Catalogue of the Nobility (1685)		— Entomologie analytique	201
— Studies of Lions—Picart	1398	— — see Armorial	8499-500	— Nomenclator Zoologicus —	
— Symmetria Partium Corporis	1938	— — History of Imbanking (1602)		— Agassiz	91
— in French—Proportion des		— (1772)	2292	— Reptiles Ophidiens	183
— Corps (1618)	945, 8841	— — History of St. Paul's (1658)	2327	— Zoologie analytique	303
— — (1614)	945	— — (1716)	1860, 2327	— et Borcourt, Reptiles et Batra-	
— in Italian—Simmetria	1406	— — (1818)	1193, 1860, 2327	— ciens—Edwards	2907
— Uebersicht zu Bestätigung		— Isle of Man—Harrison	504, 2006	Du Meril () Melanges Archéo-	
— (Nurnb. 1527)	387, 3575	— Monasticum Anglicanum—see		— logiques	1449
— Woodcuts—Bible	4009	— Dodsworth (Roger)		Du Meril (E.) Histoire de la	
— — Book plates of Pirckheimer	1887	— Visitation of the County of		— Comédie	1956
— — Brigitas Revelations 1133, 3571		— Lancaster (Chetham Soc.)	464, 2328	Dumersan, Histoire du Cabinet	
— — Celtes	1188, 3573-4	— Visitation of York (Surtees Soc.)		— des Médailles	1559
— — Erosvita	1188	— — 466, 2371		— Médailles de M. d'Hauteroche	1559, 1563
— — Luther's Enchiridion	3568	— — Armytage's Index	466	— Numismatique d'Anacharsis	
		— — Life of—Ellis	1660, 2292	— see Landon	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dumfries, Garlands and Song Books	2407	Dunn (John) Letters of Public Affairs in Scotl.	494	Duponchel et Guénée, Iconographie des Chenilles	203, 599
— First book printed at Annandale	2406	Dunn (R.) Ornithology of Orkney, etc.	803	Dupont () Monographie des Trachydéries	202
Dumfriesshire, Ichnology—see Annandale		Dunn's Bell Post	486	Dupont (C.) Life	2225
Dumfriesshire Natural History Society	803	Dun na n-Gedh, Banquet of Dunraven (Countess of) Memorials of Adare Manor	2426	Dupont (Ed.) Fouilles dans la Belgique	2488
Dummer (Jer.) Defence of N. England Charters	2987	Dunraven (Earl of) Notes on Irish Architecture	2426	— Hommes des Ages de Pierre	2488
Du Moncel (Th.) Electricité	425	Duns Scotus, Questiones (Venet. Jo. de Colonia, 1481)	8650	Dupont (Grat.) Controverses des Sexes (Toulouse, 1534)	3823
Dumont (A.) Inscriptions de la Thrace	1969	Dunsford (M.) History of Tiverton	2310	Dupont (St. Clair) Métaux précieux en Mexique	273
Dumont (J.) et Rousset, Corps Diplomatique	828	Dunstable, Priory of, Chronicon	465, 2295	Duppa (B.) Autograph Letters	961
— see Martens	832	Dunstan, Priory of, Memorials of Dunstanville (Lord) Survey of Cornwall—Carew	2808	Duprat (F. A.) Imprimerie Impériale de France	2467
Dumont () Mémoires sur la Louisiane	1371	Dunster, Somerset—Lyte	2348	Du Pré (Galliot) Books printed by—Biblia Latina (1541)	1589
Dunont (Mme.) Pieces en vers, etc.	2487	Dunton (J.) Orations, etc. sur Henri Grand	2426	— Bouchard Chroniques (1514)	658, 1158, 3792
Dumont d'Urville, Voyage de l'Astrolabe	113, 611, 2888	— Life and Errors	2225	— Caviceo (1527)	1292, 2476, 3795
— Anthropological section	2087	Dunwich, History of, Gardner	2345	— Celestine (1527)	2476, 3796
— Voyage au Pole Sud	611	— Plan of (1587)	2286	— Chartier (1526)	1381, 2479, 3794
Dumortier—see Weyer	900	Dupaix, Monuments of New Spain, Kingsborough	554, 1822, 2899	— Chartier (1529)	1316, 2479
Dumoulin, Fiefs de—Henrion de Pensey	830	Du Perier (Aymar) Arms on Binding	1271	— Chroniques de Bretagne (1514)	2470
Du Moulin (L.) Force des Prejugés	2487	Puperrey, Voyage de la Coquille	116, 611	— Cretin (1527)	5795, 3348-49
— Nombre des Elieus	2487	Du Perron (Anquetil) Description de l'Inde—Tieffenthaler	8110	— Froissart (1530)	2803
Du Moulin (P.) Apologie pour la 8. Cene	1787	— Autograph—Meyerberg	1542	— Gaguin (1514)	1296, 2493, 3792
— Defense de la Foy Catholique	1737	Du Perrat, Oraisons, etc. sur Henri Grand	1275, 2487	— Gryneus (1532)	2824
— Popery	487	— Spicilegia Poetica	2470	— Le Nouveau Monde (1516)	2821, 3792
Dunoirrey, Tableau speculatif de l'Europe	2541	Dupin, Notices sur livres de Jurisprudence—Canus	826	— Meliadus de Leonnoys (1528)	1814, 2520, 3795
— Letters on his life	2541	Dupin (Jean) Livre de bonne Vie (Chambéry, 1485)	3850	— Perceforest (1528)	608
Dumoutier, Anthropologie du Voyage de l'Astrolabe	2087	— Vita divi Echi	8444	— Pierre des Nattes (1524)	4036
Dun (Finlay) and Thompson, Scotch Melodies	817	Du Plan de Carpin, Opera nella qual si cont. doi itinerarii (1537)	2850	— Saint Grail (1516)	2543, 3781
Dunbar, Battle of	2212	— Relation des Mongols	2850	— Traicté Singulier (1525)	1379, 2550, 3794
Duncan, Records, Selections, Shakespear	3089	— Voyages—Bergeron	2841	— Volkyr de Serouville (1526)	1665, 2552, 3794
Duncan (J.) Entomology	851	— Société de Géographie	2847	— Ysie le Triste (1522)	667, 2553, 3793
Duncan (J. M.) Travels through U. S.	2951	Dupleix (Scip.) Lois du Duel	828	Du Pre (Jean) Books printed by, Augustinus (1486)	4034
Duncan (M.) Micrographic Dictionary—Griffith	229	Duplessis (G.) Eaux Fortes et Gravures	590, 946	— Missale Parisiense (1489)	3764
— Syringosperidie—Yarkand Exped.	253	— Histoire de la Gravure	945, 1175, 2488	— Roman de la Rose (1490)	737, 1154, 2542
— Transformation of Insects	902	— Exposition	906	Dupré (L.) Voyage à Athènes et à Constantinople	1406
Duncan (W.) Cesar in English	1873	— Histoire de la Gravure en France	1406	Dupuis (C. F.) Origine des Cultes	1802, 2488
Duncan (W.) printer of Glasgow	3990	— Merveilles de la Gravure	1395	Dupuis et Mousset, Dictionnaire Tamoul	3395
Duncathail, Street Ballads	797	— Miracles de Notre Dame—Le Marchant	741, 2063, 2512	— Vocabul. Tamoul	3395
Duncker () Engravings—Hep-tameron	705, 2518	— Œuvre de Schongauer	990	Dupuis (J.) Residence in Aahantee	3154
Duncker (B. A.) Schriften	1418	— Peintre—Graveur—Robert Dumesnil	985	Du Puis (P.) Remonstrance	2499
Duncker (Max) Geschichte der Griechen	1969	— Ventes de Tableaux, etc.	1172	Dupuis () Engraver—Collection des Pierres	1047
— Geschichte des Alterthums	3056	Duplessis (Sieur) Conference (1601)	1685	Dupuy (D.) Mollusques de France	190
Dun Cow, Book of, Irish	78	Duplessis-Bertaux, Histoire de l'Enfant Prodigue	1406	Dupuy (Pierre) Condemnation des Templiers	1471, 1671
Duncumb (J.) History of Herefordshire	2319	— Cent Sujets	1406	— Traité des Droits du Roy	828
Dunczewski, Herbarz Wielu Do-mow Korony Polskiej	4064	Du Plessis Mornay—see Mornay (Phil. de)		Duquesne, New Voyage to E. Indies	3089
Dundas (D.) Irish Military Association	2423	Du Plessis de Richelieu, Family History—Duchenne	1481	Duran (Ag.) Coleccion de Romances Castellanos	754, 2707, 3708
Dundas (G.) Douglas's Virgil	493	Du Ponceau, Chinese Writing	3399, 3417	— Romancero General	756, 2704
Dundas (Sir L.) Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	— Cochui-Chinese Vocabulary	3399	— Telles	2714
Dundee, Hist. of—Mackie	2391	— Nations Indiennes—Hecke-welder	3012	Duran (Antonio) Cercos de Mo-cambique	3157
Dunkarton, Portraits of Royal Persons—Earlom	1096	— Système Grammatical des Langues Indiennes	3023	Durand (D.) Lucilio Vanini	1457, 2462
Dunker (G.) Index Molluscorum	242	Duponce, Hist. de Scanderberg	2488	Durand (E.) Cabinet des Objets d'Art, etc.	1172
Dunker (W.) und Meyer, Palaeontographica	219	Duponchel, Catalogue des Lepi-doptères—see Gollart		Durand (Gilles) Bonnefons, Imitations du Latin	2470
Dunkin (E. H. W.) Monumental Brasses of Cornwall	2308	— Histoire des Lepidoptères—see Gollart		Durand (J. F.) Catalogue et Armoiries	1486
Dunkin (J.) Bullington and Ploughley	2340			Durand (P.) Ville de Clairmont—Savaron	1483
Dunlop (John) History of Fiction	613, 2250			Durand (U.) Vetus Scripturum Collectio—see Martene	
— Roman Literature	1956, 1982				
Dunn (John) Gordon's Britane's Distemper	403				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Durandus (G.) <i>Rationale</i> (Maintz, 1459) on vellum	911, 1746	Durham, Natural History—see also Stockton-on-Tees		Dutch Possessions, Maps of—Dornseiffen	2780
—Symbolism of Churches	1746	—Ornithology—Hancock	151, 600	—Press, near London (?)	3984
—Du Symbolisme dans les Eglises	1746	—Songs—Ritson's Northern Garland	2106	—School of Painting—Bruyn	938
Durango (City) Arms of—Mota	2914	—Typography, Early—see under Darlington		—Deuchar's Etchings	944
—Statistics of—Nueva-Viscaya	2914	Durgasimha, Katantra	3350	—Hague Gallery	1046
Durand-un-Nuhur, Arabic MS.	3228	Durieu de Maisonneuve, Exploration de l'Algérie—see Bory de St. Vincent		—James	958
D'Urban (Sir Beilj.) <i>Strictures on Napier's Peninsular War</i>	856	Durieux and Bruyelle, Chants du Cambresis	810	—Le Brun Gallery 1039, 1829, 1410	
Dureau de la Malle, <i>Economie politique</i>	1970	Durival (M.) Description de la Lorraine	1508	—Lucas of Leyden	968
—Georg. de la Mer Noire	3057	Durobrive of Antoninus, near Castor—Artis	2385	—Ploos Van Amstel	978
—Topogr. de Carthage	1970, 1987, 8140	Durrant (Lt.-Col.) Catalogue of his Coins	1557	—Prestl	979
—Valerius Flaccus	1917	Durrat-ul-Ghawwas, Arabic MS.	3235	—Smith's Catal. Raisonné	996
Durelli, Certosa di Pavia	1204	Durrat-t-Taj—see Dorrattu t-Taj		—History of—Michiels	970
Durerus—see Duerer		Durret, Voy. à Lima	2881	—Songs	807
Duret (Claude) <i>Histoire des Plantes et Herbes</i>	1580, 2488	Durr-ul-Faik, Arabic MS.	3228	—Jeucht Spiegel	975
D'Utre (Claude) Library—Colonna (MS.)	3463	Durr-ul-Mukhtar	3228	—Voyages and Travels—Claessen	2839-40
D'Urfey (T.) Wit and Mirth	809, 2180	Durstantville (Lord De)—Cornwall, MS.	65	—De Bry	547
Durham Book (Saxon)—Henshall	2024	Duru, Bindings by 1834, 2450, 2544		—Linschoten	2838-9
Durham Household Book	2313	Dury (S. E. M.) MS. dit Mexicain	3032	—Bibliography of—Tiele	8044
Durham Cathedral, Architecture—Billings	1190, 1191	Du Sartel (P.) Porcelaine de Chine 1074		—see also under: America (Dutch), Australia, Brazil, East Indies, India, New York	
—Catalogues of the Library	466, 2313	Dusault, Juvénalis, Latin et Franc.	1891	—West India Co.—Asher	864
—MS. in—Rud	80, 3526	Dusaux (J.) Voyage à Barège	1490	—Woodcuts	1145-1147
—Monuments, Rites and Customs	466, 1660	Du Sausay (And.) Gloria S. Renigii	1667	Dutens () <i>Heros des Romans</i>	613
—Ritual	466, 1771	—Scriptores Ecclesiastici 1805, 1657		Dutens (Lud.) <i>Leibniti Opera</i>	102
—see also under Durham County (Ecclesiastical History)		Dusensis (Jacobus) printer of Vicenza—Claudianus (1482)	1881, 3746, 4032	Du Terroir, printer of Nior—Bodin	3829
Durham (City) Accounts of the Bursar of the Monastery	466, 2318	Du Seuil (Augustin) Bindings by	1308, 1309	Du Tertre, <i>Histoire des Antilles</i>	2932
—Acts of the High Commission Court	466, 2312	—see Review of Binding	1221	Du Thell—see De la Porte du Thell	
—Chap Books	2189	Dusevel (M. H.) <i>Histoire d'Amiens</i> 1493		Duthillien, Bibliographie Douaisienne	2467
—Episcopal Coins—Bartlett	507, 2250	Du Soimereard, les Arts du Moyen Age	946, 1216, 2488	Du Tillet (Jean) <i>Capitularia</i>	8308
—Liber Vitæ of the Monastery	466, 1660	—Collections d'Œuvres d'Art—Lievre	966	—Guerre contre les Héretiques Albigeois	1678
—Plan of	2287	Du Souhait, <i>Attentat à la personne du Roy</i>	1813, 2501	Du Toit Mambrini, Philosophie divine	2546
—Registers of the Sanctuary	466, 2318	Duston, Roman Remains at	170	Dutripion, Concordantie	1592
—Survey of the Priory and Convent	467, 2313	Du Sumitiere, Portraits of the Generals etc. of U.S.	1096, 2960	Dutt (K. Ch.) Malati and Madhava—Bhavabhuti	3348
—Wills and Inventories	466	Duseau (J. L.) <i>Vrolik Museum</i>	2096	Dutt (Samachurn) <i>Pharmacopœia in Hindustani</i>	3382
Durham (County) Allan's Tracts	2312	Duteau Japanese Dictionary	8406	Dutuit (Eugene) <i>Manuel des Estampes</i>	3530
Hutchinson	2314	Dutch (Language and Literature) 2025-2028, 2101		Duval (—) Dessains des Meubles	2481
Raine	2314	—see also: Graff (Sprach. Schatz); Landolt (Dictionnaire); Meidinger (Wörterbuch); Polyglott Dictionary		Duval (—) Voyage de Pyrand de Laval	2870
Registrum Palatinum Dunelm.	471	—see also under: Bible, Common Prayer, MSS.		Duval (—) Théâtre des Latins	1916
Scriptores Historie Dunelm.	466, 2318	—Dialecta—Firmenich	811	Duval (J.) le Calvaire prophané	2488
—Surtees	2314	—(Creole)—Van der Veet	2058	Duval (Jacquelin)—see Jacquelin	
Sykes and Latimer	2339	—(Pennsylvania)—Haldeman	2029	Duval (P.) <i>Italie et Allemagne</i>	2488
Wallis	127	—Architecture—see under Architecture		Du Val (V.) <i>Numismata Cinielli, etc.</i>	1990
—see also: Auckland Castle; Burnley; Darlington; Echester; Tweedmouth		—Art—see Dutch School of Painting		Du Vallio (G. B.) <i>Medaglia di gli Antichi—Vico</i>	1066, 1672
—Architecture—Billings	1190, 1191	—see MSS.	3492-7	Duven (Thedenat)—see Thedenat	
—Botany—Winch	594	—Bindings	1232, 1390	Du Verdier, Voyage de France	1869, 2488
—Conchology—Aller	138	—Broadside—Zevectotius	2891	—Bibliothèques Françaises—see Lacroix du Maine	
—Dialect—Song of Solomon 516, 1990		—Costume—Kuyper	1023	Du Verger, Admirable Events—Canus	2207
—see also under Teedale		—Engravers—Bartsch	982	Duvernoy (G. L.) <i>Genre Mus.</i>	
—Ecclesiastical History—Barnes	2312	—Kellen	982	—raigne	227
—Boldon Book	466, 2313	—Engravings	1083	—Reptiles (Regne Animal)—Cuvier	96
—Cosin	2313	—Etchings	1084	Duvet (Jean) Etchings (Amand. Durand)	580
—Depositions	466, 2313	—Folk-Tales	749	Duveyrier, Exploration du Sahara	8152
—see also: Coldingham Priory; Cuthbert (St.); Kata (St.); Finchale Priory; Hexham Priory; Jarrow; Monkwearmouth; Newminster Abbey		—MSS.—see under Manuscripts		Duvillers (F.) <i>Parcs et Jardins</i>	1214
—Fauna—see under Twyzell		—Painters, Lives of—Baikema	1093	Duvoisin (Capt.) <i>La Bible en Basque</i>	514, 1601, 1998
—Mollusca—Aller	138	—Portraits of	1407	—Cantique des Cant. (Basque)	514, 1602, 1998
—Natural History—Nat. Hist. Soc. Transactions	127	—Poets—Geysbeek	2026	—Dialogues Basques 514, 1997, 2013	
—see also Dur. (Botany) (Fanna) (Mollusca) (Ornithology)		—Portraits—Illustris. Academia	1067	—Livre de Ruth (Basque)	514, 1603, 1998
		Dutch Possessions—see under: Brazil; East Indies		—Prophetie de Jonas 516, 1602, 2000	
		—Bibliography of—Asher	865	Duytche Souter—see under Bibles (Dutch) (Psalter) (1480)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dwight (W.) Language	576	East (C. J.) French Army	864	East Indies, Dutch in—Houtman	
— On the Polynesian Language,		East (Thos.) printer—see Este		2812, 2839-40	
and the Mpongwe — Am.		East Anglia—see Norfolk; Suffolk		2834, 2838-9	
Ethol. Soc.	563, 3007	East Anglian (The)	478	— Linachoten	
Dwnn (Lewis) Heraldic Visit. of		Eastbourne and its Environs		— Lockyer	3007
Wales	497, 2072	(1877)	2284	— Ludovicus	3066
Dwyer (G.) Evidence on Tithes in		Eastbourne, Flora of—Roper	594	— Saegham	2843
Ireland	2426	Eastcott (Rev. R.) Sketches on		— Stavovinus	3108
Dybeck (R.) Runa	2047	Music	789	— Verhoven	2835
— Svenska Vallvisor	816	Eastern Churches, History of the		— Vischer	3110
Dyce (Rev. Alexander) Catalogue		— Liturgies	1676-77	— see also East Indies (Dutch)	
of Books, MSS., Paintings,		— 1774-77		— see also East India Co.	
etc.	641, 922	Eastern Europe—see Europe		(Dutch)	
— Catalogue of Paintings, etc.	1172	(East)		East Indies (Dutch)—Bataviaasch	
Dyce (Alex.) Ford	2152	East India Company (Dutch)—		Genootschap	247, 3130
— Middleton	1330, 2160	— Begin ende Voortgang	2841	— Gerlach	3131
— Peele	2164	— Behr	3082	— Hollander	3131
— Shirley	1884, 2179	— Hartgers	2842	— Pompe	3132
— Skelton	2180	— Montanus	3126-7	— Temminck	252
— Strictures on Collier's Shak-		— Recueil de Voyages	3089	— Valentijn	3110
speare	2177	East India Co. (English)—Briggs	3083	— Botany—Fillet	3131
Dyce (W.) The Order of Daily		— Kaye	3096	— Entomology—Snellen van Vol-	
Service	1787	— Last E. Indian Voyage	3089	lenhoven	3133
Dyck (Van)—see Van Dyck		(1606)	3089	— Ichthyology—Bleeker	264
Dyke, Guide to the English		— Letter to E. Indian March-		— Native Marriages—Molenaere	3132
Tongue	2104	ants (1803)	3089	— Natural History—Natuurkund.	
Dyeing—Berthollet	382	— On a Letter from Earl Corn-		Tijdschrift	251
— Glanville	99, 100	wallis to (1792)	3089	— Temminck	252, 313
— Peroz	382	— Catalogue of the Nat. Hist.		— see also: Batavia; Java; Ma-	
— Rosetti	4025	Specimens in the Museum		cassar; Moluccas	
Dyer (—) Flora of Middlesex—Tri-		of	249	Eastern Persia Boundary Com-	
men	504, 2332	— Law Cases decided by—		mission	3076
Dyer (Bookseller) Catalogue	922	Morley	3080	Eastlake (Charles) Autograph	
Dyer (George) Autograph	71, 3516	— Report on Wool, Silk, etc	252	Letters	961
Dymock (C.) Division of Land	836	— Scheme for Establishment		Eastlake (C. L.) Contributions to	
— Essay on Husbandry	836	of	2281	Literature of the Fine Arts	946
— Invention of Engines 380, 403, 836		East India Trade (a tract, ca.		— Materials for Hist. of Painting	
— Reformed Husbandman	336	1640)	2281	— History of Our Lord—Jameson	945, 2225
Dymock (John) Ireland	2061	East Indies, General Works—		— Raffaele's Frescoes	959, 963
Dynant Family, Pedigree of	3368	— Cartwright	2871	Eastman (M. H.) and (S.) Amer-	933
Dynham (Sir John) Liber de om-		— Chardit	2878	ican Aboriginal Portfolio	279
nibus cartis ad suam terram		— De Bry (pt. 8)	2835	East Newton, Yorksh.—Thornton	
spectantibus (MS. c. 1460)	8501	— Du Jarric	2828	(Alice)	2354
Dynus (D. F.) Ars poetica	1933	— Emanuel	2799	Eastwick (E. B.) Anvar-i-Suhaili	
— de Begulis Juris	1290	— Fedricl	2866	623, 3279	
Dzo Language	3393	— Fryer	2879	— Bagh o Bahar	632
E. (B.) Cant Dictionary	2100	— Funnell	2881	— Baital Pachwi	3377
M. (F.) Disputation of the Church 1748		— Hamilton	3094	— Comparative Grammar—Bopp	3004
E. (W.) New-England's Present		— Hartgers	2842	— Gullistan, Persian	3314
— Sufferings	2960, 2974	— Herbert	2874	— English	633, 3315
Eschard, Description of Ireland	2426	— Indischer Lustgart	2771	— Kaisarnamah; Hind	3378
Ealing, Middlesex—Faulkner	2327	— Lancaster	2849	— Khirad Afroz	3381
Eames (J.) Philosophical Transac-		— Linschoten	2834, 2838-9	— Prem Sagur, Hindi	3382
tions—see Lowthorpe (John)		— Luadil	3059	— English	3382
Eannes de Zurara (Goines)		— Maffeus	2787-8, 3069	Eata (St.) Life — Miscellanea	
— Chronica do P. de Menezes	529	— Magellan	2810-11	466, 3314	
Eap Language—Kotzebue	2887	— Maria Carmelo	2778	Easton (Amos) Manual of Botany	
Earl (Geo. W.) Eastern Seas	3131	— Martinez de la Puente	2304	(American)	585
— Handbook for Colonists in		— Matelief	2839	Easton (Rev. A. E.) Transit of	
Australia	561	— Matson Kioeping	2845	Venus Expedition to Kergue-	
— Papuans	267	— Montfort	2871	len's Land	109
— Voyage of the Dourga—Kolff	3132	— Oubeck	2883, 3161	Easton (C.) Botany of U. S. Geo-	
Earle (Aug.) Narrative of New		— Pimenta	2828	logical Survey	581
Zealand	3187	— Pyrrad de Laval	2870	Easton Hall, Gardens at	1214
Earle, Microcosmographie (1628)		— Rochon	3158	Eaux-Forbes—see Etchings	
— Arber	505	— Saegham	2843	Eaux-Forbes et Gravures des	
Earloun (Rich.) Claude's Liber		— Spilbergen	2835, 2870	Maitres Anciens	530, 946
Veritatis	941, 1402, 1403	— Valentyn	253	Escheater Obituary Roll	466, 2313
— Engravings after Cipriani	941	— Voyage	3163	Ebel (H.) Grammatica Celtica—	
— Portraits of Royal Personages	1096	— Voyages	3065	Zeus	2061
Early English Language—see		— Withington	2382	— Leskien, Schmidt und Schlei-	
Anglo-Saxon		— Factories in—Allingham	3047	cher, Indogermanische Chres-	
Early English Miscellanies		— French Voyages—Beaulieu	3342	tomathie	2010
(Warton Club)	513	— Trade to	836	Ebenaceus—Hiern	556
Early English Text Society	506, 2150	— Treatise	836	Eber (Paul) Biblia Germ. Lat.	
Early Metrical Tales—see Laing		— Tracts	2281	1622, 3621	
Early Printed Books—see Typo-		— see also under Missions		Eberhard, Die Menschenrassen	2098
graphy, Early specimens of		(Jesuit) and (Protestant)		Eberlin (Joh.) Spiegel eines Christl.	
Early Voyages to Terra Australis		— see also East India Co.		Lebens	3596
550, 2848		— see also India		— Vermannung an alle frummen	
Earthenware—Owen	1075	— Dutch in—De Bry (parts 4		Christen	3595
— see also Pottery		and 5)	2834	Ebermayer (J. M.) Capita Deorum	1047
Earthquakes—see Seismology		— Dubois	3039	Ebers (K.) Egypten	3146
Earwaker (J. P.) East Cheshire	2306	— Pactionous Collections	2841-2	Ebers (G.) Egyptische Königs-	
— Wills, etc. at Chester—Record		— Hartgers	2842	tochter	2552
Soc.	464	— Havart	3094		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ebert (A.) Jahrbuch für Roman- und Englische Lit.	521, 2052	Ecuador—Bollaert	2936	Edict du Pape aux Predicateurs	2502
Ebert (F. A.) Bibliographisches Lexikon	877	— see also Quito		Edict de suppressions des cham- bres, etc.	2502
— Bibliographical Dictionary	877	Edalji (Shapurji)—see Shapurji		Editto che Predicatori, ecc.	2502
Ehle (B.) Lehre v. d. Haaren	2090	Edam (N. C.) 1560, name on blind- ing	4005	Edjoth—Rabbinowicz	8205
Ebu—see Ibn		Edda Semundar (den eldre) Ico- landic and Latin (1787-1828)	749, 1821	Edkins (J.) Chinese Grammar, Mandarin dialect	8417
Ebner (A. G.) Codex Græcus Nov. Test.—Schoenleben	897	— Icelandic, ed. Grundtvig 1821,	2036	— — Shanghai dialect	8417
Ebuoff, Ros in Gallia gestæ 1471,	3880	— ed. Munich 750, 1821,	2035	— Chinese Vocabulary, Shanghai dialect	8417
Edsworth (J. W.) Bagford		— ed. Raak	750	— Religion in China	1820
— Ballads	505	— Danish, ved Horn	2040	Edles Trachtatlein	8596
— Drilleries	2150	— English—Analysis of the Völ- uspa	2036	Edmond, Chiromancie	434
— Shakespeare quarto Facsimiles	2174	— German von Bergmann	2035	Edmondes (Sir T.) Despatches	2189
Eccardus (J. G.) De Numis	1562	— Swedish, af Gödecke	2044	Edmonds (C.) Commentaries of Cæsar (1855)	1873
— De Origine Germanorum	2090	— — af Afzelius	750	Edmonds (C.) Neues out of Powles Churchyard—Hake	2154
Ecce Homo! (History of Christ)	1907	— Syntax of the Language of— Uygard	2039	— Venus and Adonis, etc.	2168
Echellensis (Abr.) Chronicon Orientale	1676	Edda, Snorre Sturleson's—see Snorre		Edmondson (J.) Baronagium Genealogicum	2361
Ecclesfield, Yorks.—Hunter	2353	Edelneck, Engravings, Cabinet du Roi	1041	— Body of Heraldry	2361
Ecclesiærum Belicarum Doc- trina, etc. (Elzev. 1649)	3614	— Portrait of Philippe Duc d'Anjou	1108	Edmonston (E.) Parable of the Sower	2003
Ecclesiastica Disciplina—see Travers		Edelmann (Hirsch) Pharchi, Caffor wa-Pherach	8208	Edo Mei Sho Dzu Kai	8408
Ecclesiastical Antiquities—see Christian Antiquities		Eden (E.) Portraits of the Princes and People of India	1025	Edo Tai-selsu-yo	8409
— Architecture—see under Archi- tecture		Eden (Sir F. M.) State of the Poor	828	Edrisi—see Idrisi	
— Costume	1026	Eden (Richard) Peter Martyr's Decades, English (1555)	2830	Education—Flamininus	785
— — see also: Pugin (Glossary); Scæchus (Myrothecia)		— — (De Novo Orbe) English (1612)	2796	Eduljee Doesabhoj, History of Guzarat	3874
— Furniture—Schuebler	1067	— and Willes, History of Travail (1877)	2830	Edward the Confessor, Laws of— Ancient Laws	2022
— Government—Brett	1347	Eden (W.) Letters to Earl of Carlisle	828	— Lives of	469
— History—see Church History		Eder (Franc. Xav.) Descriptio Provincie Moxtitarum	2937	Edward I—Walter of Heming- ford	465, 2295
— Law—see Church Law		Edes and Gill, printers of Boston (N.E.)—Mayhew	3902	— Calendar—Calendarium Genea- logicum	468
— Manners—Estienne	1836	Eden (Franc. Xav.) Descriptio Provincie Moxtitarum	2937	— Grant by—Psalterium, MS.	14
— Metal Work	542	Edes and Gill, printers of Boston (N.E.)—Mayhew	3902	— Year Books of	470
— Ornament—Arphe y Villafane	2645	Edeyn Dafod Aur, Dosparth	497, 2078	Edward the Black Prince (Chap Book)	641
— Pugin	980, 1748	Edfu Inscriptions, Duemichen	3174	Edward II—John of Trokelowe	405
— Shaw	991	— Lepsius	8177	— Walter of Hemingford	465, 2295
— (Photographs)	542	— Naville	8178	— Deploable Life and Death—Hubert	769
Ecceleston (Daniel) Memoir of Eccleston (Th. de)—see Thomas	482	— de Rouge	8188	Edward III—Robertus de Aves- bury	464, 465
Echegaray (Martin de) Quirante de las Cathedralas	2916	Edgar (J. Ware) Visit to Sikhim	3090	— Walter of Hemingford	465, 2295
Echard (L.) Plautus in English	1902	Edgeworth (M. P.) Statistics of Banda	3066	Edward IV, Death of—Weaver	780
Echavarri (Ibãñez de) El Reyno Jesuitico del Paraguay	2946	Edgar (W.) Vectigallum Sys- tema	2225	— Lumley Prayer Book (MS.)	8463
Echave y Assu (Franc. de) La Batrela de Lima	2937	Edgeworth (M. P.) Pollen	175	Edward V, Common Prayer (1549)	1376, 1783-84
Echavelar (Man. de)—see Nodal	2873	Edictos de los Inquisidores—Inquisition	2911-2	Edward VI, Calenders of State Papers	468, 469
Echenique, Profecia de Jonas	516, 2000	Edinburgh, Architecture—Adam	2283	— First Common Prayer (1649)	3980
Echevarria (V. A. de) Relacion de los Viages de la Fragata	2947	— Botanical Society of	578	— Second Common Prayer (1552)	
Echeverria (Joseph de)—see Me- moriales	8002	— Botany of—Local Floras	504	— England under—Tytler	8981
Echeverria, Paseos por Granada	2670	— Coleopters, Catalogue of	600	— Letters to Northern Potentates—Eden	2830
Echini—Agassiz	2963	— Directories of	446	— Literary Remains	511, 2204
Echinida, British Museum Cata- logue	239	— Epitaphs in Churches—Mon- teith	2227	— Liturgies of 1549 and 1552	1732
Echinodermata—Hupé	351	— Golfing Society—Poems	849	— Portrait of—New Testam.	1845
— see under Britain		— Plans of (1742-52)	2287	— Promptuaire	1568
— see also Echini		— Typography, Early speci- mens	3965-3968	— Procession of (a print)—see Vetusta Monumenta	475
Erken (Joh.) Missive	3594	— — see also: Bible, English (1576-79)		— Title to the sovereignty of Scot- land—Bodrigan	3934
— Beide gestaldten d. Messe	3594	— Views—Drummond Drawings	1115	Edwards (A.) Catalogue of Pic- tures	1172
Eckert (E. E.) Mysterien der Heidenkirche	442	— — Geikie	950	Edwards (E.) Sketches after Ancient Utensils	946
Eckert (Hen.) printer of Antwerp—Ludolphus de Saxonia (1503)	1146, 1639, 3607	— — Meissner	1422	Edwards (Edward) Free Town Libraries	877
Bekhel (Abbé) Choix des Pierres Gravées	1047	Edinburgh Directory	446	— Liber Monasterii de Hyda	471
Bekhel (J. H.) Doctrina Numorum Veterum	1559, 1970	Edinburgh and Leith Directory	446	— Libraries and Founders	877
— Addenda	1559	Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal	303, 351	— Life of Sir W. Raleigh	2258
— Elementa Rei Numarie	1569	Edinburgh Philosophical Journal	97	— Memoirs of Libraries	877
Ectetic Review	2012	Edinburgh Royal Physical So- ciety	97	Edwards (F.) Views and Studies	946
Eclipses—Gillies	2983	Edinburgh Royal Society	98	Edwards (Geo.) Natural History of uncommon Birds 232, 308, 1871	
Eclage Legationum Dextippi etc., græce	1846	Edinburgh Society of Anti- quaries	2391	— Cleanings of Natural History	232, 308, 1871
Ecluse (Abbé de l')—see De l'Ecluse		Edinburgh University—Dalzel	874	— Memoir of	303
Ecole de la Mignature	1406	Edinburghshire, Archaeology—Simpson	2403		
Ecole de Salerne, Comment. sur l'	1376				
Economical Tracts, Overstone	488				

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Edwardes (H. B.) Year on the Punjab 3090	Egnatius (J. B.) Scriptores Casarum Vitæ 1908	Egypt, History—Makrizi 564.
Edwardes (J.) Companion from London to Brighthelmston 2346	— Scriptores Historiæ Augustæ (1516) 3689	— Opperit 2
— Tabulæ Distantiæ (Sussex) 2346	— (1519) 1908	— Snyuti 2
Edwardes (Jonathan) Life of Brainerd 3008	— Virgilius (1507) 1254, 1921	— Tarikh-us-Sultan Selim 2
— Thoughts on Religion in New England 2960	Egypt 3143-50	— see also Lagides; Pharaoh Ptolemies
Edwards (Milne.)—see Milne	— General Works—Anghiera 2795	— see also under Nile
Edwards (S.) Botanical Register 175	— Baumgarten 2880	— Ichthyology—see under Nile
Edwards (Thomas) Canons of Criticism 2177	— Belon 93, 1442, 1545	— Irrigation—Selections
Edwards (W. F.) Caractères des Races humaines 2090	— Bernardus Sapiens 2847	— Manners and Customs—Wilkinson
Eels—see under India	— Bulletin de l'Inst. Egypt. 590	— Natural History—Alpini
Eesachen, Von den—Kirchenordnung 1777	— Burckhardt 3055	— Description
Efanglydd (Yr) 496, 2068	— D'Anville 2778	— Gurney
Effik (Language) 3435	— Décade Egypt. 590	— Rifaat
— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	— Della Cella 3140	— see also E. (Botany) (Zoology)
Effroyables Pactions entre le Diable, etc. 2554	— Duncker 3056	— Ornithology—Shelley 162, 3
Egbert (Archb. of York) Pontifical 466, 1770	— Description 161	— Travels—Cuny 2
Egberts (Reynier) Reysse van't Sperwer 2848	— Irby and Mangles 3058	— see also Menzaleh; Nile
Egede (Hans) Relation den Grönländske Missions 2882	— Jouvin 3009	— Turks in—Pouillet 1
— Nachricht der Grönländ. Mission 2882	— Lenormant 3059	— Views—Frith 1
— Grönländs Nye Perustration 2882	— Lucas 3059	— Roberts 1124, 3
— Description of Greenland 278, 2882	— Marmol Carvajal 3139	— see also under Pyramids; Thebes
— Description du Groenland 2882	— Monconys 3061	— Zoology—see E. (Ichthyology) (Ornithology)
Egede (Paul) Dict. Grönländico-Dan.-Lat. 3022	— Patterson 3062	Egyptian 3171-35
— Eakimo New Testament 1613	— Puckocke 3062-3	— Alphabet—Seyffarth 3
Egenolf (Chr.) Anthologia Gnomica 1144, 1838	— Rapports 3063	— Astronomy—see under Astronomy
— Books printed by 3569	— Rook 3015	— Art—Prisse d'Avennes 979, 14
Egerton (—) Theatrical Remembrancer 2148	— Sandys 2872	— see also E. (Costume) (Pottery) (Sculpture)
Egerton (Lord Francis) Catalogue of his Library at Bridgewater 920, 2200	— Stochove 2875	— Calendar—Brugsch 3172-3
— Portrait of 1101	— Twesten 3065	— Chabas 317
Egerton (Lady Fr.) Holy Land 1696	— Vartema 2860, 3711, 3862	— Duemichen 317
Egerton (Sir Philip de M. Grey) Kota-Maledi Fossil—Palæontol. Indica 263	— Wilkinson 1819, 3149	— Faselius 314
Egerton (Hon. W.) Handbook of Indian Arms 387, 567	— Ziegler 3547	— Hesse 317
Egerton (Walton) Portrait of 1101	— see also: Alexandria; Cairo; Nile; Thebes	— Hincks 314
Egerton MSS. in Brit. Mus. 869, 870	— Administration—Calcaschandi 3225	— Lauth 317
— Index to 451	— Anthropology—Pruner 2089	— Letronna 317
Eggingel (J.) Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS.—Cowell 3344	— Archaeology—Alexander 3143	— Martin 314
— Ganaratnamahodadi—Yardhanana 3363	— Belmore 3143	— Mure 314
— Katantra 3350	— Belzoni 3143-4	— Nash 314
— Satapatha-Brahmana 1815, 3064	— British Museum 448	— Chronology—Hekekyan Bey 314
Egger (E.) Apollonius Dyscole 1956	— Carré 3055	— Lepsius 314
Eggestein (Heinrich) Books printed by 8541, 3542	— Champollion 1819, 3145	— Lieblein 317
— see also: Bible, German (cir. 1465); Hugo de S. Victore (1475); Ludolphus de Suchen (cir. 1470) (1474)	— Dubois 3148	— Martin 314
Eggs—see Oology	— Gliddon 1819, 3146	— Nolan 314
Egidius—see Egidius	— Ironmongers' Hall 1173	— Rask 314
Egils Saga, Icelandic and Latin (1809) 2036	— Lee 3146	— Uhlenmann 314
Egilsson (S.) Clavis Poetica 523	— Lepsius 1819, 3146-7	— of Manetho—Pessal 314
— Lexicon Poeticum 523, 2036	— Mariette 3147	— Unger 314
— Homer's Odyssey in Icelandic 524, 2036	— Mélanges 3147	— Egypt-Greek—Champollion-Figac 3145
Eginhart, Vie de Charlemagne 1469	— Osburn 3148	— see also Egyptian (Calendars) (Zodiac)
Eglises de l'Europe 1182	— Oxymandyas 3146	— Costume—Prisse 1026, 1404
Eglises et Monastères de Paris 521	— Passalacqua 3148	— Wilkie 1406
Eglinton Tournament 2391	— Pignorius 1946	— (Ancient)—Hope 1402
Eglintoun (Sir Hugh of) Destruction of Troy—Colonna 645	— Prisse d'Avennes 1819, 3145	— Hieratic Papyrus 43
Eglurhaad a Gatechasin yr Eglwys 1794	— Rosellini 1820, 3148	— Hieroglyphics 3171-3183
Eglwys (Tref.) Register 485	— Stuart 3149	— Gliddon 1819
Egnatius (J. B.) de Exemplis Illustrium Virorum 1506	— Yorke and Leake 3150	— Lauriel 2057
	— Zeitschrift 762	— see also Rosetta
	— Zoega 3150	— Inscriptions—see Eg. (Hieroglyphics)
	— see also: Bulaq Museum; Dendera; Khargah; Tanis; Thebes	— see also under Tanis
	— see also: Pyramids; Siriadic Monuments	— Language—see Coptic
	— Bibliography of—Jolowicz 3146	— Law (Ancient Criminal)—Thonissen 304
	— Botany—Decaisne 3083	— Mummies—Birch 204
	— Description 584	— Perrot 3148
	— Forskal 162, 585	— Pettigrew 2094, 3148
	— see also under Libya	— Triple Mummy Case—Bonomi 3144
	— Campaign of 1802—Walsh 3149	— Mythology—Brugsch 3173
	— Wilson 3150	— Lanzone 3176
	— Campaign of 1819-27—Caillaud 3144	— Lefebvre 3175
	— Coins—see under Numismatics	— Lepsius 3177
	— Craniology—Morton 162, 2093	— Pierret 3179
	— Ethnology—Morton 2093	— Prichard 1819
	— Pruner 2089	— Numbers—see under Numbers
	— Recherches 170	— Obelisks—Kircher 2034
	— Geography—Brugsch 3172	— Papyri—Birch 3171
	— Calcaschandi 3225	— Book of the Dead 3171
	— Duemichen 3175	
	— see also under Nile	
	— History—Bunsen 1819	
	— Fontane 2493	
	— Jawahir-ul-Buhur 3245	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
gyptian Papyri—Brugsch	3172	Eikon e Plata	2210	Ellet (John) Manifestation of Pro-	
— Chabas	3172	Eikonoklastes	2210	— gress of Gospel	3011
— Champollion-Figeac	3174	EinaiutOallah—see Bahar Danush		— Massachusetts Bible (1668-61)	1601
— Exodus	3175	Eisel (Rob.) Sagenbuch des Voigt-		— (1686-80)	1601, 3901, 4064
— Lanzoni	3176	landes	748	— Massachusetts Testament	
— Leaman	3177	Eisen, Plates by—Ariosto		— (1681)	1600, 3900
— Mariette Bey	3178	— Dorat	671, 672, 2581, 2582	— New England's First Fruits	3010
— Papyri	3178	— Joujou des Demoiselles	1056, 2486	— (1686)	3011
— Papyrus of Nebesenus	3178	— — — — —	1057, 2507	— Strength out of Weakness	3011
— Pleyte	3179	— La Fontaine 704, 1057, 2157, 2510		— Tears of Repentance	3011
— Select Papyri	3180	— Lettre	1058	— Discourse of—Thorowgood	3020
— Wilkinson	3182	— Ovide	1059	— Life and Death, by C.	
Pottery—Birch	1073	— Recueil de Romances	2538	— Mather	2966
Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Virgile, Géorgiques	1926	Eliot, in Maine, Genealogy of	
Religion—see under Religions		— Zacharie	1000, 2554	— Families in	2960
Ritual—Book of the Dead	3171	Eisenberg, le Manège	849	Eliseus, History of Vartan	363, 3936
Sculpture—Clarac	2480	Eisenlohr (A.) Rosettana	3183	Elizabeth (Queen) Arms on bind-	
— Specimens	1106	Eisennenger (J. A.) Entdecktes		— ing—Saram Primer	3677
— Surmases—Brugsch	3172	Judenthum	1797, 3195	— Autograph—Shrewsbury Pa-	
— Parthe	3178	Eisteddfodd, Denbigh—Gwyned-		— pers (MSS.)	3508
— Tablets—Brit. Mus.	448	dion	2068	— Towneley MSS.	3509-10
— Writing—Fauthier	3423	Eitel (E. J.) Chinese Buddhism	1817	— Books belonging to	1245
— Zodiacs, Works on	3150	— Chinese Dictionary	3417	— Bosistuan	3455
— see also Palma		— Handbook of Chinese Budd-		— Common Prayer (cir. 1571)	3961
gyptian Society, Hieroglyphics—		— hism	1817, 3417	— (1574)	3962
Young	3182	Ejolfssine, (E.) Jonssine, Gron-		— Book of Christian Prayers	
guia (Mich. de) Books printed		landia	3693	— (1578)	2225
by	3833-84	Ekart, Synopsis Jungermanni-		— Calendars of State Papers,	
guia y Eguren (J. J. de) Biblio-		arum	175	— Foreign	468, 469
theca Mexicana	3043	Ekholtz (A.) Witterhetstymek	2049	— Church Service noted (1565)	3992
— Autograph—Sigüenza	2935	El Alachi el Moula Ahmed, Voy-		— Coronation of, a Play	2148
guinaris Baro, Justiniani In-		ages dans l'Algérie	158	— Declaration of Practices and	
stitut.	3824	Elben (Otto) Deutsche Männer-		— Treasons of E. of Essex	2227
hemius (Ch.) de Principia Juris		gesang	797	— Edictum—Parsons	1663
hrenberg (C. G.) Alealephen des		Elberling, Treatise on Inheritance	3090	— Entertainment at Kenilworth	3998
Rothen Meeres	226	Elder (John) Marriage of Philip of		— Funeral Oration	2341
— Analyse des curländischen		Spain to Mary of England,		— History of—Darcie	2222
— Meteorpapiers	225	s. a. (1555)	1848, 2225, 3933	— Jeunesse d'Elizabeth—Weine-	
— Bildung der Kreidefelsen	225	El Dorado—Raleigh	2868	— ner	2553
— Fossilen Infusorien	225	— Ursus and Aguerre	550, 2848	— Naunton's Fragmenta Regalia	
— Die Infusoren-Thierchen	225	Electi Pape Pil II	487	— 2242, 2349	
— Das Leuchten des Meeres	225	Election of a Lord Protector (1654)	3928	— Passage through London to	
— Organisation der Infusions-		Electoral Bible (Wittenb. 1574)	1622	— Westminster (1558)	
— Thierchen	225	Electrical Magazine	425	— 2225, 2320, 3945	
— Zur Erkenntnis der Organiza-		Electrical Society	425	— Portrait by Passe	975
tion, etc.	225	Electricity, Works on	424-426	— Progresses of—Nichols	2251
— Symbolæ Physicæ	303	— see also : Becquerel ; Carvallo		— Spect Hist.	719
— Zusatz zu Erkenntnis, etc.	225	— see also Telegraphy		— Speech (1576)	2187
Ehrenberg (C. G.) Ueber noch		Elegantiss Terminorum (Deventer,		— Speech of the Lord Keeper	2187
zahlreich jetzt lebende Thier-		1490)	4014	— State Papers—Hardwicke Pa-	
arten, etc.	225	Elegantiarum viginti precepta		— pers	3189
— Verbreitung des Mikroskop-		(Jacob de Breda, cir. 1487)	3602	— Triumphalia	2293
ischen Lebens, etc.	225	Elegidia et Pœnaitia epidictica	1098	— Wentworth's Exhortation to	2277
Ehrenström (Marianne) Littéra-		Elephant (A fossil) found in		Elizabeth (Queen of Bohemia)	
ture et Beaux Arts en Suède	346	Siberia	221	— Binding done for	1248
Ehrensavärd Skrifter—Utmärkt		Elephant (Order of the)—Birche-		Elizabeth I (of Russia) Coronation	
ehret (G. D.) Plantæ Selectæ—		rodium	1552	— Pageant	1091
Trew	591	Elephanta, Rock Temples—Bur-		Elizabeth, daughter of James I,	
Eibe (N. J.) Cursus (Engelsk)	2040	gess	3084	— Marriage Festivities	1089, 1425
Eichhoff (F. G.) Etudes sur		Eleri (Fr.) Cantica Sacra	799, 1778	Elizabetha Virgo—see Liber	3783
Ninive	3076	Eleusis, Mysteries of—Lenor-		Elizabethan Architecture—see	
— Histoire de la Langue Slave	3076	mant	1823	— under Architecture	
— Parallèle de Langues	2005	— Ouvaroff	1823	Elizalde, Corona sin Termino	2922
— Tableaux de la Littérature du		— Taylor	1823	Elizondo (Etchenique de) Doctrina	
Nord	3005	Eleutherius (Aug.)—see Frank		— Cristiana	514
Eichhorn (F. G.) Mines del'Orient	3167	(Sebast.)		Elizondo d'Arite (Mart.) Cate-	
— Tabulæ genealogicæ Arabum—		Elgin, Scotland—see Kinloss		— chiana en Azcoan	
Ibn Kutaila	3167	Monastery		— 518, 2002, 3013	
Eichstet, Specimen of Early		Elhuyar (Fausto de) Amoneda-		— Salmo L	
Printing—Historia B. M. V.		cion en N. España	2907	Elkin (John) Travels—Lavender	2870
(cir. 1470)	2269	Eliak Mizrahi, Melekheth	3195	Elking, Economical Tracts	498
— Dialogus Salomonis (1475)	4069	Elias von Tirhan (Mar) Syrische		Eliscombe, Belfries	802
— Tundal (1473)	3678	Grammatik	3208	Ellendt—Cicero, MS.	90
Eichthal (Gust. d') Origines de la		Eliezer (Rabbi) Mishnat	3202	— Lexicon Sophocleum	1866
Civilisation Anier.	3010	Elmacinus—see Makin (El)		— — abridged and translated	1866
Eichwald (E.) Geographie des		Elmianthus, Dialogus Creaturarum	1145	Ellesmere (Baron)—see Egerton	
Kaspischen Meeres	3076	— see Gesta Romanorum		— (Lord F.)	
— Le-thæa Rossica	215	Eliot (John) Tracts on Indians 3010-11		— Northern Archæol.	
— Naturhist. Skizze von Lithauen	120	— N. England Co.	2968	— 523, 1440, 3038	
— Reise auf dem Caspischen		— Clear Sunshine	3010	— Tartar Conquerors of China—	
Meere	3076	— (1863)	3011	— D'Orleans	549, 2848
Eichwald (K.) Sprichwörter	2028	— Day-Breaking	3010	Ellet (Ch.) Contributions to	
Eireas (Corn.) Circuit	3063	— (1863)	3011	— Physical Geography	2988
Eijb—see Eyb		— Indian Primer (1880)	3025	Elliot, Family, Pedigree of—	
Eikon Alethine	2310	— Light Appearing	3010	— Thomas	2309
Eikon Basilike	2209				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Elliot (Daniel Giraud) Birds of North America	286, 286, 287	Elmhurst (Thomas of)—see Thomas		Elsevir Press—Fuerstenberg (1672)	1967
— Monograph of Paradiseide	269, 287, 298	El-Oued—Mission	2153	— Goelinitz	2611
— Monograph of the Pelicanus	526	Elphinstone (James) Epigrams of—	1898	— Golius	2615
— Monograph of the Phasianides	265, 287	— Miniature of English Orthography	2104	— Gronovius	2615
— Monograph of the Pittidae	287	Elphinstone (Mount Stuart) Account of Cabul	2090	— Grotius, Dissertationes	1367, 1937, 2616
— Monograph of the Tetraonides	287	— History of India	2090	— Historica Gothorum	1937
— Ornithological Tracts	266	— Report on Territories of Palshwa	2090	— Guarini	2601
— Pittæ	269	Elphinstone (W. H.) Turning	286	— Grudius	1937
— Two Genera of Paradiseide	269	Elmas—see Alace		— Heginitius	1317, 2611
— Wild Animals—Wolf 112, 610, 1012		Elsinore, View of—Démidoff	1120	— Heinsius, de Contemptu Mortis	1938
Elliot (Sir H. M.) Bibliographical Index to Historians of India	2090	Elstob (—) Trip to Kilkenny	2426	— Laus Asini	1938
— General History, Persian—Jām'u't-Tawarikh	2297	Elstob (E.) English-Saxon Tongue	2023	— Orations 1273, 1368, 1938, 2613	
— History of India	2090	Elstone (Gloucester.) Title Deeds	2205	— Sacre Exercitationes	2613
— Memoirs of History, etc. of India	2090	Elstracks, Engraver, Portraits—Clarendon	1098	— De Tragediæ Constat.	2614
— Supplement to Glossary of Indian Terms	2339	Elstrake, Maps—Purchase	2840, 2841	— Homer	2617
Elliot (W.) Flora Andhrica	256	Elton (C.) Origins of English History	1386, 2226, 2749	— Horatius (1629)	1888, 2611
Elliot Marbles, Madras—Tripe	2110	— Tenures of Kent	2321	— (1676)	1282, 1368, 1888, 2618
Elliot and Chapman binding—Boileau	1346, 2469	— see Somerset. Archaeol. Assoc.	2343	— (1690)	1888
— Clare	1361	Elton (R.) Affairs of Rhode Island—Callender	2957	— Imitatio Christi	1725, 2615
— Grew	1347	Elton (R.) Art Military	854	— Jeannin	1473
— Horatius	1362	Eltvil, Specimen of Early Printing—Vocabularium ex quo (1469)	1356, 1963, 2573	— Joly	1313
— Principles	1346	Elura—see under India (Temples)		— Jonas on Ninive penitente	2483
— Shaw's Travels	1362	Elvation Castle, Gardens at	1214	— Justinus	1890, 2613
— Wilkins	1356	Elwee, Genus Lilium	175	— Juvenalis et Persius	1890
Elliott (Chas.) Life of Hafiz ul Mulk	568, 2299	Elworthy (F. T.) Dialect of W. Somerset	507, 2226	— Laet (1630)	2771
Elliott (Ch. Alf.) Chronicles of Osona	2090	Ely (Bishop of) Catalogue of Portraits	1172	— (1633)	1325, 2771, 3077
Elliott (W.) Statutes of the Realm	472	— Catalogue of Books of Prints, etc.	1178	— (1640)	1320
Ellis (—) Tiruvalluver	2396	Elyot (Sir T.) Castell of Helth	874, 1364, 2226	— Le Moyne	1368, 2512
Ellis (A. J.) Early English Pronunciation	508, 2006	— Ciprian and Picus (1584)	3981	— Leti	1314
— Pronunciation of Latin	1856	— the Governour (1534)	2226	— Livius	1825, 1968, 2611, 2614, 2615, 2619
— Le Grand, Fabliaux	1053	— Thesaurus Lingue Romane (1573) (1578) (1584)	2111	— Lucain	1373, 1895, 2515
Ellis (George E.) Count Rumford's Works	2266	Elys (Rev. Edmund) Correspondence with Dr. Wallis (M.B.)	5511	— Lucanus	770, 2616, 2618
Ellis (H.) Journal of late Embassy to China	2119	Elzevir Press—Anghiera (1670)	2796	— Malvezzi	1368, 2612
— Voyage to Hudson's Bay	2883, 3047	— Apophionius	2616	— Melbomius	1860, 2617
Ellis (Sir Henry) Account of Gædmon's Metrical Paraphrase	2023	— Apollonius	2610	— Menagius	2617
— Catalogue of Hargrave's MSS.	451, 860	— Aretino	711, 1292, 2579	— Molère	2619
— Chronicle Joannis de Oxenodes	470	— Auctores Rei Venetice	2615	— Nouveau Test.	2466
— Domesday Book	472	— Augustinus	2618	— Nov. Test. Græc.	1303, 1583, 2611, 2617
— Introduction to	472, 2291	— Aulus Gellius	2616	— Ovidius	1291, 2617
— Dugdale's Monasticon	1198, 1660, 2292	— Balzac	2615	— Owen	2616
— Life of Dugdale	1660	— Barclay, Argensis	726, 1929, 2610, 2611	— Patriculus (Velleius)	1900, 2613, 2617
— Popular Antiquities—Brand	2204	— Baudius	2616, 2617	— Plinii Hist. Nat.	1903, 1991, 2612
— Record of Caernarvon	478	— Beauveau	2465	— Epistole	1904, 2613, 2615
— Three Collections of English Poetry	510	— Bernaille de Verville	1369	— Polydorus Vergilius	2618
— Visitation of Huntingdonshire	2371	— Berovicus	2613	— Prudentius	1905, 1991, 2617
— Specimen of his Library—Harding	652	— Boccaccio	698, 2586	— Psalmorum Paraphrasis	1947
— Tanner	8509	— Brantome	1468	— Psalter. Davidis	1591, 2615
Ellis (J.) The Surprise	1949	— Buchanan	1815, 1931, 2611	— Ptolemy	2771
Ellis (John) Zoophytes	240	— Burgi	1095	— Rabalais	728
Ellis (R.) on Numerals	2005	— Busbequius	2607, 2611	— Recueil de Maximes	2506
— Peruvia Scythica	3041	— Cæsar	1811, 1873, 2612	— Regnier	2613
Ellis (R. L.) Cambridge Mathematical Journal	406	— Cervantes, Don Quixote	2658	— Sallustius	1907, 2612
— Spedding and Heath, Bacon's Works	2195	— Charron	2614, 2615, 2617	— Schedius	2616
Ellis (W.) Malagasy Vocabulary	2428	— Cicero	1920, 1877	— Schurman	2614
— Polynesian Researches	2138	— Clapinarius	2615	— Scriverius	1513
Ellis (Rev. Wm.) Three Visits to Madagascar	2158	— Claudianus	1881, 2616	— Senault	2616
— Tour through Hawaii	2158	— Cluverius	1968, 2047, 2610, 2618	— Seneca	1910, 1992, 2614, 2617, 2618
Ellora, Rock Temples near	1211	— Communes	1470, 2614	— Stevin	1513
Elmhurst (Gloucester.) Title Deeds	2205	— Cornas	1811	— Suetonius	1911, 2618
Elmer (S.) Engravings after—Daniel	997	— Cornelle	1288, 2616	— Sulpitius Severus (1635)	1992, 2612
		— Corvinus	2617	— Tacitus (1634)	1827, 1912, 2611
		— Curtius	1883, 2611	— (1640)	1912, 2613
		— Ecclesiarius Belgie. Doctrina	2614	— Tasso	2614, 2615, 2619
		— Erasmus, Adagia	2616	— Terentius	1915, 2612
		— Erasmus, Colloquia	1648	— Theologie Morale	1675
		— Erasmus, Vita (1642)	1934	— Ulitius	2614
		— Eugenius	1989	— Vie de Cologny 1831, 1684, 2481, 2614	
		— Facelle Facetiarum	1369, 1934	— Virgilius (1622)	2610
		— Florus (1638)	1884, 2613	— (1636)	777, 1923, 2612
				— (1671)	1951
				— (1676)	1923, 2618
				— Walrus	2612
				— Anaxos to	2619, 2620
				— see also: Bonefontius;	
				— Bonnescaus; Cabinet Jeun.	
				— itique; Facieux Reveille	
				— Marin	
				Elzevir (the) Typographical	
				History of—Willems	900, 2620
				Emanuel of Portugal, Copia de	
				una Letters (Roma, Be-	
				sicken, 1505)	2623

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Emanuel of Portugal; Lettera— Burnell (1881)	2799	Embry (T. d.) Images de platte peinture—Philostratus	1861	Endoviensis (Chr.) printer of Antwerp—Breviarium ad us.	
— Epistola ad Leonem X (s. a.)	2799	Emeria (Province of)—Raleigh	2868	— Sarum (1525)	3971
— Epistola, s. n. (Augab. Oeglin, 1513)	2799, 3561	Eméric-Devid, Recherches sur Jupiter	1970	— Lyndewode (1555)	3992
— s. n. (Rome, 1513)	3830	Emerigon (B. M.) Traité des Assurances	828	— Sarum Processional (1558)	3974
— (1513)	2799	Emerson (Daniel) Sermon on— Hobby	2979	Eneholm, Villes au dela du Bal- kan	3068
— (1513) Gryneus	2824	Emerson (G. B.) Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts 274, 280, 2964		Enfield (W.) Essay on Taste 508, 2251	
— Epistola ad Leonem X, in German (Augab. Oeglin, 1513)	2824, 3561	Emerson (R. W.) Autograph	900	— History of Liverpool	2323
— Obedientia ad Julium II Pont. s. n.	3630, 3631	Einich (Gustav d') library— Magyar	800	— Speaker	936
— Ordinacoos da India (1807)	2800	— Musée	890	Engel (Carl) Catalogue of Musical Instruments at South Ken- sington (1874)	541, 801
— por Caulinha	8102	Emmuis (Urb.) de Frisii	2028	— Introduction to National Music	804
— Chronicle of—Goes	2801	Einmons (E.) Agriculture of New York	275, 2972	— Literature of National Music	804
— Res gestæ—Osorius 1528, 2808, 2742		— Entomology of New York	275	— Musical Instruments at South Kensington (1890)	801
— Autograph of	4066	— Geology of New York	275, 2972	— (1875)	540
Emanuel (D.) Thesaurus Inscrip- tionum Romæ	1502	— Quadrupeds of Mass.	2961	— Musical Myths and Facts	789
Embalming—Clauder	1982	Emperors (Lives of)—Mexia	2796	— his Library of works on National Music	804-823
— Gannal	2090	Emporagrus (E. G.) Catechesiens Forklarning	1798, 3893	Engel (J. J.) Ideen zu einer Mimik	1061
Embassies—see under Constanti- nople		Empson (Ch.) Narratives of S. America	351, 1125, 2987	Engel (W. H.) Kypros	1970
— see under Europe		Emser (Hier.) Messe Christian- orum	3595	Engelbreth, Fragmenta Basmi- rico-Optica	1594, 3175
Emblemata Anniversaria Acad. Altorfne	1082	— Das New Testament (1527)	4012	Engelhardt (C.) Denmark in the early Iron Age	166, 2090
Emblemata Anniversaria Altor- fne	1248	— (Collen, 1529)	3554	— Nydam Mosefund	1449
Emblemata Anniversaria Acad. Norberg.	1082	Emser (L.) Das New Testament (1528)	1621, 3581	— Thoraberg Mosefund	1449
Emblems—Alciati 538, 1061, 1163, 1263, 1442, 2450, 3804, 8821		— (1529)	1621	Engelhardt (M. von) and Parrot, Reise in die Krym, etc.	3076
— Antonius a Burgundia	1081	— Annot. über Luther's Testa- ment	3581	Engelhaus (Th.) Chronicon (1671) 1663	
— Beza	1094, 1428	Emy, Folies Caricatures—see Cham		Engelhusius—see Engelhaus	
— Bocchius	1081	Enamel-Binding—Officiun	1759	Engelieder (J. C.) Collegium Physico-Chymicum	2574
— Boldonius	1081	Enamel-Glass Works	1075	Engelmann (Henry) Geological Survey of Illinois	283, 2996
— Bry	1930	Enamel-Inlay—Waring	1007	Engelmann (W.) Bibliothek der neueren Sprachen	2005
— Camilli	1081	Enamels—Audaley	1063, 1395	— Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classi- corum	1956
— Chesneau	1081	— Basilewski	982	— Bibliotheca Zoologica	303, 323
— Contile	1082	— Demmin	1074	— see also Carus	
— Cornbertius	1082	— Gausson	950	— Glossaire des Mots Espagnols, etc.—see Dozy	
— Costalius	1082, 1153	— Giraud	1071	Engelsche Tieranny	2025
— David	1082	— Labarte	1064	Engelstoft (L.) Scriptores Rerum Danicarum—Langebek	459-60
— Dolce	1082	— Popelin	978	Englien (Seigneurs d')—Collins	1510
— Emblemata	1082, 1248	— see also Limoges		Engineering, Works on	398-403
— Flamen	1082	— on Binding—Officiun	1226	— Ericsson	421
— Heywood	2154	Enchiridion (Antw. Mart. Lem- pereur, 1535)	1146, 3608	— see also Quarterly Journal of Science	
— Horapollæ	1082, 1161, 3786	Enchiridion zur Übung Gesenge, etc.	789	— see also Engineers	
— Husebeth	1406	Enciso (Fernandez de)—see Fer- nandes		— see also under India	
— Iselburg	1406	Encyclopedia Britannica, ninth edition	2226	— see also: Canals; Hydraulics; Hydrodynamics; Irrigation	
— Konstige Zinnebeelden	1082	Encyclopedias	446	Engineers, Society of	401
— Majerus	1406	— see also under: Agriculture; Architecture (Rural); Natu- ral History; Theology		Engineers—see: Civil; Foremen; Mechanical; Royal	
— Meisner	1422	— see also under: Chinese; Ja- panese		— see also under: Cleveland; South Wales	
— Menestrius	1288	— see also Cyclopædia		England, General Works—Camp- bell	8133
— Merian	1407	Encyclopédie d'Histoire Natur- elle	95, 836	— Coulon	1452
— Monforte	1106	Encyclopédie Méthodique (Ois- aux)	303	— Moryson	2248
— Paradis	1082	Endeavour, H.M.S., Voyage to South Seas—Parkinson	3161	— Stevens	997
— Parthenia Sacra	1407	Endér, Engravings after—Mythos alter Dichter	1820	— Vergilius (Pol.)	2303
— Peacham	1083, 3164	Enderbie (P.) Cambria Trium- phans (1661) (1810)	2376	— Abbots of—Tanner	2303, 3509
— Petrasancta	1083	Enderis (E.) Oskische Formen- lehre	1965	— see also: Beaulieuf; Fount- ains; Westminster; Whitty; and under Yorkshire	
— Phillips	1083	Endicot (J.) Persecution of Quakers—Breck	3956	— Agriculture—Denton	880
— Pittouli	2629	Endlicher (A. G.) Flora Brasiliensis —see Martius		— Ancient Laws	2022
— Rolenbagius	1083	— Genera Plantarum	175	— Archæidæ—Martyn	103
— Sambuci	1263	— Iconographia Gen. Plant.	175	— Archæology—Akerman	2389
— Sebastian	1083	— Synopsis Coniferarum	175	— Anastatic Drawing Soc.	530-1
— Sentent. Imprese	1154	Endlicher (St.) Bruder Rauschen	746	— Antiquarian Repertory	475, 2289
— Stengelius	1083	Endlicher (—) Chinesische Gram- matik	3417	— Associated Archit. and Archæol. Soc.	477
— Stirling	861			— Britton	2283
— Symeon	1442			— Buck	2233
— Vincartius	1439, 1962			— Douglas	1371
— Whitney	1083			— Evans	2293
— Dictionary of—Petty	1428			— Grose	1110
Embroidery, Anastatic Drawing Soc.	580				
— Art in Central Asia	1394				
— Barber	1070				
— Cocheris	1070				
— Delamotte	1010				
— Hoffmann	1064				
— Paganino	1070				
— Pompe di Minerva	8751				
— Richardson	1085				
— Siebmacher	1071				
— a specimen of see also Needle-Work	946				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
England, Archaeology—Hearne	2294-5	England, Chronicles—Chron. of		England, Genealogy, Guide to—	
—Holmes (MS.)	3502	— reign of Rich I	471	— Marshall	2362
—Lapidarium	2800	— Cronicles d'Engleterre (MS.)	3442	— Index to—Bridger	2369
—Le Neve	2297	— English Historical Society	2210	— Marshall	2370
—Lysons	2297	— Froissart	1472	— Sims	2370
—Northumberland (Duke of)	2300	— Gale and Fell	2294	—Geology—Corybeare	349
—Pennant	2286	— Geoffrey of Monmouth	648	— Mantall	145
—Scott	2800	— Grafton	2217	— see also under: Cornwall;	
—Smith	2801-2	— Halle	2217, 3934	— Devon; Fenland; Kent;	
—Stephens 169, 2034, 2102, 2301-2		— Harding	632, 2154	— Leicestershire; Lincoln-	
—Strutt	999, 1366, 2302	— Hearne	464, 465, 2294-95	— shire; Midland Counties;	
—Stukeley (MS.)	69, 3509	— Henry of Blanford	2295	— Oxfordshire; Rutlandshire;	
—Worsaae	169, 2097	— Higden	2217	— Somersetshire; Surrey;	
— see also under: Bucking-		— Hollinshed	2218, 3053	— Sussex; Yorkshire	
— hamshire; Derbyshire;		— Jordan Fantosme	2216	— Gipsies of—see under Gipsies	
— Essex; Kent; Leicester-		— Langtoft	2296	— Heraldry	2356-2365
— shire; Middlesex; New-		— Robert of Gloucester	651, 2187, 2295	— Arms	1459
— castle; Norfolk; North-		— Saint Albans		— Book of St. Albans	
—amptonshire; Northum-		— 651, 1662-63, 2118, 3915-16		— Camden	840, 3916, 3918
—berland; Norwich; Nott-		— Stow	2218	— Chaworth (MS.)	3505
—inghamshire; Severn R.;		— Strutt	2302	— Cotton	3505
—Shropshire; Somersetshire;		— Twyden	468	— Guillim	1344
—Suffolk; Surrey; Sussex;		— Wavrin	471	— Heraldic MSS.	3502
— Warwickshire; Wiltshire;		— William of Mecheln	2121	— Milles	1247, 1342
— Wye R. Yorkshire		— see also Chronicles and		— see also under: Nottingham-	
— see also: Eng. (Border		— Memorials		— shire; Shropshire	
—Antiquities) (Crosses) (Nor-		— see also Cronicon		— see also Visitationa	
—mans in) (Roman Remains)		— Church History 1658-63, 1681-83		— History—Aikin	2193
— (Sepulchral Monuments)		— Beda	1981	— Aysc	2195
— Architecture in	1180, 1190	— see under: Norwich (See of)		— Bond	2203
— Anastatic Drawing Society	580	— and York		— Bouchard	1486
— Baronial Halls	1109	— Coal Fields—see under Lancas-		— Britan. Regum Origo	1245
— Britannia Illustrata	1180	— ter		— Buckle	2205
— Britton	2283	— Coleopters—Martyn	103, 1373	— Camden	2290
— Buck	1109, 2283	— see also under Devon-		— Campbell	2208
— Carter	1192	— shire		— Capgrave	440
— Clayton	1192	— Colleges—Tanner	2308	— Cases of English Ships	2282
— Cuilt	1110	— Conchology—see under: Dor-		— Chronicles and Memorials	
— Dollman and Jobbins	1198	— setshire; Durham; North-		— 469-472	
— Nash	1113, 1423, 2285	—umberland		— Clarendon	2218
— Neale	1424	— County Histories	2804-2356	— Collections and Societies	463-474
— Nivens	1113	— Crosses—Rimmer	2299	— Elton	1886, 2226, 2749
— Pyne	1114	— see also under Somersetshire		— Gairdner	2230
— Richardson	1114	— Customs—Statutes of the Sta-		— Gale and Fell	2294
— Rickman	1195	— pull	48	— Gardiner	2230
— Sharpe	1195, 1433	— Deer Parks of—Shirley	2268, 2801	— Grenville's Memoirs	2232
— see also under: Bucking-		— Entomology—Harris	600	— Hallam	2233
— hamshire; Essex; Lanca-		— Martyn	103	— Hardwicke	2191
—shire; Leicestershire; Nor-		— see also Engl. (Coleoptera)		— Harleian Miscellany	2233
—folk; Worcestershire		— (Lepidoptera)		— Hearne	2295
— Biographical History—Chal-		— Export Laws—Statutes of the		— Heylyn	2296
—mers	873	— Stapull	48	— Kewley	2240
— Granger	1099	— Family Histories	2365-2369	— Lappenberg 459, 1454, 2241,	2561
— see also under Westmoreland		— Fens—see Fenland		— Lingard	2243
— Border Antiquities—Scott	2800	— Ferns—see under Devonshire		— Luttrell	2244
— Botany—Dictionary of Plant		— Fisheries—Hitchcock	3946	— MacCarthy	2244
— Names	507	— Flint Implements—Evans	2298	— Macaulay	2244
— Hudson	586	— Forest Law—Charter	836	— Mackintosh	2245
— Ray	136	— Fossil Ornithology—Owen	270, 342	— Mahon	2245
— Sowerby	137	— Fungi—Bowerby	136, 372	— Manchester	2245
— see also under: Devonshire;		— (Ecculent)—Badham	132	— Massey	2246
— Dorsetshire; Essex; Hamp-		— see also under Yorkshire		— Michel	1476
—shire; Hertfordshire; Kent;		— Genealogical History	2356-74	— Monuments Historica	474
— Lancashire; Leicestershire;		— Banks (MS.)	3505	— National MSS.	76
— London; Middlesex; Nor-		— Blore (MS.)	3500	— Newcastle Tracts	507, 2250
—folk; Northumberland;		— Chaworth (MS.)	3500	— Nichols	71
— Nottinghamshire; Oxford-		— Collins	1352	— Oates (Titus)	3506
—shire; Shropshire; Somers-		— Cotton	3505	— Peck	2253
—setshire; Suffolk; Sussex;		— Harleian Society	481	— Political and Satirical Hist.	1016
— Warwickshire; Yorkshire		— Heraldic Collections (MS.)	3502	— Pryne	2256
— see also Eng. (Fungi)		— Pedigrees	3505	— Red Book of Thorney	4061
— Cathedrals—Billings	1190	— Peerage	3506	— Registre de Philippe Au-	
— Britton	1191	— Norman Descent—Norman		— guste	2533
— Dodsworth	2292	— People	2363	— Rerum Brit. Scriptores	1300
— Dugdale	2292	— Royal—Anderson	2359	— Sandford	1251
— Kip (vol. iii)	1111, 2285	— —Doleman	1377	— Strutt	3302
— Storer	1195	— —Sandford	1251, 1368, 2286	— Stubbs	2271
— Wild	1196	— see also under: Berkshire;		— Thomas	474, 3193
— Willis	1196, 2288-89	— Buckinghamshire; Corn-		— Twyden	2308
— see also under Norwich		— wall; Devonshire; Essex;		— Tyler	2274
— Libraries of—Botfield	869	— Hampshire; Hertfordshire;		— Vaughan	2274
— Chronicles—Arnold	2216, 3992	— Kent; Norfolk; Northum-		— Vergilius	1951, 2303
— Brut y Tysilio	648	—berland; Shropshire;		— Viti	1287
— Carton	652	— Staffordshire; Surrey;		— Walsingham	2289
— Chronicles of Englonde (MS.)		— Sussex		— White	2304
	30, 3448				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
England, History—see also Engl. (Chronicles) (County History) (Customs) (Revolution) (Saxons in)		England, Revolution — Wallis (MS.)	8511	English Ballads — Balled So-	80-
— see also: Civil War; English Charters; French Invasions; Normandy (English in)		— Roman Remains in—Lapida-		— ctiety	505
— — Spain and E.—Breve Sum-		— rium	479, 2800	— Ballads and Songs, MS.	2188
— — De Conquesta Angliæ	485	— Lyons	968, 2279	— Collection of Old B.	751, 2185
— — Avertimenti	485	— Northumberland	2800	— Collier's Transcripts of	2188
— — Bibliography of—Savile	2300	— Drawings—Stukeley	65	— Percy	2184
— — Jesuits in—Foley	1678	— Tracts	2304	— Percy Society	508
— — More	1674	— see also under London;		— Songs and Ballads	2264
— — Laws—Ancient Laws	2022	— Woodchester		— see also under Cumberland	
— — Blackstone	825	— Runic Monuments—Stephens	2301	— see also Garlands	
— — Britton	825	— Salmon-Fisheries—Repton		— see also under Jacobite	
— — Finch	829	— Saxons in—Akerman	866, 489	— Bibles—see under Bibles	
— — Le Neve	852-3	— Douglas	2291	— Bindings	1837-1887
— — Leo	2024	— Jewitt	2296	— Biblia	8462, 8517
— — Pulton	838	— Kemble	2024, 2240	— Common Prayer	1786-87
— — Schmid	2025	— see also E. (Law)		— Lasco	1782
— — Wilkins	1356	— Topographical History	2288-2356	— Ochino	1739
— see also Anglo-Norman		— Adams	1349, 2283	— Polybius	1982
— — Laws		— Nichols	2208, 3505	— Upton	8510
— — see also under Kent		— Owen	2286	— Royal	1244-1251
— — Lepidoptera—Harris	141	— Paterson	2286	— Stamped or "Monastic"	1229
— — Maps—Kip	2284	— Bibliography of—Rawlinson	2287	— Book-Collectors	1887-1387
— — Kitchen and Bowes	2285	— — Upcott	2288, 3510	— Calligraphy—Cocker	87
— — Saxton	916, 2287	— Trade—Coke	888	— Johnson	87
— — Speed	2288	— Trade with Ireland (1691)	890	— Chap Books—see under Chap	
— — Military Discipline	854	— see also Engl. (Fisheries)		— Books	
— — Abridgement	852	— see also Northumberland		— Charters—Facsimiles	76
— — Perfection	857	— (Coal Trade)		— Anglo-Saxon MSS.	76
— — Rules	852	— Typography (Early)		— Red Book of Thorney	4061
— — Military History—Britten	858	— 2113-2130, 3907-3985, 4048		— Church—Matutine (MS.)	8443
— — Cannon	853	— see also: Caxton; Notary		— Psalterium (MS.)	8449
— — Cope	854	— (J.); Worde (W. de); etc.		— see Horæ a. usum Anglica-	
— — Grose	387	— Views in—Baronial Halls	1109	— num	
— — see also under Henry VI		— Beverell	1109, 1308	— see also England (Church	
— — Mining—see under Northum-		— Boydell	1109	— History)	
— — berland		— Buck	1109, 2283	— Church Music	800
— — Mollusca—Forbes and Hanley		— Constable	942	— Costume—Cham	1023
— — 599, 611		— Finden	1110	— Cotman	2384
— — see also under: Durham;		— Gainsborough	950	— Heideloff	1404
— — Northumberland		— Harding	954	— Hollar	958, 1413
— — Monastic Institutions—Tanner	3509	— Itinerant	1110	— Lydgate	81
— — Monumental Inscriptions—Le		— Kip	1111	— Martin	1023
— — Neve	2297	— Lewis	1111, 2285	— Smith	1023
— — Natural Debt—Hutcheson	880	— Turner	1002, 1003	— Strutt	998, 2271, 2302
— — Price	2977	— see also under: Bucking-		— see also under: George IV;	
— — Natural History—see under:		— hamshire; Chester; Corn-		— Norwich Corporation;	
— — Cumberland; Northamp-		— wall; Cumberland; Hamp-		— Shakespear (Henry IV);	
— — tonsh.; Northumberland;		— shire; Kent; Lancashire		— Yorkshire	
— — Staffordshire; Wiltshire;		— (Architecture) (Lakes); Nor-		— Dance Music—Wilson	809
— — Worcestershire		— folk; Somersetshire; Suf-		— Dialects	2107-8
— — see also Engl. (Botany)		— folk; Surrey; Thames;		— Engl. Dial. Soc.	2226
— — (Geology) (Palæontology)		— Westmoreland; Wiltshire;		— Halliwell	2104
— — (Zoology)		— Yorkshire		— Molbech	2042
— — Navy—Bidder	861	— Visitations—see Visitations		— Song of Solomon	1999
— — Ferguson	861	— Zoology—see Engl. (Arachnidæ)		— Northern—Brockett	8560
— — Russell	861	— (Conchology) (Entomology)		— of South and S.W. Counties	567
— — Steed	861	— (Mollusca) (Oology) (Ornitho-		— see also under name of	
— — Tromp	861	— (Zoophytes—see under Devon-		— County	
— — (Commonwealth)—Jenner	831	— shire		— see also under Bible	
— — Norman Conquest—Freeman	2228	— England's Appeals from the		— see also Anglo-Irish; Negro-	
— — Rou	649	— Caballe, 1678	829	— English	
— — Thierry	2303	— England's Interest	829	— Bibliography of	807
— — Normans in—Ducarel	1491	— Englefield (Sir F.) Succession to		— Dramatic Literature—see Eng.	
— — Lappenberg	2241	— the Crown—see Persons (Rob.)		— Plays	
— — see also under Eng. (Genea-		— Englefield (Sir Fr.) Letter—		— Fables—Æsop	619-20
— — Ornithology—see under: Corn-		— Towneley MSS. 2187, 3509-10		— Æsop—Bewick	2198
— — wall; Dorsetshire; Leices-		— Englefield (H.) Orbits of Comets	390	— Dialogues	624
— — tershire; Norfolk; Northum-		— Engleheart, Engravings after		— Gray	2158
— — berland; Somersetshire; Sus-		— Smirke	906	— Gesta Romanorum	628-9
— — sex		— Engler (Ad.) Araceæ	174	— Reynard the Fox	628
— — Palæontology—see under:		— English Architecture—see under		— Fables in—Anvar-i Suhaili	628
— — Cornwall; Devon; Somerset		— Architecture		— Apuleius	684-5
— — Pezæge (MS.)	3506	— Arms—see under Arms		— Bakhtyar Nameh	681
— — Reformation in	1681-83	— Art—see Engl. (Calligraphy)		— Hitopadesa	628
— — Poë	8699	— (Costume) (Painting) (Por-		— Ovid	636
— — Return of Landowners	489	— traits) (Pottery)		— Seven Wise Masters	680
— — Revolution—Collection	464	— see also: MSS. (English		— Seven Sages	681
		— execution); Miniatures		— Folk-Lore	2328
		— (Engl.); Woodcuts (Engl.)		— Furniture—see under Furni-	
		— Ballads	751, 2185	— ture	
		— — Ancient B., Huth Collection	2255	— Homilies	1700
		— Antidote against Melan-		— Jest-Books—Miller	747
		— choly	2184	— Shakespeare	747
				— Language	2103-2106
				— Bosworth	2018
				— Delfortrie	2025

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
English Language—Eibe	3040	English Novels—Painter	707	English Songs—see also under:	
—Eichhoff	3005	—Pettie	708	Newcastle; Northumber-	
—Schneider	2105	—Robert of Brunne	708	land	
—Weisse	2276	—Scott	2267	—see also: Ballads; Droll-	
—Archale Words—Boucher	2107	—Sidney	725	eries; Garlanda	
—Halliwell	2104	—Smyth	709	—Saints—see under Saints' Lives	
—see also Archaisms		—Turville	709	—Seals—Tresor de Numisma-	
—Dictionaries—Ash	2108	—Novels in—Aleman	713	tique	
—Bailey	2108	—Antar	631	—Sports—Strutt	844, 909, 2302
—Barst	2108	—Arabian Nights	631-2	—Voyages and Travels—Hak-	
—Cockeram	2104	—Bagh o Bahar	632	luyt	2831-2
—Johnson	2104	—Bahar Danush	632	—see also under: America;	
—Latham	2105	—Baital Pachisi	632	America (Engl.); India	
—Richardson	2106	—Boccaccio	699	(Hist.); Java	
—Webster	2106	—Celestina	713	English (Early)—see Anglo-Saxon	
—English-Foreign	2110	—Cervantes	716-7, 718	—Science—Lachdons	470
—Grammars—Brightland	2103	—Fortunatus	719	English Channel, Ornithology—	
—Cobbett	2104	—Hurtado de Mendon	720	Canivet	345
—Fiedler	2104	—Le Sage	721	English Court Registry (Alma-	
—Fowler	2104	—Longus	635	nac)	446
—Johnson	2104	—Montemayor	722	English-Danish Dictionary	2040
—Ledlard	2105	—Piccolomini	723	English Dialect Society	506, 507
—Mätzner	2105	—Sadi	633	English Historical Society	464
—Müller	2105	—San Pedro	724	English for Japanese	2407
—(Old)—Hormannus	3922	—Torquemada	708	English Martyrology (The)—Wat-	
—see Anglo-Saxon		—Tuti Nameh	633	son	1644
Literary History—Tanner	468	—Paganini—see under London;		English Military Discipline	854
Literature	2113-2282	Norwich		English Musical Repository	2180
—Reprints and Collections 505-513		—Painting, School of—Constable	942	English Translations of Ancient	
—Reprints—Arber	505	—Finden	1041	and Modern Poems	2151
—Illustrated Works 1050-1055		—Morland	971	Englishman's (The) Hebrew and	
—see also Engl. (Fables)		—Northcote	973	Chaldee Concordance	3194
(Novels) (Plays) (Poetry)		—Reynolds	985	Englishman's Night, etc.	836
(Romances)		—Rutin, Illustrations to	987	Engravers—Basan	922
—Theological	1741-44	—Turner	1000-1002	—Bryan	2262
Literature, Bibliography—		—Vernon Gallery	1041	—Heleken	954
—Advocate's Library	919	—Sporting subjects—Apperly	996	—Nagler	2563
—Allibone	864, 2194	—Pla	2140-2186	—Noties	973
—Bridgewater	920	—Bell's Br. Theatre	506	—Fortalis et Béraldi	979
—Bryce	872	—see also Machin (Lewis)		—Strutt	979, 1366, 1485, 2271, 2302
—Collier	2200	—History—Collier	2219	—see also under Flemish	
—Dibdin	877	—Langhaine	2157	Engraving, Art and History of—	
—Halkitt and Laing	880	—Ward	2185	Batech	932, 2464
—Halkitt	881	—Notices—Figaro	491	—Do Vinne	2470
—List	886	—Illustrated Sporting and		—Dibdin, Decameron	875, 877
—Lowndes	890	—Dram. News	842	—Duplessis	945, 2468
—Maitland	891	—National Omnibus	490	—Exposition	906, 1175
—Oldys	893	—Ralph	2258	—Gandellini	959
—Savage	897	—Poetry	2180-2186	—Hamerton	953, 2238
—Stace	898	—Ancient Critical Essays	2166	—Heineken	1446, 3622
—Stevens	927	—Three Collections of	510	—Introduction	909, 979
—Tanner	2203	—Watson	900	—Jackson	1418
—Walpole	900	—Bibliography of—Bibliotheca		—Jansen	965
—Watt	612, 900	—Anglo-Poetica	2186	—Laborde	1445
—see also under Anonymous		—Ritson		—La Gravure	1445
Works in English		—Poets, Lives of—Johnson	2289	—Lestolat	1445
Liturgies	3968-3968	—Portraits	1098-1102	—Martines	1106
—Catholic Church	1768-71	—see Collins (A.) Histor.		—Ottley	974, 1164
—Reformed Church	1780-90	—Collect.; Earlom; Harding		—Passavant	975, 1386
—Frere	1747	(Blugr. Mirror)		—Robert-Dumesnil	985
—Mackell	1748	—see also under: Charles II;		—Zani	1009
—Palmer	1748	Ipswich Museum; Lanca-		—see also Engravers	
MSS.—see under MSS.		shire		—see also under: French;	
Music		—of Kings—Strutt	2302	Italian	
—Campion	2249	—South Kensington Cata-		Engravings, Early—Apocalypsis	1450
—Jenkins—Benlowe	2186	logue	1176	—Ars Moriendi	1450
—Madrigals	2168	—Pottery—Jewitt	1074	—Breydenbach (1488)	3812, 4039
—National Omnibus	490	—Solon	2301	—British Museum Catalogue	
—Parthenia	2249	—see also under Bristol; Derby		—Designs from Metal Plates	454, 1171
—Ralph	2258	—Proverbs—see under Proverbs		—(cir. 1400)	3528
—Ravenscroft	510, 2249, 2268	—Painters—see under Bible (Engl.)		—Life of Christ (cir. 1470)	8529
—see also Engl. (Songs)		—Reformers—see under Re-		—Facsimiles of—Amand-	
Newspapers	490-1	formers		Durand	530
—Mercurius Britannicus	2211	—Religions—see under Religions		—British Museum	1445
—Mercurius Politicus	2282	—Romances	2259-2268	—Heineken	3622
—Swedish Intelligencer	1523	—Romans	640	—Collections of	906, 1033-1035,
—Catalogue of—Hope	886	—Utterson	641	—see also: Diversarum Gen-	1407, 1408, 1429, 2627
—Duty on—Broadside	906	—Slang, Works on	2109, 2110	tium Habitus; Figures de	
—Novels—Chaucer	701-2	—Bacchus and Venus	2180	la Bible; Kew, Richmond	
—Defoe	718	—Dekker's Villanies dis-		and Twickenham	
—Deloney	718	covered	2145	—see also: Bastré; Beham;	
—Greene	708-4	—Bibliography of—Engl. Dia-		Blake; Boucher; Bryn;	
—Lodge	706	lect Soc.	507, 2226	Cipriani; Correggio; Dorigay;	
—Mirror for Magistrates	706-7	—Songs	807-809, 2180-2181		
—Neville	722	—Ballad Society	505		
		—Ritson	809, 2166		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Engravings—continued.		Entomology—Annales de la		Ephesus, Second Synod of—Perry	1665, 1712
Lasinio; Lemoyne; Major		Société Entomologique	292	Ephraem Syrus Opera	8209
(Th.); Michael Angelo; Mor-		— Baudi e Truqui	196	— Carmina Nisibena	8209
tandro; Parmigianino; Presti;		— Bullettino della Società Entomologica	206	— Sermones (Florent. 1481)	1701, 8725
Sando Botticelli; Victoires		— Bulletin de la Soc. de Moscou	207	Ephraemius—Corpus Script. Byzant.	458
de l'Emp. de Chine; Watteau;		— Burmeister	597	Epics, Heroic and Burlesque	758-780
Wouvermans		— Charpentier	199, 597	Epictetus, Opera (1741)	1866
— see also: Galleries; Illus-		— Curtia	190	— Dissertationes, Gr. et Lat. ed.	1868
trated (Extra) Books; Mezzo-		— Cuvier	850	— Dissertationes et Enchiridion, Gr. et Lat., ed. Upton	1846
tint; Nielli		— Dallas	598	— Dissert., Enchirid. et Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat. ed. Schweighauser	1846
— (Wood)—see Woodcuts		— Duméril	301	— Enchiridion, Gr. et Lat. (1585)	1804
— Catalogues of—see under Cata-		— Duncan	202, 851	— Commentarius Simplicii	1345, 1846
logues		— Entomological Exchange	574	— Manuale et Sententia, Gr. et Lat., ed. Meibomius	1846
— Guides and Manuals—		— Entomological Magazine	202	Epicuro (Ant.) Cecaria (Vineg. 1588)	2596, 8674
— Bartsch	932	— Entomological Society of London	206	Epidemics—see under Minorca	
— Cohen	874	— Entomologists' Annual	574	— see also Plague (the)	
— Dutuit	3590	— Entomologists' Weekly Intelligence	574	Epigrammata antiquae urbis (Roma, Masocchi, 1521)	1884, 8684
— Heineken	883, 1412, 1446	— Fabricius	852, 599	Epigrammata Graeca—see Anthologia	
— Le Blanc	966	— Fueszly	208	Epigrams, Anglo-Latin Satirical	471
— Maberly	969	— Gear	208	— Anthologia	1888
— Print Collector	979	— Guérin-Ménéville	203	— Arroyal	2645
— Vallardi	2631	— Guérin et Percheron	208	— Bigi	1311
Enigmes Chinoises perfection-		— Hagen	208, 2062	— Epigrammata	1884, 8684
nees	1407	— Horae Societatis Rossicae	208	— Gombauld	2497
Enneus (Jen) de Livres	2468	— Illustrations	208	— Graves	2154
Enneusoren, History of Magic	484	— Kirby and Spence	205, 602	— Harrington	2165
Enniskillen, View of the Siege of	600	— Knorr	101	— Heywood	618, 8647
Ennius—see Fragments	1821, 1884	— Lacordaire	205, 602	— Kendall (T.)	518
— see Théâtre des Latins	1916	— Linnae Entomologica	206	— Rossetti	8684
Ennu des paysans champestres	2516	— Macleay	206	— Stradling	1884, 1949
Enoch, Ethiopie, ed. Dillmann		— Mulast	207	— Vilvain	1962
— trans. by Laurence (1833)	1956, 8213	— Newman	207, 606	Epinal Glossary (The) by H. Sweet	8526
— übersetzt von Dillman (1853)	1597, 1687, 8212, 8213	— Novara Voyage	118	Epiphanius, Graece, ed. Dressel	1701
— see Philippi	1687	— Oberthür	605	Episcopacy—see under Scotland; United States (Church)	
— see Bangius	1637	— Ray	856	Episcopal Succession, Brady	1659
Enquiry into Alienation of Dela-		— Resumur	208	— Hutton	1661
wares and Shawanose—Thomson	3019	— Revue Entomologique	208	Episcopi, Works of	1741
Enquiry into the Causes of the		— Roemer	208	Episcopus (Joh.)—see Bischof (Jan de)	
Misarrriage at Darien	2981	— Schoenherr	208, 607	Epistelen ende Evangelien (Delft, 1486)	8604
Enrique, Hijo de Oliva, Hystoria de (Burgos, 1548)	8874	— Thomson	209	Epistle to the Christian Reader—see Frith	8995
— Bibliotlos Españoles	539	— Westwood	210, 609, 2277	Epistles and Gospels (c'r. 1589-40)	1788, 8978
Enrique I, Cronica de	2666	— Zeitschrift für Entomologie	211	— (Abr. Vele, ? 1555)—Sarum Primer	8978
Enrique II, Cronica	2664, 2666	— see also under: Africa; America; Americas (N.); America (South); Asia; Australia; Europe; New Mexico; New Zealand		— (W. Powell, s.a. ? 1557)—Primer	1769
Enrique III, Cronica	2664, 2666	— see also: Andrenikis; Anoplura; Aphides; Colembola; Diptera; Epizoa; Hemiptera; Hymenoptera; Locusts; Neuroptera; Orthoptera; Thyssanura; Tineina; Tortricae		— in Dutch—see Epistelen	
— Gonzales	2677, 2844	Entomostraca—see under: Australia; Britain		— in French—see Epistres	
— Praz de Guzman	8877	Entosoma, British Museum Catalogue	289	Epistola de non apostolicis, etc.	4013
Enrique IV, Cronica, MS.	2666	— Cobbold	598, 2219	Epistola ad Caesarum Baronium Card.	1391
— printed—Coleccion	2664	Entragues (Mme. d')—see Tory (Geof.) Champfleury	1436	Epistola Poloni super electione Saxoniae Electorem	1463
Enrique (Rey de Portugal) Cronica	2735	Entretien de Charlequin et Franc. I	2489	Epistole diversorum Philosophorum (Aldus, 1499)	1846, 8682
— Vida	3734	Entretiens sur la Musique Grecques	790	Epistole Indice (1666) (1570)	2827
Enrique (Padre) Letters—Avila	2826	Entschuldigung gemeiner Kydngossen	8596	Epistole obscuro Virorum (Counterfeit of Aldus, 1516)	8702
Enriques de Calatayud—Dolce	674, 2669	Enville Hall, Gardens at	1214	— (London, 1710)	1729
Enriques de Castilla, Cronica	2664	Enzina (Juan del) Cancionero (Zaragosa, 1516)	8856	Epistole Turci—see Mohammed II	
Enriques (Fadr.) Quatrocientas Respuestas see Escobar		Enzina (Sebastian de la) Nuevo Testamento	1681	Epistolae Graecarum Collectio	3682
Enriques Gomez (A.) Romanes, etc.	2709	Enzinas (Franc. de) Carta a Don Philippe	1789	Epistolae y Evangelios (Seville, 1540)	8864
Enriques de Villegas, el Principe en la Idea	2670	— Dos Informaciones (1659)	1759	Epistre au Romain, s. n.	3779
Enrolment of Charters, Winchester	483	— (1867)	526, 1789	Epistre du Roy a Hector—Le Maire de Belges	1650, 8762
Ens (Gaspar) Indie Occid. Hist.	2783	— Memoires	1687	Epistres et Evangelios (c'r. 1525)	1779
Esor (P. Sidney) Journey through Nubia	8153	Euobanus (Helius) Epistole (1648)	1933		
Enteiti. Monumenta politico-ecclesiastica.	1664	— Paaliterium	1795		
Entick (John) Constitutions of Free Masons—Anderson	1895	Ephesus, Archeology—Wood	1980		
Entomological Exchange Facilitator	574	— Coins—see under Numismatica			
Entomological Magazine	202				
Entomological Society of London	206				
— Catalogue of Hymenoptera	141				
Entomologists' Annual	574				
Entomologists' Weekly Intelligence	574				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Epitaphs—Ariaghi	1017, 1648	Erasmus, Vermanung wo Christus	1730	Erbern der Statt Pressa—see M.	
—Bigus	1811, 1930	zu suchen ist		(H.)	
—Camden	2326	— Vermanung das heil. Evang. zu	3594	Erotic Glossary (Latin)—Glossa-	
—Canonherius	1874, 1931	lesen		rium	19
—Collection of	2237	— von Walfart Vermanung	1782, 3594, 3595	— Literature (Latin)—Rambach	19
—Collier	8985	— Aristoteles	4006	— Mirabeau	1373, 19
—Derozario	8160	— Cato	619	— Poema—Lusus in Venerem	19
—Frobisher	2227	— Cicero	915, 1890, 3798, 3799	— Meursius	19
—Garffus	1896	— Euripides	1848, 3086	Erotodidascalus—Barth (C.)	19
—Heywood	2154	— Josephus de Imperat. Ratione	1231, 3558	Erototagmion (Paris, 1798)	19
—Monteith	2227	— Livius (1518-19)	1892	Erpenius (Th.) Grammatica Ara-	
—Northcote	1019	— Lucianus	1860	bica	619, 32
—O'Phelia	2436	— Ptolemai Geographia	3566	— Jarniyya	32
—Peck	2253	— Suetonius	1911	— Rudimenta Arabica	32
—Reitter	1448	— Terentius	1915, 3784	— Adagia, Arab. et Lat.	32
—Symeon	2612	— Vita et Epistolae (1642)	1867, 1934	— Locmanni Fabulae, Arab. et	
Epithoma istud partes in sex, etc.		— Vita—Zeltner	1953	Lat.	619, 32
— Rudimentum Novicorum	3579	— Essay on—Milman	1680	— New Testament, Arabic	1600, 32
Epitome of the Title that the		Erasmus, the Roman Prince (1684)	630	— Excerpta ex Hamasa	32
Kynge's Majestie hath, etc.		Erben (K. J.) Napewy Pjsnj	819	— Historia Saracenicæ—El Makin	32
—see Bodrugan		— Pjani Ceskych	819	Erro y Azpiroz, Alfabeto de la	
Epistre du Roy—see Epistre		— Piane Narodni	2078	lengua primitiva de Espana	1559, 20
Epitome—see Anopla		Erçilla y Zúñiga, La Araucana		— In English	20
Epikema (E) Wordenboek op de		(Zaragoza, 1577)	766, 2670	Erromanga Language, Genesis	
Geschriften van Japix	2028	— (Madrid, 1578-89)	1352, 2670	in	16
Epping Forest, Parliamentary		— (Antwerp, 1586)	766	Errotika Biblion, Mirabeau	
Report on	489	— (Barcelona, 1592)	766	1373, 19	
Eppe (G. N.) Spinal Curvature	2090	— (Antwerp, 1597)	766, 2670	Erse-Mordwinic—see Mordwinic	
Epsom, History of	2346	— (Madrid, 1733-35)	766, 2671	Ersch und Gruber, Encyclopædie	
Epulario . . modo di cucinare	2593	— (Madrid, 1776)	766, 2671	447, 30	
Epwell Hunts (the)	486	— (1803) (1866)	766, 2671	Erskine Family, Pedigree of	
Ecuador—see Ecuador		Erck (J. C.) Ecclesiastical Estab-		Erskine (J. E.) Cruise among	
Equicola, Natura d'Amore	2590	lishment in Ireland	2426	Islands of W. Pacific	31
Equidae—see Horses		Ercken (Laz.) Assays—Pettus	2254	Erskine (W.) History of India	30
Erard (Chev.) Catal. of Pictures	1178	Erdeswick (S.) Survey of Stafford-		— Memoirs of Baber—see Leyden	
Erasmus, in Acta Apostolorum		shire	2344	Erslew (T. H.) Forfatter-Lexicon	
(Basil. Froben, 1534)	3565	Erdrmann (Frans von) Beiträge		20	
— Adagia (Aldus, 1508)	3086	zur Russland	1539	Erdutitorium Penitentiale (1490 ?)	11
— (Lugd. 1528)—Indulgence	1718	— De Expeditione Russorum Ber-		(cir. 1485)	35
— (Amst. Elz. 1650)	3616	daum versus, Persian with		Erving (G. W.) Alphabet of Primi-	
— Apologia adversus articulos,		Lat. comment.—Nizami	3310	tive Lang. of Spain—Erro	20
etc.	2766	— Persian and German—		Erzleben, Systema Regni Animalis	
— Apophthegmata	1295	Nizami	3309	34	
— Auslegung	8594	— Temudechin	3057	Erythraean Sea, Periplus of—	
— Der xilii Bundtgnosz	3594	Erbes and Terror Voyage	351, 509	Reinard	310
— de Civitate Romul Puerilium,		— Botany of—Hooker	586, 3131	— Vincent	274
Lat. and Engl. (1554)	8940	— Ornithology of	308	Erythraeus (Nic.) Virgilius (1582)	19
— Colloquio (Paris, 1527)	1841	Erecthion (the)—Inwood	1202	Erzilia—see Erçilla	
— (Elzevir, 1648)	3613	Erckia (Ant.) Letters—see Avist	2826	Escalante (el P.) Carta sobre las	
— Concio de puero Jesu	1729	Erffordians (Jo.)—see Erfurdit		Misiones de Sonora, MS.	300
— Dialogues selected from—Hey-		Erfurdit (Johann) printer of		— Informe sobre el Viage de—see	
wood	2155	Ansburg—Hasius	3561	Dominguez (Padre)	
— Eloge de la Folie—see Eras-		Erfurt, Specimen of early printing	3580	Escalona Guevara, Monteros de	
mus (Moria, French)		at		Espinosa	1284, 267
— Enchiridion Militia Christiani		Ergas (Jos. ben Imm.) Shomer		Escalona Aguero (Gaspar de)	
in English (1548)	3940	Amunim	3195	Gasophilatum Regium Perub-	
— Epigrammata (1518)	1944	Eric XIV (King) History—Tegel	2048	gium	295
— Epistolæ—see Erasmus (Vita)		Erica, monograph of—Andrews	170, 583	Escalopier (C. de l')—see L'Esca-	
— Institutio Principis Christiani		Erlich (A.) Christian IV	2040	lopier	
(1518)	1255, 1934, 3688	Erlichson, Archiv für Natgesch.	92	Escamps (Hen. d') Musée Cam-	
— Klag des Frydens	1731, 3595	— Insekten Deutschlands	402	pana	110
— de Laudibus Britann.	1848, 3086	Ericson (J.) Contributions to	202	Escaño (Lic. D. F.) de Testamento	82
— Moria (Aldus, 1515)		Philadelphia Exhibition	421	Escazac de Lature (Comte d')	
— (1518)	1255, 1934	Erizzo (J. M.) Scoperte Artiche	2791	Mémoire sur la Chine	311
— (1524)	645, 1983	Erk (L.) Deutscher Lieder-		Escheata's Index of Persons	48
— in French—Eloge de la		hort	811	Eschburg (J. J.) Denkmaler	
Folie	1867, 2489	— und Irmer, Deutsche Volks-		alt-deutscher Dicht Kunst	
— Novum Testam. (1516) (1519)	3565	lieder	811	Eschule de Salerne	
— (1580)	1589	Erlich (F. K. v.) Volkslieder	753, 811	Eschricht (D. S.) on Cetacea—	
— (1549)	1808	Erman (Adolf) Reise um die Erde	117, 303	Flowers	108, 58
— (1550)	1809	— Travels in Siberia	3114	— Wallthiere	22
— (1551)	3784	Erman (—) Pluralbildung	3183	Eschuid (Joan.) Astrologia	
— Pacis Querula (1518) 1255, 1934, 3688		Ermanung an die Keys. Majestat	1730, 3597	1828, 366	
— Panegyricus ad Philippum		Ermitage—see Hermitage		Escobar (Gerardo de) Novela	
(1518)	1255, 1934, 3688	Ernestus (H.) Palestina—Heid-		702, 273	
— Paraclesis Teutacht	1732, 3594	mann	3071	Escobar (Juan de) Romancero de	
— Paraphrases in Evangelia		Ernesti, Die Buchdruckerey	906	Cid	680, 266
— Peregrinationes SS. Petri et		Ernestus (J. A.) Homeri Opera	1854	Escobar, Quatrocientas Respuestas	
Pauli—Vadianus	2762	Ernst (J. J.) Papillons d'Europe	202	(1545)	2671, 384
— Preparatio ad Mortem—Hol-				— (1550-52)	
bein	745			1852, 2671, 2672, 3879, 404	
— de Regno administrando (1518)				Escobares (Jos)—Rojas	270
— ed Senectutis Incommodis					
(1507)—Euripides	1848				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Escalano (Gaspar) Historia de Valencia 1525, 2672		Esquisses d'une Grammaire Grecque 2058		Estcourt (E. E.) Anglican Ordinances 1682	
Escosura (Patr. de la) España Artística 1120		Essai sur le Commerce, etc. de la Mer Noire—Antoine 3066		Este, Italy, Antiquities of—Muratori 1496	
Escosura y Hevia, Feudalismo en España 2682		Essai sur les Jeux de Hazard 842		Este (Hypopol. d') Negotiations 1650	
Escrivano (A.) printer of Seville 3868		Essai sur la Typographie à Metz 4066		Este (Thos.) Books printed by 3950-51	
Escurial (the) Bermejo 2646		Essays of East India Trade—see Davenant 3088		Estela, Amor de Dios 2672	
—Carnuel 1106		Essay upon Toleration (1708) 1690		Esther—see Bibles, Hebrew	
—Mazzolari 1284, 2671		Essayists (British)—see British		Esthonia—see Hiern 1540	
—Santos 2712		Essays and Illustrations of Architecture 581		—Napieraki 1542	
—Arabic MSS. in—Casiri 898		Essentials of Faith, Arabic and Malay 3429		—Petri 1542	
—Berginlo (F.) della Sinmetria 944		Essenwein (A.) Denkmale des Germanischen National-Museums 1216		—Willigerod 1544	
Eschenbeck (Nees von)—see Nees		Essequibo, Botany—Meyer 291		—Archæology—Krusse 1541	
Egers, Constitutiones de Sicilia—Maimonides 3200		Essex (Robert, Earl of) Declaration of Practices and Treasons of 2227		—Heraldry—Dauier 1588	
Eschuid—see Eschuid		Essex (Robert Devereux, Earl of) Poems—Ballads, MS. 2188		—Klingpor 1541	
Esch Abraham, Orakh Khayim—Kam 3199		—Laws and Ordinances of Warre 2211		Esthonian (Language) Books on and in 3017	
Eder, View of—Boydell 1109		—Letters on Skirmish at Chinner 2212		—Bible 1613	
Eskhol ha-Kofer 3195		—Expedition for Relief of Gloucester 2211		—Folk-Tales—Boecier 751	
Eskimo Language 3022, 3023		—List of Army under (temp. Charles I.) 2211		—Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
—see also: Dobbs (Countries adjoining Hudson's Bay); Richardson (Sir J.) Arctic Exped.; Umfreville (Present State of Hudson's Bay)		—Secret History of 719		—Races—Wiedemann 2017	
—see also: Tschiglit		—Portrait of 1101		—Songs—Neus 809	
—Bible in 1613		Essex, General Works—East Anglian 478		Estienne—see Stephanus	
—Folk Tales, Rink 3023		—Morant 2315		Eston Family—see Psalterium (MS.) 3448	
—Proverbs—see under Proverbs		—Suckling 2315		Estradan (Samuel) Engraver—Cisneros 2906	
Eskimos—Umfreville 2780		—see also: Audley End; Colchester; Dagenham; Dovercourt; Epping Forest; Harwich; H. Lingham Castle; Saffron Walden		Estranges Adventures du Baron de La Milles 1827	
—see also under Arctic Ocean		—Agriculture—see Agriculture 2314		Estrangin (J. J.) Etudes sur Arles 1479	
Eskof Stepan of Jazirah, Abu 'l Faraj 3216		—Young 180		Estrées (Gabrielle d') Portrait—Lescure 1475	
Esmaugart et Johanneau, Œuvres de Rabelais 728, 2587		—Archæology—Arch. Soc. of Essex 478		Estremadura—see Alcobaca	
Espe in belle humeur 1055		—see also Pleshy		Estrenes des Filles de Paris 2475	
Esopo, Esopus—see Aesopus		—Architecture—Hatfield 1198		Estwood (John)—see Eschuid	
Espana Artística y Monumental 1120		—Architecture—see under Architecture		Esler (Jac.) and Ubelin, Ptolemy (1518) 2750, 4001	
Espana Sagrada—see Florez		—Botany—see under Woodford		—(1520) 3545	
Españoles pintados por sí mismos 1063		—Churches—see Saint Michael's, Bishop's Stortford; Waltham Abbey		Eta, Gazetteer of 3098	
Espejo de Principes—see Ortuñez de Calahorra		—Domesday Book 2291, 2314		Etablissemens, etc. de Normandie 2052	
Eser, Die europäischen Schmetterlinge 202		—Flora of—Warner 593		Etat et Delices de la Suisse 1316	
—Pflanzenhüter 590		—Parish Registers—see Stock Harvard		Etat Présent de la Peninsular—Smith (Rev. W.) 2975	
Esermon (Nogaret, Duc d')—see Vallette		—Pedigrees, Harleian Soc. (xiv) 481		Etawa, Gazetteer of 8048	
Esquiel (Vicente) Marcos de Obregon (1618) 2672		—Views in—Gilpin 951		Etching Art of—Bossé 2470	
—(1657) 719		—see also: Audley End; Saffron Walden		—Fialetti 947	
—(1744) 2672		—Visitations, Harleian Soc. (xiv) 481		—Hamerton 953	
—(1804) 719		—Witches, Relation 1831		—Lalanne 966	
Esquinetto du jeune Prince—see Bourgouync		Essex Archæol. Soc.—see Arch. Soc. of Essex		Etching Club 588	
Espinosa (Alonso de) N. S. de Candelaria 2781		Essex Harmony—Arnold 807		Etchings—Aldegrevier 938	
Espinosa (Andr. de) Conversion of un Pécador 2708		Essling (Prince) Catalogue de ses Oiseaux 318		—Baillie 981	
Espinosa (Antonio) printer at Mexico—Gilbertus (1559) 2923		—Arms on binding—Alfonse 2864		—Barry 933	
—Missale Romanum (1561) 1750		—Specimen of his library—Pierre de Provence 691		—Baur 934	
—Molina 3898		—Renard de Montauban 677		—Beham 933	
—Instituta Ordinis B. Francisci 1567 2924		Esslingen (City)—see Schindler		—Bibliothèque Artistique 1197	
Espinosa (Is. F. de) Peregrino Sept. Atlante 2931		—Specimens of Early Printing at 3578-3579, 3839		—Billings 1197	
Espinosa (Pedro de) Cancionero—Flores de Poetas (1606) 754, 2651		Estado de la Poblacion de Filipinas 8129		—Blake (Blair's Grave) 936	
Espinosa de los Monteros, Historia, etc. de Sevilla 2672		Estapes (Leonor) Books and Bindings of 1277		—Brockelton 1122	
Esplandian, Sergas de Salamanca, (1525) 3889		—Xeres 2308		—Callot 939	
—see also under Amadis de Gaul		Estancelin (L.) l'Etat de la Marine 2783		—Canoes 1062	
Esprit (l') de Persecution de la Cour de Rome (1714) 1656		—Voyages des Normands 2783, 2813		—Carlevaris 1119	
Esquemeling and Ringrose, Bucaniers 2817		Estaples (Lefevre d')—see Lefevre		—Carr 939	
Esquer (A.) les Castes dans l'Inde 3090				—Chattock 1110	
Esquilache (Principe de)—see Borja (Fr. de)				—Claude's Liber Veritatis 1403	
Esquimaux—see Eskimos				—Clerk (of Eldin) 492, 2196	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Etchings—Gazette des Beaux-Arts	538, 950	Ethnological Journal, Burke	578, 2090	Ettmüller (L.) Engla and Searna	
— Gelkie	950	Ethnological Society, American	558	— Scôpas and Bôceras	2023
— Geesner	1418	Ethnological Society of London	164, 852, 2090	— Vorda Vealhstod, etc. (Lexicon)	2023
— Goethe	1067	Ethnological Society of Paris	168	Etty (W.) Drawings, Burney Col- lection	1165
— Goya	1106	Ethnology—Anthropological Soc. of Russia	2086	— Engravings after—Vernon Gal- lery	1041
— Gutenberg	2467	— Balzac	2087	— Autograph of	961
— Haden	958	— Bartlett	2087	— Etudes Egyptologiques	8175
— Hamerton	958, 1412	— Bastian	2087	Etymological Vocabulary, Cle- lends	2060
— Howitt	1011, 1446	— Bataviasch Genootschap	247	Etymologicum Magnum, Gr. (Ven. 1499)	1352
— Jacquemart	1074	— Blumenbach	165	— (Aldus, 1549)	1956, 3697
— Jacquemin	1022	— Broc	2088	Etymology—Clelends	2060
— Jameson's (Mrs.) collection	962	— Clement	2088	— (Greek and Latin)—see Philo- logy (Classical)	
— Jouy	2507	— Fayet	2090	Etymology of Names of places— Mahn	2053
— Kobell	1419	— Hovelacque et Vinson	2006	— Obermüller	2061
— La Fontaine (1874)	2510	— Köppen	2747	— Eualuicouboukin	1559
— Landseer	1011	— Latham	849, 2092	Eubulus—see Forbes (Bishop P.)	
— Lanier	966	— Liebrecht	2092	Eucharist (the)—Calvin	3932
— Le Geay	966	— Maury	2092	— Doctrine of the—Liturgie	1775
— Lewis	1111, 1422	— Mémoires de la Société d'Ethno- graphie	578	— History of the, in Britain— Bridgett	1659
— Lièvre	966, 967	— Morgan	2994	Eucharist Cervicornus—see Cer- vicornus	
— Loubat	1664	— Müller	1451, 2093	Eucharist Valerius (Episcop.) Disse ist cyn fire redde, etc. (Grüningen, s. d.)	3543
— Lyons's Gloucestershire	968	— Museo Español	1527	Eucherius de Quintilis (C.)	1934
— Marie Elizabeth	1426	— Nott and Gliddon	168, 2093	Euchologium sive Rituale Græc- orum	1775
— Martin	969	— Percy	2093	Euclides, Opera (Venet. 1506)	406, 4023
— Mercy	1109	— Pickering	119	— (Venet. 1509)	408
— Meyrick	1013	— Pritchard	168	— (Oxon. 1708)	408
— Mille et Un Jours	2522	— Ravenstein	2094	— Data (1803)	1847
— Molmenti	2681	— Revue de Philologie	2009	— Elementa, Græce, Editio Princ. (Basil. 1538)	1846, 1987
— Mortimer	971	— Siebold (Lettre)	3128	— Latine (Venet. 1482) (Paris, 1516)	408, 409
— Nothnagel	973	— Société Ethnologique	168	— (Paris, 1516)	408, 409
— Picart	1426	— Specht	2096	— (Colon. 1591)	409
— Portfolio	589, 978	— Stuart	2096	— in English (1570)	408, 2227
— Prévost (Manon Lescaut)	2584	— Weerth	2096	— (1661) (1714)	409
— Rabelais	2587	— Zeuss	2096	— in Italian (1543)	1847
— Rademaker	1481	— Zoological Illustrations	112	— (1619)	409
— Raffælle, Hist. del Test.	982	— Tracts	170, 2097	— in Arabic	3229
— Ramsay	1052	— see also under Africa (N.) (S.) and (W.); America; Ameri- can Indians; Arctic; Asia; Europe; Indian Archipelago; New Zealand; Negroes; Poly- nesia		Eugene (Prince) Histoire du — Military History of—Du Boëc	854
— Rembrandt, etc.	984	— Etlar (Carl) Eventyr	750	— Specimens of his library	3661, 3669
— Roberts	985	— Eton (W.) Turkish Empire	1547, 8068	Eugubinus Tafeln	1964
— Roby	1052	— Eton, Early Printing at	8984	Eugubinus (Augustinus) — see — Steuchus	
— Saint-Non	988	— see also: Cicero (1768); Xenophon (1613)		Eulenspiegel, English by Ouvry	746
— Salvator Rosa	989	Eton College, Catalogue of Pro- vosts and Fellows—Harwood	2305	— Latin — Nocturn Speculum (1567)	746, 1148, 1934
— Salon Illustré	989	Etrangers (Les) à Paris	1040	Euler, Mechanica	409
— Sauvageot Collect.	989	Etrangeri Pittrice	1044	— Calculus Integralis	409
— Schmidt	990	Etruscan (Language)—Cornsen	1964	— Scientia Navalis	384
— Skelton	1114	— Ghirardini	2005	— Gunnery	854
— Smith (Collectanea Antiqua)	477	— Risi	1964, 2576	Eulogium Historiarum	469
— Société des Aqua Fortistes	946	— Sticke	1965	Eunapius, in Byzantine Histo- rians	458
— South Kensington Museum		— Art and Archaeology—Genthe	1964	— Eclogæ—see under Dexippus	
— Publ.	540, 548	— Gerhard	1006, 1964, 1970	Euphorbiaceæ—Baillon	171
— Stafford	1116	— Gozzadini	1450, 2087	— Boissier	171
— Stevens	997	— Miceli	1495	Euphranor, Fitzgerald	2151
— Storer	1112	— Taylor	1965	Euphrates River—Chesney	3007
— Strutt's Sylva Brit.	1485	— see also: Etruscan (Pot- tery) (Sculpture) (Vases)		— D'Anville	3068
— Tressan	2550	— Inscriptions—Bertaul	1964	— Maundrell	3071
— Unger	1004	— Crawford	1964	Euren (G. E.) Finsk Språkåra	2014
— Veron	2551	— Eugubinsche Tafeln	1964	— Finsk Formlára	2015
— Wilkie	1008	— Ghirardini	2005	Euripides, Opera Gr. et Lat. (Glasgow, 1821)	1847
— Williamson	997	— Pottery, Birch	1072	— Medea, Hippolytus, etc., Greek. Edit. Princ. (Florent. 1500)	3727
— Wilson	1008	— Sculpture, Specimens of	587, 1105	— Medea et Phoenixæ, Gr. et Lat. (Cant. 1708)	1967, 1847
— Worlidge	1049	— Vases, British Museum Col- lection	448	— Supplices, Iphigenia, Greek (Oxon 1811)	1847
— Zentner	1445	— Christie	940, 1005	— Tragediæ, Græce, Ed. Prin. (Aldus, 1508)	1847, 3684
Ethe (H.) Kosmographie—Kax- wini	8248	— Dubois-Maisonneuve	1969		
Etheridge (J. W.) Targums	1687, 3195	— Hamilton	1005		
— Apostolical Acts, etc.	1687	— Saint-Victor	1992		
Etheridge (R.) Catalogue of — Fossils	574	— Ware—Gerhard	950		
— Fossils of Derbyshire	143	“Etruscan” bindings—see under — Bindings			
Etherington (W.) Hindi Gran- mar	8878	Etruscans (The)—Lilienaturn	1964		
Ethicus—see Ethicus		— Müller	1964		
Ethiopia—see Abyssinia		— Craniology—Garbiglietti	2090		
Ethiopian Region, Natural His- tory of	241, 248	Etterlyn (Peterman) Kronicka (Basel, Furter, 1507)	781, 3564		
Ethiopian—Pechlin	2098				
Ethiopic (Old)—see Geez					
Ethiopic Language and Literature	8211-8214				
— Prayers, MS.	8213-14				
— Devotions	8212				
— see also Didascalia					
— see also under Bibles, MSS.					
— Writing—Palatino	4018				
Ethnological Institute of Brazil	554				

	PAGE
Euripides, Tragedies, Gr. (Basil. 1587)	1231, 1847
-- Gr. (Antwerp, 1571)	1847
-- Gr. (Cant. 1829)	1847
-- Gr. ed. Lindorff	1844
-- Gr. et Lat. (Heidelb. 1597)	1847
-- Gr. et Lat. (Paris, 1602)	1896
-- Lat. (1662)	1848
-- Alcestis, Lat. (Lutet. 1566)	1941
-- Hecuba et Iphigenia, Lat. (Aklus, 1507)	1848, 9086
-- Hecuba, Iphigenia et Medea, Lat. (Paris, 1544)	1848
-- Heracleidae et Medea (Oxon. 1828)	1847
-- Orondi Pinet Demonstrationes in	409
-- Optica et Catoptrica, Gr. et Lat. (Par. 1557)	1270, 1847, 8906
-- Perspective, in Spanish (1585)	427
Europe, Algæ--see under Britain	
-- Arachnide--see under: Britain; Ireland; Sweden	
-- Archaeology--Brevai	1452
-- Chapuy	972
-- see also under: Britain; Finland; Flanders; France; Germany; Greece; Ireland; Italy; Norway; Poland; Portugal; Scandinavia; Switzerland; Turkey	
-- Atlases (Historical)--Freeman	1458
-- -- Hertelet	1458
-- -- Koch	1458
-- -- Raspiach	1458
-- Botany--Heufrey	586
-- Nyman	589
-- Reichenbach	185
-- Woods	592
-- see also under: Alps; Austria; Belgium; Britain; France; Germany; Greece; Hungary; Italy; Lapland; Poland; Portugal; Prussia; Russia; Scandinavia; Serbia; Spain; Switzerland; Turkey	
-- see also: E. (Algæ) (Ferne) (Pungl) (Grasses) (Mucilindide)	
-- Coleoptera--Dejean	201
-- -- De Marscul	199
-- -- Jacquelin Duval	205
-- see also under: Austria; Britain; Germany	
-- Conchology -- see under: Britain; France; Ireland; Portugal	
-- Crustacea--see under: Britain; Germany	
-- Embassies--see under Scandinavia	
-- Entomology--see under: Austria; Belgium; Britain; France; Germany; Italy; Lapland; Scandinavia; Switzerland	
-- see also: Europe (Coleoptera) (Lepidoptera) (Orthoptera)	
-- Ethnology--Latham	167
-- see under: Finland; France (People of); Frisians; Germanic; Italy; Russia; Turkey	
-- Ferns--Milde	589
-- Pungl--Persoon	184
-- Genealogy--Grote	1460
-- -- Hennings	1460
-- -- Kock	1461
-- -- Le Blond	1461
-- Geography--Brevai	1452
-- -- Kœppen	2747
-- (Ancient)--King Alfred	
-- -- Names (Geographical)--Obermüller	1452, 2021
	2061

	PAGE
Europe, Geography--see also E. (Maps)	
-- Geology--see under: Alps; Austria; Belgium; Britain; France; Germany; Ireland; Italy; Russia; Spain	
-- Grasses--see under: Britain; Austria	
-- History--Allison	2198
-- -- Brevai	1462
-- -- Campbell	1452
-- -- D'Anville	2778
-- -- Fayet	2090
-- -- Feuquières	854
-- -- Freiman	1458
-- -- Froissart	2127
-- -- Guazzo	1458
-- -- Heeren u. Ukert	1454
-- -- Isographie	71
-- -- Kœppen	2747
-- -- Rainer	1455
-- -- Regino	1455
-- see under: Alps (The); Austria; England; Germanic Races; Germany; Netherlands; Normans; Revolutions; Slavs	
-- see also E. (Treaties)	
-- Ichthyology--see under Britain	
-- Lepidoptera--Dejuisset	605
-- -- Ernst	202
-- -- Esper	202
-- -- Freyer	202
-- -- Gerhard	205
-- -- Herrich-Schäffer	204
-- -- Hübner	204
-- -- Lucas	206
-- -- Musée	605
-- see also under: Belgium; Britain; France; Germany; Switzerland	
-- Lichens--Fries	176
-- Mammalia--see under: Britain; Germany; Ireland; Netherlands; Scandinavia; Switzerland	
-- Map--Portolano (MS.)	8514
-- see under: Britain; France; Greece; Ireland; Russia	
-- Military History--Feuquières	854
-- Mines--see under: Austria; Britain	
-- -- Mollusca--see under England	
-- -- Mucilindide--Coria	178
-- Natural History--see also under: Geneva; Germany; Greece; Sweden	
-- see also E. (Botany) (Geology) (Zoology)	
-- Oology--Lefevre	225
-- Ornithology--Bonaparte	597
-- -- Bree	322, 332
-- -- Degland	598
-- -- Dresser and Sharpe	328, 2224
-- -- Dubois	598
-- -- Gould	305, 339
-- -- Prevost	606
-- -- Ray	607
-- -- Schlegel	607
-- -- Temminck	358
-- see under: Belgium; Britain; Finland; France; Germany; Greece; Ireland; Malta; Netherlands; Pomerania; Prussia; Scandinavia; Silesia	
-- -- Orthoptera--Fischer	202
-- -- Palæontology--Dawkins	166
-- -- -- Le Hon	1460
-- see under: Belgium; Bohemia; Britain; France; Germany; Poland	
-- Philology--see Philology (European)	
-- Reptiles--see under: Britain; Switzerland	

	PAGE
Europe, Travels in--Avril	9053
-- -- Coryat	2871
-- -- Harris	2846
-- -- La Motraye	2880
-- -- Le Blanc	2843
-- -- Lithgow	2873
-- -- Monconys	8061
-- -- Moryson	2248
-- -- Ordonez de Zevallos	2871
-- -- Pinto	2842
-- -- Treaties--Hertelet	880, 1458
-- -- Dumont et Rousset	828
-- -- Gardien	830
-- -- Koch	831
-- -- Martens	832
-- -- Vertebrates--Keyserling	602
-- -- Views--Theatrum Urbium	2774
-- -- -- Views of Cities	1108
-- see also under: Belgium; England; France; Germany; Hungary; Greece	
-- Zoology--Schlus	122
-- see also under: Britain; Germany; Russia	
-- see also E. (Arachnida) (Crustacea) (Conchology) (Entomology) (Mammalia) (Ornithology) (Vertebrates)	
Europe (Eastern) Latin Church of	1664
-- -- Reformation in	1687
-- -- see Croatia; Dalmatia; Hungary; Poland; Russia; Siebenbürg, etc.	
Europe (North)--see Scandinavia	
Eusebius de Stella, Printer--Esopo	1266
Eusebian--see Basque	
Eusebius, Historia Ecclesiastica, Greece (1544)	1650
-- Gr. (1842)	1848
-- Liber Cronicarum (Milan, cir. 1474-75)	1453, 1650
-- -- (Stephanus, 1518)	2813, 3783
-- -- Arriuenico et Latine	8396
-- -- Canones--see Evangelia, MS. 6, 7	
-- -- Eclogæ Prophetice, Greece	1848
-- -- Evangelica Demonstratio (1545)	1050
-- -- Evangelica Preparatio, Edit. Princ. (Venet. Jenson, 1470)	4019
-- -- (Venet. 1478)	1701, 3054
-- -- (1544)	1650
-- -- gr. et lat.	1848
-- -- de Vita Constantini	1650
-- -- in Hieroclem, Gr. et Lat. (Aldus, 1501-4)	1980, 3682
-- -- de Morte Jeronimi (cir. 1470)	3548
-- -- on the Theophania, in Syriac	572, 1702, 3209
-- -- Discours touchant les Miracles	1702
-- -- Buch des Alexanders	637
-- -- Commentary on--Tostado	2715
Eusebius Philadelphus, Dialogi--see Beza	
Eustace or Wace--see Wace	
Eustace (Guil.) Books printed by at Paris	8778
-- -- Device of--Marcial	2519
Eustace (St.) Poem on--Placidus	692
Eustachio (S.) De la Vida d l bueno--see Gilberti	3030
Eustadium--see Eichtat	
Eustathius--in Byzantine Historians	458
-- -- Comment. in Aristotelis Analytica	1841
-- -- Comment. in Aristotelis de Moribus (Aldus, 1538)	1841, 3695
-- -- Comment. in Dionysii Orbis descript.	1845, 2750
-- -- Comment. in Homerum (Roma, 1542-50)	1853, 3636
-- -- de Ismenie et Ismenes Amorbux (1617)	1367
-- -- (1618)	1843
Euthymius Zigabenus, de Bogomilis	1678

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Euting, Phönikische Inschriften	8307	Evelyn (Jo.) Erecting of a Library	892	Expeditions to the Valley of the	550
Eutocius Ascalonitas, Comment.		— Naudé	892	Amazons	
in Archimedem	1840	Even ha-Ezer—Arba Turim	8197	Experimental Discoverie of	2740
— Comment. in Apollonium		Evêque, Views of Trees	1000	Spanish Practices	
Pergæum	1839	Everard (E.) Tavernier's Voyages	2874	Explication del Genero de los	2938
Eutræpi, Contes d'	702, 2487	Everdinghen (A. van.) Etchings—		Nombres—Nebrija	
Eutropius, Edit. Princ. (Roma,	1884, 3628	Reineke der Fuchs	627, 947	Explication des Cent Estampes	1025
1471)		— Catalogue de ses Estampes	1172	Exploration Scientifique de	
— (Paris, s. a. sed 1612)	8763	Evesham Abbey, Chronicle of	470	l'Algérie	158
— (Aldus, 1621)—Suetonius	3662	Evliya, Travels, English by Ham-		Explosives—Noble and Able	857
— (Par. 1644)—Cæsar	3784	mer	564, 3826	Export Laws—Statutes of the	
— Gr. et Lat. (Oxon. 1708)	1884	Evliya Chelebi, Account of Con-		Stapull (MS.)	48
— (Lug. Bat. 1798)	1884	stantinople, in Turkish	3826	Exposé Statique de Tunkin, etc.	3115
— in Antectores Latini	1871	Evola (F.) La Ribellamenta di		Exposición del Catecismo, en	
Eutychians (the) works on	1677, 1678	Sicilia	1504	Mexicano (1819)	3051
Evangelia, — see under Bibles		— Ricardo della Biblioteca in		Expositio Hymnorum (Cracou-	
(Greek) (Latin)		Palermo	1504	1516)	1774
Evangelia Slavice, vulgo Texte		— Storia letteraria del secolo xvi		Expositio Trenorum Jeremie—	
du Sacre	1987, 3076	in Sicilia	1504, 2584	see Lettebury	
Evangeliarium Latinum, MS. (cir.		Evolution—Hæckel	167	Exposition of Catholic Doctrine	
800)	1224	— Kölliker	167	(MS. c. 1630-40)	3501
Evangelio, Evangelium—see under		Evora (Portugal)—Resendius	1528	Exposition du Cercle de la	
Bible		— Vasquez	1529	Librairie	906
Evangeliorum versiones Goth. et		— Antiquities—Vasconcello	2737	Exposition de Gravures	1175
Angl. Sax.	1284	— Early Printing at—Resende		Expression in Men and Animals,	
Evangelische Kirchen Harmonie	2565	(1554)	3887	Camper	3088
Evangelistarum, MS. sec. ix.	3	Evronoth, Hebrew Calendar		— Darwin	359
Evangelistarum, MS. (cir. 870)	1758	(Trent, 1561) 1281, 1790, 3201, 3678		Expulsion of the English from	
Evangelium Regni—Nicholas	3699	Evveliyat (Kitab)	3529	Normandy	470
Evangelie — see under Bible		Ewald (G. H. A.) Grammatica		Extensio Privil. Phil V in Sacros	
(French)		Arabica	3229	Ordines	916, 1834
Evangelie de Nichodemus (MS. c.		Ewald (H.) Geschichte Israels	1797	Extenta Maneril de Stratford	
1400)	8442	— Jahrbuch der biblischen Wis-		super Avonam	484
Evangelies de Quenouilles	520, 2469	senschaft	571	Exton, Rutlandshire, MS. relating	
Evans (Caleb) Letter to Wesley,		— Sendorreiben des Apostels		to	3506
on Calm Address	2989	Paulus	1797	Extract from Votes of Assembly	
— — Supplement to	2989	— Zeitschrift für die Kunde des		of Nova Scotia	2998
Evans (D. S.) Welsh Dictionary	3068	Morgenlandes	3065	Extracta e Cronica Scocie	2193
— Works of W. Davies	3067	Ewangeſje — see under Bible,		Extractio Animarum ab Inferno,	
Evans (E.) yr Adgyfodiad	2377	Frisic		Miracle-Play—Towneley My-	
Evans (Ed.) Catalogue of Portraits	1066	Ewecross, Yorkshire—Whitaker	2555	steries	3447
Evans (Geo. Will.) Description of		Ewelme (Oxon.)—Napier	2340	Extracto del Expediente (sobre	
Van Diemen's Land	8136	Ewerbeck (H.) Langues de		el comercio de China)	2811
Evaus (Herbert A.) Shakspeare's		l'Europemoderne—Schleicher	2010	Extracts from the Register of	
Henry IV.	2174	Examen du discours contre la		Aberdeen	494
Evans (J.) Ancient Stone Imple-		Maison royale de France	881	Extrait d'une lettre de l'Armée,	
ments	166, 352	Examen de la Gram. Otomi de		etc.	2502
— Coins of the Ancient Britons	1559	Neve, MS.	3028	Extrait des Lales trouvées (Paris,	
— Flint Implements in the Drift	2293	Examination of Rights of Colonies		1592)	2823, 3798
— Numismatic Chronicle	482	(1796)	3968	Extrait des Nouvelles des	
Evans (Rev. J.) Tour through N.		Examples for Kings	2134	Missions—Lettres Edifiantes	
and S. Wales	2377	Excerpta ex Cartulario S. David	484	1573, 2829	
Evans (John) Picture of Worth-		Excerpta ex Regist. Paroch.		Eyb (Alb. de) Margarita Poetica	
ing, etc.	2246	Gloucestr.	488	Ed. Prin. (Nürnberg. 1473)	3568
Evans (Lewis) Map of British		Excerpta e Rotulis Finium	478	— (Paris, 1478)	3761
Colonies in America	3011	Excerpta Scotica	2391	Eychman de Calwe (Jodici)	
Evans (Dr. Lewis) Latin Dic-		Exchequer Rolls of Scotland	494	Vocabularium	2028
tionary—Withals	2112	Excommunication, Lea	1652	Eyck (the Brothers van) Fac-	
Evans (R. H.) Hakluyt's Voyages		Exegesis Historica	1521	similes of Paintings by—	
— see Woodfall (Geo.)		Exercises—see Sports		Arundel Soc. (nos. 62, 64, 65,	
Evans (T.) Old Ballads	751	Exeter—Jenkins	2310	68, 70, 71, 121)	534, 536
Evans (W.) Welsh Dictionary	2068	— Vowell	2312	Eyck (Margaret van) Miniatures (?)	
Eve (Family) Bindings done by		— Plan of (1754)	2286	— Onser	4062
— — see also Eve (Clovius)		Exeter (Earl of) Seat of—see		Eydgnoßisches Contrafeth	821
(Nicolas)		Burghley House		Eydxouf (F.) Voyage de la Bonite	114, 335
Eve (Clovius) Binding — Brevia-		Exhibition Catalogues of the Soc.		— Voyage de la Favorite	304
rium	1209	of Painters in Water Colours	1176	— and Souleyet, Molluca	190
— — Cartes de Picardie	1237	Exhibitions, London (1851)	1063	Eye, Leben, etc. A. Duerer's	945
— — Duplex	1238, 2487	— Manchester (1858)	1063	Eymericus, Directorium Inquisi-	
— — Euripides	1396	— Paris	967	torum	1716
— — Gallonio	1640	Exhortation to the Bishops—		Eyre (V.) Operations at Cabul	3090
— — Horatius	1274	Puritan Tracts	3952	Eyries, Voyage en Norvège—	
— — Justinian	2508	Exhortation to the cariage of		Buch	1530
— — Quintilianus	1239	Chrystes Crouse	3942	Eyting, Diodorus Siculus	1845
— — Vignier	1271	Exhortation à la paix	2478	Eyssette, Jurisprudence, etc. à	
Eve (Nicolas) Binding—Dante	1235	Exhortation aux Soldats	2478	Pondichery	3091
— (T.)—Dio Chrysostomus	1237	Exmoor Scolding and Courtship		Eysteins Agrismasonar Lilla	2036
Evelyn (John) Memoirs (1818)		507, 2226		Eyton (J. W. K.) Catalogue of his	
(1827)	2227	Exodus (The)—Palmer	3073	Library	922
— Parallel of Ancient Architec-		— Trumbull	3073	Eyton (Rev. R. W.) Antiquities	
ture with Modern	1408	Exodus Papyri	1797, 3175	of Shropshire	2342
— Silva	176, 380	Expediency of Admitting Ameri-		— Domesday Studies	2291
— Tracts on Commerce—Over-		can Representatives to Com-		— Key to Domesday	2291
stone	485	mons	3000	— Notes on Domesday	2282
— Autograph of—Charles II	1090	Expediit Valtelinas	1230	— Court, Household, etc. of	
		Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre	550	Henry II	2227

INDEX.

141

Byron (T. C.) Catalogue of British — Catalogue of Species of Birds — in his possession — History of the rarer British — Birds — List of Skeletons of Birds — Ornithological Illustrations col- lected by — Osteologia Avium — Synopsis of the Anatidae — Autograph MS. works on Birds — Fishing Literature — Fox-Hunting Literature — History of the Oyster — Notes on Oysters, MS. Ezequiel, Obispo de Ayacucho, Carta Pastoral Eguerra, Lengua Bissaya Ezour-Vedam Ezrae liber—see Bible F. (G.) Few Words to such as observe Days contrary to Christ F. (G.)—Duell-Ease F. (I.) Woodcuts—Aristoto F. (J.) Conduct recommended to Quakers Faber (Ernst) Doctrines of Confucius Faber (G. S.) Mysteries of the Cabiri — Origin of Pagan Idolatry Faber (J.)—Moscovitarum Rerum Auctores — Moscovitarum Religio Faber Stapulensis (Joh.)—see Le Fevre d'Estaples Faber (Petrus)—see Schmitt (Peter) Faber (Ulr.)—see Schmidel Faber (—) Beauty's Toilet Faber (—) Leben der Hochnord. Vogel Faber, Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne Fabian y Fuero (Franc.) Provi- dencias Diocesanas Fables—Robert — see also under: Arabic; Ben- gali; Dutch; English; French; German; Greek; Hottentot; Indian; Italian; Latin; Per- sian; Polish; Russian; San- skrit; Spanish; Swedish; Zulu — Bibliography of—Grinn — see also under Indian Fables Fabra (Col. Lopez) Cervantes Fahre (C. P.) Histoire Ecclesia- stique—Fleury Fahre (M. H. L.) Dict. Franc.- Basque Fahretti (R.) Inscriptionum anti- quarum explicatio Fahri (Gio.) Effemeride Fahri (—) Engravings—Michel Angelo — Raffaele Fahri de Pelresac—see Pelresac Fabric Rolls of York Minister Fabricius (G.) Antiquitatis Monu- menta Fabricius (J.) Historia Sacra contra Pictorum Errores vindicta — Bibliotheca Latina — Codex pseudepigraphicus Vet. Testam. — Codex apocryphus Novi Test. — Viethen Fabricius (J. C.) Entomologia Systematica — Genera Insectorum Fabricius (J. C.) Illustratio Icono- graphica Insectorum — Mantissa Insectorum — Systema Eleutheratorum — Systema Rhynchotorum — Systema Piezotorum — Systema Antiatorum Fabricius (O.) Fauna Groenlandica Fabricius (Oth.) Grönländsk Grammatika — Grönländske Ordbyg — New Test. in Eskimo Fabrini (Giov.) Virgilio Fabris (D.) cuts—Dante Fabry (J. A.) Demonstr. de los Adelantamientos Fabularum Exop. Delectus Fabularum, Ludorum, etc. de antiqua consuetudine Fabulist, European Facchetti (Ant.) printer at Rome — Parselle Facciotti and Forcellini, Totius Latinitatis Lexicon (Bailey, 1828) — (Furlanetti, 1831-35) — Facetieux Reveille Matin Facetia — Amours libres — Amours du Pere La Chaise — Bafo — Bouchet — Brusontus — Cabinet Jesuitique — Cabinet Satyrique — Caron — Chasse au Loup — Costo — Facetiae Facetiarum — Faceties — Gage Touché — Giebelere de Mome — Jecht Spiegel — Jounjou des Demoiselles — Joyeuses Aventures — Joyeusetés Galantes — Moyen de Parvenir — Parnasse Satyrique — Poggi — Poissonniana — Privileges de Cocuage — Romans — Sujets d'Amour — Tabourot Faden (W.) Maps—Jefferys Faenza dialect—S. Matteo Faernus (Gabr.) Fabulae Færøiske Qvæder, Lyngbye Facetus, Opera (1489?)—Auctores Facchini (G. C.) Donne Italiane rimom. in Letteratura Facsimile-Prints—Ars Mori- endi — Common Prayer (1549) — (1611) — Craig's Shorte Summe — Laud's Prayer-book — Map from Teller's Ethiopia — Missale Romanum (Mexico, 1561) — Morgan's Welsh Bible — Roy, Reide me Facsimile of an Egyptian Papyrus Facsimile of Magna Charta Facsimile of Prayer Book (1611) Facsimiles of ancient Charters Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manu- scripts Facsimiles of MSS.—see under MSS. Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland Facsimiles of National MSS. of Scotland Fagan (L.) Michael Angelo Fagel's Letters Fagrskinnu, Norsk Konge-Sage Fa Hian and Lung Yun—Beal Fa Hian's Pilgrimage Faidit (H.) Grammaire Provençale Faience—see Pottery Fairbairn (—) Studies in Religion and History Fairbairn (W.) Britannia Bridge Fairfax Family—Thomas Fairfax (Edm.) Godfre of Bou- logue Fairfax (Sir T.) King's Cabinet opened — see French Tracts on Civil War — Portrait of—Challoner — Arms on binding Fairfax (—) Life of Geo. Villiers Duke of Buckingham Fairholt (F. W.) Londesborough Museum — Smith's Antiq. of Richborough — Views in Hants Fairmaire (L.) Coléoptères Fairly-Lovers, Romances of Fairy Mythology—Keightley Fairy-Tales—Naake — Romans Faisseinot, Voyage au Japon—see Montry Faithorne (W.) Portraits by — Clarendon — Portrait of Milton — Portrait of Ricraft — see Lake Faits et Dicts de Grans Person- nages Faizi (Shaikh)—see Feizi Fajjumi—see Saadja bin Jusuf Faju-l-Amiq: geometrical treatise Fakhri (el)—Wüstenfeld Fakhry (Abdallah al-) Hudud-un- Nahw Fakhr-ud-din—see Kazi Khan Fakhr-ud-Din Ali bin Wa'iz Fakhr-ud-din ar-Razi Fakhritu'l-Khulufa—Ibn Arab- shah Fal: Tables of Prognostics, Arab. MS. — Geomancy, Astrology, Arab. MS. Fal Namah: Book of Predic- tions Fal Namah, Dakhni MS. Falbe (C. T.) Emplacement de Carthage — Vases antiques de Pérou Falck, Engravings by—Reynst Cabinet Falconer (E.) Poems—in Aldine Poets Falconer (Forbes) Salaman u Abzal — Tuhfat-ul-Ahhrar Falconer (Hugh) American Fossil Elephant — Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis — Palaeontological Memoirs Falconer (W.) Strabo's Geography — see Hamilton (H. C.) Falconet, Œuvres concernant les Arts — Bibliothèques Françaises—La- croix Falconius (N. C.) Commentarius Falconry, Works on Falconry, Works on	304, 338 804, 338 804, 338 304, 338 604 304, 338 304, 338 232, 304, 598 238 363 396 369 188 366 2923 3427 3366 848 1151 3047 8119 1808 1803 1542 1589 616 1487 2908 619 714 1661 2018 1889 1602 970 981 2102 466, 2352 1948 985 878, 1934 1686 1686 2102 202, 599 599 202 852 599 599 599 599 304 8022 8022 1613, 3022 1926, 8647 766 2923 617 1362, 1070 622 3638 1956 1956 1830, 2490 1320 1818, 2460 1813 1871 2471 1930 2474 2474 2475 3480 2393 1869, 1934 2490 2493 1922, 2497 975 1067, 2507 2507 2507 2465 2532 1938, 1946 2534 2534 640 1085 2548 2778 2001 620, 1321, 2619 2086 8829 2598 1928 1784 466 1798 1786 3152 1751 1636 1785 450 456 456 76, 452, 2891 76, 455 76, 455 1677 1808 3999 2869 775, 2183, 2272 2212 2212 504 1843 1177 968, 1423 477 67 205 688-691 717 848 640 1090 1098 1102 1393 1173 1831, 1471, 2491 3284 8272 8223 3280 8229 8237 3229 3229 3284 3379 8141 2987 1410 2165 572 3296 284 262 215 1407 888 367, 368
--	--

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Falconry—see also: Blome (R.) Gentlemen's Recreation; Book of St. Alban's; De Thou, H Falconiere; Liber Falconum, MS.; Livre du Roy Modus; Markham (G.) Country Con- tinent; Raneconnet (A. de) Trésor de la Langue Fran- caise; Schlegel of Wulver- horst; Scriptores Rei Accipi- tarie; Sforzino; Stevenson (M.) Twelve Months; Town- ley MSS. (Sparrhawk); Tur- berville		Farenus (Fr. Ant.) Confessio utilis (Paris, cir. 1495) 1817,	3776	Farrer (John) Virgo Triumphans —see Williams	2991-92
— Persian—Fars Nama	3285	— Interrogationes quibus Sacro- dos, etc. (Cir. 1495)	8776	Farrukh-Roz—see Hikayat	3227
Falda (G. B.) Fontane di Roma, ecc.	948, 1408	— Modus Penitendi, et Confi- tendi (cir. 1495)	8776	Fars-Nama y Baz-Nama	3285
Fale (T.) Horolographia	382	— de Preceptis Decalogi (cir. 1495)	3776	Farthingham Church, New Inscrip- tion of	487
Faleoni, Historia della Chiesa Bolognese	1655	— Speculum Ecclesie (cir. 1495)	8776	Faruki Serhindi (Sheikh Ahmed) Makbuteh Kuddasiyat	3326
Faleus (Hier.) de Bello Sicam- brico (Ven. 1557)	1934, 3698	— Thesaurus incompar. (cir. 1495)	8776	Faruki (Kheiruddin b. Ahmad) Fatawa al-Khairiyya	3230
Falkenstein, Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst	878, 3621	Farfuzola (J. A.) de Verona—MS. Cicero	90	Farwell (Babu Nidhi Levi) Faryabi, Makasidu l-Auliyya	3389 3302
Falkland, Characters of Irish House of Commons	2427	Farhad y Shirin, MS.	3285	Fasanah-i Ajaib	3373
Falkland Islands, Botany of— Hooker	3181	— Wabahi	3232	Fasano (Amb. da) Frescoes— Gruner	952
Falkirk—Livingston	1360	Farhang-i Jahangiri: Persian Dictionary	3285	Fasciculi Zizaniorum	469
Fallmersayer (J. P.) Trapezunt	1979	Farhang-i Raashidi: Persian Dic- tionary	3285	Fasciculus Temporum—see Role- wink	
Fallon, Hindustani-English Dic- tionary	3378	Farhang-i Shuuri: Persian-Tur- kish Dictionary	3285	Faselius, Kalenderstudien	3183
— English-Hindustani Law and Commercial Dictionary	3378	Farhang Sururi: Persian Diction- ary	3318	Fashionable Tour (The)	2551
— Hindustani-English Diction- ary	3378	Farhat (G.) Dictionnaire Arabe	3229	Fasi (Ibn Abi Zar al-)	3274
Fallowes (Benj.) Plans of Berga- venny Estates	2375	Faria (E. de) Dictionario Portu- guez	3728	Fasi (el)—see Wüstenfeld	3272
Falloppius (G.) De Medicatis Aquis	1934	Faria (M. S. de) Noticias de Por- tugal	3733	Fasti (Sacri)—Novidius Præcius	1945
Falmouth Harbour, Tin dredged in—James	2309	Faria Severim, Obras de Camoens	761	Fasti Aberdonenses	494
Falafote Family	2357	Faria y Sousa, Africa Portuguesa (1681)	2804, 3180	Fasting Girl (the)—Encoldianus	1741
Falzon, Dictionario maltese	3273	— Asia (1666-75) (1674-5) (1708-74- 75)	2804	Fasznachtspi, ein fast Kurtz- wylig, etc. (Bern. 1540)	3587
Famiglie Notabili Milanesi	2604	— The Portugues Asia, Stevens	2804	Fatawa Alemgiri, Arabic	3230
Family History—see under: Eng- land; France; Germany; Italy; Scotland; Spain; United States		— Imperio de la China	2804	— Persian	3235
— see also Genealogy		— Retrato (1783)	2804, 3122	— Ali Efendi	3235
Family Names—Versteegan	2106	— see Semmedo	3122	— Durr ul-Mukhtar	3228
Family of Love—see Nicholas (Henry)		— Noches claras	2673	— Fusul ul Imadi	3230
Famin, Architecture Toscane— see Grandjean		— Gran Justicia de Aragon	2673	Fatawa al-Hemmediyah	3230
Fan Tse-tang	3415	— Lusitana—Camoens	761	Fatawa Ibn Hajim—see Zain-ul- Abidin	3272
Fancourt (C. St. J.) Yucatan	2931	Faraci, Aventures—Paris	3229	Fatawa Kazi Khan	3247
Fanfani (P.) Vocabolario Italiano	2575	Faradung, Lakes in Cumberland, etc.	1110	Fatawa al-Khairiyya	3230
Fano, Vocabolario Toscano	2575	Faris-ash-Shidyak (Ahmad) Aven- tures de Faraci, Arabic	3229	Fatawa al-Khulasat	3230
Fano, specimens of Early Printing at—Abstemius (1502)	1587	— Treatise on Arabic language, Arabic	3229	Fatawa, Collection of Petras, Turkish	3326
— Vigerius (1507)	8760	— Treatise on Arabic grammar, Arabic	3230	Fath-ul-Akhal, Arabic MS.	3231
Fauschaw (R.) Camoens Lusid in English	761, 2183	— Arabic Grammar, English	3230	Fathers, Lives of the—Butler	1640
— Querer por solo Querer	2151	— Magmu' us-Zahr	3255	— Works of the	1697-1705
— Portrait of	1099	Farkas (J.) Ungarische Gram- matik	3015	— Bibliotheca	571
Fant (E. M.) Scriptores Rerum Suecicarum	458	Farkhundah Sir, Tales of Farm Architecture—see under Architecture	3382	— Cotelierus	1836
Fantettus (C.) Engravings after Raffaello	988	Farnese (Alex.)—Dondinus	1281	Fat'hu'l-Karib—see Takrib	3270
Fantoune (Jordan) Anglo-Nor- man Chronicle	466, 3216	Farnese (Card. Alea.) Binding done for	3676	Fati'gharh—see Futtugurb Namah	
Faques (Rich.)—see Fawkes		Farnese Family—Salazar y Castro	2710	Fatio (V.) Plumes	338
Faraj b. d' ash-Shiddah	3284	— Zuccari	1009, 2632	— Vertèbres de la Suisse	121
Farawa Letafin—Schön	3284	Farnesius (Octavius) Questiones	98	Fatis (de) Linguarum Orient.	3166
Faraday (M.) Autograph MSS.	426	Farnese (Card. Odoardo) Arms on Binding	1264	Fatma-Zaida, Koran	3253
— Chemical Manipulation	423	Farnham Descents	2367	Fauci (Ray.) Engravings after Raffaello	1035
— Experimental Researches in Electricity	425, 2327	Farnham (Lord) Library—Whit- more	2990	Fauche (H.) Ramayana	3363
— Lectures on Electricity	425	Faroe Is., General work—Landt	121, 1520	— Bhartrihari	3363
— Liquefaction	423	— Botany—Lyngbye	183	— Gita Govinda et Ritou-San- hara	3346
— Researches in Chemistry	2327	— Vegetation and Temperature— Trevelyan	187	— Mahabharata	769
— Table Turning	440	Farose Language	2086	Faucht (Claude) Origine de la Langue et Poésie Française	1290
— Memoir of	599	— Ballads—Willaken	816	Faucht, Charnfort, Gingued et Pages, Tableaux de la Revolu- tion	965, 2540
Farce du Galant	2475	— Songs—Feroleske Qvæder	2036	Faugère (P.) Pascal	2532
Fardle of Facions—see Watreman	3065	— Warrens	816	Faujers-Saint-Fond, Montagne de St. Pierre	352
		Farrar (Mary) Binding by—see Valdés	527	Faulker (T.) Brentford, Ealing and Chiswick	2337
		Farrer (J.) Runic Inscriptions at Macshowe	2417	— Chelsea	2337
				— Hammersmith	2338
				— Kensington	2338
				Faulmann (C.) Buch der Schrift	2006
				Faulmann (K.) Buchdrucker- kunst	878
				Fauna—see Zoology	
				Fauna (Fossil)—see Palæontology	
				Faunus, Zeitschrift	304
				Faure, Quatrains	1836
				Fauriel (C.) Chants Populaires	2053
				— Poésie Provençale	2052
				Fauriel (C.) Neugriechische Volks- lieder	815
				Fausbøll (V.) Dhammapadam	830
				— Jataka, Pali	8370
				— Jatakas, Pali and Engl.	8370
				— Dasaratha-Jataka	8370

Fansholl (V.) Sutta Nipata	8064	Fellenberg's School in Adelaide	485	Ferguson (R.) Teutonic Name-System	2018
Fausset (B.) Inventorium Sepulchrale	181, 477, 2301	Fellows (Rob.) History of Ceylon	3086	Ferguson (C.) Cromlech on Howth	964
Faustus (L. Victor) Cicero	8663	Fellows (Sir C.) Asia Minor	1970, 8068	Ferguson (W. D.) and Vance, Tenure of Land, Ireland	2427
Faustus (Dr. John) History of	640, 641	— Discoveries in Lycia	1859	Fergusson (D.) Scottish Proverbs	862, 2392
— Thoms	640, 2259	— Coins of Ancient Lycia	120	Fergusson (J.) Hindustani Dictionary	8378
Fauvel, Voyage du Levant—Fermanel	1547	Molt Blanc	2374	Fergusson (James) Antiquities of Ionia	1202
Fauvelet du Toc, Histoire des Secrétaires d'Etat	1471	Felon Prisoners' Trial	504, 2065, 2415	— Architecture of Ahmedabad	1211
Favé, Feu Grégoire—see Reineaud		Feltham (J.) Tour in I. of Man	504, 2065	— Architecture of Bejapour—Hart	1211
Faventa—Kavim	1600	— and Wright, Monumental Descriptions	2420	— Cave Temples of India	567, 1211, 8091
Faverham, Kent, History of—Jacob	2321	Feltman (Lieut. W.) Journal	2960	— Handbook of Architecture	2227
— Flora of	593	Fenagh Church, Co. Leitrim—Book	2420	— History of Architecture	1192
Favorite, Voyage de la	804	Fenarolo, Il Sergio	2592	— History of Indian Architecture	1211
Favorlang Dialect—Happart	8427	Fencibles, Officers of—List	855	— Hist. of Modern Styles of Architecture	1408, 2227
Favre (Abbé) Dictionnaire Malais	8429	Fencing, Works on	848	— Illustrations of Rock-cut Temples	8091
— Dictionnaire Javanais	8431	— Anglo	1408	— Illustrations of Ancient Architecture in Hindustan	1211
— Grammaire Javanaise	8431	— Brunet	2489	— Palaces of Nineveh, etc.	3068
Favre, Lettres sur la Visite de M. de La-Baume	8115	— Pacheco de Narvaez	1408	— Parthenon	1408
Favre (L.) Glossaire du Poitou, etc.	2052	— Pallavicini	947	— Peril of Portsmouth	861
Favre, Lettre de Julie d'Etange	2548	Feneol, Aventures de Télémaque (1717)	1066, 1912, 2491	— Rock-cut Temples of India	1210, 1211, 8091
Favyn (André) Theatre d'Honneur	644	— (1780)	2491	— Rude Stone Monuments	131, 1182, 1449
Fawkes (Guy) and his Family	2282	— (1784)	1066, 1828, 2491	— Topography of Jerusalem	1212
Fawkes (Rich.) printer of London	3928	— (1799)	719	— Tree and Serpent Worship	566, 1211, 8091
Faye (A.) Folk-song	750	— (1811)	719	— Ferid-ud-din Attar—see Attar	
Faye (de la) Articles que proposera, etc.	2514	— in Armenian	8336	— Ferid Ghafar—Gulshan-i Ishk	3289
Fayet (A. N. de) Peuples de l'Europe	2090	— Lami et Boullainvilliers, Erreurs de Spinosa	1812, 2492	Ferishta—see Ferishta	
Fayer (J.) Thanatophidia of India	8091	— Portrait of	1312	Fernaghi, Geology of	145
Fayttes of Arms (Carton)	648	Fénelon (La Mothe)—see La Mothe Fénelon	1474	— Siege in—see Ennisakillen	
Fazellus (Th.) de Rebus Siculis	1282	Fénelon	8413	Fernanell, Voyage du Levant	1547
Fazio (Bonif.) de Libro dita Mundi Compon. (Vicentia, 1474)	8748	Féng chou kang chien	8417	Fernat, Opera Mathematica	1987
Fazio di Gluberti, Libro dita Mundi comp.	1852, 2598	Féng Mêng-Lung, Hsin-tsang	8091	Fernin (P.) Description de Surinam	3006
Fazil, Gül u Bulbul	3326	Féng, Tranquebar Mission	8091	Fernoy, Book of—Irish Academy	80
Fazy, Poésie Française	2491	Fenger—Pedersen	2042	Fernoy (R.) Force of Ireland	2427
Fearson (H. B.) Sketches in America	2060	Fenian Poems—Ossianic Soc.	508, 2068	Fernandez (—) Dialogues en quatre langues—see Garnier	
Feasts, Christian—Nickel	1748	Fenland, Geology of	144	Fernandez (Fr. Alonso) Historia Ecclesiastica	1651, 2893
Featherstonhaugh (G. W.) Geological Report	283	Fennell (C. A. M.) Ancient Marbles—Michaelis	1423, 2076	Fernandez (Alvaro)—see Hakluyt	2805
Febrer (M. J.) Trobes	3725	Fenning (Dan.) Universal Spelling Book	2104	— see Soto (Hern. de)	2806
Federico Veneto—Prophétie B. Joannis	1708	Fenollet (Franc.) Poesias—see Milan	2908	Fernandez (Ant. Fab.) El Hijo Prodigio, MS.	2637
Federian (Nic.) le jeune, Voyage	552	Fenton (Geffray) Forme of Christian Pollice	1388	Fernandez (Bruno) Poesias	2724
Fedrici (Cesare di) Viaggio nell'India (1587)	1874, 2866	Fenton (G.) History of Italy—Guicciardini	1495	Fernandez (Diego) Historia del Peru (1671)	2987-8, 3867
Fée (A. L. A.) Fougères	288	Fenton (R.) Penubrookshire	2377	Fernandez (Geron.) Belianis	688
Fér, Textes du Kandjour	3408	Fenwick () on Bagpipes	797	Fernandez (J. P.) Relacion de las Misiones de los Indios	3011
— Légende du Roi Acoka	8408	Fenwick (John) library—Newcastle tracts	898	Fernandez (Ramon) Poesias Escogidas	755
Férisall (J.) Cochise Leiche	819	Fenwick (T. F.) and Metcalfe, Visitation of Gloucestershire	2371	— Poetas Españoles	2678
— Volkschauspiele	818	Feoda Militum Episcopi Menevensis	484	Fernandez (Tellius) Comment. in Constit. Taurinas	837, 8881
Feistmantel (O.) Palæontologia Indica	263	Feoda Nornnannie—Registre de Philippe Auguste	2538	Fernandez de Avellaneda (A.) Don Quixote	717, 2673
Feizi (Sheikh) Nala	3307	Feodor III of Russia—Theiner	1544	Fernandez de Castro, Portugal Convencida	2678, 2725
— Lilivati	3301	Femoroz, Hikayat	3327	Fernandez de Cordova (A.) printer of Valencia—Sallustius (1475) 1906	
Feizi Kafzada, Diwan	3325	Feraud, S. Mattieu en Marseillais	517, 2001	Fernandez de Cordova (Fr.) Books printed by, at Valladolid	8879, 4046-47
Feizullah (Mohd.)	3378	Ferdinand I (Emperor)—see Logau	915, 1942, 3583	— Oviedo y Valdes (1557)	3864
Felder (C.) and (R.) Voyage of the "Novars" (Lepidoptera and Rhopalocera)	118, 2890	— Legation of Soliman to—Busbequius	1646	Fernandez de Cordova (Goncalo) Cronica (1580)	2667, 3868
Felice—Mivart	228	Ferdinand III (Emperor) Portrait—Arianibæus	1094	— Tratado de Cavalleria (1586)	3868
Felipe—see Philip		Ferdinand IV of Sicily, Portrait of	1119	Fernandez de Enciso, Summa de Geographia (Seville, 1519)	2891, 8861
Felipe (Bart.) Consejo, etc. de los Principes	2673	Ferdinand (Archduke)—Aedo y Gallart	2641	Fernandez de Heredia, Poesias—see Milan	2603
Feliu y Codina, lo Rector de Vallegoma	2725	— Portrait	1272	Fernandez de Moratin—see Moratin	
Feliu de la Pena, Anales de Catalunya	2673	Ferdinand (Prince) Duke of Brunswick and Luneberg, Allied Armies under	854		
Felix (Major) Hieroglyphics	8175	Ferdinand of Spain—see Fernando			
Felix de Valois (San) Vida de—Arndt	1672	Ferdinandez (Tello)—see Fernandez (Tellius)			
Fell, Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores—see Gale		Ference (K.) Levelei	2016		
Fell (Dr. W.) Indices	3222	Ferget (Pierre) La Bible, Edit. Princ.	3810		
		Ferguson (Alexander)—see Burns' Letter	3517		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fernandez de Navarrete (Dom- ingo) Monarchia de China	3120	Ferrari, Statutes—Statuta Fer- rariae	829
— Controversias de la Mision de la Gran China	3120	— Typography, Early	3720-21
Fernandez de Navarrete (Eusta- quio) y (Francisco) Opusculos de Martin Fern. de Navarrete	2788	— see Gallus (And.) Press	
Fernandes de Navarrete (Martin) Viajes y descubrimientos de los Españoles	2847	— Hebrew Press—De Road	3194
— Historia de la Nautica	526	Ferrara Bible (The)	1630, 2647, 3721
— Bibliotheca Maritima Españ.	892	Ferrarese Artists, Biography of— Baruffaldi	1093
— Opusculos de	2788	— — "Cittadella	941
— los Españoles en las Cruzadas	2678	— Dialect—Baruffaldi	2576
Fernandez de Ondatigui, Leonora y Rosauro	719, 2678	Ferrari () Vocabolario Bolog- nese	2576
Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdes— see Oviedo y Valdes		Ferrari (Gaudenzio) Engravings after—Shaw's New Test.	996
Fernandes de Ribera (Rod.) Auto- graph	2650	Ferrari (Ilolito de)—see Giolito	
Fernandez de Velasco (Bern.) Obras poeticas	2673	Ferrari (J.) Histoire des Révolu- tions d'Italie	1495
Fernandez de Velasco (Pedro) Seguro de Tordesillas	2673	Ferrarias, Engravings by—Par- nassius	98
Fernandez de Villegas—Daute	3874	Ferraris (Jo. de) printer of Trino	4033
Fernandez y Gonzalez, Mudejares de Castilla	2678	Ferrario, Basilica Sant Ambrogio in Milan	1204
Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe, Ruiz de Alarcon	2700	Ferrario (Giulio) Romansi	613, 2598
Fernando, Rey de Portugal, Cronica	2733, 2735	Ferrarius (C.) In cathol. fidel agitatione	1935
Fernando y Isabel, los Reyes, History—Bernaldez	528	Ferrarius (F. B.) Acclamations	1970
— Cronica	2666, 4043	Ferrarius (Jac.) printer of Milan— Fulgensius (1509)	5713
— Nebrissensis	528	Ferrarius (J. B.) de Florum Cul- tura	1214, 1307
— Prescott	2255	Ferrarius (Oct.) de Re Vestaria	1021, 1306
— Bullas	2704	— de Sermonibus exotericis (Aldus, 1575)	8699
Fernando III, Cronica	2666, 3878	— Origines Linguae Italicae	2575
— Privilegios, MS.	2637	Ferreira A. d' Almeida, Velho Testa- mento	4055
Fernando IV, Cronica (Vall. 1554) 2666, 3878, 3879, 4047		— Novo Testamento	1028
— see Coleccion de Cronicas	526, 2666	Ferreira de Lacerda, Hespana Libertada	2733
— Benavides	2646	Ferreira Brandão (J. A.)—Major	2793
— Memorias	526, 2641, 2664	Ferrer (A.) Governo general	233
Fernando V, Entrevues de avec Charles XII, etc.—Godefruy	1471, 1478	Ferrer (Juan) Books printed by	3872
Fernando VI, Coronation— Campos	2922	Ferrer (J. M. de) Don Quijote— Cervantes	716
— Elizalde	2922	Ferrer del Rio, Reinado de Carlos III	2678
Ferne (J.) Blazon of Gentry	2361	Ferrer Maldonado (Lorenzo) Vi- aggio	2969
Ferna—Baker	129	Ferrierus, Sangelasli Epicedium	1554
— Bauer	171	Ferrierus (Zach.) Hymni (Roma, 1525)	1774, 3637
— Chanter	132	Ferrero-Fonziglione, Monumenta Hist. Pat.	459
— Hooker	178-9, 354	Ferrero Family, Pedigree	2368
— Lowe	135, 588	Ferrers (Eliz.) of Oxfordshire	484
— Mettenius	183	Ferrers (G.) Mirour for Magistrates	708, 2162, 3944
— Moore and Lindley	184	Ferrers (N.) Quarterly Journal of Math.	415
— Newman	136	Ferrers (W. M.) Camb. Math. Journal	406
— Plues	136	Ferres (A.) Chiese di Malta e Gozo	1206, 1547
— Smith (John)	591	Ferretinus (Emil.) Tacitus	1295, 1912
— see also under: Asia Minor; Britain; Europe; India; Siberia		Ferrey (B.) Priory of Christ Church	1193, 2317
Ferree—see Faroe		Ferrières (Guillaume de)—Trésor	521
Ferrees—see Faroe		Ferriol y Boxeraus (B. de) Reglas a Danzar	823
Ferrall og Repp, Dansk Ordbog	2040	Ferris (I.) Jubiles of Bible Soc.	2956
Ferrar (J.) History of Limerick	2427	Ferryman, Catalogue of British Quadrupeds, etc.	345
Ferrar (Th.) cir. 1560 — Auto- graph	8980	Ferrinbras—see Fierebras	
Ferrar (W. H.) Comparative Gram- mar	2005, 3845	Ferrussac et D'Orbigny, Histoire des Céphalopodes	611
Ferrar family, Binding by—see under Little Gidding		Fesch (Card.) Galerie du Fessard, plates—La Fontaine	1172
Ferrara (F.) Campi Flegrei della Sicilia	2598	Feste et Trionfi di Padova	621, 2510
Ferrara, Art Objects in—Barotti	1402	Festivities of the House of Conan	2601
— Biography—see Ferrarese Artists		Festori (C. G.) La Musica	503, 2463
— Church History—Guarini	1231, 2598	Petawa—see Fatawa	
— History—Frizzi	1500		
— Libanori	1497		
— Symeoni (see Gioivo)	2599		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Field (J.) Admonition to Parliament	3952	Filosofoa, Obras de	2705	Finlay (G.) History of Greece 1647, 2228	
Field (R.) printer — Plutarke (1595)	1864	Filajean — see Alhuts, Conciles	1666	— History of Byzantine Empire	2228
Field (T. W.) Indian Bibliography	3048	Finch Family, Pedigree	2364	— see Numismatic Chronicle	3062
Fielding (C.) Engravings after—		Finch (Sir H.) Nomotexnia	829	Finlayson (Geo.) Mission to Siam	3116
— Ruskin	987	Finchale Priory Charters	466, 2318	Finnic, or Finnish, Language and Literature	2014, 2101
— Portrait and Autograph Letter	987	Finden (W.) and (E.) Engravings — Anniversary	1051	— Bonaparte	516, 2012
Fielding (H.) Works (1784) 1051, 2227		— Brocckedon's Alps	1122	— Diefenbach	2004
— (1821)	2227	— Landscape Illust. to Bible	1050	— Gyarmathus	2016
— (1871)	2228	— Landscape and Portrait Illust. to Byron	1051	— Kalewala	769
Fielding (Sir John) Penal Laws relating to London 1363, 2327		— Murphy's Arabian Antiquities	1121	— Thomsen	2011
— London and Westminster	2327	— Ports, Harbours, etc.	1110	— Wallin	2011
Fellström, Grammatica Lapponica	2016	— Rogers' Poems	1003	— see under Bibles	
Fennes Family, Pedigree 2387, 2388		— Royal Gallery of Brit. Art	1041	— see also : Carelian ; Ostiak ; Permic	
Fennes (Colonel N.) Relation concerning surrender of Bristol	2211	— Smirke's Don Quixote	996	— Mythology—Ganander	2015
Ferabraz (Lyons, 1486)	4089	— Walpole's Anecdotes	1007	— Poetry—Porthan	2015
— (Lyons, 1486)	674, 2492	— Woburn Marbles	1106	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
— in German (1588)	676	Findlater (And.) Mills' Analysis	2247	— Songs	821
— see Sowdons of Babylon	511	Finæus (Orontius) Demonst. in Elemen. Euclidis	409	Finish Tracts	2015
— see Church History—Ecclesiastical Records	2192	— Map (1581)—in Gryneus	2824	Finio (A.) Historia di Crema	2298
— see also Saint Andrews		— in Pomp. Mela	2768	Finch (O.) Fauna Polynesiens	304
Figari-Bey, Géographie de l'Afrique Centrale	3146	Fine Art, Works on 929-1216, 1393-1448		— Papageien	223, 301, 323
Figaro — see Larra (M. J. de)		— F. A. Quarterly Review	538	— Vogel ost Afrikas	302
Figaro in London	491	— Reynolds' Discourses on	2268	Finzi, Ricerche Asasiri	3184
Figaro, Journal—La Commune 1474, 3660		— South Kensington Handbooks	540	Flor de Vertu (cir. 1474)	2598
Figino (Piero da) Dante 2090, 3660		— Journals and Collections on 539-544		— (1502)	1148, 2598, 3712
Figueira (Luis) Arte da Grammatica Brasilia (1687) (1795) 3040		— Tracts on	968	— (1584)	1420
Figueiredo (Pereira de)—see Verney	3102	— see also under : Arabian ; Byzantine ; Chinese ; Christian ; Egyptian ; English ; Flemish ; Florentine ; French ; German ; Gothic ; Greek ; Indian ; Italian ; Japanese ; Jewish ; Medieval ; Mexican ; Netherlands ; Norman ; Norse ; Persian ; Roman ; Russian ; Scandinavian ; Spanish		Fiorelli (G.) Annali di Numismatica	1560
Figueroa (el P. Juan de)—Torres Rubio	3042	— see also : Architecture ; Calligraphy ; Drawings ; Engravings ; Etching ; Furniture ; Galleries ; Miniatures ; Needlework ; Paintings ; Sculpture ; etc.		— Scavi di Pompei	2630
Figueroa (Cayrasco de)—see Cayrasco		— Bibliography of — Catalogue	542, 873	— Vasi dipinti	2619
Figueroa (Franc. Ant. de la Rosa) Bezorro de los Religiosos	2908	— Cicognara	873	— Florentini, Memorie di Matilda	2604
Figuerosa (Latanosa de)—see Latanosa		— Nagler	2548	— Fiorana (Elena) Italian Collector	1260
Figuier (Bern.)—Mendez Pinto	2884	— South Kensington	926	— Firaki's Questions—Kirk Suwal	3329
Figuier (L.) l'Alchimie	2546	— Catalogues of Collections—see under Catalogues		Firdausi—see Firdusi	
— Hist. du Merveilleux	434	— Dictionary of—Artists' Repository	980	Firdusi, Shah Nāmah, MSS.	
— World before the Deluge	216	— Baldinucci	981	— lithographed	766, 1227, 3286
Figure del Vecchio e Nuovo Testamento (Lione, 1554-57) 3822		— Buys	2026	— ed. by Macan	767, 3287
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains	575	— Lacombe	1420	— see Sheusir Khani	3287
Figures de la Bible 1050, 1321		— Martines	1106	— English by Atkinson	563, 707, 3287
Fiji Islands, Bibliography—Grey	322	Fine Arts Quarterly Review	538	— English by Champion 707, 3287	
— History—Seeman	3138	Fines sive Pedes Finium	473	— Selections from, in Persian, Jarrett	3287
— Language	848	Fines, On the nature of	487	— — in Persian, Robinson	3312
— see under Bibles		Finger Language—see Dumb Alphabet		— — in Persian and Engl., Atkinson (Soohrab)	3287
— Natives—Spengel	2098	Fink (G. W.) Wanderung d. Tonkunst	817	— — in English, St. Weston's Episodes	3287
— Ornithology—Finch	304	Finken-Ritter, Hist. von dem Finland—Handl. till Upplysning	2014	— — in English, Zimmermann's Epic of Kings	3287
— Travels—Patterson	2886	— Schnitzler	1548	— see also Spiegel's Arische Studien	
Fijner (Conrad)—see Fyner		— see also Abo		Fire Clay—Percy	419
Fikh-Fo-No Ni-Ni-Gi-No	3407	— Academy of Sciences—Acta	98	Fire Engines—Heiden	408
Fikh-i Mazhab-i Aimmot	3285	— Archaeology—Aspin	2101	Firens, Ornamental Vignettes	1082
Fi (E.) Objets d'Art au Musée de Narbonne	2491	— Bibliography—Warnholts	900	Fireworks	382
Filan de St. Martin, Don Quixotte	2658	— Bishops—Juusten	1664	— Smith	857
Fiet, Plantkundig Woordenboek	3131, 3426	— Cranio—Retzius	2095	— White	3277
Fihol, Galerie du Musée 1042, 1410, 2401		— Ethnology—Ildman	2014	Firisha, Gulshan-i Ibrahim, MS. 3287	
Fihol (H.) Age de la Pierre Polie—Garrigou	2099	— Slözer	2084	— Tarikh-i Firisha (the second recension of the Gulshan) MSS.	3288
Filicaia (F. da) Poesie Toscano	2598	— History—Finlandia Chronicle—see Nettelblad	1522	— lithographed	3288
Filices—see Ferns		— Kunik	1541	— English by Briggs	3091, 3288
Filinto Elysio—see Manoel (Franc.)		— Messenius	1516	— Engl. by Dow	3091
Filupo—see Philip		— Torfæus	2790	— Hukkam Malwa	3288
Filippini (A. P.) Historia di Corsica	1500	— Ornithology, Wright	329	Firma Libellandi	337, 2684
Filassier (A.) Magnetisme Animal	2493	— Typography, Early—see under Abo		Firnenich (J. M.) Germaniens Volkerstammen	811
Filleau (J.) Litanies de la S. Radeconde	1467			Firmicus (Jul.) Astronomica (Aldus, 1499)	3843
Fillmore (President) Autograph	3516			— de Nativitatibus (Venet. 1497)	3662
Filmer (—) Advt. to Juryen concerning Witches	2279			— Firuz Shah	3300
				— Firuz bin Kawus (Mulla) Desatir	3187
				— George Namah	3298
				— Pend Namah	3288
				— Treatises on Kubbeesa	3288
				— Firuzabadi, Kamus	3247-47
				— Fischer (A.) Shakspeare	2505
				— Fischer (H.)—Nibelungenlied	2039
				— Fischer (J.) Biblische Figuren	1142
				— Fischer (J. B.) Synopsis Manualium	327, 352

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fischer (J. F.)—Cornelius Nepos	1888	Fitzinger (L. J.) Schildeld. Avarens	2067	Flammell (N.)—see Aurifontina	1857
Fischer (J. G.) Seeschlangen	168	Fitz James, Duke of Berwick,		Flamsteed (J.) Correspondence	8
Fischer (L. H.) Orthoptera Euro-		Memoirs of	485	— Life of	369
poa	202	Fitz-Lewes Family—Halstead	2365	Flanders General Works—	
Fischer (P.) Journal de Conchy-		Fitz-Maurice Pedigree	2367	— L'Espinoz	1512
liologie	191	Fitzroy, Voyages of Adventure and		— Sanderus	1513
Fischer (T.)—see Agnese	2767	Beagle—see King (Capt. P. P.)		— see also: Aire; Geentaberger;	
— see Mauro (Fra)	2758	Fitz-Thomas Pedigree	2367	— Grammont	
Fish—see Ichthyology		Fitz-Walter Pedigree	2367-8	— Archeologie—Saint-Genois	1513
Fisher (A.) Voy. to Arctic		— Peerage Cause	2372	— Biography—see under Flemish	
Regions	2387	Fitz Warine (Pulk) History of (in		Painters	
Fisher (A. L.) Pallone	860	Warton Club)	2376	— Campaign of 1691—Auvergne	852
Fisher (Bp. John) Assertionis		Fitz William Pedigree	2387	— Genealogies—Galopinus	1510
Lutherane Confit.	1738, 3553	Fitzwilliam (Jane) and (Will.)		— Le Roux	1511
— Mornyng Remembr. of Coun-		Autographs of	3043	— see also under Flemish	
tesse of Rychemonde	1745, 3019	Five Indian Nations (The)—Col-		Counts	
— see Chancous	1682, 3875	den	8009	— Heraldry—Armes	1508
Fisher (T.) History of Rochester	2321	— Evans	8011	— History—Calvete	2640
Fisher (—) Facsim. of Studies		— see also Six Indian Nations		— Delepiere	1510
after Raffaele, etc.	1086	Fivizano Specimen of Early		— Estienne	1508
Fisheries—Holdsaworth	306	Printing at	8739	— Froissart	1472, 2127
— see under: Arctic Ocean;		Fivizano (Jac. de) printer—Juve-		— Galland	1472
Bengal; Britain (Gt.); British		nalis (cir. 1473)	1890	— Lalain	1511
Iales; Ireland		Fjelleström, Lapponic New Test.		— Lanario	1233
— see also Herring—Fisheries;		(1756)	1626	— Panchoucke	457, 2459
Oyster—Fisheries; Salmon-		Fluctibus (R. de)—see Fludd		— see also under Grammont	
Fisheries		Fludd (R.) Opera	434, 1967	— see also: Fl. (Archeology)	
Fisherman's Magazine and Re-		Fügel (F. G.) English-German		(Biography) (Campaign of	
view	366	Dictionary	2555	1691)	
Fishing	362-5	Fügel (G.) Haji Khalifa Lexicon	564, 894, 3282	— see also: Flemish Genea-	
— Berners	844	— Ibn Abi Yakub	3236	logies; Flemish Counts;	
— Bertram	366	— Jurjani	3245	— Flemish School (History)	
— Blome	2202	— Koran	3251	— Views—Front	2256
— Bowker	2204	— Concordantiae Corani	3252	Flanders (Counts of)—see Flemish	
— Fisherman's Mag.	366	— Thalibi	3271	Counts	
— Fletcher	2152	Flute (The)	803	Flanders (Moll) Hist. of	641
— Francis	844	Flynn (J.) Rock-Cut Temples	1211	Flandria (Gerardus de)—see Ge-	
— Franck	1378	Fluoclii Ilyricus (M.) Dikaeus-		ardus	
— Gentleman Angler	366	ten	1730	Flandrin, Monument de Ninive—	
— Markham	2245	Fluoclii (Math.) wider die Ket-		see Botta	
— Newcastle Tracts	507, 2250	zerey	3297	Flassan, Diplomatie Française	829
— Oppianus	1860-1	Flach (Martin) Books printed by	3542	Flattery (Cape) Washington—	
— Stevenson	2270	— Actores	618	Swan	2086
— Walton	2275-6	— Caoursin (1513)	3835	Flavigny (M. de)—Cortes	2067
— see also: Salmon-Fishing;		— Melancthon, Haupt Artikel		Flavio (Franc.)—Aquilano	2579, 3633
Trolling; Trout-Fishing		(1529)	3595	Flax Operations in Punjab	561
— (Deep-Sea)—see Fisheries		— Pontus and Sydonia (1509)	693	Flaxley, Cartularium de	463
— Bibliography of—Boosey	363	— Sallustius (1477)	1907	Flaxman (J.) Compositions from	
— Eyton	363	— Speculum (1490)	1648	Æschylus	947
Fishes—see Ichthyology		Flaschenecker, Munich Gallery		— Comp. from Homer	947
Fishmongers' Company—Herbert	3328	— see Strixner		— Comp. from Hesiod	947
Fishmongers' Pageant (1616)	1068	Flacourt (E. de) Histoire de		— Comp. from Dante	947
Fishwick (Lt.-Col. H.) Lancashire		Madagascar	3158	— Comp. of the Acts of Mercy	947
Library	878	— Catechisme Malgache	3428	— Hesiod's Works and Days	947
Fison (L.) Kamilaroi	267	Flagellacio, Miracle-Play—Town-		— Hayley	938
Fisquet (H.) La France Pontificale		ley Mysteries	3447	Fleau des Demons—Bodin	3829
(Gallia Christiana)	1656	Flagellants—Gretzer	1691	Fleischer, Vie de Card. Commen-	
Fisacher (J. F. Van Overmeer)		Flags—see under Japanese		don—Gratianus	1281, 1666
Bijdrage tot de Kennis van		Flagy (Jean de)—Garin de Loher-		— Histoire du Card. Ximenes	
Japan	3125	ain	674	1285, 1667	
Fiston (W.) Siege of Troy (1607)	2262	Flanel (Nic.) Fig. Hiéroglyph.	2546	Fleet, Inscriptions	3339
Fitch (R.) Gates of Norwich—		Flaunen (A.) Devises et Emblemes		Fleet (T. and J.) printers of	
Ninham	2335	d'Amour	1082	Boston, Mass.	3902
Fitch (W. S.) Suffolk Tradesmen's		— Cheneau (Emblemes)	1081	Fleetwood (Bp.) Chronicon Pre-	
Tokens	1580	— Livre d'Oyseaux	947	tiosum	829
Fittler, Engravings after Smirke	996	— Palasgas, Venes, etc.	947	— Sermons	2223
Fitzalan Pedigree	2367	— Figures de Poissons	947	Flegetonte, la Crysella de Lida-	
Fitzalans (the) Earls of Arundel		— Divers Especies de Poissons	947	cell	2673
— see Missale	4068	Flameng (L.) Etchings—De Foe	641	Fleischer (H.)—Abulfsda	3216
Fitzgerald (Edw.) Aeschylus		— Imitation de Jésus-Christ		— Alf Lailah wa Lailah	3218
Agamemnon	1887	— Longus	1726	— Ali, Sprüche	3220
— Calderon's six Dramas	2151	— Prevost	724, 2534	— Baidhawi, Arab.	3222
— Euphranon	2151	— Marguerite	706	— Burhanu d-Din	3224
— Jaml, Salaman and Abaal,		Flaminus (Ant.) Psalmorum		Fleming (Abr.) Holinshed's	
English	2151	Explanatio	1288	Chronicles	1349
— Omar Khayyam	2151, 3810	Flaminus (J. A.)—Aaron	785	— Withals Latin. Dict.	2112
— Polonius	2151	— B. Catharine Opusc.	785	Fleming (Chas.) and Tibbins,	
— Readings in Crabbe	2151	— Davidic Psalmi	1795	English and French Dic-	
— Sea Words and Phrases (Suffolk)	2108	— Ednatio Liberorum	785	tion.	2457
Fitzgerald (Lady Eliz.)—Graves	3428	— Epigrammata	785	Fleming (G.) Travels in Manchu	
Fitzgerald (P.) History of Lime-		— Origo Philosophiae	785	Tartary	3114
rick	2427	— Silve	785	Fleming (J.) Philosophy of Zool-	
Fitz-Gibbon, Arr's on binding	2490	Flaminus (Leo) Itinerarium per		ogy	599
Fitzherbert (Mrs.)—see Wellington		Palestinaum	307D	Fleming (R.) Blessedness	1744
(Duke of) Letter	3517			— Discourse	1744

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Flemish Art—see: Flemish Bindings; Flemish Engravers; Flemish Painters; Flemish School		Flodden, Battle of—Trews Encountre, etc.	8928	Flores (H.) Reynas Catholice	525, 2674
— see also under Miniatures; Woodcuts		Floegel (C. F.) Gesch. der Komischen Literatur	2558	— Vida, etc. de	2674
— Bindings 1390-91		— Gesch. des Groteskenischen	2558	— Vida e Escritos de	525, 526
— Counts, Genealogy — L'Espinoy 1512		— Gesch. der Hofnarren	2558	— vindicado por Risco	525
— — — Martin 1512		Floods—see under: Moray; Sheffield; Tyne; Wear		Flori (Franc.)—Nicolay d'Arleville	1147
— — — Vredius 1514		Flora—see Botany		Flori da Lilla (Fr.) Navigat. nella Turchia	1028
— — — History—Kellius 1514		Flora (Fossil)—see Palaeontology		Florian, Fables	2493
— Engravers—Vredius 982		Flora Batava 252		— Nouvelles nouvelles	1057, 2493
— Folk-songs—Oude Vlaemsche Liederen 758		Floral Magazine 176		Florian du Desart—see Palmerin of England	
— Industrial Art—Portfolios 1178		Floral Ornament and Flower Beds 1214		Floriana, comedia	2582
— Language 9025-28		Florandó d'Inglatierra (Lisbon, 1645)	8876	Florianus (Joan)—Leo	2755
— Painters, Biography—Balkema 1093		Florence Architecture in—Ruggeri 1204		Florie and Blanchefleur—see Flores y Blancaflor, in English	
— — — Crowe 948		— — S. Marco, Convento	948	Florida, General Works—Bartram and Stork	8008
— — see also Flemish School		— Art in—Ghiberti 947		— — Recueil des Pièces	552
— School—Crowe 948		— see also Fl. (Frescoes in) Carnivals—Tutti i Trionfi	2018	— Archeology—see under St. John's River	
— — — Deuchar 944		— Family History—Mocatti 1496		— Botany—Bartram and Stork	8008
— — — Guicciardini 906		— see also Gondi Family		— Campaign of 1814-5—Latour	2997
— — — Jaumes 958		— Frescoes in—Lashio 1082, 1082		— Discovery—Giardiano de la Vega	2805, 2810
— — — Le Brun Gallery 1039, 1829, 1410		— History—Dorau 1500		— — Hakluyt 549, 2805-6, 2848	
— — — Ottley 975		— — Napier 1500		— — Nunes Cabeca de Vaca	2805
— — — Ploos Van Amstel 978		— Statuta 1500		— — — Soto 2806	
— — — Smith's Cat. Raisonné 996		— Statuta Concilii Florent. 8784		— History—Beuzoni 2861	
— — — Strange 997-8		— Typography 8724-86, 4029-30		— see Fl. (Campaign) (Discovery)	
— — see Watteau 997-8		— — — Albertus (1485) 1179, 1980		— — Indians—Arlair 8007	
— Catalogue—Dubois 1171		— — — Anthologia (1494) 1888		— — — Bartram 8008	
— History—Michiels 970		— — — Celsus (1478) 1876		— — — Perez de Ribas 8015	
— Woodcuts—see under Woodcuts		— — — Ficinus (s. n.) 1719		— — see under Missions (Jes.)	
Fletcher (F.) Drake's World Encompassed 549, 2848		— — — Ficinus (s. n.) 1720		— Language—Luke and John 3159	
Fletcher (G.) Russes Commonwealth 1530		— — — Ficinus (1482) 1808		— Natural History—Catesby 297	
Fletcher (J.) Press—Oxford 894		— — — Gregory (1486) 1702		— see also: Fl. (Botany) (Ornith.)	
Fletcher (J.) Barneveldt—Bullen's Old Plays 2146		— — — Homer (1488) 1851, 1988		— — — Ornithology—Allen 271	
— — — Hungry Courtier 2146		— — — Horatius (1482) 1896, 2027		— Trade—Papeles Varos 2855	
— — — Elder Brother 2147		— — — Libro del Monte di Dio (1488) 1444		— Travels in—Bartram 8008	
— — — Monsieur Thomas 2147		— — — Petrarcha (1478) 2607		— — — Beaucler 2851	
— — — Rollo 2147		— — — Plato (c. 1484) 1887, 1802		— — — Le Moine de Morgues 545, 2858	
— — — Scornful Lady 2147		— — — Savonarola 1722-3		— see also Fl. (Discovery)	
— see also under Beaumont		— see: Aloja (L. F.) Press; Junta Press; Miscellaneus; (And.) Press; Nerius Press; Todescho (Nic.) Press		— see also St. John's River	
Fletcher (Phineas) Locusts 2152		— Views—see Vall' Ombrosa		Florida, Kriegerbund des ersten römischen Kaisers—Rixner 1455	
— the Locusts 2152		Florence Academy Gallery 1045		Florilegium diversorum Epigrammatum Græce (Aldus, 1503) 8684	
— Piscatory Ecloges (1688) (1771) 2152		Florence Gallery 1044, 1409, 2494		— (1566) 1390	
— Purple Island 781, 2152		— Catalogue of 1402		Florimont (1528) 691	
Fletcher (Rob.) Catalogue of his Pictures 1178		— Description of 1172		Florinda—see Flair	
Fletwood (W.) Effect of Declaration 2252		— Scacciati 2619		Florio (John) First Fruits 2576	
Fleur de Lys—Chiffetius 1481		Florença (Franc. de) Aparicion de S. Miguel 2923		— World of Words (1598) 2110	
Fleur de Poesie Française 2534		— La Estrella de el Norte 2923		— Queen Anna's World of Words 2110, 2575	
Fleur de Rhetorique—see Jardin 1158		— Invention de un Thezoro 2923		— Second Fruits 802	
Fleuri (André-Herc. Duc de) Arms on binding 1290		— Origen de los Santuarios 2923		Florio (M.) Vita e Morte di Gio. Graia 2282	
Fleurin (T. C.) Etat de l'Arménie 1287		— Zodiaco Mariano 2923		Floris and Blanchefleur—see Flores y Blancaflor (English)	
Fleury (Abbé de) Catalogue de Dessins, etc. 1171		Florentine Art—see Florence (Art in); Florentine School		Floriello di Nichea (1565) 683	
— — — Histoire Ecclésiastique 1851		— — see under MSS., Miniatures		Floriello e Anassarte 2599	
— — — Mœurs des Juifs 1797		— Bindings 1254		Floriol, Hist. di (1581) 684	
Fleury (J.) Rabais 2587		— School of Painting—Ottley 974, 1038		Florus (L. A.) Historia Romana (Venet. 1471) 1352, 1884	
Fleury (Rohault de)—see Rohault		Florentius de Argentina, printer at Venice—Rufus Sextus 8655		— — — (Colon. 1472) 3550	
Fligier (C.) sur Ethnologie Italiens 3090		Flores (Pedro)—Romancero General 755-6, 2707		— — — (1485)—Livius 1892	
Flinders (M.) Voyage to Terra Australia 2880, 3160		Flores et Blanchefleur—Tressan 640		— — — (Boisgia, 1506)—Justinus 8846	
— Botany of—Brown 584		Flores y Blancaflor (Burgos, 1562) 3874		— — — (1518)—Livius 1892, 4027	
Flint (Tim.) Recollections of Ten Years 2995		— in Novelas 642, 2696		— — — (1582) 1884	
Flint Implements—Evans 170		— in English 2193		— — — (1648)—Livius 1893	
— Rigolot 2098		— see King Horn 698		— — — (1578)—Livius 1893	
Flintshire, Castles of 496, 2067		Florista (P. de la) Oliveros de Castilla 688, 2697		— — — (Elzevir, 1688) 1884, 8613	
— see also St. Amph		Florista Española de Apocemas, etc. 2674		— — — (1704) 1500	
Fliscus (M.) Decas de Fato 484		Florista de Rimas antiguas 2674		— — — in German (1582) 8838	
Flodden, Battle of—Newcastle Tracts 2251		Floritus—Auctores octo (1489) 7		— — — in German (1587) 1144	
		Florus (H.) España Sagrada 525, 2641		Floure of the Commandements of God (W. de Wode, 1510) 1714, 3920	
		— Clave Historial 525		Flourinus (G.) Entretien des Voyageurs 1280	
		— Medallas de España 1560, 2674		Flower (C.) Flora of Wiltshire 549	

	PAGE
Flower (—) on Tin Trade	418
Flower-Studies—Book	948
— Columns	948
— Five hundred Drawings	1028
— Ornament	2580
— Phillips	1033
Flowers (W. H.) Memoirs on	
Cetacea	108, 580
— Comparative Anatomy	610
Flowering Plants of W. Norfolk	594
Fly (H. M. S.)—see Jukes	2888
Floyer (J.) Physician's Pulse	
Watch	874
— on Cold Bathing	874
Foa (Tob.) printer of Salmonetta	
— Pentateuchus Heb. (1567)	8750
Foeloir—Lhuyl	2061
Fodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis	
467, 2318	
Foe Koue Ki—see Fa Hian's	
Pilgrimage	1817
Foe Koue Ki, Royaumes boudd-	
histes	3417
Fodera Conventions, etc.	478
Fœlix (—) Droit International	
privé	2493
Fœlix (Comte) Gavarni	1060, 2496
Försternann (E.) Deutsche Sprach-	
stamm	9018
Förster (E.) Deut. Baukunst,	
Bildnerel, etc.	2558
Pœtius—see Fouet	
Fœtlerle, Mines d'Autriche—see	
Hauer	
Fog's Weekly Journal	2228
Fogaras (J.) Ungarisches Taschen-	
worterbuch	2016
Fogg Family—see Eliot	2960
Fogny (John) printer of Reims	8996
Foligny (G. de) Aventures de Jac.	
Sadeur	2881
Folissac (P.) Magnetisme Animal	2493
Foix (Paul de) Lettres de	1472
Folkke, plates—Cato	619
— Cervantes	715, 1062, 1068
— Reineke	627
Folengo, Chaos de Tri per Uno	
2569, 3673	
— Maccheronee di Merlin Coccato	2599
— Opus Merlini Coccato	1897, 1935
Folengo (Teo.) Orlandino (1650)	674
— (1773)	1321
Foley (D.) Irish Dictionary	2062
Foley (H.) English Province of	
the Jesuits	1673
Foley, Sculptures	1105
— Autograph of	8516
Folietae (Ub.) Ligurum Elogia	1935
Foligno, Early Printing at—	
Aretinus (1470)	3708, 3845
— Dante (1472)	1851, 2593
Foliot (Gilb.) Expositio in Canti-	
cum Cantie	1248, 1708
Folious Appearances	878
Folk-lore—see Legends	
Folk-lore Society	2228
Folk-lore Journal	2228
Folk Songs—see Songs	
Folk Tales—see Legends	
Folkard (H. T.)—Wigan Library	928
Folkema, Monde plein de Fols	1016
— Engravings by—Cervantes	
701, 715, 1062, 2659	
— Dresden Gallery	2569
— Fénelon	1056, 1828, 2491
— Figures de la Bible	1050
— Rabelais	728, 1059, 1417, 2537
— Watlet	1440
— Portraits by—Hofmann	1095
Folson (G.) Cortes' Despatches	2807
Fonseca (F. de) y Urrutia, Hist.	
de Real Hacienda	2906
Fonseca (J. N. da) Sketch of Goa	3091
Fonseca (Castejon) J.—see Castejon	
Fonseca de Eboras (J. M.) Annales	
Minorum—Waddingus	1671

	PAGE
Fontaine (Aug.) Catalogue	878
Fontaine (J.) Marques des Sorciers	
1326, 2588	
Fontaine (P. F. L.) Maisons de	
Plaisance—Percier	1215
Fontainebleau—Pfnor	1200
Fontana (Bened.) printer of Venice	
— Horatius (1495)	3664
Fontana (F.) Observationes	391
Fontana (Gabr.) Cicero, Topica	
(1472)	1880, 3708
Fontana (G. S. Matteo) in dial.	
Veneziano	1625, 1998
Fontana (J.) Della Guerra di	
Rhodi	3065
Fontane (Gulel. da) printer of	
Venice—La Spagna	8844
Fontane (Marius) Inde Védique,	
etc.	2493
Fontane, Poésie Védique	3369
Fontanella (Hern. de Escalante)	
— see Soto	2806
Fontanus (Jac.) de Bello Rhodio	
(1527)	1549, 3817
— in Italian (Vineg. 1645)	8696
Fontanus (J. B.) Oratio in fun.	
Bertrandi	1506
Fonteus de prisca Cæsiarum	
gente	1248
Fontenal (Abbé de) Galerie du	
Palais Royal	1039, 2494
Fontenay (G. de) Synonyma	1956
Fontenelle, l'Abbaye de—Langlois	1656
Fontenelle (de) Poésies Pasto-	
rales	2498
Fontenelle, in Romaic	2058
Fontette, Bibliothèque Historique	
— Le Long	889
Fonthill Abbey—Rutter	1114, 2360
— Catalogue of China and Pic-	
tures	1178
— Cat. of Library	923, 928
— Description of	1172
— Illustrations of—Britton	1191
— Views of	2249
Fontius et Saxettus, Celsus de	
Medicina	1875
Fontraillies (de) Relation—Mont-	
reor	8619
Fonville (E.) Declairs et Tonnerre	1395
Foord (Eman.)—see Ford	
Foot (John) Title to Hanley Hall	
Estates	484
Foot (Benj. Hatley) Bookplate	1363
Footooh al-Sham	2223
Foot's Cray, View of—Boydell	1109
Foppens, Bibliotheca Belgica	878
Foraminifera—Carpenter	108, 580
— Parker	225
— Williamson	108, 580
— see also under Cuba	
Forbes () Languages of Further	
India	8399
Forbes of Waterton, Family of	2412
Forbes (A. F. Bp.) Scotts Saints	1747
Forbes (A. K.) Ras Mala	8091
Forbes (C. S.) Iceland	216
Forbes (David) Aymara Indians	3011
Forbes (D.) Microscope	229
Forbes (D.) Innes Family	494
Forbes (Duncan) Arabic Reading	
Lessons	3281
— Arabic Grammar	3281
— Bengali Grammar	3372
— Bengali Reader	3372
— Hindustani Dictionary	3379
— romanized	3379
— Hindustani Grammar	3379
— History of Chess	3091
— Oriental Penmanship	8166
— Persian Grammar	3288
— Bagh o Bahar	632, 3376
— Baital Pachisi	3377
— Hatini Tat	562, 3291
— Ikhwani-Safa	3860
— Tota Kahan	3385

	PAGE
Forbes (E.) British Starfishes	
124, 134	
— Naked-Eyed Medusa	108, 580
— Trilobites	108, 580
— Morphology of Zoophytes	240
— and Hanley, British Mollusca	
138, 569, 611	
— Travels in Lycia—see Spratt	
Forbes (Eli) God the Strength of	
His People	2973
— Bermon	3008
Forbes (J.) Gaelic Grammar	2008
Forbes (J.) Oriental Memoirs	
249, 340, 1123, 1374, 3160	
Forbes (J. D.) Travels through the	
Alps of Savoy	352
— Cuchullin Hills in Skye	221
— Norway and its Glaciers	216, 2033
— on Glaciers	221
Forbes (John) Cantus, Songs, etc.	
789, 3969	
— Irenicum Amatoribus, etc.	
(Aberd. 1629)	3969
— Mariner's Almanack (ib. 1683)	3969
Forbes (Major John) Eleven Years	
in Ceylon	3085
Forbes (Patr.) Comment upon St.	
John	1736
Forbes (Bishop Pat.) Eubulus	
(Aberdeen, 1627)	3969
— Funerals	2392
— Commentary on St. John	1736
Forbes (W.) Goozrattee Grammar	3374
Forbes-Leith (W.) Scots Men at	
Arms	1472
Forby (R.) Vocabulary of E.	
Anglia	2107
Force (Madlle. de la) Jeux d'Esprit	521
Forcellini, Lexicon—see Pacciola	
Forchhammer, Danmarks geogn.	
Forhold	216
Ford (Eman.) Parismus	668, 2261
— Ornatus	668
Ford (J.) Works—Weber (1811)	2153
— Gifford (1827)	2152
— Gifford and Dyce (1869)	2152
— Broken Heart	2159
— Fancies	2152
— Ladies Trial	2152
— Lover's Melancholy	2152
— Perkin Warbeck	2152
— Pitty Shees a Whore	2152
— Love's Sacrifice	2152
— and Dekker—Sun's Darling	2153
Ford (R.) Ecclesiæ Angl. Arti-	
culi XXXIX	1781
Ford, Novum Testamentum Sa-	
hidicum	1579
Ford (Rich.) Tauromachia—Price	864
Ford (W.) Catalogue of Books	922
Ford (W.) of Manchester—Hey-	
wood's Earls of Derby	884
Fordun (Jo.) Scotchchronicon (1722)	
465, 2295, 2395	
— in Historians of Scotland	2395
— in English	2395
Foreign Quarterly Review—see	
Westminster Review	
Foreigners in Japan	3407
Foremen Engineers' Association	896
Forester's (Frank) Field Sports—	
see Herbert (H. W.)	
Foresti (F.) Gentilize Insegne	2596
Foresti (Jac. Phil.)—see Bergo-	
mensis	
Forester (A.) Echoes from Mist-	
land	694
Forestiers, Genealogies—Martin	1512
Forests, Correspondence, etc. on	176
Forests and Forestry—see under:	
Burma; India	
Forfarshire, Flora of	594
— Sculptured Monuments—Chal-	
mers	130, 2383
Forfatter-Lexicon—Erslew	2040
Forgaill (Dallan)—Leabhar	78

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Forgeais, Collection de Plombs Historiques	1560	Forstyth () Beauties of Scotland	2384	Foster (J.) Members of Parliament, Scotland	2892
Forkel (J. N.) Geschichte der Musik	789	Forstyth (Sir T. D.) Mission to Yarkund	3076	— Pedigrees of Yorkshire	2361
— Leben von Bach	786	— Yarkand Expedition	253	— Pedigrees of Lancashire	2361
— Litteratur der Musik	789	Fort St. George, Catalogue of Oriental MSS. at	3116	— Visitations of Yorkshire	481, 2371
Forli—Marchesi	1500	Fort (Ramon)—see Ramon		Foster (J. W.) Prehistoric Races of U. S.	8011
Fortlimpopoli—Veechiazani	1500	Fortescue Family—Clermont	2367	Foster (P. C.) Letters on People of Ireland	2427
Fortling (Gen.) Rivers of Life	1808	Fortescue Monument (Berksh.)	483	Fossu-ul-Hikam	3326
Forlorn Hope (The)—McCormick	2888, 2889	Fortia de Piles, Voyage de	1453	Fothergill, Ornithologia Britannica	313
Form and Manner of consecrating Bishops	1781	Fortia d'Urban, Origine de l'Ecriture	3166	Foucault () Cours de Microscopie	228
Forme and Maner of examination before admission to ye tabill of ye Lord	1793, 2892	Fortification—Belidor	353	Foucault (N. J.) Arms on binding	1835, 2508, 3778
Form und Weiss. einer Blachhof. Visit. am Rein	1730, 3597	— Compleat Gentleman Soldier	854	Foucaux, Buddhisme au Tibet	1818
Form of Prayer—see Common Prayer		— Dilich	1090	— Grammaire Tibetain	3403
Forma Libellandi (1512)	3889	— Fortification, by J. S.	854	— Parabole de l'Enfant égaré	3408
— (1543)	3888	— Lechuga	855	— Trésor des belles paroles	3408
Formaleoni, Marine ancienne de Venitiens	1464	— Memorial	856	— Ruya tch'er vol ja	3404
Forme des Priores Ecclesiastiques	2534, 2535	— Muller	856	— Vikranuvvasi	3349
Formey, Conseils pour former une bibliothèque	373	— Perret	1186	— Malavika et Agnimitra	3349
Formicone (P. P.)—Commedie	2582	— Taquet	858	Fouquet (Jehan)—Heures, fac.	77
Formos—Pashanaasar	3130	— Temini	1355	Fouquet (Nic.) Arms on Binding	1279
— Strickland	329	— Zanchi	388	Fouquet (le Surintendant)—Bonnafé	1405
— Ethnology—Hamy	2098	Fortification and Military Discip., by J. S.	854	Fouet (Jean) Dialectes descriptio	3804
— Strickland	329	Fortis (A.) Viaggio In Dalmazia	1533	Foutiloux (Jacq. es du) Venere	369
— Japanese Expedition to—House	3126	— Travel In Dalmatia	1633, 2080	Foulas of Central Africa—Hodgson	3153
— Ornithology—Swinhoe	329	— Osservazione Isopra—Lowrich	1533	Foulerus—see Fowler	
Formosan Language	3427	Fortunati (C. D. E.) Bronzes	540, 541	Foullis (J.) Jac. Follis calamitose pestis Elegia deploratio	2893
Formulaire de Prone, Basque	517, 3001, 3018	— Maiolica	540, 541	Foullis (Rob.) Catalogue of Pictures	1172
— dans l'église d'Arbonne	517, 3001, 2018	Fortresses—see under Netherlands		Foullis (R.) and (A.) Press—Bell	2882
— Observations sur	518	Fortunate Union	562, 3417	— More	737
Formularies of Faith put forth by Henry VIII	1782	Fortunati (Pier Ant.) printer of Pistoja—Pompe di Minerva	3761	— Tasso, 1762	775
Formaldarsagan, Melstedh	2036	Fortunatianus, Rhetorica (Aldus, 1593)	3698	Foullies Pedigree	2384
Rafn	2036	Fortunato, Abbadia de Alcobaga	3734	Foulkes (Th.) Babhapati	1815
Icelandic Lit. Soc.	524	Fortunato (Ph.) Samaveda	3384	Foulkes (Rev.) Papers on Denbighshire and Wales (MS.)—Haiston MSS.	3511
Formander (A.) Polynesian Race	1823	Fortunati (V. H. Cl.) Carmina Ed. prima	1696	Foulquier (V.) etchings—Chanson de Roland	2055
Formier de Montauban, Roland	2622	Fortunatus, English (1740)	719, 2260	Fountains—Böckler	948
Furieus	572, 1241, 1423	— English (Newcastle, cir. 1800)	641	— Cuvillies	1181
Fornsvenskt (Ett) Legendarium	524, 2048	— English—see Decker	689	— Falda	948, 1408
Foro-Julensis (Titus Livius) Vita Henrici VI	3294	— French (Liège, 1787)	689	— Le Geay	906
Forrest (Th.) Voy. to N. Guinea	2584	— French—see Romans	640	— Le Pastre	1082, 1083
Forrest (W.) Grislid the Second	512, 2625	— German (1681)	719, 1119	— Mazoni (Pompei)	979
Forshall (J.) Greek Papyri	1056	Fortune (R.) Yedo and Peking	3119	— Sandrart	2572
— and Madden, Wycliffe's Bible	1606-6	Fortune Telling—Loosbuch	3547	— Vues	2562
Forskal (P.) Flora Egypt. Arabica	162, 304, 585	— Spiritus	1149	Fountains Abbey—Walbran	467, 2355
— Descrip. Animalium	304	Forum Antiquus Gothorum Regum Hispanie	2674	— Cartulary of	484
— Icon. Rerum nat.	249	Fosbrooke (T. D.) History of Gloucester	2316	— Cartulary of—Metcalf	1118
Forster () Flora of Tonbridge Wells	598	— Abstract of Records and MSS. respecting Gloucestershire	2316	Fonquet (Louis) Crest on binding	1287
Forster () Song of Solomon	1999	Foscarini, Arms on binding		Four Derah (the Tale of the)—see Bagh o Bahar	
Forster (A.) The Violin—see Sandys		Foscolo (Ugo) Boccaccio, Decamerone	1963, 1989, 1991, 2848	Four Statutes (James I)	1247
Forster (Carl) Epreuves d'un Jeu de Cartes	1064	— au Teste di Dante	2597	Fourcy (Abbe de) Bookplate	1255
Forster (Rev. Ch.) Hist. Geogr. of Arabia	3074	— Didymus Clericus	1935	Fourcy (Balth.) Portrait of Fourdrinier, artist—Milton	1108
Forster (E.) Aneeron	1351	Fo-shu-hing-tsan-king, English—see Beal	3004	Fournel (V.) Rues de vieux Paris	771
Forster (Rev. Ed.) Arabian Nights	630	Fosius (Han.) printer of Venice—Contarini	4022	Fournel (V.) Jeu de Faume	2498
Forster (H. F.) Sanskrit Grammar	3346	Foss (H.) Catalogue of Grenville Library—see Payne (John Thomas)		Fournier (E.) de la Typographie	506
Forster (H. K.) Stowe Catalogue	1176	Foss (Nic.) Arms on binding	3664	Fournier (H.) de la Jeune, Manuel Typographique	4056
Forster (John) Autograph Letter	960	Fossati (Gaspard) Aya Sofia	3098	— Origine de l'imprimerie	4056
Forster (J. R.) Descriptions Animalium	323, 338	Fossé (J. de) Verbal contenant, etc.	1310, 2440	Fournival (Rich. de) La Vieille, poeme	521
— Travels in N. America—Kalm	2853, 2951	Fossil Man—Boitard	2087	Fowler (Rev. J. T.) Newminster Chartulary	467
— Voyage to China—Osbeck	2853	— Le Hon	1450	— Ripon Charter Acts	467
Forster (J. H.) and (G.) Characteres Generum Plantarum	585	— see also under: France; Herm; Lombrove		Fowler (John) printer at Antwerp	3093
Forster (T.) Natural History of the Swallow Tribe	334	Fossil—see Paleontology		Fowler (Wm.) Mosaic Pavements and Stained Glass	949, 2298
Brumal Retreat of the Swallow	308	Foster (Birket) plates—Golf	849	— Earl of Crawford's Bibliography of	2294
		Foster (Capt. H.)—see Chanticleer (The)		Fowler (W. C.) English Grammar	2104
		Foster (John) printer of Boston, Mass.	3901	Fowling—Blome	2302
				— Stevenson	2370
				Fox () Engravings after Smirke	996
				Fox (C. J.) Caricatures of	1017

	PAGE
Fox (John) 1539, Autograph, etc.	3681
Fox (Lt. Gen.) Engravings of Greek Coins	1580
Foxe (Luke) North-West Fox	2875
Fox (B.) Menologium	2024
Fox (W. B.) Ceylon Portuguese	3067
Fox Romance (The)—see Reynard the Fox	
Fox Talbot, Genesis	2012
Foxe (J.) Notes on—Winter	2282
Foxe (John) Rerum in ecclies. gestar. comment. (1569)	1682
— Actes and Monuments (1562-63)	1682-83, 3936
— Second Edition (Ecclesiasti- cal History) (1570)	3936
— Gospels, Anglo-Saxon (1571)	1598, 3962
Foy de la Neuville, Relation de Moscovie	1543
Fra Angelico, S. Marco Convento in Firenze	948
— Vita di Gesù Cristo	951
— see Shaw's New Test.	995
— Engravings and Facsimiles of Paintings by—Arundel Soc. (nos. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 40, 45, 51, 54, 63, 66, 93, 97, 113, 121, 138)	532-536
— Woodcuts after—Turcremata	3031
— Life by Vasari	532
Fra Bartolommeo—see Bartolom- meo	
Fra Zaccaria (Padre) New Test. in Ital.	1624
Fracanzano, Passi Novamente Retrovati (1507)	2819
— Le Nouveau Monde	2821-2
— Itinerarium Portugallensium	2821
Fracanzio di Montalboddo—see Fracanzano	
Fracastoro, Poemata (1718)	1985
— Syphilis (1530)	1985
Friderdorff, Introduction to Danish	2040
Fraehn (C. M.) Abhandl. die Mu- hammed. Numismatik betr.	3057
— De Chazaris	3057
— De Vocab. Russ. Dengi	3057
— Drei M. nzen der Wolga-Bulg.	3057
— Indications rel. à la Littéra- ture des Arabes	3057
— Miscell. aus der Orient.— Literatur	3057
— Recens. Numorum Muhammed.	1580
— Ueber die Stadt Ukek	3057
— Ibn Fozilan	1540, 3239
Fragmens d'Histoire, etc.	2511
Fragmenta Basimurico-optica	3175
Fragmenta Poetarum	1821
Fragmenta Poetarum veterum Latinorum	1884
Fragmenta Tabulae Antiquæ— Pentinger	3700
Fragments of Grammar	486
Fragonard, Figures des Contes de La Fontaine	2510
— Engravings after	1034
— Portrait of	2510
Frageso (Mateo) Comedias	2663
Franchise—see Dossaboy	
Framlingham, Suffolk—Green	2845
Frampton, Dorset, Mosaic Pav- ements near	968
Frampton (J.) Joyfull Newes— Monards	2894
Franc Gaulois (Le)—see Lescarbot (Marc)	
Francis (Les) points par eux- mêmes	1080, 1417
Francis (—) Woodcuts—Louvet	1058
Francard, Cheminées	2580
Franc-comtois Dialect, St. Mat- thew in	517, 2001
France, General Works—Coulon	1452
— — Dibdin's Tour	876

	PAGE
France, General Works—Young	122
— see also: Anjou; Aquitaine; Artois; Beanne; Bordeaux; Brittany; Champagne; Charente Inférieure; Flan- dres; Guyenne; Languedoc; Lorraine; Metz; Lyons; Normandy; Picardy; Pol- tice; Provence; Reims; Rousillon; Saintonge; Toulouse; Troyes; Valen- ciennes; Vendée	
— see also: France (History) (Travels)	
— see also under French Colonies	
— Agriculture—Olivera	881
— — Young	122
— Archeology—Bulletin	520
— Cochet	1440
— Dictionnaire	2586
— Evans	2298
— Mémoires présentées	521
— Millin	1116
— Montfaucon	971, 1242, 2528
— Soc. of Antiquaries	519
— Willemin	1908
— see also under: Abbeville; Amiens; Anjou; Bordeaux; Brittany; France (South); Marseille; Namur; Nis- mes; Normandy; Périgord; Provence; Saintonge; Sau- mur	
— Architecture	1197-1201
— Androuet du Cerceau	1393
— Marot	1083
— see also Fontainebleu	
— see also under: Paris; Rouen	
— see also France (Cathedrals)	
— see also Architecture (French)	
— Armed Strength (1877)—East	854
— Army—see French (Mili- tary History); French Army- Songs; French Military Law; French Military Terms	
— Atlas—Joanne	1458
— Bibliography—Le Long	889, 2512
— see also under France (His- tory)	
— Botany—De Candolle	174
— Grenier et Godron	585
— Jordan	687
— Lamarck	587
— see under France (Central) (Western)	
— see also under: Lorraine; Paris	
— see also Fr. (Vascular Plants)	
— Cathedrals—Coney	1180
— — Wild	1189
— Chronicles—Buchon	1467
— Chroniques Nationales	458
— Gaguin	914, 1296, 2498, 3792
— Church History	1655-57, 1683-86
— see also under: Auxerre; Lorraine; Normandy; Tours; Vosges	
— see also French Canon-law; French Common-prayer; Huguenots	
— Conchology—Milne-Edwards	192
— Moquin-Tandon	192
— Commune Newspapers—Com- mune	1470
— Consulate—Thiers	858
— Empire—Thiers	858
— English in—see under Henry VI (Wars)	
— Entomology—see Fr. (Lepi- doptera)	
— Family Histories—Anselme	1480
— — Blanchard	1480
— — Inveges	1504
— — La Chenaye des Bois	1482

	PAGE
France, Family History—L'Her- mites-Souliers	1483
— — Saint-Allais	1484
— see also under: Agout (D); Aubusson (D); Auvergne (D); Beauvais (D); Beth- une (D); Blanchefort (D); Bonne (D); Boulogne (Comtes de); Champanne (Comtes de); Chateaufort (D); Chateaufort (D); Coucy (D); Courtenay (D); Duffrey (D); Greguy (D); Du Plessis de Richelieu; Har- court (D); Hurault (D); Laval (D); Le Plat; Mauvec (D); Montauban (D); Montior (D); Mont- morency (D); Moray (D); Pion (D); Rieux (D); Rocheymon (D); Saint Georges de Rere; Saino (D); Turcne (D); Valentinis (Comptes de); Vergy (D); Vesc (D); Warquier (D)	
— see also under: Artois; Brittany; Polton; Soissons	
— see also Fr. (Genealogy); Fr. (Heraldry); Fr. (Royal Houses of)	
— Finance—Necker	932
— — Tracts	837
— Flint Implements—Evans	2283
— Forests—Maury	2520
— Fossil Man—Boucher de Perthes	2098
— Fossil Ornithology—Milne- Edwards	215, 604
— Fossil Polypes—Michelin	604
— Fossil Vertebrates—see under France (South)	
— Fossils—see also Fr. (Palaeon- tology)	
— Fungi—Bulliard	172
— Genealogy—Cypre	1470
— St. John of Jerusalem (MS.)	3528
— see also: Beaumont (House of); Belloy (D); Champagne (D); Comand (D); La Motte BaumeMontrevel; La Motte Geffard; Lorraine (House of); Richelieu	
— see also under: Amiens; Burgundy; France (Royal Houses)	
— Geography—see France (Maps); Fr. (Topography); Fr. (Travels)	
— Geology—Dufrenoy	215
— see also under: France (Central) (North); Vosges see also France (Ice Caves)	
— Gipsies—see under Gipsies	
— Heraldry—Armes	1508
— — Armorial Général	2504
— — Armorial Universel	3462
— — Arms	1459
— — Chiffetius	1480
— — D'Hozier	1481, 2504
— — Dubousson	1290, 1481
— — Guizard	880, 2499
— — Le Blond	1461
— — Le Féron	1848, 1483
— — Simon	1484
— — St. John of Jerusalem (MS.)	3528
— — Traité du Blason	1484
— see also under: Ain; Artois; Brittany; Bur- gundy; Ile de France; Lor- raine; Toulouse	
— History—Abrantes (Duch. de)	2458
— — Archives curieuses	457
— — Assarochus	1928
— — Bouquet	457, 1242, 1384

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
France, History—Buot	1452	France, Ornithology, Jaubert	808, 824	France (South) Archaeology—	
—Capitularia	826	—see also under France		Archæol. Soc. of South	
—Casanius	1408	(Southern)		of France	519
—Causas	2529	—Paleontology—Archiac	212	—Lartet	167, 1450
—Cayet	1452	—see also Voages		—Millin	1476
—Caste	1488	—see also: Fr. (Fossil Ornithology) (Fossil Vertebrates)		—Fossil Vertebrates—Crespon	120
—Discours	2486	—People of—Lewis	1422	—Ornithology—Jaubert	
—Dupleix	1238, 2487	—History—Le Grand d'Aussy	1372	—Vertebrates—Crespon	120
—Edit	2528	—Reformation in	1688-86	France (Western) Botany—Lloyd	588
—Examen	881	—Reformers—see Huguenots		France (J. de) Numismata Ci-	
—Faits et Dicts	1831, 2491	—Revolution, Works on	1476-77, 2589-91	melii	1990
—Guizot	2490	—see also Tableaux Histori-		France Antarctique (La)—see Rio	
—Hénault	467	ques		Janeiro	
—Leber	460	—Coins of—Tresor	1671	France Equinoctiale (La)—see	
—Le Peron	1289	—Military History of—Jomini		Guiana (French) and Mara-	
—Le Quesn	1291, 2512		856, 2506	hon I.	
—Marten	2630	—Royal Houses, Family History		France Protestante (La)—Haag	1684
—Martial de Paris	1873	—Chassot	1452	France Ruinée (la)	1819
—Nestor	2077	—Du Bouchet	1481	Francesca (Piero della)—Arundel	
—Pétiot et Monmerqué	462	—Paradin	1483	Soc. (84)	585
—Roche	2541	—Sainte Marthe	1484	Franceschini, Engravings after—	
—Rozier (Le)	782	—Genealogy—Garibay	1626	Guarini	1818, 2601
—Schmidt	450, 1454	—Turquoy	1479	Francesco (Lor. de) printer—Ben-	
—Sismond	2547	—see also under Bourbon		vieni	8728
—Tableau historique	1298, 2548	—Russian War (1812)—Mémoires	856	Francesco da Bologna—Pannizzi	2585
—Tesserau	1284, 2549	Sketches in—Prout	2256	Francesco dai Libri, Livius	4019
—Thierry	2549	—Specimens of Early Printing in		Franché Comté—Gollut	1487
—Tocain	3827	8759-3830, 3846-3850, 4034-4042		—dialect—see Franc-Comtois	
—Vigner	1271, 2551	—see also under Abbeville;		Franchet (A.) Enumeratio Plant-	
—Wachsmuth	460, 1454	Albi (Languedoc); Aunis;		arum in Japonia	156
—Waxall	2280	Lyons; Mets; Norman;		Francheres (J. de) Fauconnerie	367
—Zainpinus	1479	Paris; Poitiers; Reims;		Franchillon (Ch. de) Mort et	
—Letters—Harwicke	2191	Rouen		Condemnation	1827, 2538
—see also under: Autun;		—Sport—Thornton	850	Francia (Francesco)—Arundel Soc.	
Auvergne; Avignon; Namur;		—Topography—Du Verdier	1369	(116, 117)	536
Normandy; Savonne;		—see also Fr. (Views)		—Engravings after—Shaw's New	
Soissons; Toloune		—Bibliography—Duchesse	877	Test.	996
—see also: Fr. (Archæology);		—Trade—see Fr. (Woolen Manu-		Francia, Dictator of Paraguay—	
Fr. (Chronicles) (Church		facture)		see Paraguay Independiente	2947
History) (Consulate) (Em-		—Travels in—Gölnits	8611	Francic Language—Hickes	3020
pire) (English in) (Literary		—Moryson	2248	—Lachmann	2029
Hist.) (Military Hist.)		—Young	122	—Schliter	2020
(People of, (Russian Wars)		—see also Pyrenees		Francinus (A.)—see Lucianus	1860
—see also under: French		—Typographical History—Cian-		Franciosini, Vocabulario Italiano	
Art; French Invasion of		din	879	e Spagn., ecc.	2575, 2689
England; French Law;		—Duprat	2467	Francis I of France—Ambertani	
French League (The);		—see also under: Brittany;		Sylvæ	1988, 2504
French Voya. and Travels		Rouen; Saintonge; Tours;		—Faits et Dits	1471
—see also: Albigenes;		Villefranche		—Types grecs de—Bernard	879
Charles IV; Charles VII;		—see Tory (Geoffroy)		—Binding done for	2504, 3789
Charles IX; Commune		—Bibliography (1470-1700)—		—see La Reliure	1224
(The); Franks; Henri IV;		Werdet	879	—Books from his Library	1989
League (1585-90); Louis		—Vascular Plants—see under		—Portrait of—Zuccari	1000, 2633
XIII; Napoléon I; Napoléon		Fr. (Central)		Francois II, Faits et Dits	1471
III		—Vertebrates—see under France		—see Lacretelle	1474
—see also: Portraits (French);		(Southern)		—L'Hopital	1296
Turrene; Vervins (Peace of)		—Views in	1116-1117	—Arms on Binding	1990
—Bibliography—Duchesse	877	Flamen	947	Francis (St.)—Bonaventura	3839
—Le Long	2512	—Prout	979, 2256	—Legend of—Vitalis	1671
—see Caves—Browne	214, 2205	—Staunfeld	997	—Order of—Guadalupe	2910
—Kings of—see France (Royal		—Turner's Annual Tour	1004	—Instituta (Mexico, 1567)	2924
Houses of)		—Vues	1344, 2552	—Medina	2913
—Lepidoptera—Berce	349	—see also under: Normandy;		—see Statuta—Privilegia	
—Godart	208, 599	Paris; Versailles		—Rule of (1471) on vellum	1711
—Literary History—Auguis	614	—see also Fr. (Sketches)		Francis (F.) Book of Angling	844
—Fauchet	1290	—Volcanoes (extinct)—see under		Francis (G. G.) Lordship of Gower	495
—Histoire Litt.	520	France (Central)		Francis (G. W.) British Ferns	598
—Puisieux	2748	—Woolen Manufacture—Tracts	887	Francis (Rev. Ph.) Horace in	
—see also under Lyons		—Zoology—Crespon	120	English	2151
—see also Fr. (Bibliography)		—see also: Fr. (Conchology)		Francis (St.) Rime e Canzoni in	
—Maps—see under Artols;		(Entomology) (Mollusca)		lode de	2599
Picardie; Vaulcuise; France		(Ornithology) (Vertebrates)		Francis (W.) Chemical Gazette	574
(N. E.)		France (Central) Botany—Bureau	584	—see Chronica (1534)	2323
—Military History—Daniel	854	—see Lecocq	587	—Grynesu (1555) (1616)	2825
—Pascal	1404	—see Fr. Centr. (Vascular		Franciscans, History of the	1670-71
—see also under: France		Plants)		—Prayer books	1778
(Revolution); St. Quentin		—Geology—Scripce	220	—in Mexico—Figueroa	2908
(Siege of)		—Vascular Plants—Lecocq	587	Francisci (Er.)—see Helden Bosch	2781
—Mollusca—Dupuy	190	—Volcanic Ground—Burat	597	Francisci de Alopa—see Lauren-	
—see also Fr. (Conchol.)		—Volcanoes (Extinct)—Scripce	220	tius	
—Nat. Hist.—see Fr. (Botany)		France (North) Geology—Brong-		Francisco de la Concepcion—see	
(Geology) (Paleontology)		niart	213	Ocana	8148
Zoology)		France (N. E.) Maps—Cartes		Francisco de S. Joseph, Lengua	
—Navy—Estancelin	2783		1237, 2455	Tagala	3427
—Tromp	861				
—see also French Naval Terms					

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Francisco Xavier de Santa Anna, Diccionario Portuguez—Con- ciani 3386	Franklin (Sir J.) Voyage — Journey to Polar Seas 2887 — Second Expedition 2887 — see Hooper 2888 — see McCormick 2888, 2889 — see Richardson 2888	Frederick Barbarossa (Emperor)— Gunterhus 198 Frederick William IV of Prussia, Silber Jubel-Hochzeitfeier 142 Freeling (Sir F.) Library—Dibdin 57 — — Erasmus 68 — — Greene (Rob.) 70
Franciscus de Hailbrun—see Ren- ner (Frans) 8638	Franklin (W.) On the Jaynes and Boodhists 3092	Freeman (E. A.) Historical Geo- graphy 456, 145 — History of the Norman Con- quest 222 — King Ine 228
Francisque-Michel, Etoffes à Soie, etc. 1076	Franklin (William) Autograph 2975	Freeman (Fr.) Reasonableness of Divine Service 178
Franck (Ad.) Dictionnaire des Sciences 447	Franks—Schoepflin 1465	Freeman (H. S.) Towarek Lan- guage 345
— la Kabbala 8195	— Vignier 1479	Freeman (J. J.) and Johns, Mala- gasy Dictionary 342
— die Kabbala 1797, 8195	Franks (A. W.) Hors Perales— Keuble 1450, 2091	Freemasonry 442, 443, 822-3, 182
— and Oppert, Zoroastrianism 1811	— Blade Collection of Glass 1089	— Anderson 139
Franck (Euch.)—see Silber	— Collections d'Œuvres d'Art— Livres 966	— Apologie der Frey-Maurer 235
Franck (Marc.)—see Silber	Franks (John) (Chap-book) 641	— Ashmole 1827, 213
Franck (Rich.) Northern Memoirs, and Practical Angler 1878	Francone (A.) Nobilit di Genova 1500	— Buhle 257
Franck und Feyerabend, Weltbuch (1567) 2825	Frans (J.) Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum 1857	— Chronicle 44
Francke (E.) Tranquebar Mission — Fenger 8091	Franzen (F. M.) Orthopsia Fennica 9015	— Journal 44
Francke (Leon) printer of Dublin 8091	Franzini (Hier.) Antiquitates Romane, etc. 949, 1821, 1976, 2619	— Kenning 37
Franckenau (G. E. de) Biblio- theca Hispanica 878	— Palatia Procerum 1976	— Mystères 183
Franckendael (N.) Engravings— Moliere 1875, 2524	— Temple 1976	— O'Brien 180
Franklin (W.) Hist. of Shah Aulum 8093	— Icones Statuarum 1976	— Quarterly Review 44
Franklin (W.) Jaynes and Budd- hists 1818	Franzoni (Meir ben Jacob Mashai Ha-Kadmuni 1281, 1199, 3201, 3678	— Recueil de la Maçon. 249
— Memoirs of Gen. G. Thomas 8091	Frascineto, dialect—S. Matthew 2002	— Robison 225
Franco () Vie de Cellini 2476	Frascini (Ville di) Fontane delle 1408	— see also under: China; Flor- ence 442, 82
Franco (Giac.) Diverse mostre così di punto, ecc. 1070	Fraser (Capt.) Airs and Melodies 817	— Songs 442, 82
— Habiti Venetiane 1025	Fraser (C.) Annals of Turkish Empire 568, 5330	Free-Thinkers—Collins 180
— Engravings—Ovidio 686, 2606	— War in Bosnia 568, 8328	Free Trade—McDonnell 83
Franco-British Romance 646-69	Fraser (Capt. Hastings) Our Ally the Nizam 8092	— Parker 83
Franco-Flemish Art—Heures (MS.) 62	Fraser (James) History of Nadir Shah 3078, 8092	— Phillips 48
Franco-Gallic Romance 660-80	Fraser (J. B.) Journey into Khorassan 3076	— Treatises on (Gobden Club) 48
Franco-German War—Véron 2551	— Travels in Koordistan 3068	Fréger (H. A.) Classes Danger- euses 246
François (Abbe) Examen de la Religion Chrét. 1293	Fraser (L.) Zoologia Typica 804	Freher (M.) Gemmarum biga 193
Franconia—Memoirs 221	Fraser (R.) Domestic Fisheries of Gt. Britain 2427	— Origines Palatinæ 146
Franco-Norman—Métivier 2053	Fraser (Sir W.) Members of Society of Dilettanti 538	Freher (P.) Theatrum Virorum clariorum 109
Franco-Philosophy (de) 1323, 2501	Fraser (W.) Book of Carlawerock 2418	Freiburg, Early Printing—Reisch (1503) 401
Franco-Philosophy (de) 1323, 2501	Fraser (W. N.) Baird Family 2412	Freiburg (J.B.) Cat. d. Anthropol. Sammlung per Universität 309
Franco-Magons, le Secret des 822	Frasso (Petrus) De Regio Patron- atu in Ind. Occid. 2893	Freiglus (Joh. Th.)—Frobisher 261
Frangipanni (Princ. Chr.)—see Deutsch Römisch Brevier 4024	Frattelli di S. Maria dell' Humilità, Officium B. V. M. (1571) 1764	Freiglus (Joh. Th.)—Frobisher 261
Frank, de Persidis Lingua 8188	Fratre (Fed.) Quatrregio—see Frezzi 8601	Freiligrath (F.) Gedichte 255
Frank (Hans) Woodcuts—Layen- spiegel 3561	Frates Vitæ Communis, Books — printed by 8601	Freind (Joh.) Hippocrates de Morbis 185
Frank (J.) Dent d'Or crevée, etc. 2493	— Joannes Sarisburiensis (1479) 4014	Freire de Andrada (Jacinto) Vida de D. João de Castro (1651), (1671), (1703), (1759), (1769), (1798), (1802), (1818), (1835) 310
Frank (Sebast.) Arbor Scientiæ (Mulhusi, 1661) 3591	Frauenfeld, Reise der Novara (Mollusca) 118, 2890	— Life of John de Castro, Wyche 310
Frankfort Fair Catalogues 878	Frauentadt, Schopenhauer's Werke 2565	Freire de Silva (Man.) Duende Critico 268
Frankfurt, Specimens of Early Printing at 2580	Fraxen (L.) Althochd. Lehrbuch 2029	Frites (Antonio de) Primores Politicos etc. do Joam IV 316
Frankish Tumuli—Cochet 1440	Fraunce (Abr.) Lawiers Logike (1588) 8064	Frjusz (R.) Histoire de Muley Arxid 157
Frankland Entail 486	Frauen Blechlin 3596	Frallon (Jean) of Lyons, Books — printed by 830, 882
Frankland (G.) Map of Van Die- men's Land 8137	Fraxar, Parallele de l'Archit. antique et moderne 1408	Frémont (J. C.) Rocky Mountains 27
Frankland (Sir R.) Deer-Stalking 366	— — in English by Evelyn 1406	French (E. F.) Biographica Ameri- cana 296
Franklin (Alf.) Dictionnaire de Noms, Surnoms, etc. 872, 2467	Fredmans Sångar, Musiken till Frédéric VII de Danemark, Vest- ges d'Asserbo, etc. 2033	— Historical Collections of Louisiana 299
Franklin (Ben.) Works 2428	— Life of — Dover 2224	French (G. J.) Works on Archae- ology 222
— Economical Tracts—Overstone 488	Frederick II (the Great) of Prus- sia—Kugler 1061	— Ornament of Sculptured Stones 181, 228
— Historical View of the Constit. of Pennsylvania 2960	— Observations 857	French (G. R.) Shakespears Gen- ealogica 217
— Interest of Britain with regard to Colonies 2988	Frederick II (Elector)—Thomas Leodius 1342	French (J.) Art of Distillation 435, 221
— Summary View of Rights of Br. America 2987	Frederick IV, Elector Palatine, Assertio Gubernationis 1464	French (R.) Unkind Descent 242
— Examination of, on Stamp Act 2987	Frederic V (Elector-Palatine) Marriage Festivities 1089, 1425	French Anonymous Literature, Bibliography—Barbier 89
— Letters from his Family 2980	Frederick Augustus of Poland— Zabarella 1462	— Architecture—see under Archi- tecture 79
— Life and Writings 2960		— Army-Songs—Kastner 79
— Notes printed by—Du Sumi- tère 1096		
— Cicero's Cato Major 3903		
— Press—Cicero (Phil. 1744) 2960		
— Paper-Money 2960, 2972-3		
— Treaty with Six Nations (1744) 3020		
— Autograph (facsimile)—Smith 996		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
French Art—Delaroché	948	French Language—Littre	2058	French, Novels in—Longus	685
— French School	1085	— Falgrave	2458	— Mille et Une Nuits	682
— Gabet	1408	— Pellissier	2064	— Mohdy	682
— Smith's Cat. Raisonné	996	— Polyglott Dict.	2009	— Saintré	724
— Willemín	2553	— Recherches	2100	— Scarron	735
— see also Fr. Bindings; Fr. Costume; Fr. Engravings; Fr. Illustrated Books; Fr. Industrial Art; Fr. Pottery; Fr. Sculpture		— Tory	1436, 8802	— Plays, History—Gauthier	2496
— see also: Architecture (Fr.); MSS. (Fr.); Miniatures (Fr.); Woodcuts (Fr.)		— Vlachus	2011	— Portraits	1102-1108
— see also Franco-Flemish Art		— Wodrosophe	2110	— see also: Collection des Port. des Deputés de l'Assemblée Nat.; Iconographie des Contemporains; Niel; Romard; Saint-Simon; Tableaux historiques de la Revol.	
— see also under Norman		— see also under French (Old)		— Pottery—Delange	2490, 2491
— History of—Cleuzen	2481	— see also: French Military Terms; Fr. Naval Terms		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
— Willemín	2558	— Law—Bugnyor.	826	— Pseudonymous Lit., Bibliography—Querard	896
Bibles—see under Bibles		— Consultatio	826	— Quotations—Maddonnell	2007
— Bindings	1239-30, 1265, 1837	— Corps du Droit	827	— Romances—Bibliothèque Bleue (La)	639
— Apuleius	8692	— Declaration	2529	— Poetes François	614
— Breviarium	8466	— Defus	827	— Romans	640
— Erasmus	8686	— Ordonnance	2629	— Tressan	640
— Heures à l'usage de Rouen		— see also under Norman		— see under Franco-British, Franco-Gallic	
— Homer	8471-2	— see also Fr. Military Law		— Sculpture—Clarac	2480
— Horæ	8684	— Bibliography — Lincoln's Inn	934	— Seals—Trésor de Numismatique	1571
— Plantus	3693	— League (The)—Tracts—Louis XII	2513	— Slang—Michel	2458
— Psalterium (MS.)	8480-90	— Legends—Monnier et Ving-trinier	750	— Songs	810-11
— (Royal)	1234-44	— Libraries	1265-93	— Boyer	2456
— see Marins-Michel	1223	— see also French Bindings		— Chansons	518
— Brasses—see under Norman		— Literature	1055-60, 2458-2554	— Chants	521
— Canon-law—Héricourt	1717	— Schulz	650, 2071	— Châtelain de Coucy	520
— Caricatures—Jaime	1815	— see also: Fr. Legends; Fr. Novels; Fr. Quotations; Fr. Romances; Fr. Songs		— Laborde	1037, 1825, 2509
— Chap-Books—Nisard	614	— see also France (Literary History)		— La Hodde	2511
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— see also under: Norman; Norman (Anglo)		— Lajon	2511
— Common-prayer—see under Common-prayer		— Bibliography—Brydges (Sir S. E.)	872	— Nouv. Recueil de Chansons (1597)	2539
— Conquesta, etc.—see India (French in)		— — Lacroix et Du Verdier	888	— see also under: Breton; Metz; Norman	
— Costume—Costumes Françaises	2483	— — Lorenz	889	— see also Fr. Army-Songs	
— Townsend	3221	— — see also under: French Anonymous Lit.; French Pseudonymous Lit.		— Voyages and Travels	2813-14
— see also under: Breton; Norman; Paris		— Liturgies—see Liturgies (Gallican Use); Liturgies (Huguenot); Missale		— Cazet	1452
— see under Commune (1871)		— MSS.—see under MSS.		— Lescarbot	1388
— Dance Music—Murphy	809	— Medals—see Louis le Grand; Louis XIV		— Margry	2818
— Dialects	2456-58	— Military Costume—Pascal	1404	— see also under: Africa; Nova Scotia (French in)	
— Archivio	522	— Military Law—De Ville	854	French (Old)—Anciens Textes Franc.	518, 582
— see also Agen; Amiens; Aunis; Breton; Douba; Guernsey; Languedoc; Marseilles; Nismes; Norman; Picard; Poitou; Saintonge; Tolosan; Tulle; Valenciennes; Vendée		— Military Music—Kastner	792	— Bibliothèque Elzevirienne	519
— see also: French (Early); French (South); Franco-Norman; French Creole; Norman-French; Romance		— Military Terms—Landolt	2007	— Kennedy	2097
— Engraving, History of—Duplessis	1406	— Music—Beranger	1055, 2445	— Passion (MS.)	1636
— Engravings—Collection	1084	— Pseumes (Marot et Beze)	2534	French (South) Dialects—Archivio	1995
— see Robert-Dumesnil	985	— Rec. de Romances	2538	French Colonies Gen. Work—Estancelin	2783
— Fables—Æsop	620	— see also French Songs		French Tracts on English Civil War	2212
— Barbazon 702, 1877, 2050, 2490		— Naval Terms—Landolt	2007	French Creole—Thomas	2057, 2058
— Fables Inédites	1056	— Newspapers—Recueil de Journaux	2540-1	— Les Bambous	2058
— Gobin	622	— see under France (Commune)		— Turiault	2058
— La Fontaine	621	— Novels—Béroalde de Verville	696	Freud (W.) Evening's Amusem.	391
— Legend d'Aunsey	708, 2490	— Bibliothèque de Campagne	696	Freneau (Philip) Poems	2961, 2991
— Renart	625	— Bouchet	699	Frentzel, Wendish New Testament	1636
— Sept Sages	629, 680	— Cont Nouvelles Nouvelles	700	Frère, Woodcuts—Étrangers à Paris	1060, 2496
— Fables in—Apule us	635	— Dulaurens	718	Frère (E.) Livres de Liturgie	879, 1747
— Dorat	621	— Eutrapel	702	— Manuel du Bibliographe	879
— Furniture—see under Furniture		— Fabliaux et Contes	702	Frère (J. H.) Works	1848, 2228
— Illustrated Books	1055-60	— Fénelon	719	Frère-Orban, la Question Monétaire	1560
— Industrial Art—Portfolios	1178	— Hippolytus	730	Preschot, la Nobiltà Veneta	1506
— Invasion of England (1759)—MacAlister	855	— Jean de Paris	730	Presco-Painting, Art of—Merri-field	969
— Language (Grammars, Dicts., etc.)	2456-58	— La Fontaine	704	— Theophile	1000
— Atzieler	2050	— Le Sage	730-1	Presco-Paintings, facsimiles of—Arundel Society	532-36, 830, 1435
— Baeker	2099	— Marguerite de Valois	705-6	— Gruner	658, 932, 2630
— Boyer	2110	— Parangon des Nouvelles	708	— Lacroix	965
— Cotgrave	2110	— Prevost	724	— Laisio	966, 9621
— Diefenbach	2057	— Tabarin	709	— Lepaute	1082, 1083
— Duez	4016	— Bibliography — Gordon de Perce	2497-98	— Ramboux	968
		— Novels in—Bandello	695-6		
		— Boccaccio	699, 713		
		— Cavico	713		
		— Celestine	713		
		— Cervantes	701		
		— Defoe	718		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fresco-Paintings—Zanetti	1006	Friesland—see also Frisians		Frommann (G. K.) Bayerisches	
Fresco Decorations—Rachnits	980	Fris, Lappische Sprogprover	2016	Wörterbuch—Schmeller	2081
Freshfield (D. W.) Alpine Journal		Fris (S.) Roskilde Domkirke	2041	Frommann (J. C.) De Fascinatione	
—see George (H. B.)		Frisch (Dr. C.) Kepleri Opera	892		1829, 1926
Freshfield (E.) Misfortunes of		Frisians, Anthropology—Vir-		Fronde (la) Histoire de	2544
Cyprus—see Neophytus	1775	chow	2006	Frondes Caduce	492
Fresnel (Aug.) Œuvres	457	—History—Emmins	2028	Fronsberger, Von Kriegsz Regi-	
Fresnel (P.) Lettres sur les Arabes		Frisic language	2028	ment (Frankf. Schöffel, 1555)	854, 1142, 2569, 3589
avant l'islam.	8074	—see also under Bible		Frontier Lands of the Christian	
Fresnoy (Lenglet du)—see Leng-		Frisings Masal (1679)	1771	and Turk	1533
let		Frisius (J. F.) Ars Perspectiva	1081, 1214	Frontinus (B. J.) Strategematon,	
Freudeberg, Engravings after	1084	—Views of Interiors	1081	Editio Princeps (1487) in	
—Marguerite de Navarre 705, 2518		Frisius (Laurentius) Map—Ptolemy	2759	Scriptores Rei Militaris	854, 1908, 3630
Freund (W.) Lateinisches Wörter-	1966	Frisius (Andr.) of Nürnberg,		— (1495-96)	3718, 3719
buch		Books printed by	3568	— (1496)	858
Frey (Prof.) Tineins—see Stainton	1085	— see also: Bible, Latin (1476);		— (1582)—Vegetius	858, 1160
Frey de Neuville, Sermons	1828	Voragine, Andrea Legenda		— (1583)	1298, 1873, 3801
Freydinet (L. de) Voyage autour		(1476)		— (1675)	854
du Monde	2886	Prigat de Argentina (Andr.) printer		— (1779)	1287, 1884
—Atlas du Voyage aux Terres		at Rome—Compotus	3633	— in French (1664)	1806, 2423
Australes	2886	Prith (F.) Tour in Switzerland		— de Aqueductibus (1486)	3632
Freydinet, Mécanique rationelle	409	and Italy	1128	— (1487)	1926
Freyer (C. F.) Europäische		— Upper and Lower Egypt	1128	— (1543)	1440
Schmetterling	302	Prith (J.) Answer to M. Mores'		Frochouer (Christ.) of Zürich,	
Freyonil (J. W.) Symphonie		letter (1548)	1738	Books printed by	3586, 4011
Juria	829	Prith (John) A pistle to the		Froissard—see Froissart	
Freyer (Antonio) Vida Soldadesca		Christen Reader, etc.	3995	Frost (C.) Early History of Hull	3352
no India	3002	Prith (Mary) Life of	2328	Frotscher (C. H.) Salustius	1907
Freywaldt, Philosophia cabbalis-		Prithlof Saga, Tegner	804, 2048	Fructos (S.) Historia de la vida	
tica	1797	— see Saga		de	247
Freytag (G.) die verlorene Hand-		Fritsch (Dr. Gustav) Drei Jahre		Fructs Sacres du Cordon indulk-	
schriften	2558	in Bued-Afrika	3157	de St. François	1173
Freytag, Lexicon Arab.-Lat.	3231	Frutli, Dialect of—St. Matthew		Fruit—see Pomology	
— abridged edition	3231	in	515, 1998	Fruit (the) of Redemption (W. de	
—Arabum Proverbia	3231	Friza, Wendish Bible	1686	Worde, 1532)	1720, 3923
—Hamana	3233	Frison (P.) Gallia Purpurata	1666	Frutos (Phelipe) Peregrinaciones	2908
—Ibn Arabahah	3237	Frizzi, Storia di Ferrara	1500	Fry (D. P.) English Orthography	
—Muallakat	3259	Froben (Johann) of Basel, Books			506, 2006
Frezier, Feux d'Artifice	582	printed by	3565, 3566	Fry (Ed.) and Steele, Metal Cast	
Frezier, Voy. de la Mer du Sud	2881	Fröberville, Races Nègres	2089	Ornaments	906
Frezzi, Quattregio della Vita		Fröbisher (—) Collection of		Fry (Francis) Description of	
humana Edit. Princ. (Peru-		Epitapha	2227	English Bibles	3940
gu), 1481)	3747	Fröbisher (Martin) Three Voyages,		— Bibliography of Tyndale's Testa-	
— (Venice, 1511)	2559	Colinson	350, 2949	ment	2201
Frianore—see Vagabondo (II)	1086	— Voyage na Groenlandt	2943	— Tyndale's New Testaun.	3956
Friar Bacon (1679)	2261	— Historia Navigationis	2815	Frye (W. E.) Gods of the North—	
—Thoma	2259	— see also in Collection of Voy-		Oehlenschläger	3043
Friar Rush—Thoma	2259	ages, as: Hakluyt, Purchas		Fryer (J.) East India and Persia	
Fribringer (Mich.) Books printed		— see Drake	2814		352, 2579
by, at Paris	3759-60	— see Foxe	2875	Fryxell (A.) Svenaka Historien	2043
Prickinger (J. M.) Weber-Bild-		— see La Peyrère	2816	— see Historisk Saliskap	2043
Buch	1070	— Willes' Instructions for	2830	Fuca (Strait of) Washington—	
Prickius, Comment. de Druidis	1821	Froehner (W.) Verrerie Antique	1069	Swan	2096
Friez et Leger, la Bohème his-		Fröhlich (D.) Bibliotheca	480	Fucher—see Fugger	
torique	1583	Frölich (Eras.) de Minusari, etc.		Fuchs (A.) Roman. Sprachen	2039
Fridenberger (Paulus) printer of		Numia	3076	— Roman. Zeitwörter	2052
Verona—Lucretius (1486)	8788, 4081	Frölich (Jac.) printer at Strass-		Fuchs (Aloys) Engraver—Forkel	789
Friderus (P.) de Interdictis	829	burg—Der Alten Weisenn	3547	Fuchs (Hero), New Test. (Colon.	
Fridriksson, Islensk Malmyn-		Frölich (P. E.)—Numismata		1529)	3554
dalsyn	524	Cimelli	1990	Fuchs (P.) Russisches Sprache—	
— Islensk Rjettritunarreglur	524, 2086	Fröhlich (R. A.) Vier slawische		see Joel	2082
— Bjarnar Saga	905	Hauptsprache	2076	Fuchsius, Historia Stirpium	1816
Fridthiof—see Frithiof		Fröche (die) and Mäuse—Reineke	627	Fuci—Turner	188
Friedelieb (Conn.) Diatriba Juris	830	Frog Fish—see under Surinam		Fudge, Views in the North of	
Friedrich, Inscription van Java	1818	Froge—see under Anatomy		France	1116
Friedrich (R.) Codd. Arab. Cata-		Froger (T.) Voyage of M. de Gennes		Fuel—Percy	419
logus	3281		2880, 3047	Fünff und vierzig wee	3596
Friedrichen Philtagraven, Hey-		Frogmore—Pyne	1114	Fuente (De La)—see La Fuente	
rath, etc.	1425	Froidour (M. de) Lettre à Barillon	1490	Fuente (Ponce de la)—see Ponce	
Friedländer (J.) Oskische Münzen	1905	Fros (A.) Relatio de Statu Rei		Fuente la Peña, El Ente dilui-	
Friedrich (J.) Realien in Homer	1855	Christ. in Japonia	8125	dado	2674
Friedrich (J. B.) Weltkörper	2090	Froissart (Jehan) Croniques (A.		Fuentes (Alonso de) Suma de	
Friedrich (F.)—Friedreich (J. B.)	2090	Verard, s. a. cir. 1500)	781	Philosophia (Seville, 1547)	
Friedrich—see Frederick		— (1605-18)	781	— Quarenta Cantos (Zaragoza,	
Friedrich () Christologia Samari-		— (Paris, 1580)	1472, 3803	1564)	2661, 3690
tanorum	1796	— in Buchon	1467	— Cancionero—see Fuentes,	
Frier Bacon—see Friar		— in Rerum Britan. Script.		Quarenta Cantos	
Frier Rush—see Friar			466, 1300	Fuentes (Diego) Obras (Zaragoza,	
Fries (Aug.) printer of Zürich	8997	— in English (Pynson, 1523-25)		1568)	2674, 3690
Fries (E.) Systema Mycologicum	176	— (Myddylton and Pynson,		— Presa de Africa, etc.—Valles	2716
— Lichenographia Europea	176	1525)	781, 2128	Fuerck, Engraver—Dilich	1690
— Epicrista Syst. Mycologici	176	— (1849)	2217	Fuero Juzgo	1526, 2674
Friesland History—Saint Genois	1513	— Illuminated Illustrations of	1028	Fueros de Aragon, por Carlos III	837
— Kenpius	1324				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Furst (J.) Chaldaisches Gram- matik	8196	Fungi—Harzen	177	Fust (John) and Schoeffer, Books printed by — Durandus (1459) on vellum	911, 1746
— Aram. Chrestomathie	8195	— Hoffman	170	— Bible, Latin (1482) on vellum	911, 1587
— Bibliotheca Judaica	879, 8196	— Persoon	184	Fust (Sir F.)—see Chippendale	1066
— Bibl. Literatür	8196	— Saunders	186	Fuster, Bibliotheca Valenciana	2725
— Concordantiae Hebr.	8195	— see also under : Britain ; Caro- lina ; England ; Europe ; France ; Germany ; Halifax ; Lausitz ; Switzerland		Futawa—see Fatawa	
— Vet. Test. Concordantiae	1578	Funnell (W.) Voyage round the World	2881	Futtuhgürh Namah, Urdu	8379
— Kærthrum	1797-98, 8196	Furdooujee (Nowrojee)	8374	Futuh-ul-Buldän—Balasuri	3222
Fuerstenberg (F. de, Bp.) Monu- menta	1987	Furdooujee Murzbanjee—Demair	8187	Futuh al-Shan	3228
Fuerstenfeld, Monastery at, Book from	8557	Furetière (A.) Voyage de Mercure	2498	Futuhat—Ibn-ul-Arabi	8237
Fuertes (M. S.) Historia de la Musica	789	Furia (F. de) Aesopus	1838	Fuxhoffer (D.) Monasteriologia	1064
Fussally, Archives de l'histoire des Insectes	208	Furlanetti (J.) Faciolati Lexi- con	1956	Fuzuli, Diwan	8826
Fagacio Joseph et Marie in Egypt- um, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	8447	Furness, History of—Bock	2822	Fybrands, Tamil Bible	1683
Fagaku Hiayku Kei	3407	— West	2324	Fyner (Conrad) Books printed by, at Esslingen	3578-79
— in English	3407	Furniture	1064-68	— see also Antoninus (cir. 1474)	
Fager (W.) Formular Schrifften	909	— Anastatic Drawing Soc.	580	— Book printed by, at Urach— Leben der Heiligen (1481)	8582
Fager Family—In P. et A.		— Baldus	537	Fysaher—see Fisher	
— Fucheros Carmina	1096	— Collection	2481	Fytche (Gen. A.) Burna	8116, 8180
— Pinacotheca	1096	— Dessins des Meubles	2481	G. (E.)—see Grimeston	
Fah shwo Kew pa yen	3425	— Edwards	946	G. (F.) Nomenclatura Brevis An- glo-Latina (Boston, 1785)	2961
Fahr (M.) de Pythea	2748	— Hepplewhite	2229	F. (F.) Map—Angliera (1587)	2795
Faitte et defects du Lanac	2502	— Ince and Mayhew	1408, 2280	G. K., Roman Martyrologe—see Keynes (George)	
Fuji (the mountain)—see Fugaku	8407	— Johnson	2220	G. S., Paraphrase of Psalms—see Sandys (George)	
Fuici (Ludov.) Autograph of	8675	— Journal de Menuiserie	1184	G. d. P., Monogram on binding	1281
Fulda—Uitilas	1597, 2102	— Labarte	1064	G. (W.)—see Goodyear	
Fulgence (G.) Chants Populaires	805	— Lacroix	966	Gabei (Abr.) printer of Constanti- nople	8905
Fulgentius (Frater) a broadside	1891, 2634	— Lacroix et Seré	1420	Gabbalis (Count)—Roslorucians	489
Fulgentius Placides, Enarra- tiones (Mediol. 1497)	1856	— Reynard	1085	— see also Villars	2543
— (Milan, 1498)	3680	— Shaw	991, 998, 994, 1488	Gabbiana (A. D.) Cento Pensieri diversi	949
— in Mythologia (1521)	1884	— Sheraton	2380	Gabelentz, Grammaire Mandchou	8404
Fulgentius, Sermones, MS. (Sec. x.)—Lectonarium	4	— South Kensington Museum	540, 541	— Melanesischen Sprachen	3426, 3427
Fulgineus—see Foligno		Strawberry Hill	998	— Syrjänischen Grammatik 2015, 2017	
Fulgus (Bapt.) de Dictis, etc. memorab. (Mediol. 1509)	2794, 8713	— Church—Cutts	943	— et Loebe, Uitilas	1597, 2102
Fulham—Burt	2826	— English—Adam	1190	Gabelhouer (O.) Booke of Phy- sicks	874
Fulk Fitz Warine (Warton Club)	518	— Carter	1104	Gabet (Ch.) Dictionnaire des Artistes Franç.	1408
Fulgar, Adomphrys Sol	225	— Richardson	1114	Gabhra, Battle of—Ossianic Soc.	2068
Fuldlowe (John) Scribe (Auto- graph)—Legh-Brudenel MS.	8442	— Sanders	1428	Gabirol (Salomo ben) Hebraische Gedichte	8196
Fuller (J.) History of Berwick upon Tweed	2393	— French—Androuet du Cerceau	1078	— Dukow	8195
Fuller (T.) Anthologia	1872, 2229	— Chippendale	1076	Gabria, Fabule (1570)—Æsop	1154, 3065
— Church History	1661, 2229	— Müller	972	— Tetrasticha (1587)—Paulinus	1268, 1945
— History of University of Cam- bridge	2229	— S. Kensington Museum	542	Gabras—see Babrios	
— Ornithologie	1872, 2229	— Violet-le-Duc	540, 1066	Gabriel d'Emilliane	487
— Worthies of England (1662)	1367, 1870, 2229	— Gothic—Fugin	1067, 1072, 2257, 2399	Gabriel (Infante Don) Salustio	1233, 2711
— (1840)	2229	— Metal-work—Giraud	1071	Gabriel (Steffan) Ilg ver Sulaz, etc. (Psalms in Rumonsch)	1779
— Index	2229	Furnival Family, Pedigree	2858	Gabriel de Piero, Books printed by, at Venice	8652
Fulman (W.) Acad. Oxon. Notitia	2340	Furnivall (F. J.) Ballads (Ballad Soc.)	505, 2135	Gabriel Sioutia et Joannes Hes- ronita, Arabia	8074
Fulvius (And.) Antiquitates Urbis (Roma, 1527)	1502, 8687	— Bokes of Nurture and Ker- vynge	511, 2265	Gabriotto und Reluhart—Buch der Liebe	638
Fulvius, Illustrium Imagines (1517)—see Huttich	1188	— Capt. Cox his Ballads (Ballad Soc.)	506, 2185	Gaby (J. B.) Relation de la Nigritie	2880, 3158
Fulwood (Wil.) Enemy of Idle- ness	2229, 3949	— Syr Generides	692, 2294	Gadadhara, Comment. on Siro- mani—Nyayaratna	8335
Fumagalli, Primi Libri a stampa in Italia	4057	— Jyl of Breynford's Testament	505	Gadard (Guil.)—see Godard	
Fumée (Mark.) Troubles d'Hon- grie, etc.	1840	— Love Poems	505, 2135	Gadbury (J.) Ephemerides	435
Fumée, S. de Marly le Chastel— Gomara	2787	— Percy's Folio MS.	751, 2164	— Nauticum Astrologicum	435
Funcius (J. N.) Origo Lat. Linguae	1956	— Robert of Brunne	708, 2245	Gaddi (P.) Cranio di un Idiota	2098
Funds (Public) Considerations concerning	2262	— Rou	649	— Iperostosi Scrofolosa	2090
Funes (Greg.) Historia del Para- guay etc.	2246, 3159	— Seynt Graal	511, 658, 2229	Gaddi (Taddeo) Engravings after — Lasinio	966
Funeral Hymns—see under Ar- menian		— Queste del Saint Graal	2264	— Miniatures by (?)—Apocalypse	18
Fungi—Brefeld	172	— Shakespeare quarto Facsimiles	2174	Gaddius (Jac.) Adlocutiones, etc.	1282, 1936
— Conke	173	Furse, II Medagliere Gerosolimi- tano	1560	Gaelicke, Accusativ in Veda	3366
— Frica	176	Furter (Mich.) of Basel, Books printed by	3563-3565	Gaelic (Irish)—see Irish	
		— Meyrnhadus (St.) Passio (1496)	1990	— (Manx)—see Manx	
		— Psalterium (1508)	4005		
		Furu Hanashi	2408		
		Fusang—Leland	3798		
		— Vining	2920		
		Fusci (P.) de Situ Oras Illyric	1945		
		Fuseli, Pilkington's Dictionary of Painters	976		
		Fusi (F.) Classic Italiani	522		
		Fust (John) printer — Cicero, Officia (1466)	912, 1878		
		— and Schoeffer, Books printed by : Psalorum Codex (1459) on vellum	5533		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gaelic (Scotch) Works in and on	2064, 2065	Gairdner (Jas.) Studies in English History	2230	Gallart (Aedo y)—see Aedo	
— see also: Common Order; Celtic Hexapla; Dictionarium Scotto-Celticum; Gaelic Society; Ossian; Williams (Lexicon Cornu-Britt.)		Gaisford (T.) Eusebius	1848	Gallatin (Albert) Finances of U.S.A.	2961
— see also under Bible		— Poetæ minores Græci	1864	Gallatin (—) On the Nations of Mexico and Yucatan—Am. Ethnol. Soc.	553, 3007
— Ballads—Campbell	2064	— Scriptores Rei Metricæ	1908	Galle (C.) Engraved Portraits—Clarendon	1093
— Bibliography—Reid	896	— Stobæus	1867	— Engravings after Rubens—Petrasancta	1033
— Legends—Campbell	750	Gaius (Titus) Institutiones (1658)	825	— Portrait of Dante	1150, 2294
— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— (1824) (1841) (1874)	1882	Galle (Ph.) Biblical Illustrations	2627
— Races—Jones	2061	Galahad—see Arthurian Romance		Galle (Th.) Engravings by—M. A. Raimondi	2027
Gaelic Society of Inverness	2393	— see also Saint Graal		— Ursinus	1436
Gaetani (Ant.) Specimen of his library	1260	Galahad	2081	Gallegarda (La)—National Music	805
Gaetani (F. M. E. de)—see Villa Bianca (Marchese di)		Galand, Bibliothèque Orientale—Herbelot	893, 3066	Gallego—see Galician	
Gaetani (P. A.) Museum Mazuchellianum	1560	Galanus, Conciliationes Ecclesiæ Armenæ	1678	Galleries of Pictures: Aguado	1046
Gaetano (Tizzone) Fiammetta, Boccaccio	712, 2568	Galanus (D.) Hitopadesa	2058	— Amsterdam, Catalogue of	1174
— Theodæa—Boccaccio	2589	— Ithasa Samuchaya	2039	— Belvidere	1044, 2569
Gafes (Juan de) MS. Instruction to—Campillo	2637	Galardi, Vies des Roys de Portugal	1378, 2494	— Boisseree	1043, 2568
Gaffarel (Jac.) Curiosities Inouyes		Gale (C.) (1720) Book presented to—Mather	2966	— Bologna	1044
— in Latin	1321, 1886	Gale (Roger) and (Samuel)—Correspondence—Stukeley	2772	— Boyer	1038, 2495
— Vindication of—Varii Auctores	1456	Gale (Thos.) and Fell, Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores	464, 2294	— Cabinet du Roi	1041
— Index Codicum Cabballisticorum MSS.—Wolf	8206	— Autograph	2820	— Choiseul	1088, 1409, 2495
— Observations contre L'Isle	2518	Galenus, Opera Omnia, gr. Ed. princ.	1848	— Coesvelt	1039
Gaffney (Rev. J.) Ancient Irish Church	2427	— Ars medica, gr. et lat.	1848	— Cronat	1089
Gaforio—see Gafurius		— De Sanitate tuenda, lat.	1848	— Dredan	1042, 2549
Gafurius, Opus Musicae	790	— De dilebus decretoribus, lat.	1848	— Dulwich	1040
— Practica Musicae	790	— Galien and Ypocras (MS.)	3450	— Florence	1044, 1045, 1409, 2494
— Theorica Musica	790	Galeotti (B. di) Huomini illustri di Bologna	1499	— — Boccacchi	2619
Gage (Sir H.) Life of	2249	Galfrido—see Gafurius		— Florence Academy	1045
Gage (John) History, etc. of Hengrave in Suffolk	1878	Galfrido Monumentalis—see Geoffrey of Monmouth		— Giustiniani	2620
— History of Thingoe	2345	Gallani (Marchese) Engravings—Vedute di Pesto	1119	— Hague	1046
Gage (Sir Thomas) MS. belonging to	56	Gallano, Historia de España	2674	— Hermitage	1409
Gage (Th.) Survey of the W. Indies		Galib—see Carib		— Hertford	1041
Gage Touché (Je)	2874	Galicia (F. Chim.)—see Chimalpoucatl		— Houghton	1409
Gagliardelli (S.) Lettere	2493	Galicia—Gandara	2675	— Lawrence, Catal. of	1175
Gagnier, Geographia—Abulfida	3216	— Labrada	2682	— Le Brun	1089, 1329, 1410
Gago (Bald.) Avisi delle Indie	2826	— Molina	2693	— Luxembourg	1042, 1410
Gaguin (Rub.) Grandes Chroniques des Roys de France (Galliot Du Roy, 1514)	1296, 2498, 3792	— Archæology—Sivelo	2100	— Madrid	1046
— super Francorum Gestis (Paris, 1500)	914	— Botany—Beauser	583	— Milan	2620
Gaidos (H.) Revue Celtique	521, 2061	— Genealogy—Aponte (MS.)	1524, 3513	— Munich	1043, 1044, 2549
Gaignat, Catalogue de son Cabinet	1402	Galician Language—Monaci	2785	— Musée Campana	1108
— Catal. de ses livres—De Bure	875, 1820	— Saco Arce	2728	— Musée de France	1410
Gaigny (Jean de) Livre des sept parolles (Paris, 1535)	1720, 3504	— St. Matthew in	516, 1692, 1999	— Musée Française	1042, 2496
Gail (J. B.) les Héros de l'Egypte	8146	Gallen—see Gallien		— Musée Napoleon	1042, 2494
Gail (J. F.) Culte de Bacchus	2494	Galilee—Bremond	8144	— Musée Royal	1042, 2495
Gailhabaud (J.) Monuments Anciens et Modernes	1183	— Joliffe	1696	— Orleans (or Palais Royal)	1039, 1040, 2494
— L'Architecture du Vme au XVIIme Siècle	1183	— Palestine Exploration Fund	551	— Pitti Palace	1044, 1045, 1409, 2620
Gaimar (Geoffrey)—see Havelok	668	Galileo Galliei Opere	409, 2509	— Poullain	1088, 2495
Gaimard (Paul) Zoologie du Voyage de l'Astrolabe—see Quoy		— Dialoghi	391	— Reynat Cabinet	1410
— Zoologie du Voyage de l'Uranie, etc.—see Quoy		Gallatin (Prince) specimen of Library of—Bible (MS.)	3464	— Saint James's, Catalogue	1178
— et Robert, Voyage de la Recherche	2095	— Missale Romanum (MS. c. 1480)	3486	— Sans-Souci, Description	1176
Gainsborough (T.) Prints of English Scenery	950	— Rommant de la Rose (MS.)	785, 8474	— Stafford	1041
— Sporting—Apperley	843, 996	Gall (F. J.) Herasen-Schedelleer—Doorrik	2089	— Teniers	1040
— Major	999	— et Spurzheim, Anatomie	2090	— Turin	1046
Gairdner (J. S.) Memorials of Henry VII	470	Galla Country—Ploeden	8162	— Turner	1041
— Letters of Rich. III and Hen. VII	470	Gallæus (Phil.) Virorum (not Verorum) Doctorum Effigies	1407	— Venice	1046
		Gallæus (S.) Lactantius	1891	— Vernon	1041
		— de Sibyllis	1824	— Versailles	1042
		Galland (Ant.) Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum	571	— Vienna (Belvidere)	1044, 2569
		— Mille et Un Jour	2522	— Vienna (the Old)	1411, 2549
		— Mille et une Nuits	682, 8219	— Catalogues of—see under Catalogues	
		— English by Scott	632	— (English) Waagen's Account of	1007, 2274
		— Rites et Cérémonies	1810	— (London) Jameson's Hand Book of	2338
		— Suppl. à D'Herbelot	8166	Galleries of Sculpture—Blundell	1198
		Galland (Aug.) Histoire de Navarre	1472	— Borghese	1433
		Gallarde (Germac) printer of Lisbon—Florando (1545)	8376	— Gallery of Fashion	1021
		Gallardo (B. J.) Biblioteca Española	879, 2674	Galliesius (A. M.) Formula cameræ obligationibus	830
				Galli (Ant.) Rime	2599
				Galli (Ferd. detto il Bibicna) Architettura	1179
				Galli (G. G.) Engravings by—Spalatro	1109
				Gallia Christiana—Fisquet	1666
				Gallia Purpurata—Friszou	1556
				Gallio—see Franco-Gallio	
				Gallian Church, History of 1655-1657	
				— see also Le Brun des Marettes	

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Gallican Church—see also Papal Jurisdiction	Gama (Vasco da) Second Voyage, Dutch Narrative—Calcoen	Ganneau (Clermont) Survey of W. Palestine
— Liturgies of 1757-1761	— — Välmänsches Tagebuch über	Gans (David) Nekhnad ve Naim
Gallicana et Francarum Rerum Scriptores 457	— Life—Couto 8102	Gaona (Juan) Colquinos de la Paz
Gallien Restauré (Paris, J. Bonfons, cir. 1545) 8849	— — Latino Coelho 2709	— — en Othmani, MS. 8081
— (1600) 676	Gambal (Rabbi) Hebrew MS. 8191	— — en Othmani, MS. 8028
— (c. 1720) 675	Gamba (G.) Testi di Lingua Italiana 879, 2585, 3758	Gaphar (Alk.) de Pluvius, etc. (Ven. 1507) 8666
Gallini (G. A.) Art of Dancing 823	— Delle Novelle Bibliografiche 613, 879, 2585	Gar (T.) Letture di Bibliologia 879
Galliot du Pré—see Du Pré	— Tolomeo de 1462 2750	Garabed (G. Kabargy) Soulevement de l'Arménie—Vartabed 1677, 3080
Gallipoli—see Ali Efendi	Gamba (Chev.) Voyage dans la Russie 1530	Garamond, Greek Type of—Eusebius (1544) 1650
Gallo (T. L.) Philosophie Summula 3092	Gambado, Academy for grown Horsemen 1401, 2236	Garampius de Nummo Benedicti III 2551
Gallus de La Tour (E. J. B. L.) des Arms on binding 1293	— Annals of Horsemanship 2236	Garamus (Franc.) de Morte Henri IV 1472
Gallonio (Ant.) Instrumenti di Martirio 1640	Gambia River—Adanson 8158	— Ludovici XIII 1472
— in Latin, De Martyrum Cruciatus 1018	— Jobson 2873	Garay (José de) Istmo de Tehuantepec 2981
Galloway (Joseph) Letters to Nobleman 2088	— Moore 8158	Garbe, Brauta Sutra—Apastamba 8340
— Reply to Howe's Observ. on 2988	Gambigliolibus de Aretio (Ang. de) De Criminibus (Paris, 1476) 3760	— Indiche Mineralen 8369
— Plain Truth 2988	Gambini, Cose di Turchi—see Jovius	Garbiglietti (A.) Cranio Etrusco 2090
— Reflexions on Amer. Rebellion 2988	Gamble (J.) Sketches of History, etc. in Dublin 2427	Garcao-Stockler, as Mathematicas em Portugal 410
Gallucci (G. P.) Simmetria de i Corpi—Dürer 1406	— View of Society in North of Ireland 2427	Garces (P.) Relacion de su Mision a Sonora, MS. 8002
Gallus (Aeg.) Odae 1936	Gamble (J. S.) Indian Forester 8096	— Varias Cartas sobre su Mision, MS. 8002
Gallus (Andrea) printer at Ferrara—Martialis (1471) 1897	Gambling—see Gaming	Garcia (Barth.) Manual para Administrar los S. Sacramentos (1700) 8026
— Poggius (1471) 8720	Gambold (W.) Welsh Grammar 2068	Garcia (Franc.) Flos Sanctorum—see Nierenberg
— Seneca (c. 1494) 7910	Game Birds—see under America; India 928	Garcia (Franc.) Flos Sanctorum—see Nierenberg
Gallus (Cornel.) Fragmenta 1885	Game of Ombre—Gibbs 928	Garcia (Greg.) Origen de los Indios (1607) 2769, 2790
Gallus (Lupus)—see Hahn (Wolf.)	Games—see Sports	— — (1729) 2893
Gallus (Nic.) Catechismus für die Kirche zu Regensburg 1792, 3588	Gaming—Academie des Jeux 842	Garcia (Joseph) Regimen de la Navegacion 2777
Gallus (Udalr.)—see Hahn (Ulrich)	— Essai sur les Jeux de Hazard 842	Garcia (Jos.) Romances 757, 2709
Galmey (der Ritter)—Buch der Liebe 688	— Gataker 436	Garcia (Vicena) Proxias 2726
Galopinus (D. G.) Flandria Generosa 1510	— Whole Art of 409	Garcia Cereceda (M.) Carlos V 520
Galterus (Phil.) Alexandreidos libri (Lugd. 1558) 687, 1986, 3822	Gamurrini, Famiglie Toscane 1497	Garcia de Cespedes (A.) Navegacion 410
Galton (F.) Hereditary Genius 2090	Ganader, Grammatica Lapponica 2016	Garcia de la Huerta, Obras Poeticas 2675
Galvan, Calendario (Mexicano) 553, 2921, 2922	— Mythologia Fennica 2015	Garcia de Orta, Drogas e Cousas da India 8092
Galvan Rivera (M.) Suppl. a la Hist. por el C. de Segur 2906	— Popular Fables 2014	— Semplici etc. dall' Indie Orient. 3092
Galvani (G.) Glossario Modenese 2577	Ganaratnamahodadhi 8868	Garcia de Paredes (Diego) Vida—Cronica 8868
Galvano (Ant.) Descubrimientos (1731) 2784	Gand (Maison de) Genealogy—Du Chesne 1482	Garcia de Salazar (Lope) Linages y Guerras de Blackay (MS. 1680) 8618-4
— English, by Hakluyt (1601) 2784	Gandara (F. de la) Nobiliario, etc. de Galicia 2675	Garcia de Toreno (Nuño) Map—see Xeres 2806
— English (Hakluyt Soc.) 550, 2848	— el Clame Occidental 2675	Garcia Valeros (Juan) Romances, etc. 757, 3709
Galvano (Ant.)—see Galvano	Gandellini (G.) Notizie degli Intagliatori 960	Garciasso de la Vega, Obras (1543)—Boscan 2649
Galvao (Duarte) e Ruy de Pina, Cronicas 2732	Gandelot, Histoire de la Ville de Beaune 1487	— — (1547)—Boscan 1874, 2649, 3891
Galvez (José de) Diario de Viajes (MS.)—Misiones 8008	Gandensis (R. V. A.) Triumph J. Caesaris 1188	— — (1548)—Boscan 1881, 1886, 2649
— Informe general 64, 2909	Gandon (A.) le grand Godard 2496	— — (1580)—Boscan 2675
— Map of Nueva Andalucia, etc.—Caulin 2936	Gandon (—) Vitruvius Britannicus—see Woolfe 1500	— — (1597)—Boscan 2649
— Ordenes, etc. sobre Peru 2941	Ganducio (O.) Inscrittione ritrovato a Tortona 1500	— — (1612)—Boscan 2675
Galvez (Maria Rosa de) Comedias 2068	— Conversione de' Genovesi 1500	— in English, by Wiffen 1875
Galway, Ireland, Hardiman 2428	Gandy (J. P.) Antiquities of Ionia 1202, 1544	— Controversia sobre anotaciones—Herrera 528
— Revenues of 485	— Pompeiana—see Gell	— Amores (1658)—Boscan 2649
Galway (Henry de Ruigny) Earl of Memoir 2867	Ganea, Jatakalamkara 8848	Garciasso de la Vega (Inca) Comentarios Reales de los Yncas (1608) 1275
Galyen and Ypocarea (English MS. c. 1440) 47, 3450	— Linga Purana 8357	— — (1609)—Boscan 2809, 2810
Galyen (Claude) Therapentyke 2257	Ganesh Preshad 8278	— — (1723)—Boscan 2810
Gama (B. J. da) Inform. sobre a Capit. do Maranhão—Varnhagen 2950	Ganges Canal—Cautley 400, 8065	— — (1732) (1810) 2810
Gama (Chr. da) Cousas que fez nos Reinos de Preste João 2847	— Cotton 8065	— — French, by Baudouin 2810
Gama (Vasco da) Voyages—Correa 468, 561, 2798	— Papers and Reports 8092	— La Florida del Inca (1606) 2805
— — Gryneus 2824	Ganges Provinces—Archæol. Survey of India (xi) 8095	— — (1723) 2810
— — Ramusio 2826	Ganges River, Ichthyology—Hamilton 364, 858	— — (1732) (1810) 2810
— — Weltebuch 2825	Gangeshopadhyaya, Annunachatanmani 8840	— — French, by Baudouin 2810
— in English, Hakluyt Soc. (42) 550, 2849	Ganiere, Engravings—Sailly 1749	— La Florida del Inca (1606) 2805
— First Voyage—Parsi 2819	Ganivetius, Epistola Astrologiae 1936	— — (1723) 2810
— — Roteiro da Viagem (en 1497) 2799	Ganjeshayagan 3188	Garcin de Taasy, Exposition de la Foi Musulmane 8060
— Second Voyage, Flenish and French (1581) 2799	Ganji-Khubi 8379	— l'Islande 1810
	Ganji-Kudrat, Dakhni MS. 8379	— Aventures de Kamrup 564, 3381
	Ganjumah 3374	
	Gannal (J. N.) Embauments 2090	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Garcia de Tassy, Histoire de la Littérature Hindouï et Hindoustani	565, 3879	Garnier (Phil.) Fernandez, Donati et Glasemaker, Dialogues en quatre langues	3005	Gatha Dialect—Spiegel	3189
— Langue et Littérature Hindoustani	3879	Garnier (R.) Pompey the Great	2153	Gathas—Avesta	3187
— Mandé Utair—Altar	3879	Garnot et Lessou, Zoologie du Voyage de la Coquille	116	Gatien-Arnoult, Littérature Romane	2052
— Monuments de Delhi—Asar-oo-Sunnadeed	3876	Garofalo (Ben. Tia.) Woodcuts by—Flora de Vania	3712	Gatine, Cent Cinq Costumes—Lauté	1024
— Oiseaux et Fleurs—Ass-oddin	3321	Garon (Lovy) La Chasse—Enauy	1816, 2496	Gau, Ruines de Pompei—Masoli	979
— Poésie chez les Persans	3879	Garret (—) Alfageme de Santarem	2734	Gaubertin, Boitel de—see Boitel	1466
— Rudiments de la langue Hindouï	3879	Garret (—) Elegy on Princess Charlotte	507, 2250	Gaubil (le P. Ant.) Annales de la Dynastie Tang	3120
— Rudiments de la langue Hindoustani	3879	Garrett (John) Dictionary of—Bladnagad-Gtha	1813, 3092	— Histoire de Gentchiscan	3057
— Wall, Diwan	3385	Garrett (Thomas) (1658) Autograph—Beda	1981	— Traité de la Chronologie Chinoise	3130
— Tracts	3170	Garrick (David) Life—Davies	2230	— Memoires sur les Chinois	570, 3120
Garden (le Comte de) Traité de Paix	330	— Letters concerning—Lichtenberg	2562	Gauchere, Etchings by—Portfolio	589, 978
Gardening—London	182, 388	— Autograph—Warton	2276	Gauchi (Henri de)—Colonna	3483
— (Oriental)—Chambers	1402	— Bookplate—Boccaccio	696	Gaudama—see Buddha and Buddhaism	
— see also under Chinese		— Garlissao	2809	Gauden's Considerations touching the Liturgy	1783
Gardens—Brooke	1214	Garrigou (P.) et H. Filhol, Age de la Pierre	3099	Gaudens (Jac.) Aerarium sacrum Postarum (Paris, 1511)	3124, 3920
— Cuvillies	1181	Garshall, Arms on binding	1844	— Passio Christi	3552
— Le Fauteur	1083, 1085	Garsting (J. H.) Manual of S. Arcot	3092	Gaudentius (P.) de evulgatis Romanis Imperii Arcanis	1463
— Vases	1116	Garter (E. W.) Collection—Ashmole	642	— de Funere Heroum	1463
— see also under Nancy and Sans Souci		Garter, Knights of, MS.	2857	Gaudi (F. de) Instruction aux Officiers d'Infanterie	387
— see under Chinese		Garter (Order of the)—Ashmole	642, 2859	Gaudian Languages—Hoernle	3339
— see also Landscape Gardening		— Boisseau	1460	Gaudichot, Botanique du Voyage de l'Uranie	119, 2387
Gardiner (Capt. A. F.) Journey to Zoolo Country	3153	Heylyn	1248	Gandin, Flora Helvetica	585
Gardiner (Luke) same on binding	1863	Garth (J.) Psalms set to Music—Marcelli	801	— Flore fossile d'Italie et de la Suisse	221
Gardiner (B.) England's Grievances	2336	Garth (Sir B.) Ovid in English	2151	Gaudon (S.) Ambassades en Turquie, etc.—Busbequius	1546
Gardiner (S. R.) History of England	2230	Garthwaite, Malayalin Grammar—Gundert	3598	Gaudry, Animaux Fossiles, etc. de l'Attique	216
Gardiner (Bishop Stephen) De vera Obedientia	3996	Garud (R.) Vetri	1018	Gaufrid (J. F. de) Histoire de Provençe	1494
— Answer to—Cranmer	1733	Garufius (J. M.) Lucerna Lapidaria	1530, 1936	Gaufridus (Jac.) Vindicta Antiquitas	1456
Gardiner (W.) Flora of Forfar	594	Garwoliczka, printer of Cracow	4053	Gaufridus (Rob.) et (Rog.) Principum Normannorum Res geste	1530
Gardiner (W.) Music of Nature	790	Garzia, Semplici, ecc.—see Garcia de Orta		Gaufridus—see Geoffrey	
Gardiska—see La Gardiska		Garzon (J.) de Rebus Saxonie Gascoigne (—) Correspondence	1463, 96	Gaufridus de Coldingham—see Coldingham	
Gardner (Percy) Catalogue of Greek Coins	449, 1555	Gascoigne (George) Contarenius and Caudina	2186	Gaufridus Monemethensis—see Geoffrey of Monmouth	
— Coins of the Kings of Syria	449	— Droomie of Domesday	2230	Gaufrid (L.) Arrest de Parlement contre	1310, 2460
— Parthian Coinage	1555	— et Kunvelmarah, Jocasta	2147	Gauguin, Memoires—Northcote	973
— Types of Greek Coins	1970	— Posies of (1576)	3953	Gaugengig, Gothische Stadlen	1597
Gardner (T.) History of Dunwich, etc.	3345	— The Steele Glas, etc. (1576)	3953	Gaul, Historians of—Bouquet	457
Gardyne (A.) Garden of Grave and Godlie Flowers	2193	— — Arber	505	— see France	
Gardyne (Mr.) MS notes—Psalms	3048	— on Poetry, in Ancient Critical Essays	2165	Gaulish (Language)—Petrie	2063
Gareciacres (Th. de) Prophecies—Nostradamus	2252	Gascon (Le)—see Le Gascon		— Zeuss	2061
Gargantua, Chap-book—Romans	640	Gascony, History—Louvot	1488	— Ethnology—Rogot	2098
Gargya Narayana, Aswalyana	3840	— see also Bayonne		— Pottery—Tudot	1075
Garibay (Est. de) Chronicas de los Reynos de España	2675	Gas-Fittings, pattern book of	1071	— Tumuli—Cochet	1449
— Ilustraciones Genealogicas de los Reyes de las Españas 1529	3675	Gaspar ab Avibus, Austriacæ Gentis Imagines—Tertius	1894	Gaulminus (Glib.) Eustathius	1307, 1848
— Autograph of	2675	Gaspar (Mastro) Letters—Avisi	2826	Gaulois (Le) newspaper—Com-mune	1470
Gariel (P.) Series Presulum Megalonensium, etc.	1490	Gaspar (Padre)—see Avisi	2826	Gaulit-de-St.-Germain, Lettres de Mad. Sévigné	2546
Garigliano, Bonetti di M. della Casa	2599	Gasparinus Barzizius, Epistole (Argent., Flach, 1475 ?)	3542	Gaultier (L.) Engravings—Aristote	672, 2462
Garin le Lohersin, Romans de	674	— (Paris, 1498)	3765	— — Hordal	2508
Garissolus, Adolphides	1521	Gasendus de Septo Cordis pervio	377	— — Intrus	1824, 1721, 2505
Gariand, French Cathedrals—Winkles	1201	Gasiecourt, Tombeau de J. Molai	2496	— — Ovidius	1900
Gariand of Bells	2108	Gassier (J. M.) Histoire de la Chevalerie	1473	Gaultier (Th.) printer—Tyndale's Testament	3961
Gariand of New Songs	3181	Gast (Luc de) Roman de Tristan	654	Gauner-Sprache—Die gefährlichen Klassen	
Gariand of Northumberland Heroes	2108	Gastaldi, Oggetti di remota antichità	106	Gaurapada, Bahshya, English—Sankhya	564, 3360
Garlands—see: Black-eyed Susan; Midford; Newcastle; North-west; Tewkesbury; Worcester		Gastaldo (Jac.) Geografia di Ptolemeo	2766	Gauricus (Luc.) Prædictiones (Rome, 1539)	3646
— Halliwell's Catalogue of	2233	Gasteller de la Tour, Armorial de Languedoc	1482	Gauricus (P.) de Sculptura	1139
Garma (Xavier de) Adarga Catalana	1526, 3675	Gastinois, Pays de—Morin	1489	Gauss (C. F.) Recherches Arithmétique	410
Garner (R.) Natural History of Staffordshire	123, 338, 2344	Gaston (Gen.) Adresse	2541	— Theoria Motus Corporum Cælestium	391
Garnett (R.) Philological Essays	3005	Gaston d'Orleans—see Orleans			
Garnier (Germ.) La Valeur des Monnaies	1483	Gataker (T.) Nature of Lots	435		
Garnier (L.) Dictionnaire des Contemporains—Vapereau	899	Gates (Sir Thomas) Expedition—Virginia	2085		
		Gates—see under Norwich			

	PAGE
Gausen (A.) Portefeuille Archéologique	950
Gausin, Dialecte de Tahiti	8433
Gauthier (M. P.) Edifices de Génès	1904
Gauthier (Philippe) Alexandrins	637
Gauthier (Theoph.) Œuvres	2496
— Gavran	2496
Gauthier de Chatillon (Ph.)—see Galtherus	
Gautier (Ed.) Mille et une Nuits	632
Gavard (C.) Galerie Aguado	1046
Gavarni, Œuvres choisies	1060, 2496
— les Fures, les Joyaux	1060, 2496
— Diable à Paris	1216, 2496
— Paris	2496
— Étrangers à Paris	2496
— Illustrations by	1060
Gavelkind—Elton	2321
— Robinson	2321
Gaveston (Piers)—Hubert	760
— Histoire tragique de	1822, 2501
Gavres (Seigneurs de) Histoire romantique	692
Gawayne Romance, ed. Morris	664
— see also Colagrazz	
Gawthrop, Leeds Correspondent	412
Gay (Clandin) Historia de Chile	904
Gay (Jean) Bibliographie de l'Afrique	879
Gay (John) Works	2158
— Beggar's Opera	2220
— Paces (in verse)	2158
— in Bengali	2872
— in Urdu	2879
Gaya, Bengal—Archæolog. Survey (viii)	3096
Gays (Louis de) Dauphins de Viennois	1482
Gayaushatmya	2846
Gayngos (Pascual de) Alhambra—Owen Jones	903, 1121, 1208, 1626
— Catalogue of Spanish MSS. in Brit. Mus.	458, 670, 2676
— Libros de Caballerias	618, 2704
— Amadis de Gaula	662, 2648
— State Papers, England and Spain	469
— Cortes Fifth Letter, English	560, 2849
— Literatura Española—Ticknor	8714
— Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain—Al Makkar	565, 2741, 2826
Gayarré (C.) History of Louisiana	2996
Gayashradhdhaddipaddhati	2846
Gaye (G.) Carteggio d'Artisti	960
Gayland (—) Relations with the Earl of Teviot—Tangiers	8148
Gayton (Edm.) Notes on Don Quixote	716
Gaz (Ant.) Ethica Poems	1936
Gaz (Theod.) Introduct. Grammatices et de Mensibus, Gr. (Aldus, 1496)	1966, 1967, 3679
— Introduct. Grammatica, Gr. a. n. (Paris, 1516)	3789
— Gr. et Lat. (Basil, 1529)	1966
— Institutiones Grammaticæ (Paris, 1551)	1966
Gazzano, Storia della Sardegna	1503
Gaza (A. A.) Greek Lexicon	1956
Gazius (Gul.) printer—Alciati	2821
Gazetas de Mexico	564, 2909
Gazette (The)	2909
Gazette des Beaux Arts.	638, 950
Gazette sur la Culbute des Coyons	1320, 2490
Gazette Extraordinary	2969
Gazette de Leyde (1793-94)	2540
Gazetta Curiosa—Chicha	2660
Gazetteers—Johnston	2779
— La Martinière	2777

	PAGE
Gazetteers—McCulloch	2779
— see also under: Afghanistan; Australia; Australasia; Beloochistan; Burma (Brit.); Canada; China; East Indies; India; Ireland; New Jersey; New York; Philippine Is.; Portugal (Geogr. Dict.); Spain; Spanish Colonies; Victoria	
Gaztelu, Conquista del Peru—Xerez	8672, 4025
Gazzera (C.) Historias Patrie Monumenta	459
Geber, Chinnia (1668)	1936
— Summa perfectionis Magisterii	1936
— Commentary on—Gerhardus	1942
— et Lullius, De Alchemia	1936
Gebet zum Christo in Kriegsmöten	8597
Gebhardt und Harnack, Evangelia (Codex Rossanensis)	76
Ged (William) Biographical Memoirs	508, 884, 906, 2321
— Book printed by—Saltorius	909
Gedalia ben Yakhya, Shalsheth Hakkalala	8204
— Dialogos de Amor—Abraham	674
Gedaliah ben Shelomoh, Ets Shaltul—Joseph Albo	8198
Gedde (W.) Booke of sundry Draughts	950
Geddes (A.) Catalogue of Pictures	1172
Geddes (Mich.) Church History, of Ethiopia	1677
— Church of Malabar	1677
— Miscellaneous Tracts	1658
Geddes (W. D.) Plato	1868
Gedini (Giac.) Exemplare di Ricami	1420
Gee (John) The Foot out of the Snare (1624)	1678
Gee (Joshua) Sermon after Death of C. Mather	2979, 3902
Geentsberge, in Flanders—Waesberghie	1514
— see Grammont	
Geer (C. de) Insectes	308
Geerdink, Soendaneesch Woordenboek	3431
Geerts (A. J. C.) Produits Japon. et Chinois	8125
Geez—see Ethiopic	
Gefährlichen (die) Klassen Wiens	2556
Geibach, Chateau de—Kleiner	1419
Geibel (A.) Volkslieder der Spanier	820
Geiger (E. G.)—see Geijer	
Geiger (W.) Angemadeca	3118
— Avestasprache	3188
Geiger, Bibliotheca Sinologica—see Andrews	
Geiger, Juristentum	1797, 3196
Geiger (A. B.) Washat Mohanmed, etc.	8080
Geijer (E. R.) Skrifter	2046
— Scriptores Rerum Suecicarum—Fant	458
Geijer (E. G.) Svenska Folkets Hist.	2046
— Valda Smärre Skrifter	2046
— och Afzelius, Folk-Visor	753, 816, 2046
— und Carlson, Geschichte Schwedens	469, 1454
Geikie (A.) Rock Specimens—see Ramsay (A. C.)	
Geikie (W.) Etchings of Scottish Character	960
Geiler (J.) Die Emeis (Strassburg, 1516)	1132, 2559, 3544
Geinitz (H. B.) Steinkohlenformation	853
Getlin (G.) Grammatica neo-Per-sica	3288

	PAGE
Geldner (K.) Metrik des jüngeren Avesta	3188
— und Kaegi, 70 Lieder des Rig Veda	3564
Geldolphus a Ryckel (J.) Historia S. Gertrudis	1510
Gelenius (A.) de Colonia Agrip-pina	1463
— Historie Richesse	1535
Gelenius (Sigismundus) Lexicon Symphonum	2073
— Arrianus, Hanno, etc.	1842, 2546
— Flavius Josephus	1231, 1858
— Livius	1893
Gelinek (A.) Die Kabbala—Franck	1797, 3195
Gell (James) Laws of Man—Parr	404, 2068
Gell (Sir William) Geography and Antiquities of Ithaca	1970
— Journey in the Moors	1547
— and Gandy, Pompeiana	979, 1446
— Antiquity of Ionia	1544
— Autograph Letter	979
Gelli, La Circe, 1550	726, 2599
— Inferno di Dante	2597
Gellius (Aulus) Noctes Attice (Rome, 1460) Editio Principis	3625
— (Venice, 1472)	3341
— (Venice, 1477)	3655, 3842
— (Beauvoir, 1508)	1885
— (Aldus, 1515)	3688
— (Basel, 1519)	1885
— (Elzevir, 1681)	3616
— (Lyons, 1666)	1885
— in Auctores Latini	1871
Gelre, Wapenboek ou Armorial	1510
Gemara—see Talmud	
Gemistus (B.) Geata post pugnam ad Mantineam	1379, 1865, 3684
Gemittensis (Gullelmus)—see Guillaume de Jumièges	
Gemma (Corn.) de Naturæ div. Charact. (Antv. Plantin, 1575)	1872, 3610
Gemma Gemmarum (a. n.)	2026
Gemma Frisius, Arithmetica (1547)	410
— De Principiis Astronomiæ, etc. (1549)	2766
— Cosmographia—Aplanus	429, 2760, 2766, 2768
Gemma Vocabulorum (Deventer, Faffroet, 1495)	3602
— see also Hortus Vocabulorum	
Gemmarum Antiquarum Delictus	1048
Gemus—Arphe de Villafane	883
— Baudelot	894
— Bellerman	2574
— Berquen	2545
— Boethius de Boot	388
— Braccus	1047
— Brard	1047
— Cæsius	1981
— Cheron	1047
— Description des Pierres antiques	1047
— Description d'un Camée	1411
— Du Sommerard	2488
— Ebermayer	1047
— Ekkel	1047
— Florence Gallery	1044
— Freher	1936
— Gorleus	1047
— Jony	1047, 1411
— King	1047
— La Chau	1047
— Lapidarium	383
— Macarius	1411
— Maffei	1048
— Mariette	383, 1048, 2513
— Marbodius	1943
— Marlborough Gems	1048
— Micall	1496

	PAGE		PAGE
Gems—Millin	1411	Genin (F.) Eclaircissement, etc.	2458
—Natter	1048	—Palgrave	2458
—Passerius	1049	Genji Monogatari	8408
—Pouget	1049	Gennes (M. de) Voyage—Fröger	2850, 3047
—Rueus	1941	Genos—Ganducio	1600
—Schlöhauer	1049	—see also La Marca	
—Soarindro Mohun	3339	—Architecture of, Gauthier	1204
—Stoach	1040	—Rubens	1204
—Tassie	1049	—Heraldry—Fransone	1500
—Trésor de Numismatique	1571	—Specimen of Early Printing at	8747
—Wecker	1958	—Statuta Genuensis	830
—Wilda	1441	Genoese (Dialect)	2576
—Winkelmann	1009, 1441	—St. Matthew in	515, 1998
—Worldidge	1049, 1980	—Artistæ—Soprani	1098
Gene, Falcone di Sardegna	845	Genovefa, Historia von	642
Genealogical Account of Families		Genosberg (Johann); printer at	
in Elliot	2960	Rome—Phalaris	3628
Genealogical Deduction of the		Gent (T.) Divine Justice	2352
Rose Family	494	—History of Kingston on Hull	3352
Genealogical Tables of Arabian		—History of Rippon	2352
Tribes, MS.	8231	Gentchican—see Genghis-Khan	
Genealogical Tree, Mexican draw-		Genth (F. A.) Ammonia Cobalt	
ing	2899	Baasa—see Gibbs (W.)	
Genealogies, etc. of Hy-Piach-		Genthe, Etruskische Tauschhan-	
rach	501, 2062	del	1904
Genealogies in Scriptures	1345, 1780	Genthe, Dichtungen des Mittel-	
Généalogie des Rois de Navarre	1530	alters	2550
Genealogy, Works on	1459, 1462	Gentli (Juan) printer of Seville	4043
—see also: Bourbon (House of);		Gentili (Scipio)—Tasso	
Chassot de Nantigny; Garib-		774, 1278, 2618, 2614	
ay (Illustraciones); Genea-		Gentilism, Remains of—Aubrey	2328
logies in Scriptures; Hen-		Gentius, Gulistan—Sadi	3314
ninges (Theatrum Genial.);		Gentleman and Citizen's Almanac	446
Le Sage (Atlas historique);		Gentleman's Magazine	507, 2294
Moule; Navarre (Kings of);		—Marriages from	486
Sinclair (Alex.); Souverains		Gentlewoman's Delight	882
du Monde		Geoffrey of Coldingham—see Cold-	
—see also under: Belgium; Bo-		ingham	
hemia; Britain; Flanders;		Geoffrey of Monmouth, Britannia	
France; Germany; India;		(1617)	648, 1245
Ireland; Italy; Netherlands;		—(1887)	648
New England; Poland;		—Scriptores Rerum Brit.	466, 1300
Portugal; Saxony; Scan-		—In English	648
dinavia; Spain; United States		—see also Brute Chronicle	
—see also Pezages		—Vita Merlini (Roxburghe Club)	
Genealogist (the) by Marshall	481	—Æsopian Fables	510, 653
—see also Herald and G.		Geoffroy () Sur les Oranges	3096
General Chronicle	1143	Geoffroy Saint Hilaire (Etienne)	
Generalife (Villa of)—Murphy		—et Savigny, Description de	
1121, 2742		l'Égypte	161
Generation—Davenport		Geoffroy Saint Hilaire (Isidore)	
—Stenstrup	107	—Essais de Zoologie	338
Generibus Eboracorum (de)	1816	—Études Zoologiques	98
Generides, by Furnival (Roxb.		—Mammifères et Oiseaux de	
Club)	692, 2264	l'Inde—Jacquemont	308
—by Wright	692	—Principes de Philosophie Zoolo-	
Genesis de Scriptura	2725	gique	98
Genesis, Commentary on—De-		—et Cuvier, Histoire Naturelle	
litzsch	1708	des Mammifères	353
—Tuch	1709	—Voyages aux Indes Orientales—	
Genesis and Exodus, nach der		Belanger	248
Milätker Handschrift	3020	—et Savigny, Description de	
Genesis (die Kleine)—Buch der		l'Égypte (Histoire Naturelle)	161
Jubileen	1637	Geoffroy à la Grand Dent	2496
Genesisus, in Byzantine Histo-		Geographi Græci Minores (Lips.	
rians	450	—1820)	2750
Geneva—Lefort	1580	—(Paris, 1856)	1849, 2748
—Common Prayers of English		Geographiæ Scriptores græci	
Church of	1742	minor. gr. et lat. (Oxon.)	
—Natural History—Sausure	122	1848, 1849, 2748	
—Ornithology of—Necker	345	Geographical Institute of Brazil	554
—Specimens of Early Printing		Geographical Society of Bombay	
in	8823, 8824, 8850, 4082	—1860, 8053	
—(English Books)	8993	Geographical Society of France	2847
—see also Sept Sages (1494)		Geographical Society of London	85, 548
—Specimens of printing in		—Ravenstein	8155
Genevan Bible (1560)	898	Geographical Society of Mexico	98
—Liturgy	2536	Geography (Ancient) Works on	
Genevois, Comtes de—Levrier	1581	—see also: Bellendenus; Berling-	
Genghiscan—see Genghis-Khan		hier; Leake; Mannert; Pen-	
Genghis-Khan—Erdmann	8067	tinger; Pomponius Mela;	
—Gaubil	8067	Portolana; Sedillot; Smith	
—Pétis de la Croix	8062	(Dr. William); Voelcker	
—see also Mongols			
Genin (F.) Variation du Langage	2457		
Français			

Geography (Medieval) Works on	2738
—see also Petrus de Aliaco	
Geography (Modern) Works on	2735
—see also: Bry; Cluverius; Geo-	
graphical; Petermann; Pto-	
lemy; Rennell; Ritter	
Velho; Zeiller	
—see also: Atlases; Gazetteers	
Hydrography; Maps; Voy-	
ages	
—see also under: Africa	
America; Arctic; Asia	
Europe	
—Bibliography of—Lassor & Vares	
—(Physical) Works on	42
—see also: Cooley; Petermann	
—see also under: Asia; India	
United States	
—(Botanical)—see under Botan	
—(Zoological)—see under Zoology	
Geological Magazine	
Geological Maps of Australia	
Geological Models in Museum of	
Geology	
Geological Record	216
Geological Society of Cornwall	581,
	581,
Geological Society of Dublin	
Geological Society of France	216
Geological Society of London	217
Geological Survey of Canada	253
Geological Survey of Illinois	
Geological Survey of India	263, 569,
	263, 569,
—see also Lydekker	
—Mémorial of—Markham	
Geological Survey of Indiana	
Geological Survey of Iowa	
Geological Survey of Maine	
Geological Survey of Minnesota	
Geological Survey of New York	
Geological Survey of Ohio	283,
Geological Survey of 40th Parallel	
(U. S.)	
Geological Survey of the United	
Kingdom	143,
Geological Survey of Victoria	
Geological Survey of Wisconsin	
Geology, Annales	
—Archæ	212,
—Brongniart	2
—Buckland	2
—Cuvier	
—Darwin	114, 598, 2
—Figuier	
—Humboldt	
—Kingsley	
—Lyell	218,
—Maur	2
—Novara	
—Pereira da Costa	
—Smithsonian Contributions	25
(Is)	
—Tracts on	221, 3
—see also under: Africa; America	
(N.); Asia; Australia; Aus-	
tralia; Bermuda; Europe;	
New Zealand; Sandwich Is.	
—see also Geological	
—see also Glaciers; Volcanos	
—Bibliography of—Agassiz	
—Whitney	8
Geometry—Apollonius Pergæus	18
—Arphe y Villafane	38
—Borgo	36
—Bovillus	57
—Braundinus	35
—Duerer (A.)	19
—Euclides	1846
—Hirschvogel	111
—Penthorne	111
—Pierce	81

metry—Valla	PAGE 9685
Incent	1963
Wallis (MS.)	8511
see also Trigonometry	
Monitorium libri, Gr. et Lat.	
(1707)	1821, 1849
— (Joh.)—see Brandenburg	
— (Marggraf von)	
— (St.) of Cappadocia—Hey-	
lyn	1248, 2235
— Acts of (Ethiopic MS.)	1647, 8211
— Age of England (Saint) History	
of (MS. c. 1665)	8500
— Chap Books	641
— and the Dragon, painting of	
(see: xlii)	14
— engraving of—Fransone	1500
— (St.) and Pericelisi, Order	
of—Winzingerda	645
— (H. B.) Stephen and Fresh-	
field, Alpine Journal	120
— (H. B.) MSS. relating to affairs	
of his reign—Hardwicke	
Papers	2189
— (H. B.) MSS. etc.—Hardwicke	
Papers	2189
— (H. B.) Annals of his reign—	
Alkin	2193
— Massey	2246
— State Papers	648
— Books and Bindings of	1251
— (H. B.) Journal of the reign	
of—Greville	2232
— Specimen of his library—Draw-	
ings	68
— (Prince, of Denmark) 1653-	
1708, Binding done for	1351
— (Green—Thoms)	640, 2359
— (Namah)	8288
— (Abbé) Dix-huitième	
Siecle	2496
— (U.S.) Account of Designs	
for Establishing the Colony	
of	2961
— Charters	2958
— Historical Soc. of	2961
— Indians—Adair	8007
— see also Georgia, Travels	
(Bartram)	
— Reasons for Establishing the	
Colony of	2961
— Report to Congress concerning	
(1796)	2961
— Travels in, Bartram	2908
— (Sot)	2906
— Georgia Historical Society	2961
— Georgia, Asia Minor—Klaproth	3077
— Lettres	3077
— Porter	3079
— Tournefort	1550
— History of, in Georgian	4055
— Natural History, Bélanger	
— Entomology—Albot	222
— Georgian (Language) Works on	8337
— see also Glossary of Arabic, etc. 3106	
— Georgia, Greece (Aldus, 1534)	
— 1840, 1858, 3695	
— Georgia vetustatis, anthorum	1331
— Georgia, Bucolica et Gnomica, Gr.	
et Lat. (Omev. 1659)	1849
— Georgia (Bart.) de Turcarum	
Morbis	1547
— Georgia de Croacia, Opera	
Nova (Roma, 1555)	3638
— Georgia (A. A.) St. Coluthus	3175
— Georgia (Dom.) de Liturgia	
Missalibus	1750
— Georgia Trapezuntinis, Rhetoric	
(Aldus, 1523)	3698
— Eusebii de Evangelica Pre-	
paratione	1701, 3654
— Jo. Chrysostomus super	
Mathem.	3530
— Bessarion in Platonem de Legi-	
bus	3089
— Gerard of Bruges—see Gerard	

Geraldinus Amerinus (Alex.) Itin-	PAGE
erarium (1631)	1294, 2861
Geraldinus de Catenacellis (Oou-	
phr.)—Geraldinus Amerinus	1294, 2861
Geraldus Cambrensis—see Giral-	
dus	
Geraniaceae—Andrews	588
— Swart	187
Gerard () Faisans et Faucons	318
Gerard () Engravings after—	
Cauvons	1062
Gerard (Albert) Marolois, Opera	
Mathematica	1185
Gerard (Capt. Alex.) Account of	
Koonawur	3093
— Journey from Cawnpore—see	
Lloyd Major (Sir W.)	
Gerard (Father John) Life of—	
Morris	1688
Gerard (Pierre) printer of Abbe-	
ville—Augustin (1486)	4034
— Neuf Preux (1487)	638, 3550
Gerard of Bruges, Miniatures by	
— Eore	1414, 1735, 2635
Gerard of Euphrate (Paris, 1540)	
— 2497, 3803	
Gerard de Nevers—Tressan	640
Gérard de Rossillon	530, 2469
Gerard (J.) Herbal (1597) (1633)	134
— (1636)	134, 2290
— Catalogue of Plants in his	
garden	585
Gerardinis (Bern. de) printer at	
Naples—Alberto Magno (1473)	3715
Gerardus de Flandria, Books	
printed by, at Treviso	3722-23
— see also Hædus (1492)	
Gerber (O.) Sprache als Kunst	2005
Gerbelius (Nic.) pro declar.	
Picturae sue	2768
Gerbertus (M.) de Cantu et	
Musica	798
— Scriptores de Musica	798
Gerdesius (D.) Historia Reform-	
ationis	1680
Gerhard (Bern.) Europäische	
Schmetterlinge	203
Gerhard (E.) Archæomoros und die	
Esaperiden	1970
— Archæologische Nachlass aus	
1870	1970
— Agathodämon	1970
— Etruskische Spiegel	1005, 1964
— Gottheiten der Etrusker	1970
— Griechische Mythologie	1970
— Hyperboreisch-Römisch Studien	
— Trinkschalen und Gefässe	1970
— Life of—Jahn	1970
Gerhard (J.) Comment. in Aper-	
torium Lullii	1042
— Excitationes in Gebri libros	1942
Gerl (Fr.) Engravings—Velute	1119
Gerling (Ulrich) Books printed by,	
at Paris	3759-61
Gerlach (A. J. A.) Nederlandsch	
Oost-Indie	313
Gerland (G.) Intensiva und Iter-	
ativa	2206
German Architecture—see under	
Architecture	
— see also Germany (Architec-	
ture in)	
— Art—Forster	2558
— Art—Neu-Mayer	973
— see also German (Painting,	
School of)	
— see under Nuernberg	
— see under: MSS.; Minia-	
tures; Paintings; Wood-	
cuts	
— Bindings	1230, 1987-89
— Chap-Books	642
— Charters—Grimm	2019

German Costume—Duller	PAGE 1061
— Lanté	1022
— Dialects	2028-2032
— see also: Graff; Meltinger;	
Stratmann	
— see also: Bavarian; Ham-	
burg; Hagenau; Lucerne;	
Mecklenburg; Osnaburg;	
Westphalian	
— see also G. (Slang)	
— Fables—Easop	620
— Alten Weisen (Die)	624
— Dialogos Creaturarum	624
— Hagedorn	621
— Reyneke Fuchs	626-7
— Sieben Weisen Meister	680
— Illustrated Books	1061-2
— Language	2555-2556
— Dues	4016
— see Recherches sur l'Ori-	
gine, etc.	
— see also Landolt (Diction-	
naire)	
— Legends	748-9
— Musæus	1061
— see also: Bavarian; Hal-	
berstadt; Hanover; Hilde-	
shelm; Mecklenburg; Nass-	
sau; Sleswick	
— Literature	2556-2566
— see also: G. (Legenda)	
(Novels) (Romances)	
— see also under Bible	
— see also German (Old-High)	
History—Schulz	650, 2071
— see also under G. (Songs)	
— Liturgies	1771
— see Lutheran (Liturgies)	
— see also Kirchen-Ordnung	
— Minnesinger—Hagen	640
— Heine von Morungen	2053
— Minnesinger	2562
— Military Costume	1024
— Military Songs—Alte und Neue	811
Music—Becker	786
— Mythology	1821
— Grimm	748
— Thorpe	3084
— Tlkany	2095
— Novels—Boccaccio	699
— Fortunatus	719
— Petrarch	723
— see also G. (Chap-books)	
— Painting, School of—Atkin-	
son	1394
— Aumüller	931
— James	958
— Poetry—Hagen	614
— Romances	698-4
— Dichtungen	639
— Eschenburg	689
— Genthe	639
— see also: Gottfried von	
Strassburg; Wolfram von	
Eschenbach	
— Bibliography—Adelung	613
— Slang	2556
— Songs	811-2
— Arnim	753
— Auswahl Deut. Lieder	3556
— Büsching	753
— Erlich	753
— Firmenich	811
— see also German Minnesinger	
— Tribes—see Franks	
German (Low) Bibliography—	
Scheller	897
German (Old High) Romances—	
Wolfram von Eschenbach	603
Germania Austriaca	1533
Germanic Languages	2018-2028
— see also: Diefenbach; Leib-	
nitz; Pott; Thomsen	
— see also Prussian	
— Races, Anthropology—Vinschow	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Germanic Races, Ethnology—		Germany, Mammalia—Blasius	226	Gerson da Cunha, Sahyadri—	
Zeus	2007	Maps (1587)—Itinerarium	1309	Khanda	8358
History—Arpi Themis	2018	Mollusca—Pfeiffer	198	Gersonides—see Bible, Hebrew—	
—Eccard	2090	Monasteries—Stengelin	1109	Rabbinic	1576
—Greenwood	1458	Museums—see Sigmaringen		Gerstaecker, Hymenoptera der	
—Buat		Natural History—see G.		Mozambique—Novara	2889
—see also: Germany;		(Botany) (Geology) (Zoology)		Gerstfeldt, Mollusken Sibiriens	195
Scandinavia		—Navy—Tromp	861	Gerstorff (Hans von) Feldtbuch	
—see also Teutonic		—Ornithology—Bechstein	299	der Wundartzney (Strassb.	
Germann (J.) Kural—see Graul		—Brehm	832	1517)	1132, 2559, 3544
Germann (W.) Kirche der Thomas-		—Naumann	606	Gervaise (Nic.) Description de	
christen	1677	—Wolfe et Meyer	2573	Macasar	3131
Germano (G.) Vocabolario Italio-		—Paleontology—Goldfuss	216	—Histoire de Siam	3116
Greco volgare	2068	—Romer	219	Gervase of Canterbury, Historical	
German's Wife, History of	641	—People of—Lewis	1422	Works	472
Germanus (S.) Vita	4042	Reformation	1680-81, 1729-83	Gervasiu Durobornensis—in	
Germany, Agriculture—Olivera	881	—Schade	2080	Twyden	468, 2303
—Anthropology—Virchow	2096	—Tracts on	3598-97, 4013	Gervasiu Tilburienensis de Imperio	
—Archæology—Lindenschmidt	1450	—see Luther		Romano, etc.	1663
—Schiltner	3020	Tournaments, History of—		Gervasoni (C.) Scuola della	
Architecture in	1201	Rixner	644	Musica	790
—see also under Saxony		—Trade—see G. (Agriculture)		Gervinus, Geschichte der deut-	
Army—Clarke	854	Travels in—Fortis de Piles	1458	chen Dichtung	2559
Art in—see G. (Galleries of)		—Keyser	1454	—Geschichte der poetischen	
Art Treasures in—see under:		Typography, Early		National-literatur der Deut-	
Augsburg; Bavaria		1551-94, 8757, 3832-40, 4008-13		chen	2559
Botany—Gimpel	176	—see also under: Augsburg;		—Geschichte der 19ten Jahr-	
—Koch	587	Basel; Hamburg; Lüneburg;		hundert	2559
—Nees von Esenbeck	589	Mainz; Neuburg; Rostock;		—Shakespeare	2565
—Reichenbach	185, 590	Strassburg; Ulm		Gerward (William)—Horse B. V.	
—Röbling	185	—Typography, History—see un-		M	50
—Schkuhr	186	der; Hamburg; Strassburg;		Geschichte der Europäischen	
—see also under: Berlin;		Ulm; Würtemberg		Staaten	459
Jena; Leipzig; Wiesbaden		—Views—Harding	954	Geschichte der Sing-Akademie in	
—see also G. (Fungi) (Jungfer-		—Haghe	953	Berlin	797
mannie)		—Duller	1081	Geschiedenis van het heylighe	
Church Hist.—Adam, etc.	1668	—Prout	2256	Cruys (1483) facsim.	904, 2528
—see also G. (Reformation in)		—Staunfield	2269	Geschiedenis von Sultan Ibrahim	3429
—see German (Liturgien)		—see also under: Hamburg;		Gessenius (W.) Geschichte der	
Coleoptera—see under Bruns-		Rhine		hebraischen Sprache	3196
wick		—Zoology—Bechstein	299	—Hebrew, Chaldee and English	
—Crustacea—Koch	196	—Blasius	226	Lexicon	3196
—Entomology—Erichson	202	—see also G. (Crustacea)		—Hebrew Grammar (1846) (1857)	
—Heinemann	203	(Entomology) (Mammals)		(cir. 1875)	3196
—Taaschenberg	209	(Ornithology)		—Lehrgebäude der hebraischen	
—see also G. (Coleoptera)		—see also Mannheim; Palatinate;		Sprache	3196
Family History—Kneschke	1464	Saxony; Silesia; Westphalia;		—Thesaurus Lingue Hebraeae	
—see also G. (Genealogy)		Worms		—Der Prophet Jesaja übersetzt	
(Heraldry)		Gernar (E. F.) Coleopterorum		Commentar über Jesaja	1708
—Feudal Institutions—Courson	3068	Species	203, 599	—Carmina Samaritana	3196, 3207
Fungi—Ditmmer	175	—Zeitschrift für Entomologie	210	—Pentateuchi Samaritani Origo	3204
—Klotzsch	179	Gernsheim (Petr.)—see Schoeffer		—Phönizische und Punische	
—see also under Lusatia		Gernock, Christologie des Koran	3060	Schrift	3207
Galleries of—Catalogues	1173	Geronimo de la Concepcion, Cadiz	2676	—Scripture, etc. Phœnicis Monu-	
Genealogy—see under Saxony		Geronimor (J.)—see Hieronymus		menta	3207
Geology—see Hartz Mountains		(S.)		Gesetze der Angelsachsen	824
Heraldry—Arms	1450	Gerono, Annales de Mathématiques	404	Gesner (Conrad) Epistolæ Medi-	
—Grasse	1464	Gerrish (S.) printer of Boston,		cinales	1273
—Kneschke	1464	N.E.	8902	—Historia Animalium	99, 1321
History—Abrégé	457	Gersaint, Catalogue de sa collec-		Gesner (C.) Neue Jewell of	
—Avila et Zuniga	852, 1462-8	tion de Tableaux	1172	Health	2215
—Bülan	459	—Helle, Glomy et Yver, Cata-		Gesner (J. M.) Scriptores Rei	
—Cluverius	8610	logue des Estampes de		Rustice	1909
—Eccard	2090	—Rembrandt	2589	Gespräch zwischen ein Christen	
—Heeren und Ukert	1454	—in English	984	und Juden	1730, 3596
—History of Present Wars	2218	Gerstorff—see Gerzsdorf		Gespräch von d. Schwabacher	
—Pertz	463	Gerson (J.) de Conceptione Marie		Kasten	8596
—Pfeffel	2450	(Cir. 1477)	8551	Gespräch (nützliches) und Un-	
—Pflaster	459	—Imitatio Christi—see Imitatio		derweisung	3594
—Rhenanus	1865	—Opusculum (Trilogium) (cir.		Gessi (Cardinal) Arms on Binding	
—Thuringia	858	1489)—Ailly	428, 8598	1264, 2861	
—Westphalen	468	—de Pollucionibus nocturnis s.		Gessner (J. J.) Opera Numis-	
—see also G. (Archæology)		n. (Esslingen, Fyner, cir.		matics	1560
(Church Hist.) (Family		1478)	8579	—Numismata Regum Macedonie	
Hist.) (Feudal Instit.)		—de Preceptis, Confessione, etc.		1988	
(Tournaments)		(s. n. cir. 1489)	8830	—Numismata Familiarum Roman-	
—see also under German		—de Preceptis (Paris, cir. 1510)		orum	1988
Literature		—de Remedia contra pusillanim.		—Numismata Imp. Romanorum	
—see also: Nassau (Wars);		s. n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1478)		1988	
Schmalkalden		—1706, 8555		Gessner (Sal.) Schriften	1057, 1418
—Jungfermannie—Ekart	175	—Declamation contre Maleficiers		Gesta Dei per Francos—see Bon-	
Law—Quaritch	838	—Nodé	1838	garius	
—see G. (Feudal Instit.)		—Bibliographical dissertation on		Gesta Karoli Magni (cir. 1506)	1469
—see also under Bavaria		—Coccellieri	2797	Gesta Regis Henrici II	471
Lichens—Dietrich	175	Gerson ben Solomon, Shaar-ha-		Gesta Regum Britannie	495, 2375
—Mammalia—Bechstein	290	Shamayim	3678	Gesta Romanorum (Louvain, cir.	

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Gesta Romanorum (Gouda, 1480)	Gholam Kadir—Tahanawi	Gilbert (Franc. de) Catalufa
1145, 3603	Gholtz (Hub.) Images des Empe-	Gilbert (J. W.) Works
— (s. l. 1499)	reurs	Gilbert (—) Outlines of History,
— (Roxburgh Club) 510, 628, 2264	Ghosts—see Apparitions	Errors in
Geni Cristu Fid-Digma	Ghumal—see Gholam	Gilbert (C. S.) History of Corn-
Getty, E. J. Round Towers of Ulster 2191	Ghumar-ul-Khasia—see Watwat	wall (1817)
Gender (Jo.) of Nürnberg (1514)	Ghyrlando (And.) printer—Ben-	Gilbert (D.) Christmas Carols 808, 2075
Autograph of	violi	— Creation of the World—Jordan
Genus (P.) Memoire sur les	Giacomelli, Woodcuts after—	2075
Aimans	Longus	— Mount Calvary
Gevens, Conchylien Cabinet 190	Giambulari, de'l Sito, ecc. dello	Gilbert (J. T.) Contemporary
Gez, Province of—Perret	Inferno di Dante (Firenze,	History of Affairs in Ireland
Geyler (Jo.) die Emels (Strassb.,	1544)	(1641-52)
1516)	Giandomenico, Trattato della	— Facsimiles of National MSS. of
Geysbeck (P. G. W.) Worden-	Pittura	Ireland
boek	Gianetti da Salo, Rosario della V.	455, 2426, 3532
Geystlich Strass, die (Nürnberg,	Maria	— Historic Documents of Ireland 471
Gutknecht, 1521)	Giannini, de Lumine	— Historic Literature of Ireland 2427
Gharlamas, Tripoli—Miseion	1259, 2430	— History of the Irish Confedera-
8153	Giardinetto di Punti tagliati—see	and War, 1641-48—Bellings
Ghalib (Mirza Asad Ullah Khan)	Pagan	2419
Urdu-i Mualla	Giattino (Bapt.) Leo Philosophus	— History of the Viceroy of Ire-
8379	2680	land
Ghanimat, Shahid and Aziz, MS.	Gibaudet, les Rols d'Austrasie—	2427
8308	Clement	Gilbert (William) de Magnete
Gharapuri, Rock Temples—Burg-	Gibb (E. J. W.) Story of Jewad—	426
ges	Ali Aziz	Gilberti (Fr. Maturino) Arte
Ghasani, on Cabballistic Science,	1507	Mechuacan
Arabic MS.	Gibb (E. J.) Decline and Fall of	8029
8231	Roman Empire	— Dialogo de Doctrina Christiana
Ghayatu l-Bayan: Arabic Gram-	1453, 2281	(1559)
mar—man in Persian	Gibbons (—) Voyages—Foxe	8029, 3897
8231	2875	— Grammatica (Mexicil, 1559)
Ghazani (Rashidu d-Din) — see	Gibbons (Orlando) Music—Par-	— (Mex. c. 1560)
Rashidu	thenia	2923, 3897
Ghazi-ud-Din Khan Nizam	Gibbons (Th.) Memoirs of pious	2924, 3897
8232	women	Gilbertus (J. M.) Opera (Hostilia,
Ghazawi (Abu Mohammed al—)	Gibbs (—) Decorative Alphabets	1740)
— see Abu	1010	3752
Ghazvini Kings—Badauni	Gibbs (G.) Chinook Dictionary	Gilchrist (A.) Life of Blake
8279	3026	284, 1400, 2202
— Kitab-ul Yamini	Gibbs (H. H.) Game of Ombré	Gilchrist (John) Scotch Ballads
8301	928	752, 2393
— Mirkanand	— History of the Knight Placidia	Gilchrist (J. B.) Bagh o Bahar
8305	692	8376
— Tarikh-i-Bahai	Gibbs (James) Book of Architec-	— Gooli Bukawuloe
8319	ture	3380
Ghazzali (the Imam Abu Mohd.)	1183	— Hindustani Dictionary
Ahya Alum uddin	Gibbs (W.) and Genth, Ammonia	3380
8332	Cobalt Bases	— Hindustani Grammar
— Kimiyat Saadat	Gibbiers de Rome	3380
8289	1822, 2497	— Persian Verbs
— Umdat ul Mubakkakin	Gibraltar—Walsh	8289
8232	3149	— Tullionary Pioneer
— Kasidah	— Botany of—Kelaart	8166
8255	587	Gilchrist (Octavius) Dodsley's
Ghazzali (Ahmad ben Mohd.)	Gibson (—) Sculptures	Old Plays
8232	1105	2146
— Mystical treatise	— Autograph of	Gildas—in Berum Britannic.
8232	961	Scriptores
Ghebet-Boek, MS. (c. 1530)	Gibson (Rev. C. B.) History of	466, 1800
60	Cork	— de Regibus Hibernia—O'Connor
Gheez—see Ethiopic	Gibson (E. P.) Registers of Stock	5013
Gheighuli, Hadi ul Ushshak	Harvard, Essex	Gildemeister (J.) Biblioth. Sans-
8327	2370	crita
Ghenen (Godfrid af)—Rilm-	Gibson (J. H.) Journal of the	— Megha-Duta
82042	Numismatic Soc. of Liverpool	3346
Ghent, Belgium, Architecture in—	492	— Scriptores Arabici de Rebus
Boys	Gibson (W. S.) Tynemouth Mon-	Indicia
1406	astery	3093
— Cathedral, View of—Horne	Gidding (Little) Binding done by	Gildersleeve (B. J.) American
4063	the Nuns of	Journal of Philology
Ghent, Engraver—Engravings	1734	2958
1033	Giesel (C. G.) Journal für Ornitho-	— Gems of Chinese Literature
Gheyn (J. d.) Engravings	logic—Cabanis	3417
1033	234, 576	Gilius (Camillus) de Dictis, etc.
— Fasio Christi	— Thesaurus Ornithologie	memorab.—Fulgosus
1017	806, 338	2794, 3713
Ghiberti, Bronze Gate of S.	Giese, Bibelübersetzung Luther's	Gill (W.) Manx Grammar—Kelly
Giovanni	1622	504, 2065
— Tre Porte de Battistern, ecc.	Giesel (J. C. L.) Kirchenges-	Gill (W. W.) Myths of Pacific
974	chichte	815, 1823
Ghiengheri, Cantico dei Cantici	— Luecke and Nitzsch, Theolo-	Gille, Musée d'Armes
nell' Idioma Zingaresco	gische Studien	1013
2085	572	Gilles (Garnier) Arrest contre
Ghini, Teatro d'Humorini letterati	— de Bogomilis—Euthymius	2538
2590	1678	Gilles (N.) Chroniques de France
Ghilani, Geschichte des Ritter	Giesvaldo (Andr.) Petrarca	1473
Martin Behn	Gifford (John) 1348, notice of—	Gilles of Rome—see Egidius
2793	Præter	Romanus
Ghirardelli, Cefalogia Fisconomia	Gifford (William) Ford's Works	Gillepie (G.) Treatise of Miscel-
950	2152	lany Questions
Ghirardin (A.) Stndi sulla Lengua	— Ben Jonson's Works	2398
2006	2156	Gilleysius in Laudem Hannibalis
Ghirlandino, Engravings after—	— Juvenal in English	1487
Lasinio	— Massinger's Works	Gillias (J. M.) U.S. Naval Astro-
966	2160	nomical Exped.
— Facsimiles of Paintings by—	— Shirley's Works	295
Arundel Soc. (nos. 34, 35, 56,	Gigli (G.) Wigalois, Romance of	— Eclipse of Sun near Olmos
56, 58)	664	2988
— Layard's Memoir on	Gigli (Gir.) Vocabolario Cateriniano	Gillot, Drawings—Guichard
582	2577	1080
Ghlyau d-Din Mansur Shirazi	Gigli (Hieron.) Autograph	— Vie de Jesus
8297	3646	1411
Ghlyau u-l-Loghat: Persian Dicty	Giglioli, Cimpanze	Gillray (J.) Genuine Works
3289	167	1411
Gholam Ali Khan, Nawabs of	Gigoux (J.) Illustrations to Gil	— Caricatures
Onde, Persian	Blas	1014
8292	1417, 1442	Gilly (W. S.) Waldensian Re-
Gholam Ashraf—Anwar-i-Suhail	Gil (Lamb.) Lusidas—Camens	searches
8278	761, 2650	Gilpin (Barnard) Autograph—
Gholam Hussain Khan (Mir)	Gil Polo, la Diana Enamorada	Status
8317	(1802)	774
— Siyaru l-Mutakhhbirin	— — for other editions—see	Gilpin (Richard) Memoirs of
8317	Montemayor (Jorge de)	2667
— English	8317	Gilpin (Sidney) Scottish Songs—
8384	Gil de Roma—see Colonia (Egidio)	Herd
Gholam Hyder—Sauda	Gil y Zarate (Ant.) Comedias	752
8384	2663	Gilpin (Rev. W.) Picturesque
Gholam Imam Khan, Tarikhi		Works
Rashididdin Khani		951
8379		
— Tarikh-i Kuraibid Jahi		
8379		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gilpin (Rev. W.) Three Essays	951	Giraldi Cinthio, Hecatommitih		Giulio Romano, Ornaments—	
— Essay on Prints	951	(Monte Regale, 1566)		Hopper	1080
Gilpin (W.) Memoirs of Richard		— (1574)	703, 2000, 3742	Giunio (Giov.) Tre Navigazioni—	
Gilpin	2867	— (1580) (1608)	703, 2000	Veer	2866
Gilpin (W. S.) on Landscape		— dell' Hercole (1557)	703	Giunta (Bened.) printer of Flo-	
Gardening	1214	— (1574)	707, 1812, 1318, 2600	— ence: Berni (1550)	2584
— Engravings after— Daniel 997, 1875		— de Obitto Alfonsi Estensis, etc.	1822	— Virgilius (1544)	1922, 3733
Ginammi, Conquista delle Indie		— Autograph of	1822	Giunta (Bern.) printer of Venice:	
— Casas	2782	Giraldus Cambrensis, Works, ed.		Ovidio (1584)	638, 1900, 2906
— Supplie Schiavo Indiano	2782	by Brewer	470	— and Giotti, printers of Venice	
Ginanni (M. A.) Arte del Blasone	1497	— Camden	463	— Tasso (1609)	774, 2615
Glugne (P. L.) Histoire Litté-		— Itinerarium Canbrie	2377	Giunta (Bern. di Filippo di) of	
raire d'Italie	2688	— de Rebus in Hibernia gestis—		Florence—Boccaccio, Flam-	
— Tableaux de la Révolution		Stanhurst	2440	metta (1538)	712, 2588
Ginsburg (Chr. D.) Coheleth	986, 2540	Girard (A.) Opera Mathematica—		Giunta (Giovanni di) Books	
— Kabbalah	1708	Marolois	1186	printed by, at Burgos—	
Gioberetti, Primato morale d'Italia	2399	Girard (Ch.) Fresh-Water Fishes		Cortés (1529)	3874
— Rinnovamento d'Italia	2599	of N. America	2083	— Henrique (1548)	3874
Giolito (Gabb.) de Ferrari, Books		— Fishes of North America	311	— Books printed by, at Salamanca—	
printed by	3675-76	Girardengus (Nic.) printer of		— Aranel (1544)	3888
— see also: Ariosto, Orlando		Venice—Terentius (1479)	3657	— Forma Libellandi (1548)	3888
(1546); Boccaccio Flamm-		Girardet, Woodcuts—Topffer		— Quadermo de Alcanalas (1548)	
metta (1542); Sanuazaro,			1061, 2550	— Ovidio y Valdes (1547)	3889
Parto della Vergine (1588)		Girardon (F.) Cabinet	1411	Giunta (Jacobus de) printer of	
Giordano (Luc.) Tarquin et Lu-		Girardot de Profonds, Specimens		Rome—Euphrosin (1526)	3889
crece	1085	of his library	1292, 1293	Giunta (Lucantonio) Books printed	
Giorgione, Facsimile of Drawings		— Achna	2876	at Venice: Cantus Monastici	
by—Ottley	1087	— Aretino	2579, 3658, 3703	(1535)	3737
— Facsimile of Painting by—		— Boccaccio	3677	— Cicero (1537)	3737
Arundel Society (88)	535	— Honorius	3549	— Dante (1539)	1150
Giosafatte (S.)—see Barlaam		— Liturgia	4049	— Dares Frigius (cir. 1510)	645
Giotti (G. B.) press—see Giunta		— Miletus	3648	— Leonicus Thomas (1531)	3737
Giotto, Chromolithographs of		— Valla	4034	— Lucianus (1535)	1895
Francesco—Arundel Society		Girard de Roussillon—see Quatre		— Misale (1503)	1397, 3737
(21) (73) (112) (140)	532-536	Fils Aynon		— (1506)	3737
— Engravings of— Frescoes—		Giraud (J.) Les Arts du Metal	1071	— Nuovo Testamento (1536)	1624
Arundel Soc. (20)	532	Giraud (E.) Engravings—Chants	811	— Ovidii Metamorph. (1506)	636, 1900
— Facsimiles of Drawings—		Giraudet (E.) Imprimerie à Tours	2467	— Processionale (1513)	1733
Ottley	1087	Girault (Fr.) Le Passé, le Présent,		— Mark of—Livius (1495) and	
— Frescoes at Padua—Selvatico	990	etc.	2554	(1511)	3602
— see also Giotto (Engravings		Girava (Hier.) Cosmographia		— Heirs of, printers of Venice—	
of Frescoes)		(1570)	2767	— Baptismale (1546)	3738
— Ornamental Design by—Gruner	951	Girisa Chandra Vidyaratna	3349	— Biblia (1545)	3737
— Painting initiated by—Death		Girling (R.) Etchings—Crome	1110	— Bolardo (1541)	678, 1350, 3737
of Virgin	11	Girnar, Inscriptions of—Wilson	3839	— Bolardo (1545)	678, 3737
— Notice of—Ruskin	532	Girodet, Original Drawings for Col-		— Cesalpino (1593)	1966
Giovanni (Alvigi di) Viaggio di		lection des Moralistes	1328, 2497	— Maurolycus (1561)	
Colocut	8065	Girolamo da Ferrara—see Savon-		— Mercurialis (1573)	1260, 1641, 3738
Giovanni (Ser) Il Pecorone	703, 2599	arola		— Ramusio (1556-74)	843
Giovanni di Carignano—see Car-		Girones (Jo.) Familia de—Gudiel	4047	— (1556-74)	2825
ignano		Gironi (R.) Pinacoteca di Milano	2620	Giunta (Filippo) Books printed	
Giovanni da Fiesole—see Fra		Girton (T.) Engrav. after—Ruskin	987	by, at Florence: Apthomius	
Angelico		— River Scenery—see Turner		(1515)	1839, 3734
Giovanni Giuseppe di S. Teresa,		Giske (B.) Thrakisch-Pelaagische		— Aristides (1517)	1940
Guerra del Brasile	2948	Stämme	1976	— Boccaccio (1516)	697
Giovanni del Plan Carpin, Opera		Gi shen den	8408	— Boccaccio, Decamerone (1516)	
dilettevole, ecc. (Vinegia,		Gisla Surasyni Saga	523	— 1149, 2585, 3734	
1587)	3672	Gislaon (K.) Dansk Ordlog	2041	— Horatius (1514)	3734
— Doi Itinerarij in Tartaria	1378	— Hrafnkel Freys. Saga	523	— Orpheus et Proclus (1500)	
Giovanni Scandianese (Titto) della		Gita Art'h, Hindustani MS.	3380	— 1830, 1861, 3733, 4030	
Caccia	3676	Gitabashy—Bhagavad-Gita	3841	— Plutarchus (1517)	1804, 3734
Giovanni da Udine, Frescoes—		Gitabashyavivechana—Bhaga-		— Statuta Concilii Florent.	
Gruner	952	vad-Gita	3841	— Terentius (1517)	1914, 3734
Giovio (Paolo)—see Jovius (Paulus)		Gita Govinda, Sanscrit	3346	— Valerius Flaccus (1503)	1254, 3734
Giphanius (Ob.) Homerus	1306, 1852	— in French	3846	— Valerius Flaccus (1517)	1917
Gippeswicz—see Ipswich		Gitanos, Historia de los	2085	— Virgilius (1510)	1921, 3734
Gipsius (the)—Bataliardi	2084	Gittins (J.) Military Discipline	854	— Zenobius (1497)	1693
— Grellmann	2085	Giudici (Gio.) Poeti Provenzali—		— Life of—Zeltner	1933
— Historia	2085	Nostra Dama	2053	— Heirs of, printers of Florence:	
— Highland	2085	Giulio Bonasone—see Bonasone		— Aristophanes (1525)	3735
— Lieblich	2085	Giulio Clovio, Crucifixion of St.		— Bargeus (1508)	3735
— Origin of	170	Luke and Downfall of the		— Boccaccio, Decamerone (1527)	
— Pott	2085	Idols (miniatures) (printed,		— 698, 2584, 3736	
— Thomasius	2086	not printed)	1413, 2626, 3491	— Sopra el Decamerone (1574)	2586
— of England—Smart	2085	Giulio Romano, Imagines in Vati-		— Boccaccio Laberinto (1529)	3845
— of Europe—Miklosich	2085	cano—Raffaello	1431	— Burchiello (1552)	2590
— of Spain—Borrow	2085	— Jupiter and Juno	1035	— Casa (1598)	1520, 2590
— Michel	2092	— Triumph of Constantine	981	— Caterina da Genova (1580)	3736
— of Turkey—Paspali	2085	— Amours et Triomphes—Pira-		— Cento Novelle (1572)	2590
— Craniology of—Koperincky	2098	neal (xxiv)	978	— Grazini (1582)	2600
Gipsy (Language)	2084	— Etchings—Lanier	966	— Guatteruzzi (1572)	3735
— see also under Bible		— Facsimiles of Drawings—Ottley	1087	— Horatius (1519)	1291, 1887, 3734
— compared with Hindustani	560	— Ornaments—Gruner	951	— Horologium (1520)	1773
— see also Gipsie (Grellman)				— Longus (1508)	635, 3736
Songs (Russian)—National	810				

	PAGE
Giunta (Filippo) Heirs of—Maffei (1588)	2787, 3059
— Petrarch (1522)	2607, 3735
— de Re Rustica (1521)	1908, 3735
— Sonetti (1527)	
— 1535, 1580, 2612, 3735	
— Tacitus (1527)	1912
— Varchi (1573)	2616
— Vasari (1569)	1437
— Vasari (1588)	3736
— Villani (1587)	2617
— Virgilus (1556)	1926
Giunta (Filippo) Books printed by, at Burgis: Chancelus (1583)	3875
— Chronica del Cld (1593)	2661, 3875
— Flores y Blancoñor (1562)	3874
— Lucano (1578)	1895, 3875
Gmoco degli Scacchi	846
Giuseppe, Storia di, see under Bible	
Giuseppe (Father) Account of	
— Neral	3050
Giusti (G.) Proverbi Toscani	2600
— Poetic	2609
— Congresso di Birri	2609
Giusti da Udine, Irene	2597
Giustinian (Isabel) Blinding for	2508
Giustiniana Gallery	2620
Giustiniani Family—Justinian	2508
Giustiniani (Aug.) Psalterium	
(1516)	4032
Giustiniani (Vinc.) Galleria Giustin.	1322, 2620
Giustiniani of Genoa, Arms on	
— Blinding	1256
Gizh, Pyramids of—Vyse	8149
Gjarumia—see Jarumia	
Gkarpolas and Matakides, Greek	
— Lexicon—Gazes	1956
Glacial Period—Tracts	170
Gliers (Alpine)—Alpine Club	120
— Bourrit	1580
— Gruner	1530
— Agassiz	212, 595
— Charpentier	214
— Forbes	352
— Schlagintweit	120, 357
— Tracts	221
Glaistone (C. E.) Biluchi Hand-	
— book	3838
Gladstone (J. H.) Michael Faraday	599
Gladstone (W. E.) Studies on	
— Homer	1855
— Translations—see Lyttleton	
— (Lord)	
— Autograph	3516
— Squibb against	487
Gladstone (W. H.) Purity in	
— Musical Art—Thibaut	797
Gladwin, History of Hindostan	3003
— Persian Mounshe	3289
— Persian Rhetoric, Prosody	3289
— Gulistan, Persian and English	3314
— English	3815
— Dabistan, English, in Asiatic	
— Miscellany	3164
— Transactions in Bengal	3015
— Memoirs of Abd ul Kurream	3080
— Aysen Akbery	1869, 3082
— Tuti Nameh	638
Glaglita Cloaznus	3077
Glamorganshire, Castles of—Har-	
— ding	490, 2067
— Mineral Basin of	604
— Monuments of—Rowland	485
— Natural History—see under	
— Swansea	
Glanvil (Bart.) de Proprietatibus	
— Rerum (Colom. 1481)	4004
— — in English (W. de Worde,	
— 1494)	99, 2122
— — (T. Berthelet, 1535)	100
— — in French (cfr. 1495)	1316
Glanvil (John) temp. Jac. I., Auto-	
— graph—Celestina	718
Glanvil (Joseph) Sadducismus	
— Triumphatus	436, 1829, 2279

	PAGE
Glaphorne (H.) Plays	2153
— Wit in a Constable	2147
— see Old Eng. Drama	2146
Glareanus (H.) de Geographia	2762
— Eleri Cantica Sacra	1778
— Livius (1543)	1893
Glas, Canary Islands—Abreu de	
— Galineo	2792
Glaesnaenr, Dialogues en quatre	
— langues, see Garnier	
Glasgow—McUre	2393, 3990
— Flora of	594
— Philosophical Soc. of	100
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3990
— — First book printed at	1791
Glasgow Philosophical Society	100
Glasgow (Earl of) Catalogue of	
— his Library—Sincclair	926
Glasnik Sprakog Utchenog Drusit-	
— va	2079
Glass-Making, Works on	383
— see also: Art de la Verrerie;	
— Deville	
Glass-Painting—see Stained Glass	
Glass-Work—Basilewski	932
— Burty	1063
— South Kensington Museum	540, 541
Glasgow (J. L.) Records of S.	
— Michael's, Bishop's Stort-	
— ford	2315
Glastonbury, History—Adam of	
— Donnerham	465
— — Hearne	464, 465, 2295
— — Johannes Glastoniensis	465
Glastonienis (Jn.)—see John	
Glauber (J. R.) Works, in English	
— 436, 2215	
— Opera mineralia	1937
— Pharmacopoea Spagy.	1937
— Prosperitas Germanias	1937
— Consolatio Navigantium	1937
Glazemaker (J. H.) Oorlog in	
— Kandia	2842
— Portugueseen in Brazil	2949
— Reizen van Le Blanc	2842
— Reizen van Pinto	2842
— Gleanings in Science	3052
Gleig (G. R.) Life of Munro	3100
Gleichnis de Liturgis Orientali-	
— bus	1750
Glen (J. B. de) Hoistoire Orientale	
— — Gouea	1776
Glenbervie (Sylvester Douglas	
— Lord) Evidence of being heir	
— of Rev. J. Douglas	1372
Gleensair's Expedition into High-	
— lands of Scotland	2403
Glendalough, Book of	499, 918
Glendower (Owen)—Rowlands	2380
Glennie (Stuart) Arthurian Locali-	
— ties—Merlin	654
Glicino (Bern.) Petrarca (1475)	
— — 1354, 2607, 3716	
— — (1490)	3057
Gliddon (G. R.) Ancient Egypt	3146
— On the Nile	3155
— Otia Egyptiaca	1819, 3146
— Indigenous Races—see Nott	
— Types of Mankind—see Nott	
Glodius (Paulus) Catechism,	
— German and Polish	2081
Gloger (C. L.) das Abändern der	
— Vögel	388
Glomy, Catalogue des Estampes	
— de Rembrandt—see Gersaint	
Gloria (la) de Ponti Tagliati (Venet.	
— 1558)	3679
Glory of Queen Anne—see Steed	
— (Rich.)	
Glossæ Hibernicæ veteres	2062
Glossaries—see under Medieval	
Glossarium Eroticum Lingus	
— Latine	1957
Glossary of Arabic, Persian,	
— Armenian, etc.	3164
Glossary of Architecture	1183

	PAGE
Glossary of vernacular, etc. terms	
— of India	3339
Gloucester (Humphrey D. of)—	
— Wycliffe's N. T., MS.	23
Gloucester (Robert of)—see Robert	
Gloucester (City) Fosbrooke	2316
— Archaeological Association at	476
— Dialect, Specimen	2003, 2107
— Expedition for relief of (1648)	2211
— Garlands printed at	2135
— Good News from (1642)	2211
— Plan of (1782)	2280
— see also Saint Pettus' Monas-	
— tery	
Gloucestershire, General Works—	
— Atkyns	2316
— Bigland	2316
— Fosbrooke	2317
— Rudder	2316
— see also: Bristol; Tredington;	
— Wynecomb; Withbridge;	
— Wye	
— Abstracts of Title Deeds, MS.	2305
— Archaeological Society	2317
— Botany—see under Bristol	
— Coal Fields—see under Bristol	
— Crosses in, Pooley	2317
— Domesday Book	2291
— Index to Fines	483
— Garlands—see Tewkesbury	
— Geology—see under Chelten-	
— ham	
— Marriage Registers—see Mick-	
— leton	
— Monastic History—see Saint	
— Peter's	
— Parish Registers, Excerpta	483
— Patrons of Ancient Churches	493
— Fedes Finium	483
— Roman Remains, Lysons	
— 908, 2297, 2316	
— see also Woodchester	
— Subsidy Roll	483
— Views—see Sezincot House	
— Visitation (1569)	483
— — (1682-88)	2371
— — (1684)	483
Glover (—) Catalogue of his col-	
— lection of Pictures	487
Glover (—) Engravings of Portraits	
— — Clarendon	1098
Glover (—) La Roue Arithmétique	410
Glover (Rev. John) Livres de Reis	
— de Brittanie, etc.	471
Glover (Rob.) Visitation of York-	
— shire (1684-85)	481, 2370, 2371
— — MS. by—Upton	1340, 3510
Glover (S.) History of Derby-	
— shire	2810
Gluge, Atlas der Anatomie	375
Glück, Revolution dans la Musique	
— 1826, 2521	
Glumacæ, Steudel	187
Glycas, Annales, in Byzantine	
— Historians	458, 1986
Glyptodontes, Monograph of—	
— Buenos Ayres Museum	2945
Gmelin (J. G.) Flora Siberica	585
Gmelin (L.) Chemistry	423
Gnomics vetustiss. authorum	1381
Gnophoso (Ch.) Crotalon	529
Gnostics (etc.) Works on	1678
Goa—Arquivo Portuguez-Orient.	
— — Coutineau	3102
— — Biervillas	3058
— — Fonseca	3091
— Convent of S. Monica—Agos-	
— tino	3101
— — Inquisition at—Dellon	1667, 3068
Goaddy (H.) Vegetable and	
— Animal Physiology	599
Goar (J.) Euehologium	1775
Goat (The)—Low	141
— — Plates of	1011
Gobetti (Bart.) printer of Cagliari	
— — Bonfant	3750

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gobin (Rob.) les Loups ravissans (Paris, Verard, s. a. cir. 1508-4) 622, 1156, 2497, 3768		Goebel (F.) Reise in die Steppen Goedecke (P. A.) Edda Goehler, Licentia para que vuelva a Europa, MS.	1539 2044 8003	Gold Work—Hopfer —Julienne —Labarte —Libri —Livre de Fleurs —Meisterwerke —Peyre —Pugin —Reynard —In S. Kensington Museum	106 106 106 122 253 141 106 229 108
Gobineau, Ecritures Cunéiformes 3184 — Lecture des textes Cunéiformes 3184		Goeje (J. de) Kitab-ul-Uyun — Fragmenta Historiarum Arabi- corum	3248 8382	Golden Coast (The) or Description of Guiney Golden Fleets, Order of—Boisseau —Chiffet —see also Tuison d'or	540, 54 57 1532, 198
Goblet, Theory of Sight 427		Goeller (F.) Thucydides — de Situ Syracusarum	1888 1088	Golding, Parenetical Veteres Golding, Songs of Zion	146 48
Godard (Guil.) Heures de Rome 3800		Göelnitz (A.) Ulysses 1937, 3611		Golding (—) Engravings after Smirke	305
Godard de Dancourt, Académie Militaire 1322		Goelach (Barth.) printer—see Sachsel (Geo.)		Goldingham, Seven Pagodas Goldman (N.) Fortification Goldmayer (A.) Planisphaerium— Bartsch	315 35 192
Godart et Duponchel, Histoire Naturelle des Lépidoptères de France 293, 599		Goeppert, Fossiles Coniferen — Fossile Flora	316 216	Goldoni (C.) Commedie Goldschmidt (M.) Hjemlós — Petrefacta Germaniae	146 22 21
— Catalogue des Lépidoptères 203		Görranson (J.) Is Atilinga — Bautil	1515 1515	Gölschmidt (S.) Ravanavaha Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	343 68
Godavery district—Morris 3100, 3161		Goerree (W.) Joodse Oudheden Görres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Goddard, The Mathers weighed 2967		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Goddé (T.) Delaroche 943		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godeau (Ant.) Nouveau Testa- ment (1668) 1617		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godefroy de Bouillon—see God- frey		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godefroidus—Digby 648		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godefroy (D.) Maintenu, etc. des Princes 1806, 1717, 2497		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
— Histoire des Connestables— Le Féron 1239 — Memoires de Commynes 1470		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godefroy (F.) Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue Française 3052		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godefroy (Theod.) Cereemonial de France 1473 — Entreveues de Charles IV 147, 1473 — Histoire d'Artus III 1473 — Histoire du Chevalier Bayard 1275, 2464 — Origine des Roys de Portugal 1471, 1473 — Presence des Roys de France 1471 Godefroy de Paris, Chronique— Buchon 1467		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godet des Marais (Paul) Lettres— see Malinteson 1317		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godfray (Th.) Books printed by 3932		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
— see also Chaucer (1532)		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godfrey (Sir Edmundbury) Murther of 829		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godfrey of Boloyne, English (Caxton, 1481) 2114, 3909		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
— In French (Paris, M. Le Noir, 1504) 8775		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
— see also Du Chat		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
— German—Wie er wider die Türken gestritten hat etc. (Augsburg, 1502) 8887		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
— Woodcut of—Dian Tanco — see also: Chanson d'Antioch; Chevalier au Cygne; Helyas; Tasso (Jerusalemme)		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godfrey of Paris—see Godefroy		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godfrid af Ghemen—Riinkronike 3042		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godfrigo (P. Nic.) De Abassinorum Rebus 3151		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godinho de Heredeia (Manoel) Aures Chersonese—Emanuel 2800		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
— Relação do novo Caminho — Declaracão de Malaca 2812		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godkin (J.) Education in Ireland 2428		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godman (F. Du Cane) Natural History of the Azores 2780		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
— Biologia Centrali Americana— see Salvin (O.)		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godman (J. D.) Mastology 858		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Gododin—see Aneurin		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godric (St.) Life and Miracles— Reginaldus 466, 1647		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godron (D. A.) L'Espèce et des Races 599 — Flore de Lorraine 585 — Flore de France—Grenier 585		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godwin (Franc.) Catalogue of Bishops 1661 — Man in the Moone 2281		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godwin (Thoe.) Romane Antiqui- ties 1970, 8988		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Godwin (W.) Lives of Necro- mancers 436, 1825, 1882, 2281		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216
Goebel (Dr. A.) Lexilogus zu Homer 1855		Göres (J.) Altdeutsche Lieder — Brentanos Märchen — Mythengeschichte	1891 811 2557 1903	Gölschmidt (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin	216

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gomez de Cidareal, Centon Epis. tolarlo	2676	Gonzalez de Mendoza, Historie of China, by Parke and Staunton	549, 2848	Gordon (Sir W.) Portrait of Col. Patten	1102
Gomez de la Cortina, Arms on binding—Cervantes	2657	Gonzalez de Mendoza (Pedro) Cronica de	2710	Gordon de Perce, Usage des Romans	014, 2497, 2498
— — — Lobera de Avila	2685, 2684	Gonzalez de Montes (Raimundo) — — — Inquisitionis Artes	526	Gore (Mrs.) the Hamiltons	2231
— — — Marinus	2741	— — — in Spanish	1668	— — — Autograph Letter	900
Gomez Davila, Marques de Velada, MS. possessed by—Ludolphus	2448	— — — in Dutch (London, 1569)	2639	Gore (Thomas) Paternal Coats and Crests	483
Gomez Miedes, Jayme de Aragon	2665	— — — in English	1668	Gorse, Isle of—Adanson	8153
Gomez de Pastana, Romances	2708	— — — in French	1668	Gorges (Fern.) History of New England—Johnson	9045
Gomez de Santistevan, Historia de Don Pedro	642, 2606	Gonzalez y Moreno, Anuario Filipino	8129	Gorgias (1634) Greece	1879
Gomez Solis (Duarte) Comercios de las Yndias	2784	Gonzalez de Reguero (V.) El Cid	680	Gorgias, Arabe vulgaire	3232
Gongam—Bordelon	2470	Gonzalez de Salas (J. A.) Petronii Arbitri Satiricon	637	Gorhambury, Hert.—Grimston	2830
Gomme (G. L.) Primitive Folk-Moots	2281	Gonzalves (J. A.) Dictionario China-Portugues	8418	Gorilla—see Orang Outang	3008
Gomperz (Th.) Philodenus Epicureus de Ira	1861	— — — MS.	8418	Gorilus, Thesaurus Diptychorum	951, 1988
Gonzales—see Gonzalez		— — — Arte China	8418	— — — Lyra Barberina—Doni	788
Gonzalves—see Gonzalves		Gonzalves Netto (Est.) Missal, fac.	77	Gorleus (Ab.) Dactylithoea	1047
Gond Language	8892	Gonsenbach (L.) Sicilian. Märchen	750	— — — Cabinet des Pierres Antiques	1047
Gondi Family History—Corbinielli	1497	Good Humour, or Way with the Colonies	2961	— — — de Annulis—Kirchmannus	964
Gonella, Facetie	1607	Good News from Gloucester	2211	Gorlée—see Gorleus	
Gongora (D. I. de) Salinas, Obras, MS.	3710	Goodale (G. L.) Floras of different countries	881	Gorlov (I. N.) Istoriya Yaponie	2082
Gongora (Louis de) Obras	2676	Goodhugh (W.) Library Manual	880	Gormontina—see Gournont	
Gongora (Louis de) y Lope de Vega, Quatro Comedias (Mad. 1617)	1278, 2672	Goodrich (A.) Columbus	2797	Gorostias (Martin de) Description de la America Septentrional (MS.)	3514
Gongora y Torrelblanca, Reyno de Navarra	2677	Goodrich (C. A.) Webster's Dictionary	2106	Gorruvial (G.) Ramayana	8362
Gonneville (Capt. de) Relation du Voyage	2460	Goodrich Castle—Heath	2319	Gory (H.) at Percheron, Monographie des Cétolens	208
Gonon (P. M.) Conquete de Naples	1478	— — — Meyrick (MS.)	8504	Gory (A.) Notice sur des Fouilles	2498
Gonzalez—see Gonzalez		Goodall, Engravings by—Anni-vary	1051	Gosden (Thomas) Binding by	1375
(Gonsalvi) (Card.) Arina—Marini	82	— — — Finden's Royal Gall.	1041	Gosh-ti-Fryano—Arda Viraf	8187
Gontery (L.) La vraye Procedure	1737	— — — Rogers Poems	1003	Gosnold (B.) Letter	556
Gonville College, MSS. in—Smith	1080	— — — after Stanfield	997	— — — Voyage	556
Gonzach (Walther)—see Gonzaga Family		— — — Stark's Rivers	1114	Gospel Engine or Streams of Love	1743
Gonzaga Family, Genealogy—Campana	1406	Goodwin, Domestic Architecture	1183	Gospel History critically examined	1807
— — — Posevinnus	1497	Goodyea (Sir H.) Mirror of Majesty	2162	Gospels—see under Bible	
Gonzaga (Aluigi) Ariosto 671, 1150, 3675		Goodyear (W.) Wandering Knight	739	Gospels of the Four Evangelistes, Anglo-Saxon (1571)	1598, 3962
Gonzaga (C.) Stanza	2591	Googe, Eglogs (1563)—Arber	605	Gosa (Dr.) Chronicon Regum Mannu	504, 2066
Gonzaga (Giulia) Portrait of—Valdés	526	Googe (Barn.)—Nageorgus	3949	Gosse (E. W.) Pirdusi's Epic	8287
Gonzague (P. G.) Decorateur Theatral	1411	Goolan All—see Dossabhai	8389	Gosse (L. A.) Deformations du Crane	2090
Gonzalez (Bart.) printer of Seville—Padilla	8868	Gooli Bukawules, lithographed—ed. by Gilchrist	8386	Gosse (P. H.) Birds of Jamaica	306, 2933
Gonzales (Domingo) Voyage to the Moon	2231	Gooroo Paramartan	8395	— — — British Sea Anemones	154, 599
Gonzalez (Esteve) Vida y Hechos	719, 2677	Goovaerts (A.) Typographie Musicale	790	— — — Edwardia Carne	240
Gonzalez (Fernandez y)—see Fernandez		Goozerat—see Gujarati		— — — Evenings at the Microscope	228
Gonzales (Fern. Alonso) Sermones	2928	Gopala Tapani	8365	— — — Great Atlas Moth of Asia	262
Gonzalez (Gutierrez) Doctrina Christiana (Sevilla, 1582) 1791, 8836		Gopatha Brahmana	8365	— — — Life in its lower Forms	599
Gonzalez (Joam) scribe—Azurara, MS.	2798	Gomakhpur—Archæol. Survey of India (vol. xii)	1209, 3006	— — — Romance of Natural History	2231
Gonzalez (S.) Carta de Palafox	2916	Gordon (Lord) Claim to the title Huntly	2412	— — — Tenby	2231
Gonzalez de Clavijo (Ruy) Hist. del Gran Tamorlan (1582) 2667, 2854		Gordon (A.) Itinerary. Septentrional	2396	Gosselin (P. E. J.) Géographie des Anciens	3751
— — — Embassy to Timour	550, 2848	Gordon (Gen. C. H.) Autograph	8516	— — — Strabon	1867, 2749
Gonzalez Davila, Historia de Henrique III.	2677	Gordon (Capt. George) English-Manipuri Dictionary	8398	Gosson (Stephen) Quippes for new-fangled Gentlewoman	508
— — — Hist. de Salamanca	2677	Gordon (G.) Pinetum	176	— — — School of Abuse (1579)	2231
— — — Teatro Ecclesiastico	2898	Gordon (H.) History of Harting	608	— — — Arber	505
— — — Memorial sobre la continuacion, MS.	2607	Gordon (J.) History of Scots Affairs	493	Gossypium, Monograph of—Todor	173
— — — Teatro de Madrid	2677	— — — Tonna of Aberdeen	498	Gostling (G.) Naval Treaties	800
Gonzalez de Salava, Coloquios	2924	Gordon (John) of Glencair, Memoirs of	1673, 2398	Gostina—see Buddha	
Gonzalez Fernandez (R.) y Moreno y Jerez, Manual de las Filipinas	8129	Gordon (J. F. S.) Scotchchronicon	3398	Gotardo de Ponte—see Ponte	
Gonzalez de Figueroa, Vida, etc. de S. Taya	2708	Gordon (P.) Abridgment of Britane's Distemper	493	Gotardus Ponticus—see Ponte	
Gonzalez Holguin—see Holguin		Gordon (Genl. Pat.) Passages from Diary	494	Gotfrid (Hertzog) wider die Türken, etc. (1592)	8837
Gonzalez de Mendoza (Joan) Hist. de la China (1585)	2866	Gordon (Pat.) Geography anatomized	1539	Gotha, Almanach de	2460
— — — (1596)	2867	Gordon (T. F.) History of New Jersey	2961	Gotha Library, Catalogue of MSS.—Cyprianus	922
— — — Hist. della China (1585) 1369, 2867		Gordon (William) Historia de las Misiones en la California, MS.	3000	— — — Catalogue of Oriental MSS.	8165
				Gotherington (Gloucester) Title Deeds	3306
				Gothic (Language and Literature)—Auslegung des Evang. Johannis	2021
				— — — Bopp	2003
				— — — Braune	2021
				— — — Graff	2019
				— — — Hickes	2020
				— — — Holtzmann	2101
				— — — Jamieson	2006

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gothic Language—Lye	2020	Gould (Aug. A.) Geology of California—see Agassiz (Louis)		Gouvea (J. F. de) Noticia de Portugal—Rodrigues	2735
—Meidinger	2020	Gould (B. A.) Astronomical Journal	301	Gouveanus (Ant.)—see Gouvea Ant.	
—Meyer	2021	Gould (Ch.) Exploration of W. Tasmania	3137	Goveanus (F. V.) Joannes IV	830
—Pott	2009	Gould (John) Birds of Asia	233, 305	Gover (C. E.) Folk-Songs	3391
—Schulze	2021	—Birds of Australia	266, 305, 3124	Governay of Health (Caxton, 1491, facsim.)	2117, 3911
—Serenius	2047	—Handbook to the Birds of Australia	305, 600, 3124	Govind Narayan, Bombay	3387
—see also under Bible		—Introduction to the Birds of Australia	305, 339	Gow (Neil) Strathpey Reels	797
—Architecture—see under Architecture		—Synopsis of the Birds of Australia	305, 324	—Portrait of—Wilkie	1008
—Bibles—see under Bibles		—Birds of Europe	233, 305, 338	Gowan (W. E.) Kashgaria—Kuropatin	3077
—Coins—see under Numismatics		—Birds of Great Britain	151, 305, 339, 600	Gower (F.) Proposals for History of Cheshire	2307
—Furniture—see under Furniture		—Introduction to the Birds of Great Britain	151, 600	Gower (G. W. C. L.) Register of Saint Peter's	481
—Ornament—Pugin	1085, 1194	—Birds of New Guinea	268, 3131	Gower (John) Confessio Amantis (MS. c. 1395-8) 26, 732, 2131, 3442	
Gothofredus (D.) Corpus Juris civilis	1832	—Century of Himalayan Birds	339	—printed (Caxton, 1483)	732, 2115, 2116, 3909, 3910
Gothofredus (J.) Libanius pro Templis, etc.	1859	—Icones Avium	305, 339	— (1532)	3930
Gothrici et Rolli Historia	2036	—Ornithology of the Beagle Voyage	114, 268, 334	—Vox Clamantis (Roxburghe Club)	511
Gotha (the)—Castillo	2654	—Monograph of Odontophorine or Partridges of America	266, 305	Gower (Lord R.) French Portraits	1102
—Fuero Juzco	1526	—Monograph of the Pittidae	266	Gower, Lordship of, in Archæol. Camb.	2375
—Grotius (H.)	1997	—Monograph of Ramphastidae or Toucans	289, 305	Gowghter (Sir)—Utterson	641
—Idorus	1454	—Monograph of Trochilidae or Humming Birds	288, 339	Goya, Caprichos	1106
—Messenius	1516	—Introduction to the Trochilidae	288, 339, 600	—Desastres de la Guerra	1106
—Olau	2033	—Monograph of Trogonidae	305	—Etchings (Amand-Durand)	530
—Paulin	1522	—Mammals of Australia	3134	Gozo Island—Salazar	3143, 311-2
—Peringskiold	1516	—Monograph of Macropodidae or Kangaroos	268	—Ornithology of—Grant	233
—Petreus	2046	Gould (J. L.) Guide to the Royal Arch Chapter	443	Gozzadini (G.) Necropoli a Marzobotto	1450
—Prætorius	1455	Gould (N. D.) Church Music in America	800	—La Necropole de Villanova	2096
—Procopius	1892, 1455	Gould (R. F.) Four Old Lodges	443	—Sepulcrotur Etrusco	2067
—Rodericus, Chronica	1527	Gould (S. Baring) Iceland	2446	Gozzoli (Benozzo) Chromolithographs after—Arundel Society (105, 114)	535
—Stiernhook	1518	Gouldman (Francis) Nomenclatura Anglo-Latina	2961	Graf (Reg. de) Instrument de Moliers	2498
—Stritter	1456, 2096	Gouliano, Archéologie Egyptienne	3175	Graah (W. A.) Expedition to Greenland	2688
Gothus (Pet. Joh.) Berättelse uthaff Gudz Ord—Luther	1731	Gouliston (Theod.) Aristoteles	1243	Graal (Saint.)—see Saint Graal	
Gottfrid or Gottfried (J. L.) Historische Chronica	1061	Goupil (René) Notice sur—Jogues	2971	Graberg (O. G.) Orthographia Suecana	2049
—Historia Antipodum	2337	Gour, Ruins of—Drawings	3068	Graberg de Hemsö (J.) Saggio sugli Scaldi	2052
Gottfried von Strassburg—Tristan	639, 656	Gourdault, Fille aux Pieds nus	1080, 2463	Graba (J. A.) Cervi descriptio	1937
Gotti (Aur.) Vita di Michelangelo	2590	Gourges (Capt. D. de) Voyages de la Floride—Basanier	2831	Grabe (J. E.) Justinus Martyr	1884
Gottsche (C. M.) Synopsis Hepaticarum	176	—Le Moine de Morgues	2833	—Spicilegium SS. Patrum	1667
Gottscheden (J. C.) Reineke der Fuchs	627	Gourlier et Biet, Choix d'Edifices Publics	1198	Grace (—) Te Korero Whakapeke	5432
Gottwaldt, Hamze Annales	3233	Gournmont (Gilles de) Books printed by, at Paris	3789, 90	Grace (Henry) Captivity among Savages	3047
Gouan (A.) Flora Monspeliaca	585	—see also Eutropius (512?)	3703	Grace (J.) Annales Hibernie	501, 2428
—Poisons	353	Gournmont (Rob.) printer—Joannis de Hese	1358	Gracian Dantisco, Galates Español	1299, 2678
Gouda, Specimens of Early Printing at	3603	Gournay Family, Genealogy—Anderson	2365	Gracie (John Black) Presentation in the Temple	491
—see also Dialogus Creaturarum (1481)		—Gurney	2367	Graduale Claterciense MS. (sec. xiv)	89, 90, 1773
—Stained Glass in	1070	—La Roque	1483	Graduale de Tempore, MS. (1494)	1023
Goudar (De) Memoires de Pierre III	1539	Gournay (F. de) Expedition en Morée—see Ravaisi		Gradus Comparationum—see Bellomayus	
Goudelin (Pierre) Obros e Dictionari Moundino	2052, 2457	Gourouff (de) Civilisation des Tartars-Nogais	1539, 3057	Grady Medicinarum—Maiolus	9681
—la Plouretto Novbello	2052, 2457	Goury (Jules) Alhambra—Jones (O.)	963, 1121, 1208, 1526, 2740	Grady (T.) The Nosegay	2428
Goudie, Orkneyinga Saga—see Hjalptal		Goussancourt (M. de) Chevaliers de S. Jean	1671	Graefe, Sanskrit-Verbum	3369
Gouge (W.) Portrait of	1099	Goutama—see Buddha		Graesse (J. G.) Geschlechtsnamen	1464
Gough (A. E.) Sanskrit Literature	3346	Gouvea (Ant.) Histoire orientale	1776	Graesse (J. G. T.) Bibliotheca Magica	1937
Gough (R.) Coins of the Seleucide	1559	—Terentius (1542)	1280, 1915	—Guide de l'amateur de Porcelaines	1074, 2491
—History of Pleshy	2315	Gouvea (Ant. de) Jornada do Arcebispo de Goa	1678, 3103	—Lehrbuch einer Literärgeschichte	580
—Human Nature displayed (History of Myddle)	484, 2342	—Missa dos Christaos de S. Thome	3103	—Trésor de Livres rares	840
—Ancient Sculpture—see Douce and Nichols, Britannia—Canden	2384	—Synodo Diocesano	3103	Gräsmann (F.) Vogel Deutschlands	233
—Specimen of his Library—Holmes (MSS.)	3502	Gouvea (Francisco Velasco de) Joao IV	2734	Grevenbroeckius (N. N.) Gentis Africane Descriptio, MS.	3157
Goujet (Abbe) Grand Dictionnaire—Moréri	892	—in Latin	830	Graevius Thesaurus Antiquitatum	1970
—Mémoires des Hommes Illustres—see Oudin (Père)				—Gruteri Inscriptiones	1889
Goujon (J. A.) Atlas de Géographie	1458			—Cicero	1877
Goulart (Simon) Thresor d'histoires	2496			Graevius (Theod.) Callimachus	1843
Goulburn (E. M.) Sculptures in Norwich Cath.	3334				
Gould (Aug. A.) Invertebrata of Mass.	274, 2064, 2965				
—Mollusca of the U.S. Exploring Expedition	119				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Graf (Urs) Engraved Life of Christ		Gran Cardenal—see Gonzalez de		Grassus (B.) Comedias de L. de	
— Passionai (1507)	1136, 3546	Mendoza		Vega	2716
— New Plenarium	1137, 3567	Gran Condestable—see Luna		Grasses—Boott	171
— Passionai	1641, 3567	(Alvaro de)		— see also under: Austria; Bri-	
— Mori Epigramata	1443	Granada (Luis de) Obras	2678	tain; Ireland	
Graf (E. G.) Propositionem	3029	— Doctrina Christiana, etc.	2678	Grassian, Rig-Veda	3364
— Sprachschatz	2019	— Imitacion de Christo	1726	Grasso (Nic.) Eutychia	2532
— Criticisms of—Bopp	3004	— Memorialia Granate	1730	Gratarolus (G.) Alchemia	1937
— Otrid's Krist	2030	— Rosario della V. Maria	1259	Grateland (Baron) Rencontres,	
Gragny (Mme. de) Lettres d'une		Granada—Bermudez de Pedraza	2646	etc.	3538
— Peruvienne	1417	— Echeverria	2670	Gratianus (A. M.) Vie du Card. J.	
Grafton (R.) Chronicle	2217	— Perez de Hita	689, 687, 3700	F. Commendom	1281, 1666
— Books printed by—Bodrigan's		— Archæology—Lopez Madera	2685	Gratianus Lucius—see Lynch	
Epitome	3034	— Cedula, Provisiones, etc.		Gratiolus de Aedificiis Mediolani	1501
— Common Prayer (1649)		— Kings of—Gayangos 968, 1526, 2740		Gratus de Venatione (Aldus,	
— (1552)	1576, 1783, 3980	— Leyes del Quaderno	3889	1533)	3604
— Cranmer's Bible	3962	— Moorish Art at—Antique-		— (Aldus, 1534)	3603
— Halle's Families of Lan-		dades	1120	— (1832)—Lonicerus	1443
castre, etc.	2217, 3934	— Siege of—Columbus	3566	— (1645)—Ulilius	8614
— Hardy's Chronicle		— Specimens of Early Printing at		Grattan, Mode of Measuring	
— Henry VIII's Primer	3979	— Views in—Meunier	1121	Crania	2098
— Primer	1738	Granados y Galvez (Joseph Jo-		— Human Remains in Round	
— Sermons	1790	quin) Tarides Americ.	2909	Towers	2098
— and Whitechurch, Books printed		Granata (P. Luigi di)—see Granada		— On Ancient Sepulchral Mound	2048
by—Mathew's Bible	3957	(Luis de)		Grau (O.) Wistmannland	2045
— Prymer (1540)	3979	Grands Heures de Jacques de		Graul, Tamul. Schriften	3305
Gragas, Codex Juris Isidororum	2036	Bourbon, MS.	25	— und Germann, Kural	3396
— Nordisk Literatær Samfund	523	Grand Master, or Adventures of		Grave (Clas de) printer of Ant-	
Graham (Alex.) Tables of Indian		Qui Hi	3104	werp—Den Bibel (1518)	4014
Hist.	3093	Grandes Croniques de Bretagne		— Ludolphus de Saxonia (1536)	4014
Graham (D. C.) Report on Kolha-		— see Bouchard		Graveling, Discourse of the Siege	
poor	550	Grandison Peerage Case	2372	of	2281
Graham (G. F.) Songs of Scotland	1317	Grandisgnage (Ch.) Dictionnaire		Gravelot, Engravings—Anthologie	810
Graham (J. A.) Sketch of Ver-		Walon	2056	— Bickham	737
mont	1372	Grandjean de Montigny et Famin,		— Boccaccio	699, 1055, 1759
Graham (T.) Chemical Reports	423	Architecture Toscane	1203	— Cornelle	2483
Grai (Saint)—see Saint Grai		Grande Voyages—see Bry		— Major	969
Grandeur de Douay—see Chanson		Grandville (—) Vie privée des		— Mariette	1243
d'Antioche		Animaux	1061, 2498	— Marinontel	1058, 2519
Grandorge, Origine des Macreuses		— Petites Misères	2498	— Ovide	1059
	1822, 2498	Grandville (J. J.) Woodcuts—		— Racine	1059, 2537
Granger, Tibullus in English	2151	Boccace	1417	— Rousseau	1059, 2543
Graus, Traité des—Bégouillet	825	— Florian	2498	— Shaw	1362
Gramberg, Geschichte der Reli-		— Roybaud	2541	— Tasso	775
gionsideen	1708	Granger (Rev. J.) Biographical		Gravenhorst (J. L. C.) Coleoptera,	
Grammaire Grecque	2058	History of England	1099	Microptera, etc.	607
Grammaire Liegeoise, par L. M.	2056	— Catalogue of Portraits illus-		— Reptilia Mus. Zool. Vratia-	
Grammaire Malaye et Javanais		trating	1170	laviensis	163
MS.	8429	— Deulby	1172	Graves (—) Letter from New Eng-	
Grammaire Tamoule	3395	Granjon (Rob.) printer—Gal-		land—Higgeson	2982
Grammaire Turque (1780) (1846)	3326	thicus	3822	Graves (J.) Life, etc. of Duke of	
Grammar of Bulgarian Lang. (1859)	3079	Grant (—) Birds of Malta	233	Ormond	2423
Grammar of the Malay tongue	3429	Grant (—) Life of S. G. Morton	2093	— Memoirs of Lady Elizabeth	
Grammar of the Mende language	3437	Grant (Mrs.) of Leggan, Autograph	961	Fitzgerald	2423
Grammar of the Susu language	3438	Grant (Colesworthy) Rural Life		— Church of St. Manchan	2423
Grammar of the Tahitian dia-		in Bengal	8104	Graves (Rev. J.) Proceedings of	
lect	3438	Grant (Francis) Essay for peace	1889	King's College in Ireland	472
Grammar of the New Zealand		Grant (James) Zemindary Tenures	3093	Graves (Rich.) the Festoon	2154
language	3433	Grant (Seb.)—see Brandt		Gravesande (s') Elements of	
Grammatica Canarico-Latina	3392	Grant Trencce	1152, 1290	Natural Philosophy	410
Grammatica Malabarico-Latina	3393	Grant Voyage de Hierusalem		Gravir (Gabr.) Découverte de	
Grammatica y Vocabulario Qui-		(1592)	2856	l'Amérique	2791
chua (1603)—Torres Rubio	3041	— see Breydenbach		— Voyage des Dames Religieuses	2382
Grammaticæ Latinæ Auctores		Grant—see Adl Grant's		Gravina, Duomo di Monreale	1205
(Putchius)	1905	Grants of Manors and Lands	486	Gravitation—Commandinus	420
Grammatical Drollery	2150	Grants in Augmentation Office—		Harris	420
Grammatici Veteres—Diomedes,		Particulars	483	Gray (Asa) Chloris Boreali-Ameri-	
etc.	3647	Granville (Card.) Arms on Binding		cana	280
Grammatographia, Lat. et Gall.		1909, 3494, 3695		— First Lessons in Botany	176
(1539)	1957	Granville (Dean) Remains	467, 2852	— Flora of North America—see	
Grammatyka Francuska	2061	Grapaldu (F. M.) de Partibus		Torrey	
Grammont (Comte de) Memoires		Ædium (1494)	1183	— Genera of Plants of U.S.	280
de	1097	— (1617)	1184, 3667	— Manual of Botany of the	
— in English	1412, 2231	Grapheus (C. S.) Spectaculum in		Northern U.S. (1848)	585
— see Hamilton	1307	susccep. Philippi Hisp. Prin.		— (1856)	280
Grammont (Countess of) Portrait		etc.	1425	— (1859)	280
of	1428	— Entrée de Prince Philippe en		N. American Plants	2953
Grammont, Flanders—Wac-		Anvers	1090	— Planete Wrightiana	2983
bergh	1614	Grapheus (Jehan) printer of Ant-		School and Field Book of	
Gra (Hein.) printer of Hagenau		werp—Nouv. Testain. (1532)		Botany	176
— Das Helden Buch (1509)		3008, 4015		— Collection of Botanical Papers	
Gran Capitan—see Fernandez de		951		by	280
Cordova	694, 1131, 3584	Graphic (the)		— see American Journal of Sciences	
		Grashuis, Soendaeneesch Woorden-		and Arts	91, 2953
		lijst	3452	Gray (Francis, Lord) Catalogue of	
				Pictures in Kinfau's Castle	1412

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gray (Geo.) Letter by Voltaire concerning	8519	Greece, General Works—Cochrane	1546	Greek Inscriptions—Selden	1977
Gray (George Robert) Birds from Solomon Isl. etc.	824	— Coronelli	1546	— of Egypt—Letronne	3147
— Catalogue of the Genera and Subgenera of Birds	230	— Crusius	1546	— see also Rosetta Stone	
— Fasciculus of the Birds of China	806	— D'Anville	3068	Greek Language, Works on the	1934-1965
— Genera of Birds	233, 806	— Du Loir	1547	— Bolzani	36-80
— Hand List of Genera and Species of Birds	230, 840	— Gell	1547	— Bopp	2003-4
— List of Birds in British Museum	230	— Gohl	1548	— Cais	2022
— List of Birds of New Zealand	269, 824	— Millingen	1549	— Chrysolora	1336
— List of the Genera of Birds	806	— Patterson	3062	— Cienard	3504
— Voyage of the "Curacoa" (Birds)	116	— Pausanias	1861	— Delbruck	2904
— Voyage of the "Erebus" and "Terror"	116, 233, 806	— Villenain	1550	— Etymologicum	38-7
— Entomology of Australia	853	— Wheeler	1550	— Ferrar	2005
— Life of	824	— Wordsworth	1550	— Fick	3005
Gray (John Edward) Animal Kingdom see Griffith		— see also: Hydra (Island of); Messene; Morea		— Gelenius	2378
— British Waterweeds	593	— Archaeology	1965-80	— Henychius	1-98
— Catalogue of Mammalia in Brit. Mus.	226	— Benloew	3060	— Jamieson	2006
— Gleanings from the Menagerie at Knowley Hall	101	— Blouet	1545	— Kuhn	2096
— Hand-List of Seals, Morses, etc.	226	— Dodwell	1117, 1547	— Kuhn	2096
— List of Mammalia in British Mus.	226	— see also under: Athens; Attica; Ionia; Peloponnesus; Tiryas		— Pott	2098
— Synopsis Reptilium	853	— Architecture in	1202	— Reeve	2110
— Synopsis of Starfish in Brit. Mus.	240	— Atlas—Kiepert	1971	— Reich	3834
— Synopsis of Whales and Dolphins in Brit. Mus.	227	— Botany—Sibthorp	591	— Schleicher	2010
— Tortoises	164	— see also under Morea		— Sparachuh	2010
— Voyage of the "Beagle"—Stokes	238-8	— Geology—see under Attica		— Urbanus	3869
— Voyage of the "Blossom" (Reptiles)	114	— History—Finlay	1547, 2228	— Viachus	3011
— Voyage of the "Erebus" and "Terror"—see Richardson (J.)		— Trikonpe	2060	— Zambellio	2011
— Voyage of the "Samarang" (Vertebrata)	118	— Ugonius	8701	— Zehetmayr	2012
— Voyage of the "Sulphur" (Mammals)	118, 317	— see under Negropont.		— Pronunciation—Cajus	1931
— Zoological Miscellany	820	— see Bactria (Greeks in)		— Quotations from—Dictionary	2004
Gray (J. W.) Indian Zoology	250, 3093	— Industrial History—McCullagh	831	— Macdonnel	2007
Gray (Maria E.) Figures of Mol-lusca	191	— Middle Ages in—Sathas	1549	— Early appearance in type—Bonaccursius of Pisa	3708
Gray (Robert) Birds of the West of Scotland	306, 600	— Natural History—see under Morea		— see Chrysolora	38-2
— and Anderson, Birds of Ayr-shire	151, 306	— see also G. (Botany) (Or-nithology)		— Ulrich Schenckeler	3709
Gray (S. F.) Arrangement of Plants	593	— Ornithology—Lindermayer	603	— (Medieval)—Wagner	508, 2008
Gray (S. O.) British Seaweeds	133	— Von der Muhle	804, 603	— (Modern)—see Romaic	
Gray (Thomas) Poems	1867, 2154	— Revolution—Trikoupes	2000	— Modern Writers in—see Hellenistic (Modern)	1923-54
— in Aldine Poets	2185	— Topography—see under Athens		— Law—Harnenopulus	1849
— Pamphlets—Smith	3048	— Views	1117-8	— Schoemann	845
— Autograph—Ray	2154	— Dodwell	1117, 1405	— Legends—Hahn	750
— Vogt	3518	Greek Algebra—Nesselmann	1974	— Literary History	1954-1964
— (facsim.)—Smith	996	— Alphabet—Kirchhoff	1958	— Muller	1959
Gray (Walter) Archbishop of York, Register of	467, 2352	— Architecture—see under Ar-chitecture		— Mure	1959
Gray (W.) Works of Sir P. Sidney	2180	— Arithmetic—Dreiberg	1955	— Literature—see Greek Classics	
Graystones, History of Durham	466	— Art	1965-1980	— Liturgies—see under Gr. (Church)	
Grazini (A. F.) Comedie	1384, 2600	— Avellino	931	— MSS.—see under MSS.	
— Novelle	703, 2301	— Hancarville	1983	— Military Science—Ellian	852
Greal (Seint)—see Saint Graal		— Meyer	969	— Music—see under Music	
Greard, Morale de Plutarch	1864	— Muller	972	— Mythology—see Mythology (Classical)	
Great Britain—see Britain		— Museo Borbonico	972, 2628	— Names—Crusius	1915
Great Expedition for Ireland	2444	— see also Greek (Sculpture)		— Novels in—Heliodorus	635
Great Herbal (1526)	586	— Bibles—see Bible, Greek		— Longus	635
Great Salt Lake—Stansbury	8006	— Chronology—Patell	3062	— Palaeography—Kopp	1958
Greatrakes (Val.) Account of	2231	— Champollion Figeac	8145	— Montfaucon	83, 1223, 1959
— Stubbe	2231	— Church, History of	1676	— Palaeographical Soc.	1960
— Wonders no Miracles	2231	— Liturgies	1775	— Papyri, Brit. Mus. collection	450
Greco (Gio.) Jeu des Echets	2480	— Mone	1748	— Forshall	1956
— Royal Game of Chess	1360	— Music	798, 799	— Parthey	1861
Greece, General Works—Bartholdy	1544	— Classics	1837-1869	— Schow	1864
— Belon	98, 1545	— Bibliography—Moss	892	— Philosophy—Brandis	1967
— Brünsted	1984	— — Dublin	876	— Hermann	1971
— Castellian	1546	— — Boceler	889	— Ritter	1973
		— — Reviczky	926	— Ritter et Preller	1973
		— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Röh	3063
		— Cosmography—Martin	1973	— Zeller	1963
		— Costume—Dupré	1406	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
		— Hope	1022	— Religion—see under Religions	
		— Fables—Esop	616-20	— Sculpture—Clarac	2480
		— Fathers of the Church—Bib-liothea	571	— Specimens	1105
		— — Sulzer	1648	— Vases—British Museum Col-lection	448
		— Heraldry—Bernd	868	— Hamilton	1005, 1971
		— Hymns—Pitra	84	— Millingen	970, 1005
		— Inscriptions	1857	— Voyages—see under: Africa; Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)	
		— Balie	1857	— Zodiacs—Letronne	1973
		— Boeckh	1857	Greely (Horace) Autograph	3516
		— Brees	1973	Green (—) Solomon's Song in Saxon Engl.	516, 2000
		— in British Museum	448, 1857	Green (A.) Discourses	2261
		— Pomalowski	2192	Green (A. H.) Foster and Dakyns, Carboniferous Rocks of Derby-shire	143
		— Roehl	1857		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Green (B.) printer of Boston, Mass.	3902	Gregoria (Gregorius de) Books printed by, at Venice	3658	Grettia Saga	605
Green (B.R.) Atlas Namismatique	1561	— see also: Boccaccio, Decamerone (1516); Deutsch Romisch Brevier (1518); Ketham (1493); Palmerin de Oliva (1528); Piccolomini, Ritus Ecclesias. (1516)		— in English	605
Green (H.) Gujarati Idiomatic Sentences	3374	Gregoria (Joanna de) Books printed by, at Venice	3658	Greville (—) Conduct of Administration rel. to Stamp Act	2987-8
Green (H.) and Aspland, Holbein Society's Works	532, 2162	— see also Ketham (1493)	4022	Greville (C.) Policy of England towards Ireland	2428
Green (John) Bellman, Verses presented to my Masters	446	Gregorius Papa (S.) Liber Omeriarum, MS.	12	Greville (C. F.) Memoirs	2232
Green (Mary Anne) Calendars of State Papers	468	— Sermones, MS. (sec. x)	4	Greville (Fulke) Portrait—Sidney Pageant	1087
Green (Sam.) printer of Cambr., Mass.—Eliot's Bible	4064	— Moraliz. vulgarizati, Editio Princeps (1486)	1702	Greville (R. K.) Algae Britannicæ	139
— Eliot's Testament	3900	Gregorius VIII. Vita—Reineccius	1540	— Diatoms from Braemar	128
Green (V.) History of Worcester	2350	Gregorius IX., Decretales, MS.		— Flora Edinensis	504
Green (V.) Portrait of Sir W. Chambers	1402	— Editio Princeps (Mogunt. 1473)	1710, 3538	— New and rare Diatomaceæ	225
Green (W. S.) High Alps of N. Zealand	8137	— (Venet. 1479)	3648	— New British Diatomaceæ	225
Green Turtle, Development of—Parker	115	Gregorius XIII., Corpus Juris Canonici	827	— Scottish Cryptogamic Flora	183
Greene Family—Halstead	2365	Gregorius XIV. Bullæ	1822, 2501	Grevillea	353, 575
Greene (G. B.) Pouilles & Thèbes	3175	Gregorius XVI., Index Librorum prohibiti.	887	Grevin (A.) Nouv. Travestissements	1024
Greene (Rob.) Arcadia	704, 2232	Gregorius Corinthius de Dialectica, Gr. Ed. Prin. (Mediol. cir. 1498)	1843, 3700	Grew (Neh.) Encrease of the Wealth, etc. of England, MS.	1347
— Farewell to Polly	708, 704, 2232	Gregorius Nazianzenus, Christus patiens, Gr.	1322	— Museum Regalis Societatis	600
— Gratsworth of Wit	704, 2232	— Opuscula, Gr. et Lat.	1849	Grey Family, Pedigree of	2338
— Lady Alimony	2147	Gregorius Nysænus, Epistola Canonica	8882	Grey (De)—see De Grey	
Greenhow (R.) History of Oregon and California	8001	— Orationes	1708	Grey (Lady Elizabeth) of Blisworth (cir. 1500) Death of—De Grey Prayer Book	46
— Memoir on N.W. Coast of N. America	3001	— Opuscula	1284, 1702	Grey (Sir George) Australian Vocabulary	3482
Greenfield (B. W.) Family of Tyndale	2369	Gregorius Thaumaturgus, Epistola Canonica—Canones	3882	— Maori Mementos	3433
— Heraldry of Bar Gate, Southampton	2282	Gregorius Typhernas—Strabo	2749	— N.W. and W. Australia	3184
Greenland—Crantz	2618, 2619	Gregorivius (F.) Corsica	1500	— Polynesian Mythology	751, 1823, 3137
— Egede	273, 2812	— Geschichte der Rom in Mittelalter	1495, 2559	— Catalogue of his Library	922, 3434
— Jonsine	3893	Gregory (D.) Astronomiz Elementa	391	Grey (Lady Jane) History of—Florio	2232
— Messenius	1516	— de Dimensione Figurarum	410	Grey (Thomas Lord) of Wilton, Elegy on	510
— La Peyrere	2816	— Correspondence	96	Grey (W.) Chorographia	508, 2321
— O'Reilly	2887	Gregory (France)—see G. (F.)	2961	Grey (Zach.) Hudibras—Butler	760
— Pellham	2875	Gregon (M.) Portfolio of Fragments relative to Lancashire (1824) (1869)	2823	Grey Friars of Ipswich, Indulgence	1718
— Torfæus	1306, 2790	Greig (J.) Views of London—see Storer (C. W.)		Grey Friars' Abbey at York, MS. assigned to	12
— Zorndrager	2780	Grein (C. W. M.) Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa 2023, 2101		Greyfriar—Gurney	154
— Amphipoda—Krøyer	163	— Dichtungen der Angelsachsen 2023		Greyfrenberger (Hans) Works by—Zwingli	1732
— Archæology—Grönlands Minde-mærke	2791	— Sprachschatz der angelsächsischen Dichter	2023	Greyhounds—Stonehenge	363
— Discovery of—Zeno	3677	Grellmann, Histoire des Bohémiens	2085	Grielman (Joh.) Ermanung	1732
— see also Am. N. (Pre-Columbian Discovery)		— on the Gipsies	2085	Griening—see Gruening	
— Early Documents on—White	549, 2848	Grelot, Voyage de Constantinople	1367, 1547	Griesbach, Nov. Test. Græce	1583
— Expedition to East Coast of—Grah	2868	Grenet, Riz de Pomme de Terre	2475	Griessel (A. W.) Gemæelde von Prag	1533
— Language of—see Eskimo		Greenewey (R.) Tacitus in English	1913	Grievances of Amer. Colonists Examined (1766)	2988
— Maps—Nordenakiöld	2753	Grenier (Ch.) Flore de France	585	Grieve (J.) History of Kamtschatka—Krascheninnikoff	3114
— Ptolemy (1482)	2754	Grenier (—) Lithographs of Studies by—French Plates	1023	Griffenfeld (Grand-Chancelier) Memoires de—Hofmann	1095
— Ornithology—Hollböll	845	Grenville (G. N.) Vita Merlini—see Black (W. H.)		Griffin (Charles) Portrait	1112
— Voyages to—Frobisher	2816, 2848	Grenville (Rt. Hon Thomas) Catalogue of his Library	453, 922, 2199, 4057	Griffin's (The) Aide-de-Camp	849
— Hall	2875	Greppo, Systeme Hétrogllyphique	3174	Griiffith (A. F.) Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica	2136
— Kerguelen Tremarec	1934	— Monnaies des Hébreux	3207	Griiffith (E.) Pidgeon, Gray, etc. Animal Kingdom	96
— Liudnan	2943	Gres Bigarre—see Voages		Griiffith (Jaspur) (1800) Autograph	3680
— Monnick	2843	Gresley (Rev. J. M.) Anastatic Drawing Society	531	Griiffith (J. W.) Micrographic Dictionary	229
— Muncken	2839	Gressat (J. B. L.) Œuvres	1057, 2498	Griiffith (R.) Fossils of Ireland	221
— Recherche	2095	Gresswell (E.) Fasti Temporis Catholici	897	— Geological Survey of Connaught	2423
— Verscheyde Voyagien	2843	Gretch, Russkaya Grammatika	2081	— Geological Survey of Leinster	2428
— see also under Missions (Protestant)		— Russian Grammar	2031	Griiffith (Ralph T. H.) Birth of the War God—Kalidasa	565
Greenock on Igneous Rocks	221	Grete—see Grest		— Idylls from the Sanskrit	3848
Greenwood (Fanny)—see Hull (MS.)	3518	Gretser (Jac.) de Sacris Perigrinationibus	1281, 1691	— Kumara Sambhara—Kalidasa	3348
— Beverly Collection (MS.)	3512			— Ramayana, English—Valmiki	799, 3363
Greenwood (I. J.) Portraiture of Washington	2968			— Scenes from the Ramayana	3363
Greenwood (J.) Savage Life	167			— Specimens of old Indian Poetry	3346
Greenwood (Thos.) History of the Germans	1453			Griiffith (W.) Indian Botanical Works	256
Grenier, Engravings by—Lavater	976			— Calcutta Journal of Natural History	249, 3084
Gregor (W.) Folk Lore of N.E. of Scotland	2228			Grigoriev (H. B.) Russia & Asia	2032
— Banfabhre Dialect	2109			Griggs (William) Epinal Glossary, Facsimile	3626
Gregoire (Pierre)—see Gringore					
Gregoire le Grand (Pape) Vie du	2052				
Gregoire le Pretre, Chronique de Mattien d'Edesse	566, 3336				
Gregoriane Academie Obsequium	1505				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Griggs (William) Dance of Death, Facsimile	957	Grisaille Miniatures—Passion (cir. 1530)	19, 1630	Gross (F.) Glossary of Provincial Words	2107
—Facsimiles of Shakespeare's quarto Plays	2174	Grisebach (A.) Plantæ Lorentzianæ	176	— Isle of Man	504, 3066
—Portfolios of Industrial Art	1065	—Plantæ Wrightianæ	289	Gross (J. H.) Voy. to E. Indies	3093
—Textile Manufactures of India	1076	—Plantæ Cubensæ	289	Grosley (P. J.) Mém. de l'Acad. des Sciences (facéties)	1314, 3521
Grignon, Engravings by—Æscop's Fables	620	—Spicilegium Floræ Rumellicæ, etc.	585	Grossourdy Flora Medica	374
Grihya Sutra—Aswalyana	3840	Griseida, Patient Grisel (chap-book)	640	Gross (V.) Les Protohélvètes	1430
Grijaiva (Juan de) Cronica de la Orden de S. Augustin	2909	—In German—Petrarch	723	Grosse (der) and Kleine Bauer	2574
Grill (J.) Venisamhara	3366	Grislid the Second (Roxburgh Club)	612, 2265	Grosseteste (Rob.) Letters	470
Grillandus (P.) Tractatus de Hereticis	1714, 1828	Grison Bible—see Bible, Romanish		Grosoli (T.) Marco Visconti	2600
Grilles de Nancy	1071	Grisone (F.) Ordini di Cavalcare	2600	Grosoli (J. B. de) Catanense Decachordum	1655
Grillon, Edifices Publics—Gourlier	1198	Gritti (J. L.) Nouf S. Testament	1629	Grosson, Antiquités Marseillois	1494
Grimaldi, Funeral Oration for Alciati—Holbein Soc.	588	Gritti (Andrea)—Lodovici	680	Grosvenor Gallery, Carr's Illustrated Catalogue	1173
Grimaldi, Arms on binding	1276, 2542	Grocers' Company—Heath	2328	Grosvenor Roll—see under Scrope	
Grimaldi (W.) Families in Herald's Visitations (MS.)	8511	—Case of	2333	Grosvenor (The) East-Indian—Carter	3015
Grimblot, Digha-Nikaya	3370	Gronberg (B. C.) Tydsk-Danak Ordbyg	2041	Grosventre Indians—see Hidatan Lang.	
Grimston (Edward) History of the Indies—Acosta	551, 2768	Gründal (B.) Clavis Poetica—Epitomon	528	Grote (G.) History of Greece	1971
—Polybius, in English	1982	—Homer's Iliad in Icelandic	524	—Plato	1893
—Siege of Ostend	857	Greenland, Relation de—see La Peyrere		—Analysis of the Human Mind—Mill	2247
Grimm (F. M.) Correspondence	2498	Grönlands Mindesmærker	2791	Grote (H.) Stammtafeln	1490
—et Diderot, Correspond. inédite	2498	Grolier (Jean) Books and Bindings of—Aristo	8721	Grotend (C. L.) Muenzen d. Koenige v. Baktrien	3076
Grimm (H.) Leben M. Angelo's	970	—Biblia	1267, 1368, 1590	Grotend (G. F.) Lingua Umbria	1965
Grimm (J.) and (W.) Altdautscher Wälder	2029	—Chartier	50	—Obelisk aus Nimrud	3184
—Briefwechsel	2020	—Cicero	1397	—Persepolitisch Keilschrift	2410
—Deutsche Sagen	748, 2029, 2559	—Æscop Historiolo	1266, 2619, 3749	—Tracts on Persian and Assyrian Cuneiform Inscriptions	3184
—Deutsches Wörterbuch	2020	—Guerra	1267	Grottesque Stories	746
—Irischen Elfenmärchen	750	—Lactantius	1265, 1704	Grotius (H.) Apologeticus (1622)	1937
—Kinder- und Haus-Märchen	748, 811	—Livres d'Heures (MS. c. 1470)	1396, 2473-4	—Historia Gothorum	1937
—Vie des—Baudry	2020	—Nicolai I Epistolæ	1266, 1706, 3638	—De Jure Belli ac Pacis	630, 1937
Grimm (Jacob) Altdautsche Meistertessing	811	—Rosario	1235, 3677	—de Studiis instituendis	1367, 1937, 3616
—Deutsche Grammatik	2019	—Speroni	1268, 2612, 3696	—Troubles du Pays Bas	1510
—Kritiken über—Bopp	2004	—Facsimiles of—La Reliure	1224	—Lucanar	770, 3618
—Deutsche Mythologie	748, 1821, 2019	—Recherches sur, par Le Roux de Lincy	880, 889, 1268	—Tacitus	1912, 3613
—Geschichte der deutschen Sprache	2019	—Autograph of—Merlinus	1935, 3747	Groto (L.) Comedio	1272
—Lateinische Gedichte	1941	Grolleque binding—Aristo	671, 1551	—Rime	2597
—Meistertessing	2029	—Cassiodorus (MS.)	8490	Grouchy (Nic. de) Histoire de l'Inde—Castagneda	2302
—Serbische Grammatik—Vuk	3080	—Columella	1294	Groulleau (Est.) printer—Gerard d'Euphrate	2805
—Silva de Romances	820	—Corycia	3636	Grouse—see Tetraonide	
—Ueber Jorandes	1971	—Cyrillus	1296	Grouvel (Ph. d.) Lettres de Mad. Sévigné	2546
—Weisthumer	2019	—Justinianus	1295	Grove (G.) Dictionary of Music	790
—see also Grimm (J.) and (W.)		—Nouv. Testam.	1271	—Atlas of Ancient Geography—see Smith (W.)	
Grimm (W.) Heldensage	2029	—Tacita	1295	Grove (J.) Lives of Earls and Dukes of Devonshire	2367
—Kleinere Schriften	2020	—Valerius Maximus	1369	Growse, Mathura	3094
—Ruolandes Liet	670	Grunenberg (Jo.) printer of Wittenberg—Dares (1513)	3587	—Tulsi Das	3385
—Thierfabeln	616	Gronlandia Saga—Sagan	2038	Grub (Geo.) History of Scots Affairs—Gordon	498
Grimm (W. C.) Altdautsche Heldenlieder, etc.	758, 2559	Gronovius (J. F.) Arrianus	1842	—Innes' History of Scotland	494
Grimathorpe, Tumulus at—Williamson	3097	—Grotius	630, 1937	Grube, Annelida—Novara Voyage	118, 2890
Grimston (C.) History of Gornham-bury	2820	—Livius	1325, 1368, 1898, 3614, 3615, 3619	Gruber, Encyclopædie—see Ersch	
Grimstone (Ed.)—see Grimstone		—Macrobius	1907, 1893	Grucet (Claude)—see Grunet	
Grindall (Archbp.) Letter—Towneley MSS.	2187, 3509-10	—Plinius	1908	Grudius (Nic.) Marius et Joannes Secundus, Poemata	1937
Grindlay (Capt. M.) Scenery, etc. of India	1128	—Polybius	1864	Grueber (H. A.) English Medals in Brit. Mus.	450
Gringore (Pierre) Folles Entreprises (Paris, 1500)	3780	—Seneca	1910, 3617, 3618	—and Poole, Roman Medallions	450, 1556
—Heures de Notre Dame eu rythme, Edit. Princ. (Jean Petit, cir. 1525)	3782	—ad Senecæ Notæ	3614, 3615, 3617	Grueber (J.) Liefändische Chronik	1541
—(Paris, O. Petit, s. a. 1541)		—Stephanus	1867, 2751	Gruel, Binding by	24, 1930
—1333, 1761, 2499, 3807		—Dactylothea—Goriæus	1047	Gruendler Tausil Bible—see Ziegenbalg	
—Les Menus Propos (Paris, 1521)	8777	—Theatrum Antiquitatum—Grævius	1970	Grüninger (Johann) Books printed by	3543-3544
"Griper" (the) Voyage of—Lyon	2888	Gronow, Catalogue of Fish	228	—Anne and Katherine (SS.) (1500)	3543
—see also "Hecla"		Groote (E. von) Tristan	656	—Boecius (1601)	1872, 3543
Grisaille Miniatures—Hore (cir. 1400)	1780	Groots (H. de) Bewys van Godsdiens	2026	—Brunschwig (1500)	3543
—Hore (cir. 1420)	29, 1754	Gros (artist)—Delestre	1405	—Chelidous (1507)	3544
		Grosart (A. B.) Barnfield's Poems	512, 2265	—Cosmographie Introductio (1500)	2858, 3544
		—Huth Library	845	—Geyler (1516)	3544
		—Towneley MSS.	2184		
		Grose (F.) Ancient Armour	1012		
		—Antiquities of England and Wales	1110		
		—Antiquarian Repertory	475, 2289		
		—Military Antiquities	387		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Grüniger (Joh.) printer—Hugo de Sietstat (1504)	1717, 3543	Gualteruzzi da Fano, Libro di Novelle (Firenze, Giunti, 1572)	700, 2502, 3785	Gueldres, Heraldry—Le Roux	1511
—Lecher (1497)	1941, 3543, 3544	—Bembo, Rime	1819, 3838	Güllerichen (Herrn.) printer of Frankfurt — Catechismus (1553)	3589
—Plattus (1508)	1902	Gualtherus (Corn.) Hegesippus	1272, 1938	Guellus (Val.) Virgilius (1575)	1923
—Ptolemaeus (1525)	2759, 4004	Gualther (R.) Argumenta in Sacra Biblia	1140	Guenebault (J.) Reveil de Chynodanx	1274, 2499
—Terence (1490)	1132, 1914, 3542	—Pro Zwillingio Apologia	1732	Guénébault, Dictionnaire Iconographique	1651
—(1499)	1914, 3543	Gualtieri (G.) Ambasciatori Giaponesi a Roma	3126	—Recueil de la Société de Sphragistique	482
—Virgilius (1502)	777, 1132, 1921	Gualtieri (N.) Index Testarum Conchyliorum	191	Guénée, Iconographie des Chenilles — see Duponchel	
Grünpeck (J.) Spiegel der Schwestern, etc.	1136	Guanahani (La Verladera) de Colon	2797	Guénégau (Henri de) Arms on binding—Justel	1482
Griffith ap Arthur—see Geoffrey of Monmouth		Guanaxuato in Mexico—Raago Breve	2924	Guenther (Albert) Catalogue of Colubrine Snakes in Brit. Mus.	168
Griget (Claude) Heptameron de Marguerite	706, 2517, 3800	— Jesuits in—Raago	2924	—Catalogue of Fishes	222, 600
Griget (Franc.) Jeu de Dodechedron	2522	Guarani Language	8039-40	—Challenger Voyage (Fishes)	115
Grindemann (R.) Missions Atlas	1600	Guaranis, Wars of the—Coleccion	2946	—Curacao Voyage (Fishes)	116
Gründvig (S.) Danmarks Folketælling	816	Guarilla (J. M.) Perce, Art de Gouverner	2699	—Description of Ceratodus	268
—Edla den aeldra	1821	Guaricchio, Versi	2600	—Fishes of Zanzibar	243
—Edla Semundar	2036	Guarino—see Guerino		—Gigantic Land Tortoises	196
—Gamle danske Minder	2041	Guarini (G. B.) Opere	1813, 2601	—Introduction to Study of Fishes	228
Grner (G. S.) die Eingebirge des Schweizerlands	1530	—Pastor Fido (1602)	720, 1804, 1805, 2601	—Reptiles of Australia (Erebus Voyage)	352
Gruber (L.) Ornamental Art	951	— (1650)	1242	—Reptiles of India	108, 580
—Italian Fresco Paintings	952	— (1659)	1867, 2601	—Zoological Record	112, 329
—Bas-reliefs des Doms zu Orvieto	952	— (1736)	2601	—see Philos. Trans. (vol. 168)	109
—Green Vault, Dresden	952	— (1732)	1822, 2601	Guenther (Dr. F. C.) Sammlung von Nestern und Eiern	238
—Garden Pavilion of Buckingham Palace	951	— Poesia tragicomica	720, 1804, 1805	Guéranger (P.) Institutions Liturgiques	1747
—Terra Cotta Architecture	1208	Guarini (M. A.) Chiese di Ferrara	1281, 2598	Guercino, Engravings after	982
—Fresco Decorations in Italy	1412, 2620	Guarinus, Erotenata, Græce (Reggio, 1501)	1957, 3748	—Dorigny	944
—Raffaello's Frescoes	963	— Greece (Ferrara, 1509)	8720	—Italian School	956
Grünow, Alge—Novara Voyage	117, 2889	—Catullus (1475)	1874	—Piranesi (xvi)	977
Grünpeck (Joseph) Speculum prophetice visionis (Nuremberg, 1508)	8573	—Plutarchus de Liberis educandis (1472)	1864, 3740	—Strange	997-98
—Spiegel der Schwestern aller Trübelen (Lisp. Stöckel, 1522)	3581	—in Plutarchum Prefatio (1494)	1951	—Drawings, facsim.	1036
Gruppen. Formulae veterum Concessionum	1750	—Strabo	3749	Guerin (E.) et Percheron, Genera des Insectes	203
Gruppe (O. F.) Ariadne	1971	—Vocabularius breviloquus (1491)	1937*	—Voyage de Bélanger (Insectes)	248
Guter (Isaac) Autograph of	1231, 1847	Guarnieri (Gio. Bat.) Le Zolle Historiche ecc. (Catania, 1651)	1504, 2614	Guerin (Hip.) et (H. L.) Histoire de l'Imprimerie—La Caille	888
Guter (Janus) Inscriptiones Orbis Romani	1889	Guastavini (G.) Tasso	774, 1278, 2613, 2615	Guerin (Paul) Les Conciles	1665
—Forlegium ethico-politicum	861	Guasti (C.) Rime di Buonarroti	2590	Guérin (V.) Voyage de Tunis	3141
Gyza (G.) Illustrations des Ecrites de Savonarole	3731	Guatemala—Villagutierrez Sotomayor	2932	Guérin (—) Description de l'Académie de Peinture, etc.	952
Gyzeus, Novus Orbis (Basil. 1532)	2824	Guatemala, Archeology—Bastian	2930	Guerin (—) Response a M. Guillaume	2499
—(Paris. 1582) (1587) (1555) (1616)	2825	— Cabrera	2930	Guérin (—) Woodcuts by—Etrangers à Paris	1060, 2496
—Die New Welt (1534)	2825	—see also Palenque		Guérin Méneville, Insectes de Cuba—Sagra	2985
—Encides	1846	—Bibliography of—Brasseur de Bourbourg	3043	Guérin Mesquin—see Guerino Meschino, French	
—Plato	1862	—Indians, Language—see Quiche		Guerin de Monglave, Romance—Tressan	640
Gyphius (Seb.) printer—Hippocrates	3819	— Mythology—Popol Vuh	3038	Guérinière (de la) see La Guérinière	
Gzadajara (Juan Evang.) MS. Notes—Beristain	3042	—Spanish Conquest in—see Landon		Guérin Méneville, Species et Iconographie des Animaux Articulés	203
Gzadajara, Mexico—Florescia	2923	Guatier (L.) Chanson de Roland	2065	—Zoologie du Voyage en Abyssinie—see Des Murs	
—Nota Padilla	2014	Guattani (G. A.) Monumenti Antichi	962	—Revue et Magasin de Zoologie	310, 315, 327, 580
—Early Printing at—Lopez de Mendoza (1644)	3888	—Musée Charamonti—see Visconti		Guerino Meschino (1518)	678, 2601
Gzadajara y Xavier, Expulsion de los Moriscos	2678	Guayaquil—Alcedo	2936	— (1527)	2678
—Historia Pontifical—Illescas	1666, 2682	Guazzo (Marco) Astolfo Borioso	680, 2601, 3669	— (1548)	2679
Gzadajara (Marq. de) Obras publicas en tiempo de	2917	— Historie di tutte le cose, etc.	1468	— (1750)	678, 2601
Gzadajara (Andres de) Hist. de Los Angeles	3910	Gubernatis (A. de) Zoological Mythology	1808, 2232	—in French (Lyon, 1580)	678, 4041
Gzadajara Ramirez, Compendio de lo que debe saber el Christiano	8028	Guch—see Vander Gucht		Guerinus (Juvenis) printer of Venice—Lucanus (1477)	3657
Gzadajara (Greg.) Vida—Gomez	2676	Gudmund (Jonas) Map—Torfæus	2679, 4047	Guernante (Prondre de)—see Prondre	
Gzadajara Fajardo, Proverbios	1288, 2682	Gudrun (Einna) Letherbrow	695	Guernierus (J. F.) Delinatio Montis Hasso Cassellana	1412
Gzadajara—Lozano	8014	Guebriant (Mareschal de)—Le Labourer	1454	Guernsey, MSS. relating to—Views—Bastide	2218
—Indians of—Lozano	8014	Guedalla (Juan)—see Gedalia ben Yakhia		—Buck	1109
Gzadajara, Museum—Braccius	1456	Gueffier (Vve) Binding—Adrianus Carth.	3541	—Dialect, St. Matthew	109, 2001
Gzadajara (Francisco)—Anghiera	2795	Guelard, Portrait of Le Sage	720, 2512	—Metivier	2053
		Gueldres, Heraldry—Armes	1508	Guérout (G.) Théorie de la Musique—Helmholtz	791

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gueronlt (P.) Histoire Naturelle de Pline	1903	Guist (Guil.) Branches des Royaux Lignages	1467	Guillaume de Jumèges — in Camden	463
Guerra (C.) Il Vaticano	1004	Guibaudet (Fr.) Rois et Ducs d'Austrasie	1097	Guillaume d'Orange—see Wolfram	603
Guerra (Giov.) Varie acconciature di Teste	1267	Guicciardini (F.) Istoria d'Italia (1561)	1495	Guillaume de Palerne	518, 690
Guerra (José) Revolucion de N. España	2910	— (1564)	1495, 3676	Guillebert de Metz, Description de Paris	521
Guerreiro (Fernam) Relaçam annal (1605)	2827	— (1775-76) (1819-20)	1495	Guillelmus (Arnoldus) de Brocarlo — see Brocarlo	
— Relacion (1604)	2828	— English by Fenton	1495	Guillelm de Cabestanh, Leben	2071
Guerrero (Franc.) Viaje de Hierusalem	1695	Guicciardini (L.) Descrittione di Paesi Bassi	1511	Guillelm von Berguedan, Lieder	2050
Guerreiro (Lopez)—see Lopez		— in French	1510	Guilleragues (Comte de) et Girardin, Ambassadeurs auprès du Grand Seigneur	3068
Guerres de Nassau	1120	— Flemish School of Painting	906	Guilleret (Steph.) Books printed at Rome by	3634-5
Guertler, Historia Templorum	1937	Guichard (E.) Dessins de Decoration	1080	— see also Tacitus (1515); Varthena (1510)	
Guesz (Mig. de) printer of Zaragoza—Ortúñez de Calahorra (1562)	8859	Guichard (Etienne) Harmonie Etymologique	2005	Guilleville (Guil. de) Trois Pelerinages, MS. (cir. 1460)	4065
Guesaluz (Alex.) Autograph of	3784	Guichard (J. M.) Poésies de Charles d'Orléans	2580	Guillet (S.) le Renouveaulement des Alliances	1473
Guessard, Anciens Poètes	520	— Fleur de la Poésie morale	1836, 2536	Guillim (John) Display of Heraldry (1679)	644, 1344
Guest (Lady Charlotte) Mabonogion, in Welsh and English	648, 2068, 2379	— Essai sur divers Arts—Theophilus	1000	— (1724)	644, 1378, 2382
— in English	648, 2069, 2379	Guichardini Panegyricus	1957	Guillon, Bakhtyar Namah	3281
Guest (E.) History of English Rhythms	2104	Guichenon (Sam.) Histoire de Bresee, etc.	1487	Guillonius de Carminibus Græc.	
Guetterbock and Thurneysen, Index to Zeuss's Grammatica	2061	— Histoire de la Maison de Savoie	1503	— Gnomon	1355, 1943
Guedeuville, Eloge de la Folie	1367, 2489	Guichenot, Exploration de l'Algérie, Poissons et Reptiles	3140	— Syntaxis, Gr.	1956
Gueullette, Methode pour apprendre l'histoire de France	1473	— Histoire de Cuba (Poissons)	2935	Guilmard (D.) Les Maitres Ornementistes, etc.	1080
Guevara (Ant. del) Obras (Vallad., 1545)	3878	— Zoologie du Voyage en Abyssinie—see Des Murs		Gumpel, Abbildungen der deutschen Holzarten	176
— Marco Aurelio, etc. (1537)	2679, 3864	Guidalotto, Sonetti, Canzone, ecc. Ed. Prin. (Bologna, 1504)	3719	Guinea	3153-4
— (1545)	2679	Guide to the Gold and Silver Coins of the Ancients	1556	— Azurara	2793
— Epistolae Familiares (1551)	3885	Guidetto (J.) Directorium Chori	1753	— Behaim	2793
— (1608)	2679	Guidius (Joh.) de Mineralibus	436	— Bosman	3153
— Monte Calvario	2679	Guido, Drawings—Drawings	3492	— Broeckee	2842-3
— Oratorio de Religiosis	2679	— Engravings after—Italian Engravings	1035	— De Bry (pt. 6)	2835
— Portrait of	3885	— Dorigny	944	— Eden	2680
Guevara (Escalera)—see Escalera		— Strange	997, 998	— Golden Coast	3154
Guevara (J. de) Aristotelis Mechanica	1841	— Tabule in Vaticano—Raffaello	982	— Guerreiro	2827-8
Guevara (Velez de)—see Velez		Guido, Geographica—Ravenna	2751	— Heunersam	2676
Gueynier, Maleisch Woordenboek	8490	Guido de Columna—see Colonna		— Linschoten	2688-9
Guez (Giles de) Grammaire Franc.	2458	Guido Juvenalis—see Juvenalis (Guido)		— Loyer	3154
Guhl (E.) und Koner, Leben der Griechen und Römer	2560	Guido Mercator—see Le Marchant (Gui)		— Marcos	2640
Guiana—Benoit	3005	Guienne, Works on	1488, 1489	— Ribeiro	3154
— Boyer	2877	— see also Agnes		— Geography of—Pimentel	2776
— Caullin	1892, 2936	Guienne (Ducs de)—Besly	1493	— see also under Missions (Jesuita)	
— Keymis	2869	Guigard (J.) Armorial du Bibliophile	880, 1223, 2499	— Mollusca—Dunker	242
— Schomburgk	3060	— Bibliothèque Heraldisque	880, 2499	— Zoology—Temminck	243
— Botany—Anblot	287	Guignes (De)—see De Guignes		— see also Ambriz; Gold Coast	
— Entomology—see under Surinam		Guigniaut, Rerum Gallicarum Scriptores—see Bouquet		Guinea Company—Wilkinson	2618
— Frog Fish—Hutchinson	224	— Religions de l'Antiquité—Creszer	1802	— see also African Co.	
— Geology—Brown and Sawkins		Guigo, Statuta Ordinis Cartusianæ (1510)	1716, 3838	Guinea (New)—see New Guinea	
— Indians—Boyer	2877	Guines, Maison de—Duchêne	1482	Guinevere—see Arthurian Romance	
— Brett	3008	Guil (R. A.) Librarian's Manual	880	Guinigi (Mich.) Selections from—Rime	2610
— Fermín	3006	Guilhall (the)—Munimenta	470	Guipuzcoa—Diccionario	2669
— Warren	3006	Guileville (Guil. de)—Pelerinage de l'Homme	2206	— Ytzueta	3014
— Mythology—Brett	3008	— Pilgrimage of the Lyf, etc.	2265	— Genealogy—Garcia de Salazar (MS.)	3513-4
— Natural History—Schomburgk	315	Guillelmus de Gouda, Officium Missæ (Davent. s. a. cir. 1485)	3602	Guipuzcoan Dialect—see Basque	
— (see also Guiana (Botany) (Geology))		Guillain (M.) Documents sur l'Afrique Orient.	3155	Guirani (G.) Duo vetusta Nunismata Neumasensia	1561
— Travels—Berkel	2880	Guillaume (Maitre) Sa Maladie Responce a—Reveille de—Sentence arbitrale—Consolation des Malcontents—Metempsychose, etc. etc.	2499	Guisechet (F.) Ars Ratiocinandi	
— Dudley	2959	Guillaume le Clerc, Besant de Dieu	2052	Guise Family—De l'Isle	1283, 3827
— Harcourt	2869	Guillaume (Je Gros)	2499	Guise (Charles, Prince de) Life—Boucher	1466
— in De Bry, pt. 13	546, 2834	Guillaume le Jeune, Petard d'Éloquence	2499	Guise (François, Duc de) Life—Boucher	1466
— Travels—Raleigh	545, 2257, 2848, 2868			Guise (Henri, Duc de) Histoire et Amours	2499
Guiana, Dutch—Benoit	3005			— Memoires de	2499
— Fermín	3006			Guizard and Sigismonde	2475
— Stedman	295, 3006			Guistiniani (G. A.) Parafraasi sopra li Salini—Marcelli	801
— Warren	3006			Guizot, Revolution d'Angleterre	484, 2499, 2500
— Botany—Merian	604			— Civilisation en Europe	2499
— Creole dialect of—Vande Vegt	2058			— Histoire de France	2499
— Entomology—Merian	603, 604, 3006			— Histoire de Normandie—Orderic	1492
Guiana, French, Natural History—Barrere	1311				

	PAGE
Guizot, Gibbon's Rome	2281
Gujarashtra—see Gujerat	
Gujerat—Briggs	3068
—Euljee Dossabhooy	3374
—Forbes	3091
—Mirati Ahmadi	3308
—English by Bird	564, 3303
—Mirati Sikandari	3303
—see also : Ahmedabad ; Cambay	
—Birds of—Butler	265
Gujarati (Language)	3373-75
—see also <i>passim</i> Pahlawi	
—Legends	3374
Gul-i Bulbul—Fazli	3326
Guldastah-i Nihhat	3289
—Alanzur	3382
Guldestahi Sukhan	3289
Gulienmund (Con.) printer at Naples—Mesus (1478)	1944, 3716
Guldenschaff (Johann) Books printed by, at Cologne	3551
—see also Cicero de Amicitia (s. n.)	
Guldenbeck (Barth.) printer at Rome—Æneas Sylvius (1475)	3629
Guli Bakavali—see Gooli Bukawale	
Gulielmus (Janus) Verisimiles	1943, 3699
Gulielmus Conquestor—see William the Conqueror	
Gulielmus Neubrigensis—see William of Newbury	
Gulistan—see Sadi	
Gulistan-i-Hind	3380
Gulistan-i-Rahmat, in Persian	3289
—in English—Life of Rahmat	563, 3289
Gulliver's Travels—see Swift	
Gulliver (G.) Zoology	109
Guloni (N.) Oratoria Facultas	1954
Gulshan-i Ibrahimî—see Firishta	
Gulshan-i Inayat	3289
Gulshan-i Ishk	3289
Gulshan-i-Raz, Persian and Engl.	3390
Gulshan-i-Roh—Raverty	3338
Gulston (Eliza) Perspective, MS.	1186
Gulston Library, specimens of the	1363
Gulzar Kashmiri: History of Kashmir	3390
Gulzari Danish, Hindustani MS.	3380
Gul-Nama—Gulshan-i Ishk	3289
Gumiel (Diego de) Book printed at Valencia—Aureum Opus (1515)	3852
—Books printed by, at Valladolid	3877
—see also Perez de Guzman, Mar de Istorias (1512)	
Gumilla, Historia de las Naciones del Orinoco	3011
—in French	1372
Gumjach, Abriss der Babylon Geschichte	3057
—Zeitrechnung der Babylonier	3057
Gum Plinta, Manufacture of	144
Gusabhadra—Kew Na Po To Lo	3420
Gundert (H.) Malayalam Dictionary	3393
—Catechism of Malayalam Grammar	3393
—Malayalam Grammar	3393
—Keralapatti	3393
Guntadhia	3346
Gunu (W.) Caledonian Repository of Music	802
Gunner, Flora Norvegica	585
Gunnery—Bourne	337
—Norton	337
—Mountaine	340
—Perfection	337
—Smith	337
—see also Rifled Barrelled Guns	
Gunnangi Saga	2036
Gunpowder—Anderson	383, 352
—Noble and Able	357

	PAGE
Gunpowder Plot, James I's Orat-ion on	2238, 3987
Gunst (Van) Plates by—Fenelon	1056, 1828, 2401
Gunter (E.) Sector	410
—Canon Triangulum	410
Guntherus, Gesta Imperatoris Friderici I	1937
Guntton (Symon) History of Peter-burgh	2335
Guridi (José M.) Apologia de la Aparicion	2924
Gurley (R. R.) Life of Ashmun	3154
Gurney (Dan.) Record of House of Gournay	2367
Gurney (J. H.) Catalogue of Birds in the Norfolk Museum	234, 306
—Norwich and the Venta Icenorum	2304
—Rambles of a Naturalist	600
Guru Paramartan—see Gooroo	
Gurwahî—Tea Cultivation	3063
Gurowood (Lt. Col.) Wellington's Despatches	3111
Gustavus I of Sweden—Sivers	2047
Gustavus Adolphus, Works on	1521
—see also : Arlianibæus ; Swedish Intelligence	
—Portrait of—Ritatti	1097, 1098
Guthri, Novum Testamentum Syriacum	1593
—Lexicon Syriacum	1593
Gutch (J.) Colleges, etc. of Oxford—Wood	2341
Gutch (T.) Collectanea Curiosa	477
Gutenberg (Johann) Books printed by—Catholicon (1460)	3532
—Thomas Aquinas de Articulis Fidei (cir. 1460)	3533
—Works on—De Vinne	375, 4056
—Faullmann	378
—Gutenberg, ses faits, etc.	2467
—Heesels	383, 4057
—Lalorde	388
—Van der Linde	380
—Early Allusions to—Eusebius	1453, 2794, 3783
—Fulgens	2794, 3713
—Portrait of—Histoire	3621
Guthlac (Saint) Memorials of—Birch	1647, 2325
Guthrie (Col.) Catalogue of his Oriental Coins	1567, 3063
Guthrie (Maria) Tour through the Crinæes	1561, 2063
Gutierrez (Alfonso)—see Vera Cruz (Alfonso)	
Gutierrez de los Rios, Noticia de las Artes	2679
Gutierrez de la Vega, Argote sobre la Monteria	2644
Gutknecht (Jobst) printer of Nürnberg—Die geystlich Strass (1521)	3577
—Kirchen Ordnung (1533)	4009
Gutterwitz (A.) printer of Stockholm—Handbook	3891
Guy de Warwick (Paris, Ant. Couteau, 1525)	3892
—in English (Sir T. Phillippe)	486
Guyard (St.) Abulfida	3216
Guyard (S.) Ismaëlis	1810
—Minaye—see Gutienne	3371
Guyenne—see Gutienne	
Guyet (Licim.)—Richelieu's Atlas	1276
Guyon—see Lamothe-Guyon	
Guyon de Sardiere, Autograph—Christine	2480, 3797
—Entrée	2474
—La Peyrere	1505
—Binding done for—Saint-Graal	2543, 3781
Guyot, Système Glaciaire—see Agassiz (L.)	
Guyot (Th.) Bucolicques et Georgiques de Virgile	1924

	PAGE
Guyot de Pitaval, Causes Célébres	2476
Guyot le Provençal—see Perceval—see also Wolfram von Eschenbach	
Guys (H.) Théogonie des Druzes	1810
Guys (M.) Voyage Littéraire	1957
Guzel-Oglou, Dialogues Turcs	3327
Guzerat—see Gujerat	
Guzerattee—see Gujerati	
Guzman Arms—Angliera	2795
Guzman (Alonso de) Life of, by Markham	550, 2848
Guzman (J. J.) El Chileno Instruido	2938
Guzman (L. de) Misiones (1601)	1673
Guzman (Nuño de) Vida y Hechos de—Ramirez	2807
—Procesos de Residencia contra—Alvarado	2903
Guzman (Pedro de) Bienes del honesto Trabajo	2680
Guzman (Perez de)—see Perez	
Guzman de Alfarche—see Aleman	
Guzman el Bueno, Vida, MS.	2638
Gwagninus, Kronika Sarmacyey Europs. (Cracow, 1611)	4063
—in Moscoviticarum Rerum Auctores	1542
Gwavas Archaeologia Cornu-Brit.—see Tonkin	
Gwinnett (Ambrose) Life of	641
Gwreans an Bys	509
Gwydr Family—Wynne	2381
Gwynn (Edw.) name on bindings	1342
—see also Bugnyon	
Gwynedd, Vestiges of the Gael in—Jones	2061
Gwyneddion, Denbigh Eisteddfodd	2063
Gyarmathi Affinitas Hungaricum Fennic	2016
Gylberti—see Gilberti	
Gyllembourg-Ehrenswaerd (T. C.) Skrifter af Forfatteren	2041
Gyldenborg (G. F.) Skrifter	2045
—Ajax and Ulysses	2045
Gyllenhal, Insecta Suecica	203
—Synonymia Insectorum—Schoenherr	208
Gymnastica—Mercurialis	343
Gymnosophista	3393
Gypsies—see Gipsies	
Gyraldi Cinthio—see Gyraldi	
Gyron le Courtoys MS. Sec. xv—printed (Paris, cir. 1500)	40
—(Verard, 1504)	364, 1156, 2500, 3767, 3846, 3847
Gysser (Juan) printer of Salamanca—Leyes del Estillo (1502)	338, 3875
Gyrguleita, de Afflicione Captivorum	1546
H. B. Political Sketches	1015
—for amended description of above—see page	1216
H. D. Discourse of Liturgies (1661)	1783
H. D. (monogram on binding)	1271, 1278
H. H., Woodcuts by—Ruxner	644, 1140, 2564, 3590
H. (T.) Beautie of the Seas of Grace (1638)	1690
H. (T.)—see Hooker (Thomas)	
Haag (Eug.) Théologie Biblique—et Haag (Em.) La France Protestantiste	1708
Haan (B. de) Tables d'Intégrales définies	410
Haan (W. de) Zoology of Japan—Siebold	157
Haarbrücker (Th.) Shahrastani	3260
Haarlem, Invention of Printing at—see Koster	
—Maatschappij der Wetenschappen	100

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Haas (C.) Belvidere Gallery 1044,	2569	Haax, Dictionarium Malaicum	2430	Hahn (J. G. von) Albanesische	
Haas (Dr. E.) Catalogue of Sans-		Hayler, Engravings—Nontanus	2610	Studien	2060
crit and Pali Books in Brit.		Haiz, Diwan, Persian MSS.	2290	— Sagwissenschaftliche Studien	2091
Mus.	463, 871, 8346	— printed	2290	Hahn (K. A.) Althochdeutsches	
— Indische Medizin	3369	— Persian and German	2290	Grammatik	2029
Haas or Haase (Dr. Johann)—see		— Select Odes, Persian and		Hahn (Ulrich) Books printed by	
Haasius		English	2290	at Rome	2627
Haase (F.) Tacitus	1913	— Ghazals—Hikayat	2292	— see also: Hieronymi Episto-	
Haast, River Hakala	268	— Odes—Richardson	2312	les (1472); Quintilian's	
Haavamaa!—see Edda Sæmundar		— Selections from—Robinson	2312	Instit. (1470)	
Habert Dolopathos—see Seven		Haiz (Abu Nu'aim al.)—see Abu		Hahn (Wolf) printer at Rome—	
Sages		Haiz-ed-din Abdallah ben Ahmed		Turrecremata (1476)	2629
Habert (Fr.) Histoire du beau		—see Nasafi		Hahn-Hahn (Ida, Countess of)	
Narcissus (Lyon, 1550)	2500, 8818	Haiz ul Din Ahmad—Khirad		Autograph Letter	960
Habib-us-Siyar	2298-99	Afroz	2381	Hai Ibn Yokhdan—Ibn Tufail	2243
Habicht (Max) Alf Lailah	2218	Haiz ul Mulk—see Haiz Rahmat		Haid, Plants Selectæ—Trew	591
— von der Hagen, und Schall,		Khan		Haidar Ali, Alf Lillah, Urdu	2375
1001 Nacht	2220	Haiz Rahmat Khan, Gulistān i		Haidar Ali Khan, History, Per-	
Habington, Castara (1634-40)—		Rahmat, Persian MSS.	2289	sian MS.	2291
Arber	505	— see Tarikh	2319	— in English	565, 2292
Habitus præcipuorum Populorum	1021	— Life	563, 2299	— Wilks	3113
Habsburg (House of)—see Haps-		Haftawi (Yusuf) Aristotle	2221	Haidar Nalk—see Haidar Ali	
burg		Hafta—see Copenhagen		Khan	
Hachard (Marguerite) Letters		Haft Iklim, Persian MS.	2291	Haidah Shah, History of	2095
from Louisiana—Gravier	2282	Haft Kulzum (Qulzum)	2291	Haidarabad, Antiquities—Arche-	
Hachenberg (P.) Cartari Thea-		Haft Palcar—see Nizami		ological Survey	3081
trum	989	Haftoroth—see Bible, Hebrew		— Kings of—Feriahta	3091
Hack (Capt. W.) Collection of		MSS.		— see Nizam (The)	
Voyages	3047	Hagberg (C. A.) Shakspeare in		Haidari, Scènes de Miskin	3380
— Buccaneers' Atlas	68, 2776	Swedish	2047	Haidinger (W.) Naturwissensch.	
Hackett (John) Scrinia reserata	1461	Hagedorn (F. von) Sämmtliche		Abhandlungen	216
Hackländer (F. W.) Works	2560	Werke	2560	Haidius, Portraits—Brucker	1095
Hackman (A.) Cat. MSS. Bibl.		— Poetische Werke	621, 1296	Haigh, Arinnenian Poem—see	
Bodleiana	930	Hagemester, Ressources de l'Asie		Bagratouni	
Hackmann (A.) Catalogus Codi-		Occident	2067	Haigh (S.) Sketches of Buenos	
cum Th. Tanneri	8525	Hagen (F. H. von der) Minne-		Ayres	2246
Hackney Coaches, Proclamation		singer	640, 2029, 2562	Haigh Hall Library	921
on	1249	— Heldenbilder	614	Haignere, Portus Itius	1573
Haco, King of Norway, Expe-		— Nibelungen	694	Hailbrun—see Heilbronn	
dition against Scotland	754	— Tristan	656	Hailes (Lord) Book of Songs	753
— Library of—Biblia Latina (MS.)	2462	— 1001 Nacht—see Habicht (Max)		Hailes (Lord)—see Dairynple (Sir	
Haquet (B.) Reisen durch die		und Büsching, Deutscher Poe-		David)	
Karpathen	1538	sie	614	Hallstone, Designs for Lace	1070
— Südwest und östlichen Wenden	1404	Hagen (H. A.) Bibliotheca En-		Making	
Hadaqui i-Balaghat	2290	tomologica	208	Halm, Animaux Fossiles de l'Inde	
Hadidat (al-) Chrysostomos	3225	— Insect Deformities	2962	—see Archæol.	
Haddo, about Baptism	1690	— Neuroptera of N. America	282	Halm (Lud.) Repertorium Biblio-	
Haddon Hall—Rayner	2310	Hagen (Johann)—see Indagine		graphicum	880, 4057
Haden (F. Seymour) Etchings	953	Hagen (S. de) Navigatio—De Bry		Haiman (R.) Witty Rogue	2232
— Catalogue of his Etched Work	953	(part 8)	2285	Hainault—Saint-Genois	1513
— Autograph—Kuyper	1023	Hagenau, Early Printing at—		— Vincent	1514
Hadeshanania—see Kissa i San-		Heiden Buch (1509)		— Chronologie des Gentilshommes	
jan	3300	1131, 2560, 3584		regens	1511
Hadfield, Ecclesiastical, etc.		Hagenbach (Peter) printer of		— Dialect of—Segart	
Architecture of England	1198	Toledo—Celestina (1502)	8870	— Heraldry—Armes	2056
Hadi (Mohd.) Jahangir	2293	Hager (J.) Chinese Characters	2418	— Le Roux	1511
Hadi ul Uskshak	3327	— Pantheon Chinois	2119	Hair (of bodies)—Eble	2090
Hadikat ul Hakikat—Sana'i	3316	— Babylonian Inscriptions	2184	Hair-dressing—see Coiffures	
Hadikat-us-Su'ada	3327	Haggadah Shel Pesakh (Mantua,		Haithon—see Hayton	
Hadith, Arabic MS.	3232	1568)	3196, 4081	Haji Baba bin Abd-ul-Karim	2279
— see Hidayatu'l-Alamin		Hagger, Saltzburgisches Koch		Haji Khalifa, Kashf us-Zanum,	
Hadi Khalifeh—see Haji Khalifa		Buch	2500	Arabic MS.	3232
Hadokht-Nask—Arda Viraf	3187	Haghe (L.) Portfolios of Sketches	953	— printed: Lexicon Encyclo-	
Hadorph (J.) Olaf's Saga	2046	— Aya Sofia—Fossati	3068	pedicum, Arab. et Lat.	
— Rijn-Kroniek	2047	Hagiology—see: Martyrology;		564, 894, 3233	
— Life of—Dal	1521	Martyrs; Passiones; Saints'		Haji Khalifeh, Maritime Wars of	
Hadramantinscriptions—Forster	8074	Lives		the Turks	563, 3327
Hadrian (Pope)—see Adrian		— see also Legende Catholice		Haji Mustafa—Siyaru'l-Mutakh.	3317
Hadrianus (Card.) de Sermone		— Vocabulary of—Chastelain	1505	Hake (E.) News out of Powles	
Latino	1967	Hagiology of the Syrian Church,		Churchyard	2154
Hadrianus (Card.) Venatio	1443	In Arabic	3232	Hakem (Khalifa) Life of—De	
Haeckel (E.) Biologische Studien	2560	Hagmeir (J.) Inscriptiones Witi-		Sacy	3228
— Schöpfungsgesch.	167, 2560	bergenses	1456	Hakim (Al-) Abu'l-Farah ibn	
Haedo (Fr. Diego de) Topographia,		Hagthorpe Revived	509	Talmiz	3246
etc. de Argel	2680, 3141	Hague (James D.) Mining Indus-		Hakim Sana'i—see Sana'i	
Haedus, de Amoris Generibus		try	581	Hakka Dialect—Ball	3414
(Treviso, 1492)	1938, 3723	Hague, Binding by—Sept Sages	680	Hakkotzi—see Moses of Coucy	
Hämfliger (J. B.) Schweizerische		Hague Gallery (The)	1046	Hakluyt (Richard) Voyages, First	
Volklieder	821	— Catalogue of	1174	Edition (1589)	2831
Haeghen—see Vander Haeghen		— Library—Holtrop	884	— (1599-1600)	548, 1342, 2532
Haelwegh, Regum Danie Icones	1096	Hahn () Mythologische Paral-		— (1809-12)	549
Haen (A.) de Magia	1938	lelen	1803	— Divers Voyages (1582)—Hakluyt	
Häring, Eichengattungen	884	Hahn () Märchen	760	Soc.	549, 2848
Haese (H.) Lehrbuch der Medicin	875	Hahn (A.) and Sieffert, Chresto-		— Histoire notable de la Floride	
Hätzer (Lud.)—Oecolampadius	8593	mathia Syriaca	2209	(1586)—Basanier	2831
—user (J. E.) Kirchengesang	798	Hahn (C. W.) Vögel aus Asien	234	Virginia richly valued (1609)	2805

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hakluyt (Rich.) Discovery of Florida—Hakluyt Soc.	549, 2848	Hall (J.) and Meek, Fossils of Nebraska	2958	Hamdullah Mustaufi	8310
—De NovoOrbe—Anglerius	1391, 2795	Hall (Rev. James) Tour through Ireland	2428	Hamelius (P.) Comment. in Archimedes	1891
—Discoveries of the World—Galvao	2784	Hall (Judge James) Indian Tribes—see McKenny		Hamel (Jo. Pic. de) Esopo Historiador	2610
—Specimen of his Library—Albuquerque	1341, 2800	Hall (Bishop Joseph) Common Place Book, MS.	2188	Hamerton (P. G.) Etching and Etchers	953
Hakluyt Society	549, 2848	—Mundus alter	726	—Graphic Arts	953, 2233
Halakhuth—Alfasi	3191	—Northern Mother's Blessing	2154	—Twelve Etchings	1412
Halayudha	3346	—Tragedie of Guistard and Sismond	2154	—Portfolio	539, 978
Halberstadt, Sagen und Geschichten von	748	—Virgideinlarum	2154	Hamillo (Ric.) printer of Rouen—Sarrun Missal (1554)	3969
—Wonderful Fountain near Halbertama (J. H.) Geslacht der Van Haren's	2026	—Way to Thrift	2154	—Sarrun Processional (1555)	3974
—Evangel. Matthæi in Frisic	516, 1618, 1999	Hall (Mrs. Matthew) Queens before the Conquest	2232	Hamilton, House of—Anderson	2412
Haldane (K.) Letters	2189	Hall (Sam.) of Boston, N. E., Book printed by	3908	—Pedigree of	2358
Haldeman (S. S.) Pennsylvania Dutch	2029	Hall (S. C.) Baronial Halls	1109	Hamilton (A.) Calvinianæ Confusionis Demonstratio	1736, 2393
—Mollusca of N. America	2081	—Book of Geins	1416	Hamilton (Alex. tenth Duke of) Crest, etc. on bindings	1366
Halderson, Lexicon Islandicum	286	Hall (Mrs. S. C.) Autograph Letters	980	Hamilton (Capt. Alex.) New Account of E. Indies	3001
Haldingham (Rich. of)—Hereford Map	3753	Hall-Barn, View of—Boydell	1109	Hamilton (Comte Ant.) Œuvres	1057, 2500
Hale (Hor.) Indians of N.W. America	553, 3007	Hall-Marking, Parliamentary Report on	489	—Memoires de Granmont	1307
Halebi—see Halibí		Hall-ul-Makud—Maksud	3257	—In English	1412, 2231
Halebi (Kasim al-)	3227	Hallam (H.) View of State of Europe	3233	Hamilton (Lady Augusta) Marriage Rites	2091
Halebi (Shams-ud-Din Mohd. al-)	3227	—Constitutional History of Eng.	2233	Hamilton (Oh.) Hidayah	838, 3235
Halebi (Zahir-ud-Din)	3227	Hallamshire—Hunter	2353	—Rohilla Afghans	3094
Hales (E.) Golden Remains	2232	Halle—see Hall		Hamilton (D. D. F.) Flora Nepalensis	585
Hales (John) Life	906	Hallenberg (J.) de Lingua Sui-gothica	2045	Hamilton (Lady Emma) Attitudes	954
Hales (J. W.) Percy's Folio MS.	751, 2164	Haller (A.) Flora Jenensis	585	—Figures and Drapery	954
Hales (W.) Chronology	397	Haller () Lillium—Eysteins Lilla	2036	—Portrait of	1114
Halpenny (J.) Fragmenta Vetusta	2352	Hallgrímsson (J.) Ljodmali	3036	—Entry to Fonthill	1114
Halhed, Bengali Grammar	3372	Halliwell (Jann.) Orchard Catalogue of Chap. books	2233	—Nelson's Letters to	2250
Halibí (Ibrahim al-) Multaka-ul-Abhur, Arabic MS.	3260	—Dictionary of Archæic and Provincial Words	2104, 2107	Hamilton (Francis) Account of Nepal	3094
—Persian	3306	—Early English Miscellany	513, 2278	Hamilton (F. B.) Fishes of the Ganges	264, 353
Halibí—see also Halebi		—Hand List of Douce and Malone Collection	894	Hamilton (G.) Description of Carnicobar	3050
Haliburton (Andrew) Ledger of	494	—Harrowing of Hell	2163	Hamilton (Gavin) Schola Italica Picture	953
Haliburton () Nova Scotia	2909	—MS. Rarities	920	Hamilton (H. C.) State Papers, Ireland	469
Halicarnassus — Newton and Pullan	1117	—Nursery Rhymes	751	—Strabo's Geography	1867
Haliday (A. H.) and Harvey, Natural History Review	104	—Systems of Notation	3170	Hamilton (Archbishop John) Catechism (St. Andrews, 1551) reprint (1882)	1792
Halifax, Yorkshire—Watson	2355	—Specimen of his Library—Passional (MS.)	3449	— (St. Andrews, 1552)	1792, 2398, 3988
—Proceedings of Master and Governors of Workhouse (MS.)	3513	—Bibliography of his publications	881	—Catholic and facile tractate (Paris, 1581)	8995
—Pungi of—Bolton	132	Halma, Zodiaques Egyptiens	3146	Hamilton (J. P.) Travels through Columbia	3001
Halkett (Sam.) and Laing, Dictionary of Anonymous Literature	880	—Proclus	1865-66	Hamilton (J. W. D.) Calendars of State Papers	468
Hall () Flora of Liverpool	593	Hals (Fr.) Etchings after—Unger	1004	Hamilton (N. E. S. A.) Gesta Prænitensium—Wilhelmus Malinesb.	471
Hall () Engravings by—Lavater	976	Halstead (R.) Genealogies	2365	Hamilton (Single-Speech) Autograph Letter	3518
Hall () Voyage en Orient	1123	Halston MSS.	3507-8	Hamilton (Terrick) Antar	631, 3220
Hall (C. F.) N. Polar Expedition	2890	—Salisbury of Erystock	3506	—Clouston	3226
Hall (D.) Notes printed by—Dunsmithers	1006	—Welsh Tracts and Pedigrees	3511	Hamilton (Walter) East India Gazetteer	3094
Hall (E.) Chronicle (1548)	1364, 2217, 3934	Halsewell, Loss of the	2238	Hamilton (W.) Country and River of the Amazonas—Pagan	2817
— (1550)	2217, 3934	Haltaus (C. G.) Glossarium Germanicum	2101	Hamilton (Rev. W.) Letters on N. Coast of Antrim 145, 2423, 3015	
Hall (F. S. J.) Diall in the King's Garden (1669)	382	Halton Castle (Cheshire) History of—Beaumont	2306	Hamilton (William) Life of Sir W. Wallace	3990
Hall (Fitz-Edward) Hindi Reader	3380	Halyburton—see Haliburton		Hamilton (William) Prodomus Plantarum Indie Occident.	585
—Index to Bibliography	3094	Hamadan, Inscriptions of—Burnouf	3184	Hamilton (Sir W.) Campi Phlegæi	217, 1366, 2633
—Nilaikantha	3355	Hamadani (al-)—see Ibn Hujjah		—Vases, first collection	1005, 1971
—Nilaikantha Sastra Gore	3382	Hamaker (H. A.) Miscellanea Phœnicia	3207	—second collection	1005, 1971
—Rajneeti	3383	—Diatribe de Monumentis Punicis	3207	Hamilton Palace Library, Catalogue	923, 2201
—Sacred City of Hindus—Sherrington	1815	—De Pluralibus Arabum, etc.—Orientalia	3168	Hamle—Haidari	8291
—Surya-Siddhanta	3360	Hamass, Arabic MSS.	3227, 3233	Hammen (Vander)—see Vander Hammer Purgastal (Joseph von)	
—Va-aralatta	3363	—Arabic et Lat.	757, 3233	—Alphabets and Hieroglyphics—Ahmad bin Abubekr	3171, 3217
—Vishnu Purana	1815	—see Aukli	3220		
Hall (Francis) Travels in Canada	2990	—Extracts from—Erpenius	3229		
Hall (H. C. van) Flora Batava—see Koye (Jan)		Hama'at Shihab ud dib Ahmad	3256		
Hall (J.) Dying Speech, etc. of (1716)	490	—see Ibn Hujjah al-Hamawi			
Hall (James) Voyages to Greenland—Foxe	2875	Hambleton—Blone (MS.)	3506		
Hall (J.) and Whitney, Geological Survey of Iowa	283	Hamburg, Dialect of—Richey	2030		
—Geological Survey of New York	273	—Musikfest—Avé-Lallemand	785		
—Geology of New York	275, 2972	—Typographical History—Lapenberg	888		
Palæontology of New York	275, 2972	—View of—Démidoff	1120		
		Hamdi, Leila va Majnun	3327		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hammer-Purgstall (J. von) Constantinopolis und der Bosporus	1548	Hampton (Lord) Specimens of his Library—Bibles	1607, 1608	Hanoverian Ministers, Correspondence of	219
— Coates Inédits des 1001 Nuits	682	— Common Prayer	1249	Hans (King) of Denmark, Krönike	204
— Geschichte der goldenen Horde	2067	Hampton Court—Boydell	1100	Hans Towns—see Weidenhagen	147
— Geschichte der Itchane	2076	— Fyne	1114	Hansard, Parliamentary Debates	48
— Geschichte der osmanischen Dichtkunst	3327	— Cartoons at	982, 1177	Hansard (G. A.) Fishing in Wales	84
— Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches	1548	Hamst (Olphar)—see Olphar		Hansard (J. C.) Typographia	90
— in French	3068	Hamy (E. T.) Négritos de Formoset	2098	— Printing	90
— Geschichte Wassafs	3322	— Paléontol. humaine	3091	Hansbrow (Rev. G.) Hibernian Gazetteer	241
— Gül u Bülbul—Fazlî	3326	— Grania Ethnica—see Quatre-fages		Hansen, Friesische Sagen	74
— Histoire des Assassins	2067	Hamze Isaphanensis Annales Arab.	3223	Hanslick (K.) vom musikalisch Schönen	71
— History of the Ottoman Turks—Creasy	2067	Hamza (the Amir) Jang Namah	3297	Hanson (Elizabeth) God's Mercy in Captivity and Redemption	304
— Hohe Lied der Liebe—Ibn-ul-Faridh	3239	Hamza (the Druze prophet) Risâle-ud-Duruz	3228	Hansson (P.) printer of Abo-Teræus	386
— Literaturgeschichte der Araber	3228	Han Koong Tsew, in English	562, 5418	Hansworth, Yorks.—Hunter	231
— Marcus Antoninus	3208	Han-sho—see Lang-keo	3430	Hantville (Jean d') Archthreus	6
— Mines de l'Orient	3167	Hanafi (al-) Jawahir-ul-Buhur	3245	Hanumat, Mahanataka	332
— Mithras	1811	Hanefti Law—Durr ul-Mukhtar	3228	Hausch, Slawische Mythos	184
— Mutanabbi's Diwan	3261	— Fatawa Alemgiri	3230	Haway (J.) British Trade over Caspian	307
— Origines Russes	3057, 3239	— Fatawa al-Hemmadiyah	3230	— History of Chimney Sweepers	222
— Travels of Evliya	564, 3326	— Kanun d-Dakak	3262	— Journal	222
Hammerich, Læstetcken	3041	— Kazi Khan	3297	Haphtaroth—see Bible, Hebrew	
Hammerichmidt (A.) Musikal. Gespräche	800	— Mafatih ul-Jinan	3254	Happart, Formosan Dictionary	342
Hammer-smith—Burt	2323	— Najma-ul-Bihar	3260	Happel, Gröste Denkwürdigkeiten	271
Hamourabi, Inscriptions of—Méant	3185	— Nur-ul-Anwar	3263	Hapsburg, House of—Czerwenka	134
Hamond (W.) Paradox on Inhabitants of Madagascar	3158	— see also Mohammedan Law		— see also Austria	
Hamonière, Grammaire Russe—Vocabulaire Russe	2062	Hadu (Ph. Lud. Count of) Arms on binding	1388	Harangue d'Achior l'Ammonite	251
Hamonville (J. C. d') Catalogue des Oiseaux	294	Hanball, Uns-ul-Jaili	3271	Harangue par Mathault	251
Hamor (Raphe) Bericht von Virginien	2839	Hanbury (B.) Visit to Ethiopia—see Waddington		Haraya Language	341
— De Virginie Statu	546, 2834	Hanc plenam gratiam, etc. (cir. 1470)	2569	Harcourt, Personnes qui ont vécu plusieurs siècles	254
Hampe (J. H.) Experimental System of Metallurgy	2223	Hancarville (Hugues d')—see Hugues		Harcourt (D') Family History—La Roque	141
Hamper (W.) Life of Sir W. Dugdale	2292	Hancock (Albany) Nudibranchiate Mollusca—see Alder		Harcourt (Robert) Guiana (1618)	284
Hampole (Roll of)—see Rolle		Hancock (C.) Sporting Engravings after—Apperley	848, 996	— Latin—(De Bry xiii)	546, 283
Hampshire, General Works—Hampshire Repository	2318	Hancock (E. C.) Amateur Pottery and Glass Painter	1074	Harcus (W.) South Australia	313
— Madden	3501	Hancock (Jno.) Birds of Northumberland	161, 600	Harceland, Dayak Bible MS.	163
— Warner	2318	Hancock (W. N.) Ancient Laws of Ireland	500, 2418	Hardenberg (F. L. von)—see Novalis	
— Woodwards	126	Hand (The)—Bell	2205	Hardiman (J.) History of Galway	242
— see also: Andover; Bosmere; Christ's Church Priory; Churcher's College (Petersfield); Hayling Island; New Forest; Southampton; Wight (Isle of); Winchester		Handbook (Ben) ther nithi Döpel-sen, etc. (Stockholm, 1866)	1778, 3891	— Irish Minstrelay	206
— Archaeology, Drawings	67	— (1671)	1779	— O'Flaherty's Connaught	501, 243
— see also Wight (I. of)		Händjéri (A.) Dictionnaire Franc. Arabe, Persan, et Turc	3327	Harding (Dr.) Bull granted to—Norton	393
— Botany	598	Handling ründe Sveriges Hist.	2045	Harding (E.) Shakespeare—see Harding (S.)	
— Townsend	2318	Handlingar till Upplysning af Finlands Häfder	2014	Harding (J.) Castles of Glamorgan and Monmouth	496, 206
— see also Under: Andover; Wight (I. of)		Haneberg (D. B.) Alterthümer der Bibel	1797	Harding (John) Chronicle (R. Grafton, 1543)	652, 2154, 393
— Domesday Book	2291	Hanftaengl (F.) Dresden Gallery	1048	Harding (J. D.) Baronial Halls	110
— Geology—Murchison	221	Hangest (Jer.) Liber Proportionum	410	Harding (J. D.) Letters on Art	223
— Weald	144	Hang-Hai-Tung-Shu	8418	— Sketches at home and abroad	95
— see also Wight (I. of)		Hanka (W.) Sammlung altböhmischer Gesänge	2078	— Bible Landscapes—Finden	105
— Lands leased by Q. Mary	494	Hankins, Byzantinorum Rerum Scriptores	1148	— Gothic Ornaments—Pugin	108
— Natural History—Woodward, etc.	126	— de Rerum Romanarum Scriptores	1971	Harding (B.) Biographical Mirror	109
— see also Hampshire (Botany) (Geology)		Hanley (Sylvanus) British Mollusca—see Forbes (Ed.)		— Portraits to Grammont	109
— see also Selborne		Index Testaeologicus—Wood	195	— and Harding (E.) Shakespeare Illustrated	217
— Pedigree—Berry	2359	— and Theobald, Conchologia Indica	250	Harding Family—Nichols	236
— Satire on—Hoglandia Descriptio	1988, 2317	Hanley Hall, Worcester., Title of John Foot to	484	Hardingham (G. G.) Cicero's Republic	199
— Sporting Reminiscences of	848	Hammer Family—see Salusbury	69, 3505	Hardonias (Gilles) and (Germain) Books printed by, at Paris	378-81
— Views, Drawings	67	Hammer (M.) History of Ireland	2428	— see also Horre, French (1509) (1510) (1523) and Horre, Latin (1526)	
— Gilpin	951	Hannay (Patrick) Philomela	2238	Hardt (Hermann von der) Historia Literaria Reformationis	1684
— see also Wight (I. of)		Hanno, Periplos—see Arrianus		Hardt (R. von) Holnia Literata	1521
— Visitation of (1622) and (1686)	458	Hannukath Habbeth (Sefer)	3197	Hardwick (C.) Historia Monasterii S. Augustini	461
Hampson (T. R.) King Alfred's Geography	2021	Hanoteau, Grammaire Kabyle	3435	Hardwick (C.) St. Matthew in Anglo-Saxon	1594
— Mediævi Kalendarium	62	— Grammaire Mamachek	3435	Hardwicke (Maj.-Gen.) Collection of Indian Zoology	250, 3090
Hampstead, Middlesex—Park	2380	Hannover, Folk-Tales—Hennings	748	Hardwicke (Philip Earl of) State Papers	2181
Hampton () Polybius	1866			— Bookplate—Corpus Juris	82

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hardy (C.) Binding by	1883, 1992	Harley (Edw.) Earl of Oxford,	1849	Harrison (W.) Bookplate—Shakespeare	918
Hardy (F.) Memoirs of Earl of	2422	— Binding done for, and auto-	1849	Harrison (H.) Bibliotheca Americana	8048, 8046
Charlemont	1818, 8064	— Catalogue of Pictures, Anti-	1178, 1175	— Les Cabot	2798, 3044
Hardy (R. Sp.) Eastern Monach-	1818	quities, Books and Coins	1178, 1175	— Christ. Columb	2797
ism	1818	Harley (Robt.) Earl of Oxford,	1849	— Ensayo critico sobre F. Colon	528
— Buddhism	1818	— Binding done for, and auto-	1849	— Notes pour l'histoire de la	865, 3044
— Legends of the Buddhists	1818, 8064	graph of	1848	Harpot (J.) printer of Manches-	8985
Hardy (T. D.) MSS. relating to	470	Harley (C. de) Langue de l'Avesta	8188	ter	8985
— Gt. Britain	470	— Alphabet Avestique	8189	Harrow, Flora of—Melville	594
— Modus tenendi Parliamentum	474	Harmanus (Wolf.) Zeegetogt na de	2842	Harrowing of Hell	2168
— Monumenta Historica Britan-	471	Oost-Indien	2842	Harrold (John) Y. et a course at	8997
ica—see Petrie (Henry)	471	Harmonopolis (Const.) Epitome	890	the Roynsye Fox (1648)	8997
— Registrum Palat. Dunelmense	478	juris civ. gr. Ed. princ. on	916, 1849	Hart (C.) Plants of Arran Islands	594
— Rotuli de Liberat. (?)	474	— Manual Legum	890	Hart (Th.) Views in Cornwall	67
— Rotuli Litterarum	478	Harmonville (G. d') Tabarin	708, 2548	Hart (And.) printer of Edinburgh	8968
— Rotuli Normannorum	478	Harnack, Evangelicæ—see Geb-	8968	— Bible (1610)	1798
— Rotuli de Oblat.?	478	hardt	2067	— Buchanan (1611)	1798
— Sylabus of Rymer's Fœdera	489	Harp (the)—Cymrodorion	818	— Palms (1611)	1790
— Utrecht Psalter	86	Harper (R. G.) Observations on	2961	— Heirs of printers	8988
Hardy (W. D.) Chroniques de	470	— Dispute between U. S. and	2961	Hart (O.) Violin	804
Waurin	1388	France	2961	Hart (L. W.) Character and Cos-	1025
Hardy-Mennil, Binding by	1388	Harper (R. J.) Inquisit. post	478	tumes of Afghanistan	1025
Hardyng (John)—see Harding	2740	mortem	478	Hart (Capt. F. D.) Architecture	1210
Hare (A. J. C.) Wanderings in	4060	Harpocraton, Greece (Aldus, 1534)	1879, 1840, 1868, 8696	at Beapour	1210
Spain	4060	Harpesfeld (Nic.) Historia Angli-	1061	Hart (W. H.) Historia Monasterii	470
Hare (R. b.) of Norwich (1661)—	4060	cana Ecclesiastica	1061	S. Petri	470
Psalter	4060	— Divorce of Henry VIII and	2255	Harte (Bret) Berste Schetsen	2026
Hareth Moallaca—see Harth	461, 869	Catherine of Arragon	2255	Dutch	2026
Harvey (F.) MSS. in British	8887	Harpelchord—Rimbault	808	Hartgers (Joost) Collection of	2842
Museum	461, 869	Harpur (Sam.) Catalogue of Library	928	Voyages	2842
Hari Vilaya	8887	Harriet, Grammatica Escuaraz	2018	— see Beschrijvinghe (1661)	2970
Harian (R.) Fauna Americana	278, 868	Harrington Pedigree	2858	— see Olearius (1651)	2842
Haribansa—see Harivansa	8857	Harrington (Sir J.) Ariosto, Or-	2155	Hartkill (G.) Astronomical Tables	891
Harjotra Mahadeva	8857	lando Furioso	2155	Harting (J. E.) Birds of Middlesex	151, 806, 840
Haring (Henricus) scribe—Mis-	4066	Harrington (Sir J.) Portrait—Sid-	1087	— British Animals extinct	148, 600
sale	4066	ney Pageant	1087	— Handbook of Birds	806
Harington (Sir J.)—Ancient	2166	Harris (J.) Sheriff of Bristol—	2987	— Ornithological Tracts	824
Critical Essays	2166	Burke	2987	— Ornith. of Shakespeare	151, 234
— Ariosto	672	Harris (J.) New Book of Orna-	1424	Zoologist	820
Harington (J. H.) Works of Sadi	8318	ments	1424	Harting, Sussex, History and	608
Hariot (T.) de Commodis Virginie	545, 2838	Harris (J.) Seren Gomer	496	Natural History of—Gordon	608
Hariri, Makamat (MSS.)	8263-84	Harris (John) Collection of Voy-	2846	Hartlaub (G.) Beitrage zur Or-	241
— (Calc. 1806-14)	8284	ages	2846	nithologie Westafrica	241
— (Paris, 1823)	8284	Harris (John) Centrifugal Force	421	— Fauna Central-Polynesien—	824
— (Paris, 1847-58)	8284	Harris (Moses) Aurelian	141	see Finch	824
— Arabic and Persian	565, 8284	— Exposition of English Insects	600	Index zu Azara's Parnos del	289, 824
— English by Preston	8285	Harris (T. W.) Insects of Massa-	274, 2964	Paraguay	289, 824
— by Chenery	8285	chusetts	274, 2964	— New Birds from Feejee (tract)	269
— Latin by Peiper	8285	Harris (W.) on Chaldee Language	2012	— Ornithological Papers—Lich-	809
— Commentary on, Arabic	8285	Harris (W.) History of Dublin	2429	tenstein	809
— Durrat-ul-Ghawwas, MS.	8285	— Hibernica	2429	— Ornithologische Beitrage zur	840
— Divanur-Rasail	8284	Harris (W. C.) Highlands of	8151	Fauna Madagascars 241, 824, 840	840
Harisee (H.) Bibliotheca Ameri-	865	— Illustrations of the Highlands	1128	— System der Ornithologie West-	807
cana	865	of Ethiopia	1128	africa's—see Finch	807
Harivansham—see White Yajur	564, 1814, 8347	— Portraits of Game and Wild	807	Vogel der U. S. Expedition	807
Veda	564, 1814, 8347	Animals of S. Africa 241, 600, 8157	813	Vogel gesammelt in Valdivia	813
Haria—DharmashastraSangraha	8345	Harris (W. S.) Electrical Accumu-	426	Hartley (—) Green & Co., Pattern	1075
Harith, Poems, Arabic	8227	lation	426	Book	1075
— Moallaca	8259	Harris Papyrus (The)—Chabas	8178	Hartley (L. L.) books and notes	2983
— Smriti	8260	Harrison (—) Gondi Grammar—	8952	of—Archer	2983
Harivansa, Sanscrit	8346	see Driberg	8952	— Dewsbrough (MS.)	3502
— French, by Langlois	564, 1814, 8347	Harrison (John) printer—Shep-	8952	— Halston MSS.	8507-8, 3511
Harkavy and Strack, Catalog	1578	herd's Calendar (1591)	8952	— Holmes (MSS.)	8502
hebraischer Bibel-MSS.	1578	Harrison (Lucas) printer—Holin-	8958	— List of the Soc. of Anti-	8508
Harkness (H.) Alphabets	3891	shed	8958	quaries	8508
Harkness (Capt. H.) Descr. of	8094	Harrison (Sam.) Flood at Sheffield	2852	— Meyrick (MS.)	3504
Race of Neigherry Hills	8094	Harrison (T.) Account of New	2238	— Nichols (MS.)	3505
Harley (Achille de) Arms, etc. on	1282	Inventions	2238	— Noble (MS.)	3508
binding	1282	Harrison (W.) Bibliotheca Mo-	504, 2065, 2415-16	Hartlib (S.) Designe for Plentie	880
Harley (Chr. de) Depeches au	2189	nensis	504, 2065, 2415-16	— Essay for Adv. of Husbandry	880
Roy (Jacques I.) et à M.	2189	— Historians of Man	504, 2066	— Legacy of Husbandry	129, 880
Villeroi	2189	— Iliam Dhône	504, 2066, 2416	— on Potter's Bank of Lands	880
Harleian Collection (Pictures,	1173	— Mona Miscellany	504, 2066	— Reformed Husbandman	880
Antiquities, Books, etc.)	1173	— St. Mark's Chapel	504, 2066, 2416	— Setting out of Land	880
Catalogue of	1173	— Tynwald and St. John's	504, 2066	— Panegyricus Caroli Gustavo	2282
Harleian Collection of Voyages—	548	Chapels	504, 2066	— Tracts on Trade	886
Churchill	548	— Blundell's I. of Man	504, 2066, 2416	Hartlieb (Joh.)—Buch de Allex-	687
Harleian MSS. Catalogue of	80, 461	— Waldron's Isle of Man	504, 2066	ander	687
— — Horne	472	Harrison (W.) Collection of Shak-	897, 2177	Hartman (C. J.) Skandinaviens	586
Harlian Miscellany	507, 2228	spertiana	897, 2177	Flora	586
Harleian Society	481, 2869				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hartman (C. J.) Srenak og Norsk Flora	586	Hashiyat Ali Sharh Isaghoji—Aristotle	8221	Hatim Tai, Persian MS.	8291
Hartmann (H.) Bilder aus Westfalen	748	Hashiyat-us-Shihab—Inayat ul Kazi	8222	—English, by Forbes	562, 8291
—Iwein der Ritter	668	Hashiyat at-Tahtawi—Durr ul-Mukhtar	8228	—Hindustani	8380
Hartshorne (C. H.) Book Rarities	920	Hasluis (Joannes) Ars Chromatica	436, 8561	—Poem upon—Gulshan-i Ishaq	8289
—Salopia Antiqua	2842	Hasluis (Durr ul-Mukhtar)	8228	Ha-Torah—see Bible, Hebrew, MS. Pentateuch	
Hartt (C. F.) Amazonian Myths	8011	Haslem (J.) Derby China Factory	2310	Hatton (Sir Christopher, Lord)	1842
Hartung, Religion der Roemer	1971	Haslewood (Joseph) Ancient Critical Essays	2165	—Books and Bindings of:	
Hartwell (Abraham) Kingdom of Congo—Pigafetta	2867	—Book of St. Albans, emblemed	8918	—Aldrichomius	1694
Hartwell House—Smyth	895	—Dialogues of Creatures	624	—Bergomensis	1148, 3664
Hartwig (G.) Polar World—the Sea	480	—Drunken Barnaby—Brathwaite	1876, 2137	—Hakluyt	1342
Harts Mountains, Geology of—Römer	719	—Mirror for Magistrates	707, 1882, 2102	—Heinuis	1708, 3613
Hartzenbusch (J. E.) y C. Rosell, Obras de Cervantes	714	—Palace of Pleasure—Painter	707, 1382	—Psalter	1796
—Don Quixote	716, 2656	—and Brydges, British Bibliographer	873	Hatton (J.) Comes Commercial	410, 2328
Harvard College Museum—Agassiz	2962	Haslewood (Joseph) Specimens of his Library: Donne (MS.)	8501	Hatton (J.) and Harvey, Newfoundland	2998
—Hagen	2962	—London Pageants	889	Hau-Kiou-Chooan	3418
—Hyatt	217	—Morley	704	Haudiquier de Blancourt, Nobiliaire de Picardie	1493
—Lyman	2962	Hasolle (J.) Fasciculus Chemicus	1882	Haudiquier (J. B.) et (C.) Rerum Gallicarum Scriptores—Bouquet	1468
Havard College Observatory, Annals	891	Hasall (A. H.) British Fresh-Water Algae	133, 353	Hauer et Fosteler, Mines de la Monarchie Autrichienne	419
Harvard Memorial Biographies	2962	—Microscopical Anatomy	375, 600	Hauer (von) Reise der Novara—see Hochstetter	
Harvard University—Quincy	865	Hasse, Lectiones Syro., etc. Ethiopice	8190	Haug (Martin) Ahunavairya-Fornel	3189
—Library	881	Hasell (E.) and (J.) Topographical Drawings	1110	—Aitareya Brahmana	1815
—List of Publications	881	Hasell, Etymologicon Kiliani	2026	—Ardal Viraf nameh	3189
Harvey (—) Fauna, etc. of Cork	594	Hasell (town of) Description of—Mantelius	1512	—Essays on the Pahlavi lang.	3189
Harvey (—) the Synagogue	2155	Hasenfratz (J. H.) Siderotechnie	418	—Essays on the Parnis	1812, 3188
Harvey (F. W.) Bookplate (cir. 1780)	3611	Hassia (Hen. de)—see Henricus		—Lectures on the speech of Zoroaster	1813
Harvey (Gabriel)—Ancient Critical Essays	3165	Hasaki, Aanteekeningen over het Net	8181	—Pahlavi-Fazand Glossary	3189
Harvey (Dr. Gideon)—Stubbs (MS.)	8508	Hasaki, Plantae Javanice	257	—Vedische Accent	3566
Harvey (Rev. M.) Newfoundland—see Hatton (J.)		Hasaki—see Haszier		—Wendland	3190
Harvey (W.) Woodcuts—Arabian Nights	682, 738, 1058	Hasaler Expedition—Lyman	2962	—Zand-Pahlavi Glossary	3189
—Portrait of	1099	Hasalerus—see Haszier		—Zendphilologie	3189
Harvey (W.) on Generation	875	Hasasoun—see Hasoun		—and West, Book of Arda Viraf	1811, 3187
Harvey (W. H.) Genera of S. African Plants	242	Hasted (E.) History of Kent	2821	Houghton (G. C.) Bengali Grammar	3372
—Manual of British Algae	133, 586	Hastings Family, Pedigree of—De Grey Prayer Book (MS.)	2358, 8452	—Bengali Selections	3372
—Manual of British Marine Algae	183	Hastings (—) Insurrection at Benares	8342	—Bengali, Sanscrit and English Dictionary	3372
—Nereis Australis	268	Hastings (Marquis of) Specimens of his library: De Bry	2885	—Manava-Dharma Sastra	1814, 3352
—Nereis Borealis Americana	280, 2968	—Gower, Confessio Amantis, MS.	20, 732, 8442	Houghton (S.) Animal Mechanics	600
—Nereis Borealis Australis	268	—Horse, MS.	45	—Principal of least action	610
—Phycologia Britannica	183, 2308	Hastings (Charles) Natural History of Worcestershire	600	Hauksbee (F.) Physico-Mechanical Experiments	426
—and Sonder, Flora Capensis	231	Hastings (T.) Etchings after R. Wilson	1008	Haul (Yr)	496, 2068
Harwich, History of—Dale	246	Hastings (Warren) Trial of—Debates	8094	Haumonté, Taensa Gran'mar, etc.—see Brinton	8021
Harwood (—) Comparative Anatomy	345	—Letters of Simkin	8094	Haupt (—) Sumerischen Familien-gesetze	3186
Harwood (T.) Alumni Etonenses	2305	—Index to Evidence collected by	486	Haupt (—) Sechs Psalmen	796
Harzer, Pilze	176	—Portrait, etc. of—Markham	506	Haupt (L.) und Schmalzer, Volkslieder	820
Hasan (Mir) Masnavi	3884, 3388	Hastings, Natural History of (tract) 129		Hauptmann (M.) Erläuterungen zu Bach's Kunst der Fuge	798
Hasan (Raza) Annuja'u l'Kamal	8220	Hasun (Rizkallah) Poem of Poems, Arabic	8235	—Natur der Harmonik	791
Hasan (Al-) bin Ahmad al-Jalah an-Nakshah	8246	—Anthology, Arabic MS.	8285	Hauran, Travels in—Roy	8073
Hasan Fasha bin Ala-Id-din al-Awad	8250	—Poems of Hatim at-Tai	8235	Hauser, Wanderbuch	805
Hasan al-Burini—Ibn-ul-Faridh	8259	Haszier, Buchdrucker-Geschichte Ulms	928, 4057	Hausse Language	8436
Hasan Nimani, Tajul-Masir	8519	—Epiklicat Monumentorum Typographicorum	4057	Hautboy, Complete Tutor	803
Hasan Saghani, Mashariku l-Anwar	8882	Haswell, Peguan Vocabulary	8400	Haute Vienne, Archeology—Allon	1490
Hasbaye, Nobles de—Hemricourt	1511	Haswell (W. A.) Australian Crustacea	3134	Haute (Coulo d') Engravings—Ornemens	1083
Haseln Ali (Mirza)—Abu Taleb	3276	Hatcher (H.) Richard of Cirencester	2258	Hauterouche (Allier d')—see Allier	
Hase (C. B.) Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae—Stephanus	1861	Hatfield (Arn.) printer—Valera	8955	Hautin (Pierre) printer of La Rochelle—Testament, Basque	8327, 4041
Hasei, Bible in Malay	1627	Hatfield's (Bishop) Survey	468	Havard Saga	523
—Evangelien in Malays—see Ruyi		Hatim at-Tai, Diwan, Arabic	8235	Havart (D.) Oöergang van Coromandel	3064
Haselberg (Jo.) printer of Oppenheim—Tritemius	5585			Havelaar (Max)—Dekker	2925
Haselrigge, Arms on binding	1844			Havelok the Dane (1828)—Roxb. Club	510, 668, 2263
Haselden, Notes on Pharmacopœia	877			Haven (Samuel) Sermon on Knowledge of Christ	2079, 8303
Hasendonck's Dutch Grammar	2026			Haven (S. F.) Address before the Citizens of Dedham	2969
Hasfield (J. P.) English Lessons	2082				
Hasheim (Mohammed)	8322				
Hashim Sinjar—see Sinjar					
Hashiyat Abu s-Suud	3262				

	PAGE
Haven (S. F.) Archaeology of U.S.	2001
Havercampus, Orosius	1586, 1898
— Josephus	1857
— Theodorus Morellianus	1867
Havraeus (J.) Ars Virtutis	1948
Havre, View of—Dénidoff	1120
Hawaia (language)	8484
Hawaian Agricultural Soc. Trans.	
— Sandwich Is. Monthly Mag.	8138
Hawaian Spectator (The)	8434, 8138
Hawaii Islands—Ellis	8138
— Hawaiian Spectator	8138
— Penal Code	8138
Haward (Lord H.)—see Surrey (Earl)	
Haward (Capt. Lazarus) Charges issuing forth of Crown Revenue	2232, 2281
Hawarden Castle, View of—Boydell	1109
Hawes (Stephen) Conversion of Swerers (W. de Worde, 1509) reprint	2234
— on vellum	918, 2234, 3919
Hawes (W.) Mont Blanc	120
Hawil lil Messal un-Nafais	8260
Hawker (Peter) Instructions to Sportsmen	870
Hawkeaworth, Collection of Voyages	115, 2888
Hawking—see Falconry	
Hawkins (Sir C.) Tin Trade in Cornwall	2809
Hawkins (E.) Ancient Marbles—see Combe	
— Catalogue of Anglo-Gallic Coins	449, 1555
— Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in Brit. Mus.	454, 1171
— Silver Coins of England 1561, 2284	
— Autograph—Upcott	3510
Hawkins (Sir John) the elder, Voyage (Hakluyt Soc. 57)	551
Hawkins (Sir John) the younger, Voyage (Hakluyt Soc. 57)	551
— Drake	2814
— Wachter	2841
Hawkins (Sir John) History of Music	791, 2249
Hawkins (John) printer—Palgrave (1527)	3927
Hawkins (Sir Richard) Observations on his Voyage (1622)	2868
— by Bethune	549, 2848
Hawkins (William) Voyage (Hakluyt Soc. 57)	551
Hawkrige, Voyages—Foxe	2875
Hawks (F. L.) Expedition to the China Seas—Ferry	8127
Hawley, Visitation of Essex	481
Hawtree (Dr.) Autograph	961
— Bookplate	1818
Haxthausen (Baron von) Transcaucasia	8076
Hay (—) Martialis, Lat. et Angl.	1898
Hay (And.) Catalogue of his Pictures	1178
Hay (Sir A. L.) Castellated Architecture of Aberdeenshire	2382
Hay (E.) Insurrection of Wexford	2420
Hay (Paul) Recueil de pieces, etc.	1804
Hay (Wil.) Presbyter Rothomaisensis, Autograph of	3989
Hayabiki-etsuyo-shiu	3408
Hayati (Ahmed) Tohfet Uddariyat	3821
— Tohfet-i Vehabi	3334
Hayday, Binding by—Boccaccio	690
— Dialogues	624
— Herrick	1386
Haydocke (R.) Curious Paintings—Lomatius	967
Hayden (F. V.) Indian Tribes of Missouri	3012
— Palaeontology of Missouri—see Meek	

	PAGE
Hayden (F. V.) Report of U.S. Survey of Colorado	8001
— U.S. Geological Survey	277
Haydn (J.) Melodies of Scotland	818
— Thompson's Scottish Airs	818
— in London—Karajin	792
Haydon (B. R.) Autograph of	1092
Haydon (F. S.) Eulogium Historiarum	469
Hayes (R.) Annuities	411
Hayes (W.) British Birds	840
— Oyster Menagerie	284, 807
Hayley (W.) Triumphs of Temper	936
— Autograph—Morgan	2368
Hayman (F.) Drawings in Moore's Fables	2247
Haymon, Historia Ecclesiastica	1663
Hayne, Holzarten—see Guimpel	
Hayter (H. H.) Notes on Victoria	8136
— Victorian Year Book	8186
Haytian Language—Rafinesque	8016
— see also under Proverbs	
Hayton the Armenian, Hystore du Grand Empereur de Tartarie	1280, 2500, 2852, 3801
— De Tartaria—Grynæus	2924
— Liber Hist. Partium Orientis (1529)	8161
— Historia Orientalis (1585)	2881
— in Spanish—Ceuteno	8065
Hayward (J.) Answer to Conference on Succession	2281
— Norman Kings	1654
— Henry IV	1654
Haywood (John) Proverbs and Epigrams—Spenser Soc. 518, 2269	
Hazar Afsana—see Alf Leila	
Hazin (Shaikh Mohd. Ali) Diwan	8170, 3291
— Tazkirat	3291
— Life of, Persian	562, 3291
— English	562, 3292
Hazlitt (W. C.) Collections and Notes	881
— Handbook to Popular, Poetic and Dramatic Lit.	881
— History of English Poetry—Wharton	900
Hea Dynasty—Orientalia Antiqua	8168
Head (B. V.) Ancient Electrum Coins	1572
— Catalogue of Greek Coins in British Museum	449, 1555
— Coins of Boeotia	1561
— Coinage of Lydia	8061
— Coinage of Lydia and Persia	1565
— Coins of Syracuse	1561
— Coins of Macedonia	449
— Guide to Gold and Silver Coins	450, 1556
— Guide to Greek and Roman Coins	1556
— Numismatic Chronicle	482
Head (Sir E.) Spanish and French Schools of Painting	2234
— Viga Glums Saga	605, 2039
Head (F. B.) Journeys across the Pampas	2938
Head (Sir G.) Tour in Rome	1971
Head (Lady) Glossary of Hereford Dialect	2107
Head (R.) Canting Academy	2109
Heads of the People (Sydney, 1847)	8184
Heaphy (Th.) Likeness of Christ	1640
Heard (J.) Russian Grammar	2082
Hearne (S.) Journey to North Ocean	2884
Hearne (T.) Opera Historica	464, 465, 2294, 2295
— Reliquie Herniane	2234
— Collection of Curious Discourses	2296
— Ductor Historicus	465
— Ectypa	2296

	PAGE
Hearne (T.) Eutropius	1884
— Fordun	2892
— Leland, Collectanea	2297
— Itinerary	2297
— Livius	1893
— Autograph	1712
Heath (Ben.) Catalogue of Library	928
Heath (C.) Excursion down the Wye	2819
Heath (Charles) Engraver—Don Quixote	716, 995
— Hogarth	954, 956
— Picturesque Annual—Stanfield	997
— Portraits	1101
— Turner's England and Wales	1002
Heath (D. D.) Bacon's Works—see Ellis (R. L.)	
Heath (Rev. D. I.) Exodus Papyri	1797, 8175
Heath (J.) Chronicle of late Intestine War	2210
Heath (J. B.) Grocer's Company	2228
Heath (R.) Scilly Isles	2809
Heath (William) Political Carticatures	1016
Heathcote (Robert) Catalogue of Library	928
Heathendom, Works on	1801-28
— Sainte-Croix	1977
— Binet	1827, 2449
Heaths—see Erica (genus)	
Hebel (J. H.) Gedichte	2029
Heber (Reginald) List of Horse Matches	369
Heber (Richard) Autograph Letter—Ovid	510
— MS. notes by—Horatius	1291
— Specimens of his Library—Florit	684
— Molina	8034
— Watman	8065
Hebert () et Milne Edwards, Annales des Sciences Géologiques	212
Hebrew Antiquities—Ugolini	572
— Art—Saulcy	999, 8204
— see also under Miniatures (Jewish)	
— Astronomy—see under Astronomy	
— Bibles—see under Bibles	
— Calendar—Evronoth	8201, 3678
— Lindo	3199
— Nayir ha yamim	8202
— Astronomical Tables	8191
— Calligraphy—Fugger	900
— Chronology—see under Chronology	
— Drama—Luzzato	8199
— Folklore—Cohen	2040
— Language	8190-8207
— see also: Casanbon (de quatuor Linguis); Guichard (Harmonie Etymologique); Minshu (Guide to the Tongues); Reisch (Margarita Philoa.); Thomasian (Glossarium)	
— Law—Arba Turim	8197
— Risenmenger	1797
— Maimonides	1798
— Mishna	1969
— Rabbiniowicz	8205
— Selden	1800
— Talmud	1800, 1801
— see also Judaism	
— Literature	8190-8207
— see also: Evronoth; Joseph (Rabbi) Chronicles; Makhzor; Mashal ha-Kadmuni; Sefer Toledo; Shaar ha-Shamayim; Shevil Amunah; Talmud	
— Bibliography—De Rossi	875
— Fuerst	870, 3195
— Oppenheimer	894

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<p>Hebrew Literature, Bibliography —Steinachewiler 919, 8204 — Student 896 — Wolf 8306 — Zedner's British Mus. Catalogue 458, 871, 8206 — Liturgy 8196-97 — Liturgia Hebraica (MS.) 8499 — see also Judaism — MSS.—see under MSS. — Mythology—Bauer 1796 — Goldziher 1797 — Philosophy—see Judaism — Prayers—Makhzor 8200, 8201 — Tefilloth 8720 — Proverbs—see under Proverbs — Songs 812, 813 — Tales—Hurwitz 8197 — Typography (Early)—Niger 8679 — Schwartz 8679 Hebrew Review 871, 8197 Hebrides (the) Works on 2416, 2417 — see also: Martin (Western Islands); Sausure (Voyage en Ecosse) — see also: Iona; Lewis Island — Ecclesiastical Architecture— Muir 2404 — Geology—Macculloch 129 Heckel (J. J.) Flasche aus Caschmir 868 Hecker (J. F. C.) Epidemics of the Middle Ages 2284 Heckewelder (Jean) Nations Indiennes de la Pennsylvanie 8012 "Hecla" and "Griper" (The) Voyages of—Fisher 2887 — Parry 8046 Heccuard, Grammaire Franco- Serbe 2079 Heccuet (R.) Catalogue d'Estam- pes 1171 Heccuet (—) Hippocrates Aphorismi 1851 Hector (Bened.) Books printed by 8719 — see also: Justinus (1506) and Valerius Flaccus (1498) Hector (J.) Fishes of New Zea- land—Hutton 8187 — New Zealand Institute 578, 8187 Hector of Troy—Le Maire 1474, 1686 — Neuf Preux 689 Hedaya—see Hidayas Heddyut-on-Nuhve—Baillie 8222 Hedelin (Fr.) des Satyres, Brutes, etc. 1825, 2500 Hederasow—Seeman 186 Hedgerow of Bushes—see D. (J.) Hedingham Castle—Majendie 2815 Hedjaz, Travels in—Burckhardt 8055 Hedling (Chev.) Œuvre 1879 — Engravings—Duncker 1418 Hedouin (E.) Etchings—Biblio- thèque Artist. 519 — Maistre 841 — Sterne 841 Hedwig, Species Muscorum 176 Heemskerck (Jacob) Zeegetogt na de Oost-Indien 2842 Heemskerck (M.) Victories of Charles V 548 — Catalogue of Prints after 1178 Heemstede Court, Views, Mou- cheron 1421 Heer (O.) Flora Tertiaria Helvetica 217 — in English 217 Heeren (A.) Tabula Marmorea 1884, 8290 Heeren (A. H. L.) Ancient Greece 1458 — Historical Researches on the Carthaginians 1458 — Historical Researches on An- cient Nations 1458 — Manual of Ancient History 1458, 1971 — Political Systems of Europe 1453</p>	<p>Heeren and Ukert, Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten 459, 1454 Hefe (C. J.) Conciliengeschichte 1665 Heffer (M. W.) Religion der Griechen u. Römer 2012 Heffer-Altenack (J. H. von) Costume du Moyen Age 1021 — Kunstwerke des Mittelalters — see Becker (C.) — Ornamente der Holz-Sculptur 1068 — Serrurier 918, 1071 Heft Kallie—see Nizami Hegel (S.) Philosophie der Ge- schichte 8094 Hegelundus (P.) Melanthon 1144 Hegenius, Itinerarium Frisio- Hollandicum 1817, 8611 Hegesippus de Bello Judaico 1272, 1988 Heiberg (J. L.) Poetiske Skrifter 2041 — Hverdag-Historie — Gyllem- bourg 2041 Heidelberg Libraries—Wilken 900 Heideloff (C.) Architectural Orna- ments of Middle Ages 1184 Heideloff (N.) Gallery of Fashion 1021, 1404 Heiden (F. J. van der) Schip- breuk 2842 — Slang-Brand-Sputten 408 Heidenstein, de Bello Moecovito 1540 Heidmann (Chr.) Palestina 8071 Heidrekskanga-Hevarar 695 Heike Monogatari 8408 Heilbronn (Fr. de) printer—Mar- chesini 1709 Heilbronn (Franc. de)—see Ren- ner (Franz) Heilig (Mich.) Theologia moralis — Ligorio 1715 Heilige drei Königen—see Legende Heiligen, Leben—see Voragine, Legenda Sanctorum, German Heiligenthal et Cie, Dessins d'Ornement 1424 Heimbach, Manuale Legum Har- menopoli 880 Heimbürg (Wilh. von) Arms on blinding 1572 Heimskringla—see Snorre Stur- leson Heine (H.) Werke 2560 — Letzte Gedichte 2560 Heine Museum 281 Heineccius (J. G.) Antiq. Romane 880 Heineken (O. H. de) Idée d'une Collection d'Estampes 888, 954, 1412, 1446, 3622 — Dictionnaire des Artistes 954 — Dresden Gallery 1048, 2569 — see Ottley 894 Heinemann (H. von) Schmetter- linge Deutschlands 208 Heinrich of Alkmar 626 Heinrich von Morungen, von Michel 2058 Heinrich (G.) Linguach Tudaich 2056 Heinricus—see Henricus Heinsius (Dan.) de Contemptu Mortis, Edit. Princ. 1938 — Laus Asini, Edit. Princ. (1629) 1938 — (Elsev. 1629) 1938, 8611 — Orations (Elsev. 1615) 1278, 1938 — (Elsev. 1642) 1368, 1938, 8613 — in Obitu Sciligeri 897 — Sacrae Exercitationes ad Novum Test. 1708, 8613 — de Tragediae constitutione 1841, 8614 — Aristotelis Ethica 1841 — Poetica 1841 — Horatii 1888, 8611, 8620 — Livius 1893 — Ovidius 1291 — Terentius 1915 — Virgilius 777, 1382, 1923</p>	<p>Heinsius (Dan.) Autograph of 1278, 1360, 1938, 8709 Heinsius (Nic.) Claudianus 3613 — Ovidius 636, 1899, 8611 — Petronius Arbitr 1909 — Prudentius 1905, 3611 — Virgilius 777, 1923, 1924, 8618, 8628 Heiss (A.) Monedas Hispano- Cristianas 156 — Monnales des Rois Wisigoths d'Espagne 156 — Medailleurs de la Renaissance 156 Hekeyan Bey, Chronology of Siriadle Monuments 897, 814 He Korero Kohikohi 843 Helden Buch (Hagenau, Gran, 1500) 694, 1181, 2500, 356 — (1590) 114 — see also: Dietrichs-Sage; Nibel- ungen Lied Helenora of Scotland and Austria — Pontus and Sydonia 69 Heland, von Schneller 292 Heliopsis—Park 213 Helligoland—Memoirs 22 Helinand—see Elimandus Heliodoros, Ethiopica (1619) 184 — (1798) 635, 184 — in French, Amours de Theagene, etc. 105 Hell (Hommaire de)—see Hom- maire Hell, Books upon—Tundal 183 — Wright 183 Hell broke loose 174 Hellborn (Kr. von) Life of Schu- bert 79 Helle, Catalogue des Estampes de Rembrandt—see Gersaint Hellenists, Modern, Works of 1926-195 Helleno-Pelaagic Philology 2058-206 Heller, Crustacea of the Novara Voyage 118, 289 Helleret et De la Nourraie, Ordre des Assassins—Hammer 8067, 8068 Heller (Th.) Vain Prodigal Life and Death (1680) 2908 Hellwald (F. von) Culturge- schichte 209 — Geschichte des Holländ. Thea- ters 807 Hellyer, Mezotints—Northcote 973 Helm (Margaretta) Kunst und Fleiss übende Nadel Ergöt- zungen 1426 Helman, Faits memor. des Emper. de Chine 1121 — Cérémonies des Emper. de Chine 1121 — Vie de Confucius 1121 Helmholts (H.) Lehre von den Tonempfindungen (1868) (1865) 791 — Théorie de la Musique 791 — Lectures on Scientific Subjects 608 Helmminthology—Cobbold 698 Helmoldus, Chronica Slavorum 1544 Helmont (F. M. B. ab) Alphabeti Hebraici delineatio 8197 Helmont (J. B. von) Ternary of Paradoxes 2215 Helm, Spanish Conquest 2754 Helvetius (J. F.) Golden Calf 1827 Helyas, Knight of the Swan—see Chevalier au Cygne Helyot, Histoire des Ordres Monastiques 1026 Hemachandra, Hema Chandra Kosha 8847 — Abhidhanakintamani 8847 — Grammatik der Prakritsprä- chen 8847 Hemachandra Bhattacharya 8862 Hemadri, Chaturvarga 8844 Henans (Mrs.) Welsh Melodies— Parry 822</p>

- Hemmel, Suecia Antiqua—see Lagerlöf
- Hemingford (Walter) Res Gestæ Edwardi I, II, III 465, 2295
- Hemingi Chartularium Wigorniensis 464, 465, 2295
- Hemiptera, British Museum Catalogue of 198
- see also under Britain
- Hemmerlin (Felix) Opuscula s. n. (cir. 1480) 1728, 3592
- Hemmersam, West-Indian. Reisebeschreibung 2876
- West-Indianisk Reese-Beskrifning 2876
- Hemmingius (Nic.) de Lege Naturæ 1141
- Hempnif (F. C.) Symbolæ Physicæ 308
- Hemricourt (G. de) Miroir des Nobles de Haubaye 1511
- Hensley (W. B.) Hardy Trees, Shrubs, etc. 600
- Henoa (Gah.) Antiquidades de Cantabria 2680
- Henault, Abrégé de l'histoire de France 457, 1473
- Hénault (F.) Etudes sur le Wallon 2056
- Henchman (D.) printer of Boston, U.S.—Psalms (1730) 4054
- Henderson (C.) Novum Testamentum Syriacum 1593
- Henderson (A.) History of Wine 386
- Henderson (Alex.) Speech—Covenantant 1689
- Henderson (C.) Drawings to illustrate Survey 1110
- Henderson (Dr.) York Manual 467, 1770
- York Pontifical 467, 1770
- Henderson (E.) Iceland 2039
- Henderson (G.) St. Matthew in Scottish 516, 2000
- Song of Solomon. in Scottish 516, 2000
- Henderson (Geo.) Lahore to Yarkand 253, 600
- Henderson (J.) New South Wales 3124
- Henderson (W.) Folk-Lore of Northern Counties 2228
- Hendelwerk, Jesaja 1709
- Hénage (T.) Letter—Towneley MSS. 2438, 3509-10
- Hénassy (Sir J. P.) Raleigh in Ireland 2438
- Hénfey (Arthur) Botanical Gazette 578
- Micrographic Dictionary 229
- Reports on Botany 107, 579
- Vegetation of Europe 586
- Héngrave, Suffolk—Gage 1378
- Héngrat MSS. ed. by Williams 659, 670, 2066, 2071
- Hénis (T.) Diario de la Guerra de los Guaranies 2946
- Hénney, Clydesdale Flora 594
- Hénnequin, Nouvelle Découverte d'un très grand Pays (1697) (1704) 2996
- Nouveau Voyage d'un Pays plus grande que l'Europe 2996
- Nieuwe Ontdekkings van een groot Land 2996
- New Discovery of Vast Country 2996
- Voyage—see French
- Hénnequin (President Pierre) Bindings for—Baronius 1278
- — Clavanti 1508
- — Vossius 1952
- Hénnessy (W. M.) Annals of Loch Cé 471
- Chronicon Scotorum 471
- Hénnessies, Theatrum Genealogicum 1460, 1968, 2569
- Genealogia Familiarum in Saxonia 1988, 2569
- Hénning (K.) Sagen aus hannoverschen Wendlande 784
- Hénoch—see Enoch
- Hénri I de Bourbon, Life—Aumale (Duc d') 1466
- Hénri II, Life—Aumale (Duc d') 1466
- Books and Bindings 1234
- — see also Missale Monasticum (1608)
- — (facsimiles)—La Reliure 1224
- Book dedicated to—Paré 8808
- Claim to Lorraine—Estienne 1508
- Epitaph—Bornius 1554
- Portrait of—Promptuaire 1568
- — Zuccari 1009, 3638
- Reign of—Faits 1471
- — Lacroix 1474
- Treaty with Turkey—Massacre 1475
- Hénri II Ware 1429, 2490, 2491
- Hénri II (Duke of Lorraine) Entry into Nancy 1089
- Hénri III, Binding done for—Breviarium 2465
- — Sanovino 1236
- History of his reign—Lacroix 1474
- — Pageants and Coronation 2601
- Saitre against the court of—Hermaphrodites 2508
- Treve accordée au Roy de Navarre 1822, 2501
- Hénri IV, Amours—Lescure 1475
- Articles signés a Melun 1830, 2520
- Books and Bindings 1237
- — see also Statuts de l'Ordre du S. Esprit
- Cartes de Picardie, Boulonois, etc. 1237, 2455
- Defence against excommunication, etc.—Godefroy 1305, 1717, 2497
- Elegies on—Garassus 1472
- Execution of Ravallac for Murder of 2258
- Funeral Orations—Du Peyrat 1275, 2487
- History of his reign—Lacroix 1474
- Lettre a Mme. de Tinteville 1330, 2520
- Life by Perex 1330
- — by Reineccius 1540
- Martire, etc. (1589-90) 2520
- Pompe Funebre 1323
- Portrait—Gilles 1473
- — Lescure 1475
- — Passæus 975
- — Serres 1478
- Raisons qui veulent le faire Roy 1830, 2520
- Tableau de son Entrée dans Paris 1402
- Collections of Tracts on 1313, 1322, 2500
- Hénri de Valenciennes, Conquête de Constantinople—Villehardouin 788
- Hénrico de Colonia, printer at Bologna—Sabatino (1488) 3718
- Hénrico Vicentino—see Sancto Urso (Hen. de)
- Hénricus Germanus, Books printed by, at Milan 3709
- Hénricus de Haasia, Peccatum mortale et veniale, s. n. (Essligen Fyner, cir. 1478) 3579
- Speculum aur. Animæ peccat. (Paris, cir. 1479) 3761
- Hénricus de S. Urso—see Sancto Urso
- Hénriette d'Angleterre—see Orleans
- Hénrietta of France (daughter of Louis XV) Arms of 971
- Hénriou de Pensey, Fiefs de Dumoulin 880
- Hénrique—see Enrique
- Hénriques—see Enríquez
- Hénry . . (of France)—see Hénri
- Hénry I of England, Ancient Laws 2022
- Hénry II of England, Chronicle of reign—Gesta 471
- Court, Household, etc.—Eyton 2227
- Life—Benedict 465, 2295
- Hénry III of England, Calendarium Genealogicum 468
- Life and reign 507, 2250
- Royal Letters 470
- Hénry IV of England, Royal Letters 470
- Hénry V of England, Life—Th. de Elmham 465, 2295
- Memorials 470
- Portrait—Lydgate 31, 645
- Hénry VI of England, Memorials 471
- Wars in France—Letters 470
- Hénry VII of England, Letters and Papers 470
- Memorials 470
- Materials for history of reign 471
- Panegyric on—Brandt 2126
- — Erasmus 1848
- Statutes of 2296
- Hénry VIII of England, Assertio septem Sacrament. (Pynson, 1521) 3925
- Autograph 3926
- Books and Bindings : Benese 1245, 2197, 3933
- — Britannia, etc. Origo 1245
- — Erasmus 3565
- — Geoffrey 648
- — Horne 50
- — Libri de Re Rustica 1245, 1908
- — Policraticus 1244
- — Ptolemæus 4004
- Coronation—Hawes 918
- Departure from Calais (engraving) 475
- Formularies of Faith 1782
- Letters and Papers of reign 469
- Letters to Anne Boleyn—Robertus de Avesbury 2295
- Lettres a Anne de Boleyn 520
- Luther contra Henricum 1729
- Memoirs of the Court of—Aikin 2193
- Necessary Doctrine, etc. (1543) 3980
- Offences charged against—Brieger 1374
- Portrait of—Higden 1363
- — Promptuaire 1568
- Proclamation conc. transgressors (cir. 1534) 2296, 3981
- Primer (1545) 1783, 3979
- Siege of Boulogne (engraving) 475
- Supplication to (1544) 3998
- Tragedy introducing character of—Vernulius 2308
- Hénry (Prince of Wales) (1504-1612) Binding done for 1248
- Discourse of—Cornwallis 2242
- Funeral Oration 2341
- Hénry of Blandford Chronicle (Hearne) 465, 2295
- — (Rolls Series) 470
- Hénry of Bracton—see Bracton
- Hénry, Archbishop of Huntingdon, Historia Anglorum 472
- Hénry the Minstrel, Life of—Wallace 759, 760
- Hénry (Prince, of Portugal) the Navigator—Asurara 2798
- Major 2793
- Hénry (Jean) Livre de la toute belle Vierge Marie (Paris, Jean Petit, s. a. 1516) 1829, 1720, 2508, 3782
- Hénry (J. F.) Essai sur Boulogne 1493

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Henry (Pat.) Sketches of Life of by Wirt	2962	Herbals—Meddygon Myddval	498, 2073	Hereditary Right not defensible	1
Henry (Dr. William) Life of	424	— Nature de toutes Choses	4064	Hereford (City)—Johnson	2
Henry (W. C.) Life of Dalton	423	— Parkinson 134, 589, 1347, 1859		— Plan of (1757)	2
— Life of W. Henry	424	— Il Perche	8607	Hereford Mappa Mundi—Bannister	2
Henschel, Glossarium Latinitatis		— Thornton	184	— Bevan and Phillott	2
— Du Cange 1459, 1955		— Thurneisser	441	Herefordshire—Duncumb	2
Henschenius, Acta Sanctorum	1640	— Turner	134	— Dialect of—Head	2
Hensel (Panny) Autograph	961	— Villanova	177	— Domesday Book	2
Henselius, Synopses Philologie	2006	— Westnacott	177	— Indentations in Old Red Sandstone of	2
Henshall (S.) Domesday Book	2291	Herbarius (Passau, Stahl, 1485)	3582	— see also: Goodrich Castle; Hereford (City); Marden (Manor of); Newton; Pentridge; Wye	
— Etymological Organic Reasoner	2024	Herbarius, Aggregator practica de Simplicibus (cir. 1475-80)	8538	Heremberg (Jacques) Books printed by, at Lyons	3
Henslow and Skepper, Flora of Suffolk	594	Herbelot (d') Bibliothèque Orientale	893, 8166	— see also Breydenbach (1488)	
Hentsner (Paul) Itinerarium (1629)	2284	Herbertain, Comentarí della Moscovia (1550)	1540, 2083	Herero Language	3
— in English	2284	— in Latin (1557)	1540	Hereshichius (C.) Husbandry	945, 3
Henwood (W. J.) Metalliferous Deposits	418	— in Moscoviticarum Rerum Auct.	1542	Hersey, Works on	1677
He Pukapuka Aroha	3432	— in English (Hakluyt Soc.)	549, 2349	Heretics, Works on	
Hepatic—Gottsche	176	— (Leben) von Adelung	1540	Heretics condemned at Pavia	
— see also under America (N.)		Herbert Family, Pedigree of	3857	Heretics, Lives of notorious—Rosa	1
Hepburn, Japanese Dictionary	3408	Herbert (Hon. A.) Britannia after the Romans	2235	— Math. Flaccius	3
— abridged	3408	— Cyclops Christianus	2349	Héritier—see L'Héritier	
Hephæstionis Enchiridion, gr.	1849	— Neodruidic Heresy	2235	Herford (John) printer—Leland (1544)	3
Hepher, Luserutas Ayurvedas	3360	— Nimrod	2235	Héricault (C. d') Marot, Œuvres	3
Hepplewhite (A.) Cabinet Maker's Guide	1067, 2229	Herbert (Lord Edward) of Chisbury, Expeditio in Rheam Insulam	2296	Héricourt (L. d') Lois ecclésiastiques de France	1
Heptameron—see Marguerite de Valois		— in English (Philobiblon Soc.)	2255	Hering (Charles) Bindings	68, 1370, 1371, 1405, 1
Heptateuchus, etc. ed. Thwaites	1599, 2024	Herbert (George) The Temple	2155	Hering (G.) Sketches on the Danube, etc.	
— in English	1599, 2024	— Bunyan	718	Hering (J. S.) Jurisprudentia Romana	
— Herald (The) Voyage of—See man	328	— Life, by Isaac Walton	2275	Heriot (George) Travels through Canala	3
Herald and Genealogist	481	Herbert (H. W.) Forester's Field Sports	842	Herklots (G. A.) Jaffur Shurreef	1
Heraldic Collections (MSS. sec. 17-18)	8502	Herbert (Th.) Relation of Travels	2374	— Qanoon-e-Islam	1
Heraldic Visitations of Wales	497, 2072, 2378	Herbert (W.) Amaryllidaceæ	177	Herklots (J. A.) Fauna Carcinologica Africa	2
Heralds' Catalogue of Disclaimers	436	— Fishmonger's Company	2328	Herle (Charles) Independency of Churches—Mather (R.)	2
Heralds' Visitations—see Visitations		— Typographical Antiquities—see Ames		Herm, Fossil Man in—Rames	2
Heraldry	1459-1462	— see also Dibdin		— Views of—Prospect of Jersey, Arn, etc.	11
— Armorial Universelle	2462	— Autograph of	3893	Herna (St.)—Liber	37
— Collection	906, 1020	Herbinus (Joh.) De Mundi Catacactis	8071	Hermann (B. F. J.) Wichtigkeit der russischen Bergbaues	15
— Costnitzer Concilium	1143	Herbinus (J.) Religioe Kijovienses Cryptæ	1829, 1677	Hermann (C. H.) Bibliotheca Orientalis	20
— Foresti	2509	Herborn, in Nassau, Flora of—Leers	587	— Bibliotheca Philologica	20
— Gama	2675	Herbst (C. F.) Ringsted Kirke—see Worsaae	203	— Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum	20
— Guillin	1344, 1878	Herbst (J. F. W.) Insekten	203	— Verzeichniss Oriental Lit.	8
— Insignia Majestatis	1143	Herbutus de Fulstin, Chronica Polonica	1536, 3895	Hermann (E.) Geschichte des russischen Staates—see Strahl	
— Le Heron	1814	Herckmans (E.) Zee-Vaert Lof	2026	Hermann (G.) Philological Tracts	19
— Maurice	2520	Herculaneum, Archaeology—Antichita	2617	Hermann (J.) Museum Zeylanicum	2
— Menestrier	2521	— Museo Borbonico	2028	— Observations Zoologicæ	1
— Rietstap	1461, 2541	— Piranesi	977, 1427	Herumun (K. H.) Geschichte der Deutschen	14
— Schrot	1461	Herculano (A.) Historia de Portugal	2734	Hermann (K. F.) Platonica Philosophia	19
— Scoping	1462	— Portugallie Monum.	463	— Disputationes	19
— Table Ronde (MS.)	651	— Annaes de Joao III—Souza	2737	Hermann (P.) Lapis Medicæ	19
— Traité du Blason	1484	— O Monasticon	2734	Hermannus (N.) Index Generum Malacozororum	1
— Varennes	1275	Hercules of Greece (chap-book)	640, 2259	Hermannstadt, Travels in—Lagarde	15
— Vulson	1462	Herd (David) Scotch Songs	752, 2394	Hermaphrodites (Lapp)	23
— see under: Britain; Flanders; France; Germany; Greece; Italy; Netherlands; Poland; Portugal; Russia; Spain; Sweden; Switzerland		Herd Book	149	Hermelin (S. G.) Lappmarken	20
— Book-Collectors—Gulgard	860, 1223	Herder (J. G. von) Werke	2560	Heimes (J.) Journal du Magnétisme	24
— see also Armoriale		— Der Cid	681, 2558	Hermes Trismegistus (Aldus, 1516)	1989, 368
— see also Fish (Heraldry of)		— Ideen zur Philosophie	2560	— (Haub. 1593)	181
— Bibliography of—Bernd	868	— Volklieder	811	— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Sinclair	926	Heredia (Manoel Godinho)—see Godinho		— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Polyglossary of terms of—Morant	1461	Heredes ex Inquisitionibus	486	— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Ornamental—Stirling-Maxwell	543	Heredia Barnuevo, Vida de D. Pedro de Castro	2680	— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
Herat, Treaties relating to	3110	Heredia y Sarmiento, Naciones de Anahuac	2910	— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
Herbals—Bartholomæus	99	— Sermón on the Guadalupe Virgin, in Spanish	2910	— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Book of Fruits	830, 836	Hereditary Genius—Galtton	2090	— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Brunsthwygk	177			— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Dioscoride	134			— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Genarile	184, 2230			— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Glanville	99, 100			— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Grete Herbal (1526)	586			— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Herbarius	3538, 8582			— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Kreutterbuch	577			— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Medicinal, etc. Herbal	103			— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181
— Macer	177, 3830			— (de Revol. Nativatum)	181

Iermetic Philosophy—Ashmole	1827
— Aubrey	1824
— Barrett	1824
— Cato Chemicus	1931
— Stolicus	1949
Iermetical Banquet	2215
Iermetical Triumph (The)	1827
Ierminjard, Correspondance des	
— Reformateurs	1694
Iermitage (l') Galerie de	1409
— Livret de la Galerie	1409
Iermitte (M.) Quarterly Journal	
— of Mathematics	415
Ierrogenes, Rhetorica (Florent.	
— Junta, 1515)—Aphthonius	
—	1889, 3784
Iernandez (Alonso) Guarino	
— Mezquino	2679, 3865
Iernandez (Franc.) Opera	280
— Quatro Libros de la Naturaliza	
— (1615)	2910
— Res Medicæ Novæ Hispaniæ	
—	275, 2910
Iernandez (Greg.) Eneida di	
— Virgilio	779, 1926
Iernandez (Pedro) Comentarios	
— de Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca	
—	2863, 3879
IernandezGiron(Fr.)—Fernandez	2867
Iernandez de Oviedo y Valdes—	
— see Fernandez	
Iernando—see Ferdinand	
Iernaunt (Ant.) printer—Guischet	3828
Iernaud (W. L.) Exploration of	
— Amazon	2889
Iero and Leander—see Musæus	
Iero Alexandrinus, Spiritualium	
— Liber	379
— in Italian (1599)	421
— de Machinis Bellicis liber	387
— Belopæica, Gr. et Lat.	1850
— Pneumatica, by Woodcroft	379
— Vita, etc.—Schmidt	379
— Researches on—Lefroune	1850
— — Martin	1850
Ierodanus, Historia (Aldus, 1503)	
—	1879, 1858, 3634
— — Interprete Politiano (Paris,	
— 1544)	1298, 1850
— de Imperio post Marcum,	
— (Bonon. 1493)	3718
— de Numeris (Aldus, 1495)	
— — Gazi	1956, 3679
Ierodotus, Historia, Græce (Steph-	
— anus, 1570)	1993
— — ed. Baehr (1830)	1850
— — in French (Paris, 1802)	
— —	1569, 1850
— — in English by Rawlinson	
—	1850, 3057
— — Annotations on—Schweig-	
— hauser	768
— Vita Homeri	
— — Geographical System of—	
— Rennell	1850, 2748, 3063
— — Apology for—Estienne	2469
IerodotusTractatus, Laur. Vellensis	
— (Venet. 1474)	1968
Ierose of Romance—Dutens	618
— — Hage	614
Ierose (Georg) printer at Rome	3632
Ierose (D. C.) Jurisprudence	880
Ierose (R. C.) Observations	2895
Ierose—Harting	154, 324
Ierpetology—see Reptilia	
Ierpin (Fenè) Apologie pour	
— Bodin	2469
Ierr (Michael) New Welt (1594)	2825
Iernaudi et Bosse Historia	2086
Ierrada (Martin de) Expedition	
— — Gonçalves de Mendonça	2866
Ierrata Temino, Lusus Puertile	2680
Ierrera (Abr. Kohen) Porta Cœ-	
— — Iorum	3198
Ierrera (Antonio de) Hechos de	
— — los Castellanos	2784

Herrera (Ant. de) Hechos de los	
— Castellanos, in French	2785
— Description de las Indias	2784
— Descriptio Indiæ Occidentalis	
— (De Bry, part 12)	546, 2834
— Novus Orbis (1622)	2784
— General History of America	
— (1725-26)	3047
— West-Indianische Entdeckun-	
— gen	2839
— Comentarios de los hechos de	
— los Españoles, etc. in Italia	2681
— Historia del Mundo	2680
— Historia de Portugal	2680
— Movimientos de Aragón	2680
Herrera (Estevan Franc. de) Auto-	
— graph of	829
Herrera (Fern. de) Versos	2675, 2681
— — Garcilaso de la Vega	2675
— — Controversia sobre sus anota-	
— — ciones a Garcilaso de la	
— — Vega	528
Herrera (G. A. de) Libro de Agri-	
— cultura	2680
Herrera (Pedro de) Capilla de N.	
— S. del Sagrario	2681
Herrich-Schaeffer (G. A. W.)	
— Schmetterlinge	204
Herrick (R.) Works	1886, 2155
Herries (Lords) Memoirs of—	
— Book of Carliaverock	2413
Herries Peerage Case	2414
Herries (Lord) Memoirs of Mary	
— Queen of Scots	2192
Herring (R.) on Paper	895, 2201
Herring Fisheries—Mitchell	366
— — Nail	2335
— — Herlein, Sagen	748
Herrmann, Liebeslieder—see Po-	
— — gatschnig	
Herrtage (S. J. H.) Catholicon	
— — Anglicanum	211
— — Tussar's Husbandle	507, 2226
Hernart de Villemarqué—see	
— — Villemarqué	
Herschel (J. F. W.) Astronomical	
— — Obs. at the Cape	601
— — Autograph	2608
Hersent (Ch.) La Souveraineté du	
— — Roy à Met	1508
Hertel (J. W.) Musikal. Schriften	791
Hertford, Plan of (1766)	2236
— — Prospect of	2320
Hertford Gallery	1041
Hertfordshire—Chauncy	2330
— — Clutterbuck	2320
— — Cusans	2320
— — see also : Gorbambury ; Hert-	
— — ford ; St. Albans	
— — Botany of—Webb	593
— — Domesday Book of	2291
— — Pedigrees—Barry	2359
— — Visitations, 1679 and 1684—	
— — Armorial (MS.)	3499
Hertzel (E.) Map of Europe by	
— — Treaty	830, 1458
— — Treaties and Conventions	830
Hertz (W.) Deutsche Sage	748
Hertzog (Joannes) de Landoia,	
— — printer—Missale (Ven. 1494)	3964
— — Ptolemy (1496)	4022
Hervarar-Saga	695
Hervas (Lor.) Catalogo de las	
— — Lenguas	2006
— — in Italian	3021
— — Notices of—Caballero	2006
Hervey (Jas.) Meditations	1872, 2235
Hervey (W.) Visitation of Essex	481
— — Visitation of Suffolk	2371
Hervieux, Canary Birds	238
Herzen, Polernaya Zvezda	2082
Herzog, Real-Encyclopædie für	
— — Theologie	571, 1651
Headin (Simon de) Valerius Maxi-	
— — mus, French, s. n. (1475 ?)	3761
Hese (Joannes de)—see Joannes	

Hesiodus, Græce (Aldus, 1495),	
—	1294, 1887, 1902, 3680
— Gr. (Venet. 1537)	1271, 1860, 3675
— Gr. (1667)	1850
— Gr. et Lat. (1778)	1850
— English by Chapman—Homer	708
— — Flaxman's Compositions to	947
Hesikaynthes of Rufford (Lanc.)	
— Pedigree of	2364
Hesronita (Jo.) Geographia Nu-	
— biensis—see Sionita (Gab.)	
Hesse (Ch. de) Pierre Zodiacale	3175
Hesse-Cassel, Palace and Gardens	
— — Guernierus	1412
Hesselberg (H.) Lettische Sprach-	
— lehre	2017
Hesselin (—) Arms on binding	1390
Hessels (J. H.) Gutenberg	883, 4057
— — Haarlem Legend	883
Hessen, Archaeology—Linden-	
— — schmidt	1451
Hessus (Eobanus) de Amantium	
— Infelicitate	908
Hester (Andr.) printer—Cover-	
— — dale's Bible	3061
Hester (John) Parcelains	2895
Hesychius, Dictionarium (Aldus,	
— 1514)	1988, 3687
Heuglin (T. von) Ornithologie	
— — Nord-Ost Afrika's	307, 353, 601
— — Reise in Nord-Ost Afrika,	
— — Reisen nach dem Nordpolar-	
— — meer	121
Heures (Livres d')—see Hora	
Heures de Anne de Bretagne,	
— — fac.	78
Heures de Jacques de Bourbon,	
— — MS.	25
Heures de Bregilles (Flemish MS.	
— 1442)	3455
Heures de Est. Chevalier, fac.	77
Heures de Lignage-Chatillon (MS.	
— c. 1420)	3470
Heures de Notre Dame en rythme	
— — see Gringoire	
Heures de la Rose (French MS. c.	
— 1400)	3467
Heures à l'usage de Rouen (MS. c.	
— 1450-60)	3471-2
Heures de Monseigneur Jehan	
— Talbot (MS.,	34, 3445
Heures de la Vierge, en Latin et	
— en Français (French MS. c.	
— 1390-1400)	3466-7
Heures de la Vierge, MS. sec. xv	52
Heures de la Vierge Marie (MS.	
— c. 1642-3)	8480
Heureuse Trompette pour la paix	2514
Heurnius, Bible in Malay	1627
— — Maleisch Woordenboek	3430
— — Evangelien in Malays—see	
— — Ruyi	
Heusinger (C. F.) Schädel der	
— — Simia Satyrus	2091
Hevay, Diwan	3327
Heve Language—Smith	3027
Hewe (Lewes) Errors of the	
— — Service-books	1742
Hewett (W.) History of Compton	
—	2305
Hewitson (W. C.) British Oology	151
— — Exotic Butterflies	204
— — Indian Lepidoptera	261
Hewitt (J.) Ancient Armour	1012
— — Monumental Effigies—Stot-	
— — hard	2302
Hewitt (J. E.) Lusiads—Camões	792
Hewitson (W. C.) Eggs of British	
— — Birds	2235
Hexham (H.) Netherduytsch Dic-	
— — tionary	2161
Hexham (Capt. Hen.) Military	
— — Art	855
— — Venn	858
Hexham Priory—Raine	467, 2313
Hryden (Seb.) Musica	791

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Heydon (Sir Chr.) Defence of		Hieratic Inscriptions, British		Hieronimus (S.) Vitas Patrum	
— Astrologie	486, 1882	— Museum	449, 3171	— (W. de Worde, 1495)	2123
— Astrological Discourse	486, 1882	— Papyri—Chabas	3174	— Ethici Istrii Cosmographia	2750
Heylyn (Peter) Answer to Henry		— Wiedemann	3182	— Eusebii Chronicon 1660, 2813,	3783
— Burton	1741	— in British Museum 450, 451,	3180	— Josephus	3588
Heylyn (P.) Help to English History	2206	— Leoman	3177	— Origenis Homilies	1708
— Historie of St. George	1248, 2225	— Salvolini	3180	— Life—Joseph de Liguencia	1647
Heyn, Slovar Rosislaki	2082	— Hier. Pap. of Kings	3175	— Epist. & Cyrilli de mirac. Jeron.	2544
Heyn (P. P.) West Indische Triumf Baavyne—Amping	2891	— — Wilkinson	3182	— Epistola Eusebii de morte Jeron.	3546
Heyndorfer (Conrad) Hug Schöpfer	3884	— Types—Fleyte (tract)	3183	— Epist. Augustini de magnificentiis Jeron.	2545
Heyne (C.) Lexicon Rei Numariae		— Writing—Ronge (tract)	3183	— Laudivius de Vita H.	2530
— Rasche	1568	Hieratic Papyrus of Kings	3175	Hieronimus Alexandrinus, Epistola—Arretinus	3742
Heyne (C. G.) Diodorus Siculus	1845	Hieremias (Patriarch of Constantin.) Translation of his Greek Epistle—Socolovius	1677, 3894	Hieronimus of Ferrara—see Savonarola	
— Homer	768, 1854	Hierm (W. P.) Monograph of Ebenace	177, 586	Hieronimus of Paduanus, Jesuista (1508)	1949
— Tibullus	1983	Hierals Commentarius, Gr. et Lat.	1850	Hierurgia Anglicana	1782
— Virgilius	777, 1924	Hieroglyphics (Egyptian)—Ahmad	3171	Hiden (Ranniph) Polychronicon, Latin and English (1865-79)	471
Heyne (M.) Lant- und Flexionslehre	2039	— Bailey	3171	— — English (Caxton, 1482)	2115
Heyse (J. C. A.) Fremdwörterbuch	2555	— Bergmann	3171	— — (W. de Worde, 1495)	2123, 3918
Heyse (F.) Dramen	2560	— Birch—see Bunsen	3144	— — (P. Treveria, 1527)	1863, 2217
Heysterbachensis—see Casarius		— Bruguch	3172, 3173	Higgenon (T.) Testimony	1781
Heysterbachensis—see Casarius		— Bunsen	1819	Higgenon (Mr.) New-England's Plantation	2982
Heywood (Jasper) Seneca	3944	— Burton	3173	Higginbotham (J. J.) Men whom India has known	3894
Heywood (John) Works (Proverbs, Epigrams, etc.), (T. Powell, 1602)	3947	— Champollion	3145, 3174	Higgins (—) Parish Clerk	497
— Snyder and the Flie (T. Powell, 1556)	3947	— Coquerel	3174	Higgins (G.) Anacalypsis	1846
Heywood (T.) Annalia Dubrensis	2133	— Dujardin (tract)	3183	— Apology for Mohamed	1811
— [Description of H. M. Royal Ship	860	— Felix	3175	— Celtic Druids	151
— Hierarchie of the Angels	2145	— Gliddon	1819, 3146	Higgins (John) Mirror for Magistrates—see Baldwin (William)	
— If you know not me	2155	— Goulanof	3175	Higgins (T.) Spanish-English Dictionary—see Connelly	
— Life of Merlin	654	— Greppo	3174	High Treason, Statutes relating to	2235
— Merlin's Life and Prophecies	2155	— Ideler	3175	Higginote, History and Antiquities of Prickett	2381
— Pardones and Erre	2147	— Kircher	3175	Highland Bradsword Exercises	
— Plays—Old English Drama	2146	— Klaproth	1804, 1940, 3176	— Rowlandson	848
— Pleasant Dialogues	2155	— Lanci	3176	Highland Society, Dictionarium Sento-Celticum	2084, 2101
— Rape of Lucrece	2145	— Lauriel	2038	— Ossian	771, 2064
— Salust	1907	— Lepsius	3177	Highmore (Ant.) Hon. Artillery Company	855
Heywood (T.) Earls of Derby	884	— Licetus (Fr.)	1958	Higman (Nic.) printer of Paris—Aniani Compotes (cir. 1508)	3773
Hakmak Shelomoh (Sefer)	8204	— Lieblein	1063	— Heures de Rome (s. d.)	3770
Hlaern, Ebstündische Geschichte	1540	— Papyri in Brit. Mus.	451	— Horae Barum (1529)	3774
Hlaerters och Olvers Sage	2047	— Royal Soc. of Literature	3175	— Sarum Missal (1519)	1230, 3968
Hilbercarum Rerum Scriptores	671	— Salt	3180	Hikayat: Malay Tales	3429
Hibbert (G.) Cordelier metamorphosed	1404	— Seyfarth	3181	Hikayat: Persian Tales	3222
— Catalogue of Library	923	— Syro Egypt. Soc.	562	Hikayat: various Turkish Tales and Stories	3327-28
Hilbert (Samuel) Description of the Shetland Isles	2417	— Todtenbuch	3177	Hikayat—see also following word	
— Fresh-water Limestone of Burdighouse	221	— Valerianus	1951, 3181	Hikayat Dewa Mandu, Malay MS.	3430
— Philosophy of Apparitions	1828	— Wilkinson	3182	Hikayat Jameseb ibn Daniel	3527
Hickathrift (Thomas) a chap-book	641	— Young	3182	Hikayat Khurshid Shah	3527
Hicke (Van den) Etching	1034	— see also Rosetta Stone		Hikayat Meesa Dewa Indira Kasuma, Malay MS.	3430
Hickeringill, Nature of a Libel	3990	Hieroglyphics—see also under: Maya; Mexican; Peruvian		Hikayat Meesa Ferbu Iaya, MS.	3429
Hickes (G.) Linguarum Septentrionalium Thesaurus	2020	Hieronimus (S.) Opera (Venice, 1497-98)	1708	Hikayat ool Jaleiah—see Alf Lailah, Hindustani	
Hicks (Rev. E. L.) Greek Inscriptions in the Brit. Mus.	448, 1857	— Epistola (Mentelin, cir. 1468)		Hikayat-u-Salihin	3389
Hicks (G. E.) Compositions from Gertrude of Wyoming	1412	— — (1470)	1702, 3540	Hildebrand (B. E.) Diplomatarium Suecanum	2044
Hidalgo (Dion) Dictionario de Bibliografia Española	884, 2681	— — (1472 D)	1702, 3757	— Monnales Anglo-Saxonnes en Suède	1562
— Tipografia Española—Mendes	892, 2692	— (Venet. 1476)	3654	— Svenska Sigiller	1521
Hidalgo (G. L.) Apacible Entrenamiento, etc.	2681	— — in Spanish (1526)	3654	Hildebrand (—) Compendium orandi Rituum	1750
Hidates Indians—Matthews	3624	— Ad Eliodorum	3654	Hildegard (S.) Liber trium virorum, etc.	3783
Hidates Language—Matthews	3624	— Ad Susannam lapsam	3654	Hildesheim, Engravings executed at (cir. 1400)	3528
Hidaya, Arabic MS.	3235	— Evg. IV, MS.	5	— Folk-Tales—Seifart	749
— with the Kibyah	3235	— Explan. Danielis, MS.	1707	Hilgenfeld, Zeitschrift für Theologie	1708
— in English	3235	— Expositio in symbolum Apostolorum (Oxford, 1468)	3912	— Bardenanes	1678
— Commentary on—Inayah	3236	— de Officiis Liberorum (Parna, 1472)	1864, 3740	Hilleguetus, Language—Mentrida	3427
Hidayatu-l-Alam	3292	— — (Paris, 1494)	1951		
Hidayat-un-Nawin—see Hodayut		— Opuscula (Mediol. Ph. de La vagna, 1475)	3706		
Hidayat-u-Sarf: Persian treatise	3232	— Prologi in Biblia, MS.	24, 3440		
Hierace—see under Britain		— de Viris illustr. s.n. (? Augub. Zainer, 1470)	1988, 3509		
Hieratic Inscriptions—Birch	3171	— Vita Pauli	1646		
		— Vita, Transito et Miracoli (s. n. cir. 1471)	3758		
		— — (Cremona, 1473)	3789		
		— — (Venet. 1473)	3652		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hill Family of Elliot (Maine) Genealogy	3900	Hindulain—Drawings of Deities	3098	Histoire Amoureuse de France—see Bussey-Rabutin	
Hill (J. H.) Gartree Hundred	2324	— Fergusson	1211	Histoire admirable adv. en Thoulouse	2554
Hill (T.) Art of Physiognomy	2235	— Jog Baashisht	3227	Histoire de la Bibliophilie	1223
— Schools of Skill	411	— La Croze	1829	Histoire du Calvinisme	
Hill (Wil.) printer—Matthew's Bible	3900	— Massie	3099		1291, 1874, 2508
— Tyndale	1735, 3942	— Moor	1814, 3099, 3158	Histoire de quatre Capucins	2554
Hill (William) (1711) Autograph—Buccaueurs' Atlas	63, 2776	— Rammohun Roy	3105	Histoire des Comtes de Pontieu	1493
Hill-Tribes of China	5418	— Ward	3111	Histoire de la Conquête de Naples	1473
Hillah—Mignan	3070	— Williams	1806	Histoire du Directoire de la République	1477
Hille (Peter) Woodcuts—Augspurgische	1793	— Wilson	3113	Histoire, Dogmes, etc. de l'Eglise Arménienne	1677
Hillebrandt, Varuna und Mitra	3396	— Wurn	3084	Histoire de l'Expedition des trois val-seaux	2318
Hiltensmacher (F.) Etchings—Vidal	804	— Craufurd	3180	Histoire des Iles Antilles—see Rochefort	2934
Hillenius (Mich.) printer of Antwerp—Vives	3840	— Massie	3099	Histoire de l'imprimerie—see La Caille	
Hilli—see Saff-ud-Din al Hilli		— Muir	3354	Histoire des Inaugurations, etc.	1020
Hillier, Ta Heo Classic	569	— Ward	3111	Histoire des Indes Orientales—see Bouchu de Rennefort	3108
Himi (Mohd.) scribe	3233	Hindustan—see India		Histoire de l'invention de l'imprimerie	884, 3621
Hilpert (J. L.) English and German Dictionary	2555	Hindustani Language and Literature	3375-86	Histoire de Jean de Paris	730
— pocket edition	2555	— Grellmann	2085	Histoire de Larrons	1323, 2503
Hibey (Bishop) Primer (1540)	3979	— Vallancy	2064	Histoire Littéraire de la France	530
Hilton (Walter) Scale Perfectionists (W. de Worde, 1494)	2121	— Literature, Hist. of—Garcin de Tassy	565	Histoire de Marie Reine d'Ecosse	1813
Hilyat ul-Kumait	3236	— Transl. from—Kamrup	564	— et Mémoires de . . . —see Mémoires	
Hilyat-en-Naji	3328	— Bible	1623	Histoire merveilleuse d'un monstre	2493
Hilyat-er-Rijal	3323	— MSS.—see Stewart	894	Histoire des Miracles estranges	2503
Himalayas—Moorcroft and Trebeck	3099	— Catalogues	3165	Histoire des Mœurs, etc. de la Nouvelle France—see Boucher	
— Thomson	3109	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Histoire Naturelle du Mont St. Bernard	1025
— Cranla—Davis	2089, 3090	— Stories—Bagh o Bahar	632	Histoire de Siam—see Gervaise	
— Gazetteer of	3093	Hindustani, Persian, English, Portuguese Dictionary, MS.	3311	Histoire des Navigations aux Terres Australes—see Brosse	
— Natural History—Adams	595	Hindustani Selections	3380	Histoire de la Persecution de Cardenas et Pardo	2946
— Hoffmeister	3085	Hingeston (F. C.) Capgrave's Chronicle	469	Histoire d'un pou français	2540
— Hooker	3094	— Capgrave de Illustribus Hereticis	469	Histoire prodigieuse du Fantome Cavalier, etc.	1310, 2460
— Royle	590	— Letters of Henry IV	470	Histoire des Rois de Sicile—see Des Nouils	
— also: Boorendo Pass; Koonawur		Hinrichs (G.) Grimm's Schriften	2020	Histoire du Roy de Bohême	2528
Himerius, Eclogæ, Gr. et Lat.	1850	— Briefwechsel zwischen J. und W. Grimm—see Grimm (H.)		Histoire sacrée du Testament	1050
Himarayas—Neshwau ibn Said	3262	Hinrichs (J. C.) Russische Jagd-Musik	830	Histoire de Soliman III	3069
Himarayati Inscriptions in British Museum	449	Hiousen-Thaiang—see Hwen Thaiang		Histoire . . du grand Empereur de Tartarie—see Hayton	
Hinard (D.) Poeme du Cid	630, 2661	Hippocrates, Opera, Græce, Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1526)	1850, 1988	Histoire des Traités de Paix	828
— Romancoer General	2708	— Græc et Latine (1665)	375, 1850	Histoire de ce qui s'est passé en Turquie	2554
Hincks (E.) Assyrian Pronouns	3184	— Græc et Français par Littré	1851	Histoire universelle des Découvertes géographiques—Vivien de St. Martin	1803
— Assyrian Mythology	3184, 3186	— Græc et Latine	1851	Histoire Universelle des Religions	1803
— XXVI Dynasty	3183	— Græc et German.	1851	Histoire Vritable de certains Voyages (1599)—see Bruneau	
— Inscription of Tigliath Pileser	568	— Græc, Lat., French and Engl. ed. Burnell	1851	Histoire Vritable de plusieurs Voyages (1600)—see Bruneau	
— Various Years, etc. among the Egyptians	3183	— English by Clifton	1851	Historigy—see Microscopy	
Hincke (T.) Hydroid Zoophytes	154	— Latin and French (Physiology) by Delavaud	1851	Histori so zwey August. gemartert seyn	3596
— Marine Polyzoa	154	— Aphorismi, Græce s. n. (1592)	3319	Historia Beate Mariæ Virginis	2569
Hind (H. Youle) Canadian Journal	2904	— Gr. et Lat.	1851	Historia del Cavalier della Croce	686
— Explorations in Labrador	2819	— Astrologia—Ganivetius	1936	Historia Cultus Sinenasis	3119
— Report on Assiniboine Exped.	2819	— de Morbis popularibus, Gr. et Lat.	1851	Historia del Descub. de las Regiones Australes	2812
— In French	2819	— Prognostica, Gr. et Lat.	1851	Historia de los Gitanos	2085
Hinde (Hodgson) Symeon Dunelmensis	467	Hippocrates, (Pseudo-) Works, English MS.—Galyen and Ypocras	8450	Historia de la Guerra y Presa de Africa—see Salazar (Pedro de)	
Hindi Language, Works in and on	3875-86	Hippology—see Horses, Works on Hippolytus, Histoire d'	720	Historia Hospitalis S. Elisabethæ	1670
— New Testament in	1623	Hippolytus Lunensis (scribe)	1028	Historia de Itinere contra Turcos—Robertus Monachus	8550
Hindi (Eastern) Language—Hoernle	3389	Hirapukbal, MS. in old Hindi	3380	Historia Lounianica SS.—see Voraglie, Legenda SS.	
Hindi Reader (Hall)	3380	Hirt () China	3418	Historia de Mexico, Picture-Writing	2901
Hindi Selections	3380	Hirschvogel (Aug.) Anweysung in die Geometria	1139	Historia Monasterii S. Petri	470
Hindoo Airs (12)	814	Hirtius, Commentarii Caesaris	1872, 1823		
Hindoo Kooah—Biddulph	3083	Hls (W.) Crania Helvetica—see Ruetmeyer			
Hinds (R. B.) Regions of Vegetation	586	Hischami (the Khalif) Kitab-ul-Uyun	3248		
— Voyage of the Sulphur (Mol-lusca)	118	Hispayie Consolatio	2740		
Hindu Art, Astronomy, Castes, Chronology, Cookery, Costume, Customs, Fables, Folk-Lore, Law, Marriage, Customs, Music, Mythology, Philosophy, etc.—see under Indian		Hispaniola—see San Domingo			
Hinduism	1812-1816	Hispide, British Museum Catalogue of	107		
— Bjoernstjerne	3083				
— Colebrooke	3087				
— Crawford	3160				

	PAGE
Historia dos Naufragios — see Gomes de Brito	
Historia delle Nuove Indie— Gomara	2787
Historia perche si dice glie, ecc.	2602
Historia de statu Religionis in Hungaria	1538
Historia de la Revolucion de Mexico	2910
Historia von Rhodes—see Cavour- sin	
Historia Septem Sapientum—see Septem	
Historia de los Siete Infantes de Lara	1108
Historia . . . Scriptores — see Scriptores	
Historie Evangeliorum (Francof. Egenolf, 1550)	3589
Historie Patrie Monumenta	459
Historia plurimorum Seculorum — see Viragine, Legenda Sanc- torum	
Historia pol. et pal. Constantinop.	458
Historians of the Church of York	472
Historians of Scotland	2395
Historiarum veteris Instrumenti Icomæ—Holbten (1588)	3820, 4041
Historias Verdaderas	3681
Historic Documents of Ireland	471
Historical Atlas of Ulster	500
Historical Collections	456-504
Historical Description of King- doms, etc. — see Johnson (Rob.)	
Historical Geography	1458
— see also Freeman	
Historical MSS. Commission	489
Historical Papers (Roxb. Club)	
	510, 2264
Historical Papers from Northern Registers	471
Historical Society—see Massa- chusetts; New York; Rhode Island; Sweden; Wisconsin	
Historical View of the Constitution of Pennsylvania—see Franklin	2960
Historie-Academien—see Vitter- heta	
Historie—see History	
Historisk Sällskap (Stockholm)	2045
History, General — Gervasius Tilburiensis	1663
— — Guazzo	1458
— — Heeren	1971
— — Herodotus	8057
— — Smith	1978
— see also Chronicles	
History bruder Jacobs Prior zu Antdorf	1732
History of the Church of Scotland	8950
History of the Conquest of Mexico (Mexican MS.)	2899
History of the Holy Cross—see Genchiensis	
History of Kantschatka—Kras- cheninnikoff	8114
History (Short) of Ministry con- cern. Stamp Act (1766)	2987
History of New England — see Johnson (Edw.)	8045
History of Sandford and Merton, Urdu	3330
History of the Sect of Maharajas	1818
History of the Temple of Jeru- salem	564
History von der Vier Ketzer	8593
— in Latin	8586
History of Virginia, in Four Parts — see Beverley (R.)	
History of the War in Bosnia	563, 3326

	PAGE
History of Witches, Ghosts (cir. 1775)	1829
History of the Witches of Ren- frewshire	1829
Hita (Arcipreste de) Poesias	2711
Hitchcock (Ed.) on Animals that made the Fossil Foot-Marks of U.S.A.	2953
— Geology of Massachusetts	284
— Geology of Vermont	283
— Surface Geology	2983
Hitchcock (Enos) Discourse on Death of Washington	2989
Hitchcock (Rob.) Politique Platt for the Honour of the Prince (1580)	3946
— Quintessence of Wit — Sanso- vino	3955
Hitchins (F.) History of Cornwall	125
Hitopadesa, Sanskrit (Hertford, 1847)	3347
— Sanskrit (ib. 1864)	3347
— Sanskrit, Bengali and English	323, 3347
— Sanskrit and English (ib. 1847- 48)	3347
— Sanskrit and English (ib. 1864)	3347
— Sanskrit and English, by Max Müller	3347
— Sanskrit (Madras, 1870)	3347
— in Arabic — see Kalila wa Dimna	
— in Bengali	3372
— English by Wilkins	623, 3347
— — by Johnson (Hertford, 1848)	623
— — Extract—Ballantyne	3341
— in Persian—Mufarrihu'l-Ku- lub, MS.	3306
— in Romance	2058
Hittor (J. J.) Restitution du Temple d'Empédocle	2461
— Arabesques—Gruner's Frescoes	952
— et Zanth, Architecture Antique de la Sicile	1206, 1406
— et Zanth, Architecture Mo- derne de la Sicile	1206
Hitzig (F.) Grabchrift des Darius	2012
— Urgeschichte der Philistæer	1809
Hiyat-ul-Hiwan—Damiri	8226
Hjalalin and Goudie, Orkneyinga Saga	2038
Hoadley (Bp.) Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	1790
Hoare (Sir R. C.) Ancient Wilt- shire	2349
— Modern Wiltshire	2349
— Tour in Ireland	2429
— Drawings for Cox's Monmouth- shire	2376
— Catalogue of his Library	923
— Specimen of his Library — Leman (MS.)	8508
— — King's Vale Royal	923
Hobbes (T.) Decameron Physio- logicum	421
— Leviathan	2235
— Homer	1855
— — Portrait of	1099
Hobby (Wm.) Sermon at Ordina- tion of D. Emerson	2979, 8902
Hobhouse (J. C.) Journey through Albania	1548
Hobyen (Ed.)—see MSS. relating to Cornwall	65
Hochstuhl, Enumeration des Carabiques—see Chaudoir	
Hochstetter (F. v.) New Zealand	340
— Hornes und von Hauer, Reise der Novara (Geologische Theil)	2889
Hockin (J. P.) Pelew Islands— Wilson	2884
Hocus Pocus Junior	2278

	PAGE
Ho-dé-no-sau-nee—see Iroquois	3615
Hodderens (Johann) De Bible didesche	3580
Hodgkin (Thos.) Italy and her Invaders	1454
Hodgkin (T.) Life of J. C. Prich- ard	2084
Hodgson (B. H.) Toulahs of Central Africa	3153
— Illustrations of Literature of Buddhists	3064
— Indian Essays	3329
— On the Koch etc. Tribes	3094
Hodgson (B. H.) Nepal and Tibet	1418
— Catalogue of Nepalese Birds	313
— Collection of Sanscrit MSS.	3344
— — Hunter's Dictionary	3196
Hodgson (C. P.) Reminiscences of Australia	1134
Hodgson (J.) History of North- umberland	2337
Hodgson (S. H.) Time and Space	2235
Hodgson (Th.) Stereotype print- ing	508, 884
Hodgson (W. B.) Notes on N. Africa	3153
Hodius (H.) de Bibliorum Textibus	1657
Hoek, Medie et Persie Monu- menta	3077
Hoek (Fr.) Pictorial Binding— Xenophon	1252, 3824
Hoefel (A.) Lautlehre	2006
— Zeitschrift für die Wissen- schaft der Sprachen	2006
Hoefel (F.) Histoire de la Chimie	2503
Hoefel (Dr.) Biographie Générale	447, 869
Hoegstrom, Beakrifting öfwer Lapmarker	2016
Hoel Lan Ki	563, 3415
Hoel-Li, Hwen Thsang	3415
Hölzel (Hieron.) printer of Nürn- berg—Pinter (1505)	3573
— Bonaventura (1512)	3839
Hoelzlin (J.) Psalmorum Para- phrasia	1947
Hoensteyn (Jud.) printer at Naples—Manlius (cir. 1475)	1896, 3715
Hoepfing, de Jure Insignium	1461
Hoernle, Gaudian Languages	3339
Hoeseck (D.)—Eclogæ	1846
— Photius	683, 1862
Hoet, Bible Illustrations	1050, 1321, 1612
Hoeven (Van der) Catalogus Craniorum	2098
— Anthropologisch Onderzoek — Beschrijving eenes Schedel, etc.	2098
— — Vrolijk	2097
— Handbook of Zoology	100
— Icones coloria Chamaeleontis	163
— en W. H. de Vries, Tijdschrift voor Natuurlijke Geschiedenis	100
Hoey, Buddha—Oldenberg	3054
Hoeyens (N. L.) Skriften	2041
Hofberg, Nerikes gamle Minnen	2045
Hoffer (J.) Icones Catechææ, etc.	1374
Hoffmann (A. G.) Grammatica Syriaca	3209
Hoffmann (E.) Homerus	1556
Hoffmann (Ernst) Der nördliche Ural	2091
Hoffmann (E. T. A.) Schriften	2580
Hoffmann (G.) Lichenes	177
— Index Fungorum	177
Hoffmann (J.) Bibliotheca Japoni- ca—see Siebold	
— Catalogus Libr. Japonicarum	3412
— Grammaire Japonaise—Curtius	3406
— Porcelaine de Japon—Julien	1074
— Shopping Dialogues, Japanese — King te chin	3420
— Tsian Dsch Wen	3413
Hoffmann (J.) Seulen Buch	1114

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hofmann (S. F. W.) Griechen- land	1971	Holbein (Hans) Bible Prints (Lyons, 1547) — Holbein Society	538	Holboll (C.) Fauna Groenlands — Ornithologie Grünlands	307 345
Hofmann (Wilhelm) et Keller- hoven, Les Arts	1064	— (Lyons, 1549) English and French text	1138, 3821	Holbrooke (F.) Rymer's Fœdera	473
Hofmeister (Dr. W.) Travels in Ceylon	3085	— Spanish text	957, 1138	Holcroft (T.) Trenc's Memoirs	2273
Hofmann von Fallersleben, Niederländische Volkslieder	807 811	— (Cologne, 1555) Latin text	1137	Holden (E. S.) Transits of Mer- cury	881
— und Richter, Schlesische Volks- lieder	812	— Dance of Death, facsimile of first woodcut edition (1879)	1413	Holden (R.) Guide to Controver- sies	1744
Hoffer (Melch.) Portraits by— Spizelius	1281	— facsimiles of various early engravings of	957	— Church-Guides	1744
Hofland (Mrs.) Turner's River Scenery	1004	— (Lyons, 1588) French text	744, 1137	Holden (S.) Masonic Songs	822
Hofmann (Carp.) Institutiones Medicæ	1273	— — Holbein Society	538	— Downes	822
Hofman (C.) Amis et Amies	2053	— (Cologne, 1556) Latin text	745, 1137	Holder (W.) Elements of Speech	2006
— Romances—see Wolf (F. J.)		— (ibid. 1566) Latin text	745, 1137	— Harmony	791
Hofmann (J. J.) Lexicon	447	— (ibid. 1567) Latin text	745, 1137	Holderness (M.) Customs of the Crim Tartars	1540
Hofmann (T.) Homines illustres de Dannemark	1036	— (John Day, 1578)—Q. Eliza- beth's Prayer-Book	2225	— Journey to the Crimea	1640
Hofmeister, Cryptogamia	107, 579	— (Paris, 1657) engraved by Weyen	745	Holderness (T.) Glossary of Holderness Words—see Ross (F.)	
Hofstetter und Hudaj, Arabische Handbuch	3236	— (Basle, 1780-90)	957, 1413	Holderness, in Yorkshire—Poul- son	2353 8512
Hogan (E.) Description of Ireland	2425	— (Edin. 1786-88) etched by Deuchar	745, 957	— Holderness Letters (MSS.)	3512
— Ibernica Ignatiana	2429	— (cir 1790) engraved by Hollar	745	— Dialect of—Ross	507, 2225
Hogard, Terrain erratique des Voeges	217	— (Paris, 1856) French text	745, 1137	Holderness Letters (MSS.)	3512
Hogarth (G.) Musical History	791	— Spanish text	957	Holds worth () Deep Sea Fish- ing	366
Hogarth (J.) Royal Gallery—see Finden		— see also Reitter (Mortilogus) — dissertation on—Donce	742	Holds worth (E.) Muscipula	1988, 2786
Hogarth (William) Works	954-956	— Drawings—Lithographirte Co- pien	1036	— Hoglandiæ descriptio	1938
— "Before and After"	1035	— Icones Historiarum Veteris Testamenti — see Holbein, Bible Prints (Lyons, 1588) and (ibid. 1547)		Hole (Engraver)—Florio	2575
— Books illustrated by: Butler's Hudibras	760, 2138	— Images of the Old Testament — see Holbein, Bible Prints (Lyons, 1549)		Hole (R.) Arabian Nights	3220
— La Motraye	2880	— Imagines Mortis—see Holbein, Dance of Death (1555) (1566) (1567)		Holgar the Dane—see Ogier	
— Sterne	2269	— Meyer Madonna (chromolith.)	532	Holguin (el P. Diego Gonçales) Grammatica Quichua (1807)	8041, 3899
— Anecdotes of	956	— Notice of—Wornum	585	— (1842)	8041, 3899
— Catalogue of his works—British Institution	1170	— Ornamental Designs—Gruner	961	— Vocabulario Quichua	8041, 3899
— Erklärung seiner Kupferstiche	956	— Recueil d'Ornements	1085	Hollish (R.) Chronicles (1577)	1361, 2218, 3953
Hogarth Illustrated by Ireland	956	— Passion de Notre Seigneur	957, 1413	— (1587)	1349
Hogarth Restored	956	— Portrait of Meierus	1413	Holkham (W. S.) MSS., Index to	487
Hogenberg (F.) Antwerp Delivered	544	— Portraits by—Recueil de Gra- vures	957	Holl (Leonard) printer of Ulm— Ptolemæus (1482)	2754, 3556
Hogenberg (N.) Principium Poloniæ Imagines	1097	— Portraits of the Court of Henry VIII (1792-97) (1812)	1099	Holl (W.) Naturalist	578
— Caroli V Pompa Coronationis, etc. (Hage, 1619)	2746	— Retratos de las Historias, etc. — see Holbein, Bible Prints (Lyons, 1549)		Holl Dwyldwydd Dyn	2074
— Procession of Clement VII and Charles V (Edin. 1875)	548, 1087, 2270	— Simulachres et historices Facies de la Mort—see Holbein, Dance of Death (Lyons, 1538)		Holland (G. C.) Constitution of Animals	2091
Hogg (James) Poetical Works	2395	— Swiss Costume—Recueil de Gravures	957	Holland (P. H.) Pliny	1903
— Jacobiæ Relics	817, 2395	— Tautentanz — see Holbein, Dance of Death, facsimile of first woodcut edition		— Suetonius	1911
— Autograph Poem	71, 3516	— Triomphe de la Mort—see Holbein, Dance of Death (cir. 1790)		Holland (R.) Dictionary of Eng- lish Plant Names—see Brit- ten (J.)	
Hogg (J.) Natural History of Stockton on Tees	601	— Triumphus Paupertatis et Divitiarum	957, 1413	Holland (Sir R.) Buke of the Howlat	67, 2395
Hogg (Nathan) Poetical Letters, etc.	2107	— Works illustrated by—Alciat	2459	Holland (Major T. J.) and Hoxier, Expedition to Abyssinia	3151
Hogg (Rob.) Vegetable Kingdom	580	— Alte Testament	3567	Holland's Leaguer	2328
Hoglandiæ descriptio — Holds- worth	1938	— Erasmi Testamentum	3566	Holland — MacCullagh	881
Hohe, Munich Gallery — see Strixner		— Holbein Soc.	538	— Saint Genois	1513
Holstenstaußen (the) history of— Raumer	1464	— Huttichius	3547	— Agriculture—Olivera	881
Hohenwang (Ludwig) Books printed by, at Ulm	3554	— Leland	649, 3935	— Cathedrals—Coney	1180
— see also: Luciani Asinus (1472); Sigismundus und Guiscardus (1472)		— More	1443, 1944	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
Hohenzollern Collection of Anti- quities — Lindenschmidt	1450	— New Plenarium	1137, 3567	— Maps—Dornseiffen	2780
Hoker (J.) Description of Exeter	2312	— Vergilius (Polyd.)	1229	— Ornithology—Schlegel	238
Hok-Keen Dialect—Lexilogus	3420	Holbein Family, Woodcuts by— Stumpf	3586	— Portraits of Sovereigns, etc.— Meysons	1512
— Melhurst	3421	Holbein Society's Publications	538	— Trade—Coke	336
Hokusai—Fugaku	3407	— Ars Moriendi	902	— Typography, Early Specimens — see under Campen; Gou- da; Zwolle	
Ho Liang-Chin, Ts'ung-shuo	3418	Holberg's Comœdior	2041	— Bibliography of—Campbell	872
Holbach (Baron d') Boulanger	1319	— Niel Kilim	2041	— Views in—Misson	1118
Holbein (Ambrose) Woodcuts— Paterculus	3566	Holberg (Ludwig von) Iter sub- terraneum	1323	— Stanfield	927
Holbein (Hans) Bible Prints (Lyons, 1588) Latin text	1137, 3820, 4041			Hollander (J. J.) Aardbeschrifing van Ned. Oost. Indie	3131
— (Lyons, 1547) Latin text	956, 3820-21			— Beoefening van Ned. Oost. Indie	3131

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hollar (W.) Ornatus Muliebris	968	Holum, Specimens of Early Print-	3892	Homerus, Odysses, Greek (Oxon.	1853
Anglic. (1640)	1418	ing at		1705)	
— reprint	1418	— see also Bible, Icelandic		— Icelandic	524, 568
— Theatrum Mullerum (1648) re-		(1584)		— Didymi Interpretatio	768, 1854
print	1418	Holwell (John) Catastrophe Mundi,	1828	— Batrachomyomachia, Greek	1854
— Topographia Gallie	1117	Appendix to		(Lips. 1807)	1854
— Triomphe de la Mort	745	Holy Family (Italian Miniature)	1414, 2626	— Greek (London, 1721)	1854
— Views of Richmond	1110	Holy Ghost, Order of—	1552	— Greek and Latin (Lugd.	
— Miscellaneous Engravings	1038	Fleiche	1552	1570)—Æsopus	617
— Works illustrated by—Æsop	619	— Boisacau	1460	— Russian (Amst. 1700)	620, 829
— Dugdale's Monasticon		— Livre des Statuts	1237, 2548	— Homero-centra (Argent. 1541)	1854
1193, 1600,	2292	— Morin	1552	— see also Macrobius (1472)	8045
— Dugdale's St. Paul's	1660	— Statuta, MS.	79	— Works upon, and for the study	
— Homer	1845, 1855	Holy Grail—see Saint Grail		of his poems	1855, 1856
— Office of the Holy Week	1758	Holy Island—Sheldon	2306	— see also: Flaxman (Compo-	
— Portraits by—Beham	938	Holy Land—see Palestine		sitions); Inghirami (Galleria	
— Clarendon	1098	Holy Vessels and Furniture of the		Ouerica); Porphyry	
— English Portraits	1102	Tabernacle	1797	(Questiones Homericae)	
— Lake's Catalogue	1178	Holywell, in Co. Flint—Pennant	105	Homes (H. A.) Correct Arms of	
— Drawings after—Rabelais		Holywood—see Sacrobosco		New York	2971
728, 8620		Home Office Papers, Calendar of 468		— Report on Correct Arms	2971
— Description of his Works	1177	Homeidi (Abd-ur-Rahman al-)	3227	Honeyey, Vogel Pommerns	345
— Verzeichniss seiner Kupfer-		Homen (Fr. Man.) Armas Castel-		Homilies (English Service)	1790
stiche	958	hanas	2734	— see Sermons	
Hollar, Prospects in and about		Homero-centra quæ et Centrones	1854	— Certaine Sermons	3983
Tanger	3148	Homerus, Opera, Græcæ, Editio		— in Welsh—Pregethau	1790
Hollato 's-Siyara (al-)-Doxy	3227	Princeps (Florence, 1488)		Homilies of Ælfric	505, 2021
Holles Family—Collins	2366	768, 1851, 3725		Hommage de Hell (H.) Steppes	
Holles (Denzil, Lord) Memoirs		— Gr. (Aldus, 1604) on vellum		de la Mer Caspienne	3077
Hollings (Roger) (1563) MS.—		1295, 1852, 3684		— Voyage en Turquie et en Perse	1123
York, Grey Friars'	12	— Gr. (Aldus, 1517-24)	1852	Homme (l') Pêcheur (J. Trepperel	
Hollings (W. C.) Baital Pachai		— Gr. (Aldus, 1524)		cir. 1610)	3776
682, 3377		768, 1259, 1852, 1858, 1988, 3693		Homol (F.) Volkellieder	811
— Rikhtu Songs	3382	— Gr. ed. Heyne (Lips. 1802)	768	Homonopoly, British Museum Cata-	
Hollis (B.) Specimen of his		— Gr. (Oxon. 1811-15)	1854	logue	198
library—Parker	384	— Gr. (Lips. 1839)	1854	Hondius (J.) Architecture	1185
Hollis (Th.) True Sentiments of		— Gr. (Lips. 1834-35)	768, 1854	— Belgice Facificatores	1024
America	2987	— Græce et Latine (Argent.		— Theatrum Artis Scribendi	87
— Books and Bindings of		1514)	1852	— Map, Mercator	2772
1868, 2977		— Gr. et Lat. (Lug. Bat. 1856)	1306	— Purchas	552, 2941
— Autograph—Natter	1048	— Gr. et Lat. (Leipzig, 1759)		Hondy—see Hondius	
Holloway, Bindings by	1386	64)	1854	Hone (W.) Ancient Mysteries	
Holloway (T.) Engravings—La-		— Gr. et Lat. (Glasgow, 1814)	1854	741, 791, 2163	
water	976	— English by Chapman (1611-		— Political Showman	2236
Hollyband (Clandius) Italian		15)	2156	— Reformists' Register	490
Schoolmaster	2111, 2575	— Engl. by Chapman (1858-74)	768	— Spirit of Despotism	2236
Holmberg (A. E.) Skandinavien		— Ilias et Odysses, Greek (Roma.		— Sports and Pastimes—Strutt	
Holmström	167, 1615	1649-50)—Eustathius 1858, 3686		844, 993, 2302	
Holmboe (C. A.) det Norske		— Gr. (Basil. 1658)	1858	Honesty in Distress	641
Sprog	2006	— Greek and Latin (Lug.		Hong Kong—Denuys	3118
— Zulu Grammatik—see Schreuder		Bat. 1856)	1857	— Nemesis	3120
Holme (Randle) Academy of		— Gr. et Lat. (Cant. 1711)	1858	— Botany, Bentham	156
Arms	2862	— English by Hobbes 1855, 2156		Honolulu, Views—Burgess	2096
Holmes (Ab.) Life of E. Stiles	2984	— English by Pope		Honoratus (Servius) Virgilius	
Holmes (G.) South-Countries of		769, 1855, 2151, 2156		(1500)	5780
Ireland	2480	— French (1805)	2508	Honorius Augustodunensis, Cris-	
Holmes (George) Antiquarian		— German by Voss	769, 1855	tianus ad solitariu, s. n.	
Notes (MSS. 1710-70)	3602	— Greek (Paris, 1554)	1858	(Nurem. cir. 1471-2)	1938, 3569
Holmes (R.) and Parsons, Vetus		— Greek (paraphrase) (Venice,		Honour's Preservation without	
Testamentum Græcum	1584	1640)	768	Blood	2282
Holmia Literata—Hardt	1621	— Greek (Oxon. 1675)	1858	Honterus (J.) Cosmographia (1561)	
Holmsia—see Holstein		— Greek, ed. Heyne (1802)	1854	1865, 2747	
Holstein, Botany—Lyngbye	188	— Fragments of, from a Syriac		Hoo Ban-sing	3413
— History—Westphalen	463	Palimpsest	463, 1854	Hoo Peih Seang	3416
— Dialect—Schütze	2081	— English by Ogilby	769, 1846, 1855	Hoo-bee—see Hobbes	
— Folk-Tales—Müllenhoff	748	— Engl. by Earl of Derby	769, 1855, 2156	Hood (G.) Music in New England	896
Holt, Fancy Dresses described	1216	— Engl. by Dart	769, 1855, 2156	Hood (Robin) True Tale of	641
Holt (R.) Ormulum	2024	— Engl. (burlesque) by Bryd-		— Hunter	2281
Holte Family, of Aston—David-		ges	769	— Riton	2108
son	2867	— French (Paris, 1555)	1855, 2508	— Thoms	640, 2239
Holte, Autograph of	961	— French (Rouen, 1605)	1299, 1855	— Death of (a play)	2168
Holtrop (J.) Dutch Dictionary	2026	— Icelandic	524	Hood (Thomas) American Chart	
— Dictionnaire Hollandais—		— Romaic (Venice, 1526)		— see: Dudley (Arcano) and	
Marin	2026	1290, 1854, 3671		Kunstmann (Entdeckung	
Holtrop (J. W.) Confessionale		— Romaic (Venice, 1640)	1855	Amerika's)	
904, 8620		— Spanish (Venice, 1558)		Hood (Thomas) Sporting	843
— Monumens Typographiques du		769, 1855, 2681		— Autograph Poem	71, 3515
Pays Bas	884, 8621	— Spanish (Anvers, 1556)	1855	Hooft (P. C.) Wordenboek	2026
Holtzapfel (C.) and (J. J.) Turning		— Arulan Scholia	768	Hooghe (Romain de) Engravings	
886, 2274		— Interpres anonymus	1854	— Bocraccio	699
Holtzmann (A.) Altdeutsche		— Scholia ed. Leo	1854	— Cent Nouvelles	700
Grammatik	2101	— Odysses, Greek, Edit. Princ.	1988	— Coronation, etc. of William	
— Deutsche Mythologie	1821	(Florent. 1488)		and Mary	1426

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hoogstratenus (D) Phaedrus	619, 1901	Hope (T.) Anastasius	2286	Horne, Paris Use (Paris, Vostre,	
Hooiberg, Kawi-Oorkonden	8431	Hope (T.) Costume of the An-	1022	1508) 1157, 1289, 1761, 8772	
Hooker (John) Hollinshead's Chron-		cients		— (Jean Pottevin, 1509) 1158, 3787	
icles	1849	Hope (Th. C.) Architecture of	1211	— (Geof. Tory, 1527) 3802	
Hooker (Sir Jos. Dalton) British		Ahmedabad		— en rhyme par P. Gringore	
Flora	185	Hope Collection of Insects—	609	(Paris, cir. 1525) 3782	
— Carnivorous Plants	249	Westwood		— (1541) 1761, 3807	
— Erebus and Terror Voyage		Hopfer (Dan.) et (Hieron.) Opera	1080, 1413	Horne, Roman Use—(French MS.	
(Botany) 117, 586, 8131		(Engravings)		cir. 1870-80) 22	
— Summary	599	Hoplilus (Wulf.)—see Hoply		— (French MS. with grisaille	
— Flora Antarctica	8131	Hopital (Chancelier M. de l')—		miniatures, and pen and	
— Flora of Australia	269	see Hospitalius		ink sketches, cir. 1420)	
— Flora of New Zealand	8131	Hopkins Family, Genealogy —		29, 1754, 3468	
— Flora Tasmania	269, 8131	Thomas	2369	— (English MS., 1426-33) Tal-	
— Flora of British India	257, 586	Hopkins (—) on Glaciers	221	bot Prayer Book 1755	
— Genera Plantarum—see Bent-		Hopkins (D.) Persian-Arab. Vo-	8292	— (Burgundian MS. cir. 1480) 1755	
ham (Geo.)		cabulary		— (Flemish MS. cir. 1500)	
— Genus Carex—Boott	171	Hopkins (John) Psalms — see		Prayer Book of Isabel Queen	
— Himalayan Journals	257, 8094	Sternhold		of Portugal 1414, 1755, 2635	
— New Zealand Flora	269	Hopkins (L. C.) Six Scripts	8420	— (French MS. sec. xvi) 61	
— Rhododendrons of Sikkim		Hopkirik, Flora Glottiana	594	— (French MS. 1580-82) 2479	
— Himalaya	257	Hoppenrod (A.) Sächsisches		— (Paris, 1493) 3782	
— Dictionary of the Bible		Stammbuch 1148		— (Paris, 1495) 1755, 3770	
(Natural History)—Smith	448	Hopton (A.) Concordancy of		— in Greek (Aldus, 1497) 1775	
— Botanical Magazine—Curtis	178	Years	397	— (Paris, 1498) 1883, 3771	
— and Thomson, Flora Indica		Hopton (Sir R.) Death of	2211	— on vellum 3771	
257, 586		Hoply (Wolff.) Books printed by,		— (Paris, Hardouin, 1500) 3788	
Hooker (Maria) Portrait of	1192	at Paris 3774		— in French (Simon Vostre,	
Hooker (Nat.) Conquest of Mexico		— see also: Constituciones		s. a., 1502) on vellum 4035	
— Solis	2919	Legitime; Miscel ad usum		— Paris, Pichore and Delaistre,	
Hooker (Peter) (Oxon. 1592) Auto-		Barum (1514) 2734		1508) on vellum 3787	
graph—Varchi	1437	Hora de Recreyo	2734	— Paris, 1503) 1156	
Hooker (Rich.) Life—Walton	2275	Horse and Livres d'Heures, use		— (Paris, Th. Kerver, 1504) on	
Hooker (Thomas) History of New		not indicated, (French MS.		vellum 3785	
England—Johnson	8045	in Anglo-French and Latin.		— (Paris, Kerver, 1507) on	
Hooker (William) Paradisus Lon-		Carew-Poyntz MS. cir. 1390) 3441		vellum 3785	
dunensis—Salisbury	590	— (French MS. cir. 1400) 27		— (Paris, Vostre, 1508) 102	
Hooker (Sir William Jackson)		— (French MS., "Heures de la		leaves; Grandes Heures	
Botanical Magazine—Curtis	178	Rose", cir. 1400) 3467		1756, 3772	
— Companion to the Botanical		— (Burgundian MS. c. 1420) 3471		— (Paris, Vostre, 1508) 88	
Magazine 574		— (French MS. c. 1430-40) 3471		leaves 1823, 1756, 3772	
— Botanical Miscellany 178, 575		— (English MS. cir. 1440) 42		— French (Paris, Verard,	
— British Flora 593, 601		— (Flemish MS. 1442) 3455		1508) 3847	
— British Jungermannie 134		— (English MS. cir. 1450) the		— (Paris, Hardouin, 1509) on	
— Centuries of Ferns 179		De Grey Prayer Book 46		vellum 2508, 3788	
— English Botany (Supplement)		— (Flemish MS. c. 1450) 44, 1270, 3456		— (Paris, Hardouin, 1510)	
— Sowerby 2208		— (Flemish MS. c. 1450) 3457		1158, 3788	
— English Flora—Smith 591		— (French MS. cir. 1450) 45		— (Paris, J. de la Roche,	
— Exotic Flora 179		— (French MS., ? Troyes, cir.		1514) 3779	
— Filices Exotice 179, 354		1450) 43, 1761		— (Paris, Hardouin, 1515) 3789	
— Flora Boreali Americana 280, 586		— (German MS. c. 1450) 3496		— (Paris, Kerver, 1520) 3785	
— Flora Londinensis—Curtis 183		— (Flemish MS., ? Tournay, cir.		— (Paris, Hardouin, 1523)	
— Flora Scotica 594		1460) 49		1159, 3789	
— Garden Ferns 179		— (Flemish MS. with three		— (Paris, Hardouin, 1526) 1416	
— Genera Filicum—Bauer 171, 178		early woodcuts, ? Utrecht,		— (Paris, Higman, s. a. cir.	
— Icones Plantarum 178, 586		cir. 1460) 49		1533) 3800	
— Illustrations of Indian Botany		— (French MS., Chartres, cir.		— (Paris, 1538) in Greek 3804	
— Wight 8112		1460-70) 50		— (Paris, Mallard, 1542)	
— Journal of Botany 178		— (English MS. c. 1468) 3452		1262, 1756	
— Musci Exotici 178		— (French MS. c. 1470) 3472-3		— (Paris, Kerver, 1543) 1161, 3786	
— Nat. Hist. of the Dee Side—		— (French MS. c. 1480) 3477		— (Tours, 1862) 2503	
Macgillivray 129		— (Flemish MS. c. 1480) 3458		Horse, Rouen Use (Paris, 1508) 1157	
— Niger Flora 242		— (French MS. c. 1485-90) 3478		Horse, Sarum Use—(English MS.,	
— Notes on Norway 586		— (Flemish MS. Ghent, 1490 ?) 4066		cir. 1380-70) 20	
— Species Filicum 179		— (Flemish MS. c. 1495) 3458		— MS. (cir. 1440) 4063	
— Synopsis Filicum 179		— (French MS. sec. xv) 1896		— MS. (cir. 1460) 4064	
— Tour in Iceland 1519		— MS. (cir. 1500) Livre d'Heures		— (MS. c. 1471) 3453	
— and Greville, Icones Filicum		d'Anne de Bretagne (fac-		— (English MS. c. 1480) 3454	
simile) 2456, 3521		— (MS. 1520) 1028		— (Paris, Pigouchet and Vos-	
Hoola van Nooten (Mad. B.)		— (French MS. c. 1540) 3490		tre, 1498) 1155, 3770, 3771	
Pleurs, Fruits, etc. de Java	586	Horse, Anglican Use—(English MS.		— (Paris, Vostre, 1498) 1155	
Hooke (—) Britannica Illustrata—		c. 1420) 3444		— (Paris, Vostre, 1512) 3773	
see Overton (H.)		— (English MS. cir. 1420)—		— (Paris, Vostre, 1520) 1159, 3774	
Hooke (—) Aristoto 2151		Matutina 3443		— (Paris, Regnault, 1527-28) 1160	
— Tasso 775, 2151		— (English MS. cir. 1480) 42		— (Paris, Regnault, 1535-36)	
Hooper (John) Answer to my		— (English MS. c. 1490) 3454		1160, 3787	
lord of wynchester, etc.	3997	Horse, Gallican Use—(French MS.,		Horse, Utrecht Use (MS. Bruges,	
— Declaration of Christie 3997		Meaux or Solsons, cir.		cir. 1395-1400) 4062	
Hooper (Rev. Rich.) Homer 768		1870) 21, 1759		Horse, York Use (Rouen, 1517) 1833	
Hooper (W. H.) Ten Months		— (French MS. with Camaieux,		Horse, in Church - Slavie -	
among the Tuski 2889		cir. 1400) 37, 1760, 3467		Tchaoaslov 1775	
Hooton (C.) St. Louis' Isle 2997		— (French MS. cir. 1420) 3469		Horse Societas Entomologica	
Hot-Growing—Scott 8949		— (Paris, S. Vostre, 1507) 3771		Rossica 208	
Hope (F. W.) Catalogue of News-		Horse, Paris Use—(Paris, 1500)		Horapolo de Sacris Notis (Hiero-	
papers 845		— (Paris, S. Vostre, 1507) 3771		glyphica) (1551) 3786	
Hope (Henry) Catalogue of his				— (1574) 1346	
Library 928					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Horapollon, de Sacris Notis, etc.		Horn (C. E.) Indian Melodies	815	Hortus Sanitatis (circ. 1480)	605
— (1621)	1082	Horn (F. W.) Literature of the		(Argent. 1480 ?)	595
— (1626)—Valerianus	1951, 3181	— Scandinavian North	2082	Hortus Vocabularum (W. de	
— (1727) (1858)	1856	— Edda paa Sansk	2040	— Words, 1511)	2124, 8920
— Auctores Latini	1871	Horn (Geo.) De Originibus		— (Idem, 1518)	2124, 3921
Horatius (M.S. cir. 1420) 38,	1885, 2622	— Americanis	8012	Horus Apollo—see Horapollon	
— (Milan, cir. 1471)	3755	Horn (King) by Lumby	693	Horus Myth—Naville	3178
— (s. n. sed Milan, cir. 1474)	1886	Horn and Rimenhild—see Pon-		Horwitz, Shne Lukthob Habb.	3197
— (Milan, Ph. de Lavagna, 1476)		— tibus and Sydonia		Horwood (A.) Year Books of	
— (Venice, 1886)	8706	Hornby (H.) Catalogue of his		Edw. I	470
— (Venice, 1478)	8658	— Collect.	1171	Hosack (D.) Memoir of De Witt	
— (Florence, 1482) on vellum,		Horne (R. H.) Autograph	990	Clinton	2959
— illuminated 914, 1886, 2627,	8725	Horne (T. H.) Introduction to		Hosaini—see Husaini	
— (Venice, 1496)	8664	— Bibliography	845	Hosain—see Husain	
— Editio Aldina Prima (1601) 1887,	4026	— Catalogus Libr. MSS. Biblioth.		Hoshangji Jamsajji Asa, Arda	
— Editio Aldina Secunda (1509)	1887	— Harleianæ	472	Virat	1411
— (Florence, Giunta, 1514)	3734	— Rotuli Scotie	472	Hosius, Confessio Fidei Chris-	
— (Ibid. Idem, 1519) 1291, 1887,	3734	Horneum (Fred.) Travels from		tiana	1536
— (Aldus, 1519)	8091	— Cairo to Mourzouk	3158	Hosn—see Husn	
— (Venice, 1521)	8043	Horne, Geology of Bonn	221	Hospitalius (Mich.)—see L'Hop-	
— (Aldus, 1527)	8094	Horne (L.) Cairo	2097	pital	
— (Paris, Stephanus, 1544)	1274	Hornes, Reise der Novara—see		Hospitals—see Tanner	2308
— (Paris, Vascosanus, 1545)	1887	— Hochstetter		Hospitaliers (Knights) Order of	
— (Venice, 1564)	1887, 8690	Horologi (G.) Ovidio 634, 1900, 2606		— see John (St.) and Antony (St.)	
— Antwerp, 1564)	1887	Horologium, Græce, Giunta (1520) 1775		Host (N. T.) Icones Graminum	178
— (Venice, 1565)	1888	Horologium Devotionis—see Ber-		Hoste (Paul) Art des Armées	
— (Ibid. 1566)	1888	— tholdius		— Navales	840
— (Paris, 1582)	1888	Horozco (Seb. de) Cancionero	528	Hoste, Naval Evolutions	1540
— (Lug. Bat. Elsevir, 1629)		— Noticias de	2681	Hostel des Invalides, Eglise de	2474
— (Amsterdam, Elsevir, 1676)		Horrebow, Natural History of		Hostilia—see Ostiglia	
— (Ibid. Idem, 1690)	1282, 1888, 8618	— Iceland	1519, 2255	Hotman (D.) Life of Behmen	2197
— (Cambridge, 1711)	1888	Horsburgh, Views in Greece—		Hotman (Sir J.) Speech	2211
— (Hague, 1721)	1888	— Williams	1118	Hotman (Fr.) Brutum Fulmen	
— (London, 1733-37) Pine's en-		Horsemanship, Works on		— Pape Sixto VI	1524, 1694
— graved edition		— see also : Grisoni ; La Guerini-		— Franco Gallia	1363
— (London, 1651, 1862, 1416, 1888		— liere ; Pluvinel		— Matagonia de Matagonibus	1928
— (London, Sandby, 1749)	1051	— Persian—Fars-Nama	3285	Hotman (F.) (J.) et (A.) Opusculæ	2504
— (Birmingham, Baskerville, 1770)		Horses, Works on 368, 849, 850, 2236		Hoto Gan-kwo	3415
— (London, Pickering, 1820)	1888	— see also : Bloine ; Liber Fal-		Hottentot (Language)—Leibnitz	2077
— (Paris, Didot, 1855)	1985	— conum, etc. (MS.) ; Low		— Tales—Bleek	806
— in Auctores Latini	1671.	— (Domestic Animals) ; Magius		Hottentot Venus—Cuvier	2089
— Latin et Français, par Dacier		(de Equaleo) ; Markham (G.) ;		Hottentots—Beekman	2681
— (1709) (1738)	1888	— Newcastle (Duke of) ; Rufus ;		— Grævenbroeckius	3157
— English by Francis	2151	— Smith (Lt. Col. C. H.) ;		— Kolbe	3137
— by Dean Milman	1054	— Tryon (Country Man's Com-		Hottinger, Promptuarium	3165
— Portuguese, by Fr. de Costa	1889	— panion)		Hottoman—see Hotman	
— Ars Poetica (Zwolle, cir. 1490)		— Designs of—Beham	1189, 3577	Houard, Coutumes Anglo-Nor-	
— (Ibid. P. van Os, cir. 1498)	8606	— (drawings)	1011	— mandes	830
— see also H. (Ode)		— Arabian—Aminon	868	Houbraen (A.) Schouburgh der	
— Latin and English	1889	— Arabic treatises on—Kitab-ul-		— Nederland Konstachters	1094
— Jansonis de Nore Interpretatio	1889	— Khali (MS.)	3248	Houbraen (J.) Bible Prints	
— Fabulæ Æsopice	617	— see also under Anatomy		— 1050, 1321, 1612	
— Ode et Ars Poetica (s. n.)		Horse-Racing, Works on	869-70	— Dresden Gallery	1042, 2569
— Ode (Colon. 1518)	1887	— Bally	361	— English Portraits	1102
— set to music—Tritonius	8837	— Blaine	360	— Etching after—Balen	1508
— English by Martin	1889	— Epseom	2846	— and Vertue, Heads of Illus-	
— Epodes and Satires, English		— Racing Calendar	870, 850	— trious Persons	1100
— by Martin	1889	— Scott	361	Houdin (Robert) Autograph	3516
— Sermones, Edit. Princ. s. n.		— Sporting Magazine	361	Houdoy (J.) Imprimeurs Lillois	2468, 4057
— (1470)	1885	Horsfield (T.) Catalogue of Lepi-		County	2962
Horborch, Conclusiones, etc. de		— doptera in E. India Co.'s		Hough (G. H.) Burmese Vocabu-	
Rota (Mantz, Schoeffer, 1477)		— Museum	249, 345	— lary	3400
Hordal (Jo.) Historia Joanne		— Cat. of Mammalia and Birds in		— Burmese Vocabulary and	
Darc	2506, 8828	— the E. India Co. Museum	249	— Grammar	3400
— Mavortia Virginia Innocentia	2506	— Plantæ Javanice rariores	257	— Geography, in Burmese	3400
Horden (J.) Cree Grammar	8024	— Zoological Researches in Java		Hough (W.) Operations at Cabool,	
— Lesson from O. Test. in Cree	3159	— 250, 307, 340		1841	3094
— Matthew's Gospel, Ojibbeway	3169	Horsfield (T. W.) History of		Houghton (Lord)—see Milnes	
Hori Tatanosaky, Japanese Dic-		— Sussex	2346	(Monckton)	
tionary	3408	— History of Lewes	2346	Houghton (T.) Complete Miner	418
Horikosi Kamenosaky	3408	Horsley (J.) Britannia Romana	2300	Houghton (W.) British Fishes	147
Horus (Nic.) Opera poetica	1989	Horst (—) Common Tamil Gram-		Houghton Gallery	1409
Horkstow (Lincoln.) Mosaic		— mar—Beschi	8894	Houghton Hall—Walpole	2335
— Pavement at—Lysons 968, 2297		Horst (G. C.) Dämonomachie	2574	— see also Edes Walpoleianæ	
Hormannus, Vulgaris (W. de		Horta (Chev. de) Autograph		Hours, Book of—see Hore	
Worde, 1580)	2125, 3922	— Letters on Numismatics	1588	House (E. H.) Japanese Expel-	
Hormuz—see Ormuz		Horti delle Donne—Tansillo	2612	to Formosa	3126
Horn (Capt. van) Voyage of—		Horticulture—see Gardening		House of Lords, Protests of	2237
Sharp	2845	— see also under: Bombay ; India ;		— Remembrances for order in	2287
		— Punjab		Household Book—see Howard	
		Hortus Indicus Malabaricus	257	(Lord William) ; Mary I	
				(Priory, Purse (Expenses) ;	
				Powys (William, Earl)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Housel, Géométrie supérieure	411	Howell (James) Londinopolis	2328	Hubert (St.) Order of—Calen-	
Housman (C.) Writing on Solar		Howell (M. S.) Arabic Grammar	2236	darium	2567
System	3057	Hovess (E.) Stow's Annals	2218	Hubert (Sir F.) Life and Death	
Housaye (A.) Œuvres	2504	Howison (R. R.) History of		of Edward II	769, 2156
— Mlle. Cléopâtre	2504	Virginia	2992	Hubert (R.) L'Eglise St. Aignan	
— Notre Dame de Thermidor	2504	Howitt () Nottinghamshire		d'Orléans	1656
— Les Parisiennes	1067, 2504	Elora	504	Hubert (—) Engravings	1084
— Princesses de Comédie	2504	Howitt (A. W.) Kamilaroi	267	Huebsch (H.) Monuments de	
— Le Roi Voltaire	2504	Howitt (J.) Animal Studies	1011	l'Architecture Chrétienne	1418
— Roman de la Duchesse	2504	Howitt (Mary) Autograph	900	Hue, Voyage dans la Tartarie	2888
Housseau, Rerum Gallicarum		— and W. Howitt, Magic—Enne-		— Christianity in China	1690
Scriptores—Bouquet	1468	mose	484	Hucher (Ant.) printer of Ferrara	
Housselle, Descriptio duorum		Howitt (S.) British Preserve	1446	— Messabugo	3721
Craniurum	2098	— Wild Sports—Williamson		Hucher (E.) Saint Graal	663
Houston (Kath.) Autograph Let-		844, 997, 5158		Hucher (Eng.) Melanges de	
ter	960	Howitt (W.) History of Discovery		Numismatique	1505
Houtman (Corn.) Erste Schip-		in America	260	Hudaj, Arabische Volkssprache—	
Vaert naar Oost-Indien	2812	Howlet (Rich.) Abecedarium		see Hofstetter	
— Schip-Vaert naar Oost-Indien		Anglo-Lat., First Edit. (1552)		Huddersfield Archaeological Association—see	
2842, 2843		2111, 3945		Archæological	
— Navigation aux Indes (1609)		Howorth (H. H.) History of		Association of Yorkshire	
2839-40		Mongols	1161	Huddesford (W.) Wood's MSS. at	
— Iter in Indiam (1598)	2840	Howse, Cree Grammar	3024	Oxford	2840
Houtman (F. de) Maleisch Dic-		Hoxne (in Suffolk) Archaeology—		Hudson (G.) Zingari	2065
tion.	8430	Prestwich	2293	Hudson (H.) Descriptio novi ad	
Houttuyn, Nederlandsche Vogel-		Hoya, Kirchen-Ordnungin	799	aquilonem transitus	547, 2885
len—see Nozeman		Hoyle (J.) Gypsies	2085	— Purchas's Pilgrims	2840
Hove (Van) Engravings, Blome	2961	Hoyle (J.) Dictionary of Music	791	— Hakluyt Soc. (39)	550, 2848
Hoveloque (A.) Avesta	3190	Hoym (Count) Letters and Papers		— Abstract of Voyage of—Foxe	2875
— Grammaire Zend	3189	on Poland	2190	— Historical Inquiry into	2816
— et J. Vinson, Etudes de		— Books and Bindings of:		Hudson (J.) Geographie Scripto-	
Linguistique	2006	Biblia Latina	3609	tores—see Dodwell (H.)	
Hovenbout (Gher.)—Horse	4006	— Herodianus	1288	— Dionysius Halicarnassensis	1845
Hovelen (Roger of)—see Roger		— Herrera	2784	Hudson (William) Flora Anglica	
Hov (Wil.) printer—France	8654	— Montfaucon	83, 1288	586, 593	
Howard Family—Blome (MS.)	8506	— Nouveau Testament, etc.	8623	Hudson (River) View of—Jameison	900
— Arms of—Hunter	2358	— Novum Testamentum	1287, 1590	Hudson's Bay—Chappell	2887
— Memorials of	2368	— Petrarca	8675	— Coats	549, 2848
— Pedigree	2358	— Virgilius	8687	— Dobbs	2789
— Halstead	2365	Hoxes v Cordova, Vida, etc. de		— Ellis	2368, 9047
— Morgan	2363	Gongora	2676	— H. B. Company's Report	2997
Howard (Lord —) Embassy to		Hoxier (H. M.) Seven Weeks'		— Martin	2780
Morocco—Letter	8142	War	855	— Robson	2882
Howard () Painter, Walker's		— Expedition to Australia—see		— Umfreville	2780
Beauties in Woman	1007	Holland (Major T. J.)		Hudud-un-Nahw	3223
Howard (Frank) Spirit of Shak-		Hoxier (L. P. d') Armoiral de la		Huá, in Cochín-China, Mission to	
speare's Plays	990	France	1481, 2504	— Finlayson	3116
Howard (G. B.) Christians of St.		— Champagne	1480	Huebner (A. E.) Inscriptiones	
Thomas	1776	Hoxier (P. d') Seigneurs de la		Hispanie Christiane	1889
Howard (G. E.) Exchequer of		Dufferie	1481	— Inscriptiones Britannicæ Christiane	1899
Ireland	2430	— Sieurs de Larbour—Allard	1480	Huebner (J.) Europäischer	
Howard (Hen.) Earl of North-		Hrafinkel Freyagodes Saga	523	Schmetterling	204
ampton, Arms on binding	1340	Hroifus u Ciaif bil Malti	8273	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
— Autograph of	1340	Hrolfius Krakius, Rex Dlane—		Nibelungenlied	968
Howard (J. J.) Miscellanea		Torfæus	1519	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Genealogia	2368	Hrosvita, Opera (Norimb., 1501)		Nibelungenlied	968
— Visitation of London	481, 2369	1138, 3573		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
— Visitation of Suffolk	2371	Hsiao-hsiao	8425	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howard (N.) on Persian Poetry	2012	Hsiao-king—Legge	1820	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howard (Philip) Earl of Arundel,		Hsien-Fo-Ch'i-Tsang	8418	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Life	2287	Hsien-Ching Lu—Wale	8426	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howard (Philip Thomas) Cardinal		Hsien-tseng-chih-naug	8417	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
of Norfolk, Life	1667	Hsü Chang-chih	8413	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howard (Lord William) House-		Hualde (Frud.) Catechisme en		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
hold Books	467, 2362	Roncellais	618, 2002, 2018	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howard Castle, Gardens at	1214	Huart (L.) Musée pour rire	2526	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
— View of—Boydell	1100	Huart (M. L.) en Hooiberg, Kawi-		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howe () Songs of Ireland	813	Orukonden	8481	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howe (J.) Topographical Draw-		Huarte (Juan) Examen de In-		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
ings	1110	genitos	2681	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howe (Richard, Viscount) View		Huasteca Language—Conversa-		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
of evidence concerning	2969	ciou	3038	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howe (Sir William) View of		— Tapia Zenteno	2915, 3037	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
evidence concerning	2989	Hubbard (L. L.) Indian Place-		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
— Reply to his observations—		Names in Maine	8023	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Galloway	2988	Hubbard (W.) Present State of		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howel the Good, Laws—Myvy-		N. England	3012	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
rian Archaeology	2070	— Troubles with Indians of N.		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howel (F.) Characters of Theo-		England	3012, 8901	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
phrastus	976	Huber (M.) Oiseaux de Prole	3401	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Howell (James) Epistole Ho-		Huber (V. A.) Chronica del Cld	682	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
eliane	2287	Huber (—) Catalogue du Cabinet		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
— Porreine Travell (1642) — Arber		de M. Brandes	1402	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
505		Huber (—) de Lingua, etc. Picl		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
— Lexicon Tetraglotton	2104	viridis	345	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
— Precedency of Kings	2274	Hubert (St.) Vita	1047	Huebner (—) Engravings after—	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hugewils et Van Driessche,		Hullmandel (C.) Art of Drawing		Hume (A. O.) Collector's Vade	
Langue Flamande	2026	on Stone	1418	Meum	234
Hugford (J. E.) Gabbians	949	— Views in France—Fudge	1116	— Game Birds of India	365
Hughan (W. J.) Works on Free-		Hulme (B. E.) Plant Form	1081	— Lahore to Yarkand—see Hen-	
masonry	448	— Plants	1081	derson (George)	
Hughe (William) Troubled Man's		Huloets—see Howlet		— Nests of Indian Birds	265
Medicine	1848, 1784	Hulsbuch (J.) Sylva Sylvarum	704, 1999	— Scrap Book	807, 801
Hughes (—) Spenser's Works	2181	Hulsen (Easas van) Fürstliche		— Stray Feathers	268, 344
Hughes (A. W.) Sind Gazetteer	8107	Aufzug und Ritterspil, etc.	1890, 2570	Hume (David) Philosophical	
Hughes (G.) Barbados	289	— Festivities of Duke of Wurtem-		Works	2237
Hughes (J.) Horse Britannica		berg	1089	— House of Douglas and Angus	2412
	1821, 2378	Hulstus (Lev.) Impp. Romanorum		— de Familia Humi	2192
Hughes (L.) Certain Grievances		Numismata	1906, 1562	— Autograph of (ascim.)	996
(1642) (1648)	1782	— Portraits by—Arianibicus	1094	Hume (Sir Patrick) of Polwart,	
Hughes (T. P.)—Abdur Rahman	3338	— Schiffahrten	2339	Flying with Montgomery	3988
— Kalid-i Afghani	3338	— Bibliography of—Asher	8043	Humelberg, Apiclus de Opsontis	846
Hugo (Card.) Expositio Misae,		Huitach, Metrologie	1971	Humetatus (J.) Bellum Septimes-	
a. n.	1749, 8681	Humayun, Memoirs, Persian	8820	tre	855
Hugo (Dom.) Speculum Ecclesiae		— — Akbar Namah (vol. I)	3274	Humming Birds—see Trochilidae	
(Lovan. J. de Westphalia,		— — in English	568, 3830	Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester,	
cir. 1488)	1817, 8598	— History of India under—		Autograph—Wycliff's Testa-	
Hugo (St.) Episc. Lincol., Vita	470	Erakine	8000	ment	23, 1603
Hugo (H.) de Origine Scribendi	2006	Humayun Nama, Turkish	3828	Humphreys (Henry Noel) Art of	
Hugo (H.) Truts-Nachtigall Föch-		Humbert (A.) le Japon Illustré	8126	Writing	82
tereria	800	Humbert (A.) Myriapodes de		— British Moths	141, 534
Hugo (Louis Ch.)—see Baisecourt		Ceylan	261	— History of Printing	845
Hugo (T.) Bewick	1054	Humble (W.) Dictionary of Geo-		Humphreys (H. N.) Illuminated	
— Bewick Collector	1054	logy	854	Books of Middle Ages	82, 1028
Hugo (V.) Oeuvres	2504	Humble Motives to maintain Re-		— Illustrations of Prossart	
— Notre Dame	1417, 2504	ligion	8998	— and Westwood, British Butter-	
— Autograph Letter	3517	Humbley, Journal of Cavalry	8095	flies	601
Hugo Ambertanus, Silvae Fran-		Humboldt (Alexander von) An-		Humphreys (—) Flora of Cork	594
cisci in helvetios, etc.	2604, 8789	sichten der Natur	2561	Humphries (—) Engraver—	
Hugo de S. Victor, Didascalon,		— Briefe an Varnhagen	100	Finden's Royal Gallery	1041
etc. a. n. (Eggesteyn, cir. 1475)		— Central-Asien	8077	Humphry (G. M.) Human Skele-	
	1706, 8338	— in French	8057	ton	2091
Hugo de Sietstat (Joh.) Quad-		— Distributio geographica Plan-		— Journal of Anatomy	375
rarium Ecclesiae 1182, 1717, 8548		tarum	586	— Observations in Myology	601
Hugon, Silk in Assam	886	— — see also Beilachmied (Pflan-		Humphry (J.) Mathematician's	
Huguenots (the) works on	1683-86	zengeographie)	585	Guide	411
— see also: Deaconiture des		— Essai politique sur N. Espagne	2885	Hundt (Wigulens) Bookplate	
Huguenots; Lacretelle;		— in English	100	(1556)	2735
Reveille-Matin; Rohan		— Géographie des Plantes	290, 2888	Hung-Shoo-Thung Pan	3404
(Memoires); Traité de la		— Histoire de la Géographie du		Hungarian (Language)—see Mag-	
Justice de Dieu; Tristibus		Nouveau Continent	2886	yar	
(de) Francis		— Kosmos	100	— Broadsword—Rowlandson	848
— Works by and against	1786	— in English	100	Chronicle—Thwrocz	4010
— Bibles	1614-17	— Recueil d'Observations Astro-		Coins—see under Numismatics	
— see also Bible, French (1580)		nomicques	290, 2888	Hungary, General Works—Bois-	
— Liturgies	1779	— Researches on the Ancient		sard	1582
— Psalter	1616-17	Inhabitants of America 100, 2886		— Briefe Accompt	3067
— Expeditions into Florida—De		Superposition of Rocks	100	— Bright	1532
Bry (part ii)	2888	Voyage en Norvège—Buch	1520	— Brown	1582
— Basanier	2881	Vues des Cordillères 289, 2888, 2886		— Demian	1532
— Massacre of—Warning Peece	2211	— et Bonpland, Nova Genera et		— Demidoff	1538
Hughes d'Hancarville, Les Arts		Species Plantarum, etc.	586	— Dogliani	1533
en Grèce	1988	— see also Kunth (Synopsis)		— Fumée	1340
— Hamilton's Vases	1005	— et Bonpland, Observations de		— Historia	1533
Hugstun (E.) and (J.) printers—		Zoologie, etc.	807	— Keyser	1454
Natalibus	8850	— et Bonpland, Voyages aux		— Knolles	1548
Hulsh (—) on Bees	140	Regions Equinoxiales, Rela-		— Paget	1534, 2016
Hulsh (R.) Memoirs of Princess		tion Historique	289, 2888	— Schödel	1532
Charlotte	2214	— Personal Narrative of	100	— Sentivany	1535
Huit Codes (les) in miniature	830	— et Degenhardt, Petrifications en		— Thwrocz	4007
Huitfeldt (A.) Christiern I	2040	Amérique	290	— Botany—see under Presburg	
— Hansis Krönike	2040	Humboldt (Wilhelm von) Werke	2561	Catalogue of Documents, MSS.	
Huitfeldt (H. J.) Diplomatarium		— on the Basque Language—		and Books relating to	890
— see Lange (C.)		Adelung	1995	— Laws—Werburus	1535
Hukin Nuffs bin Iwus	8266	— Kawi-Sprache	8481	— Maps—Schedius	1534
Hukkan Malwa—Firshta	8288	— Lettre sur la Langue Chinoise	3176, 8418	— Monastic History—Fuxhopper	1664
Huldricus, Sefer Toledoth	1827	— Philosophic Grammar of		Museums—see under Buda-	
Hull Guide	2858	American Languages—Brin-		pest	
Hull, Yorks.—De la Pryme, MS.	8518	ton	8021	— Portraits of Royal and Noble	
— Frost	2852	— Ueber den Dualis	2006	people of—Mausoleum	1584
— Gent	2852	— Ueber die Ortesadverbien	2006	— Protestant Church in—Craig	1687
— Guide	2858	— Urbewohner Hispaniens	2018	— Okolitsany	1687
— Plan of (1784)	2287	— Verschiedenheit des Sprach-		— Views—Hering	954
Hull (E.) Coal Fields	145	banes	2006, 8057	— Scala	1534
— Burnley Coal Field	148	— Vocabulaire Taitien—Busch-		Hunne (John) printer—Holin-	
Hull (—) Coffee	178	mann	8484	shed	3953
Hullah (J.) History of Music	791	Hume (A.) Hymns and Sacred		Huns, the—De Guignes	1452, 8066
— Music in the House	791	Songs	492	— Hodgkin	1454
— Singing Method—Wilhem	797			— Stritter	1456
— Autograph	786			— Thierry	1456
Hull—see Abu'l-Casim al-				— see also Attila	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hunt Family—Palterium (MS.)	28, 3443	Huntingdonshire—Acts of Parlt. concerning	2213	Husain Vais al-Kashif, Raumat-shah-Shuhda	3312
Hunt (John) (1585) Autograph	28, 3443	—Cartes de Terris, etc.	4063	—Risala-ul-Allya	3312
Hunt (Leigh) London Journal	490	—Domesday Book	2291	Tasfir Husaini	3253
—Autograph Poem	71, 2138, 3515	—Geology of—Judd	144	Husaini—see Abd-ur-Rashid H.	
—Preface to Shelley's Masque of Anarchy	2178	—Visitation of (1618)	2371	Husaini al-Kafawi (al)—see Abu l-Baqi	
Hunt (T.) Charter of London	829	Huntingdonshire (51st) Regiment—Cannon	858	Husbandry—see Agriculture	
Hunt (Will.) Ruskin's Notes on	968	Huntingfield Palter (the)	4058	Husacke (E.) Cranioclerosis	3095
Hunter (Archdeacon) Ajumehawe Musinahikun	3159	Huntly Peerage Case	2414	—Schädel, Hirn und Seele	3091
—Grammatical Construction of Cree	3159	Huon de Bordeaux (Paris, cir. 1590)	676, 2506, 2804	Husenbeth (F. C.) Emblems of Saints	1406
Hunter (Mrs.) Kunacke Niku-moovina	3159	—(Troyes, 1675-76)	2505	Husk (W. H.) Musical Celebrations	792
Hunter (Capt. F. M.) Aden	568, 3074	—(—cir. 1730)	676, 2505	Huskisson (Mrs.) Autograph	961
Hunter (J.) Journal at Port Jackson	3184	Hupé, Echinodermes—see Du-jardin	640	Husen-ara, Persian MS.	3300
Hunter (John) Anatomical Collection—College of Surgeons	96	Hupel (A. W.) Eastnische Sprach-lahre	2017	Husen ul Ishk—Nimat Khan Ali	3308
Hunter (Rev. Joseph) Hallam-shire	2263	Hupfuf (Math.)—see Huefnf		Husen ul Mohadherat—Suyuti	3268
—South Yorkshire	2263	Huquier, Engravings by—Oppenord	1494	Husen ul-Mokasad—Suyuti	3268
—Tracts	2263	—Serrurier	1201	Husel-un-Nimat, Arabic MS.	3236
—Fines sive Pedes Finium	473	Hurait (De) Family History—Hurait	1473	Huss (Joannes) Opuscula, de Anatomia Antechr. etc.	1728, 3568
—Rolls of the Pipe	474	Hurait (Phil. de) Memoires d'Etat	1473	—Epistolae	1728
—Valor Ecclesiast.	473	Hurait de Cheverni Arms—Horn	2454	—Disputatio	1728
—Lincoln's Inn MSS.	924	Hureereyo—see Hariri		—Tragedia su Costnits	1728
—Autograph—Upcott	3510	Hurmus, Telemachus, in Armenian	3336	—Portrait	1728
—Specimen of his library—Halifax MS.	3513	Huron Language—Sagard	1887, 3018-19, 3024	Hussey (E.) Antients Weights and Money	1562
Hunter (J. D.) Captivity among Indians	3013	Huron River, View of—Jameson	969	Hussey (T. J.) British Mycology	135
Hunter (W.) Anatomy of Uterus	3001	Hurons—Sagard	3018-19	Husite Bible (1506)	1608
Hunter (Wil.) Museum of Coins—Combe	1558	—Vimont	3017	Hussner (G.) printer—Boocaccio	
Hunter (W. W.) Statistical Account of Assam	568, 3095	Hurtado (J.) y (M. O.) Munda Pompelana	2691	de Casibus Virorum (1470?)	3833
—Statistical Account of Bengal	260, 568, 3095	Hurtado (Luis) Palmerin de Inglaterra—see Palmerin		Husson (F.) Architecture Fer-roniere	1071
—Annals of Bengal	3095	Hurtado de Mendoza (Ant.) Obras	2681	Hutcheson (A.) National Debt	880
—Indian Musalmans	3095	—Convocacion de las Cortes	2681	—South Sea Scheme	880
—Comparative Dictionary of non-Aryan Languages	3166	Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego) Guerra de Granada (1637)	1282, 2681	Hutehin (H.)—Justinus Martyr	1853
—on Sanskrit MSS.	3344	—(1776)	2668, 2681	Hutechin (J.) History of Dorset	126, 3313
Hunter Islands—see Barren Is-land		—Lasarillo de Tormes (1608)	2678	Hutechin (Bp. F.) Defence of Ancient Historians	2430
Hunting—Alken	2236	—(1662)	720, 2678	Hutchinson (Hugh) Bindings by	1344-1346
—Argote	850, 2644	—(1818)	720, 2683	Hutchinson (Th.) History of Massachusetts-Bay	2962
—Auctores rei venetice	1871, 3615	—(1846)—Novellistas	3704	Hutchinson (T. J.) Peru	290
—Beckford	850	—Rivadeneyra	639	Hutchinson (W.) History of Durham	2313
—Blaine	360	—in English (cir. 1730)	730	—View of Northumberland	2337
—Blome	360, 2202	—in French (1623-20)	720	Hutet (Claude) Book belonging to	1270
—Book of St. Albans (1486)	340, 341, 2119, 3916, 3918	—Obras Poéticas	628	Huth (Henry) Catalogue of his Library	923, 2199
—Collyns	850	Huriado de la Vera, Dolera del	2683	Huth Library (the) by Groser	845
—Cokayne	850	Sueño del Mundo	2683	Hutin (Louis) Duke of Normandy	
—Daniel	360	Hurtius (A.) Caesar (1477)	3704	Chartre aux Normans	2449
—Dobel	369	Hurus (Paul) Books printed by, at Zaragoza	3852-58	Grand Coustumier	2449
—Fonilloux	369	—see also Deli (Thesoro de la Passion)		Hutt (J.) Australian Vocabulary	3432
—Greville	369	Hurwits (Hyman) Hebrew Tales	3197	Hutten (Leon) Answers to a treatise of the Croasse	1781
—Hobson	369	—Hebrew Grammar	3197	Hutten (Ulrich von) Conquestio et Epistolae, s. n.	4018
—Libro de la Monteria	369	Husain bin Ahmed bin al-Husain ad-Diyarbakri	3248	—Dialogi	4013
—Livre du Roy Modus	2523	Husain Ali (Mir) Nizami—see Badar Ali		—Gespräch-Buchlin	1731, 3596
—Markham	2245	Husain Ali Khan, Hyder Naik		—Invective in Tyrannum Wirten-perg. (In Arce Stekelberk, 1519)	3590
—Oppianus	1360	—Tipu Sultan	565, 3292	—Invective, s. a.	4018
—Poete lat. rei venetice	1962	Husain bin Asad bin Husain ad-Dehistan, Tales of Peril	3284	—super Interfectione propinquu, etc. (1519)	1739
—Raimondi	369	Husain Kh'aja, portions of his history, in Arabic	3255	—Livius (1518-19)	1892
—Riedinger	360, 1393	Husain al Mahasin, Poems	3237	—Portrait of—Melanethon	1731
—Salvoe	369	Husain Va'is al-Kashif, Akhlaq-i-Muhami	3276	Hutter (Elias) Polyglott Bible	1572
—Savary	1947	—Anwar-i-Suhaili, Persian, MS. versions	3278	—Biblia Hebraica	1676
—Scott	361	—printed and lithographed	3278	—Novum Testamentum Poly-glottum	1573
—Stevenson	2270	—English by Eastwick	3279	Hutichius (J.) Imperatorum et Caesarum Vitae (1534)	1186, 1567
—Stradanus	361	—Koran, MS.	3250	—(1550)	1806, 1563
—Surtees	369	—Rashahat Ain ul Hayat	3328	—Novus Orbis—Grynæus	2824, 2825
—Thornton	362, 850			Hutton (A. W.) Anglican Ministry	1661
—Turberville	368, 2274			Hutton (Charles) Diarian Miscel-lany	411
—Turner	369			—Mathematical Dictionary	411
—Bibliography of—Eyton	369			—Recreations in Mathematics	411
—Songs—Alte u. neue	811			—Shaw and Pearson, Philosophi-cal Transactions	109
—Hirrichs	820				
—Manuel	810				
Hunting the Romyshe Foxe—see Turner	3992				
Huntingdon Peerage Case	2372				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hutton (F. W.) Fishes of New Zealand	8137	Hydrodynamics, etc.—Traité—see also Hydraulics	422	Ibáñez de Segovia—see Mon-dejar (Marques de)	
—Geology of Otago	299	Hydrography—Astrolabe	118	Ibar (F.) Muerte de la República	291
Hutton (J.) Tour to Caves at Ingleborough and Settle	2353	—Atlas of, MS.	62	Ibarrá (Man. Marcos de) Versos en la Misa de, MS.	293
Hutton (Matth.) Correspondence	466, 2353	—Coquille	116	Ibbotson, Phanogamous Plants	54
Hutton (W.) History of Derby	2310	—Pope	3383	Ibelin (J. d') Assises de Jerusalem	81
—Journey from Birmingham	2384	—Ptolemy (1513)	2756	—Thurnas	81
Hutton (W.) Voyage to Africa	3154	—Uranie	110	Iberno-Inscriptions—Erro 1559, 301	
Hutton (W.) New Red Sandstone of Durham	221	Hydrobia—Agamis	271	—Languages connected with American—Ellis	304
Huxley (T. H.) Anatomy of Vertebrata	601	Hydrophobia—Predieri	108, 580	Ibéro-Celtic Society—O'Reilly	304
—Classification of Animals	601	Hydrophobia—Huxley	108, 580	Ibis, Magazine of Ornithology	234, 307, 324, 575, 72
—Man's Place in Nature	601	Hydrodial—wybodaeth y dyfedwyddau Crefyd	1794	Ibno-'l-Ablar—Dory	32
—Notes on human remains in Calchene	2388	Hy-Fiachrach, Genealogies, etc. of Allman	601, 2062	Ibn Abdoun—see Ibn Badroun	32
—Oceanic Hydrozoa	108, 590	Hyginus, Opera	132, 1856	Ibn Abd-Rabbih, histor. Encyclopædia	32
—Physical Basis of Life and Etheridge, Catalogue of Fossils in the Museum of Geology	574	—de Mundo, Sphæra, etc. (1517)	1256, 1856, 3666	Ibn Abi Dinar, History of Tunis	32
—and Salter, Genus Pterygotus	144	—Poeticon Astronomicum (Venet. 1482)	391	Ibn Abi-d-Dunya—Faraj ba'd	32
Huydecooper (B.) Stoke Mells	2027	—(Paris, s. a. sed. 1517)	3797	Ibn Abi Hajlah (Shihab-ud-din)	32
Huygens (Christ.) Correspondence	96	Hyginus et Polybius, de Castris Romanis	1856	Ibn Abi Yakub an-Nadim	32
Huygens (Constant.) Koren-Bloemen	2026	Hygman—see Higman		Ibn Abi Zar al Fasi	32
Huyon (Guil.) printer at Lyons—Lucani Poema (1531)	3703	Hyasomyia—see Waldseemüller		Ibn Adhari—see Ibn Adzari	
Huywaens (P.) Woodcuts by—Vander Noot	2027	Hyll—see Hill		Ibn Adzari, Histoire de l'Afrique en Arabie	32
Huyum (Van) Drawings—Floos Van Amstel	978	Hylen-Cavillius och Stephens, Folkmagor	760, 2045	Ibn Ali, Sharh Alfisya	32
Husall Anthology, Arabic	565, 3227	Hyton—see Hilton		Ibn Ali al-Makudi—see Ibn Malik	
—Poems, Arabic MS.	3255	Hy-Many, Tribes and Customs	601, 2063	Ibn-ul-Ambari, Nushat-ul-Alibba	32
Husavarsch—see Pahlavi		Hymenoptera—British Museum Catalogue of	123, 197	Ibn Amir—see Ghassani	
Everlaig—Historie—see Gyllembourg-Ehrens-Waerd	2041	—see under: Britain; Mosambique; Scandinavia		Ibn-ul-Arabi, Comment on the Focus	32
Hwa-He-Min, Kwang Lee Hwen Thsang, Memoires sur les Contrées occidentales	565, 3418	—see also: Apidae; Ichneumonidae		—Mystical treatises	32
—Travels of—Cunningham	3087	Hymenoptera Aculeata, List of Hymenoptera (Fossorial) Catalogue of	123	—Extracts from the Futuhat	32
—Saint-Martin	3064	Hymus and Sacred Songs (Bannatyne Club)	492	—Traditions, Sayings of the Prophets	32
—Discovery of America—Vining	2920	Hymna, Anglo-French and Latin—Carew-Pontz Book of Hours (MS.)	8441	—Tarljamun-ul-Ashwak	32
—Histoire de la Vie de—Julien	565, 3418, 3119	—Bohemian—Psalterium	4951	—Kasidas	32
Hwai Shan—see Hwen Thsang		—English—Bannatyne Club	492	—see Jurjani	32
Hyacinthus (M.) Kital	3119	—Falmis	3048	Sharawi	32
—Denkwürdigkeiten ueber die Mongolei	3114	—see also Funeral Hymns		Ibn Arabahah, Life of Timur, Arabic	32
Hyacinth—see Hyacinthus		—French—Cantiques	1774	—Arabic and Latin	32
Hyaku nin is-syu	3408	—Navieres (1580)	2536	—Arabic and Latin	32
—Japanese and English	3408	—Greek, MS. (cir. 1180)	4059	—Fructus Imperatorum, Arabic	32
Hyat-ul-Kuloob	3805	—Pitra	466	—Fakihatul I-Khulafa	32
Hyatt (A.) Fossil Cephalopods, Harvard Coll.	317	—Hawalan	3434	Ibn-ul-Asir—see Ibn-ul-Athir	
Hybridity in Animals—Broca	2098	—Indian—Langlois (Veda)	1815	Ibn-ul-Athir, Biographical Dictionary (Asad ul Ghabet)	32
—Morton	2098	—Irish—Liber Hymnorum	501, 1774	—Chronicon (Kamil)	32
Hyde (Henry)—see Clarendon (Earl of)		—Italian—Jacopone da Todi	1774	Ibnu'l-Awam, Kitab ul Falahat	32
Hyde (T.) De Ludis Orientalibus Persarum Religiosis Hist.	1812, 3077	—Justiniano	1774	—Livre de l'Agriculture	32
—Syntagma Dissertationum Malayana Gospel	1627	—Latin—Calamato	1773	Ibn Badroun, Sharh Kasida	32
Hyde Abbey—Liber Monasterii de Hyda	471	—Daniel	1774	Ibn Balzar, Kräfte der Heilmittel	32
Hyder—see Haidar		—Ferrerius	1774, 3637, 4018	Ibn Batuta, Rihlat (Travels) MS.	32
Hyderabad—see Haidarabad		—Mone	1774	—Arabe et Franç.	32
Hydra (Island of)—Castellan Hydraulic—Belidor	1546, 388, 388, 389, 421, 400, 400, 408	—Santolius	1947	—en Français	32
—Cans	388	—Uratislausa (M. de)	1774	—English	562, 32
—Emy	389	—Vida (M. H.)	1952, 3687	—Portuguese	32
—Herrone	421	—Wimpfeling	1774	Ibn Dhuheira—Wüstenfeld	32
—Perionet	400	—of the Anglo-Saxon Church	1774	Ibn Djabir—see Balazuri	
—Raccolta	400	—Polish and Latin	1774	Ibn-ed-Din, Itinéraire—D'Arvazet	32
—Tracts	408	Tahitian	3483	Ibn-ul-Faridh (Onar) Diwan, MS.	3227, 3239, 32
—see also Hydrodynamics		Hymn of J. Worlicneho	4051	—printed editions	32
Hydrodynamics and Hydrostatics		Hymenam, World's Masonic Register	443	—Hohe Lied der Liebe, German and Arabic	32
—Clare	421	Hypnoe da Schio, Predica de l' Bogul	2507	Ibn Fozlan, die Russen, Arabic and German	1540, 32
—D'Alembert	421	Hypollite—see Hippolytus		Ibn ul Haj—see Mohammed bin Ahmed	
—Piot	421	Hystore, Hystoire—see Hystoire		Ibn Hajar, Biographical Dictionary	32
—Rankine	422	Hystoria—see Hystoria		—Nokhat al-Fikr	3239
		I. A.—see Valvasore (Z. A.)		Ibn Hajr, Isharat-Hidayat	32
		I. D. C.—see Reboul (Guil.)		Ibn Hajib, Kafya, Arabic MS.	32
		I. F., Woodcuts—Aristo	1151, 2581	—see Badlie	32
		I. (le Comte de)—see Biblio-graphie de l'Amour, etc.		—Persian MS.	32
		I. (R.) New Life of Virginia	2086	—Commentaries on	32
		I (T.) Initials on binding	1342	Ibn Hawal, Kasidas	32
		Iago (S.) Vida de—Lorans	3925	Ibn Haukal—Uylenbroek	32
				Ibn Hisbain, Arabic Grammar, MS.	32

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ibn Hisham, Arabic Syntax, Arabic	3241	Iceland—Baring-Gould	2196, 2446	Iconography—see Engravings	
— Commentary on Katrun-Nida, MS.	3241	— Beakrivelse	1519	(Guides and Manuals)	
Ibn Hujaj, Khasanah-ul-Adab	3241	— Hooke	1519	Idaho, Geology—Hayden	3001
Ibn Ja'is—see Ibn Ya'ish		— Horrebow	1519	Ideler (L.) Handbuch der Chronologie	897, 2561
Ibn Jubair, Rihlat (Travels)	3241	— Icelandic Literary Society	523	— Lehrbuch der Chronologie	897
Ibn Khakan, Collier d'or, Arabic	3241	— La Martinière	2878	— Sternnamen	391, 2561
— on Ibn Zeldoun	3230	— La Peyrère	1519	— Längen und Flächenmasse der Alten	1971
Ibn Khaldun, History of the Arabs, Arabic	3241	— Mesenius	1516	— Physiæ et Medicæ Græci	1862
— Mukkadamat: Introduction to history	3241	— Voyage de La Recherche—see also Faroe Islands	2006	— Aristotelis Meteorologica	1841
— a portion of the Mukkadamat	3265	— Archaeology—Rafn	1542	Ideler (T. L.) Hermapion	3175
Ibn Khalikan, Biographical Dictionary, Arabic MS.	3241	— Botany—Lyngbye	183	Ides (Yabranten) Voyage à la Chine	2880
— Arabic, by Wüstenfeld	3241	— Church History—Johannæus	1664	— Travels to Peking	2880
— Arabic, by de Blane	3243	— Law—Codex Juris Uplandici	2085	Idh-har-ul-haqq—Rahmat-Ullah	3264
— English, by de Blane	3243	— Gragas	2086	Idman (N.) L'ancien Peuple Finlois	2014
— Tydemann	3243	— Magnus	2408	Idolatri, Origin of (Pagan)—Faber	1808
Ibn-ul-Khatib, Chronicle	3242	— Natural History—Horrebow	1519, 2365	— Furlieu	1661
Ibn Kutiba, Kitab al Maarif	3242	— Specimens of Early Printing in Spain	8892-98	Idrial, General Geography, Arabic	3244
— Tabula genealog. Arabice et Lat.	3243	— Volcanos, etc.—Forbes	216	— en Français, par Jaubert	2847
Ibn Malik, Alfyya, MSS. and printed editions	3242, 3243	Icelandic (Language and Literature)	2084-2086	— Description de Espana, Arab. and Spanish	3244
— par de Sacy	3242	— see also under Bibles, MSS.		— Geogr. Nubensis, Latin	3244
— Commentaries on	3243	Egilason; Gislason (K.) Danak Ordbok; Haco's Expedition; Hammerich; Hickes (G.) Thesaurus; Holtsmann (A.) Altdesutsche Grammatik; Kaper (J.) Dansk, etc. Ordlog; Icelandic Literary Soc.; Magnus (King) Langlois; Meldinger; Nennich; Olave the Black; Recherches sur l'origine, etc.; Sagas; Strengelkar		— Syria, Arab. et Lat.	3265
— see Fat'h-ul-Akhal	3231	— Ballads, Legends, etc.—see Norse		Idumea, Views in—Roberts	1124, 3073
Ibnul-Muqaffa, Kalila wa Dimna	3246	Icelandic Literary Society, Publications	523	Iginus—see Hyginus	
Ibn Musa—see Mohammed Ben Musa		— Fridriksson	2036	Ignatius (St.) Corpus Ignatianum	
Ibn Nabalusi—see Abd-ul-Ghanifi	3215	— Homer	2086	— Epistles	1703, 3209
Ibn Nobata—see Ibn Nubata		Ichneumonidae, British Museum Catalogue of	123	— Vindictæ	3210
Ibn Nubata, Diwan, MS.	3243	Ichthyology—see under Annandale		Ignatius, Lai d'—Renaut	2064
— Kasidas	3255	Ichthyology—Apianus	1860-1	I-hai-chu-ch'en	3426
— Poems	3255	— Atlas	852	Ihre, Glossarium Sulo-Gothicum	3045
— Comment. on Ibn Zeldun	3244	— Bakker	223	— Lexicon Lapponicum	2016
Ibn Shiddad—see Baha' ud-Din		— Bewick	98	— Tamulitas Daleknapur	2082
Ibn-ush-Shuhna, universal History, Arabic	3243	— Bloch	223, 596	— Scripta Versionem Uphilaniam Illustrantia	1597
— see Ibn ul Athir	3238	— British Museum Collections	223	Ihsan-ullah Mumtaz, Bahr-i Mawaj	3231
Ibn Sina—see Avicenna		— Broussonet	349	Ihuma Yokusa's Somoku-dusetsu	3408
Ibn Tagri Bardif—see Abu'l-Mahadin		— Cuvier et Valenciennes	223	Ikal-Nama	3293
Ibn Taimiz—Kalila wa Dimna	3246	— Gesner	99	— see Khirad Nama	3309
Ibn Tufail, Hai Ibn Yokhdan	3243	— Günther	115, 223, 600	Ikhwanu s-Safa, Arabic	3244
— English by Ockley	3243	— Jerdon	222	— Hinduistan, lithographed	3380
Ibn-ul-Wardi, Kharidat	3243-44	— Klein	224	— by Forbes	3380
— Kasidas	3255	— Lacépède	224	— by Lees	3380
Ibn Ya'ish, Sharh ul-Mufasssal	3243	— North	224	— English, by Manuel	3380
Ibn Zafar, Sulwan-ul-Muta	3267	— Oppian (Engl.)	605	— by Platta	3381
Ibn Zaidun	3244	— Owen	224	Ikkarim (Sefer)	3198
— see Weyers	3230	— Ray	814	Ikkam Ali, Ikhwanu s-Safa	3380
Ibo Language	3436	— Rolfe	224	Ilakkana Vinavidai	3396
Ibraheem—see Mohammad Ibrahim		— Schaeffer	345	Ilam Anastatic Drawing Society	536, 2284
Ibrahim (Sultan) History, Malay	3429	— Tabular View of	110	Ilayaca (Mexien) Festividad hecha en—Los Satirica, etc.	2927
Ibrahim Batni	3302	— Walcott	345	Ile de France—see Mauritius	
Ibrahim Efendi, Farhang-i Shuuri	3285	— Willughby	368	Ile de France (province) Works on	1489
— Usul-ul-Hikam	3328	— see also under: Africa; America; Asia; Europe; New Zealand		— see also Melun	
Ibrahim bin Mohd. al-Halibi, Multaka ul Abhur, Arabic	3230	— see also Fishing		— see also Mendon	
— Persian	3306	— (Fossil)—Agassiz	211	— Armorial—Dubuisson	1481
Ibrahim Pasha Petchawi—see Petchawi		— see also under: Britain; India; Russia		Illefonti (St.) Collegii Constitutiones	1658
Ibrahim—Mustatraf	3261	Ichtitasur Catechismos—see Catechism, Malay		Illescas (Gonz. de) Historia Pontifical	1666, 2682
Icahaiceta (Joaquin Garcia) Cat. de Escritores en Lengua de America	3021	Icon Regie Monarchæ Sinarum	3122	Ilham Dhône and the Manx Rebellion	504, 3416
— Conquista de Nueva Galicia—Mota Padilla	2914	Icones Historiarum Vet. Test. (Lyons, 1547)—Holbein Soc.	538	Illiger, Systema Mammalium et Avium	340
— Documentos para la Hist. de Mexico	2911	Iconographie des Contemporains	1097	Illinois, Geological Survey	283, 3906
— Mendicta	2914	Iconographie des Sujets Galants	968	— Palæontology—Geol. Survey	3906
— Historia Ecclesiastica	2911			Illingworth (W.) Abbrevisatio Placitorum	472
— Estudio sobre J. de Zumarraga	2722			— Index Cartarum	486
— Coloquios Espirituales—Gonzalez de Esclava	2924			— Rotuli Scotie	472
Ica-Caves—see under France				Illustrated Books—Augustinus	3646

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Illuminated Books—Hieronymus	3654	Imitatio Christi, Italian (1689)	1736	Index to P. O. C. (Prerogative	
—Horatius	914	—Portuguese (1679)	1726	Office, Canterbury	487
—Hore and Heures	3773, 3779-80	—Spanish (1768)	1736	Index Pedum Finium Wigorn.	484
—Josephus, in French	3796	—see also Arias (Francisco)		Index of Places of Caermarthen,	
—Kempis	3778	—on the Authorship of	1735	etc.	485
—Le Fevre	3766	Imitation of Christ	1725-1736	Index to Religious Houses	486
—Livius	4019	Imlay (G.) Description of N.W.		Index of Residences or Seats	485
—Pard	3808	America	3013	Index Rerum in Aristotelis operi-	
—Seyssel	3760	Immanuel ben Yakob, Hebrew		bus	1840
—Valere le Grant	3767	MS.	8191, 8197	Index Society	576
—Virgilius	3654	Immortality of the Soul, Works		Index to Wills, etc. at Chester—	
Illuminated MSS. — see MSS.,		on	1807, 1808	Record Soc.	464
Miniatures		—see also Pomponatius		Index to Worcesterahire Visitation	484
Illuminati, Christian	1736-77	Imola (Ben. da) Dante	2504	Index to Worcesterahire Wills	484
—Non-Christian	1833	Imola, City of—Sabinus	1954	India, General Works—Badauni	3279
Illumination, Art of—Cennini	3838	Imperatorum et Cesarum vite	1806	—Balfour	3062
—Humphreys	82, 1038	Imperial (Vinc.) Tasso (1604)	2613	—Buchanan	3064
—Shaw	991, 3634	Imperialis (J.) Museum histori-		—Conti	2855
—Tyms and Wyatt	1080, 1445	cum et physicum	1423	—Forbes	840, 1123, 1374
Illuminators, Dictionary of—		Imperium Romano-Germanicum	1097	—Garrett	3092
Bradley	4066	Importance of African Co.'s Ports	2818	—Gholam Imam Khan	3379
Illustrated (Extra.) Books—		Importance of Supporting African		—Ghose	1526
Bible	1049	Co.	2818	—Joannis de Hese	1353, 1392
—Coxe's Monmouthshire	2376	Imprimerie (l') en Bretagne	879, 4066	—Joseph of Cranganor	2820
—Cunningham's Life of Blake	935	Imprisonment (New and Strange)		—Lockyer	3161
—Dibdin's Bibliomania	1406	of Quakers in Bristol	2990, 2974	—Valenty	253
—Fielding's Works	1061	Imru-i-Kais—see Amro 'i-Kais		—see also : I. (Cyclopædia);	
—Pilkington's Dictionary of		Imru'ul-kais—see Amro 'i-Kais		I. (Gazetteer); I. (History);	
Painters	976	Inam Commission Correspondence	500	I. (Travels in)	
—Rabelais	3020	Inayah : a commentary on		—see also : Agra; Allahabad;	
—Ruskin's Modern Painters	987	Hidayah	3226	Andaman Is.; Bandalk-	
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News	842	'Inayat-ul-Kadi	3232	band; Bengal; Bombay;	
Illustré Paysan (L')—Maubert de		'Inayat Ullah, History of Akbar	3275	Ceylon; Goa; Gujarat;	
Gouvet	3099	—Bahari Danish, Persian	3280	Himalaya; Hindoo Kooch;	
Illustrés Proverbes (Les)	802	—Hindustani	3277	Madras; Mogul Empire;	
Illustris Academia Lug. Batava	1097	—Gulzari Danish	3280	Nagpur; Nepal; Nimer	
Illustrum aliquot Germanorum		Inca (the)—Garcilaso de la Vega	1375	(Prov. of); N.W. Provinces	
Carmina, etc.	1475	—Rites and Laws of	550	Govt. Records; Oodh;	
Illyria—Fucus (P.)	1495	—Royal Commentaries of	550	Punjab; Rajputana; Simla;	
—see also Istria		—Museo Erodito	556	Tenasserim	
Illyrian (Language) Works on 2079, 2080		—see also under Peru		—Agriculture—Agric. and Horti-	
—see also Frühlich (Slawische		Ince and Mayhew, Household		cult. Soc. of India	254
Hauptsprache)		Furniture	1067, 1408, 2230	—Agri-Hortic. Soc. of Bom-	
—Armorial—Rubeich	1534	Inchausep (Abbé) Dialogues Bas-		bay	254
—Breviary	4061	ques	514, 1998, 2013	—Agri-Hortic. Soc. of Punjab	254
—Costume—Haquet	1404	—St. Mathieu en Basque	514	—see also I. (Cotton Cultiv.)	
Im-i-Tasawwuf	3270	—Apocryphæ de S. Jean en		—Arabian Historians—Gilde-	
Ilocana	2437	Basque	514, 1998	meister	3093
Imadu s-Sa'adat	3292	—Verbe Basque	514, 1998, 2013	—Reinard	8105
Image du Monde (Roman de) MS.		Inchbold (Mrs.) British Theatre		—Arabian Travellers—Reinard	3106
c. 1400	3442	—and Farces	2146	—Renaudot	3063
Imagine (de) mundi—see Honorius		Inchiquin Peerage Case	2430	—Archæology—Arch. Survey of	
Augustod.	3569	Inchiquin (Lord) Letter to		India	567, 1209, 3095
Imagines Mortis—Holbein	745	Charles I.	2441	—Arch. Survey of W. India	3081, 3339
Imame—Fikh	2285	Incised Markings on Stone—		—Burt	3064
—Mukbil	2306	Northumberland (Duke of) 1479, 2200		—Drawings of Ruins of	
—Rausat-ul-Ahbab	3811	Incubation (Artificial)—Buck-		Gour	3088
—see also 'Omān		nell	597	—Lassen	3097
Iman-uddin (of Dihli) Miftah-us-		Incwadi Yokukqala	2437	—Prinsep	8104
Salat	3382	Indagine (Joannes) Chiromancy		—Rajendralala Mitra	8104
Imber (M.) Manor of Merdon	2218	(Strassburg, 1523)	3545	—Rivett-Carnac	170
Imberdia, Mahomet et l'Islam	3060	Index to Additional MSS. in Brit.		—see also under : Agra;	
Imbonatus, Bibliotheca Lat.-		Mus.	461	Aurangabad; Bengal;	
Hebr.	8197	Index to Arundel and Burney		Ceylon; Nilagiri Hills	
Imhoff (J. W.) Notitia Procerum	1939	MSS.	461	—see also I. (Cave Temples);	
—Genealogie Illustratum in Italia		Index Auctorum damnatæ Me-		I. (Rock-cut Temples); I.	
Familiarum	1497	morias—see I. Libb. Prohib.		(Temples)	
Imhoff (L.) Curculionidæ	204	Index to Caermarthen Pedigrees	485	—Bibliography—Buist	3064
Imitatio Christi, facsim. of the		Index Cartarum Abbatium	486	—Aryan Villages in—Phear	3101
autograph MS.	1735	Index to Cole's Kecheats	486	—Bench, Judicial Terms—Wil-	
—(Milan, 1488)	3710	Index to Dugdale's Warwicksh.	484	son	8113
—(Colon. 1601)	1735	Index Expurgatorius—see Index		—Bibliography—Tribner	3046
—(Ant. 1636)	1735	Libb. Prohib.		—Botany—Beddome	255
—(Elsev. s. a.) (1658)	1725, 3615	—of Vera Cruz—Laso de la Vega	2925	—Brands and Stewart	3063
—(Paris, 1674)	1725	Index to Gloucestershire Fines	483	—Drawings	248
—(Parma, 1793)	1725	Index to Herald's Visits	486	—Drury	256
—Dutch—Qui sequitur me, Ed.		Index to Inquests	486	—Griffith	257
Pr. (Antw. 1606)	3630	Index of Leases of Manors Edw.		—Hooker and Thomson	
—English by Dibdin	1725	IV	483	—Piddington	257, 586, 3094
—by Stanhope	1725	Index Librorum Expurgandorum		—Roxburgh	258, 8106
—in French (Paris, J. Lambert,		—see I. L. Prohibitorum		—Specimens	910
1493) on vellum	2508, 3778	Index Librorum Prohibitorum,		—Swarts	259
—(Par. 1648)	1725, 2509	various editions	835-887	—Tracts	260, 3063
—(1856-58)	1029	Index of London Visitation	483	—Watson	253, 8111
—(1878)	1726	Index to Names of Wills	487		

	PAGE
India, Botany—Wight	250, 502, 3112
—see also under: Bengal;	
Ceylon; Lucknow; Mala-	
bar; Nilagiri Hills; Ne-	
paul; Punjab; Sindh	
—see also: I. (Composite);	
I. (Ferns); I. (Fibrous	
Plants); I. (Forestry);	
I. (Forests); I. Horticul-	
ture	
—Brahminism in—see under	
Ceylon	
—Cave Temples—Arch. Survey	
567, 1209, 8081	
—Ferguson and Burgess	1211
—Wilson	8113
—Chinchona Cultivation—King	568
—Christianity in—La Croze	1677
—see also under: Ceylon;	
San Thomé	
—see also under Missions	
—Composite—Clarke	256
—Cotton Cultivation in—Lees	3097
—Royle	252
—Watson	233, 568, 3111
—Cyclopaedia—Balfour	247, 8082
—Ersch and Gruber	3090
—Discovery—seeGama(Vasco)	
—Dutch in—see under Ceylon	
Eels of—Cantor	224
—English in—Orme	8100
—Owen	8161
—Seir-Mutakhirin	8106
—Wheeler	569, 3112
—War with French—Cam-	
bridge	8085
—see also: I. (Bench); I.	
(Mutiny); I. (Navy); I.	
(Revenue); I. (Taxes)	
—Engineering	399, 400
—Professional Papers	569, 8104
—Entomology—Donovan	261
—Hewitson	261
—Westwood	261, 358, 3111
—see also under Ceylon	
—see also I. (Lepidoptera)	
—Ethnology—Briggs	2097
—Coleman	8160
—Elliot, Memoirs	3090
—Hodgson	3094, 3388
—Rowney	8106
—Schlegel	8106
—Sherring	8107
—Watson and Kaye	251, 3111
—see also under Bengal	
—see also I. (Aryan Villages)	
—see also Indian Tribes	
—Ferns—Beddome	254-5
—see also under I. (South)	
—Fibrous Plants—Royle	259
—Fishery—see under Bengal	
—Forestry—Indian Forester	258, 3096
—see also under Madras	
—Forests—Cleghorn	8086
—Fossil Ichthyology—Oldham	264
—French in—see I. English in	
(War with French)	
—Game Birds—Hume	265
—Gazetteer—Atkinson	8092-3
—Balfour	3082
—Baness	3082
—Thornton	3109
—see also under: Bombay;	
Ceylon; Coorg; Mysore;	
North-West Provinces;	
Oudh; Punjab; Sindh	
—Geography—D'Anville	2778
—Saunders	566
—see also under Maps	
—see also under Ceylon	
—Geology—Geol. Survey of India	263, 3098
—Gazeteer	569
—Saunders	264
—Tracts	264

	PAGE
India, Geology—Western India	264
—see also under: Cashmere;	
Khagan	
—Gold Mines—see under: Car-	
coor, Ghat, and Wynaad	
—Gums, etc.—Cooke	567
—History—Abul Fazi, Akbar	
Namah	3274-5
—Ain Akbari	3275
—Badauni	3279
—Orré	3065
—Copies of Papers on E. I.	2190
—Ctesias	3748
—Eastwick	3378
—Firisha	3287-8
—Fontane	2498
—Gholam Imam Khan	3379
—Graham	3093
—India	560
—Khulusatu t-Tawarikh	3399
—Kitab-i-Yamini	565, 3301
—Langles	3097
—Major	550, 2848
—Megasthenes	2748
—Prinsep	3062
—Siyar-ul-Mutakhirin	563, 3317
—Tabakati Akbarahahi	3318
—Tabakati Nasiri	3318
—Tarikh	3319
—Wellesley	2276
—Wellington	2276
—Westergaard	3111
—Wheeler	3162
—see under: Bengal; Ceylon;	
Emmanuel (King); Mah-	
rattas; Mogul Emperors;	
Rohillas	
—see also I. (Arabic Histori-	
ans) (Dutch in) (English	
in) (Military History) (Mo-	
hammedan Historians) (Mu-	
tiny) (Persian Historians)	
(Portuguese in) (State	
Papers) (Traditions)	
—see also Indian Historians	
—Bibliography—see under I.	
(Portuguese in)	
—Horticulture—Agri-Hortic.Soc.	
of Bombay	254
—Agricultural and Hortic.	
Soc. of India	254
—Agri-Hortic. Soc. of Pun-	
jab	254
—Day	254
—Ichthyology—Günther	222
—see also under: Ceylon;	
Coromandel; Ganges;	
Malabar	
—see also India (Eels)	
—Indigo Cultivation—Duncan	
Records	3089
—Reports	252
—see also under Bengal	
—Judicial Terms—Glossary	3339
—Land-Tax—Briggs	3083
—Lepidoptera—East I. Co.'s	
Museum	249
—Hewitson	261
—see under Ceylon	
—Mammals—East I. Co.'s	
Museum	249
—Sternale	8108
—see also under Ceylon	
—Maps—Castro	2800
—Pemberton	8101
—Meteorology—Markham	568
—see also under Bombay	
—Military History—Egerton	567
—Minerals—Garbe	3369
—see also I. (Gold Mines)	
—Missions to—see under Mis-	
sions	
—Mohammedans of—Hunter	3095
—Firisha	3288
—Qanoon-e-Islam	3060
—Siyaru'l-Mutakhirin	3317

	PAGE
India, Mohammedans of—see also	
under Indian Law	
—Mohammedan Historians,	
Bibliography—Elliot	3090
—Mountains and River Basins—	
Saunders	566
—Mutiny—Kaye	3097
—Ootram	3100
—Natural History—Adams	595
—Bot. and Zool. Drawings	248
—Calcutta Journal	249
—E. I. Co.'s Museum	249
—Forbes	249
—Gray	3093
—Henderson and Hume	253
—Pennant	105, 2286
—see also under: Bengal;	
Ceylon; Himalayas; Ne-	
paul; Punjab	
—see also I. (Botany) I. (Geo-	
logy) I. (Minerals) I. (Pa-	
leontology) I. (Sport) I.	
(Zoology)	
—Navy—Low	3098
—Nizam Territory—see Golconda	
Oology—Hume	265, 307
—Ophidia—Russell	607
—Opium Trade—Allen	3081
—Ornithology—East I. Co.'s	
Museum	249
—Hume	265, 307, 601
—Jerdon	265, 324, 3096
—Tracts	266
—see also under: Bombay;	
Ceylon	
—see also India (Game Birds)	
(Oology)	
—Paleontology—Archiac	262
—Blandford	3098
—Paleont. Indica	263
—Stoliczka	3093
—see also: Carnatic; Sewa-	
ilk Hills	
—see also I. (Fossil Fish)	
—Persian Historians—Reinaud	3105
—Physical Geography, Biblio-	
graphy of—Buist	3084
—Portuguese in 2798-2804, 3101-4	
—Albuquerque	550
—Avisi dall' Indle	2826
—Bern	2729
—Camoens, by Burton	2744
—Castro	3161
—Cunha Rivara	3386
—Emanuel	3561, 3680
—Itinerarium	2821
—Lopez de Castanheda	1858, 3386, 4048
—Monumentos Ineditos	463
—Ordenagoes	
—Oorius	2742
—Paesi (1507)	2820, 3744-6
—Bibliography of—Burnell	3102
—Reptiles—Günther	108, 380
—Jerdon	260
—Russell	252, 607
—see I. (Ophidia); I. (Thana-	
tophidia)	
—Revenue Terms—Glossary	3339
—Wilson	8113
—Rheas Fibre—Watson	253
—Rock-Temples—Archaeol. Sur-	
vay	1209
—Ferguson	1210, 3091
—see also under: Elephanta;	
Gharapuri	
—Routes—Scott	3106
—Scientific Mission—Schlagint-	
welt	3106
—Silkworms—Helfer	385
—Sport—Sporting Periodicals	842-3
—Williamson	3158, 3163
—see also under Bengal	
—State Papers—Calendars	460
—Statistics, Bibliography of—	
Buist	3084

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
India, Statistics of Indigenous		Indian Aboriginal Tribes—Saint-		Indian Law—Byssette	
— Education	559	— Martin	8106	— Laws of Aryas	8067
— Surveys—Abstracts	567	— Sherring	8107	— Macnaghten	8251
— Catalogue	566	— Architecture—see under Archi-		— Maurice	18 1
— Markham	251, 568, 8069	— tecture		— Mitakhara	8355
— Smyth and Thuillier	8108	— Arms—see under Arms		— Nelson	8107
— (Trigonometrical)	566, 8110	— Art—Cole—S. Kensington Mu-		— Observations	8255
— Taxes—see I. (Land-Tax)		— seum	541	— Reid	8107
— Tea Cultivation—Lees	8097	— Ferguson	566, 1211	— Sice	8107
— Temples—Burgess	1210	— see also Indian (Bindings)		— Smritis	8360
— Plans	8101	(Costumes)(Industrial Arts)		— Smritichandrika	8107
— see Bissiniant		(Textile Manufactures)		— Strange	839, 8367
— see also: I. (Cave Temples);		— see also: Architecture		— Viramitrodya	8367
— I. (Rock-Cut Temples)		(Indian); Drawings (In-		— Vyavahara Sara Sangraha	8367
— see also Pagodas		— dian)		— Vyavastharatnamala	8373
— see also under Tanjore		— Astronomy—Markham	568	— of Adoption—Authorities	8061-822
— Thanatophidia—Fayrer	249, 8091	— Gunitadhis	8346	— of Inheritance—Colebrooke	8067
— Tobacco—Watson	253, 567	— Surya-Biddhanta	8360	— Mayr	8069
— Topography—see I. (Routes)		— Whitney	8170	— Norton	8100
— (Surveys)		— Bindings	1237-8	— see also: India (Zemindars);	
— Trade—Davenant	8068	— Caricatures (Anglo-Indian)—		— Indian Castes; and under	
— Lockyer	8097, 8161	— Lodwick	1401	— Brahmins	
— Royle	252	— Castes—Esquer	8090	— Law (Anglo-Ind.)—Elber-	
— Treatise	830	— Morenas	8099	— ling	8090
— see also under: Bengal;		— Ramaswamy	8105	— Morley	8100
— Ceylon		— Sherring	1815, 8107	— Sind Saddur Court	8107
— see also: African and Indian		— Law—Steele	8108	— see also under: Ceylon;	
— Co. of Scotland; East India		— Law and Custom	8097	— Pondicherry	
— Co.		— see also Indian Customs		— see also under India (Taxes)	
— see also I. (Chinchona		— Ceremonies—see Jatakarma		— Legends—Elliot	8090
— Cultivation)(Cotton)(Fish-		— Chronology—Bayer	8058	— Weber	8170
— ery)(Indigo Cultiv.)(Opi-		— Brown	8084	— see also under Gujarat	
— um Trade)(Rheea Fibre)		— Graham	8098	— Marriage Customs—Ceylon	
— (Tea Cultivation)(Tobacco)		— Patel	8092	— Gazetteer	8085
— see also Indian (Textile		— Prinsep	8052	— Drawings	8088
— Manufactures)		— see also under Indian		— Medicine—see under Medicine	
— Traditions—Jacolliot	8096	— (South)		— Military Costumes—Costumes	1403
— Travels—Bergomensis	8061	— Civil Service, Papers on	8096	— Music	814-15
— Coryat	2871	— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Jones	801
— Covert	1877	— Cookery—Indian Domestic		— Sangeeta Sara	8373
— Della Valle	2873	— Economy	881	— Taylor	802
— Fedricl	1874	— Costume—Eden	1025	— Mythology	1812-1816
— Fryer	852	— Grindlay	1123	— Coleman	8160
— Godinho de Eredia	2812, 2878	— Watson	253, 567, 1440	— Dorow	8056
— Gomes de Brito	2846	— see also under Bengal		— Fergusson	566, 8091
— Hoffmeister	8085	— see also I. (Military Cos-		— Garrett	8092
— Lancaster	651	— tumes)		— Kennedy	1804
— Le Brun	8069	— Customs—see Aryan Villages		— Vishnu Purana	545
— Mandeville	2852-3	— of India; and under Ceylon		— Ward	8111
— Ovington	2880	— and Poona		— see also India (Tree and	
— Tavernier	2874	— see also Buttee		— Serpent Worship)	
— Thevenot	2878	— Deities—Drawings	8088	— Pharmacopoeia—see under	
— Vartema	2860, 8711, 8712, 8802	— Drawings	1418	— Medicine (Indian)	
— Viaggi	8696	— Fables—see Ind. (Tales)		— Philoophy—Ballantine	1812
— see also: Albuquerque;		— Folk-lore—see I. (Legends)		— Bhagavad-Gita	1813
— Cadamosto; San Stefano		— Industrial Arts—Birdwood		— Bjoernstjerne	8083
— see also I. (Arabian Travel-		— Portfolios	878, 1063	— Colebrooke	1813, 8087
— lers) (Discovery) (Topo-		— Powell	258	— Garrett	1813
— graphy) (Venetian Travel-		— see also I. (Textile Manu-		— Manning	1814
— lers in)		— factures)		— Nilakantha	8355, 8383
— see also under: Bengal;		— Inscriptions—Corpus	566	— Rhode	1815
— Ceylon		— Fleet	8389	— Taylor	1815
— Tree and Serpent Worship—		— Wilson	8389	— Bibliography of—Hall	8094
— Ferguson	1211	— see also under: Allahabad;		— Religions—see under Religions	
— Topography—see under Goa		— Asoka; Piyadasi		— Sculpture—Fergusson	566
— Venetian Travellers in—Viaggi		— (Cave-Temples)—Burgess	8061	— Rajendralala Mitra	566
— Views—Grindlay	1123	— Languages	8389, 8340-98	— (Anglo-) Sporting Periodicals	8108
— Zemindary Tenure—Grant	8098	— Eichhoff	2006	— Tales—Avadanas	8419
— Zoology—Pennant	105	— Hodgson	8388	— Bagh o Bahar	633
— see also under Punjab		— Schlegel	8106	— Deslongchamps	2490
— see also I. (Entomology)		— see also: Bhotants; Bhu-		— Pancha-Tantra	8356
— (Ichthyology) (Mammalia)		— tiya; Bojingjida; Konkani;		— Somadeva	8360
— (Ornithology) (Reptiles)		— Lushai; Madurese; Mani-		— Vedala Cadai	8396
— India (South) Ferns—Beddome	254	— puri; Nepalese; Pall;		— Bibliography of—Le Roux	
— Zoology—Drawings	248	— Punjabi; Hong; Sanskrit;		— de Lincy	629
— India (Further) Travels—Fedricl	1874	— Santal; Singhalese; Tamil;		— Robert	639
— see also: Arakan; Pegu		— Telugu; Tuda; Tulu		— Textile Manufactures—India	
— India Government, Records	559	— see also under Things		— Office	1076
— Foreign Dept.	561	— (Non-Aryan)—Hunter	8166	— Watson	253, 567, 1440
— Home Dept.	561	— Law—Ayeen Akbery	8082	— see also under Punjab	
— Nor. West Prov.	561	— Colebrooke	8088	— (Flax)	
— India Office Publications	566-69, 8095	— Dattaka-Mimansa	8246	— Tribes—Watson and Kaye	566
— Catalogue of Map Room	566	— Dayabhaga	8345	— see also Indian Aboriginal	
— Catalogue of MSS.	8258	— Daya-Crama-Sangraha	8345	— Tribes	
— Sporting Review	843, 8108	— Daya-Kaumudi	8345		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Indian Tribes—see also: Bourne- las; Bodo; Dhimal; Kocch; Mair; Todas		Indo-European—see Aryan		Innes (Cosmo) Thanes of Cawdor	494
Weapons—Berton	887, 867	Indo-Germanic Philology—see Philology (Comparative)		—Touns of Aberdeen—Gordon	492
Weights and Measures—Jervis	8096	Indo-Portuguese Common Prayer	1788	Innes (Thos.) Essay on Ancient	
—Muller	8100	—Liturgy and Creeds	1790	Inhabitants of Scotland	2395
—Prinsep	8052	Indulgence to English Catholics (London, 1596)	1765	—History of Scotland	494
Indian (South) Alphabets—Hark- ness	8391	Indulgence and Toleration com- —Maced	2382	Innislavin, Flora of	594
—Chronology—Sewell	8107	Indulgences	1718	Inniash, Saints of, History— O'Connor MS.	8497
—Warren	8111	Indus River—Burnes	8075	Innocence de Marie Roynce d'Es- cosse	2401
—see also under Carnatic		—Wood	8080	Innocentius III de Officio Missæ (T. Laine, cir. 1520)	1747, 8798
—Inscriptions—Burnell	8391	Industrial Arts 878-887, 1069-1077		Innocent XI, Index Librorum	
—Folk-Songs—Govir	8391	—Portfolios	1065, 1178	—Prohibit	887
Indian Antiquary	561, 8058	—Quarterly Journal of Science	107	—Proposiciones condenadas— Lambert	2926
Indian Archipelago, General Works—Batavian Soc.	247, 8180	—Cyclopædia of—Cooley	878	Inquisition post mortem of R. M. Bowen	485
—Crawford	8181	—see also: Glass; Paper-Mak- ing; Textile Fabrics; Turn- ing; Weaving; Woollen Manufacture		—of Llewellyn up Jowarth	484
—Fly (The)	2888	—see also under: Australia; Flemish; French; Indian; Italian; Japanese; Persian; Russian		—of Ian Molyneux	485
—Moor	8182	—see also under Medieval		Inquisition, Works on the history of the	1667-1669
—Pennant	105	Industrial History—see under Greece		—see also: Gonzales de Montes; Llorente; Montano	
—Rosenberg	8182	Industrial Resources of Tyne, Wear, and Tees	400	—Works on the Laws of the	1716
—St. John	8182	Infantado (Duque de) Binding for	1892	—see also under: Goa; Mexico; Portugal	
—Wallace	258, 8182	Infante (el Doctor) Formas Libel- landi (1512)	537, 8389	Inquisitio (L') Processata (1681); 1688	
—see also I. A. (Travels)		Infanteide in India	561	Inscriptio prope Rosetian in- venta	8189
—see also: Ambonyia I.; Banca; Batavia; Bor- neo; Bourbon I.; Java; Mauritius; Mo- lucce; Sumatra		Infelix (The) Parliamentary Report on	489	Inscriptions antiquæ (1588)	1389
Botany—see under Bourbon Island and under Java		Information against Oppressors, etc.—see Crowley		Inscriptions—see under: Assyrian; Ceylon; Cuneiform; Cypriote; Delhi; Demotic; Dia; Edifi; Etruscan; Greek; Hadra- mant; Hamadan; Hieratic; Hieroglyphic; Hymyaritic; Indian; Japanese; Java; Latin; Manx; Mysore; Pahlavi; Pehlvi; Persian; Phœnician; Punio; Rangoon; Runic; Sassanides; West Indian Isl.	
Bryology—see under Java		Inform. sobre los Restos de Colon	8797	Insecta Britannica	854, 601
Coins—see under Numisma- tics		Infusoria—Dujardin	851, 598	Insects—see Entomology	
Entomology—Vollenhoven	261	—Ehrenberg	225	Insha: Diplomatic Corre- spondence, Turkish	8328
—see also under Java		—Graville	205	Insha Axis: Diplomatic Corre- spondence	8328
Geology—see under Java		—Mantall	225, 608	Insha-i-Hindee, Hindustani	8381
History—Crawford	8181	—Pritchard	225	Insha-i-Hurkaran—see Insha-i- Hindee	
—see under Java		—Rabenhorst	225	Insha i Jodid	8328
Ichthyology—Bleeker	264	—Wallich	225	Insha—see also authors' names	
—Cantor	264	—see also under: America; Asia; Britain; Libya; see also Desmidiaceæ, Diato- maeæ and Foraminifera		Insignia Caesarum Majestatis, etc.	1148
Languages—Batavian Soc.	8180	Ingemans (P. S.) Skriften	2041	Insignium Virorum Icones	1277
—Crawford	8181	Ingram, Galleria Omnia	958	Institoria (Hen.) Fidel Defen- sionis Clippæum, etc. (Olmütz, 1501)	1728, 3535
Lepidoptera—see under Bour- bon Island		—Views of Vall' Ombrone	1119	Institut Egyptien, Bulletin	560
Mollusca—see under Bourbon Island		Ingleborough, Yorkshire, Caves in—Hutton	2368	—Mémoires présentés	8144
Mythology—see under Java		Ingfield (Sir F.) Binding done for (7)	1839	Institut National—Académie des Inscriptions	520, 8049
Nat. Hist.—Horsfield	250, 840	Ingoletat, Early Printing at— Badrach Landrecht (1516)	8588	Instituta Ordinis Beati Francisci (Mexico, 1567)	2924
—Temminck	259	Ingram (J.) Memorials of Oxford	1118	Institution of Civil Engineers— see Civil	
—see under: Borneo; Java		Ingram (Rob.) Manasseh ben Isra	8015	Institution of Mechanical Engi- neers—see Mechanical	
Orchidea—see under Java		Ingram (Rob.) Manasseh ben Isra	8015	Institution of Mining Engineers —see North of England	
Ornithology—Schlegel	266	Inhabans dialect—Bleek	2484	Institutes of Vishnu	8347
Portuguese in—see under Mo- lucce		Insignes de Lequerica, Books printed by, at Alcalá 8385, 4042		Instituciones Clericorum Wiltonie	484
Spaniards in—see under Mo- lucce		—at Valladolid—Silva	3880	Institutions Græcæ Gramm. (Aldus, 1497)	8680
Travels—Bastian	8115	Initial Letters—Jones (O.)	87	Institutiones Juris Civ., gr. (Ante- cessor)	1684
—Chinaman Abroad	8180	—Grotesque—Justinianus, MS.	16	Institutioni dell' Imperio con- tenute nella Bolla Doro	8701
—Earl	8181	Injunctions given by the Queens —Majesty (1556)	1780	Instituto Historico, Geogr. e Ethnogr. do Brasil	554, 2948
—Kappel	8182	—(Barker, 1591)	1780, 1781	Instituto Vasco da Gama	2804
—Kolt	8182	Inman (Th.) Ancient Faiths in —ancient names	1808, 2227	Instruccion de guardar los Comisarios del S. Oficio (c. 1670)	2912
Indian Domestic Economy (1870)	831	—Ancient Faiths and modern	1803		
Indian Forester (The)	258, 8096	Innes Family—Forbes	494		
Indian Records	8096	Innes (Cosmo) Acts of Parl. —Scotland	474		
Indiana, Geological Survey of	228	—Barbour Brus	494		
Indices de los Documentos proce- dentes de los Monasterios suprimidos	525	—Black Book of Taymouth	2412		
Indices de los Libros Prohibidos	887	—Fast Aberdonensis	494		
Indigo Cultivation—see under India		—National MSS. of Scotland	2521		
Indische Studien	561	—Registrum Episcop. Aberdon.	494		
Indo-Aryan Ethnology—Rajen- draia Mitra	8162	—Royal Family of Kilwarock	494		
Indo-China, Works on	8115-16	—Scotland in Middle Ages	2395		
—see also: Annam; Assam; Burmah					
Indo-Chinese Gleaner	8116				
Indo-Chinese Languages	8390-8402				
—see also: Burmese; Mon- golian					
—Mythology—Indo-Chin. Glean- er	8116				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Instrucciones del S. Oficio	2911	Ireland (John) Hogarth Illustrated	956	Ireland, State of (1818)—Curwen	2424
Instruções para o Exercito	2738	Ireland (S.) Etchings—Wortimer	971	— State of (1868)—Brownrigg	2421
Instruction for the Lord's Supper		Ireland (Thomas) Autograph of		— Story	2441
(Engl. and Manks)	1794		1145, 3808	— Tracts	2444-2446
Instructions for Rent-Gatherers'		Ireland (W. H.) Maid of Orleans	1080	— Trotter	2441
Accounts	829	Ireland—Ancient Histories	2418	— Ware	2443
Insurance—Bally	834	— Annals of the Four Masters	2418	— Warner	2443
Insurance (Marine)—Versuch	831	— Annals of Ireland (fragments)		— Webb	2444
Insu Island—Broughton	2886		501, 3061	— Welsh	3519
Intellectual Observer	576	— Annals of Loch Cé	471	— Wood's Halfpence (MS. 1724)	3502
Interest (True) of Britain with		— Atkinson	2419	— Young	2444
respect to Colonies (1766)	2988	— Barrow	2419	— see also: Antrim; Armagh;	
Interest of Scotland (1700)—Beton	1846	— Blayne	2430	— Carrickfergus; Connaught;	
Interest of Scotland considered		— Boate	2430	— Cork; Down; Drogheda;	
(1783)	2395	— Bowden	2430	— Dublin; Enniskillen; Gal-	
Interests of Britain with regard to		— Brief description (1500)—		— Kerry; Kilkenny;	
Colonies (1760)—Franklin (B.)	2988	— Camden	468, 2390	— Kilmarnock; Limerick; Lon-	
Interests et Maximes des Princes	2541	— Campion	2381	— Londonderry; Louth; Monaghan;	
Interlude of the World and Child		— Carr	2422	— Munster; Roscommon; Ul-	
(1522)	509	— Carve	2422	— Waterford; Wexford	
Interludes (Two)—Roxburgh		— Cavendish	2422	— Abbeys—Archdall	2419
Club	510	— Celtic Society	502	— Acts of Parliament concerning	2413
International Scientific Series	576	— Chetwood	2423	— Act for settlement of	2416
Interpres anonymus in Iliadem	1854	— Chronicon Sootorum	471	— Acts for improvement of	
Interpres peretustus in Iliadem		— Clinton	2422	— Landed Property	2418
(1617)	1854	— Clyn and Dowling	501, 2422	— Agriculture—Richardson	2438
Interrogationes et Doctrina	1817	— Cooper	2424	— Young	2444
Intime-Club	1196	— Cumming	2424	— Alge—Gray	133
Intraguldmain in la uaira cretta	1798	— D'Alton	2425	— Ancient Laws	500, 2418
Intras (Jean d') Pressoir Mysti-		— Davies	2425	— Aphides—Buckton	107, 590
que 1824, 1829, 1721, 2506		— Description of (1508)	2425	— Arachnide—Blackwall	108, 580
Intrigues of French King's Minis-		— Dufferin	2426	— Staveley	142
ters	2445	— Dymock (1000)—Tracts	2063	— Archaeology—Archæol. Society	
Intrigues Secrettes des Jesuites		— Ebadard	2426	(Irish)	501-3
(1739)	1673	— Fermoyle	2427	— Gutch	477
Introducito in Geometriam—see		— Gilbert Contemp. Hist. (1641-57)	501, 2427	— Haines	2294
Bovillus		— Grace	501, 2428	— Ham Drawing Soc.	2284
Introducito ad Hebraicam Lin-		— Gutch	477	— Kilkenny Arch. Soc.	502, 2431
guam	3086	— Hall	2428	— Ledwich	2431
Introduction to Bengales	3873	— Hammer	2428	— Petrie	2426
Inveges (A.) Annali di Palermo		— Harris	2429	— Ulster Journal	508
1504, 2006		— Hoare	2429	— Vallancey	508
— Cartagine Siciliana	1504	— Holmes	2430	— Wilde	131, 2097
Inventaire des Documents rel. à		— Hutchinson	2430	— see also under: Kerry;	
l'Histoire d'Ecosse	3192	— Jovius	2384	— Kilkenny; Ulster	
Inventaire de la Roynie d'Ecosse	496	— Keating	2430	— see also I. (Crosses) (Sculp-	
Inventories of Jarroo and Monk		— Latourney	2431	— tured Stones) (Sepulchral	
Wearmouth	446, 2318	— Leland	2431	— Monuments)	
Inventories—see Wills and In-		— Letters	2431	— Architecture in—Anastatic	
ventories		— Lombardus	2432	— Society	530-1
Inventory of work done, etc.	887	— MacGeoghegan	2432	— Ham Anastatic Drawing	
Inverness-shire—see Spey River		— Macpherson	2432	— Soc.	2284
Invernizidus, Aristophanis Como-		— Martin	2432	— Croker	2424
edias	1840	— Memoirs	2432	— Neale	1424
Invertebrata—Lamarck	602	— Mitchell	2432	— Wilkinson	147
— Savigny	110	— Morison	2432, 2433, 2434	— see also Architecture (Irish)	
Investigator (The)—Flinders	2987, 3190	— Newenham	2434	— see also I. (Castles) (Eccle-	
Inwood, the Erechtheion	1902	— O'Connell	2434	— as. Arch.) (Round Towers)	
Iolito—see Gjolito		— O'Connor	508, 2434	— see also under Dublin	
Iolo MSS.	490, 3078, 2378	— O'Driscoll	2435	— Atlas of—Ordnance Survey	2419
Iolo Morganwg—see Williams (E.)		— O'Flaherty	2435	— Petty	2437
Iona, Culdees of—Jamieson	1661	— O'Halloran	2436	— Scale	2383, 2439
Ionian Anthology	3059	— O'Kelly	2436	— Speed	2238
Ionian Antiquities	1202, 1544, 1908	— O'Sullivan	2436	— see also under Ulster	
Ionian Isles—Davy	1546	— Perreaud	2436	— Bibliography—Derry	2425
— Maps—Bory de S. Vincent	1545	— Petty	2437	— Mason	2433
— see also: Corrigio; Corfu;		— Pelan	2437	— Botany—Mackay	594
Zante		— Pim	2437	— Moore	580, 594
Iowa, Geological Survey of—		— Plowden	2437	— see also: Arran Islands;	
Hall	288	— Plumtree	2437	— Connaught; Cork; Donegal;	
Ipomydon Romance—Weber	641	— Present State (1673)	2438	— Dublin; Innisboffin; Ulster;	
Ipawich—Clarke	2444	— Pycroft (MS.)	8602	— Wicklow	
— Indulgences (1530)—see Grey		— Raleigh (Sir W.)	2438	— see also I. (Alge) (Grasses)	
— Friars		— Rely	2438	— Calendar of Documents	469
— Specimens of Early Printing	3084	— Sadler	2438	— Calendar of Rolls of Chan-	
— see also Grey Friars		— Scientific Tourist	2439	— cery	500
Ipawich Museum, Portraits of		— Seward	2439	— Calendars of State Papers	2421
Members	1429	— Sheridan	2439	— Castles of—List	2432
Iracinthus (R.) Gesta Julii II		— Smedley	2439	— Catholic Map of	2422
Papa	1990	— Smith (Goldwin)	2440	— Catholics—Butter	1659
Irak, Atabaks of—see under		— Spenser	2381	— Catalogue	2422
Numismatics		— Stanhurst	2440	— Milner	2433
Irby (Charles Leonard) and Man-		— State of (1641-42)	2211	— Parnell	2436
gles, Travels in Egypt	3058	— State of (1688)	2440	— Pozzo	2438
Irby (L. H.) Ornithology of				— Laws against	2420
Gibraltar	840			— see also under Dublin	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ireland, Charles II's Proclamation on Claims of	1249	Ireland, Lichens—Leighton	185	Ireland, Topography—Jovius	3384
— Church History—Archdall	2419	— List of Claims (1700)	2432	— Plans of Cities	3386
— Brady	1659	— Literary History—Campbell	2432	— Speed	3388
— Campbell	2432	— Chalmers	878	— see also under Waterford	
— Caron	2432	— Tanner	468, 2803	— Bibliography of—Anderson	866
— Colgan, Acta Sanctorum	2432	Mammals—Thompson	818, 2441	Trade—Lawrence	2431
— Cotton	2434	Map of (cir. 1570)	500	— Remarks	836
— Erck	2436	Maps—Petty	2437	— Tracts	2446
— Gaffney	2437	— Scale	2439	— Trade of England and I.	
— Hogan	2439	— see also under Ulster		(1691)	380
— Knox	2431	Military Associations—Dundas	2428	— see also I. (Fisheries)	
— Moran	2438	Military Sketch—Tarleton	2428	— Specimens of Early Printing	
— Phelan	2437	Military Surveys—Vallancey	2428	in	3601
— Reid	2438	Mineral Waters—Rutty	2438	— Typographical History—Dib-	
— Stopford	2440	Mollusca—Lovell	139	din	875
— Todd	1668	Monastical History—Stevens	2440	— Union—Tracts	2446
— Tracts	2446	Mosses—Turner	187	— Repeal of, Prize Essays	2438
Church Question—Lewis	2431	— Wilson	138	— Satire on—Proceedings	2438
Civil War—Bellings	2419	National MSS. of	76, 2436, 3523	— Viceroy of—Gilbert	2437
— Clarendon	2428	Natural History—see Ir.		Views in—Beeverell	1109
— French	2437	(Botany) (Geology) (Zoology)		— Croker	2434
— Tracts	2444	Newspapers—Volunteer Even-		— see also: Blackwater River;	
— see also I. (Rebellion)		ing Post	940	Boyne River; Killarney	
Circuit of (in 1945)—Tracts	2068	Ogam Monuments—Braah	2420	— Wars in—Stafford	2440
Climate—Patterson	2436	Ordnance Survey—see under		— see also I. (Civil War)	
Coins—see under Numismatics		Londonery		— Zoology—see I. (Arachnida)	
Conchology—Brown	138, 190	Ornithology—Thomson		(Aphides) (Conchology)	
Conquest of (poem)	2061	— Watters	819	(Ichthyl.) (Invertebrata)	
Crosses of—O'Neill	964, 978	Parliament—Anti-Union	2418	(Mammals) (Ornithol.)	
Currency—Parnell	838	Parliamentary History—		Irenopolis—see Rakow	
Debates on affairs of (1768)	2425	Mountmorres	2434	Irlarte (J.) Bibliotheca Matri-	
Draining of Bogs—Monteath	2420	Peerage Cases—see under Ros-		tensis Codices MSS. Grad'90, 887	
Eccelesiastical Architecture—		common		Iris (Abr. Kohen)—see Herrera	
Braah	2430	Penal Laws against Catholics		Iris (El) de la Pas	3936
— Petrie	2436	— Scully	2439	Irish Architecture—see under	
Education in—Godkin	2428	Poor Law—Nichols	2434	Architecture	
England's policy towards—		Presbyterian Map of	2438	— Art in MSS.—see MSS. (Irish)	
Greville	2430	Primitive Inhabitants—Wood	2444	and Miniatures	
Entomology—Curtis	140, 566	Proceedings of King's Council		— Binding, specimen of	1368
Ethnology—Ellis	2426	(1892-93)	478	— Bards—Proceedings	508
— Wilde	2094	Proclamation against Rebels		— Walker	2442
Exchequer and Revenue—		in	1249	— Bishop—McFirlis	80
Howard	2430	Rebellion (1641-48)—Bellings	2419	Calendar—O'Clery, Martyro-	
Fever Epidemic—Barker	2419	— Borlase	2420	logy	3062
Fisheries—Account	865	— Carey	2422	— of Oingus, Glossary to	3068
— Act	866	— Clarendon	2428	Charters—Miscellany	3068
— Brabazon	2420	— Collection of Murthers	2428	Church—see Ireland (Church)	
— Frazer	2427	— Declaration	2211	Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Smith	2429	— Diurnall Occurrence	2211	— Costume—Easy	2442
— Symons	866	— Gilbert	501, 2427	— Smith	1028
Gazetteer of—Hansbrow	2428	— Jones	2420	— Dance Music—Levey	805
Genealogical History—Cross-		— Last News	2431	— Hymns—Liber	501, 1774
ly	2424	— Temple	2441	— Inscriptions—Petrie	503, 964
— Lodge	2432	— True Relation	2380	— Language, Works in and on	
— O'Connor MS.	2437	— Tracts	2444, 2445	— Book of Leinster	2061-2064
— see also Hy-Flachrach		Rebellions in—Muagrave	2434	— Oatechism and Prayers	2428
Geology—Geological Survey	145	Record Com. public. relating		— Leabhar Breac	469
— Weaver	221	to	500	— Leabhar na h-uidhri	469
— Wilkinson	147	Resources—Caird	2421	— Lhuyd's Archaeologia Britan-	
— see also under: Connaught;		Rovence and Finances—		nica	2061
Leinster; Leitrim; London-		Clarendon	2428	— O'Conor	508, 2497
derry; Roscommon; Sligo;		Rolls of Exchequer	485	— Ossianic Society	2068
Tyrene		Round Towers—O'Brien	2434	— Shaw	2061
— Grasses—White	2438	— Petrie	2436	— Song of Solomon	1968
— Guide to—Post	2437	— see also under Ulster		— Toland	2378
— Heraldry—Arms	1459	Royal Academy—see Irish		— Vallancey	2442
— Robson	2264	Academy		— Williams	3076
Historic Literature of—Gil-		Rulers of since 1829	2430	— see also Irish Place Names	
bert	2427	— Sculptured Stones—French	131	— see also under: Bible; Com-	
Historical MSS.—O'Curry	2435	Seats of the Nobility and		mon Prayer	
Historic and Municipal Docu-		Gentry—Milton	1116	— Legends	750
ments	471	Sepulchral Monuments—		— Grimm	750
— House of Commons—Falkland	2427	Weaver	2304	— MSS.—see under MSS.	
— Ichthyology—Day	147	Sport in—Sporting Capacities	366	— Martyrs—Rooth	1992
— Industrial resources—Kane	2430	State Papers—Desiderata	2425	— Music	818
— Institution of Civil Engineers		State of the Protestants, temp.		— O'Farrell	802
— see Civil		Jacob.	2431	— People—Dewar	2425
— Invasion by Danes, etc.—War	471	Statistical Survey—Mason	2440	— Character—Dewar	2425
— Invertebrata of—Thompson	129	— see also under Roscommon		— Condition (1846)—Foster	2427
— Knights of, temp. Eliz.	486	Street Ballads—Duncathail	797	— Manners and Customs—	
— Land Question—Shee	2439	Taxes and Contributions	836	Bushie	2421
— Land Tenure—Ferguson	2427	Tithes—Dwyer	2426	— Place Names—Joyce	2430
— Law Reports (1615)—Davies	2425	Topography—Book of Pro-		— Priests—Burke's Letter on	487
— Liber Munerum Publicorum	500, 2431	vinces, MS.	68	— Saints, Calendar of—O'Clery	501, 2062
		— Carlisle	2422		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Irish Saints—see also under Saints' Lives		Ischia—see <i>Ischia</i>		Isola (Zama)—see <i>Moxon (Mrs.)</i>	
—Songs—Apollo	2180	Isr, Shrine of—Bird	8194	Isomo (T.) on Shoyon	
—Croker	806	Isleghem, Biographie de Thierry	887	Issali (M.) <i>Païdoyes de Le</i>	
—Vocal Magazine	2180	Martens d'Alost	887	Maistre	
—Street-Ballads—Duncathail	797	Iselburg (F.) <i>Consulium et Senatus</i>	1406	Isaakhar Behr, Matnoth	
Irish (Royal) Academy		Numb. Emblemata	1406	Isaavardens, Armenia	
—Leabhar na h-Uidhri	80	Isenberg, Amharic Dictionary	8218	Isayny, Travels in—Loyer	
—Leabhar Breac	80, 499	—Amharic Grammar	8218	Issue Roll—see Roll	
—Catalogue of the Museum of		Isernia (Naples) Early Printing in	1506	Issues of the Exchequer	
	499, 9097, 9444	—Charlanti		Istakhri—see Abu Ishak	
Irish Archaeological Society		Isfahani—see Ahmad Isfahani		Istituto Lombardo-Veneto	
	601, 9061, 9490	(Mirza)		Istria—Laivalle	1365, 26
Irish Cabinet, a tract (1645)	2212	Isfahani—see Ibru Nu'aim al-Had-		—Views—Casas	13
Irish Glosses	501	al-Isfahani		Isabu Dialect, Bible (Genesis) in	18
Irish Racing Calendar	809	Isfara'ini—see Taj-ud-Din Mohd.		Isvarachandra Vidyasagara	26
Irish Society's Proceedings	2480	Isiam Reprints—Shakespeare	918	Italian Architecture—see under	
Irmer (W.) <i>Deutscher Volkslieder</i>		Isapore Gunpowder Mills—		Architecture	
—see Erk		Anderson	852	—Art	2617-26
Iron, Building in—Husson	1071	Ishtar—Avicenna	2281	—Livius	9
Iron-Smelting—Hassensfratz	418	Ishtar-Hidayat-ut-Tawfik	2286	—see also: I. (Bindings)	
—Iron and Steel Institute	418	Ishl'ishli Hamkata—see Satow		(Engravings) (Industrial	
—Jars	418	Ishmaelites—Rousseau	8061	Art) (Ornament) (Painters)	
—Styffe	420	Isidoro, Obispo de Badajoz, His-		(Portraits) (Pottery)	
Iron-Work—Baldus	587	toria—Sandoval	2711, 2712	—in MSS.—see MSS. (Italian)	
—Gailhabaud	1183	Isidoro de Sevilla—see Isidoro		—see also under: Drawings ;	
—Hefner Alteneck	1071	Hispalenis		Miniatures	
—Huquier	1201	Isidorus Hispalensis (S.) <i>Ars</i>		—see also: Ferrara (Art Ob-	
—Ironmongers' Hall	1173	Rhetorica (1568)	1054	jects) ; Florence (Art in)	
—Labarte	1064	—Counella (MS. c. 1440) 48, 1721, 8450		—see also under: Ferrarese ;	
—Le Pautre	1180	—printed (London, 1544)	8031	Florentine ; Neapolitan ;	
—Pugin	2299	—Chronicon Regum Wisigoth.	1464	Venetian	
—Viollet-le-Duc	540	—Etimologie, Ed. Princ. (7Men-		—Bibles—see Bibles (Italian)	
—see also under Nancy		talin, cir. 1470)	1957, 2640	—Bindings	1254-12
—see also under Medieval		—de Fide	2030	—Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones	
Iron and Steel Institute	418	—de Gothie	1454	(MS.)	84
—Analysis of Papers—Wigan		—Miscelle Mixtum	1761	—Clavius	12
Catalogue	490	—de Nativitate Domini	2161	—Horse (MS.)	24
Ironclad Vessels—Tromp	861	—Tatianus	2061	—Jovius	26
Ironmongers' Hall Exhibition		—de Ortu Prophetarum, etc. a. n.	8829	—Morte di Ruggiero	8
Catalogue	1173, 1418	Isidorus de Isolanis, Gesta Beato		—Officia	17
Iroquois Indians—Lafitau	8013	Veronica (Mediol. 1518) 1150, 8711		—Officium B. V. M. (MS.)	24
—Morgan	8015	Isis, Zeitschrift für Naturge-		—Patritio	26
—see American Indians (Six		schichte	207	—Petrus	12
Nations)		Isis Unveiled—Blavatsky	1823	—Thebaldeo	27
Irrawaddy River, Journey up—		Iskandar—see Sikandar		—see also under Venetian	
Wheeler	2112	Iskander Munshi, Alam Ara	2977	—Facsimiles of—Stockbauer	
Irrigation—Smith	401	Iskowitz (Izhak) Seder Tefilloth	3204	—Book Collectors and Binders	
—Tracts	408	Isa (J. F. de) Gil Blas	721, 2684		1254, 12
Iruia Tribes—see Nilagiri Hill		Isa (J. F. de) Gerundio de Cam-		—Chap-Books	20
Tribes		pazas	2682	—Costume—Carnetoli	14
Irvine (Alex.) Phytologist	579	Islam, Languages of	2215-2285	—see also under Venetian	
—Handbook of Plants	593	—see also under: Arabic,		Dialects	23
Irvine (Chr.) <i>Historia Scotiae</i>		Persian, Turkish		—Archivio	522, 19
Nomenclatura	2396	Islamism—see Mohammedanism		—Biondelli	19
Irving (David) <i>Montgomery's</i>		Isle of Man—see Man		—Comparrati	20
Poems	752	Isle of Pines—Neville	722	—Kopisch	81
Isa Upanishad	3801	Isle of Wight—see Wight		—see also under: Brescian ;	
Isaac, Miracle-Play—Towneley		Islands Sögrur	522, 2023	Cosenza ; Ferrarese ; Man-	
Mysteries	8447	Islenksa Bokmentafelags	522	tuau ; Mentone ; Modeneze ;	
Isaac, the Armenian Patriarch	1598	Islenksa Thodsofur	522	Neapolitan ; Nice ; Parmese ;	
Isaac (G.) <i>Grammatica Hebraea</i>	3197	Islenzkt Fornbreffasfn	522	Piedmontese ; Romagnole ;	
Isaac (J.) <i>Portrait of Louis XIII</i>	2487	Islenzkt Salmasungs	524	Romanese ; Sardinian ; Sici-	
Isaac Levita—see Levita		Islington, History—Lewis	2820	lian ; Siennese ; Venetian	
Isaac Loria—see Loria		—Broadides printed in—Green	446	—see also under Bible	
Isaac ben Salomon Sahula, Maschal		Isip (Adam) printer—Silvayn	3066	—Bibliography of	25
ha-Kadmoni 1231, 1790, 3201, 3678		Ismael Pasha, Dongola Expedition		—Engraving, History of—	
Isabella the Catholic (Queen)—		—Narrative	3158	Delaborde	140
see under Fernando el Catolico		—Papyrus Egyptiens—Mariette		—Engravings	108
Isabel (Infanta) Sovereign of the		Bay	8178	—British Museum	144
Netherlands (1568-1630), Bind-		Isam bin Omar as-Sahañ—Togh-		—Cumberland	140
ing done for	1252	rai	1227	—of 15th Cent., facsimiles	1447, 26
Isabel de Borbon, Pampa Funeral	1426	Ismaells (The)—Guyard	1810	—Fables—Verdizotti	6
Isabel of Portugal, Prayer Book,		—Lyde	1834	—Fables in—Casti	6
illuminated Spanish MS.	2625	Isocrates, Orations, Græce, Ed.		—Ovid	65
Isabelle (E.) <i>Edifices Circulaires</i>	1154	Princ. (Mediol. 1498) 1858, 8709		—Illuminated Books	2626, 296
Isahey et Leblan, Villau	1184	—(Aldus, 1584) 1879, 1840, 1858, 3695		—Industrial Art	1065, 117
Isacchi (G. B.) <i>Inventioni</i>	855	—(Basil. 1579)	1858	—Language, Works on	2575-257
Isaiah, the Prophet—Gesenius	1708	—Oratio contra Demonium a. n.		—Dues	401
—Hendervik	1709	(Paris, 1516)	3790	—Eng. Dictionaries and Gram-	
—Stier	1709	—Oratio contra Nicoclem Gr.		mars	211
Isaie—see Ysaie		a. n. (Paris, 1516)	3790	—Bibliography of—Wellesley	9
Isaies (Moses)—see Moses Isaies		—Epistolæ Gr. (Aldus, 1499)	1846	—Legends	75
Isbrand (Evert)—see Ides		—Enseignements pour bien reg-		—Literature	2578-261
(Yabranes)		ner (1568)	1842	—Classici Ital.	54
		Isographie des hommes célè-		—Scelta di Curiosità	52
		bres	71		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Italian Literature—see also Italian Novels		Italian Poets, Early	2598	Italy, History	1494-1496
— see also Italy (Literary History)		— Poets' Lives—Stebbing	2624	— Abbré	457, 2459
— Bibliography of	2584, 2585	— Pottery—Delange	2491	— Buat	1452
— Allacci	864	— Recueil de Faïences	1074	— Cluverius	2610
— Amat di San Filippo	864	— Vanzolini	1076	— Guazzo	1453
— Brydges (Sir S. E.)	872	— Portraits—Campo (Ant.) Cremona	2618	— Guicciardini	2676
— Gamba	879	— Litta	400-61, 967	— Herrera	2681
— Melzi	891	— see also Doges of Venice		— Hodgkin	1454
— Wellesley	927	— see also Venetian		— Leo	459, 1454
— see also under Anonymous Works in Italian		— Catalogue of—see Catalogue		— Muratori	402
— MSS.—see Manuscripts (Italian)		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Sismondi	2547
— Medals in Brit. Mus.	450	— Reformers, Works by and on	1788	— Symeon	1878
— Music—Agasarius	2628	— History of	1686	— Thomas	8943
— Camloti (MS.)	2513	— Romances—Ferrario	618	— Trissino	1818
— Cifra	2628	— Melzi	614	— Ugonius	8701
— see also Italian Songs		— Sculpture—S. Kensington Mus.	541	— Campaign of 1859—Bazan	
— Novels—Aretino	711	— Slang—Blondelli	1996	— court	853
— Bandello	695	— Songs	813-814	— Rüstow	857
— Bargagli	696	— see under: Neapolitan;		— see also: Crema; Cremona;	
— Bembo	711	— Sicilian; Venetian		— Ferrara; Florence; Liguria;	
— Boccaccio	696-7, 711-2	— Travels—see under Travels		— Mantua; Naples; Terni	
— Borromeo	618	— Voyages of Discovery—see		— Laws—see under: Ferrara;	
— Calvesco	718	— under Africa, Asia		— Sardinia; Venice; Verona	
— Celestina	713	— Bibliography of—see San		— Literary History—Ginguené	2633
— Cento Novelle Antiche	700	— Filippo	8044	— Tiraboschi	2616
— Costo	702	— see also under Venetian, etc.		— Mollusca—see under Piedmont	
— Gamba	618	— Woodcuts—see under Wood-		— Natural History—see I.	
— Giovanni	705, 2599	— cuts		— (Botany) (Geology) (Paleon-	
— Giraldi Cinthio	708	Italian Tales	2287	— tology) (Zoology)	
— Grazzini	703	Italy, General Works—Keyser	1454	— see also under Sicily	
— Guarini	720	— Lomenius	1515	— Ornithology of—Salvadori	607
— Liburnio	705	— Moryson	2248	— see also: Modena; Sardinia;	
— Malepini	705	— Tableau des Campagnes	973	— Sicily; Tuscany	
— Mariconda	706	— Archaeology—Dodwell	1909	— Paleontology—Mémoires	321
— Mascuio	706	— Gastaldi	166	— Reformation in	1686
— Milan	706	— Gozzadini	1450	— Sepulchral Monuments—Arun-	
— Mori da Ceno	707	— Micall	2627	— del Society (184) (187) (189)	536
— Nouvelle	707	— see also: Baia; Cuma;		— Piranesi (I-IV)	977
— Parabosco	707	— Naples; Palestrina; Pisa;		— Statutes—see under Ferrara	
— Piccolomini	723	— Rimini; Rome; Sicily;		— Topographical History 1499-1507	
— Poggio	708	— Tortona; Verona		— Typography (Early)	
— Raccolta di Novelle	708	— Architecture in	1180, 1308-1205	— see also under: Aquila;	
— Bibliography—Borromeo	618	— Bell	1494	— Brescia; Fano; Florence;	
— Gamba	618, 879	— Waring and Macquid	1189	— Foligno; Isernia; Mantua;	
— Ornament—Morandi	1083	— see also under: Florence;		— Modena; Naples; Padua;	
— Zahn	1087	— Milan; Sicily; Tuscany;		— Parma; Piacenza; Sarina;	
— Painters' Lives	1092	— Venice; Verona		— Sicily; Sienna; Treviso;	
— Painting, School of—Arundel		— see also Italy (Cathedrals)		— Venice; Verona	
— Society	980, 1435	— Biography—see under Ferrara		— see Audifredi	4056
— Bombet	987	— Botany of—Bertolonius	588	— Fumagalli	4047
— Campo Santo	939	— Viviani	592	— Views in	1118, 1119, 1344
— Cochini	941	— see also under: Naples;		— Baur	984
— Dorigny	944	— Piedmont		— Brockedon	1494
— Drawings	1036	— Cathedrals—Coney	1180	— Harding	954
— Early specimens of	2625	— see under Sienna		— Illustrations	1123
— Etruria Pittoria	1044	— Church History	1654-55, 1686	— Jameson (Mrs.) Sketches	900
— Florence Acad. Gallery	1045	— Ughelli	1283	— Mercey	1109
— Gruner	951, 952, 1412	— see under: Ferrara; Pia-		— Prout	979, 2256
— Hamilton	953	— cenza; Sicily		— Smith	2634
— Ital. School of Design	958	— Cotton Cultivation in—Todaro	173	— Stanfield	997
— Laforgue	966	— Entomology—Roos	208	— Vues	2552
— Lasinio	966	— see under Naples		— see also under: Naples;	
— Lithographirte Copien	1036	— Ethnography—Donaldson	1955	— Padua; Pesto; Venice	
— Longhi	968	— Fligier	2090	— Zoology—Bonaparte	94, 335
— Mantz	969	— Family History—Inveges	1504	— see also: I. (Entomology)	
— Merrifield	969	— Marra	1498	— (Mollusca) (Ornithology)	
— Museo Borbonico	972	— see also under: Baglioni;		— see also: Ancona; Ischia;	
— Ottley	974, 1087, 2628	— China; Gondi; Gonzaga;		— Naples; Papal States;	
— Piranesi (XV, XVI)	977	— Grimaldi; Medici; Orsini;		— Perugia; Ravenna; Ro-	
— Pistolesi	1004	— Picon; Ponte; Quirina;		— magna; Sanremo; Sardinia;	
— Presti	970	— Rucellai; Ubaldini		— Sicily; Sienna; Tarentum;	
— Ramboux	983	— see also under: Florence;		— Tuscany; Valletti; Verona;	
— Rosini	985, 986, 2630	— Padua; Tuscany; Venice		— Veauvius	
— Rossi-Non	988	— Genealogy—Acciaioi Family	1499	Itali—Coleccion de Documentos	2946
— Salazar	988	— Le Blond	1461	Iter Boreale	3213
— Strange	997	— Litta	400-61, 967, 1498, 2621	Iter contra Turcos—Robertus	
— see also under: Pisa; Tus-		— Rena	1506	Monachus	3550
— can School; Venetian		— see also under: Mantua;		Iteas Moden (Mira) Travels	3394
— Pantomimes—Chedeville	802	— Naples; Tuscany; Venice		Ith (J.) Versuch einer Anthropol.	2091
— Playing Cards	1428	— Geography—D'Anville	3778	Ithaca, Archaeology—Gell	1970
— Plays, Early	2582, 2597	— Geology—Memorie	218	Ithaf—Abd-us-Salam	3215
		— Heraldry	1496-1499	Ithasa Samuchaya, Romaic	2059
		— see also under: Genoa;		Itinéraires de la Terre Sainte,	
		— Naples; Padua; Savoy;		— Carmoly	3071
		— Sicily; Venice		Itinerary (the)	1110

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Itinerarium Beate Virginis, a. n. (Memminge, Kunne, cir. 1486)	1128, 8582	Jackson (I.) printer—Wryley	8655	Jacquemart, Etchings by—Histoire de la Bibliophilie	1228
Itinerarium Germanie (Colon. 1567)	1800	Jackson (J.) and Chatto, Treatise on Wood Engraving (1839)	1164, 1418	Jacquemart (A.) Merveilles de la Céramique 1074, 1895, 2401	
Itinerarium Portugallensium (Mediol. 1508)	2821, 8712	— (1861)	1164	— History of the Ceramic Art	1074
Ituku-sima du-kai	8408	Jackson (J. B.) Essay on Engraving, etc.	1418	— et Le Blanc, Histoire de la Porcelaine	1074
Iturbide, Historia de	2906, 2906	Jackson (J. B.) Imitations of Titian	2680	Jacquemart (J.) Gemmes et Joyaux de la Couronne	2507
Iturri (Fr.) sobre la Hist. de Muzos	2797	Jackson (J. G.) Account of Marocco	8141	Jacquemart (Jules) Etchings—Loubat	1644, 2963
Iturriaga (A. P.) Dialogues Basques	614, 1997, 2018	Jackson (W.) Oxford Journal	490	Jacquemin (Raph.) Iconographie du Costume	1022
Iturup Island (Kuriles)—Ituku-Sima	8408	Jacme—see Jaime		Jacquemont (Victor) Voyage dans l'Inde	208, 2096
Itza (Province of) Conquest of—Villagutierra Soto-Mayor	2982	Jacob, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	2447	Jacques de Cessole—see Jacopo da Cessole	
Ives (J. C.) Report on the Colorado River	272, 578	Jacob (Prior zu Antdorf) History	2594	Jacquin (N. J.) Collectanea Botanica	101
Ivory Carvings, Specimens of, on Bindings	2, 5, 1234, 1225, 1585, 1586	Jacob (E.) History of Faversham	2221	— Flora Austriaca	254
— Fictile Imitations of—Arundel Society	981	— Plantae Faversham.	593	— Stirpes Vindobonens.	587
— Books on, Basilowski	982	Jacob (G.) Numismatique Grecque et Romaine	1592	— Observations Botanica	587
— — Carlruhe	1401	Jacob (G. L.) Raja of Sarawak	8181	Jacut—see Yakut	
— — Giraud	1071	Jacob (J. L. C.) Geolacht van H. Schinckel	888	Jadval Suleiman ul-Feleki	2367
— — Labarte	1084	Jacob (Louis) Bibliothèques Publiques	888	Jäger (G.) über Fossilien Sängthiere	217
— — Libri	1222	Jacob (P. W.) Indices, MS.	2362	Jägerleider, Alte und neue	811
— — South Kensington	540-542	Jacob (W.) Protection for Agriculture	881	Jaake(E.) Germanische Ursprung	1957
— — Wyatt and Oldfield	582	Jacob ben Asher, Arba Turim	2197	Jaascheh, Tibetan Dictionary	2403
Ivry (Jehan d') Les Eneydes de Virgile (Paris, 1514)	779, 1925	Jacob ben David (Rabbi) Nayir ha Yamim	2302	— romanized	2403
— Triumphes de France (Paris, G. Eustace, 1508) on vellum	2778	Jacob ben Khalim, Biblia Hebraica	4024	— Tibetan Grammar	2403
Iwala Sahale, Wignaya	2385	Jacobus (Ol.) Museum Raignic	1419, 1562	— ed. by Wenzel	2408
Iwan och Gawain, Swedish	664	Jacobi (M. P.) Rest for Women	275	— Tibet. Handwörterbuch	2403
— see also Iwein; Owen	60	Jacobi (F.) printer of Toul—Vistor (1505)	2886	Jafar, Khozra wa Shirin	2322
Iwanowitch (Feodor) Engraver—Orvioto	974	Jacobite Ballads—Towneley	2184	Jafar bin Hama—Mahdi	2254
Iwein der Ritter (1827-38)	663	Jacobite Correspondence of Atholl Family (Abbotsford Club)	2196	Jafar Radik, Fai Namah	2284
ixtilixochitl, Coma en Nueva España, MS.	2912	Jacobite Songs of Scotland—Hogg	217, 2206	Jafar-Shurroef, Qanoon-e-Islam	1810, 2060
— Crueldades de los Conquistadores	2906	Jacobites—Cosin	2221	Jagamangala—Bhatti Kavya	2342
— — in French	552	Jacobo della Turruta—Gruner	951	Jagannatha Sukla—Bhagavad Gita	2341
— Historia Chichimeca	555	Jacobo (Diego)—see Avial	2826	Jagannat'ha Tercapanchanana—Colebrooke	838
— — in French	552	Jacobs (F.) Achilles Tatius	1837	Jager (A. de) Magazijn	2026
— Mexican Chronicles	2896	— Anthologia Græca	1838	Jagic (V.) Ocjena Zivotopisa Kriana.	2079
— Iyar-I Danish Persian MSS.	2274	Jacobs (St.) Minne—Wittingh	2049	Jagor (F.) Boelen in den Philip-pinen	2129
— in Urdu—see Khirad Afroz		Jacobson (Oliver) printer at Zurich	2997	— Travels in the Philippines 250, 2129	
Isamal, Antiquities—Charnay	2980	Jacobson (Jacob) of Delft, Books printed by	2604	Jahandar Shah (Emperor) Gujerati	2374
Ishar ul Asrar, Commentary on Birkewi	2244	Jacobson van der Meer (Jacob), printer	1749	Jahangir (Emperor) Tusak: Memoirs	2392-243
Izinganekwane—Callaway	2436	Jacobsoethal, Mensuralnotenschrift	792	— English	2393
Istuta (J. I. de) Guipuzcoaco Danta	806	Jacobus Angelus, Ptolemaeus	2556	— Farhang: Dictionary	2385
— Euacalidun ancina	806	Jacobus Apostolus, Liturgiae	1775	— Ikkal Nama	2393
Izai Suleiman Efendi, Tarikh	2828, 2831	Jacobus de Breda, of Deventer, Books printed by	2602	— Illuminated Paintings	2382
J. D. O., Some French Bibliographies	887	Jacobs Britannicus—see Britannicus		Jahn () Chaldäische Chrestomathie	2197
J. F., New Light of Alchymie	1826	Jacobs de Cessolis—see Jacopo		Jahn (G.) Ibn Ya'ish	2243
J. M. J.—Tu Vi Annam-Pha	2809	Jacobus de Fivizzano—see Lunensis		Jahn (J. C.) Jahrbuch für Philologie	1957
J. R.—see Roberts (J.)		Jacobs Januensis—see Voragine		John (O.) Palamedes	1957
J. S. F., Demonologia (1831)	1832	Jacobus Purtil. Comes, de Re Militari	858	— Telephos und Trolus	1957
J.—Objections to Taxation of Colonies Considered	2968	Jacobus de Theramo—see Theramo		— Peitho	1957
Jaba (A.) Dictionnaire Kurde	2828	Jaccolit (L.) Bible dans l'Inde	1814	— Eduard Gerhard	1970
Jablonski, Thori affigee	1064	Jaccolit, Traditions Indo-Asiat.	2006	Jahrbuch der Biblischen Wissenschaft	571
Jablonsky and Herbst, Natursystem aller Insekten	206	Jaconelli da Rieti (B. A.) Plutarco, Vita	8749	Jahrbuch für Romanische und Englische Literatur	521, 2052
Jacmama—Audebert	229	Jacopo da Cessole, Giuoco degli Scacchi	846, 2592	Jahrbücher der Literatur	2501
Jachin and Boaz	442	— Jeu des Echecs—Paris, A. Verard, 1504	845, 1156, 2505, 2768	Jahrbücher für Philologie und Pädagogik	1957
Jack and the Giants	641	— de Ludo Scacchorum, MS. on vellum (cir. 1860)	869	Jahrbücher für deutsches Theologie	1709
Jack Jugler, an Interlude	510, 2147	— — (printed), a. n. (cir. 1480)	892	Jaime I de Aragon, Chronica (Valencia, 1567)	4042
Jackson (B. D.) Guide to the Literature of Botany	254, 576	Jacopone da Gualdo—Ghiberti	947	— in Limousin (1562)—Muntaner	781, 2726, 2870
— Gerard's Catalogue of Plants	585	Jacopone da Todi, Cantici	2602	— ed. by Lans	2726
— Turner de Re Herbaria	692	Jacopone da Todi, Laude (1490)	1774	— Historia de Gomes Miedes	2065
Jackson (Ch.) Alice Thornbom's Autobiography	467	— (Brixia, 1495)	2742	— Conquista de Valencia (1516) in Catalan	2722
Jackson (C. T.) Geology of Maine	283	Jacquelin du Val (C.) Coléoptères	206	Jaime (E.) Musée de la Caricature	1015
Jackson (Henry) printer—Pecham	2653			Jaiminly-Nyaya-Mala-Vistara	2348
Jackson (G. T.) Shropshire Word Book	2108			Julia Sect: Barth	1918

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Jaina Sect : Colebrooke	3087	James I, Oxon. Acad. Parentalia		Jameson (Mrs.) Sacred and Legend-	
— Franklin	1818, 3092	— memorise Jac. R.		— ary Art 959, 962, 963, 1419, 2338	
— Kalpa Sutra	565, 3870	— Paraphrase of the Psalms—		— Social Life in Germany	962
— Cave Temples of—Archæologi-		— Common Prayer (1712)	1786	— see Six Dramas	962
— cal Survey	3081	— Poetical Exercises (1591)		— Waagen's Life of Rubens	966
— Language and Literature of—		— 2238, 3087		— Winter Studies, etc. in Canada	962
— Weber	3307	— in Ancient Critical Essays	2166	— Collection of Autographs,	
Jalabert, Etat de France	1466	— Progresses of—Nichols	2251	— Drawings, Etchings, etc.	
Jalal Kajar, Ancient Paris	3874	— Right of succession of—		— illustrating her Life and	
Jalal-din bin Mahalli	3244	— Leslie	3097	— Works	959-963
Jalal-din bin Malik—see Ibn		— Speech to Star Chamber	2280	Jameson (R.) Mineralogy of Scot-	
Malik		— Speech at Whitehall (1607)		— tish Isles	145
Jalaluddin Rumi, Masnavi, MSS.		— (1609)	1247	Jameson (W.) Nazianzenl	2396
— Persian and Turkish	3294-94	— State Papers of	466	Jami, the Seven Masnavies, MS.	3295
— English by Redhouse	3294	— in Hardwicke Papers	2189	— Five romantic Poems, MS.	3295
— see Robinson	3312	— Triplicid node, etc.—see Apology		— Baharistan, MSS.	3295
— Commentary : Sahifa i Afzal	3294	— for Oath of Allegiance (1607)		— Comment on the Kafiyya	3240
Jalal ud-Din Suyuti—see Suyuti		— Portrait : Apologie	1375	— Diwans, MSS.	3295
Jalapa, Mexico, History of—		— Belgica Pacificatores, etc.	1094	— Kafiyyah—Blochmann	3282
— Rivers	2918	— Elegidia	1096	— Khirad-Nama, MS.	3295
Jallais (B. de) Juvenalis	1891	— Passe	975	— Kok Shaster	3201
Jalvaha-i Loghat	3294	— Books and Bindings of	1247	— Leila u Majnun, MS.	3295
James (Jac.) printer of Edin-		— Smith (J.) Virginia (1624)	1981	— Nafhat-ul-uns	3295
burgh—Beza	3087	James II, Answer to Depositions		— Risalat, Persian and Arabic	3296
Jamaica—Biome	2051	— concerning Birth of	2231	— Rukaat	3170
— Knowles	2933	— Catalogue of his Pictures	1177	— Salaman u Ahsal, MS.	3296
— Laws of Jamaica	2933	— Establishment of Roman		— Oriental Text Soc.	573
— Leslie	2933	— Catholic Religion by	2282	— English by Fitzgerald	2151, 3810
— Revised Statutes	2933	— Knights—Le Neve	3503-3	— Silefiah-us-Zahab, MS.	3295, 3296
— Zurich Travellers	2845	— Proclamation against Pirates	2818	— Subhatu l-Abrar, MS.	3295, 3296
— Botany—Lunan	290	— Secret History—Reresby	2258	— Tuhfat-ul-Ahrar, MS.	3295, 3296
— Geology	296	— Portrait of—Neuhäusel	2568	— Oriental Text Soc.	573, 3296
— Natural History—Sloane	294	James II (Duke of York) Bill for		— Yusuf wa Zalikha, Persian	3295, 3296
— Negroes of—Leslie	2933	— disabling	2281	— — Pushtu MS.	3338
— Ornithology—Gosse	204, 2933	James II of Baden, Archb. of		— Specimens of—Robinson	3312
— Settlers in	465	— Treves, Library—Ludolphus	3457	— Biography—Rosenzweig	3296
Jamal (Abu fazi Moh. al-) Surah	3298	James IV of Scotland, Poem on		— Jam'i u l-Abbasi : Shiah Law	3296
Jamal Husaini, Rauzat ul Ahabb	3311	— Brandt	3126	— Jamieson (John) Ancient Cul-	
Jamal-ud-din Abh-Allah bin Yusuf		James V of Scotland, Navigation		— dees of Iona	1661, 2396
— see Ibn Hisham		— autour de son royaume—		— Bruce and Wallace	759, 2386
Jamalud-din Husain Anju	3285	— Nicolay	2404	— Dictionary of Scottish Lan-	
Jamal-ud-din Ibn Hajib—see Ibn		— English, in Miscellanea		— guage	2109
Hajib		— Scotica	2403	— Hermes Scythicus	2006
Jamal-ud-din Mohammed—see		— Autograph—Boece	3985	— Autograph—Watson	753
Ibn Malik		— Boethius, dedication copy to	1245, 4087	Jameson (R.) Popular Ballads	752, 817, 3296
Jamal-ud-din bin Nubata—see		James VI of Scotland—see James		Jamyn (Am.) Œuvres poetiques	1335
Ibn Nubata		— I of England		— Homere	1299, 1855, 2608
Jamaluddin bin Togri Bardl,		James (Edw.) Pregethan (1608)	1790	— Autograph	2470, 3774
Maured Allatafat	3258	James (Ed.) on Printing	906	Jamiu l-Akhkai, Urdu	3381
Jamaspi Asa, Zand-Pahlavi		James (Sir H.) National MSS. 76, 455		Jami-ul-Hikayat	3296
Glossary—Haug	3189	— Ordinance Survey of Jerusa-		— Faraj ba'dae-Shiddah	3234
Jamblichus de Mysteris, Lat.,		— lem	551	Jam 'u-r-Rumus	3245
Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1497)		— Stonehenge	181	Jami us-Saghir : Traditions	3268
— 1856, 1857, 3080, 3843		— Block of Tin dredged up	2309	Jami 'us-Sahih—Bukhari	3223-24
— 1857, 1989, 3089, 3843		James (J.) Gardening	1215	Jami'u t-Tawarikh : Hist. des	
— de Vita Pythagoric, Gr. et		James (J. T.) Flemish, Dutch		— Mongols	3297
— Lat. (1815-16)	1870, 1867	— and German Schools	958	— General History	3297
— in Nichomachi Arithmeticam		James (Th.) Bellum Papale	1591	— Rashid ud-Din	3332
— (1668)	1857	James (Thomas) Voyage for N.W.		Jamsetjee Jajeebhoy, Life of—	
— Theologumena Arithmetica		— Passage	3046	Ganjnamah	3374
— (1817)	1867	James (W.) Naval History	860	Jan, Prodomes des Ophidiens	164
James of Aragon—see Jaime		James (William) German and		Jan Ali (Maulavi) Hariri	3234
James I of England, Acts (1575-		English Dictionary	2555	Jan van Lieswilt—see Lieswilt	
79)	3086	James ibn Daniel, Hikayat	3327	Jan Meyen, Voyage to—Dufferin	2880
— Apology for Oath of Allegiance		Jameson (Mrs.) Beauties of the		Janaki-Parinaya Nataka, MS.	3387
— (1607) (1609)	1247	— Court of Charles II		Janer (F.) Alfonso XI	2643
— in French	1375	— 959, 1419, 2338		— Compromiso de Caspe	2683
— Bible (Cambridge, 1638)	1611	— — Portraits of	1428	— Moriscos de Espana	525, 2641, 2682
— Counterblast to Tobacco (1586-		— Characteristics of Women	962	Jang-Namah, Persian	3397
— 1604)—Arber	505	— Common-place Book of Thoughts	963	Janiculo (Tolomeo) printer of	
— (1672)	385	— Companion to Private Galler-		— Vicenza—Trissino	3713, 4082
— Creation of Baronets	1247	— ies	2238	Jani Mohd. Asaad, Akhkh-i-Jal-	
— Demonologie	2238, 3087	— Handbook to Public Galler-		— aly, Engl.	565, 3376
— Declaration in the cause of		— ies	2238	Janin (Jules) Imitation de Jesus	
— Vorstine	1247	— History of Our Lord 959, 963, 2238		— Christ	1029
— Knights made by (MS.)	3502	— Legends of the Madonna		— La Fontaine	704, 2510
— Sir T. Phillipps	486	— 959, 962, 963, 2238		— Le Livre	2506
— Lepanto	2238, 3087	— Legends of Monastic Orders		— Prevost	734
— in French	3087	— 959, 962, 963, 2238		Janissaries, History of the—She-	
— Letters and State Papers	2192	— Loves of the Poets	962	— nk	3333
— Masque before	2159	— Memoirs of Early Italian Paint-		Jannet (P.) Œuvres de Rabelais	728, 2537
— Oratio Westminsterii (1606)	2238, 3087	— ters	1093, 2238		
		— Memoirs and Essays on Art	2339		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Janet (P.) Supercherries Littéraires—see Brunet (G.)		Japan, Natural History—see also: J. (Botany) (Geology) (Scientific Voy.) (Zoology)		Japanese Pottery—Chrysantheum	8124
Jannequin (C.) Voyage de Lybie	2876	— Ornithology—see under Formosa		— Hoffman—see Julien	1074
Janot (Denis) of Paris, Books printed by	8800	— Reptilia—Siebold	157	— Ninagawa	1075
Janoski, Codd. MSS. Bibl. Zalusciana	1958	— Rice Cultivation—Silk and Rice Culture	888	— Schoolbooks	8411
Jansen (J.) Kirchengesangs-kunde	799	— Scientific Voy.—Perry	156, 814	— Textile Fabrics—Audsley	1395
Jansen (M.) Origine de la Gravure en Taille Douce	969	— Seismology—Milne and Gray	8129	— Weights and Measures—Milne and Gray	8129
— Origine de la Gravure en Bois	1419	— Seismological Soc.	8127	— see also Ainos	
Jansenists—Arnaud	1676	— Silk Culture	885	Japanese (Dutch-) Dictionary	8406
— Esprit de Persecution	1056	— Bavier	156	Japanese Library (The)	8408
— Théologie Morale	1075	— Drawings	886	Japanese Repository	570
Janson, Etchings	1094	— Trade—Report	8127	Japix (Gysbert) Rymlerije	2028
Janssen (Leon) Declaracum de Malacca—Godinho de Eredia	2812	— Treaty Ports—Dennys, Mayer, and King	8118	— Woordenboek van—Epkema2028	
Janar, Javaneche Spraakkunst	8481	— Typography	8008	Jarchi—see Bible (Hebrew)	
Janus (Joannes de)—see Joannes Janus Guilelmus—see Guilelmus		— see also under Nagasaki		Jardin (Karl du)—see Du Jardin	
Japan, General Works—Bastian	8115	— Views—Drawings	8125	Jardin de Plaisance (dir. 1610)	728, 1158, 2506
— Broughton	2886	— see also under Kioto		Jardine (Sir William) American Ornithology—Wilson	819, 595
— Caron	2842, 2876	— Zoology—Siebold	157, 829	— British Salmonids	147, 830, 601
— Charlevoix	8124	— see also: J. (Entomology) (Ornithology)		— Contributions to Ornithology	808, 824
— Chinese and Japanese Repository	8118	— see also: Kurile Isl.; Loochoo; Oosaka; Yedo; Yezo		— Ichology of Annandale	880, 601
— see Mendez Pinto		Japanese	8406-18	— Illustrations of Ornithology	284, 881, 832
— Morga	550, 2840	— Architecture—see under Architecture		— Memoirs of Strickland	602
— Notes and Queries	8121	— Art—Cutler	8124	— Naturalists' Library	101, 576
— Phoenix	870, 8121	— Drawing-Books	8406	— Ornithological section	808
— Rundall	540, 2848	— Dresser	8125	— Ornithological Synonyms—Strickland	608
— Siebold	157, 8128	— see also: J. (Costume) (Drawings) (Lacquer) (Marks and Seals) (Ornamental Art) (Pottery)		— Pennell and Rickards, Report on Salmon Fisheries	866
— Tavernier	8109	— Art Manufactures—Dresser	8125	— Lear and Selby, Illustrations of the Duck Tribe	845
— Willman	8129	— Chronology—Bramson	8124	— Ornithological Books from his library	297-320
— Tracts on	8129	— Patel	8062	Jargon de l'Argot	2538
— Archaeology—see under Tokio		— Satow	8127	Jarrik (J. U.) Index zu Dietz	2052
— Asiatic Soc. of	558, 8128	— Costume	8406	Jarret (H. S.) Shah Naraah	8351
— Bibliography—Paghe	8088	— Asiatic Soc. of Japan	558	Jarrow, Inventory of Benedictine House of	466, 2313
— Botany—DeCaisne	156	— Drawing-Books	8406	Jars, Voyages Metallurgiques	419
— Franchet	854	— Drawings	8124-25	Jardiere, Ordre de la—see Garter	
— Japanese Botany	157	— Birds and Flowers	8124	Jarumia, Grammatica Arabica (Erpenius)	8245
— Siebold (Flora Jap.)	158, 591	— Buddhism in Japan	8124	— en Arabe et Français	8271
— Thunberg	3054	— Court-Festival	8125	— par Bresnier	8245
— Buddhism in—Beale	8124	— Kwan-si-yin	8125	— Commentary on—Kofrawi	8218
— Drawings	8124	— River Panorama	8125	Jarvis (Ch.) Don Quixote	716
— Christianity in—Charlevoix	8124	— View of Kioto	8125	Jarvis (Ch. F.) History of the Church	1651
— Crasset	1672	— Yamato, View of	8125	Jasher, Fragmenta Carminum 1797	8197
— Frois	8125	— Embassy to Rome (1586)—Gualtieri	8126	Jaspe, Noces, in Horatii Artem Poeticam	1889
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Encyclopaedia	8407	Jatakalamkara	8348
— Copper Mining—Dozai dukin	8410	— Yedo-oh-Setan	8418	Jatakarma—Speijer	8108
— Entomology—Butler	198	— Flags and Banners	8407	Jatakas	8870
— see also J. (Moths)		— Historians—Annales	8406	Jatakathavannana: Jataka Tales, English	8370
— Foreigners in	8407	— Koku Shi Ranyo	8408	Jatavard Koungs Saga	533, 2033
— Geology—Geerts	8125	— Koku Shi Rugaku	8409	Jaubert (Amedée) Dictionnaire	3485
— History—Annales des Empereurs	8405	— Nihon Sho-ki	8408	— Geographie d'Edrid	2847
— Charlevoix	8124	— Nihon Guashi	8408	— Grammaire Turke	8328
— Drey Nove Relations	2828	— Nihon Hyaku	8408	— Ventur de Paris	8453
— Gorlov	2082	— Shin Koku Kaji Ki	8408	Jaubert (P. Am.) Voyage en Arménie, etc.	1379
— Longobardus	2824	— Wa Nen Kei	8412	Jaubert (Hipp. Fr.) Glossaire de Centre de la France	8052
— Relation	8137	— Yamato Bumi	8412	Jaubert () et Dinout, Anecdotes Ecclesiastiques Ornithologiques	284, 808, 824, 840, 602
— San kokf Tsou	563	— Inscriptions	8408	Jaubert (J. B.) Richesses Ornithologiques	284, 808, 824, 840, 602
— State Papers	469	— Lacquer—Audsley	1088, 1395	Jaufret (St. Th.) et Diroff, Histoire de Bussie—Karamain	1540
— Titsingh	8128	— Language and Literature	8408-8418	Jauhar, Tarkirat i-Wakiat	8320
— see also J. (Buddhism in)		— see also Dickson (F. V.) Japanese Lyrical Odes; Rodrigues (Joao) Vocabulario; Rosny (Leon de) Textes Jap.; Siebold (P. F.) Voyage au Japon; Siebold, Isago		— English by Stewart	568, 8320
— see also J. (Christianity in)		— Bibliography—Hoffmann	8412	Jauhar-ul-Tawhid—see Abd-us-Salam	8215
— see also Japanese Embassy to Rome		— Nordenskiöld	8409	Jauhari, Sihah, Arabic	8366
— see also Japanese Historians		— Manufactures—see Jap. (Art Manufactures) (Ornamental Arts) (Silk Culture)		— Arabic and Turkish	8267
— Law—Shin Ritan	8409	— Marks and Seals	1419	— Arabic and Persian—Sarah	8268
— Siebold (Staatsverfassung)	8128	— Mythology—Annales	8128	Jault, Dictionnaire Française—Menage	2457
— Maps—Siebold	8128	— Ornamental Arts—Audsley	1093, 1895		
— Native Map	8126	— Pottery—Audsley and Bowes	1088, 1072, 1894		
— Meteorology—Asiatic Soc. of J.	558				
— see also under Tokio					
— Mines—Netto	8126				
— Missions—see under Missions (Jesusit)					
— see also J. (Christianity in)					
— Moths—Butler (part II)	690				
— People of—Simpson	825				
— Natural History—Adams	8128				
— Teaminick	8128				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Jaumar (Glande) printer of Paris		Jean de Saintre (le petit)—see		Jennings (James) Dialects of West	
—Comptus (cir. 1498)	2781	Jehan		of England	2108
Jaume—see Jaime		Jean Second—see Joannes Secundus		Jennings (J. J.) Ornithologia	840
Jaun Alee—see Jan Ali		Jeanne (F. J.) Prerogatives, etc.	1801	Jennings (Sam.) Orchida	179
Jaune (Vinc. Pr.) book-collector		de la Vierge	1794	Jenner (T.) London's Blame	881
—Homer	768	Jeanne (F. J.) Thresor sacré	1606	Jenson (Nicolas) printer of Venice:	
Jaunpur, History of — Tarikh-i-		Jeanne (Papessa) Histoire de—		Arctinus (1471)	8645
Jauriata, Dialect — Bonaparte	3820	—Lefant	1444	—Augustinus (1475)	
—Etudes	2012	Jeanne d'Arc—Bergomensis	1444	—Anulus Gellius (1479)	8646
Java, General Works—Chinaman		—Hordal	2506, 3838	—Aurelius Victor de Gestis	8841
—Abroad	8120, 8180	—Martial de Paris	1878, 3777	—Romanorum (s. n.)	8647
—Hasakari	8181	—Opusculs relatifs à—Trésor	521	—Biblia Latina (1476)	2637, 3647
—Junghuhn	8181	—Portrait of—Bergomensis	1444	—Breviarium (1478)	1752, 3647
—Raffles	8182, 8161	Jennin, sur le Concept—Quatrains	1836, 2586	—Cesar (1471) 1834, 1872, 3644, 4090	
—see also J. (Voyages)		Jennin, sur le Concept—Quatrains	1836, 2586	—Cicero, Epistolæ (1471) 1878, 3644	
—Botany—Blume	265	Jennin, Negotiations de M. le		—Cicero, Tusculanae Questiones	
—Hasakari	257	President	1478	(1473)	1936, 3645
—Hoola van Nooten	586	Jevons (Engraver)—Prout	979	—Cornelius Nepos (1471)	
—Horsfield	258	—Stanfield	997	1883, 1986, 3645	
—see also J. (Bryology)		Jebb (By S.) Life of Mary Queen		—Diogenes (1475)	8646
(Orchids) (Pomology)		of Scots	2401	—Dionodes (s. a.)	8647
—Bryology—Doxy	265	—Life of Dr. Phelan	2437	—Eusebius de Evangelica Pre-	
—Craniology—Zaaijer	2029	—de Canibus—Calus	1981	parat. (1470)	4019
—English occupation—Raffles	8183	Jedo—see Yedo		—Gregorius, Decretales (1479) 3648	
—Thorn	8183	Jefferson (J. M.) Manx Almanac	2415	—Justinian Historicus (1470) 1889, 3644	
—Entomology—MacLeay	8182	Jefferson (Th.) Notes on Virginia	2502	—Macrobius (1472)	
—Geology—Martin	365	—Selection of Eulogies—see		1261, 1806, 3645, 3646	
—Mythological History of	2430	Adam (John)		—Nicola Antidotarium (1471) 3645	
—Natural History—see J. (Botany)		Jeffreys (Sir G.) Proceedings		—Petrarca (1478)	1854, 2806
(Zoology) (Palaeontology)		against Smith	897	—Plinius (1475)	1991
—Orchids—Blume	265	Jeffreys (J. G.) Gleanings in Mol-		—Plinio (Italian) (1476) 1908, 3647	
—Palaeontology—Martin	363	—Marine Testacea of Piedmont	195	—Quintilianus (1471) 1906, 1991, 3646	
—Pomology	586	—British Conchology	189	—Scriptores Rei Rustice (1472) 1908	
—Typography	3606	Jeffreys (Th.) Misc. Charts by	2778	—Solinus (1478)	3646
—Voyages—Voyage	8162	—N. American Pilot	2778	—Suetonius (1471)	3645, 3841
—Thunberg	909	—W. India Atlas	2778	—Valla (1471)	1963
—see also Bantam		Jehan—see Jean		—Virgil (1475)	1856, 1920, 3647
—Zoology—Horsfield	250, 340	Jehan (L. F.) Bretagne pit-		Jenyns (Leon.) Manual of British	
—see J. (Entomol.)		toresque	1486	Vertebrates	602
Javanese Inscriptions—Friede-		Jehan de Saintre (le petit) Hys-		—Catalogue of British Verte-	
rich	1818	toire, etc. (Paris, M. Lenoir,		brates	812
—Language (Old)—see Kawi		1517)	4086	—Monograph of Cycas and Fis-	
—Modern	2481	— (Paris, 1791)	724, 1832, 2506	dun	189
—Houtman	2839-40	—Tressan	640	—Voyage of the Beagle: Fish	114
—Raffles	8182, 8161	Jehandar—see Jahandar		Jephson (T.) Fluxional Calculus	411
—Mythology—Raffles	818	Jehangir—see Jahangir		Jerdon (T. C.) Birds of India	
Jawahiri Abasiyah—see Khu-		Jehanot (Jean) printer—Chartier		236, 324, 3096	
lusah-i-Tawarik-i-Abasiyah	3800	(1810)	1834, 2479, 3777	—Catalogue of the Birds of	
Jawahir-ul-Adab: Arabic Rhe-		—Marcel de Paris	2519	India	308
toric	3246	Jehans (Dom) de Septem Sapien-		—Illustrations of Indian Ornitho-	
Jawahir-ul-Buhur, Arabic MS.	3246	tibus—see note on the Seven		logy	266, 308, 324, 332, 3096
Jawahir-i-Khanas	3297	Sages	629	—Mammals of India	251
Jawahir-Namah: on precious		Jehuda Abel, Eshkol	3105	—Reptiles of India	250
Stones	3297	Jehudah Halevi, Kusari	3199	—Zoological Illustrations	112
Jawani—see Mu'in-ud-Din		Jelcohy—see Jamsetjee		Jeremiah (the Prophet) Com-	
Jay (J. C.) Catalogue of Shells	191	Jekel, Insects Saundersiana—see		mentary on—Capella	1708
Jay (John) Life, by W. Jay	2662	Walker (Fr.)		Jermyn (Hen.)—see Saint Albans	
Jay (W.) Life of J. Jay	2662	—Catalogue—Schoenherr	208	(Earl of)	
Jaydeva. Frassanaraghava	3366	Jelal—see Jalal		Jerome of Prague, Trial of Martyr-	
see Gita Govinda		Jelf (W. E.) Greek Grammar	1968	dom—Foggio	708
Jaya Gopala Tirkalanka Rana-		Jellett (J. H.) Calculus of Varia-		Jerome, Jeronimus, Jeronimo (St.)	
govinda	3851	tions	411	—see Hieronymus	
Jayanarayana Tarkapanchanana		—Mathematical Tables	411	Jerome's Prologus	487
Jaya Sinha—Burnell	3844	Jellinek, Kabbala	1797	Jeronymus (Father) Relation of Nile	8015
Jayne (Don) Cronica de	780	Jellyfish—see Acalephs		Jerrild (Douglas) Figuræ in Lon-	
Jasari (Abd-Allah Mohd. at)	3268	Jemal—see Jamal		don	491
Jasari (Muhd. Ibnu I.)	3259	Jens, Flora of—Haller	586	Jersey, MSS. relating to	2318
Jasid II (the Khalif) Kita-b-ul-		Jenichen (Balt.) Portraits by—		—Views—Basilde	2283
Uyun	3248	Luther	1226	—Buck	1109
Jasuli (Abu Abd-Allah) Dala'il-ul-		Jenisch de Fatis Linguarum		Jerusalem General Works—	
Khairat	3226	Orientalium	8166	Antonini Itineraria	2771
Jazar (the Pasha Ahmad) Kissa	3248	Jenkins (—) Colchester Castle	2304	—Benard	1696
Jean d'Arras—see Arras		Jenkins (A.) Hist. of Exeter	2310	—Borchard	1901
Jean Le Blanc, Légende de	1672	Jenkins (J.) Music in Benlows		—Brascha	2855, 2710
Jean de Calais	639	—Theophila	3186	—Brémond	8144
Jean Chrysostome—see Joannes		Jenkins (R. C.) Saxons in Kent	2321	—Breydenbach	1692, 2856, 3648
Jean le Fevre, Histoire de Charles		Jenkinson's Voy. to Persia—Eden		—Cotovici	1695
V—Leblabourer	1474	and Willes	2830	—Grant Voyage (Le)	2856
Jean le Maire, Cupido et Atropos		Jenkinson (Sir R.) Arms on bind-		—Guerrero	1695
—see Traictes	1879	ing	1842	—Joannes de Hese	1691, 2854
Jean de Paris, Roman	720	Jenner (H.) Early Drawings—see		—Lamy	1695
—in Biblioth. Elsevir.	530, 2460	Birch (W. de Gray)		—Le Huen (Nicole)	2856
Jean Paul—see Richter		Jenner (H.) Cornish Language	2075	—Ludolphus de Suchen	
		Jennings (C.) Eggs of British Birds	602	1692, 2853, 3641	
				1395, 2862, 3606.	

	PAGE
Joannes de Mandeville—see Mandeville	
Joannes de Mata (S.) Life—Andrade	1672
Joannes de Mediolano, Schola Salernitana	1948
Joannes Nepomucenus (S.) Vita	1017
Joannis de Oxenodes, Chronica (1859)	470
Joannes de Paderbornensis—see Joannes de Westphalia	
Joannes Papa (XXII) Constitutio execrabilis (1471) on vellum—Clement V	1711
Joannes de Prato—see Dupré	
Joannes Presbyter, de Ritu et Moribus Indorum, s. n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1475)	3556
— (Paris, s. a. cir. 1506) in Joannes de Heze	2854
— Epistolæ aliquot (1544)—Goes	2801
— Informaçam das Terras do—Alvares	2862, 2877
— Notice of—Bergomensis	3661
— see Alvarez	2877
— see Angulana	3151
— see Telles	3152
— see Urreta	3152
— Oppert's P. J. in Sage, etc.	3078
Joannes Prior Hagustaldensis—in Twysden	468, 2308
Joannes Renensis, printer of Vicenza—Catalius, etc. (1481)	3744
Joannes Rossus Warwicensis—see Ross	
Joannes de Sacrobusto—see Sacrobusto	
Joannes Sarisburiensis, Polycratius (De Nugis Curialium, etc.) Edit. Princ. s. n. (cir. 1473-76)	1939
— (Bruxell. 1479)	3601, 4014
— (Paris, 1513)	1939
— Vita Thomæ Cantuar., MS.	4014
Joannes de Spira, Books printed at by, at Venice	3639
— see also: Cicero; Epistolæ (1469)	
Joannes Secundus, Opera (1561)	1368, 1948
— (1821)	1948
— Basis, Latin and English (1778)	1378, 2167
— — Lat. and Eng. (1803)	1948
— — Lat. and Fr. (1795)	1916
— — et Ode, Latin and French	1331, 1916
— — in French—Tibulle	2549
— — Lus in Venerem	1829, 1942
— — Poemata—see Grudius	
Joannes de Tambaco—see Tambaco	
Joannes de Trokelowe—see John	
Joannes de Turrecremata—see Turrecremata	
Joannes Veronensis, printer—Valturius de Re Milit. (1472)	3738
Joannes de Westphalia, Books printed by	3598-3599
— see also: Boethius de Disciplna Scolarum (1486); Regimine (de) Rusticorum (cir. 1485); Gesta Romanorum (cir. 1473); Petrus de Crescentis (1474); Vergerius de Ingeniis Moribus (s. n.)	
Joanninus (Hieron.) Vaticinia	1736
Joannis, Poisons du Nil	162
João I de Portugal, Cronica	2732
João II de Portugal, Chronica—Goes	2734
— — Ray de Pina	529
— — Vida—Resende	2736, 3867
— — Vida y Acciones—Manuel	1277, 2688

	PAGE
João III de Portugal, Cronica—Andrade	2808
— — Sousa	2737
— — Legatio David Æthiops ad Joao IV de Portugal, Discurso sobre o restituição—Brandão	2739
— — Justa aclamação de—Gouveas	2734
— — Primores políticos e regalias do—Freites	3161
— — Tractatus pro justitia actionis sue—Goveanus	830
João VI de Portugal, Binding with Arms of	1252
Job, Book of—see under Bible Anglo-Saxon (Heptateuchus, etc.) and Bible (Coptic)	
Jobbins, Ancient Domestic Architecture—see Dollman	
Jobert (Jean) Bookplates 1021, 1806, 1806, 1583, 1561 2612, 2633, 3740	
Jobin (B.) Effigies Pontificum	1407
— — Icones Virorum Illust.	1143
Jobson (Rich.) Golden Trade	2873
Jockey Club (The)	843
Jocundus, Vitruvius	3664
Jode (Ger. de) Engravings by—Mörmann	1890, 1944
— — Mikrokosmos	1235
Jodelle (R.) Sonnets—Magny	2516
Jodocus Ludovicus Decius, de Vetustatibus Polonorum (1531)	3994, 4052
Joel (D. H.) Midraah has Zohar	1797
Joel (M.) and Fuchs, Anleitung zur russischen Sprache	2062
Joel Brill Loewe, Torah	1577
Joffre (Juan) of Valencia, Books printed by	3851-52
Joffres, Comte rendu des Jesuites—Caradeuc	1672
Jog Basahit	3297
Jogues (Isaac) Novum Belgium	2971
Johann of Cologne—see Joannes	
Johann Friedrich (Herzog zu Sachsen) Christlich Gebet	1730
— — Lobepriech für—Schnauss	1730
Johann, Count of Oettingen, Library—Ludolphus (MS.)	3457
Johann of Westphalia—see Joannes	
Johannaenus (Pinnus) Historia Ecclesiastica Islandica	1664
Johanneau, Œuvres de Rabelais—see Bémangart	
Johannes—see Joannes	
Johanniskirchhoff at Basel, Dance of Death in	748
Johannot (Tony) Engravings: Beranger	1055
— — Bocace	1417, 2469
— — Cervantes	2477
— — Hugo	1417
— — Prevost	724, 1059, 2534
— — Sand	1061, 2545
John (St.) Apocalypse—see under Bible	
— — Gospel—see under Bible (Basque) (Cree) (Ethiopic) (Florida Lang.) (Gothic) (Maltese) (Natak) (Piedmontese) (Vaudots)	
John (Pope)—see Joannes Papa	
John I of Baden, Archb. of Treves, Library—Ludolphus (MS.)	3457
John II of France, History of—Choisy	1469
John III of Poland, Memoirs—Tyler	1687
John of Portugal—see Joao	
John III of Sweden, Arms on Binding	1258
John VI, Archbishop of Treves, Pontificale (MS., c. 1470)	3496
John VI of Armenia (Patriarch) Hist. d'Arménie, St. Martin	3064

	PAGE
John of Austria—see Juan	
John of Damascus (S.) Barlaam et Joseph	3577
John of Glastonbury, Chronica (Hearne)	466, 2295
John of Jerusalem (St.) Order of, History of—Bosio	648
— — Vertot	2561
— — Martyrology of—Goussancourt	1671
— — Statuti	1380, 1671, 1717, 3751
John of Salisbury, MS. Account of	1244
— — Polycratius (Par. 1513)	1244
John of Sinai (St.)—see Joannes Climacus	
John of Trevisa, Polychronicon—Higden	471, 2115, 2128, 3018
— — Bartholomæus de proprietatibus Rerum	90, 2122
John of Trokelowe, Annales (Hearne)	465, 2295
— — (Rolls Series)	470
Johnes (A. J.) Unity of the Human Race	2006
Johnny Armstrong—Book of Histories	641
Johns, Malagasy Dictionary—see Freeman	
Johnson Family, Genealogy—Thomas	2369
Johnson (Ben)—see Jonson	
Johnson (Ch.) History of Pyrates	2818
— — Lives of Highwaymen	2239
Johnson (Ch.) Grasses of Gt. Britain—Bowerby	137
Johnson (Edward) History of New England	3045
Johnson (Fr.) Hitopadesa, Sanscrit	3347
— — English	623, 3347
— — first book of, Sanskrit	3347
— — Gullistan	3314
— — Mahabharata	3351
— — Persian Dictionary	3297
— — Richardson	3312
Johnson (H.) Earthquake at Lima	2939
Johnson (J.) Scots Musical Museum	818
Johnson (J.) Amadis de Gaule	682
Johnson (Marmaduke) printer of Cambridge, Mass.	3900
Johnson (R.) Customs of Hereford	2319
Johnson (Rob.) Klingdomes and Commonweales (1608)	2770
— — (1616)	2771
Johnson (R. J.) Specimens of Early French Architecture	1199
Johnson (Samuel) Diary of a Journey to North Wales	2378
— — English Dictionary (1836)	2104
— — (1827)	2106
— — Latham	2106
— — Essay on Epitaphs	2227
— — Essays (in British Essayists)	1031
— — Lives of English Poets	1259
— — Russels, first edit. (1759)	2239
— — in Bengali and English	3349, 3372
— — in Hindustani, MS.	3581
— — Taxation no Tyranny	2987
— — Tour to Hebrides	2416
— — Shakespeare's Plays	2175
— — Life by Boswell	2239
— — Autograph (facsimile)—Smith	996
— — Allusion to—Campbell	3133
— — Byron's note on (MS.)	73
Johnson (Samuel) Oriental Religious	1814
Johnson (T.) Illustrations of the Larve and Pupa of British Moths	141
— — Illustrations of British Butterflies	141

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Johnson (T.) Illustrations of British Hawk-Moths	141	Jonah, Book of—see under Bible (Polyglott) (Basque) (Ethiopic) (Sardinian)		Jones (Sir W.) Institutes of Mann	3253
Johnson (T.) Designs for Furniture	2280	Jones (Jostus) Predigt über Luther	8688	— Manava-Dharma-Sastra	1814
— Book of Ornaments	2280	Jonas on Ninive penitente 1811, 2488		— Muallakat, Arabic and English	8269
Johnson (T.) Herbal—Gerarde	2280	Jonas Vates (Book of Jonah)	8213	— — English	8347
Johnson (T.) Plea for Free Men's Liberties	2212	Jonathan ben Uzziel, Targum—Etheridge	1687, 8196	— — Clouston	8726
Johnson (W.) Lexicon Chymicum	1833	Jones (—) Botanical Tour	593	— Musik der Indier	801
Johnston (—) Botany of Eastern Borders	594	Jones (Col. C. C.) Gen. Sherman's March	2963	— Persian Grammar	8297
Johnston (A.) Notitia Anglicana	2263	— Present condition of Carolina		— Sakontala, English	8347
Johnston (A. K.) Dictionary of Geography	2779	— Purry	2977	— Extracta from the Ramayan and Vedas, English	8347
— Royal Atlas of Modern Geography	2779	— Adventures, etc. of Hernando Soto	8306	— Memoirs of Life, by Teignmouth	3058
— Historical Atlas—see Johnston (W.)		Jones (Edw.) Bardic Museum	822	Jones (W. A.) Glossary of Somersetshire Words	2108
— Physical Atlas	480	— Musical and Poetical Relics of the Bards	822	Jones (W. B.) Vestiges of Gael	2061
Johnston (G.) British Sponges	154	— Maltese Melodies	814	Jonghe (Cl. de) Etchings	1084
— British Zoophytes	154, 602	— Musical Curiosities	806	Jongleure—La Rue	2511
— Conchology	124	— Lyric Airs	806	Jouquières, Melanges de Géométrie pure	411
— Magazine of Zoology and Botany	92	Jones (Felix) Maps of Ancient Assyria	558	Jonsbok—see Magnus' Langbok	3498
Johnston (J.) Inscriptiones historice Regum Sotorum	2296	Jones (H.) Remonstrance concerning Ireland	2430	Jonson (Ben.) Works, by Gifford	2156
— Heroes ex Historia Scoticlectissima	2296	Jones (H.) Philosophical Transactions—see Lowthorp		— — (1875) Cunningham	2156
Johnston (T. B.) Historical Geography of Clans of Scotland	2296	Jones (Gen. Sir H. D.) Fortresses in Netherlands	855	— — Excursions in and addition to—Ballads, MS.	2188
Johnston (W.) and A. K. Johnston, Historical Atlas	1458	Jones (Inigo) Designs 968, 1184, 2284		— Poems by, in Annalia Dubrensis	2133, 2134
Johnstone (J.) Antiquitates Celtae-Scaudice	2032	— Caelum Britannicum	2189	— — In Coryat's Crudities	1382
— Antiquitates Celto-Normannice	2032	— Life by Cunningham	968	— Every Man out of his Humour (1600)	2156
— Lodbrokar Quida	754	Jones (J. M.) Naturalist in Bermuda	808	— Selamun (1605)	2156
— Haco's Expedition	754	Jones (J. Winter) Hakluyt's Divers Voyages	549, 2848	— Autograph—Longue	685, 1859
— Olave the Black	754	— Travels of Lud. di Varthema	550, 2848	— — Erasmus	1841
Joinville (Jean, Seigneur de) Memoires de	2506	Jones (M. C.) Oak Panelling at Gungroo	2282	— Allusions to—Prynne	1248
— Histoire de St. Louis (cir. 1550)	1474	Jones (Owen) of Myvyr, Myvyrian Archaeology (1801-07)	648, 2076, 2379	Jonsane (Arn.) Gronlandia	8893
— — (1666) (1761)	2506	— — (1861-70)	2070, 2379	Jonsson (E.) Old-nordisk Ordbog	2057
— — (1874)	783, 1551	— Bardoniaeth, Dafydd ab Gwilym	2067	Jonsson (Th.)—Snorre Sturluson	2039
— Langue de—Wailly	2506	Jones (Owen) Alhambra 968, 1121, 1208, 1626, 2740		Jonstons—see Johnston	
Joliet, Woodcuts—Etienne	2499	— Grammar of Ornaments (1856) (1860)	1061	Jonsson (Boo) Alexander Magnus	2043
Joliet (Louis) Voyage—in Hennepin	2996	— — (1860)	1061	Jonullaeus—see Jonville	
— — In Thevenot	2844	— Illuminated Books of Middle Ages—Humphreys	82, 1028	Jonville, Calvinus	3194
Jolliot (T. de) Edifices de Rouen	1199	— Initial Letters	87, 1010	Jordan (—) Woodcuts after—Museus	1061
Joliffe, Letters from Palestine	1696	— Monograms	1010	Jordan (Alexis) Plantes de la France	587
Joliffe et Devillers, Bas Reliefs Astronomiques des Egyptiens	3146	— Ornamental borders, etc.		Jordan (H.) zur Geschichte der internationalen Sprache	1958
Jolly (J.) Institutes of Vishnu	3064, 3347	— Lockhart	755	Jordan (J. P.) die polnische Sprache	2061
— die Frauen der Indier	3269	— Library—Psalterium (MS.)	755	— Wendisch-serbische Grammatik	2064
— Geschichte des Infinitivs	2006	— — 40, 1768, 8449		Jordan (T.) Rules to know a Royal King	2240
Jolowicz (Dr. H.) Bibliotheca Aegypt.	3146	Jones (Peter) Discipline of Methodists, in Chippewa	8024	— Diurnal of Dangers	2240
Joly (Claude) Maximes pour l'Institution du Roy	1818, 2506	Jones (Rich.) Books printed by Jones (R.) Gorcheston Belird	3068	— London Triumphs	2329
Joly (Ph. Louis) Dictionnaire de Bayle	446	— Y Cynnmodor	496, 3067	Jordan (W.) Creation of World	2075
Jomard, Monuments de Geographie	2751	Jones (S.) Biographia Dramatica	2148	Jordan (W.) Lithauische Volkslieder	2017
— — Introduction (texte)	2751	Jones (Th.) Brecknockshire	2378	Jordan River, U.S. Expedition to—Lynch	2071
Jomard (E.) Systeme Métrique des Anciens Egyptiens	8175	Jones (Th.) Welsh Dictionary	2068	Jordao (Ley Maria) peticao em defesa do Mocambique, etc.	
Jombert (C. A.) Architecture moderne	1199	Jones (Sir T.) Society of Ancient Britons	2278	— Cunha Rivara	8102
— Catalogue de l'Œuvre de Coclin	1172	Jones (Thomas Rymer) Outline of the Animal Kingdom	101, 808, 375	Jordano (Luc.)—see Giordano	
Jomini, Atlas des Guerres (1820)	855	— Micrographic Dictionary—Griffith	229	Jordanus, Planisphaerium (Basil. 1536)	395
— Campagne de (1816)	855	— and Woodward, Geological Magazine	216	— — (Ven. 1588)	3693
— Guerres de Frederic II	3508	Jones (W.) English and Danish Dialogues—see Breseman		Jordanus (Friar) Marvels, by Yule	550, 2848
— Guerres de la Revolution	855, 3508	Jones (W.) Crynoad	3068	Jorio, Guide pour le Musée Royal Bourbon	1175
— Operations Militaires	855	Jones (Lieut. W.) Reports on the Ganges Canal	8092	Jorjani—see Jurjani	
— Svevikinga-Saga	695	Jones (Sir Wm.) Works	2240, 8058	Jornada de los Cocheros de Madrid	2682
Jone (Run.) Lingue Septentrionalis Incunabula	2036	— Hist. de Nader Chah	3078	Jornandes de Origine Gothorum	1454
Joneus (J.) Orkneyinga Saga	2087	— Hitopatesa, English	3347	— de Bagorom successioneibus	1454
				— Grimm über J.	1971
				José (Amaro) Journey across Africa—see Burton	3155
				Josenhaus, Atlas der Evangel. Mission	8968

	PAGE
Joseph, Story of—see under Bibles (Sardinian)	
Joseph (S.) Convento de—Parra	2917
Joseph (ancien corsaire) Castes de l'Inde—Morenas	8099
Joseph (A.) Cummi poem on Coffee	3895
Joseph (E. L.) History of Trinidad	3006, 3905
Joseph Albo, Ets Shatul	8198
Joseph of Arimathea—see Saint Graal	
Joseph of Cranganor, Account of India—in Grynæus	2834
— in Paezi	2819
— in Ramuzio	2825
Joseph ben Joshua ben Meir (Rabbi) Chronicles	564, 3198
Joseph Karo—see Karo	
Josephus (vetus christianus) Hypomnesticon—Fabricius	1886
Josephus (Flavius) Opera, Gr. et Lat. ed. Havercamp	1857
— de Bello Judaico (Rome, 1475)	1857
— de Bello Jud. et Antiquitates Judaicas, a. n. (Lubeck, cir. 1478)	1858, 3580
— Antiquitates Judaicas (Basel, 1559)	1281, 1858
— in French (Paris, 1530) on vellum 782, 1160, 2506, 3796	
— (Paris, 1667-68)	1286
— de Imperatrice Ratione, Lat. (Colon. cir. 1516)	3553
Josephus Indus—see Joseph of Cranganor	
Joshua, Book of—see under Bibles (Anglo-Saxon) (Arabic)	
— Life of—Neuf Preux	
Josi (C.) Arts dans les Pays Bas	978
Joselynn (John) Account of Two Voyages to New England	2962
Joselynn (J.) New England's Rarities	274
Jost (J. M.) Geschichte des Judenthums	1797
— Geschichte der Israeliten	1797
— Mishna	3902
Joubert (P. E.) Manuel de l'Amateur d'Estampes	1419
Joubert (P. Ch.) Le Monde Antédiluvien—Bottard	2087
Joubert—see Jauber	
Joujon des Demoiselles	1057, 2507
Joullain, Catalogue des Tableaux de M. de Menars	1178
Jourdain, Recherches sur Aristote	1842
Jourdains de Blavies, Milles et Amya	2053
Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia	106
Journal of the Agricultural Society of India	354
Journal of the American Oriental Society	557, 8168
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology	875
Journal of the Anthropological Institute	164
Journal of the Anthropological Society of London	164, 573
Journal of the Anthropological Society of New York	165
Journal of Anthropology	573
Journal of the Archaeological Institute	476
Journal of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal	245, 3898
Journal of the Asiatic Soc. of Gt. Britain	558
Journal Asiatique	559, 3058
Journal of the Bombay branch of the Asiatic Society	247, 559, 3398
Journal of Botany	186

	PAGE
Journal of the British Archaeological Assoc.	476
Journal of the Cambrian Archaeol. Assoc.—see Archaeologia Cambrensis	
Journal of Cincinnati Soc. of Nat. Hist.	3068
Journal de Conchyliologie	191, 612
Journal des Debats (1815)	2528
— (1871)—La Commune	1470
Journal of Eastern Asia	249, 3069
Journal of the Ethnological Soc.	352, 3090
Journal of Freemasonry—see Freemason (the)	
Journal General de l'Europe	2540
Journal of the Geological Soc.—see Quarterly	
Journal of the Geological Society of Dublin	315
Journal of the Historical, etc. Assoc. of Ireland	502
Journal of the Indian Archipelago	561, 3427
Journal of the Kilkeny Archaeol. Assoc.	502
Journal of the Linnean Society	102, 576
Journal of the London Association of Foremen Engineers	442
Journal für Mathematik	411
Journal of Mathematics—see Quarterly	
Journal de Menuiserie	1184
Journal of Microscopical Science—see Monthly, Quarterly	
Journal of the Mineralogical Soc.—see Mineralogical Magazine	
Journal des Mines	417
Journal des Mines de Russie—see Annuaire	
Journal of the North China Branch of the Asiatic Soc.	569
Journal of the Numismatic Soc. of Liverpool	482
Journal of the Numismatic Soc. of London—see Numismatic Chronicle	
Journal of the Numismatic Soc. of Montreal	554
Journal Officiel—La Commune	1470
Journal für Ornithologie	234, 301, 576
Journal of the Proceedings of the Linnean Soc.	102
Journal of the Royal Dublin Soc.	97
Journal of the Royal Geograph. Soc.	98, 548
Journal of the Royal Institution	580
Journal of the Royal Microscopical Soc.	577
Journal des Savants	520
Journal of Science—see Quarterly	
Journal of Science and Arts	580
Journal of the Shanghai Literary and Scient. Soc.	569
Journal of the Siege of Buda	1533
Journal of the Soc. of Telegraph Engineers	426
Journal of the Statistical Soc.	513
Journal of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeology—see Quarterly	
Journal of Travel and Natural History	610
Journal of the Yorkshire Archaeological Association	480
Journal de Zoologie	340
Journal-Manuel de Peintures	964
Journaelen by Seven Matroosen (Seaghaman)	2848
Journaelen van drie Voyagien—see Wachter	
Journaliste amusant	2841
Journals of Congresses at Philadelphia, 1774	2963
Journée des Madrigaux	521
Jousse (M.) Art de Charpenterie	1185

	PAGE
Joutel, Journal du dernier Voyage de M. de la Sale	2997
— Journal of Last Voyage	2997
Jouvain, le Voyageur d'Europe	3069
Jony (Barbet de) Musée du Louvre (Gemmes et Joyaux)	2507
Jovedece, Colloquium Romoviae	1665
Jovellanos (Dona) Poesias	2734
Jovellanos (J. M.) Obras	2682
— Comedias	2668
— Pan y Toros	844
Jovial Companion (The)	792
Jovin, Observaciones sobre el Estr. de Magellan, M.S.	2881
Jovius (Paulus) Historia sui temporis (Florence, 1550-52)	1495
— (Venice, 1558)	1268, 2683, 2676
— (Lug. 1561)	1263
— de Legatione Moscovit. (Roma, 1525)	1541, 8637
— in Novus Orbis	2824
— in Italian (1545)	1878, 1539
— Descriptio Britanniae	2284
— Elogia doctorum Virorum	1253
— Elogia Virorum bellica virtute illustrum (Flor. 1561)	1495
— (Basil. 1566)	1989
— Elogia Virorum literis illustrum (Basil. 1577)	1989
— de Romanis Placibus	224
— Libro de Pesci Romane	1878, 2599
— Res Moscoviticae	1542
— Vita, etc. Alfonsi Atestini	1495
— Vita Hadriani VI et Pompeii Columnae	1495
— Vita Leonis X	1495
— Vita illustrum Virorum (1551)	1495
— Vita de i Visconti	1501
— et Gambini, Cose de Turchi	1290, 2600
— et Symeon, Sententiae Impresae	1154
Jowett (B.) Plato's Dialogues	1808, 1868
Joyce (P. W.) Irish Names of Places	2062, 2480
Joyfull Returne of P. Charles from Spain	2209
Joye (Geo.) Exposition of Daniel	8993
Joyes and Pillay, Nunnool	8395
Joyeuse (Card. Duc de) History of Aubery	1655
— Arms of—Ovide	1059
Joyeusea Aventures	2507
Joyeusees Galantes	2507
Joyeuse et Magnifique Entrée, etc. (Anvers, 1582)	1425
Juan (San)—see John (St.)	
Juan I de España, Cronica de—Lopes de Ayala	2666
— Coleccion de Cronicas	2664
Juan II de España, Cronica de—Perez de Guzman	2666, 2677, 4046, 4047
— — Martinez de la Fuente	2691
— — Lope Bravo de Rojas	2637
Juan (Gorge) y Ulloa, Noticias Secretas de America	2938
— Observaciones Astronomicas	2882
— Viage a la America	2882
Juan de la Anunciacion, La Inocencia Vindicada	2916
Juan de Austria, Historia—Bremund	2649
— — Vander Hammen	2716
— — Binding done for	1252
Juan Baptista, Advertencias para los Confesores	3081, 3899
— Confessionario en lengua Mexicana	3081, 3899
Juan de la Concepcion, Hist. de Philipinas	2812
Juan de la Cruz—see Cruz	

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Juan Francisco de San-Antonio, Chronica 2811	Julian (Emperor) Orations, English by Taylor 1858	Jurine, Méthode de classer les Hyménoptères 2
Juan de Mata (San) Vida de—Andrade 1672	— Arguments, Engl. by Taylor 1858	Jurisdiccio Diocesana do Bispado do S. Thomé 31
Juan de San Josef—see Sardo 2918	— Les Césars, Fr. par Spanheim 1858	Jurispredencia—see Law 824-8
Juana (Dona) wife of Philip of Austria, Portrait of—Hore 2685	Julian (A.) la Perla de la America 2938	Jurispredencia ante-Justiniana (1717) 1882
Juana la Loca, Queen of Castile, specimen of Library—Oman B. V. M. (MS.) 8458	Julien (Stan.) Analyse de Syntaxe et de Lexigraphie Chinoise 8419	Jurjani (Abd-ul-Kahir) Miat Amil 8245-46
Jubilee Singers (The) 806	— les Avandans 8419	Jurjani (Saiyid Ali) Grammatik—Definitions, Arabic MS. 3245
Jubinal, Armeria Real 1012	— Examen critique rel. à l'Inde 8423	— Definitions, Arab. (Flügel) 3245
— Mystères inédits 741, 2527	— Exposé d'un fait honorable, etc. 8419	Juromenha, Lusitana 2731
— Œuvres de Rutebeuf 2055	— Histoire, etc. de la Porcelaine Chinoise 1074, 8420	Jury, Engravings—Ratchky 2503
Jubrien (Jean) Richelieu's Atlas 1276	— Hoi Lan Ki 568, 8418	Juvenil Fennici Lexici Tentamen 2015
Jud (Leo) Biblia Sacramenta (1548) 1560, 3586, 4011	— Lao Tsau : Livre de la voie 8420	Jussieu, Element of Botany 587
— Bibel Teutsch (1584) 4011	— Livre des Recompenses 564, 8421	Juste (Fr.) printer—Brandt 750, 1289, 3819
— Form für die Kinder zu tauffen a. n. (Ansb., 1524) 1777, 3562	— Mémoires sur les Contrees occidentales—Houen Thsang 8418	Justel (C.) Maison d'Anvergne 1482
— s. n. (Zürich, 1524) 3562	— Meng Tsou 3422	Justel (Henri) Recueil de Voyages 2845
— de Templo Hierosol. 1696	— Mirrors Magiques des Chinois 8119	Justell (Chr.) Codex Canonum Ecclesie Africane 1712
— Erasmus, Klag des Frydens 1731, 3595	— Noms Sanscrits dans livres Chinois 565, 3548	Justi (F.) Zendsprache 3189
Juda (Tribe of)—Roy 8078	Julien (Stanilas) Opuscules 8119	— Bundeheh 3187
Judaea—see Palestine	— Vie de Houen Thsang 8119, 8418	— Abfertigung Hang's 3189
Judeus (Abr.) de Nativitatibus (Colon. 1587) 3666	— Visite de l'Esprit du Foyer 8119	— Kurdische Grammatik 3538
Judeus (Gerardus) Ruine varie 1081	— Yui Kiao Li: les deux cousines 8419	— Dictionnaire Kurd-Français—Jaba 3338
Judaism (History, Philosophy, Ritual and Law) 1796-1801	Juienne (E.) Orfévrière Française 1064	Justice and Necessity of Taxing Amer. Colonies 2987
— Aubrey 2228	Julius II (Pape) Bulla 1665	Justice and Policy of Act for Quebec (1774) 2999
— Davids 2012	— Gesta—Isacutus 1989	Justin (F.) Chronicon Episcopi Aboens—Nettelblad 1522
— Geiger 3080	Julius Obsequens de Prodigis (Ven. 1508)—Plinius 1254, 1904	Justina (St.) Monastery, at Padua, Library—Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones (MS.) 3485
— Goeres 1391	— (Aldus, 1518)—Plinius 3691	Justinian—see Justiniani
— Stehelin 1251	— (1720) 1824, 1889	Justinian (Card. B.) Lettres 2508
— Victor de Carben 3544	— in Italian (1554) 3821	Justinian (Jerome) Isle de Seios 2506
Judas (A. C.) Langue Phénicienne 8207	— Polidoro Vergilio 1442	Justiniano (Leon.) Laude (1495) 574
— Inscript. Phénic. de Marseille 8207	Julius Solinus (Aldus, 1518) 3691	— (1517) 1818, 1774, 2620, 3655
— Inscript. Numidico Puniques 3208	Junial—see Jamal	— Epistola ad Philadelphum 5707
— Tarif de taxes 3208	Junales Monastery—Langlois 2511	Justinianus (Institutiones) Codex repet. Lect. MS. sec. xiv 16
Judas, Zodiacus de Dendera 8150	Jummoo Territory (India)—Drew 3180	— (Mantz, 1476) 3832
Judas Iscariot 641	Junna Canal—Cautley 3085	— (Lug. 1553) 881, 1295, 1881
Judas Machabee, Croniques, Edit. Princ. (Paris, 1514) 782, 1158, 2507, 3790, 4085	— Ganges Canal 3092	— (Poitiers, 1555) 3824
— Neuf Preux 639	Juannuruddy (Moovly) Boostan 3315	— (Francof. 1699) Jus novellarum Constit. 1882
Jude (Der) 8294	Jung (J. H.) Walther, Lexicon Diplomaticum 86	— (Argent. 1711) 831
Judeo-Spanish New Testament 1681	Jungermann (G.) Caesar 1878	— in Greek (Basle, 1534) 1273
Judgement of Foreign Divines touching the Engl. Liturgies (1660) 1788	Jungermannie—see under : Britain ; Germany	Justinianus (Aug.) Psalterium (Polyglotum) 1573
Judges, Book of—see Bible (Anglo-Saxon) ; Grein (Bibliothek)	Junguhn (F.) Java 8131	Justinianus (Bern.) Oratio apud Sixtum IV (Rome, J. P. de Lignamine, 1471) 3703
Judica (G.) Antichita di Acre 1504	— Martin 268	Justinopolitatus (B.) printer—Asopus 616
Judicium, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries 8447	Jungmann, Slownik Cesko-Nemec 2078	Justinus, Editio Princ. (Venet. Jensen, 1470) 1889, 3644
Judicium, a Pageant (Roxb. Club) 510, 2268	Juniper and Roncevalles 2008, 2012	— (Milan, 1474) 5704
Judith—see Bible, Anglo-Saxon (Heptateuchus) 8405	Junius (Fr.) Biblia—see Treinellus 1858	— (Venice, 1479) 1809
Judocus de Lede, Binding by (cir. 1518) 3685	Junius (Patricius)—see Young (Patric) 485	— (Bologna, 1505) 3846
Judson, Burmese-English Dictionary 8400	Junius, Unpublished Letters of 485	— (Aldus, 1522) 3693
— English-Burmese Dictionary 8400	— Letters and Papers referring to 3518	— (Paris, 1581) 1880
— abridged 8400	Junker, Geschichte des Alterthums 3188	— (Elzevir, 1640) 3613
Judske Lowbog 2041	Junker, Tonkunst 792	— (ibid. 1656) 1890
Jülg, Literatur der Grammatiken—Vater 899, 2011	Junot (Mme.)—see Abrantes (Duchesse d') 1703	— in Auctores Latini 1871
Jülg, Mongolische Märchen 8405	Junta—see Giunta	Justinus Martyr, Opera, Gr. Edit. Princ. (1551) 1839
Jugement des Religieuses du malin esprit 1827, 2538	Jupiter (the God)—Émeric-David 1970	— Gr. et Lat. (1615) 1703
Jugge (Rich.) printer—Common Prayer (1571) 1784, 3981	Jupp (E. B.) Carpenter's Company 2928	— Gr. et Lat. (1847-50) 1703
— Frith's Answer to More 1738	— Royal Academy Catalogues 1175	— Apologie (Oxon. 1700-03) 1858
— Tyndale's Testament 1845, 1609, 3962	Jura (the) Botany of—Thurmann 501	Juth, Memorial of Chief of Jutland, Chronicle—Strelow 2043
— and Cawood, Articles agreed 1738	Juras Reales (Baron de) Entretenimientos de un Prisionero 2938	— Laws—Judske Lowbog 2041, 4048
— Form to be used in Prayer 3982	Jurles—Englishman's Right 836	— Kanutus 2041, 4048
Juquettillos—Bustamante 2906	— Art of Packing—Bentham 825	— see also Blewick 3066
Jukes (J. B.) Geology of Charnwood 2325	Jurieu, Calvinisme 1291, 1680	Jutog, Guide Plan of Juusten, Chronicon Episcoporum Finlandensium 1524, 1497
— Geology of S. Staffordshire 144	— Dogues et Cultes 1651	Juvarre, Raccolta di Targhe 1694
— Voyage of the Fly 2888		Juvenal Satyre (Italian MS. c. 1480) 3487
Jull (Bolivia) Early Printing at 3900		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
venalis et Persius s. n.	1890	Kadesh-Barnea, site, etc. of—		Kalidasa, Vikramorvasi	3849
(Jacobus de Fivizzano, cir. 1472)		Trumbull	8078	— Sansk. and Germ.	3849
et Persius, s. n. (cir. 1475)	1890, 3789	Kadr Wall (the Saint)—Ganj-i		— English	3849
et Persius (Milan, 1478)	1890, 3707	Kudrat	3879	— French	3849
(Venice, 1494)	1890	Kadru l'-Awliyya—see Kadru		— see also Pischel	
(Aldus, 1501)	3888	Wall		— Essay on—Nève	3061
Cologne, 1508)	1858, 1890	Kaegi (A.) Rig-Veda	3886	Kallia wa Dimna, in Arabic	3246
(Aldus, 1535)	3895	— Lieder des Rig-Veda—see Geld-		— Arabic and French	623, 3246
et Persius (Paris, 1544)	1274, 1890	ner		— Hindustani—see Khirad Afros	
et Persius (Elsevir, 1671)	1890	Kaemmerer (G.) Rockstuhl,	1018	— Northern Urdu—see Bustan-i	
et Persius (Amst. 1684)	1839, 1890	Arsenal		Hikmat	3876
et Persius (Lug. Bat. 1690)	1890	Kaempfer (K.) Amoenitates Exotice	3069	— Persian—see: Anwar-i-Snhaill;	
(Paris, 1700)	1891	— History of Japan	3126	Iyar-i Danish	
et Persius (Baskerville, 1761)	1891	Kaemtz, Lehrbuch der Meteorolo-	480	— Sanskrit—see: Hitopadesa;	
(Cambridge, 1768)	1891	gie		Panchatantra	
(Paris, 1810)	1891	Kärntnerische Volkslieder	806	— Syriac and German	3210
— in Auctores Latin	1871	Klas (Joh.) (1523) Family history		— Turkish—see Hunayn Nama	
— in English (1688) the first		of—see Bilila	3814	— Latin—see Joannes de Capua,	
Satire	1891	Kafesh—see Ibn Hajib		(Directorium)	
— by Stapleton (1647)	1891	Kafawi (al.)—see Abu'l-Baqā		— German—see: Alten Weisen	
— by Gifford (1802) (1817)	1891	Kafir Language	3486-87	(die); Buch der Weisheit	
— by Dryden (1810)—English		— Bible in	1626	— in Romance, by Seth	2058
Translations	2151	Kafir Essays	3487	Kalisch, Commentary on the Old	
— in French, with text, by		Kaffirs—Angas	241, 2086	Testament	1578
Dussault	1891	— Shooter	3157	Kalliergos (Zach.) Books printed	
— with text, by de Jallais	1891	— see also under Natal		by, at Rome	3635
uvenalis (Guido) Terentius	1914, 3818	Kafyya—see Ibn Hajib		Kallimachos Sklaratos, Laws	2059
Juvenena, Evangelica Historia		Kai ka mondo	3400	Kalm (Peter) Travels into N.	
(1578)—Poete Christiani	1698	Kalkobad bin Muncherjee (Mulla)		America	2883, 2951
— (1792)—Poete Christ.	1904	Desatir	3187	Kalmar (G.) Prodronus Idio-	
— Juvenalis Satire	1891	Kais, Poems, Arabic	3237	matiz	2016
Juvenis (Jo.) de Antiquitate		Kaisernamah i Hind	3278	Kalmuck (Language)—Zwick	3405
Taventinorum	1506	Kaisun-Zadah, Turkish MS.	3335	Kalmucks—Bergmann	3118
Javigny (Rigolet de) Bibliothé-		Kaiyyata's Bhaashyapradipa—		— Howorth	3161
ques Francoises—La Croix du		Mahabhaasha	3075	— Voyages	3115
Maine	888	Kajars—Brydges	2352	Kalpa—see Susruta	3890
Jaynboll, Chronicon Samari-		— Fraehn	2067	Kalpa Sutra, English by Steven-	
tanum	3303, 3245	— Itinéraires	3071	son	505, 3873
— Lexicon geographicum Ara-		Kakyani (Shir Mahmud)	3294	Kalthoeber (C.) Bindings by 1871-1878	
bice	3257	Kaladat—Makhsumi	3256	— Builder's Magazine	1401
— Orientalia	3168	Kaladgi, Archaeology—Archæol.		— Chambers	1402
— and Matthes, Annales Egypti		Survey	3081	— Cortes	3574
Regum—Abu'l Mah'asin	3217	Kale Rai, Futtahgurrh Namah	3379	— Lavallée	1365
Jylland Folk-Tales—Etias	750	Kalec-Kriehen, Baital Puchisi	692	— Lucanus	3816
Jyotisham—Weber	3306	Kalendar—see Calendar		— Rudimentum Noviciorum	3579
K (A.) initials on binding	1841	Kalendreras Basco (1371)	2013	— Ziegler	3547
K (I.) Woodcut—Boccaccio	3587	Kalendrier—see Calendrier		Kaluzs, Ornithologia Silesias	308
Kabah (Yucatan)—Norman	3931	Kalewala, Finnish	769	Kama Shastra Society Publications	
Kabbala denudata	1798, 3198	Kalewi-Poeg, Eetnische Sagen	2017	— Arabian Nights	3219
— Apparatus in librum Sohar	1798	Kali Kriehna, Bital Pachisi,		— Kama Sutra	3360
Kabbala—Beer	1796	English	682	Kama Sutra, English	3350
— Franck	1797, 3195	— Gay's Fables, in Bengali	3372	Kamakura Shi	3408
— Gaffarelli	1821	— in Urdu	3379	Kamal-ud-din Abd-ur-Razzak	
— Ginsburg	1836	— Johnson's Rasselas, Bengali	3340, 3372	Matla-us-sadain (MS.)	3499
— Jelinek	1797	— Neeti Sunkhulun, Engl. and	3349	Kamal-ud-din (Abu'l Walid Mohd.	
— Kabbala denudata	1798, 3198	Sansk.		bin)—see Ibn-ush-Shuhna	
— Manuel de Mello	3735	— Vidyun-Moda-Taranginee, Engl.	3349	Kamal-ud-Din Mohd. bin Musa—	
Kabbalistic Art—Barrett	1824	and Sansk.	3349	see Damiri	
— Gaddius	1986	Kali Worship, by Thugs—Slee-		Kamal-ud-Din Khakani (Amir)—	
— Lullius	1942	man	3107	see Khakani	
Kabbalistic Philosophy—Frey-		Kalid-i Afghani	3838	Kamalakara Bhatta	3357
stadt	1797	Kalidasa, Kumara Sambhava	3848	Kamandaki, Nitisara	3855
— Pustorius	1800	— in English (Birth of the		Kamaryta (J. W.) Ceake Piese	319
Kabbalistic Prayers—Sperber		War God)	565, 3848	Kamchatka—see Kamchatka	
— 1324, 1989		— Malavika et Agnimitra	3848	Kamil of Ali bin Abbas	3246
Kabbalistic Precations	1324, 1939	— in French	3849	— of el-Mubarrad	3246
Kabir, Bijak, Hindi MS.	3377	— Moghaduta	3848	Kamil ut-Tawarikh, Ibn-ul-Athir	3238
Kabir-al-din Ahmad	3306	— in English by Ouvry	3848	Kammavacha, Pali MSS.	3870
Kabir-ud-din Husain bin Alim	3310	— by Wilson	3848	— Pali and Latin	1818, 3870
Kabis, Introduction à la langue		Nalodays, Sansk. and Engl.	3848	Kammavakya—see Kammavacha	
Copte	3146	— Sansk. and Latin	3968	Kamoo—see Kamus	
Kabul—see Cabul		Raghuvansa, Sanskrit	3848, 3849	Kampen, Geschichte de Nieder-	
Kabuli, Divan	3325	— Sansk. and Latin	563, 3848	lande	459, 1454
Kabyle (Language)—Dictionnaire	3435	— in Romance	2069	Kamrup, Persian MSS.	3297
— Hanoteau	3435	Ritunsanara	3848	— Hindustani	3381
Kabyia Country (Algiers)—		— French	3346	— French	564, 3381
Carette	3140	Sakuntala, Sanscrit	3849	Kamtschatka—Cochrane	3113
Kaccayana—see Kachchayano		— Sansk. (Indian edition)	3845	— Kraeheninnikoff	3114
Kachch Province—see Cutch		— Sansk. and French	3849	— Lesseps	3114
Kachchayano, Pali Grammar, by		— in Bengali	3372	— see also Kurle Island	
Alwis	3369	— English by Jones	3847	Kamul Chand, Firdausi	3379
— by Mason	3870	— by Williams	3849	Kamus ul Mohit of Firuzabadi,	
— par Bénart	3870	— see also Pischel		Arabic	3246
Kadambari	3848	— Urwasi—see Kalidasa (Vikra-		— Arabic and Turkish	3247
		morvasi)		Kana dehon chushirizawa	3409
				Kanada, Vaisheshika Daršana	3362

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Kanada Language—see Canar- ese		Karo (Joe.) Maginne Erets	3199	Kauchana Acharya	3345
Kancynonal plesni nabosnych	1774	— Orakh Khayim	3199	Kaudkasutra—see Adbbhutadhyaya	3366
Kandjour, Texts from—Foor	3408	— Ashle Ravreva	3199	Kaufmann (Angelica) Drawings— Burney Collection	1165
— Index to—Schmidt	3404	— Beth Yosef	3197	Kaulbach (W.) plates—Goethe	625
Kane (Sir R.) Astronomical		— Shulkhan Arukh	3196-99	Kaup, Alceidinde	313
Obseiv. in Arctic Seas	2983	Karoly (Casp.) Szent Biblia (1590)	4061	— Classification der Säugethiere und Vogel	306
Kangaroo—see Macropodidae		Karoly (S.) Magyar Nep Dalai	321	— Falconidae und Strigidae	313
Kanghe—see Kang Hsi		Karr (Alph.) Oeuvres	2508	Kavikalpadruma	3367
Kang Hsi—see Kang Hsi		Karandas Mulli, Travels	3374	Kavikarnapura	3344
Kang-Hsi's Imperial Chinese		Kartika Mahatmaya	3350	Kavina (H. M.) Faventia	1500
Dictionary	3419	Karuga ornla Waka-mis	3409	Kaviraja Pandita	3354
— small edition	3419	Kasaid—see word which follows		Kavyadarsa	3350
— Concise Dictionary	3419	Kashani (Ahmad) Anwar i Suhaili	3378	Kavya Prakasa	3350
— Kang Hsi Tsu Tien: Chinese Dictionary	3419	Kashani (Ahmad al.) Snfi Dicty.	3245	Kawi Language—Humboldt	3431
— Kuang-ch'ün: Chinese Herba- rium	3419	Kashani (Mohd. Husain) Khan- damir	3399	Kawi Oorkonden	2468, 3431
— Shing yu Kwang: Maxims	3419	Kashafi—see Husain Vais al-K.		Kay (J.) Scottish Engraver, Works (Portraits)	964, 2396
— Sacred Edict	3439	Kashafi Humaini, scribe	3383	Kay (J. E. de)—see De Kay	
— Copy of an Edict	3419	Kashf ul Astar, Az-zeddin	3221	Kay (Thomas)—see Calus	
Kannadi—see Canarese		Kashf Istalahat, Tahana'wi	3269	Kaye (J. W.) Administration of E. India Co.	3096
Kanon Pusa—see Kwan-si-yin		Kashf-ul-Zunnuh, Hajji Khalifa	3282	— Hist. of Sepoy War	3097
Kanopus—see Canopus		Kashgar—Kuropatkin	3077	— Life of Sir J. Malcolm	3097
Kanasa, Coleoptera of—Kant	3088	— Shaw	3079	— Life of Lord Metcalfe	3097
Kant (Im.) Werke	2561	— Yakoub Beg	3075	— Life of H. St. G. Tucker	3097
Kant (—) Coleoptera of Kansas	2968	Kashi Ram Dasa—Mahabharata	3272	— Lives of Indian Officers	3097
Kanteletar talkka Suomen, etc. Finnish	3015	Kashif—see Husain Vais		— People of India—see Watson	
Kanturi—see Mahmud Mohaklak		Kashkul—Abu l-Fasl	3374	— Selections from Papers of Lord Metcalfe	3097
Kanun ul-Janalyst: Penal Code of Tunis	3347	Kashmir—Drew	3160	— War in Afghanistan	3096
Kanuri Language	3457	— Gulzar Kashmir	3390	Kaysere (Pierre de) printer of Paris—Perrotus (1479)	5761
Kanutus, Expositions Legum, etc. Jutla (Riben, 1504)	4048	— Raja Tarangini	3311	Kayserling (M.) Sephardim	3741
— (Hafnia, 1506)	3041	— Tarikhi Kashmir	3319	Kazi Khan, Fatawa	3247
Kansu d-Dakaki, Arabic	3362	— Ancient Buildings in	1210	Kazi Khan Badr Mohd. Dahar	3284
— Persian	3397	— Botany—Royle	590	Kazin Ulee Juwan	3384
— Commentary—Mun-ud-Din	3363	— Coins—see under Numismatics		Kazimiri (Kazi), Belle Persane	3219
Kao, Description of China—Idea	3380	— Geology—Lydderker	3098	— Dictionnaire Arabe-Franc.	3247
Kaper (J.) Dansk Ordbog	3041	— Map—Vigne	3098	— Koran	3253
Kapila (Maharshi) Sankhya Dar- shana	3359	— Natural History—Adams	595	Kasruri, Shari ul Mughni	3247
— Aphorisms	3359	— — see also Kashmir (Botany) (Geology)		Kaswini, Excerpta, ed. Gilde- meister	3093
Kapper (S.) Südeisavische Wander- ungen	2561	— People of—Simpson	995	Kaswini (Abd-ul-Ghaffari)	3307-8
Kappus (Padre) Viages—Kino	3001	— Travels in—Bernier	3083	Kaswini (Ali bin Omar) Shem- siyya, Commentary on, Arabic MS.	3247
Kapur-i-Giri Inscription—Wil- son	588, 3339, 3360	— Drew	3160	— — Taftian	3269
— Norris	3360	— Hügel	3095	Kaswini (Mohd. Amin al) Pad- shah Nama	3311
Kara-Chelebi (Abdu l-Aziz)	3333	— Moorcroft	3099	Kaswini (Zakariya bin Moham- mad al-) Ajajib-ul-Makhlu- ukat Ajayyib-ul-Makhlu- kat (MS. c. 1500)	2496-9
Karaites Commentary—Eshkol	3195	— — — — —	3110	— — — Wustenfeld	3248
— Kether Torah	3192	Kashmiri, New Testament in	1636	— — — German by Ethé	3248
— Mivkhor	3202	Kashmiri, scribe	3383	Kee se yuen See Shu	3416
— Liturgy—Seder Tefilloth	3204	Kashshaf an Haqaiq al-Tanzil	3252	Kern (Charles) Autograph	3516
Karaites (The)—Fürst	1798, 3196	Kasidas	3255	Keary (C. F.) Italian Medals	450
Karagassian Language—Castren	3402	Kasida ul-Imam Ghazali	3255	Kessberry (Rev. B. P.) Abdullah's Voyage to Klantan	3059
Karajan, Haydn in London	792	Kasida ul Kazi Neshwan	3262	Keats, Pelew Islands—Wilson	2384
Karamzin, Istoria tes Rossias	3059	Kasida at-Tantarani	3270	Keating (J.) History of Ireland	2430
— in French	1540	Kasim Anwar (or Kasimi)	3298	Keating (W. H.) Expedition up S. Peter's R.	3013
— — — — —	3062	Kasim Beg, Tracts	3170	Keats (J.) Endymion	2157
Karanda Byuha	3350	Kasim al-Halebi, Poems	3237	— Lamia, Isabella, etc.	2157
Karom—see Karim		Kasim bin Husain Sadr-ul-Afa- zil, Diram-us-Sikt	3217	— Life by Milnes	2157
Karelian Language, S. Matthew in	1693, 3001	Kasimiraki—see Kasimiraki		Keats (John) Autograph Poem	71, 2152, 3515
Karon Language	3401	Kasimratka Upadhyaga	3345, 3356	Keder, Opuscula de Nummis	1562
Karens of Malay Pen.—Mallahon	3116	Kasnia—see Cassia		Keeling (W.) Liturgie Britan- ica	1782
Karosse et Mours de Politique	1830, 2530	Kastalani—see Shihab-ud-Din al- Kastner (G.) Musique Militaire	792	Keene (H. G.) Akhlaq-i Musahani	3276
Kari—see Ali al-Kari		— Chants de l'Armée	793	— Oriental Biographical Dic- tionary—Beale	3053
Karim uddin, Gulistan-i Hind	3380	— — — — —	792	Keese (J.) Poets of America	963
— Abul Feda	3375	Kasturi—see Bras-Kasturi		Kefer (Heinr.) of Nürnberg, Books printed by	2569-3509
Karim ul Loghat	3381	Kasudu-Gadegalu	3393	— — — see also Raynerus de Fisis (Pantheologia)	
Karlik (H. J.) Böhmische Gram- matik	3078	Katantra	3350	Kefawi, Commentary on the Ajrumiya	3218
Karlruhe Kunst. A. Ausstellung (1882)	1401	Kate (Lambert ten) Anleiding tot Nederduitsche	3102	Kehlieth Jahacub—Rodrigues	3203
Karmani, Kansu d-Decalo	3297	Katha Unpanishad	3361		
Karmapradipa-Smriti	3360	Katherine—see Catherine			
Karmamati, Mohammadan Law, MS.	3347	Kathiwad, Antiquities—Archaeol. Survey	3061		
Karnac (Brittany) Archeology— Milin	1460	— Birds of—Butler	365		
Karnak (Thebes) Inscriptions— Duenichen	3174	— Folk-Lore of	3374		

	PAGE
Kehrein (Jos.) Volksprache	748
Keightley (Th.) Fairy Mythology	747
— History of England	2240
— Mythology of Greece and Rome	1971
Keigwin, Creation and Flood—	
Jordan	2075
— Mount Calvary	2075
Keijzer, Oost-Indiën—Valentijn	3110
Kell (J.) Introduction ad Physicam	391
Keir, Mineralogy of Staffordshire	128
Keir Library—Stirling	861
Keith Family, Pedigree of	2358
Keith (Field Marshal) Memoir of	493
Keith (Rob.) Catalogue of Scottish Bishops	2396
Kelaart (E. F.) Fauna Zeylanica	251, 308
— Flora Calpensis	587
Kelat—Masson	8099
Kelce (R.) printer—Chaucer	702
— Mirror of Health	3932
Kelch ben Nathan—see Du Toit-Maubrini	
Kelham (R.) Norman Dictionary	2053
Kellgren (H.) Grunrlänge der Finnischen Sprachen	2016
Kellin, Diwan	8298
Kellian (Laur.) printer—Manuale	1770, 3976
Kellawe (R. de) Bp. of Durham, Register of	471
Kelle (J.) Otftrid	2030
Kellen (Ph.) Peintre-graveur holland. et flam.	982
Keller (A.) Romvart	2063
— Lieder von Guil. von Berguedan	2050
— and Beckendorff, Volkslieder	806
Keller (F.) Lake Dwellings 1450, 2001	
Keller (Mich.) Eiliche Sermones	3565
Kellerhoven, Les Arts, etc.—see Hoffmann (W.)	
— Peinture Italienne—Mantz	909
Kellgren, Hindi Grammar	3381
Kelly (Col. Charles) Macarism Excidium	501
Kelly (Earl of) Minnets	823
Kelly (Sir E.) on Alchemy—Ashmole	1827, 2134
Kelly (J.) Manx Dictionary	504, 2065, 2415
— Manx Grammar	504, 2066, 2415
Kelly (Rev. M.) Cambrensis Eversus	502
Kells, Book of—Miscellany	2062
Keltic—see Celtic	
Kemble (Adelaide) Autograph	961
Kemble (Charles) Autograph	961
Kemble (J. M.) Horæ Ferales	167, 1450, 2091
— Saxons in England	2024, 2440
— Codex Diplomaticus Evi Saxonicus	2023
— Codex Vercellensis	2021
— Poems of Beowulf	2022
— Dialogues of Salomon and Saturnus	2021
— and Hardwick, St. Matthew in Anglo-Saxon, etc.	1599
Kemble (John Philip) MS. notes by and Arms of	1364
Kemolen (Jac.) printer at Bologna—David	8719
Kempner (G.) Poetæ Rei Venaticæ	1982
Kempke (Afr.) printer—Brauteghem	1146
Kempke (J.) Monumental Effigies—Stothard	2802
Kempis (Thomas à) de Contemptu Mundi	1726
— Imitatio Christi—see Imitatio	
— Dissertation on, by Waterton	1725
— Life of—see Imitatio Christi (1629) (1653)	
Kempius (Corn.) de Origine Frisie	1824
Kenny's (Barony of) Cartæ	485

	PAGE
Kena Upanishad	3801
Kendal, Battle near (1648)—Tracts	2412
Kendal (Abr.) Dudley's Voyage to Guiana	2772, 2959
Kendall (E. A.) Letters on State of Ireland	2481
Kendall (Timothe) Flowers of Epigrammes (Spenser Soc.)	513, 2369
Kenealy (Pat.) Fion Mac Cumhail	2427
Kenilworth Castle, Entertainment at (1575)	3938
Kenji kelani-kadim, Lami'i	3329
Kenmare (Lord) (1716) at the execution of the Earl of Derwentwater	490
Kennedy Family, Account of	2413
Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) To the Arctic Regions and Back	2390
Kennedy (E. S.) Peaks, Passes and Glaciers	120
Kennedy (J.) American Indians	2007
— Essays	2091
— Langs. of France and Spain	2007
Kennedy (J.) Antiquities, etc. in Wilton House	1105, 1184
Kennedy (M.) Stuart Family	2390
Kennedy (Vans) 'Ancient and Hindu Mythology	1804, 3097
— Maratha Dictionary	3387
— Maratha Grammar	3387
— Origin of Language	2006
Kennelly (D. J.) Catalogue of Library of Bombay Geograph. Soc.	560, 3053
Kennet (Basil) Law of Nature and Nations—Puffendorf	833, 2256
Kennett (Rev. C. E.) Danish Protestant Mission, Tranquebar	3066
Kennett (White) Bibliotheca Americana	845
— Autograph—Johnson	3045
— Sarum Primer	3978
Kennicott, Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum	1577
Kenning (S.) Masonic Cyclopædia	443
Kenric, Prior of Hadersleben, Library—Biblia Latina (MS.)	3462
Kenrick (J.) Ancient Egypt	3146
— Phœnicia	1971
— Latin Grammar—Zumpt	1964
Kensington—Burt	2326
— Faulkner	2328
Kensington Palace—Pyne	1114
— Catalogue of the Pictures—Faulkner	2328
— View of—Boydell	1109
Kent—Hasted	2821
— Lamballe	2821
— Archaeology—Archæologia Cantiana	478, 2820
— — Fausset	131, 477, 2301
— — Smith	477, 2301
— — Thorpe	2322
— see also under: Canterbury; Lyme; Reculver; Richborough	
— Botany—British and Local Floras	508
— see also under: Faversham; Tonbridge Wells	
— see also E. (Phœnogamous)	
— Dialect—see Kentish	
— Family Histories—Berry's Pedigrees	2859
— Geology—Geol. Survey	144
— Law (Common Law)—Robinson	2821
— Phænogamous Plants—Smith	136
— Saxon Dynasty—Jenkins	2821
— Temples of—Elton	2321
— Views—Glipin	951
— see also under Dover	
— Visitation	2371

	PAGE
Kent—see also: Canterbury; Cinque Ports; Dewsborough; Dover; Faversham; Leeds Castle; Rochester; Sheerness; Woolwich	
Kent's Cavern, Torquay, Literature of	2812
Kent (Countess of) Choice Manual	382
Kent (N.) Hints to Landed Proprietors	2240
Kent (W.) Inigo Jones' Designs	963, 1184, 2284
Kentigern (St.) Legends of	1647
— Life of	2395
Kentish Dialect—Ayenbite of Inwyt	511, 2264
Kentucky, Laws and Government—Imlay	3013
— Travels in—Michaux	2998
Kenyon (R. Ll.) Gold Coinage of England	1572, 2234
— Silver Coinage of England—Hawkins	1501, 2234
Kephalkles, Hist. Maris Caspii	8075
Kepler (J.) Opera	392
— Chillas Logarithmorum	411
— Harmonices Mundi	1989
Keppel (Hon. H.) Journal and Expedition of Dido	3131-2
— Visit to Indian Archipelago	3132
Ker (John) de Lingua Latina	1938
Ker (John) of Kersland, Memoirs and Secret Negotiations	2051-2
Ker (John Bellenden) Archaeology of English Popular Phrases	2105
Keralolpatti: origin of Malabar	3393
Keraucis—see Pottery	
Kerbriant (Jo.) printer of Paris—Sarum Missal (1516)	3968
Kerckringius, Commentarius in Valentinum	1951
Kerguelen (M. de) Deux Voyages	2384
Kerguelen's Land, Botany—Hooker	8131
— Natural History—Philos. Trans.	109
Kerguelen Trénarec, Voy. dans la Mer du Nord	1824, 2883
Kerl, Handbuch der metallurg. Hüttenkunde	419
Kernario (Britany) Excavations—Mlin	1450, 2093
Kermyaal, Khosru va Shirin	3329
Kern (H.) Buddhisten	1818
— Brhat-Sanhita	3343
— Saddharma-Pundarika	3064
Kerners (J. S.) Abbildung aller oekonom. Pflanzen	587
Kerr (Sir R.) of Ancrum, Correspondence	512, 2265
Kerr (R.) English Gentleman's House	1185
Kerrich (T.) Catalogue of Prints after Heemskerck	1173
Kerry, Ireland—Cusack	2424
— Smith	129, 2439
— Index to Survey of	2481
— Stone Amphitheatre in—Valancey	2439
— Views in—see under Killarney (Weld)	
Kerver (Jacques) Books printed by—Columnella (1551) 1909, 2481	
— — Horapollon (1551)	3786
— — Missale (1571)	1751
Kerver (Thielman) Books printed by	3785, 3786
— see also: Gagnin (1500); Missale Ord. S. Dominici (1529); Virgilius (1500)	
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Œuvres de Froissart	1472
Keisraja's Mirror of Grammar (Saddhamanidarpana)	3392
Kessler, Osteologie der Vögel—see Kesslerloch—see Thuygen	313

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ketham (Joannes) Fasciculus de	4022	Kharrat-ul-Ajaib	3243-44	Kifayah—Hidayah	3235
— (Venet. 1500)	3658	Khatib-ar-Rayy—see Fakhr-ud-		Kifen (W.) Anabaptists	1743
Kether Torah	3109	— Dinar-Razi		Kigalla Language—Krapf	3434
Ketley (Jos.) Liturgies of 1549		Khawarriz (Abu Bakr al-) Poems	3237	Kilian Language—Krapf	3434
and 1552	1782	Khayyam (Omar)—see Omar		Kilamba Language—Krapf	3434
Kettering Church—Billings	1191	Khayyati (Ebedjesu) Syri Orient-		Kilani—see Mahnuh bin Mohd.	
Ketylwood (John) Autograph	3082	— ales	1677	al-Kilani	
Ketutim—see Bible, Hebrew, MSS.		Khazan (Jos.) Hebrew Bible	1576	Kilburne, Dangerous Errors—	
Kew (Surrey) Engravings and		Khazanat-ul-Adab, Ibn Hujjah	3241	— Lofie	1637
Drawings Illustrating 1110,	2846	Khazanatu-l-Ilm	3239	Kilian (Hans) printer—Kirchen-	
— Buildings at—Chambers	1402	Khazars—see Kajars		ordnung (1556)	3591
Kew Gardens, Plants in—Alton	593	Kheir d-din—see Khairu d-Din		Kilian (Engraver) Dresden Gallery	1042, 2569
— Bauer and Alton	583	Khell (J.) Numismata Cimelii	1990	— Iselburg	1406
— L'Heritier	588	Kheridine (Gén.) Reformes pour		— Philoponus	2797
— Views of—Boydell	1109	— Etats Musulmans	3056	— Pinacotheca Fuggerorum	1046
— Chambers	1402	Khetra Mohana Goswamee	3373	— Tanner	1019
— Le Rouge	1215	Khetramohana Mookerjee	3349	Kilianus Duffius, Etymologicum	
Kew Palace—Boydell	1109	Kheyam (Omar)—see Omar Khay-		— Lingus Teutonice	2036
Kew Mo Lo Shih	3420	— Yam		Kilkenny Archaeological Society	
Kew Na Fo To Lo, Lang-kea	3420	Khian-Loung, Delamarre	3417	— see also Saint Canice Cathedral	
— Kwan Lang-kea	3420	Khirad Afroz, Urdu MS.	3381	Kilkenny—Bolton	2428
Key of Prophecy	2218	— Hindustani	3381	— Weld	2444
Key (T. H.) Language, its origin	3006	Khirad Namalukandari—see Jamil,		Killigrew (T.) Comedies and	
Keyms (Laurence) Gulans (1596)	2369	— Nizami		— Tragedies	2137
Keynes (George) Roman Martyro-		Khiva—Abbott	3075	Killing no Murder	2957
— loge	1642	— Burnaby	3075	Killingworth—Kenilworth	
Keys, Flora of Devon, etc.	598	Khiz Khan—Khoera	3300	Kilmarnock, Early Printing at	3690
Keys, Practical Bee Master	140	Khizuk Amuna—Wagnaseil	3206	Kimbolton Papers—Manchester	
Keyser (Martin) of Antwerp,		Khmer Language	3401	(Duke of)	2246
Books printed by	3607, 3608	Khoja Nasr-ed-din—see Nasr-ed-		Kimhi (David) Mikhlo	3199
— Woodcuts by—Bibel	1146	— Din		— Sharaahim	3199
Keyser (R.) Norges Gamle Love	3087	Khozars—see Kajars		— ha-Aruk	3199
— Strengelkar	651	Khok le-Israel—Vital	3205	— Hebraice Institutiones—Pag-	
Keyserling (Count A. von) Geo-		Khokand—Schuyler	3079	— ninus	3203
logy of Russia—see Murchison		Kholasat—see Khulusat		— Biblia Rabbinica	1576, 4033
— und Blasius, Wirbelthiere		Khondemir—see Khandamir		— Psalterium	1576
Europa's	602	Khondistan, Wild Tribes of—Camp-		Kinwo dowa	3409
Keyser (J. G.) Antiquitates Sep-		— bell	3085	Kinal Language—Krusenstern	3022
teiontrionales	167	Khorasan, Travels in—Fraser	3076	Kinalizada, Akhlaki Alai	3324
Khadim Hosain, Koran	3252	Khorasab, Assyrian Inscription		Kinaston (Sir Fr.)—Chaucer, in	
Khadaji—see Shihab-ud-Din al-		in Palace of	3184	Latin (MS.)	2500-1
Khafetz (Moses ben Gerson)	3197	Khoash Mishpat, Arba Turim	3197	Kincardine, Flora of	594
Khaf Khan, Muntakhab al-Lubab	3306	Khoera (Amir) Diwan	3300	Kind (Th.) Neugriechische Volks-	
Khagan (India) Geography—Lydek-		— Kissa Khizr Khan	3300	— lieder	815
ker	3098	— Kissa Mahar	3300	Kinderling, Plattdeutsche Sprache	2029
Khalim (Jac. ben)—see Jacob		— Chahar Darvish	3233	Kindersley (E. C.) History of	
Khalrat Ali Khan Mushtak (Mir)		Khoera wa Shirin, Persian MS.	3292	— good Knight (Bayard)	780
	3238	— Turkish MS.	3329	Kindersley (N. E.) Terou-Vaucler	3395
Khair-ud-din Barbarossa (the		— see Nizami		Kinfans Castle, Catalogue of	
great Corsair)	3267, 3272	Khotan, in China—Remusat	3121	Pictures at	1413
Khairu d-Din bin Ahmed Faruki	3230	Khourt (Const.) English Manual	3248	King (A. C.) Ecclesiastical Metal	
Khairu d-Din Mohd. of Allahabad		Khulusat-i Tawarikh-i Abbas-		— Work	543
	3320	— yah	3300	King (Lieut. Ch.) Treaty Ports of	
Khairu d-din bin Tajud-din al-		Khulusat-ul-Akhbar—see Khan-		China—see Denny	
Bas	3235	— damir	3248	King (Rev. C. W.) Antique Gems	
Khaja Aram Dudmuri	3319	Khulusat ul Himab	3248	and Rings	1047
Khajars—see Kajars		Khulusatu t-Tawarikh, MSS.	3299	— Handbook of Engraved Gems	
Khakani, Diwan, MSS.	3298	Khunrath (H.) Amphitheatr. Sa-		— 1047, 1411	
— Commentary on, MS.	3298	— pientiae	1726	— Gnostics	1678
Khakar (Dajpatram Pranjitvan)		Khurashid Shah—see Hikayat	3327	King (Clarence) U.S. Geological	
Remains of Kachh	3081	Khusrau—see Khoera		— Survey	581
Khalid al-Azhari—see Azhari		Khwan-i Nimat, Persian MS.	3306	King (D.) Vale Royal of Eng-	
Khalil-Ibn-Ishak, Jurisprudence		Khwajah Mohammed Parsa	3318	— land	2306
Musulmane (1848-54)		Kidd, Chinese Language	2012	— Dugdale's Monasticon	1193
— 158, 339, 3140		Kidd, Physical Constitution of		King (George) Cinechona Cultiva-	
— Code Musulman (1878)	3248	— Man	2206	— tion	566
Khamis: History of the Prophet	3248	Kidder (Bp.) Reflections on		King (Governor of N. S. W.)	
Khamisa-i Nizami—see Nizami		French Testament—Cotton	1618	— Journal—Hunter	3134
Khandamir, Habib-us-Siyar		Kidder (D. P.) Sketches in Brazil	2948	King (Gregory) Visitation of	
	3298, 3299	Kidder (F.) Abenaki Indians	3013	Gloucestershire—see May	
Khandamir, Khulusat-ul-Akhbar,		Kidderminster, Plan of (1753)	2287	(Thomas)	
Persian MS.	3299, 4066	Kieffer (J. D.) Catalogue de sa		King (John) printer—Lupset	3348
— Antakhab Khalfia Abbasiyah	3299	Bibliothèque	3164	King (J. A.) Twenty-four Years	
— Khans Mongols du Turkestan	3299	— Dictionnaire Turc—see Bianchi		in Argentine Republic	2946
Khandesh, Architectural and		Kieler, Philologische Studien	1958	King (Lord) Life of Locke	2244
Archæological Remains in	3081	Kielhorn (F.) Cantanava	3344	King (P. R.) Fitzroy, and Darwin,	
Khang Hsi (Emperor)—see Kang		— Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS.	3344	— Voyage of the Adventure and	
Hsi		— Paribha-Shendu-Sekhara	3366	— Beagle	114, 2888
Khanikoff (Nic. de) Sur la Partie		— Sanscrit Grammar	3350	King (R.) Primacy of Armagh	2431
Mérid, de l'Asie Centrale	3077	— Vyakarana-Mahabhashya	3352	King (Rufus) Autograph Letters	3954
— Sur l'Ethnographie de la Perse		Kiepert, Atlas von Hellas	1971	King (Th. W.) Goodrich Castle—	
	2094, 3077	Kiesewetter, Guido von Arezzo	797	Meyrick	3504
Kharezmi Dynasty—Senkowski	3056	Kiesling (Theop.) Jamblichus			
Kharzgh (the Oasis) Archæology		1370, 1623, 1857			
— Brugsch	3173	Kiev, Russia—Holderness	1540		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
King (Bp. W.) State of Protestants in Ireland	2481	Kircherus (Ath.) Arithmologia	2634	Kirwan, Excavations at Farway	170
King (Dr. W.) the Toast	2157	— Ars magna Lucis et Umbrae	2634	Kissa Ahmad Basha ul-Jazzar	8248
King (the) and the Cobbler	641	— Ars magna Sciendi	486, 1940	— ul-Ambiya	8801
King of Birde, Anglo-Saxon Song	2034	— China Illustrata	2634	— Firuz Shah	3800
King Killers, History of	2240	— in French	2634	— Gul u Naurus	3800
King Richard cuer de lion (W. de Worde, 1598)	762	— Itinerarium Ezstaticum	2634	— Husnara	3800
King to tchin tao lou	3420	— Magnetium Naturae Regnum	1940, 2634	— Khawaran Fat'h	3329
King's Cause debated	2249	— Magnes: de Arte Magnetica (1643)	1940	— us-Sabil, in Malayalm	3803
King's Cabinet opened	2212	— (1654)	1989, 2634	— i-Sanjan, English	3800
Kingdahers—see Alcaidinis		— Mundus subterraneus	2634	— see also the word which follows	
Kingin-Dsuruka	3409	— Musurgia	792, 2634	Kistler, Basilica	931
Kinglake (A. W.) Invasion of Crimea	2240	— Neue Hall- und Thon-Kunst	792	Kistnah (the) Antiquities of	569
Kings of England (Broadside)	485	— Obelisci Egyptiaci	1804, 2634	Kiswahili Language—Krapf	3434
Kingsborough (Lord) Antiquities of Mexico	554, 1832, 2899	— Obeliscus Pamphilus	1940, 2634	Kitab ul Aambet—Ibn Hajar	3239
Kingsley (C.) Roman and Teuton	2240	— Oedipus Egyptiacus	1804, 1989, 2634, 3171	— i-Dakaik	3801
Kingsley (C.) Town Geology	602	— Phonurgia nova	1989, 2634	— Evveliyat	3829
Kingston (Alex.) House of Sey-toun	492	— de Prodigiosis Crucibus—Schott	422	— Fal Makbul	3324
Kingston (John) printer—Chaucer	702, 3946	— Prodomus Coptus	1273, 3175	— ul-Fik'h	3248
— Hitchcock	3946	— Prodomus apologeticus	1940	— i-Hakaik	3801
— Rainold	3946	— Romani Collegii S. J. Museum	1940, 2634	— ul-Iman	3801
— and Sutton, Missale (1555)	1764, 1765	— Sphynx Mystagoga	1940	— ul-Jinayat—see Fatawa Aalam-giri	3285
— — (1556)	3970	— Turris Babel	2634	— Kauli Ahmada	3255
— — Portiforium	1765, 3973	Kircher (E. W. G.) Anweisung in der Buchdruckerkunst	888	— ul-Khall	3248
— — Primer	3978	Kirchoff (A.) Geschichte des griechischen Alphabets	1958	— i-Kulsum-nana	3284
Kingston (J. T.) Early Western Days	557, 2993	— Corpus Inscriptionum Græc.—see Böckh	422	— ul-Muthallah	3255
Kingston MSS. Philipp's Index to	487	— Umbriae Sprachdenkmäler—see Aufrecht (S. T.)		— pada menjatakan, Malay	3430
Kingston-on-Hall—see Hall		Kirchmann (J.) Funera Romanorum	1972	— us-Salam, Coptic and Arabic	3178
Kinkia Language—Krapf	2484	Kirchmann (J.) de Regibus vetustis Norvegiæ, etc.	1515	— ul-Uyun	3248
Kinloss Monastery, Records of	492	— de Anulis	964	— i-Yamini	565, 3801
Kinloss Peerage Case	2414	Kirchmayer (Thomas) Regnum Papisticum	1731	— see also following word	
Kinnard, Antiquities of Athens—see Cockerell		Kirchner, Photographs after—Schiller	1062	Kitchener (Capt. H. H.)—see Conder	8072
Kinnelr (J. M.) Memoir of Persian Empire	3077	Kirgate (T.) Portrait of Kirghis—Schott	2403	Kitchener (Lieut. H. R.) Survey of W. Palestine	551
Kino (Eusebio) Documentos para Hist. de Sonora, MSS.	3001	Kirghis-Cossacks, Travels among—Levchine	3078	Kitchin, Atlas of England and Wales	2285
— Life, etc.—Ortega	3004	— Zaleski	3080	Kittat el-Adawi (Mohammed) Alf Lailah	3219
Kinsey (W. M.) Portugal Illustrated	1121	Kirk (J.) Seven Champions	2157	Kittermaster (W.) Shropshire Arms	2342
Kintyre, Argyllshire, Archaeology—Walte	2411	Kirk (J.) Faith of Catholics—see Berington		Kittlitz, Vögel von Chili	290, 312, 324, 340
Kioto, in Japan, View of—Drawings	3125	Kirk Saual: Firaki's Questions	3839	Kiyoto, Etchings of Places in	3906
Kiow Journey through—Lagarde	1533	Kirk Vadir, Turkish MSS.	3839	Kjærboelling (N.) Danmarks Fugle	308, 324
Kip, Theatre de la Grande Bretagne	1111, 2284	Kirkby (John de) Survey of Fees and Manors of York	467, 2265	Klaczko (J.) Gortchakof et Blamarck	2509
Kipokomo Language—Krapf	2484	Kirk (Rev. W. W.) Common Prayer, Chipewyan	3159	Klag von Heylighen Vatter	3594
Kippis (Dr.)—see Dalrymple	3518	— Manual of Devotion for Indians	3024	Klagbrief . . . wider die reychen geystl. bettler	3593
Kiptschak, Golden Horde in—Hammer	3067	Kirkbye (Barth.) Autograph of	1145, 3608	Klage (die)—Dichtungen	639
Kirani Kirandes (1688)	1940	Kirkcs (R.) Scottish Bible (1600)	1618	Klagmann, Drawings—Gulchard	1080
Kirby (Jeffrey) Travels—Laverder	2870	Kirkc-Ritual (Kjöbenh. 1835)	1779	Klaproth (J.) Annales des Empereurs de Japon—Titaignh	564, 3123, 3405
Kirby (Mary) Flora of Leicester-shire	593	Kirkman (Fr.) Amadis	682	— Archiv für Asiatische Literatur	3167
Kirby (W.) Creation of Animals	101	— Bellania	682, 2260	— Asia Polyglotta	3167
— History, etc. of Animals	2295	— Erastus	680	— Beleuchtung und Widerlegung	3114
— Fauna Boreali-Americana (Insecta)	275, 348	— Autograph of—Amadis	682	— Beschreibung des Oest-Kaustus	3077
— Centurie d'Insectes	206	Kirkpatrick (J.) Religious Orders of Norfolk	2234	— Catalogue of his Library	3165
— and Spence, Introduction to Entomology	205, 354, 602	Kirkpatrick (W.) Letters of Tip-poo Sultan	3110	— Chrestomathie Manchou	3405
Kirby (W. F.) European Butterflies	602	Kirkup (Baron) Autograph notes—Dante	765	— Examen des travaux de Champollion	3176
— Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera	205, 602	— Portrait of Dante	765	— Hiéroglyphes acrologiques	3176
Kirche Ampt (Tustach)	789	— Specimen of his library—Apocalips	902	— Kaukasische Sprache	3077
Kirchen Ordnung (Nuernberg, 1538)	1777, 4009	Kirkwood (J.) Rhetoricæ compendium	1800, 2296	— Lettre sur la Bouasole	2747
— (Wittenberg, 1589)	1777, 3588	Kirmaul—see Husain Ali Khan		— Magazin Asiatique	3059
— (Neuburg an der Donau, 1556)	1777, 3591	Kirmesbruder (der lustige)	642	— (7) MS. Glossary	3166
Kirchen-Ordnung in Hoya and Bruchhausen	799	Kirsch (G. W.) Chrestomathia Syriaca	3210	— Mémoires rel. à l'Asie	3059
Kircherus (Athanastus) Arca Noe	1940, 2684	— Chronicon Syriacum—see Bruns (P. J.)		— Mines de l'Orient	3167
— Archetypum Politicum	2634	Kirti Bas, Rainayana—Valmiki	3373	— Notice d'une Mappemonde Chinoise	2747
				— sur les Racines Sémitiques—Merian	2007, 3169
				— Reise in den Kaukasus	3077
				— San Kokf tauu ran to wets	563, 3121, 3410
				— Sprach-Atlas	3167
				— Tableaux Hist. de l'Asie	3059
				— Verzeichnis der Chinesischen, etc. Bücher von Georgien	3402
				— Vocabulaire	3337

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Klauber, Portraits—Calendarium	2567	Knight (H. G.) Saracenic and Norman Remains in Sicily 1306, 1504		Knox (Rob.) Hist. Relation of Ceylon	3066
Klein (A.) Historia Pictum	224	— Normans in Sicily 1306, 2684		Knox (Rev. R.) Ecclesiastical Index (Ireland)	2431
Klein (J. T.) Dispositio Echino-	240	Knight (Capt. John) Voyage to the N.W. Passage—Foxe 2875		Knox (Th. Fr.) Records of the English Catholics	1661
— Ova Avium	240	— Hakluyt Society (56) 551, 2849		Knytlings Saga—Jomsvikings	685
Kleine Bauer (der)	2574	Knight (Rev. J.) and Spaulding, Tamil Dictionary	3395	Ko (Le P.) Mémoires des Chinois	570, 3130
Kleiner (S.) Châteaux de Weissenstein et Geibach	1419	Knight (R. P.) Nummi veteres 1555, 1972		Ko Eki Koku san ko	3469
— Delinatio Temporum et Cosmobiurum Viennæ	1201	— Specimens of Ancient Sculpture 537, 1105, 1968		Ko nga upoko ewitu	4432
— Hôtel de Ville d'Augsbourg	1419	— Worship of Priapus (1786) 1804		Ko Tching Dechang—see Biebold	3411
— Plans, etc. des Jardins de Viennæ	1201	— (1865) 1804		Kobell (Ferd.) Landscapes	1419
— Residences et Ménagerie du Prince Eugène	2570	Knight of the Swan—see Chevalier au Cygne		— Engravings—Gesner	1057
Kleinschmidt (S.) Grönland. Grammatik	3022	— see also Godfrey de Bouillon		Koberstein (Aug.) Laut- u. Flexionslehre	2029
Klemming (G. E.) Konung Alexander	524	Knights—Le Neve 3502-3		Kobitz-Ratzkara	1586, 2102
— Ur en Anteknæres Samlinger	2045	— List of James I's (MS. c. 1840) 3602		Koblinger (Steph.) printer—Tortellius (1479)	1360
Klenker, Zend-Avesta 1811, 3187		— Sir T. Phillipps' Catalogue (Charles I and Jas. I) 486		Koburger (Anton) of Nürnberg. Books printed by 3556-3571	
— Auhang 1811		Knights of the Garter, MS. 2357		— see also: Bible Latin (1477); Chronicon Nurembergense (1468); Honorius, Christianus (1472 ?); Voragine, Legenda Aurea (1482)	
Klimius (N.) Iter subterraneum 1823		Knights of Ireland 486		Koch Tribes—Hrdgwan 994	
Klingenthal Monastery—Totentanz 748		Knights Templars—Nicolaï 2563		Koch (Christ. Guil. de) Révolutions de l'Europe 456, 831, 1428	
Klingspor (C. A. von) Baltisches Wappenbuch 1541		Knights and Knighthood—see Chivalry; Romances		— Traités de Paix 831	
Klingwall (J. G.) Fornleinnigar i Wisby 2045		Knighton (Henry) Historia Anglicana—Twyden 468, 2038		— Tables généalogiques des Maisons souveraines de l'Europe 1461	
Kloßig (Kaspar) Woodcuts—Baltisches Landrecht 3583		Knighon (W.) History of Ceylon 3068		— Tables des Maisons souveraines du Nord 1461	
Klopstock, Messias 2561		Knip (Madame) Histoire des Pigeons 235, 324, 341		Koch (C. L.) Deutschlands Crustaceen 196	
Kloss (Dr.) Catalogue of his Library 923		— Histoire Naturelle des Tangaras—see Desmarest (A. G.)		Koch (Georg)—see Coci (Jorge)	
— Specimen of his Library—Pontus and Sydonia 693		Knitel (—) Canares Proseody—Nagavarna 3392		Koch (J.) Engraver, Theatrum Mortis—Weichardus 745	
Klotzschius, Herbarium 179		Knitel (F. A.) Ulphilæ Versio Gothica 1597		Koch (J.)—Chardry's Josephus 2051	
Klug (Fr.) Coleoptera Madagascariæ 242		Knuobloch (Johann) Books printed by 3546		Koch (W. D. J.) Flora Germanica et Helvetica 587	
— Entomologische Monographien 205		— see also: Boccaccio (Hundred newer Historien); Rifter vom Turn (1519)		Koch-Buch (1708) 2500	
Klugen (des) Beantun tagl. Handlexicon 2556		Knuoblocher (Heinrich) printer at Strassburg—Vegins (cir. 1478) 3542		Kocher (C.) Tonkunst 798	
Kluwer, Norske Mindeaarerker 167		Knos (—) Chrestomathia Syriaca 3201		Kochow Kochowski, Annales Polonie (Cracow, 1683-88) 4033	
Klussmann, Biblioth. Script. Classic.—Hermann 2005		Knos (A. A.) et J. E. Mallmin, Analecta Epistolarum 2082		Kocipinaki (A.) Piani, Dumki, etc. 20	
Klniek-Szedlo, lingua Egiziana 3176		Knolles (B.) History of Turks (1638) 3069		Kodin Tamil—see Tamil	
Knaegs (W.) Perak 249, 3069		— (1687-1700) 1548, 3069		Köbel (Jac.) printer of Oppenheim—Stoeffer 3584	
Knapp (Johann) of Erfurt, Books printed by 3580		Knuollys (Hanserd) Answer to Bastwick 2212		Köchel (L. R. von) Hof-Musik-kapelle 798	
— see also Eobanus Hessius (de Amantium Infelicitate)		Knuonau (G. M. von) Schweizerische Volkslieder 821		Koeck (P.) Woodcuts after—Graphæus 1425	
Knapp (Dr. F.) Chemical Technology 379		Knuorr (G. W.) Delices Physiques 101		Koehler (J. B.) Abulfida 8217	
Knapp (J. L.) Gramina Britannica 135		— Delices des Yeux 191, 1330		Koehler (J. D.) Historische Münz-Belustigung 1562	
Knapp (W. J.) Index Libb. Prohibit. 887		— Monumens des Catastrophes 1824		Köhler (L.) Melodie d. Sprache 797	
Knapp (W. S.) Modern French Readings 2457		— et Walch, Petrifications 217		Köhler (R.) Contes populaires—Bladé 2050	
— Modern Spanish Grammar 2639		Knuor & Rosenroth, Kabbala denudata 1798, 3198		Köhler (—) binding by—Renaud de Montbanan 677	
— Modern Spanish Readings 2639		Knostige Zinnebeelden 1032		Koehne (Baron de) Musée de Prince Kotschoubey 1562	
Knarresborough, Spa and Sulphur Well at—Simpson 150		Knosledge, a Magazine 676		— Mémoires de la Soc. d'Archéologie de S. Pétersbourg 1565	
Kneeland and Adams, printers of Boston, N.E. 8902		Knosles (Ch.) Sessions of Assembly for Jamaica 2938		Koehne (Dr. B. v.) Zur Geschichte etc. von Cheronneas 3069	
Kneller (Godfrey) Portraits—Clarendon 1080		Knosles (J. Sheridan) Letter—Upcott 3510		Koelhof (Johann) Books printed by, at Cologne 3551	
— Portrait of Cræga—Longus 635		Knosley Hall, Derby Gallery 1040		— see also: Æneas Sylvius, Epistole (1458 pro 1478); Cronica van Coellen (1469); Glauvil de Proprietatibus Berum (1481)	
— Portrait of Duke of Somerset—Loggan 1114		— Plan of the Paintings 1173		Koelle, Kanuri Grammar 3437	
Kner, Novara Voyage (Fishes) 118, 2880		— Ménagerie 101, 325		Kölliker, Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen 167	
Kneschke, Deutsche Gräfen-Häuser 1464		Knox (A. E.) Autumns on the Spy 129		— Pennatula (Challenger Voyage) 115	
Kniga Glemaya Prokhladniy, etc. 2082		— Ornithological Rambles 306		Köne (J. K.) Sprache der Römischen Epiker 1058	
Kniga Trebnik (1750) 1776		Knox (James) Basin of the Tay 2397		König (G.) Life of Martin Luther 1061	
Knight (—) Book of Cyphers 1010		Knox (John) History of the Church of Scotland, First Edit. a. s. (1584) 2396, 3950			
Knight (Ch.) Biography of Caxton 873		— Psalms and Liturgy (1611) 1790, 2866			
— Shakespeare 2176		— Liturgy, in Gaelic (1873) 1791			
— Autograph Letters 260		— Sermon (1566) 3987			
Knight (E.) Canadian Airs 806		— Life—McCrie 1679			
Knight (Francis) Slaverie in Argire 3142		— Offences charged against—Briegier 1374			
Knight (H. G.) Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy 1203		— Portrait—Boza 1094			
		Knox (Capt. John) Campaigns in N. America 2932			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Königinhofer Handschrift (die)	2078	Koran, French by Fatma-Zakia	3253	Kragh (Peter) Sermons, in Eskimo	3023
Königsberg (Count) Letters	2189	— by Kasimirski	3253	— Proverbs, in Eskimo—see Wolf	
Königsberg, Oriental Coins in—		— Commentary on—Abu-s-Su'ud	3229	(N. G.)	
Nesselmann	3061	— Baidhaw	3222	Kralin—see Carniola	
— Musical Library at—Müller	794	— Bakhr-ud-Din ar-Razi	3229	Kralitz, Early Printing at	4051
Kopke, Roteiro do Garcia de		— Gerock	3060	Kramer (J. H.) La Suisse pré-	
Noronha—Castro	2900	— Nasaf	3261	historique—see Montellius	
Kreppen (A. L.) World in Middle		— Suyuti	3268	Kramer (M.) Nider-hoch-Teutsch	
Ages	2747	— Tahir Huseini	3052	Diet.	2026
Koeppen (C. F.) Religion des		— Tahir-ut-Tibyan	3052	Kramer (—) Griechische Thonge-	
Buddha	1818	— Wherry	3053	fasse	1075
Körner (Th.) Werke	2561	— Concordantiae Corani Flügel	3252	Kran, Siege of	2563
Körner (—) Skandinaviska Fog-		— Dictionary of—Majma' ul-		Kranach—see Cranach	
lar	235	Bihar	3255	Krananda and Kandrane, Iden-	
Körte (Csoma de)—see Csoma		— Penrice	3252	tity of—Tracts	3066
Kobistan, 'Account of	3311	— Exegetic Sciences of the—		Krants (Martin) Books printed	
Kohlensch, Schweizerisches Sagen-		Suyuti	3268	by, at Paris	3759-60
buch	748	— Interpreters of the—Suyuti	3268	Krapf, East African Vocabulary	3484
Kothalic Language—Castren	3402	Korb (J. G.) Diarium Itineris in		— Genesis in Swahili	567
Kok Shaster, Persian MS.	3301	Moschovian	1326, 1541	Krascheninnikoff, History of	
Koker (Low German Poem)—		Kore Haddoroth, Conforti	3194	Kamtschatka	3114
Reineke	627	Korea—see Corea		Krasinski (H.) Cossacks of the	
Koku Shi Ranyo	3408	Korhosen (Pawu) Wäskyminnentä,		Ukraine	1541
Koku shi rugaku	3409	Pinniah	2015	Krasinski (V.) Histoire religieuse	
Kolbe (Peter) Beschryving van		Korka—White Yajur Veda	3365	des Peuples Slaves	1687
de Kaap de Goede Hoop	3157	Kormannus (H.) de Annulis—		— in English	1687
— in French	1280	Kirchmannus	964	Krause (J. H.) Pyrgoteles	2574
Kolbe (—) Herero Dictionary	3436	Korn (Gallus) Warum die Kirch-		— Brauche des alten Hellas	1072
Kolberg (O.) Piesni Ludu	819	vier Evangel.	3596	Krause (—) Geschichte der	
Koltz, Voyages of Dourga	3132	Kornatzky (F. W. von) Compen-		Musik	792
Koluszki, Promptuarium Legum,		dium of Thorough Bass	792	Krauss (E.) Südafrik Mollusca	242
etc. Poloniae	1536	Kormmüller (P. U.) Lexicon, d.		Krazer (Aug.) de Liturgis	1747
Kolyusk Language—Krusenstern	3022	Tonkunst	798	Krebs (B.) Proben aus der Schrift-	
Kunas (D. J.) Greek Lexicon	2059	Koroneus, Eilenika Anekdotai—		Glossarii	907
Kondiventhan—see Auvvayar		Batha	2059	Krebs (J. P.) Antibarbarus	1658
Kondisch Wogul—see Vogul		Korthols Botany of Dutch E.		Krefft (G.) Snakes of Australia	5135
Kondo Morishige	3409	India	252	Krehl (L.) Das Leben des	
Konecny, Anleitung zur czechisch-		Kosagarten, de Egyptiorum		Muhammed	3040
slavischen Sprachen	2078	Litteratur	3176	— Religion d. Vor-Islam. Araber	3074
— Böhmische Grammatik	2078	— Annales Regum—Tabari	3269	— Traditions Mahométanes—Buk-	
Koninck (L.) Animaux fossiles de		— Chrestomathia Arabica	3253	hari	3224
Belgique	217	— Poems of the Huzailis	665, 3227	— Arabes d'Espagne—see Dory	
Koning (W.) Monde plein de Fols	1016	— Panschatantrum	523, 3355	Kremer (A. von) Egyptien	3146
Konkan—Nairne	3100	— Zeitschrift für die Kunde des		Krempelhuber, Reise der "No-	
— Weights and Measures—Jervis	3096	Morgellandes	3045	vara" (Botanik)	117, 2889
Konkani Language, Works on		Kosorsky (J.) Solfenus	3394	Kress von Kressenstein (J. W.)	
and in	3386	Kosowicz, Inscriptiones Palest-		Arms and book-plate	1389
— see also under Bible		Perice	3184	Kretschmer (A.) und Zuccal-	
Konnecke (Caxton, 1483) (reprint)	2117	— Savitri ex Mahabharata	3351	maglio, Volkslieder	811
Konrad, Raualands Liet	670	— Sendavesta Excerpta	3351	Kreusser (Fred.)—see Creussner	
Konrad-Skugle	2037	Koster-Legend—De Vinne	4056	Kreutterbuch (1535)	177
Kuo Yuen, Ku sheng hsen	3430	— Heasels	883	Krishna—see: Bhagavat-Gita;	
Koonawur, in Himalaya—Gerard	3083	— Linde	893	Bhagavata-Purana; Hari-	
Koops (M.) Substances used to		— Tracts	888	yans; Jaccolitt (Bible dans	
describe events	895	Kostka (P.) Arms, etc. on binding	1888	l'Inde); From Sagur	
Kopczynski, Grammaire Polonaise	3081	Kosmaly and Carlo, Schlesisches		Krishna-Dwaispaanya—see Mahab-	
Kopernicki (J.) Czaszki z Kur-		Tonkünstler-Lexicon	812	haratt	769
banow	3091	Kota Tribes—see Neilgherry		Krishna Misri, Prabodha Chan-	
— Bau der Zigeuner-Schädel	3098	Tribes		droya	3856
Kopisch, Agrumi	813	Kotoba no Tama no wo	3409	Krishna Terkalankara, Daya-	
Kopitar, Evangelische Slavice	1987, 2076	Kotchoubey (Prince) Description		bhaga	3845
— Glagolite Cioslans	3077	de son Musée (Numismat.)	1562	— Daya-Crama	3345
— Grammatik der slavischen		Kotschy (T.) Chènes d'Europe	179	Krishnajanamashtami, Weber	3267
Spöche	3084	— Insel Cypern	358	Krishnamacharya	3392
Kopp, Bilder der Vorzeit	82	Kotter (Chr.) Revelaciones	1736	Krishnambhathi—see Nyayaratna	3353
— Palaeographia Critica	1968	Kottinger, Eiter Heini—Kuffs	2030	Krokhmal (Nahman) More Nevoike	3199
Kops (Jan) Hall and Trappen,		Kotzbe (A. von) Theater	2561	Krokidas (K. S.) Istorla ter	
Flora Batava	352	Kotzbe (O. von) Entdeckungs-		Rossias—Karamsin	2059
Koran, Arabic, MSS.		Reise in die Süd-See	117, 2887	Kronika (De) fan Bassen	2023
— printed editions	3251-52	— in English	209, 2887	Kronhögsvärd och Liden, Diplo-	
— Arabic and Latin	3251	— Zweiter Reise, Atlas—Esch-		matarium Dalekarlicum	2044
— Arabic and Hindustani	3251	scholz	98	Kroyer, Grönlands Amphipod	163
— Arabic with glosses in Hindi-		Kozelnik, Scottish Airs—see		Krueger (F.) et Mommsen, Corpus	
stani	3251	Pley		Juris Civilis	1882
— Arabic and Persian, MS.	3249	Kounda Bhatta	3367	Krug (F.) Byzant. Chronologie	
— Arabic with Persian commen-		Kowalewski, Diet. mongol-russe	3405	— Aeltere Geschichte Russlands	1641, 2084
tary, MS.	3250	Kraatz, Sphalylinen Fauna	262	Kruger, Geschichte der Aesyrer	3059
— Arabic with Persian comment.		— Tenebrionides	265	Kruse, Chronicon Nortmannorum	1615
lithographed	3252	Kraft (A.) and his School	965	— Necro-Livonia	1541
— Arabic, Persian and Urdu, MS.	3250	Kraft (Johann) printer of Witten-		Krusenstem (A. J. von) Mémoire	
— Extracts, Arabic and English	3044	berg—Biblia Germ.—Lat. (1574)	3621	sur une Carte de Batavia	3132
— English by Palmer	3044	Kraft (J. C.) Litteratur-Lexikon		— Wortersammlungen	3022
— by Rodwell	3213	— see Nyerup		Krasinski, Tarikh-i Sayyah	3333
— by Sale	3252, 3213	Krafte or Saghalin Island—		Krym—see Crimea	
— Selections by Lane	1810	Siebold	3128		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Kahemlevara, Chandikausika	8244	Kurdistan, Travels in—Fraser	8008	Labat (J. B.) Singularités, MS.	2777
Ktieb el Tulb ta Aalenia	8273	— Layard	8009	Labat (A.) Tableau du Deluge 1831	1831
Ku chen ta Shi chi cheng	8420	Kurle la.—Kraeheninnikoff	8114	La Bedoyere, Voyage en Savole	1832, 2509
Ku-Liang Chuan	8415	see also Iturup		La Banne (de) Vistate a Cochinchine—Favre	8115
Ku sheng hsien hsiang chuan		Kurnat Language	8391	La Banne Montrevel, Tables ginecologiques pour la Maison	1482
18th	8420	Kuroghin—Chodsko	8301	La Borge (Guy) Armorial Breton 1483	1483
Kuang-ch'ün-fang-pu	8421	Kurpaktin (A. N.) Kaahgarie, Gowan	8077	Labbe (Phil.) Bibliotheca MSS.	90, 1651
Kubbees—Pirus bin Kawus	8259	Kurschak (F.) Littanische Sprache	2018	— de Historie Byzantine Script-oribus	1985
Kudatuk Bilik—Vamberg	8323	— Littanische Wörterbuch	2018	— et Cossart, SS. Conciliorum Collectio	1712
Kudrut Ali (Mir) Abu Taleb	8276	Kurschak (F.) Basarjara	8378	Labalye (C.) Westminster Bridge 2329	2329
Kunstbuechlein allen Malern (1648) 1189		Kursid va Mehrur, Turkish	8827	Laberna, Diconario de la Leng. Catalana	3725
Kuetzing, Aigo	180	Kurs (S.) Bambou	258	Laborde (A. de) Voyage en Orient	1123
— Kieselaligen Bacillarien	587	— Forest Flora of Burma	258	— Voyage Pittoresque de l'Empire	1122
Kugler (P. J.) De Matrimonio	1715	Kusari—Jehudai Halevi	8199	Laborde (J. B. de) Choix de Chansons (1778)	1925, 2509
Kugler (—) Friedrich der Grosse	1061	Kuster, Jamblichus	1870	— (1831)	810, 1057, 2509
Kuhl (H.) Beitrage zur Zoologie	841	Kussamajali	8360	— et Roussier, Essai sur la Musique	792
Kuhn (A.) Herabkunft des Feuers	801	Kutain Monastery, Book printed at—Lexicon	3077	Laborde (Leon Emmanuel Simon Joseph) Debuta de l'imprimerie a Mayence	888, 4057
— Sagen aus Westfalen	748	Kutub d-Din—see Wustenfeld	8272	— Debuta de l'impr. a Strasbourg	588
— Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung	3006	Kutub d-Din Aibak, History of	8319	— Histoire de la Gravure en manière noire	945
— und Schleicher, Beitrage zur vergl. Sprachforschung	622, 2007, 3167	Kutub ul-Din Tahtani—Kaswini	8347	— Notice des Emaux, etc. du Louvre	1173
— und Schwartz, Nord-deutsche Sagen	748	Kutub (Abi Ali al) Muthallathat	8248, 8255	— Renaissance des Arts	1123
Kuhn (E.) Pall-Grannatik	8871	Kutuffa, Grammatica Greca moderna	2069	— Voyage en Orient	1123
Kuhn (G. J.) Volkslieder	821	Kutur, Naval Evolutions (Russian)—Hoete	1540	— et Linant, L'Arabie Petree	3049
Kulper (G.) Handledning	2026	Kuyper (J.) De Mensch—Stuart	2006	— Journey through Arabia Petrea	3049
Kuk Language	8395	— Meurs et Coutumes en Hollande	1023	Laborie, Coffee Planter	173
Kulda, Travels in—Schuyler	8079	Kwan Lang-keo a-po-to-lo	8420	Laboridun—see Basque	
Kulid, Commentary on the Traditions of	8253	Kwang-Se Rebellion—Thae-Ping-Wang Dynasty	8122	Laborneur—see Le Laboureur	2682
— Kitab-ul-Iman	8301	Kwan-al-yin, Offerings to—see Drawings, Japanese	8125	Labrada (J. L.) Reyno de Galicia	2319
Kulliyat—see Author's name or the word which follows		Kwan She Yin	8416	Labrador—Cartwright	2319
Kulliyat Kawalin, Urdu	3381	Kwang tee lui foo	8418	— Crans	2319
Kulika Bhatia, Manava Dharma Sastra	3363	Kwangtung, Map of	8421	— Hind	2319
Kumali—see Aris-ud-din al-Kumun—see Asiatic Researches (xiii) and (xvi)	3051	Kyber (David) Grammatica Hebraica	8199	— Botany—Meyer	2319
— Forests and Mineral Deposits	561	Kylin (M.) Apologie de l'honorable sentence de Marie-Steuard	2400	— Languages of	3022
— Rock Sculpture at	170	— Defence of the Sentence on the Queen of Scots	2401	— Map—Jefferys	2778
— Tea Cultivation at	8083	Kyngse—see King		La Bretonnière (P. de) Le Cochon mitre	2473
Kumara Samdhava—see Kalidasa		Kyngston (J.) printer—Missale (1553)	1764, 1765	Labus, Natural History—Molloy and Dillwyn	251, 311, 610, 3132
Kumaragita, Miao fa lin	3420	— Fortiforium (1856)	1765	Labus (G.) Museo della Accad. di Mantova	2621
Kumarapa Charita—Burnell	8344	— Primer (1757)	1769	— Opere varie di Visconti	1006
Kumarila Swamin—Manava Kalpa Sutra	8358	Kynardale (Thomas) autograph—Mainwaring Bible	3440	Localta (Sir J. P.) Catalogue of the Chateworth Library 921, 2199	921, 2199
Kunama Language	8437	Kynardale collection—Biblia Latina (Mainwaring MS.)	3440	Leonard (in Guatemala) Conquest of—Villagutiere Boto-Mayor	2932
Kunkel, Art de la Verrerie	1068	Kyot—see Guyot		Locavelleria et Dulach, Gasophylacium Catalano-Latinum	2725
Kunduz, Travels in—Moorecroft and Trebeck	8009	Kyriac Anconitani Itinerarium	2539	Lace Work, Books on: Carlsruhe Exhibition	1401
Kung Kew—see Confucius		Kyrenordningen (Swenska) (cir. 1650)	1779	— Convivio delle Donde	3609
Kung-Yang Chuan	8415	Kyrko-Lag och Ordning af Carl XI	1779	— De Sera	8530
Kunik (E.) die Berufung der Schwedischen Roden	1541	Kyrko-Lagen af 1686	2046	— Exemplare de Ricami	1430
Kunne (Alb.) of Memmingen, Books printed by	8582	Kysel, Icones Biblicae	1896	— Fior di Vertu	850
— see also Itinerarium Beate Virginis (1465)		Kyte, Engraved Portraits—Clarendon	1098	— Gausen	850
Kunst wol sa sterben—see Ars Moriendi (German)		L. (A.) Portuguese Settlements in China	8121	— La Gloria de Ponti Tagliati	9679
Kunstmann, Entdeck. Amerikas	2765	L. (A.) Palmen und geistliche Lieder (1607)	1778	— Hallstone	1070
Kunth (Car. Sig.) Enumeratio Plantarum	180, 587	L. G. G., monogram on binding	1376	— Heim	1420
— Flora Boracensis	587	L. (G. G.) Sinica Novissima	8122	— Libro de Rechami	1420, 2630
— Synopsis Plantarum	587	L. (L.)—see Lawrence		— Ornamento delle Donne	1286, 2631
— Nova Genera, etc. Plantarum—Humboldt et Bonpland	586	L. (N.)—see Lichefeld		— Pagnon	2621, 4025
Kunxus I-Haqalq: Sayings of the Prophet	8263	Lobacco (Ant.) Architettura (s.a.) 1305		— Fallisor	1070
Kunxus-Sahhat: Encyclopaedia of Anatomy and Medicine	8253	— (1553)	2620	— Paracole	2621, 3638
Kunvelmarsh, Jomata—see Gascolgne		— (1659)	1219	— Pompe di Minerva	8731
Kuprily Pasha (Achmed) History of—Chasepol	8067	— (1667)	1404	— Schole-House for the Needle	2250
Kuprily Pasha (Mohammed) History of—Chasepol	8067	— (1689)	1185	— Seguin	2485
— Wakf	2335	Labanoff (Prince A.) Lettres de Marie Reine d'Ecose	2402	— Siebmacher	1070, 1071
Kural—see Tiruvalluvar		Labarte (Jules) Arts Industriels au Moyen Age	1064, 1420	— Teschendorf	1071
Karamba Tribes—see Nalgherry Tribes		Labat (J. B.) Nouveau Voyage	2777	— Vecellio	1071
Kurdish	3338	— Nouvelle Relation	2777	— Vinciolo	2485

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lacépède (Comte de) Œuvres	602	Lacroix (Paul) et Séré, Le Moyen		Lafresnaye, Catalogue des Oiseaux	808
— Histoire naturelle de l'Homme	3092	Age et la Renaissance	965, 1420, 2509	Lafuente (V. de) España Sagrada	
— Histoire naturelle des Poissons	234	Lacroix (S. F.) Traité de Calcul	411	— Flores	525
— Ovipares Quadrupèdes	602	Lacroix du Maine et Du Verlier,		— Historia de España	2682
— La Poétique de la Musique	792	Bibliothèques Françaises	888	— Historia Ecclesiastica de	
Lacerda (Ferreira de)—see Ferreira		Lacroze (M. V.) Christianisme des		— España	1658, 2682
Lacerda (Jose de) Viagens do Dr.		— Indes	1829, 1677	— Teresa de Jesus	2714
— Livingstone	8155	— Christianisme d'Ethiopie et		Lagarde (C. de) Voyage à Venise	1538
— Journey to Casembe—Burton	8155	d'Arménie	1677	Lagarde (P. de) Baktrische Lexi-	
Lacey (John) Military Architec-		Lactantius, MS. (cir. 1480)	54, 1708	— cography	8189
— ture—Jaquet	892	— Editio Princ. (Subbiao, 1465)		— Pentateuch, Coptic	1594
La Chaboussière (De) Nobiliaire		1892, 1708, 1704, 2623		La Gardiasia (De) Archivét	524
— St. Allais	1484	— — Grolier's copy	1265, 1704	Lagerbring, Swen Rikes Historier	2046
La Chaise (Pere) Histoire de ses		— (Rome, 1468)	1336, 1704, 2624	Lagerlof and Hemelin, Suecia—	
Amours	1813	— (Rome, 1470)	1891	— Dahlberg	1122, 1520
La Chambre, Connaissance des		— (Rostock, 1476)	1891	Laghi (N.) Miracoli del S. Sacra-	
Animaux	1802, 2509	— (Aldus, 1535)	1891, 2695	— mento	1715
Lacharrie, Chi King	8416	— (Lug. Bat. 1660)	1891	Laghu Kaumudi	2350, 2354
La Chastre (Gaspard de) Arms,		— De la Mort des Persecuteurs	1705	Lagides, Annals of the—Cham-	
— etc. on bindings: Brunus	1985	Lactantius (Placidus) Statius	1011	— pollion-Pigeac	8145
— Carlo	1273	Lacy Family, Pedigree	2358	— Coins of — see under Numis-	
— Gianninus	1988	Ladakh—Cunningham		— matics (Egypt)	
— Heinisius	1273	— 249, 1817, 3087		Lagnet, Recueil des plus illustres	
— Kepler	1889	— Moorcroft and Trebeck	3099	— Proverbs	1421
— Valla	3784	— Torrens	8110	Lagomaggiore (F.) America Liter-	
— Xenophon	1869	— Map of—Vigne	3098	— aria	2946
La Chau et Le Blond, Attributs		Ladder of Perfection (1494)	2121	Lagrange (J. L.) Théorie des Fonc-	
de Vénus	1830	Ladrone Islands, Account of the		— tions	411
— Pierres Gravees du Duc		natives—Le Gobineau	8188	— Resolution of the Equations	411
d'Orléans	1047	La Dufferie, Genealogie des Seig-		La Gueriniere (de) Ecole de Cava-	
La Chaune (Marq. de)—see Prodez		neurs de—D'Hozier	1481	— lerie	868, 849, 1412
de Beragrim		Lady of the Lake (Legend)—		Laguille (L.) Histoire d'Alsace	1248
La Chenaye des Bois, Dictionnaire		Meddygon Myddvai	498, 2078	Laguillermie, Engravings—Cellini	2476
— Généalogique	1482	— see also Arthurian Romances		Lagumina (B.) Il falso codice	
Lachman Singh, Memoir of Zila		Laet (Joannes de) Beschrijving		— Arabo-Siculo	1504
Bulandshahr	3097	— van West Indien	2771	Lagus (W.) Laxinan hans Lefnad,	
Lachmann (F.) de Fontibus Livii	1894	— Novus Orbis	1825, 2771	— etc.	2046
Lachmann (K.) Iwein der Ritter	663	— Persia	3077	Lahawri—see Abd ul-Hamid	
— Nibelunge Noth	694, 2030	— Vitruvius	1189	La Haye (Jean de) Marguerite de	
— Specimina Lingue Francice	2029	Laet de Borchloen, Eelpeel Solis	302	— Navarre	2517
— Wolfraim von Eschenbach	668	Lætus (Pomp.) Romana Historia	1946	— Origine des Poitevins	1467
— Lessing's Werke	2561	Lafage (A. de) Histoire de la		La Herisaye, Contes d'Eutrapel	
Lacinus (J.) de Philosophico		— Musique	798	— 1831, 2487	
Lapide	1940	La Faille (G.) Annales de Toulouse		La Hire, Gnomonique	582
Laelius et Beroaldus, Catullus,		— 1490		La Hodde, Grand Chansonnier	2511
— etc.	1874	— Capitouls de Toulouse	1482	Lahontan (Baron de) Voya. dans	
La Clede, Histoire de Portugal	2741	Lafayette (Mme. de) Zayde	2510	— l'Amérique (1706/1728) 2879, 2880	
La Colombe (De) Engravings by		La Fenestre (De) Bookplate of	1282	Lahore—Burnes	3075
— Simonin	1066	La Fignanière (J. J.) MSS. Portu-		— Smyth	8108
La Colomiere (Vulson de)—see		gueseæ	888	Lahori—see Mahmud	
Vulson		Lafitau (J. F.) Hist. des De-		Laib und Schwarz, Biblia Pau-	
Lacombe (—) Abrégé de l'histoire		couvertes	2787	— perum	904
du Nord	457, 2459	— Mœurs des Sauvages Ameri-		Laien Doctrinal (Der)	2029, 2102
Lacombe (—) Dictionnaire des		quains	2018	Laila u Majnun—see Leila	
Beaux Arts	1420	La Fleiche (Fr.) Les Noms,		— l'ish formula—Ghazzali	8282
Lacombe (—) Engraver, Galerie		Armes, Blasons, etc., de		Lain (David) Ane addicoun of	
de Florence	1044, 1409, 2404	l'Ordre du St. Esprit	1552	— Scottie Corniklis	2389
Lacombe (P.) Armes et Armures	2699	La Fons (J. de) Mort de Henri le		— Brevarium Aberdonense,	
La Condamine, Voyage dans		Grand	1823, 2501	— preface to	1766
l'Amérique Méridionale 1289, 2888		La Fontaine, Œuvres diverses		— Buke of the Howlat	66, 2895
Lacordaire (Th.) Introduction à		(1744)	2510	— Diary of Alex. Brodie	494
l'Entomologie	206, 602	— Contes et Nouvelles (Amst.		— Early Metrical Tales	640, 2307
— Monographie des Coléoptères		1685)	704, 1067, 2510	— Golegrus and Gwaine	
— Subpentamères	206	— — (Amst. 1721)	704	— 664, 917, 2393, 3065	
— et Chapuis, Histoire naturelle		— — (Amst. pro Paris, 1762) 1067, 2510		— Hawes' Conversion of Swerers	
des Coléoptères	205	— (Paris, 1801)	1068	— 918, 3919	
La Coudrette, Romance of Par-		— (Paris, 1808)	1058, 2510	— Historians of Scotland	2895
thenay	689	— (Paris, 1858)	704	— Jacobite Correspondence	2198
Lacour, Treasor des Pièces rares		— (Lyon, 1874-75)	704, 2510	— Penni worth of Witte	2193
Lacquer—see under Japanese	521	— in English (Paris, 1884)	2157	— Pieces of Fugitive Scottish	
Lacretelle (Ch.) Les Guerres de		— Illustrations to—Fragonard	2510	— Poetry	2397
— Religion	1474	— Fables choisies (Paris, 1755-56)		— Poems of Alex. Montgomery	752
Lacroix (Paul) Les Arts au Moyen		— 621, 1058, 1417, 2510		— Proceedings concerning the	
Age	965	— — (Paris, 1765-75)	631, 2510	— Kirk—Roths	928
— Bibliographie Moliéresque	888	— — (Bouillon, 1776)	631	— Select Remains of Popular	
— Heptameron de Marguerite	706	— (Paris, 1787)	1825, 2510	— Poetry of Scotland	752, 2397
— Histoire comique, etc.—Ber-		— — (Paris, 1825)—Robert, Fables		— Sire Degarre	2193
gerac	726	— Inédites	619, 1055, 2489, 2490	— Autograph of — Chevelere	
— Le dix-huitième Siècle	965	— — (Paris, 1837)	2511	— Assigne	688
— Lettres, Sciences et Arts:		— en Créole	2058	— Books from his library: Broad-	
— France	965	— Amours de Psyché et Cupidon,		— sides	905
— Maître Pathelin	2532	— etc. (Paris, 1797)	635	— — Catalogues of Pictures	1178
— Meun, etc. au Moyen Age	965	Laforge (E.) Peinture des Duches		— — Cursing of Sir John Rowlls	917
— Musie in the Middle Age	797	— Italiens	966	— — Dancing Master	808
— Sciences et Lettres	965	Lafreri (A.) Engravings of Ar-		— — Palmer	907
— Vie Militaire et Religieuse	965	— mour—Montano	2628	— — Pontus and Sydonia	693

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Laing (H.) Ancient Scottish Seals	493, 2190, 2307	Lamartine, Histoire de la Turquie	3069	Lamoignon Collection—Virgilius	3613
Laing (Rev. J.) Dictionary of Anonymous Literature—see Halkett		— Voyage en Orient	2511	Lamoni (Puccio) U Malmantile—Zapoli	2017
Laing (M.) History of Scotland	2397	La Martinière (A. A. B. de) Dictionnaire Géographique	3777	La Monnoye (de) Bibliothèques Françaises—Lacroix du Maine	885
Laing (S.) Prehist. remains of Caithness	2388	La Martinière (Sieur de) Voyage des Pals Septentrion.	2878	La Mortière (A. de) Antiquités d'Amiens	1493
Laing (Samuel) Helmskringsla—Snorro Sturleson	750	Lamas Tangoutes, Description du Tibet—Reuilly	8114	La Mothe Fenelon, Correspondance diplomatique	1474
Laisere, Etchings after—Mortimer	971	Lamb (Charles) Works (1818)	2240, 2241	Lamotte-Guyon (Mme. de) Œuvres	1721
— Engravings of Cupids after—Sujets d'Amour	1035	— Album Verses (1830)	2157	La Motraye (Aubry de) Travels	2800
Laisné, Portuguese Grammar	2728	— Essays of Elia (1822-33) (1823-35)	2241	La Motte (Seigneurs de) Family History—see under Waroquier	
Laisné (Th.) printer—Innocentius	8798	— John Woodvil (1802)	2241	Lamotte Geoffard, Genealogy of the Family of	1483
Lajard (F.) Culte de Venus	1804	— Tales from Shakespeare (1822)	936	Lamotte (J.) Portrait of—Faithorne	1089
— Culte de Mithra	1804	— Three Poems of, in Coleridge's Poems	2142	Lamotte (Mart.) Plantes Vasculaires de l'Europe centrale	587
— Introduction	1804	— Autograph Poems, in Mrs. Moxon's collection 71, 2132	8515	— Plantes Vasculaires de France—Lecoq	587
— sur deux Bas-reliefs	8077	— Portraits—see his Autograph Poems (Mrs. Moxon's collect.)		La Motte (le Pere de) Voyage to Barbary—see Comelin	
Lakani—see Abd-us-Salam al-Lake (Sir J. W.) British Portraits	1173	Lamb (G.) Catullus in English	1875	La Motte Geoffard (Maison de) Genealogy	1480
Lake District, Views—Clarke	1110	Lamb (J.) Hebrew Characters	3199	Lamparter (Nic.) printer—Brandt (1506)	729
— — Farington	1110	Lamb (Sir J. B.) Birth and Triumph of Love	2241	Lampe (F. A.) de Cymbalis Veterum	1325
— — Gilpin	951	Lamb (Mary) Portrait, in Mrs. Moxon's collection 71, 2132	8515	Lampe (J. F.) British Melody	802
Lake-Dwellings—Desor	2485	Lambrade (W.) Perambulation of Kent	2321	Lamprecht (Fr.) Ueber der Barfüsser Regel	3596
— Gross	1450	— Archæonomia	2022	Lampung Language—Raffles	3132
— Keller	1450, 2091	— Autograph of—Gospels	3902	Lamy (B.) Tabernaculum Poetiarum	1000
— Livy	2091	Lambe (—) Scheme for Trade (1731)—Letter	3154	Lamy (Th. J.) de Syronum Fide	3210
— Ruetmeyer	169	Lambert (painter) engraving after 1034		Lana (Jacopo della) Dante	768, 2294
— Troyon	1451	Lambert (A. B.) Genus Pinus	180	Lanario (Don F.) Guerre di Fiandra (1615)	1252
Lakshmajji—see Lingam Lakshmajji		Lambert (Jean) printer of Paris—Imitatio Christi (1493) on vellum	1835, 2508, 3778	Lanarkshire—see Lesmahagow (Parish of)	
Lakshmana Govindabhan Ashtaputre	3846	Lambert (John) Arms, Inscriptions, etc. in St. Nicholas Church, Newcastle, MS.	2337	— Botany—Patrick	594
Lakshmi Narayan Nyayalankar	623, 3847, 3863, 3872	Lambert (Pasquier) printer of Paris—Ægynus (1517)	3797	— see also: Clydesdale; Glasgow	
Lalain (Jacques de) Histoire de	1511	Lambertenghi (G. P.) Monumenta Historica Patriæ	459	Lancashire—Baines	2322
Lalaise (H.) Galerie Armoricaine	1024	Lambeth, Wills at—see Prærogative Office of Canterbury		— Chetham Society	468, 464, 2322
Lalande (—) Art de faire le Papier 384		Lambeth Palace Library, Carew Papers in	469	— Corry	2322
Lalande (J. J. le F. de) Astronomie	392	— Report on	469	— Gregson	2322
Lalanne (Lud.) Curiosités des Traditions	747	— Catalogue of the MSS. in—Todd	80	— Historic Society of	478
— Livre de Fortune	1405	— List of the Early Printed Books in—Maitland	891, 928	— Record Society	464
Lalanne (M.) Gravure à l'Eau Forte	966	Lambinet, Origines de l'Imprimerie	888	— Roby	1052, 2225
L'Alouette (F. de) Traité des Nobles	1482	Lambinus (D.) Horatius	1888	— see also: Cartmell; Clitheroe; Furness Abbey; Knowsley; Liverpool; Manchester; Samsbury Hall; Whalley	
Lalauze, Etchings by: Bibliothèque Artistique	519	— Plautus	1902	— Antiquities—see Furness	
— Don Quixote	2658	— in Turnebi Obitum	1297	— Architecture in—Plates of Buildings	2322
— Goethe	1057	Lambot, Trois ans au Palais Bourbon	2554	— Bibliography of—Fishwick	878
— Perrault	641	Lambrick, Singalese Grammar	3390	— Botany—see under: Liverpool; Manchester	
— Swift	641	Lambros (P.) Monnaies inédites de Chypre	1568	— Calendar of Inquisitions post mortem	473
Laldomine—see Marignolli		— Anekdotæ Nomismata	1568	— Dialect of—Collier	2107, 3885
Laldomine (S.) name on binding	2619	Lamentable Representation of Effects of Toleration	2282	— Song of Solomon in	516, 1199
Lalemant (Hierosme) Relation des missions des Pères Jésuites	8017	Lamentation of Troy	2159	— see also under Bolton	
La Live de July (de) Catalogue de son Cabinet	1402	Lameth (Alex.) Autograph Letters	2955	— Lakes—Clarke	1110
Lallemand (J. N.) Cicerone	1877	Lami, Erreurs de Spinoza—see Fenelon	2492	— Libraries—see Wigan	
Lallemant de Betz, specimen of collection of	1292	Lami, a Romance, Turkish	3329	— Ornithology—see under Liverpool	
Lally (Count) Memoirs	3097	— Anecdotes, Turkish	3329	— Portraits of Eminent People of 1101	
Lalla Vistara	8350	Lamiyyat ul Ajam, Arabic MS.	1227	— Visitation of—Dugdale	464, 2323
Lallu Lal—see Lullo		Lamo (A.) Scultura et Pittura	966	— Witches of—Potts	1830
La Loude, Drawings—Guichard	1080	Lamoignon Collection: Dio Cassius	1844	Lancashire Historic Society	478
La Marca (province) History—Compagnoni	1501	— Flournois	1280	Lancaster (County of)—see Lancashire	
La Marche (Vicomes de) Family History—Du Bouchet	1481	— Kolbe	1280	Lancaster (Sir James) Voyages to the East Indies (Hakluyt Soc. no. 56)	551, 2349
La Marche (O. de) El Cavallero determinado	738, 2683	— Martialis	1280, 1898	Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Treaty held at	3020
— Memoires de	1511	— Nouveau Testament	1617	Lance Exercise—Pistofilo	1013
— Cronique de Flandres	1510	— Pinson de la Martinière	1280	Lancelot (P.) Corpus Juris Canonici	827
Lamarck (J. B. P. Ant. de) Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres	854, 602	— Psalterium	3615	Lancelot del Lac, MS. c. 1800	456
— Philosophie Zoologique	102	— P. Curtius	1280	— (Rosen, 1488)	3825
— et De Cardolle, Flore Française	587	— Spence	1280	— (Paris, 1494)	688
La Mare (Ant. de) book-collector—Homer (1514)	1306				
Lamartine, Histoire des Girondins	1477				

	PAGE
Lancelotti du Lac (Paris, 1518-20)	658, 2511, 3781
— (Paris, s. a. sed 1533)	658, 2511, 3782
— see also Saint Graal	
Lancelotti of the Laik (Scottish metrical romance) ed. by Skeat	658
— see also Morte Arthur	
Lancereau, Pancha-Tantra	3366
Lanchester (Mad.) Miroir de la Monde	1022
Lancina (J. A. de) Reboluciones de Messina	1504, 2683
Lanci, Parallipomeni	8176
— Interpretation des Hieroglyphes	3176
Lancelotti (Nic.) Letters—Avis	2826
Lancisius (J. M.) Metallothesa—Mercatus	1990
Landon (A.) Etchings—Veron	2551
Laud Tenure—Blount	825
— Different systems of	488
Laud (—) Johannes von Ephesus	1651
Laudau (M. F.) Talmud Babil	1801, 3305
Laudauer (S.) al-Amānāt wa'l-Itiqādāt	3265
Landberg (Hugo von) Ermannung des Fridens einigkeit	1732, 3594
Land-Friesch—see Frisic	
Laudino (Christ.) Disputationes Canadulenses, a. n. (? Florence, cir. 1475)	1358, 1940, 8756
— Baute	1147, 1150, 2594
— Horatius, Edit. Princ.	914, 1886, 2627, 3725
— Plinio, Historia Naturale	1903, 3647, 3675
— Virgilius (1502)	777, 1132, 1921
— (1507)	3690
— (1520)	3666
Laudmann (Col. G.) Observations on Portugal	1526
Laudmann Sagan (1688)	2038, 3893
Laudott, Dictionnaire Polyglotte	2007
Landon (C. P.) Numismatique du Voyage du jeune Anacharsis	1568
Landoni (Jac.) Merlin Coccag	2599
Landon (Walter Savage) Pericles and Aspasia	2240
— Autograph Poem, in Moxon's collection	71, 2132, 3516
Landrese (M.) Annales des Empereurs du Japon	564, 3123
Lands leased by Queen Mary	484
Landscape-Gardening, Works on	1213-1216
— see also: Boeckler; Kleiner; Loudon (Encyclopaedia of Gardening); Morris (Flora Conspectus); Repton	
Landscape-Sketching—Gilpin	951
Landscape-Studies—Cotman	948
Landscape—see Views	
Landeer () Engravings—Murphy	1121
Landeer (Charles) Autograph	961
Landeer (Sir E.) Etchings of Animals	227, 1011
— Engravings after: Apperley	848, 996
— — Scrope	867, 2276
— — Vernon Gallery	1041
— Autograph	961
Landeer (Thomas) Sketches of Animals	1011
— Engravings by—Scrope	867
Landsberg (Herrat de) Hortus Deliciarum—Beatus (St.) MS.	9
Landstad (M. B.) Norske Folkeviser	758, 816, 2087
Laudt (G.) Feroe Islands	121, 1519
Laudert, Beiträge zur Cranio-logie	2008
— der Stallweinckel	2008

	PAGE
Lane Family of Mass.—Whitmore	2990
Lane (Ch.) Burmese Dictionary	3400
Lane (E. W.) Arabian Nights	632, 1053, 2194, 3219
— Arabic-English Lexicon	8258
— Modern Egyptians	3146
— Selections from the Koran	1810
Laneham, Entertainment at Kenilworth, a. n. (1575)	3098
La Neuville, Relation de Moscovie	1870
Lanfranchi (G.) Engravings after Raffaello	982
Lang (Major A.) Papers on Engineering	8104
Lang (H. C.) Butterflies of Europe	355
Lang (J. D.) Origin of Polynesian Nation	2700
Lang (N.) Wapen Buch von Dantz	1494
Langbaine (G.) Lives of English Dramatic Poets	2157
Langdon (Aug.) printer—Sarum Missal (1557)	3970
Lange (—) Histoire de la Fille Malficée	1327, 2538
Lange (C.) Unger, and Huitfeldt, Diplomatarium Norvegicum	1515
Lange (De)—see Delange	
Lange (J.) Descript. Plantarum Hispaniae	181
— Flora Hispanica—see Willkomm	
Lange (L.) Römische Alterthümer	1972
Langebek (J.) Scriptores Rerum Danicarum	459-60
Langen (Joh.) Kern der Alchemie—Vaughan	1834
Langer, Raffaello's Frescoes	983
Langhorne, (J. B.) MS. Notes to Whitaker's Richmondshire	2356
Lang-kae-a-po-to-lo	8420
Langlade (Charles de) Memoir, by Tasse	557, 2993
Langlaes, Otiom Semestre (Rennes, 1577)	1940, 3825
Langland (Wil. of) Vision of Pierce Plowman, First Edit. (1550)	916, 3643
— — Second Edit. (1550)	727, 2158, 3643
— Crede of Pierce Plowman, First Edition (1553)	727, 2158
— Vision and Crede (O. Rogers, 1561)	727, 2158, 3648
— Vision and Crede, black letter reprints (1813-14)	727
— Vision, ed. by Skeat	727, 2158
— Crede, ed. by Skeat	727
Langlès (L.) Alphabet Mantchou	3405
— Alphabet Tartare-Mantchou	3405
— Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou—Amyot	3404
— Monuments de l'Hindoustan	3097
— Rituel des Tartars-Mantchous	3405
— Sind-bad	3219
— Voyages en Perse—Chardin	2878
— et Chaban de Cirbied, Etat de la Perse—Mir Davoud-Zadour	3904
— Autograph Notes of—Renaudot	3068
— Catalogue of his Library	3165
Langley (B.) Ancient Masonry	1185
— Builder's and Workman's Treasury	1185
Langley (T.) Hund. of Desborough	2305
Langlois (A.) Harivansa	564, 1814, 3347
— Monuments littéraires de l'Inde	3350
— Rig Veda	1815, 3364
Langlois (E. H.) Abbaye de Fontenelle	1656

	PAGE
Langlois (E. H.) Calligraphie des MSS. du Moyen Age	82, 1029
— Danses des Morts	742
— Ennévres de Jumièges	741, 2511
— Peintures sur Verre	1069
— Monuments anciens et modernes—Gallhabaud	1188
Langlois (N.) Vues de France et d'Italie	1344
Langlois (V.) Collection des Historiens de l'Arménie	8386
— Numismatique des Arabes	8047
— Numismatique des Nomes d'Egypte	1563
Langres, History—Vignier	1488
— Missal of the use of, MS.	1836, 2451
Langtoft (Peter) Chronicle (Hearne)	465, 2295
— — (Rolls Series, 47)	471
Langton, Leicestershire—Hill	2824
Language, History of	1995
— Origin—Abel	1995
— — Massey	2092
— see Philology	
Languedoc (Province of)—Baville	1480
— Castel	1490
— Vic et Vaissete	1490
— see also: Albi; Castres; Nismes; Pyrenees (Travels in); Toulouse	
— Archaeology—see under Nismes	
— Armorial of—Gasteller	1482
— Dialect of—see Langue d'Oc	
— Travaux en, pour la communication des deux mers—Froidour	1490
Langue d'Oc	2050
— Dictionary—Sauvages	3055
— see also under Nismes	
— Proverbs in—see under Proverbs	
Langue d'Oil	2050
— Fabliaux et Contes	702
— Specimen d'Orthographie	513, 2008, 2055
Languet (Hubert) Vindictæ contra Tyrannos	1290
Langwillin (Parson of) Sermon	2376
Langworthy (W.) Commerce of Britain	831
Lanier (N.) Drawing Book	908
Lankavatara Mahayana Sutra, Chinese	3420
Lankester (E.) and Busk, Quarterly Journ. of Microscopical Science	577
Lankester (Mrs.) English Botany—Sowerby	137, 2204
Langman (Charles) Adventures in the Wilds of the U.S.	274
Lanman () Sanskrit Reader	3350
La Noue, Discours politiques et militaires	1273, 2511
Lansdown Tower, Views of	1422
Lansdowne (Marquis of) Catal. of his Library	928
Lansberg (Ph. Wil. von) 1660, Autograph	4016
Lant (Tho.) Funeral of Sir P. Sidney	1087
Lanté, Cent Cinq Costumes	1024
— Costume de Divers Pays	1022
Lanterne Magique Répélicatun	1477
Lanterius (B.) Tacitus	1912
Lanz (K.) Correspondenz des K. Karl V.	2558
— Muntaner's Chronik	2726
Lanza, Elementi di Storia Naturale	309
Lanzoue (R. V.) Papyrus at Turin	3176
— Dizionario di Mitologia	3176
Laos, Exposé statistique de	8115
Lao Tseu Tao Te King	3490

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lapaix (C.) Armorial de Lor-		La Roche (Jean de) printer—		Lasor & Varea (Alph.) Universus	
raïne	1508	Heures (1614)	8779	Terrarum Orbis Elencus	27
La Pérouse, Voyage	2884	La Rochefoucauld, Maximes (in		Lassels (R.) Journey in Italy	14
La Peyronie (L.) Relation du		Biblioth. Elzévirienne) 520, 2493		Lassen (Chr.) Anthologia Sans-	
Greenland	1806, 2816	La Rochelle, Siege of—Merrault	1846	critica	336
— in German	2817	— Specimens of Early Printing at		— Bhagavad-Gita	336
— Relation de l'Islande	1619	8827, 8828, 4041		— Euzi sur le Fall—see Burnouf	
Lapeyrouse (Picot de)—see Picot		— see also Kalendrens Basco		— Gymnosophista	336
Lapladium omni voluptate	883	La Roque (G. A.) Blasons des		— Indische Alterthumskunde	336
refertum, etc. (cir. 1610)		Armes de la Maison de Bour-		— Institutiones Præcæritæ	336
Lapladium Septentrionale 479, 2800		bon	1082	— Venidid	316
Lapide (De) Philosophorum, MS.		— Histoire généalogique de la		Lassus (-) and Quicherat, Sketch	
(ab. 1570)	1827	Maison de Harcourt	1483	Book of Wills of Honecourt 1118	
— printed (1704)	2574	— Traité de la Noblesse	1461	Lassus (Orlando de) Life of—Dehn	74
Lapide (Joh. de) Resolutorium		La Roque (N. H. de) Fragmens		Last and best Newses from	
Dubiorum	1749, 3681	d'Histoire	2511	Ireland	243
La Piquetierre (Blouin de)—see		Larra (M. J. de) Obras	2683	Last East-Indian Voyage (1606)	309
Blouin		Larramendi, Arte de la Lengua		Lastanzas de Figueruelas, Medu-	
Laplace, Œuvres	412	Bascongada	2013	las desconocidas Españolas 143	
— Mécanique Céleste	892	— Diccionario trilingue, Bas-		— Moneda Jaquesa 1314, 1563, 208	
— Théorie des Probabilités	412	conce, etc. (1745) (1858)	2013	Lasteyrie (Comte de) Planches	
— System of the World	892	Lartet et Christy, Cavernes de		anatomiques—Antommarchi 206	
Lapland, General Works—Buch	1620	Perigord	167, 1479	Lassio (G.) Talsimanyok	2014
— Castrén	8113	— Reliquie Aquitanie	167, 1450	Lataif 1 Hindi: Cyclopaedia of	
— Goes	2801	La Rue (Abbé de) Bardes, Jong-		Wit, in Rekhtu	338-1
— Hermelin	2016	leurs et Trouvères	614, 2611	— in Hindustani	338-1
— Högestroin	2016	La Ruelle (Claudius) Pompa		Lateran Council, Tracts on	1665
— Kennedy	2850	Funebris Caroli III	1089	Lateranus Veronius (Guil.) De in-	
— La Martinière	2878	Lasa (Varo de)—see Varo		stitutione conceptionis Mar-	
— Leems	2017	Lasa (Von der) Leitfaden für		ianae	1941
— Rudbeck	121, 2047	Schachspieler	846	Latham (John) General History of	
— Scheffer	1524, 2017	— Handbuch des Schachspiels—		Birds	235, 309, 325
— see also under North Cape		see Bilguer		— extra-illustrated copy	235
— Botany—Wahlenberg	592	La Salle (Ant. de) Cent Nouvelles		— Index Ornithologicus	306, 602
— Entomology—Zetterstedt	210	— Jehan de Saintre	724, 4086	— Systema Ornithologicæ	231
— Language of—see Lapponie		La Salle (Cavelier de) Voyage—		— Synopsis of Birds	602
— Natural History—Linnæus	608	Hennepin	2996	Latham (R. G.) Dictionary of the	
— see also L. (Botany) (Ento-		— Joutel	2997	English Language	216
mology)		— Margry	2997	— Eastern Origin of Celtic	
Laplenders—Leemius	1821	— Tontit	2997	Nations—Frichard	294
La Plata—see Plata		Lasaulx (E. von) Sühnopfer der		— The English Language	216
Lapommeraye (Barthélemy.)—see		Griechen und Römer	1973	— Nationalities of Europe	167
Barthélemy		— Geologie der Griechen und		— Native Races of the Russian	
Laporte, Histoire naturelle des		Römer	1973	Empire	167
Coléoptères	206	— Bücher des Königs Numa	1973	— Natural History of the Varieties	
Lapenberg (J. M.) Buchdrucker-		— Prometheus	1973	of Man	2992
kunst in Hamburg	888	— Lasca (II)—see Grazini (A. F.)		— Taciti Germania	1913
— und Pauli, Geschichte von		Lascares and Myriantheus,		— Varieties of the Human Species 292	
England	459, 1454, 2561	Greek Lexicon	3059	— and Franks, Horse Ferals—	
— in English	2241	Lascaris (Const.) Compendium		Kemble	167, 2091
Lapponie (Language) Works on		octo orationis partium, Gr.		Latham (Samuel) Booke of Fal-	
and in	2016, 2017	et Lat. (Milan, 1480) 3708, 4028		conry	368
— see also: Leemius; Sajnovics;		— (Vicent. 1489)	8743	Lathay (T. P.) The Angler	362
and under Bible		— (Ibid. idem 1512)	1859, 3686	Latif, scribe	3283
— Mythology—Leemius	1821	— (Lovanii, s. a.)	1859	Latilla (E.) Drawings	66
Lara, Casa de, Historia Genealo-		— Erotemata (Aldus, 1494)		Latimer Family, Genealogy—	
gica—Salazar y Castro	2710	— 1882, 1879, 1859, 4025		Halstead	2365
Lara (A. C. de) Commentarii	1526	— with the Appendix	1859, 4026	Latimer (Hugh) Sermons (1548-49)	
Lara (José de) Memoria sobre la		Lascaris (Jo.) Anthologia Epigram-		First Edit.	1734, 3365
Hacienda	2936	matum Græcorum	1838, 3726	— Arber's reprint	506
Lara (J. M.) Calendario	2921	Lascaris (Jo. And.) printer at		— (J. Day, 1571)	1734, 3369
— Nuevo Calendario	553, 2922	Rome—Porphyrus (1518)	3636	— Notable Sermon (on the Plough)	
Larbour (Maison de) Généalogie—		Las Casas—see Casas		— see L., Sermons (1548-49)	
D'Hozier	1480	Las Casas—see Casas		— Arber's reprint	506
Larbour (Sieurs de) Genealogy—		Lasco (Joannes à de Sacramentis		— Conferences with Ridley	3399
see under Combauld (De)		Ecclesiæ	1338, 1782, 3944	— Autograph of—Biblia	3586, 4011
Larcher (M.) bookplate—Rabe-		Lascelles Family, Pedigree of	2864	Latin Bibles—see under Bibles	
lais	728, 2536	Lascelles (R.) Liber Munerum		— Classics and translations 1869-1926	
Larcher (P. H.) Herodote	1809	Hiberniæ	500, 3481	— Works on—see Classical	
Larchey (L.) Excentricités du		Laseron, Malayalam Dictionary	3898	Philology	
Langage	2457	La Serre, Mirror which flattens		— Bibliography of—Boccler	869
Larcom, Survey of Down—Petty		not	1372, 2158	— Brydges	872
La Riche, Autograph—Quinze		Lasinio (C.) Affreschi	966	— Clavel	874
Joyes	1308, 2536	— Ornati presi da Graffiti	1082	— Dibdin	876
La Ripa, Reino de Sobrarbe	2728	— Pitture del Campo Santo	989, 2621	— Engelmann	1956
— Corona Real del Pireno	2728	Lasinio (G. P.) Porte del Battis-		— Moss	892
La Rive (Aug. de) Electricity	425	tero di San Giov. ecc.	947, 1421	— Reviczky	926
La Riviere (Etienne de) Dissec-		Lasinio (P.) Engravings—Galleria		— Common Prayer—see under	
tion du Corps	2489	di Firenze	1045	Common Prayer	
La Roche (—) Glinka (a memoir		Lastizky, de Russorum Religione	1541	— Fables—Æsop (Gr. et Lat.)	617-9
of the composer, in Russian)	793	Lasne, Engravings after—Helio-		— Cato	619
Laroche (B.) Œuvres de Shake-		dore	1057, 1858	— Faernus	620
speare	2547	Laso de Oropeza, Lucano traduzido		— Gesta Romanorum	628-9
La Roche (Jean de) printer—		1895, 3875		— Phædrus—Æsop	619
Croniques de Bretagne (1514) 3792		Laso de la Vega (Josef Maria)		— Fables in—Apuleius	638-4
		Indice Expurgatorio, MS.	2925	— Locman	619

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
atin. Fables in—Ovid	686	Laud (Archb.) Works relating to:		Laurentius Dunelmensis — see	
— Belniks	627	— Charles I's Book of Sports	842	— Laurence of Durham	
— Fathers—Bibliotheca	571	— Quartermayne's Conquest	2211	Lauri (Giac.) Album	1026
— Hymns—see under Hymns		Laud MSS. in Bodleian—Coxe	3525	Lauri (Jac.) Antiquæ Urbis	
— Inscriptions	1899	Lauder (Sir T. D.) Floods in		— Splendor	1118
— Desjardins	2069	— Moray	2404	Laurie (James) Tables of Interest	412
— Pomalowski	2102	— Geikie's Etchings	950	Laurie (W. F. B.) Pegu	8116
— of Egypt—Lefronne	8147	— Price on the Picturesque	1215	Lauriel (L.) Nordens Hufvud-	
— Language, Works on	1954-1965	Lauder (Wm.) Office and Duty of		— Document	2087
— Calpini	5519	— Kings (1550)	2397, 3986	Lausitz—see Lusatia	
— Doleus (St.)	1987	Lauderdale (Earl of) Public		Lauson (W.) Secrets of Angling—	
— G. (F.)	2961	— Wealth	831	— Denny	862
— Gilbertus	2923-4	Lauderdale MS. of Orosius	2021	Lautens (Jean) Memoires de O. de	
— Jamieson	2006	Laudibus (De) utriusque Juris—		— La Marche	1511
— Kuhn	2006	— B.	824	Lauth (F. J.) Manetho	8176
— Rocca de Camerino	8700	Laudinius—see Laudivius		— Moses-Hosaraphos	8176
— Saint Aymour	2010	Laudivius de Vita Hieron. (Rons,		— Zodiacus de Denderah	8176
— Latin-English Dictionaries		— 1496)	3630	Lautitus Perusinus, of Rome,	
— and Grammars	2111	— Epistole magni Turci—Mo-		— Books printed by	3636-37
— Medieval and Modern		— hammed II	1549, 3714	Lautrec (Comte de) Arms on	
— Writers in	1926-54	Laudonniere, Voyages faits en		— binding	1299, 2406
— Pronunciation of—Cals		— Floride—Basanier	2831	La Vacherye (Pierre de) allusion	
— 1931, 2022		— (in Latin) Le Moyne de		— to—Ditz moraux	52
— Quotations—Dictionary	2004	— Morgues	2833	Lavagna (Filippo di) of Milan,	
— Macdonnell	2007	— (in Latin) Passens	976	— Books printed by	3706-3707
— (Macaronic)—see Macaronica		Laue (C. A.) Cither-School	717	— see also: Eusebius, Liber	
— (Vulgar)—Schucharit	1960	Lauenburg Folk-Tales—Müllen-		— Croniconum (1474); Horatii	
— see also Neo-Latin		— hoff	748	— Opera (1476); Juvenalis et	
— Novels—Bebel	696	Lauer (J. F.) Homerische Poesie	1856	— Persius (1478); Lucanus	
— Bonifacius	699	Lauer (Georg) of Rome, Books		— (1477); Plinii Secundi	
— Defoe	718	— printed by	3627-28	— Epistole (1478)	
— Heliodorus	635	— see also: Curtius (1470);		Laval (De) Family History—Du	
— Halabusch	704	— Eutropius (1471)		— Chesne	1481
— Longus	635	Lauer (M.) Armenische Gramma-		Laval (Charlotte de) Eclogue sur	
— Petrarck	723	— tik	8336	— la mort de	2478
— Petronius Arbitr	637	— Armenische Chrestomathie	3336	La Valette (de) Vie et faits, Mau-	
— Piccolomini	723	Laughton (H.) Virgilius	1924	— roy	1476
— Poggio	708	Laugier, Distances des Etolles	892	Lavallée (J.) Musée Napoléon	
— Poems (Sec. X and XI)—		Laugier de Chartroune, Planches		— 1042, 1410, 2494	
— Grium	1941	d'Oiseaux—see Teimnink		— Voyage de l'Istrie et de la	
— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Laugier d'Alger	8142	— Dalmatie	1865, 2511
— Psalters—see Psalters		Laujon, Apropos de la Société	2511	Lavallée (Th.) Histoire de Paris	
Latin Hymns of Ang. Sax. Church		Launay (Cordier de) Tableau de		— Gavarni	1216
Latino Coelho, Camoens	466, 1774	— la Sibere	2778	La Vallière Library, specimens	
— Galleria de Varoes	2732	Launay (De) Engravings	1034	— of: Homer	1290
Latini (Brun.)—Rime	2610	Launay (L. de) Minéralogie	1978	— Missale Romanum	3456
Latinists, Modern	1926-54	Launay (Pierre Boistau)—see		— Quatre Fils Aymon	677
Latenaye (De) Promenade d'un		— Boistau		— Le Grant Thence	1290, 2549
— Français dans l'Irlande	2481	Lancelot—see Lancelot		Lavana (Juan Bautista) Nobiliario	
Latomus (Bart.) Clero	3799	Launcius (J.) Academia Paris-		— Portuguez—Pedro	1528
Latouche (—) Clef de l'Etymo-		— ensis illustrata	1492	— Viage del Rei D. Filipe III	2683
— logie	3169	Laura, Sonetti—Colonna	2592	Lavater (J. C.) Physiognomy	
Latouche (H. de) Canova	1244	Lauragais (Branças, Comte de)		— (1789-98) (1810)	976
Latouche (J.) Travels in Portu-		— Bookplate of	8671	— Physiognomische Fragmente	2561
— gal	2741	Lauragais (Louis de Brancas,		— Lavaterus (L.) de Spectris	1828
La Tour (Em. Theod. de) Arms		— Duc de Bookplate	1290	— in English	436
— on binding	1283	Laurant-Jan, Gavarni	2496	Laveye (E. de) la Propriété	2092
La Tour (Gastelier de) Armorial	1482	Lauredanus (P.) in Aristotelem		— Lavende (L. de)—Pseumes (MS.	
La Tour (Major) Memoir of War in		— de Anima	1263, 1841	— 1673)	3481
— W. Florida	2997	Laurel, Nordens Hufvud Docu-		Lavender (Theoph.) Travels of	
La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri)		— ment	1515	— Four Englishmen (1612)	2870
— Histoire de—Marsollier	1475	Laurence Family, Genealogical		Laver (Geo.) printer of Rome—	
La Trappe, Abbye, de—Pacome		— Notes	2369	— Curtius	4016
— 1670		Laurence (R.) Ascensio Isais		La Vergne de Monteynard (Louis	
Latreille et Dejean, Histoire		— 1696, 3211, 8213		— de) Binding done for	1287, 2522
— Naturelle des Coléoptères	206	— Book of Enoch	1696, 3212, 3313	Laverne, Engraving after	1034
Lattebury (John) Expositio illi		— Erase liber	1596, 3213	La Vieuville (Charles II, Duc de)	
cap. Trenorum Jheremie		Laurencio de San Nicholas,		— Arms on bindings	1280, 2852, 3801
(Oxford, 1482)	3914	— Architectura	1421	Lavieuxville (P. Guil. de) Cati-	
Latter, Burmese Grammar	3400	Laurent (A.) Chemical Method	423	— china	3829
— Vernacular Buddhist Litera-		Laurent (L.) Recherches sur		Laville (Eug.) Woodcuts—Bocae	
— ture of Burmah	3400	— l'Hydre et l'Eponge	240	— 2469	
Latre (Roland de)—see Lassus		Laurent (H.) Musée Français		Lavineta (Bern. de) printer of	
Latvayana, Brauta Sutra	8351	— 1042, 1423, 2485		— Lyons—Lullius	3817, 4040
Laud (Archbishop) Common		— Engravings after Winckelmann	1009	Lavoignat (H.) Illustrations by—	
— Prayer (1037-38)	1785	Laurent de l'Artiche, Histoire		— Sue	1059, 2543
— suppressed leaves of (fac-		— de Napoléon I	1061, 2528	La Vrillière (Duc de)—see Phély-	
— sim.)	1786	Laurentius Alamannus or Vene-		— peaux	
— (1712)	1786	— tus (Nic.) printer of Florence:		Law, Works on	824-839
— Tracts relating to its publi-		— Berlinghieri (1478-80)	3724	— Bastian	2067
— cation	1690	— Plato, Opera (1483)	1863	— Coratius	1932
— Articles against	2211	— Alberti (1485)	4029	— Felix	2493
— Arrest de mort contre	2212	Laurentius Francisci de Alopa,		— France (1588)	8954
— Charge of Scottish Commission		— Books printed by	8726	— Grotius (revised by)	1937
— against	2211			— Harmenopolus	916

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Law—Laveleye	2092	Lazard (A. H.) Cuneiform In-	448, 3184	Leather Work—Lay	162
—Zazius	1953	— Descriptions		Lebanon, Mount, History—Tannu	
— see also under: Algeria; America		— Discoveries in Ruins of Nine-	1808, 3069	bin Yusuf	3271
(Spanish Possessions); Anglo-		— Monuments of Nineveh	1808, 3069, 3158	— Travels in: Dandini	1693
Norman; Anglo-Saxon; Ar-		— Nineveh and its Remains	1808, 3069	— Oliphant	1697
yan; Ceylon (European);		— Smith's Dictionary of the		Le Barbier, Engravings—Scarron	727, 254
England; France; Germany;		Bible	448	Le Bas, Engravings—Fêtes des	
Greek; Jamaica; Jerusalem		— Brancacci Chapel	532	nées	1422
(Empire of); Jewish; Massa-		— Ghirlandajo	532	— — Victorès	949
chusetta; Mexico; New Eng-		— Giovanni Sanzio	532	— after Winckelmann	1069
land; Norman; Oriental;		— Ottaviano Nelli	532	Lebeau (C.) Histoire du Bas Em-	
Pennsylvania; Peru; Poland;		— Pinturicchio	532	pire	1548
Portugal; Roman; Scandi-		— St. Sebastian of Perugino	532	Le Beau (Sieur C.) Aventures	3048
navia; Spain; Turkey;		Lazard (E. L.) Birds of South		Leben der Heiligen (Urach, Fy-	
Wales (Ancient Laws)		Africa	242, 309, 341, 602	ner, 1481)	352
— see also: Feudal; Military;		Layenspiegel—see Tengler (Ul-		— in Low German—Levent der	
Salic; Statutes; Taxes		rich)		Hyllighen (Basel, 1511)	527
— Bibliography of—Camus	826	Lazarulus (Lud.) de Bombyce,		Leber, Collection de dissertations	
— — Clavel	2200	a. n. (Rome, 1498)	3752	sur l'histoire de France	490
— — Lincoln's Inn	924	Lazari (V.) Viaggi di Marco Polo	2851	Leberthais (Casimir) Toiles Peintes	
— — Struvius	908	Lazarillo de Tormes—see Hurtado		de Reims	231
— Dictionary of—Rotteck und		de Mendoza (Diego)		Le Beuf, Histoire d'Auxerre	147
Welcker	834	— see also Gracian Dantiaco,		Lebid, Moallaka—Kalila wa Dim-	
— (Church and Canon) Works on		Galateo		na	622, 24
	1710-1718	Lazarinus (De) book-collector—		Leblan, Villas, etc.—see Imbey	
Law on Spirituous Liquors	2281	Dante	768	Le Blanc (Ch.) Manuel de l'Ama-	
Law Trials of Ancient Britons	495	Lazarus, Miracle-Play—Towneley		teur des Estampes	964
Law and Custom of Hindoo		Mysteries	3447	Le Blanc (Fr.) Monnoyes de	
Castes	8097	Lazarus and his Sister on Paradise	1748	France	123
Law (Thomas Graves) Catechism		Lazarus (J.) Tamil Grammar	8395	Le Blanc (Jean) Legende de	
— Craig	1768	Lazarus (M.) und Steinthal, Zeit-		Le Blanc (V.) Voyages fameux	124
Lawaia—Jamil	3290	schrift für Völkerpsychologie	522	— in English, World Surveyed	
Lawai-ul-Ishrak	3801	Lazarus de Turate—see Turate		(1800)	202
Lawder, Scottish Soldier	492	Lazarus Venetus, printer—Plato	1387	— in Dutch, Reisen	202
Lawes (Henry) Musical Composi-		Lazcano (F. X.) Vida de Oviedo	2915	Le Blanc (E.) Histoire de la	
tions—Playford	794, 795	Lazisio Libro di Arithmetico	412	Porcelaine—see Jacquemart	
— Verses by—Psalterium Caroli-		lea (H. C.) Sacerdotal Celibacy	1651	(A.)	
nium	788	— Studies in Church History	1652	Le Blond (Gaspard Michel) Pierres	
— and William Lawes, Psalmes		— Superstition and Force	1652	graves—see La Chau	
(1648)	1789	— Synopsis of Unionide	191	— Œuvres d'Ornement—see Le	
Lawes (William) Musical Composi-		— Tract on Unionide	232	Pautre	
tions—Playford	794, 795	— Conchological Works in Trans-		Le Blond (Laurent) Nobles Fa-	
— Psalmes—see Lawes (Henry)		actions of the Amer. Philos. Soc.		milles d'Espagne	1491
Lawley (Hon. and Rev. S.) Bre-		— List of his publications	272, 2953	Le Bouteux, Parterre et Jardins	
viarium Eboracense	467, 1766	Leabhar Brac, facsimile	78, 499	Le Boyer, Traité du Calendrier	
Lawrence of Durham, Dialogi—		Leabhar mor Duna Doighre, fac-		Lebriza—see Nebriza	
Surtees Soc.	467, 2313	simile	78	Le Brun (Charles) Drawings by	
Lawrence (G. N.) Birds of		Leabhar na H-Uidhri, facsimile		— — (facsim.) Guichard	
Mexico	286	Leabhar na nurnuightheadh, etc.		— Galerie de Versailles	
— Birds of North America	298, 596	— see Common Prayer, Irish		— Engravings of Lions—Picart	
— Tracts on American Ornitho-		Leach (W. E.) Malacostraca Brit-		— Studying after: L'Amour	
logy	325	annia	139, 372	ize	165
Lawrence (Leonard) Arnalt and		— Zoological Miscellany	102, 612	— L'Epouse mal gardée	164
Lucenda—San Pedro	724, 2158	Lead, Metallurgy of	417	Le Brun (J. B. P.) Galerie des	
Lawrence (R.) Interest of Ireland		League (The) 1685-90—Cornejo	2663	Peintres Flamands, etc.	
	2431	Leake (Lt. Col. W. M.) Numismata		1039, 1529, 1419	
Lawrence (S.) Masonic Lectures	443	Hellenica	1568, 1972	Le Brun (P.) Cérémonies de la	
Lawrence (Sir T.) Autograph		— Disputed Questions in Ancient		Messe	1747
Letter	961	Geography	1972	Le Brun (Père) Lettres sur la	
Lawrence (—) Portrait of Maria		— Egyptian Monuments — see		Baguette	1825
Hooker	1102	Yorke (Rt. Hon. C.)		Le Brun de Dinteville, Armes on	
Lawrence Gallery, Catalogues	1173	— Notes on Syracuse, Plates to		binding	1293
Lawrie (A.) Freemasonry	443	— Peloponnesiaca	1548, 1972	Le Brun des Marrettes (J. R.)	
Laws of New England (1641)	2982	— Peloponnesiaca	1548, 1972	Voyages liturgiques	1747
Laws of Jamaica	2933	— Researches in Greece	1972	Le Canu, Dessains de Meubles	2481
Lawson (Deodat) New England		— Topography of Athens	1972	Le Caron (Guil.) printer—Misse	
Witches—Mather (L.)	2965	— Tour in Asia Minor	1972	Parisienne	574
Lawson (H.) Monthly Microscop.	577	— Travels in the Morea	1548, 1972	Le Caron (Pierre) Books printed	
Lawson (John) Voyage to Carolina	3013	— Travels in Northern Greece	1548	by, at Paris	874
Lawson (P.) Pinetum Britannicum	135	— Memoir of	1563	— see also Chartier (Alain)	
Lawson (W.) and Markham—Way		— Journal in South Calabria	1118	Faites (cir. 1490)	
to get Wealth	2245	— Journals in Albania	966	Locarpentier (C. J. F.) Galerie	
Laxdaia-Saga	2087	— Parrots	234	des Peintres	1421
Laxman (Eric) Lefnad, af		— Tortoises	186	Le Carpentier (J.) Histoire de	
Lagus	2046	— Views in Rome	966	Cambray	1511
Lay (Felix) Ornaments des Slaves		Lease of Tithes of Stamfordham	483	Le Chaudelier (Jacques) Auto-	
du Sud	1062	Leases of Land—Phillippus	486	graph of	3708
— Ornaments of South Slavonic		Leases of Manors (Index of)—see		Lechevalier, Recueil de Cartes	
Art	1064	Index		Lechford (T.) Plain Dealing (1612)	
Lay (—) and Bennet, Blossom		Leather Work—Hoffmann	1064	296	
Voyage, Fish	114			Lechuga (Chr.) Cargo de Maestro	
Lay le Freine (Romance)—Weber	641			de Campo	281
Layman's Brut	2024			— Discurso de la Artilleria	
				Leclabart, Biblia Pauperum, MS.	
				facsim.	34

Leclanché, Vie de Cellini	PAGE 2476
Le Clerc (Ch.) Bibliotheca Americana	3044
Leclerc (J.) Paix de Munster—Dumont	828
Le Clerc (Jean) Maps—Richellen's Atlas	1276
Le Clerc (J. V.) Montaigne	2525
Le Clerc (M.) Hierusalem delivree—Tasso	775, 1877, 2548
Leclerc (Seb.) Engravings—Tasso	3619
Leclerc de Lesseville (Nic.) Arms on bindings 1283, 1483, 1509, 1617, 1655, 1656, 1705	
Lecluse, Manuel Basque	2013
Le Cointe (C.) Annales Ecclesiastici Francorum	1656
Le Comte (F.) Singularitez d'Architecture, Peinture, etc.	966, 1370, 1421
Lecomte (F.) Guerre du Danemark	855
—Guerre de la Prusse	855
Lecomte (H.) Costumes de Theatre	2483
Le Comte (le P.) Nouveaux Memoires sur la Chine	3120
Leconte, Insects of North America	311
—On a Fossil Pachyderm	2953
Le Coutour, on Wheat	881
Lecoq (H.) Epôques Géologiques de l'Anvergne	217
—Geographie Botanique	587
—Plantes Vasculaires de France	587
Lectonarium et Homiliarium ad usum ordinis Cisterciensis (French MS. c. 1140)	3461
Lectionary of the Coptic Church	3177
L'Eney, Histoire de l'ancien et du nouveau Testament	1050
Lede (Jud. de)—see Judocus	
Lelebour, Flora Aitalca	587
—Flora Rosatica	181, 587
Lellerinus de Persarum Principatu—Brissonius	3075
Lelesma (A. de) Conceptos Esprituales	2683
Lelesma (Colmenero de)—see Colmenero	
Lediard (T.) Grammatica Anglicana	2105
Le Doyen, Engravings of Religious Costume	1020
Leirain (E.) Monuments Egyptiens	3176
Le Duc (P.) Noels Bressans	810
—Proverbes en rimes	362
Le Dru (Pierre) printer of Paris—Gringore (1505)	3780
Le Duchac, Rabelais 728, 1059, 1417, 2557	
Ledwich (E.) Antiquities of Ireland	2431
Lee Family, Memoranda on—Psalterium (MS.)	3448
Lee (A.) Celsus, Latin and English	1875
Lee (Arthur) MSS. in Harvard University	881
Lee (Charles) Report to Congress on parts of U.S.	2961
Lee (Fr. G.) Directorium Anglicanum	1782
—Glossary of Liturgical terms	1747
Lee (Dr. John) Catalogue of his Egyptian Antiquities	3146
—Mummy Case in his Museum—Bononi	3144
—Autograph Letters on Numismatica	1558
Lee (J. E.) Lake Dwellings—Keller	2091
Lee (Samuel) Eusebius on the Theophrasia	572, 1702, 3209

Lee (Samuel) Syriac Bible	PAGE 3209
—Travels of Ibn Batuta	562, 3238
Lee Priory press—Martin	891
Leece (M. da) Lingua Albanese	2000
Leech (John) Autograph	3156
Leech (R.) Panjabi Grammar	3389
Leechdoms, Wortcunning, etc.	470
Leeds, Yorksh., General Works:—Thoraby	2354
—Whitaker	128, 2354
—Antiquities—Collectanea Archaeologica	476
—Pottery—Leeds Pattern Book	1075
Leeds Castle, Kent—Martin	2321
Leeds Correspondent	412
Leeds Pattern Book	1075
Leek Wotton Register, Extracts	484
Leeke (John) Regular Architect—Vignola	1439
Leemans, Monumens Egyptiens à Leide	3177
—Description des Monumens Egyptiens	3177
—Lettre sur les Monumens, etc.	3177
—Asiatische en Amerikaansche Monumenten	3177
—Hornopolis Hieroglyphica	1856
—see Eubiginsche Tafeln	1964
Leemius—see Leemus	
Leemus, de Lapponibus Finmarchie	1821
—Finmarkens Lapper	2017
Leers, Flora Herbornensis	587
Lees, Plants of Malvern Hills	594
Lees (W. Nassau) Badshah Namah	3280
—Baital Pachisi	3377
—Ibn Hajar	3239
—Ikhwanu-s-Safa	3380
—Iqbal Nameh	3298
—Jam'u-r-Rumuz	3345
—Koran	3252
—Nafhat-ul-Uns	3295
—Tahanawi	3299
Lees (W. N.) Tea Cultivations	3097
Leeu (Ghesart) Books printed by, at Gouda	3603
—see also: Dialogus Creaturatum (1480); Gesta Romanorum (1480)	
—Books printed by, at Antwerp	3605, 3606
—see also Alexander de Villa Del	
Leeven der Zee-Heiden—see Bosch	
Leeward Islands, Acts of Assembly	2933
Leewenhoek, Arcana Nature detecta	229
Le Febvre (V.) Engravings after Titian, etc.	1000
Lefebvre (B.) Mythe Osirien	3175
—Rituel funéraire	3183
Le Febvre (N.) Compleat Body of Chemistry	2215
Le Febvre (A.) Album of G. Lauri	1026
Lefebvre (C. T.) Petit, et. Quartin Dillon, Voyage en Abyssinie	161, 297, 595, 3151
Le Febvre (L. C.) Mariage d'Albert et de Blithilde	1474
Lefebvre (P.) Binding done by	1917
Le Febvre (Raoul)—see Le Febvre	
Le Febvre (—) Engravings after—Fénelon	719
—Swift	731
Le Féron (J.) Armoiries des Connestables	1348
—Catalogue des Chanceliers, etc. de Paris	1483
—Histoire des Connestables, etc.	1239
Le Féron (J.) Primitive Institution des Roys	1314

Le Féron (J.) Simbol armorial de France	PAGE 1314, 1483
Le Fevre (A.) Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences (facéties)	2521
Lefevre (A.) Atlas of the Eggs of the Birds of Europe	285
Le Fevre (Jacques) Recueil de ce qui s'est fait pour et contre les Protestans	1685
Le Fevre (Jean) Emblemes d'Aiclat	1161, 2459, 3804
—La Vieille-Trésor	521
Lefèvre (L. J.) Engravings—Grasigny	1417
Le Fevre (R.) Recueil des Histoires Troiennes (Lyons, 1490)	4040
—(Paris, Verard, cir. 1496) on vellum	3766
—In English (1607)	2262
Le Fevre de Caumartin, Arms on binding	1285, 1482, 2973
Le Fevre d'Étaples, La Bible, Edit. Princ. (1580)	2446, 4015
—Nouveau Testament (1524)	1614, 4087
—(1525)	3568, 3830
—(1580)	3608
—(1531)	1614
—(1532)	3608, 4015
—(1538)	3609
—(1540)	1615
—Epistres et Évangiles	1779
—In Ethicen Introductio—Martini	413
—Illustrum Imagines—Ursinus	1486, 1979
—In libros Arithmeticos Sev. Boetii (1530)	3774
—Liber trium Virorum	3783
Lefrier, Tetraglott-Lexicon—see Oehrlander	
Lefmann (S.) Lalita Vistara	3350
Lefort (C.) Régiste Genevois	1530
Lefroy (—) Magnetical Observations	274
Lefroy (W. C.) Ruined Abbeys of Yorkshire	2353
Lefuel (H.) Palais du Louvre, etc.	1082, 1109
Le Gascon, Bindings by: Brunet	1300
—Corps du Droict	1276, 2483
—Du Peyrat	1276, 2487
—Heures	1269, 3480
—Jeanne	1301, 1794
—Martialis	1800
—Novum Testamentum	3784
—Office	1283
—Richellen's Atlas	1275
—(7) Bonnefons	1278
—successors of bindings by 1301-1306	
Le Geay (G. L.) Visa, Fontane e Rovine	946
Legend of St. Katherine	2193
Legenda Anglie, Nova (1516)	1644
Legenda Aurea—see Voragine	
LegendaSanctorum—seeVoragine, Legenda Aurea	
Legende Catholice	2241
Legende de J. Le Blanc	1316
Legende des Venitiens—see Le Maire des Belges	3762
Legende von den drey Königen, s. n. (1478 f)	3837
Legends—Hahn	2091
—Folk Lore Society	2228
—Arabian—Nutku l-Mafnun	3203
—see also under: Austrian; Buddhist; Chinese; English; Eskimo; French; German; Greek; Greek Church; Gujarati; Indian; Italian; Jewish; Lithuanian; Malay Peninsula; Manx; Nassau; Netherlands; Norse; Nor-	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Legends—continued.		Leicestershire, General Works—		Le Laboureur (J.) Histoire de	
—wagian; Peruvian; Portu-		— Nichols	2325	— Charles VI	1474
—guese; Russian; Scan-		— Throsby	2325	— Histoire du Marechal de	
—davian; Senegambia;		— Architectural and Archaeo-		— Guebriant	144
—Servian; Slavonic; Welsh		— gical Soc.	478	— L'Origine des Armes	1402
Legends of Christ and the Saints		— Botany—Kirby	593	— Tombaux des Personnes illus-	
1638-1648		— see also Charnwood Forest		— tres	1405
Legends and Services of the		— Geology—Geol. Survey	144	— Voyage de la Roynie de Pologne	1436
— Abyssinian Church	1223	— see also under: Ashby-		— Leland (C. G.) English Gipsies	256
Le Gentil, Voyage dans les Mers		— de la Zouch; Charnwood		— Leland (C. G.) Fuzang	270
de l'Inde	3007	— Forest		— Lelandi (J.) Assertio Artium	
Leger (J.) Eglises Evangeliques		— Ornithology—see under Charn-		— Regis Britannie (1544)	
— Vaudoues	1686	— wood Forest		— 649, 2280, 233	
Legendarn—Breslaw	2279	— Visitation	481	— Leland (John) Life, Actes, etc. of	
— Hocus Pocus	2378	— see also: Hittesby Manor;		— King Arthur (1582)	
Leges Anglo-Saxonice	1856	— Bosworth Field; Charnwood		— 649, 2242, 394	
Legge (J.) Chinese Classics		— Forest; Langton; Leicester;		— (1583)	
— 1820, 3415		— Market Harborough; Stout's		— Collectanea (1715)—Hearne	
— Religions of China	1820	— Oak Estate		— 465, 2254	
— Sacred Books of China (Yi		Leichhardt (L.) Journal of Exped.		— Itinerary (1769-70)—Hearne	
— King, etc.)	1820, 3063, 3064	— in Australia	5135	— 465, 2255	
— She King, English	3415	Leldy (Joseph) Cretaceous Rep-		— Commentarii de Scriptoribus	
Legge (W. V.) Birds of Ceylon		— tiles of U.S.	2984	— Britannici	630
— 266, 325		— Extinct Fossil Ox	2933	— Leland (T.) History of Ireland	2431
Leggett (E.) Cases decided in the		— Extinct Vertebrate Fauna	2935	— Lelewel (J.) Géographie du Moyen	
— Sind Budder Court	8107	— Flora and Fauna within		— Age	2731
Leggi e Memorie Venete	2631	— Animals	2933	— Pythées de Marseille	2735
Legh (Gerard) Accidence of Ar-		Leidy (J.) Fresh-water Rhizopods	277	— Histoire de Pologne	1436
— morie (1591) (1597)	2362	Leigl (Gottf.) Woodcuts—Biblia		— Numismatique du Moyen Age	174
Legh (Sir John) autograph—		— 4009		— Entdeckungen der Carthager	2731
— Legh-Brudenel MS.	3442	Leigh (B.) Portrait of	1099	— Notice sur Benjamin de Tudèle	
Legionensis (L.)—see Leon (Luis		— Leigh, Lancs., Bailey's Grammar		— Carmoly	1691
de)		— School at	2282	Le Lieur (J.) Livre des Fontaines	
Legislation of Stanleys, Kings of		— Leighlyn, in Ireland—Pycroft		— Jollimon	1199
— Man	604, 2065	— (MS.)	3502	Le Lieur (J.) Histoire (Family of)	
Legnano (Gian. Giac. di) Books		Leighton (A.) Appeal to the		— MS. Memoranda	3772
— printed by, at Milan	3712	— Parliament	2241	— Lelius (Theod.) Hieronymi Epis-	
Le Gohuier (Ch.) Histoire des		Leighton (Rev. W. A.) Anglo-		— toles	1702, 3777
— Isles Marianne	3185	— carpous Lichens	107, 379	— Lella (C.) Famiglie di Napoli	1497
Le Gonidec, Grammaire Celto-		— British Lichens	137	— Lella, Monasterio di S. Maria	
— Bretonne	2074	— Flora of Shropshire	594	— Nuova di Morreale	1835
— Dictionnaire Breton-Français,		— Lichen Flora	135, 593	— Lelong (J.) Bibliothèque Historique	
etc.	2074	Leila u Majnun, Persian—see		— de France	889, 2512
Legrand, Essai sur l'Architecture	1182	— Janli		— Le Long et Boerner, Bibliotheca	
Legrand (Jacques) Zophiliogium		— see Maktabi		— Sacra	1037
— (Colon. 1466 ?)	3549	— see Nizami		— Lely (Sir P.) Portraits after—	
Legrand d'Aussy, Fabliaux et		— Turkish, lithographed	3329	— Clarendon	1098
— Contes	708, 1036, 2490	— MS. in verse	3337	— Catal. of his Collection	1177
— in English	1053	— English by Atkinson	564, 3308	— Le Macon (Ant.) Le Decameron	
— Vie privée des Français	1872, 2511	Leinster, Book of	499, 500, 918	— Boccaccio	699, 2468
Le Gros Family—Norfolk Genea-		— Coal Survey—Griffith	2428	— Le Maine, MS. written in—	
— logical Roll	2357	Leipzig, Specimens of Early		— Hore	30
Legros, Etchings by—Portfolio		— Printing at	3581, 4009	— Lemaire (C. L.) Oiseaux d'Europe	
— 539, 978		Leipzig, Flora of—Schreber	590	— (1837)	236
Le Hay, Differentes Nations du		Leitch (J.) Ancient Art—Müller		— (1870)—see Prevost	
— Levant	1025, 1404	— 972, 1805, 1974		— Le Maire (Franc.) Histoire	
— Cérémonies Turques	1404	— Hieroglyphical Essays—Young	3182	— d'Orléans	1492
Lehjetu I. Loghat: Turkish-Arabic		Leitch (—) Engravings after—		— Le Maire (Jacques) Novi Preti	
— Dicty.	3329	— Brockedon's Italy	1118	— Detercio—see Schouten	
Lehmann (C. G.) Physiological		Leith, first (?) book printed at	2398	— Voyage—Herrera (1622)	2784
— Chemistry	423	Leith Directory	446	— Oost Indische Voyagien	2842
Le Hon, Deluges	221	Leitriun, Geological Maps of Coal		— Spilbergen	2872
— l'Homme fossile en Europe	1450	— Fields	145	— Le Maire (J.) Cupido et Atrapos	
Le Huen (Nic.) Breydenbach		— see Fenagh Church		— (1525)	2550, 3794
— 1693, 3848, 4039		Lejarza, Analisis de Michucan	2918	— Le Maire (le Sieur) Voyages aux	
Leibnitz—see Leibnitz		— Lejarza (Manuel de)—see Regias		— Iles Canaries	2879
Leibnitz (G. G. de) Opera	102	— de los Inquisidores	2912	— Le Maire Straits—Brouwer	2877
— Collectanea Etymologica	2007	Le Jay (Louis) Arms on Binding		— Nodal	2873
Leicester (Earls of) Genealogy—		— (?)	1274	— Le Maire de Belges (J.) Differences	
— La Roque	1483	Lejeune (A. L. S.) Flora Belgica	587	— des Scismes (1511)	
Leicester (Robert Dudley, Earl		Le Jolle (Pierre) Description		— 1656, 2512, 3793	
of)—Leycester's Common-		— d'Amsterdam (1666)	3619	— (1519)	3763
— wealth	2241	Leket Sh'kehna of Abendana	3202	— (1548)	2512
— Leycester's Ghost	2242	Le Keux (J.) Memorials of Cam-		— Epistre du Roy à Hector (Paris,	
— Summary of offences charged		— bridge	1113	— 1513)	2512, 3763
— against—Brieger	1874, 1680	— Saint Albans' Abbey	2320	— (1519)	3763
— Device and initials of, on bind-		— Engravings: Gell and Gandy	979	— Illustrations des Gaules (Paris,	
— ing—Plinio	3675	— Murphy	1121	— 1519-15)	1474, 3763
Leicester (Town) Relation of the		— Rogers	1003	— (1548-49)	1475, 2512
— Taking of	2212	— Autograph Letter	979	— Legende des Venitiens (s. d.)	3763
Leicester, N.E.—Washburn	2969	— and Neale, Views of Churches	1194	— (Marnet, 1509 ?) 1656, 2512, 3762	
Leicestershire, General Works—		— and Pugin, Architect. Antiq.		— Singularitez de Troye	2512
— Burton	2324	— of Normandy	1109	— Le Maistre (Ant.) Plaidoyez et	
— Hill	2324	Lekprevik (R.) printer of Elin-		— Harangues	1303
— tton	2324	— burgh—Acts and Constitu-		— Leman (T.) On Roman Roads	
— ttershire, etc. (MSB.)	2324	— tions	3986	— (MS. c. 182?)	2300, 3767

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Marchant (Gui) printer of Paris—Gasparinus (1498)	3765	Lenoir (Alex.) French Portraits	1102	Leo Grammaticus, Vita Imperatorum, in Byzantine Historians	458
Marchant (Jean) Miracles de Notre Dame 741, 2053, 2512		Lenoir (A.) un MS. Egyptien	3177	Leo Jud—see Jud	
Mascher, Mémoire sur la Louisiane—Dumout 1371		Le Noir (Michel) printer: Artus de Bretagne (1502)	4085	Leo Modena, Rites of the Jews	1798
emke und Schäfer, Geschichte von Spanien 459, 1454		— Bourgouyne (1514)	3775	Leo Protonotarius in lib. Ovidii de Vetula (1479)	3551
embragas das Cousas da India em 1525 2790		— Godefroy de Bouillon (1504)	3775	Leon (Cieza de)—see Cieza	
Menant (Guillaume) Vita Christi—Ludolphus 3457		— Jardin de Plaisance (cir. 1510)	733, 2506	Leon (Juan de) printer of Seville	8866
mercier (N. L.) Chants Grecs 815		— Jehan de Saintré (1517)	4086	Leon (Luis de) in Cantica Cantorum	1700
Mire (N.) Engravings—Brizard 1827, 2473		— Lancelot du Lac (1518-20)	658, 2511, 3781	Leon (Luis de) Refranes en Castellano—Núñez	868
Joujou des Demoiselles 1037, 2607		— Paulus Venetus (1510)	4085	Leon (Martin de) Camino del Cielo	3082
Ovide 1069		— Roman de la Rose (1509)	1158, 3775	— Sernonario Mexicano	3032
minius (L.) de Miraculis occultis Nature 1941		— Saint Graal (1516)	3781	Leon, dialect of—Troude	2074
de Astrologia 1941		Le Noir (Phil.) printer: Christine de Pisan (1522)	2490, 3797	Leon y Gama (A. de) Descr. de Dos Piedras (1792)	2902
de Habitu, etc. Corporis 1941		— Lancelot du Lac, s. a. (1533)	3872	— (1832)	2902, 2906
minius (Simon) de Situ Orbis—Dionysius 2763		— Merlin (1538)	2622	Leon y Uribe (Valasquez de)—see Catalogo	2891
Moine (—) Life of Henri IV 1380		— Saint Graal (1523)	660, 1159, 2544, 3797, 3848	Leonard (—) Temple de Gnide	1421
Moine (—) Engrav. after 1034		Lenormant (Ch.) Etude des Vases Peints 1674		Leonard (—) Visitation of Lelece-terah.	481
Moine, Portrait of Fragonard 2510		— Peintures dans la Lesché et de Wette, Monuments Ceramographiques 1973		Leonardi (C.) Speculum Lapidum 217, 1941	
mon (Mark) Autograph 3516		Lenormant (Fr.) Alphabet Phénicien 3208		Leonardi (G.) supra di lu Vinn 2577	
mon (R.) Calendars of State Papers 468		— Alphabet Pehlevi 3189		Leonardo da Vinci, Trattato della Pittura 1008, 1489, 2632	
Monnier—Théâtre des Latins 1916		— Bérose 1808		— Teates de Caractères 948	
Mort (F.) Chymia 1941		— Chaldaeon Magic 436, 1825, 3185		— Drawings by 2492	
Moyne y Andrade (El Conde de) la Provincia de los Quijos 2988		— Etudes Académiques 3185		— Facsimiles of Drawings 1087, 1406	
Moyne de Morgues, Narratio eorum que in Florida, etc. 546, 2883		— Inscriptions Sinaitiques 3208		— Madonna and Child (Chrono.) 533	
Moynne (—) Engravings (Quantin) 938		— Légende de Semiramis 3185		— Mappemonde by—Major 2758	
Le Moynne (F.) Galerie des Femmes fortes 1368, 2512		— Lettres Assyriologiques 3185		— Woodcut after—Borgo 3661	
Lempereur (Martin) Books printed by 3607, 3608		— Monnaies d'Argent des Lagides 3146		— Literary Works, ed. Richter 1489, 2632	
— see also Bible, French (1530)		— Monnaies de la Lydie 1564		— Life by Brown 1489	
Lempereur (—) Engraving by 1034		— Les Premières Civilisations 8059		Leonardus de Aquilagrano (scribe) Graduale MS. 1028	
Lempertz, Geschichte der Buch-druckerkunst 889		— Recherches à Eleusis 1825		Leonardus Basiliensis, Books printed by, at Vicenza 3743	
Lempriere (C.) Views in Jersey, etc. 1110, 2288		— Syllabaires Cunéiformes 3185		Leonardus de Utino, Sermones de Legibus (Paris. s. a. sed 1477)	3760
Le Muet (F.) Cinq Ordres d'Architecture 1282		— Textes Cunéiformes 3186		Leoncini (Lorenzo) Arms on Binding 1260	
— Maniere de bien bastir 1421		Lenoux (James) Catalogue of his Library 923		Leone (F.) Giornale di che succede nell' Ungaria, etc. 1533	
— Palladio 1186		— Notice of Columbus' Voyages 2857		Leone Hebreo, Dialoghi di Amore (Vineg. 1545)	3696
Lenurs, British Museum Catalogue 226		Lens, artist—Milton 771		Leoni (Abbate) Istoria d'Ancona 1499	
Lenquist, Superstitio Fenno-ruum 2015		Lenocius (Mart.) printer of Zamosc 3895		Leonicenus, in Marci Tullii Oratorem . . Comment. (Vicenza, 1476)	1880, 3743
Lenlas da India—see Correa (Gaspar)		Lenström (C. J.) Svenska Poesian 2046		— Quintiliani Institutiones 1906, 1991	
Lendy, Military Surveying 387		— Svensk Lesebog 2046		— Metamorphosis Æsculapij 488, 1883	
Le Neve (J.) Monumenta Anglicana 2297		— Swedish Method 2046		Leonicenus Vincentinus (Nic.) de Morbo Gallico (Aldus, 1497)	3680
— Fasti Ecclesie Anglicane 2297		Lenting, Sultan Ibrahim 3429		Leonicus Thomæus, de Varia Historia (Venet. Junta, 1531)	1941, 3737
Le Neve (Peter) Catalogue of Knights (MS. c. 1860)	3502	Lentuli (S.) Ital. Grammat. Instit. 2575		Leonida (Fab.) Ritratti di Capitani 1429	
— (MS. c. 1875)	3503	Lents (Wilh.) (cir. 1480)—Sa- bunde 3602		Leopold (Emperor) Portrait of 1097	
— ed. Marshall 481		Lenzoni (C.) Difesa della Ling. Florent. 2575		Leopold (C. G.) Skrifter 3046	
Lefant (J.) Papese Jeanne (Concile de Constance 1665		Leo (S.) Papa, Sermones, MS. 4		Léotaud (A.) Oiseaux de Trinitad 290	
Leng (Jo.) Terentius 1916		— Life—Jovius 1718		Lepanto, Battle of—James I 2238	
Lengerke (C. v.) Kennan 1798		— Life—Jovius 1495		— Modicius 1941	
Leuglet de Fresnoy, Histoire justifiée contre les Romains 614, 2498		— Specimen of his Greek Press—Porphyrius 1982		— Verdizotti 1954	
— Journal du Regne de Henri III 1475		— specimen of Library—Cassiodorus (MS.) 3490		Le Pautre (Antoine) Œuvres d'Architecture (1652?) 1185	
— Chroniques de Commynes 1470		Leo (Cardinalis) Episcopus Ostiensis, Chronica Monasterii Casinensis 1669		— Dessains de Palais, etc. 1426	
Leng-Yu Butra 3420		Leo (Heinrich) Angelsachsches Glossar 2024		Le Pautre (Jean) Œuvres d'Architecture (Jombert, 1751)	1062
Lenhossek (J.) Az Emberi Kony. 2092		— Geschichte von Italien 459, 1464		— Œuvre de l'Ornement (Mariette, 1657)	1062
— Deform. du Crane 2092		— Rectitudines sing. Personarum 2024		— Œuvre de: Frises, Feuillages, Alcoves, etc. (1660-80)	1062
Lenard Family, Pedigree of 2367		Leo Africanus, History of Africa, by Pory 3755		— Engravings after—Entrée de Louis XIV, etc. 2474	
Lenardi (S.) Visitation of Warwickshire 2371		— Description de l'Afrique, Temporal 2380		— Engravings of Architectural Ornament (no date.) 1424	
Lennox Garland 2396		— Africa Descriptio, in Floriano 2755			
Lenep (Van)—see Van Lennep		— Voyages, in Ramusio 2826			
Lenoir (A.) Architecture Militaire—see Mérimée		Leo Diaconus—see Diaconus			
		Leo Grammaticus, Vita Imperatorum 1985			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Le Pautre (Jean) Engravings— Collection of Ornamental Designs 1080, 1083		Lepsius (R.) Zwei sprachverg- leichende Abhandlungen — Zwölftes Aegyptische Königs- dynastie 8183		Le Sage, Histoire de Gil Blas (Paris, 1836) 721, 1442	
— Collection des plus belles Compositions (cir. 1870) 1088		Le Quien (M.) Oriens Chris- tianus 1676		— in Spanish (Valencia, 1788-89) 721, 2684	
— Grilles 1180		Le Quien de la Neuville, Histoire des Dauphins 1291, 2512		— (Valencia, 1791-92) 721, 2684	
— Parterres et Jardins 1215		Lequerica (Iniguez de)—see In- iguez		— (Paris, 1841) 721	
— Recueil d'Ornements (Paris, 1866) 1085		Le Queux (Cl.) printer of St. Quentin—Borée 4042		— (Madrid, 1797) 2684	
— Trophées d'Armes, Vases, etc. 1083		Lerbergier (Van) Catalogue of his Collect. 1171		— (Valencia, 1812) 2684	
— Vauquier 2530		Lereboullet (M.) Esquisses Zoolo- giques 2080		— (Paris, 1848) (1844) 2684	
— Bérain 1078		Leriano et Laureola—see San Pedro (D. de)		— In English (1809) 721	
Le Pays, Amities, Amours, etc. 2512		Lertius—see Lery		— (1822) 721	
Lepecha Language 3392		Le Romain, Plates—Don Qui- chotte 1055		— Smirke's Illustr. to Diable Boiteux (1773) 2513	
Lepeletier de St. Fargeau, Mono- graphia Tenthredinetarum 206		Le Rouge (—) Jardins Anglais et Chinois 1215		— see Velez de Guevara, Diabolo Coxuelo	
— Histoire Naturelle des Insectes Hyménoptères 206		Le Rouge (Jacques) Books printed by, at Venice 3653-54		Les Angelières (A.) et (C.) Books printed by 3806, 3807	
Lepeletier (A.) Astronomie Bib- lique 892		— see also: Herodotus (1474); Hieronymi Epistole (1472); Ovidius (1474); Suetonius (1506); Valensia, Ele- gantiae Linguae Latinae (1476)		Lescaigne (Tristandus de) Disput. entre l'homme et raison (Paris, s. a.) 3-00	
Le Pelletier (L.) Dictionnaire Breton 1242, 2074		Le Rouge (Pierre) printer of Paris—Mer des Histories (1488) 3700		Lescaillier, Bakhtyar Namah 32-1	
Le Picard (F.) de obitu Turnebi 1297		Leroux (P. J.) Dictionnaire Co- mique, etc. 2457		Lescaillier (Comte de) sur Divers Arts—Théophile 1009	
Lepidoptera, Brit. Mus. Cata- logue 128, 198		Le Roux (J.) Noblesse de Bour- gogne 1511		Lescaillot (Marc) Histoire le la Nouvelle France (1608) 1833, 2-13	
— Butler 198, 199		Le Roux de Lincy, Bibliothèque Elzevirienne 2468		— (1618) 28-3	
— Cramer and Stoll 200		— Fables Indiennes 629		— Musée de la Nouvelle France (1608) 1833, 2-13	
— Horsfield 240, 245		— Heptameron de Marg. de Navarre 2518		— (1618) 2-12	
— Kirby 602		— Recherches sur Jean Grolier 880, 889, 1208		— Le Franc Gaulois au Roy (1618) 2-13	
— Kotzebue 117		— Recueil de Farces 742, 2538		— Tableau de la Suisse 1530	
— Martyn 108		— Roman de Brut 648, 2553		— Lescure, Amours de Henri IV 1473	
— Musée 606		— Sept Sages 2490		— Lescurel, Chansons, Ballades, etc. 530, 2492	
— Oberthür 606		— Tresor des Pieces rares 521		Leshu Ohosaka no-oy 3409	
— Shield 201		Le Roy (Franc.) Dialogue de Consolation, etc. s. a. n. (Vostre, 1499) 1731, 2512, 6771		Le Signerre (Guil.) Books printed by, at Milan 371-	
— Westwood and Murray 310		Leroy (Guil.) printer of Lyons— Roman de la Rose (cir. 1480) 8810		Lesina (Compagnia della) Dialogo ecc. 292	
— see also under: Africa (E.); Africa (South); America; Asia; Australasia; Australia; Europe; Madagascar; Mauri- tius; Polynesia		— (cir. 1485) 1152, 3811		Leskien, Handbuch der altbul- garischen Sprache 297	
— see also: Lycenidae; Pa- pillonidae; Phalaenidae; Tin- eina; Tortricidae		— Fierabras (1486) 4089		Leskien (A.) Indogerman. Christo- mathie—see Ebel (H.)	
Le Plat, Maison de—Véritable Origine 1483		Le Roy (J.) Théâtre profonde de Brabant 1511		Leslaeus—see Leslie	
Le Plessis, Aristote 1378		— Théâtre sacré de Brabant 1511		Lesley (Edward) Directions for Horse and Foot—Tracts 2411	
Le Pois (A.) Discours sur les Médailles 1274, 1564		Le Roy (J. D.) Monuments de la Grèce 1202		Leslie Family, Genealogy—Laurus Leslaena 2413	
— Médailles et Graveures 2512		— Marine des Anciens 888, 1973		Leslie (Alex.) Missale Mixtum 1761	
Lepolomeo (Toledo, 1508) 8872		— Navires des Anciens 1973		Leslie (Alex.) Voyage de la Vega — Nordenskiöld 2800	
— (Venetia, 1629) 685		Le Roy (Loy) Considerations sur l'histoire de ce temps 1475		Leslie (C.) Account of Jamaica 2-53	
Leporeux (G.) Ars Memorativa Le Potre—see Le Pautre		— Advertissement sur le but de M. M. de Guise 1475		Leslie (C. R.) Memoirs of Con- stable 942	
Leprosy—see under China		Lersch (L.) Sprach-Philosophie 1868		— Vernon Gallery 1041	
Lepsius (C. R.) Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache 502		Lernua (Caxa de)—see Caxa		Leslie (Bishop John) Consolations (1574) 1734	
Lepsius (R.) Die XXII Dynastie — Ägyptische Gotterkreise 8177		Lery (J.) Voyage du Brésil (1578) 2866		— Defence of Mary Queen of Scots (1569) 2401	
— Arabische Spracliaute 3253		— Navigatio in Brasiliam (1594) 2865		— (1571) 2402, 3894	
— Assyrische Sponymen 8177		— in De Bry (III) 545, 2833, 2838		— Droit et Titre de Marie Royné d'Escosse, etc. (1587) 3097	
— Auswahl von Urkunden 8177		— Histoire de la Ville de San- cerre 1485		— De Origine, etc. Regis Scoto- rum (1578) 1253, 2388	
— Chinesische Lautverhältnisse 3404		Le Sage (A.) Atlas historique 1468		Leslie-Grant (P.) Trial against Count Leslie 2413	
— Chronologie der Ägypter 8147		Le Sage (A. R.) Œuvres (Amst. 1783) 720, 2512		Lesmahagow, Lanarksh.—Green- shields 287	
— Dekret von Kanopus 8178		— (Paris, 1821) 720, 2512		L'Espino (P. de) Noblesse de Flandres 1512	
— Denkmäler aus Ägypten 1819, 8146, 8177		— (Paris, 1828) 720, 2513		Lespy (V.) Grammaire Béarnaise 2633	
— Ergebnisse der Ägypt. Denk- mäler 8147		— Histoire de Gil Blas (Amst. 1740) 720, 2513		Lesquereux (Leo) Fossil Flora of the Western Territories 2883	
— Götter der 4 Elemente 8177		— (Amst. 1746) 720, 2513		— Fossils of Sierra Nevada 2-3	
— Grabe Ramesses IV 8183		— (Paris, 1747) 720		— see Geolog. Survey of Illinois 283, 296	
— Inschrift am Edfu Tempel 8177		— (London, 1769) 2513		Le Squier (Scipio)—Shropshire, Pedigrees (MS.) 335	
— Lautsystem 8185		— (Paris, 1794) 721		Lessele—see Leslie	
— Lettre sur l'Alphabet Hiérogly- phique 8177		— (Paris, 1835) 1417		Lesseps (De) Travels in Kanto- chatka 3114	
— Metalle in ägyptischen In- schriften 8178				— Voyage de La Perouse 402	
— Nubische Grammatik 8487				— Isthmus of Suez question 402	
— Paläographie 2007				Lessville (Leclerc de) Arms on sized by binding: Bosio 645	
— Ptolemäergeschichte 8177				— Du Jarrie 2-2	
— Standard Alphabet 2007					
— Todtenbuch 8171					
— Texte des Todtenbuchs 8171					
— Zendalphabet 3189					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lessville (Leclerc de) Arms on binding—Herrera	2785	Letters and Papers of Richard III and Henry VII	470	Levant—Du Loir	8068
Leasing (G. B.) Werke	2561	Letters and Papers of Henry VIII	469	— Poulet	1549
Lesson (Dr. A.) Les Polynésiens	5132	Letters and State Papers, reign of James VI	2192	— Shaw	1362
Lesson (R. F.) Centurie Zoologique	309	Letters and Papers relating to N. America	2191	— Thevenot	1252, 2878
— Complement de Buffon	602	Letters on the War in the Middle Colonies (of America) (1780)	2988	— Tournefort	122, 1550, 2881
— Description de Mammifères et d'Oiseaux	309	— Reply to Howe's Observations on	2988	— Geography—Thevet	2767
— Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux—Mouches, Colibris at Trochilides	236, 309	Letters Patent of Brabant Families	1512	— History—Martini	1548
— Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux de Paradis	236, 309	Letters and Papers on the Wars of the English in France	470	— see also Palestine	
— Illustrations de Zoologie	102, 309	Letters and Papers relating to French Affairs	2191	Le Vasseur (Jacques) Eglise de Noyon	1333
— Manuel d'Ornithologie	309	Letters from Irish Highlands	2431	Le Vasseur (—) Engraving by Levchine (Alexis de) Descr. des Hordes des Kirghiz-Kazaks	3078
— Tableau du Règne Animal (Mammifères)	227	Letters of Jesuits—see Jesuits		Le Veau, Engraving	1064
— Voyage de Bélanger: Ornithologie, Reptiles, Zoophytes	248	Letters from a Farmer (Mr. Dickinson) in Pennsylvania (1768) (1764)	2987	Levé et Le Mounier, Théâtre des Latins	1916
— Zoologie du Voyage de la Coquille—see Garat		Letters of Mary Q. of Scots	2402	Leven ons Heeren Jh. Christ—see Ludolphus de Saxonia	
— et Richard, Voyage de l'Astrolabe, Botanique	113	Letters illustrative of Public Affairs in Scotland	494	Leven der Turcken, etc. (1668)	2842
Leston (Sieur de) Vie de Galeas Caraciol—Balbano	1319	Letters and Papers relating to Scotch Affairs	2191	Levent der Hyllighen—see Leben	
Lester (J. F.) Bombay Gazetteer	567	Letters and State Papers between England and Spain	469	Lever (—) Sermons (1550)—Arber	505
L'Estrange (R.) Dissenters Sayings	829	Letters from an Engl. Traveller on Spanish Poetry	2491	Lever (F.) printer—Bonaventura (1497)	3776
Le Sueur (B.) Engravings after Pygmalion	1036	Letish Language, Bible in	1626	Lever Museum—Shaw	607
Le Sueur (N.) Urania de oratore	1954	— Hesselberg	2017	Le Verrier (J.) Conquete des Canaries—see Bontier	
Le Tailleur (Guil.) printer of Rouen—Natura Brevisium	3925	— Heider	2018	Leveson (Rich) Autograph of—Album	1026
Letarouilly (P.) Edifices de Rome Moderne	1205, 1421	— Testament in	2018	Levesque, Histoire des doutes Césars—Suetonius	1911
Lettelier (—) Fables Turcs	8325	Lettre du Comte de Comminges	1058	Levey (R. W.) Dance Music	805
Le Tellier (F. C.)—see Courtanvaux (Marq. de)		Lettre sur la défaite de Capt. S. Pol	2502	Levi (G.) Parabeln	1798
Leth (H. de) Zegenpralet Kennemerlant, etc.	1215	Lettre sur l'Emeute à Cuenca	2888	Levi—Makhor mekol ha Shana	8201
Letherbow (Emma) Gudrun	695	Lettre d'un fidele François	2502	Levi (M. A.) Phönizische Studien	8208
Leti (Greg.) Nipitismo di Roma	1314	Lettre de Guillaume sans Peur	2499	— Phönizisches Wörterbuch	8208
— Nipotisme de Rome	2513	Lettre missive d'un gentilhomme	2478	Levi (M. G.) Dizionario di Scienze Mediche	875
— Puttanismo	2610	Lettre du Pape au Pr. de Condé	2514	Le Vien, Engraving by—Boucher	938
— Correspondance—Concorcelles	2484	Lettre du Prince de Dombes	2502	Levitas—see Lichtenstein	
Letronne (A. J.) Recherches sur Heron d'Alexandrie	1850	Lettre de Pekin	8413	Levins (Peter) Manipulus Vocabulorum	508, 509, 2009
— Fragments de Scyrius, etc.	2749	Lettre du Roy (Henri IV) (1590)	2502	Levita (E.) Grammatica Hebraica	3199
— Inscriptions Grecques et Latines de l'Egypte	8147	Lettre du Roi (Charles I) sur le sujet de la Paix	2212	— Composita Verborum Hebraicorum	3199
— Zualique Grec	1973	Lettre à Mme. de Tinteville	2520	Levita (F. Isaac) de Astrologia—Maimonides	8205
— Representations Zodiacales	3150, 3178	Lettre touchant un Monstre Marin	2654	Levri, Chronologie des Comtes de Genevois	1531
— Geographic de Strabon—see De la Porte du Theil		Lettres sur le Caucase, etc.	8077	Levy (Em.) Etchings after—Longus	635
— Mensura Orbis Terre—Dicitur	2751	Lettres de Civilité—see Script Type	908	Levy (J.) Chaldaisches Wörterbuch	3199
— Analyse de ses recherches—Carteron	3150	Lettres sur la Crimée	2082	Levy (M. A.) Geschichte der jüdischen Münzen	3069
Lette (—) Muallakat	8259	Lettres Edifiantes	551, 1673, 2829	Lewcheu—see Loochoo	
Letter of Advice touching Choice of Knights	2281	— in German, Stöcklein	552, 2829	Lewes (G. H.) History of Philology	1834, 2241
Letter from Gentleman at Fez (1669)	3142	— Nouvelles	1674	— Life and Works of Gothe	2559
Letter from Officer Retired to Son in Parlt. (1778)	2988	Lettres envoyées par l'assemblée de Grenoble	2514	— Autograph	3516
Letter to Lord Camden on Bill against Trade of N. England	2988	Lettres galantes et de Voyage	2513	Lewes, Sussex, History—Horsfield	2346
Letter to Earl of Chatham, on Quebec Bill	2987	Lettres sur les Monuments d'Italie	2513	Lowin (T. H.) Hill Proverbs	3401
Letter to East Indian Marchants (1603)	3089	Lettres par un des Gentilshommes, etc.	2502	— Lushai Exercises	3898
Letter to King George from King of Daumoy	3154	Lettres patentes sur la Declaration	2502	Lowin (W.) Insects of Great Britain	141
Letter to Noblemen, etc. who have addressed H. M. on Amer. Rebellion	2988	Lettres patentes contre le Prince (de Condé)	2514	— Birds of Great Britain (1786-94)	151
Letter from a Member of Parliament (1696)	2282	Lettsom's Naturalist's Companion	102	— (1795-1810)	151, 309
Letter written to a Friend in Wilts	2281	Leu (Th. de) Engravings—Davila	2668	— Natural History of the Birds of New South Wales	1822
Letter Amoroze	2602	— Portrait of James I	1375	Lewis (A.) History of Lynn	2963
Letters, Origin of—Holden	2006	Leuckart (F. S.) Zwischenkieferein	2092	Lewis (Charles) Bindings by	1376-1379
— Paravey	2008	Leusden (J.) Novum Testamentum Syriace et Latine	1593	Lewis (David) Anglican Schism—Sander	1683
Letters, Autograph—see Autograph		— Vetus Testamentum Græce	1582	Lewis (T. C.) Scenery on Rivers of England and Wales	1111, 2285
Letters and Papers of the 10th and 17th cent.	2191	Levallant (F.) Oiseaux d'Afrique	243, 309	— Devonshire Rivers	1111, 2311
		— Oiseaux de l'Amérique	286	— River Dart	1111
		— Oiseaux de Paradis	236	— Rivers Tamar and Tavy	1111
		— Histoire Naturelle des Perroquets	603	— Acts of Mercy—Flaxman	947
		Le Vallant de Florival—Moses de Khoren	8337	— Portraits of Personages of Lancashire	1101
		Levant—Carlisle	2208	Lewis (G.) Physiognomy, etc. of People of France and Germany	1422
		— Commenzin	1546		
		— Dos Hayes	1546		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lewis (Sir George Cornewall)		Leysser, Flora Halensis	567	Liber Niger Scaccarii—Hearne	
Astronomy of the Ancients	892, 1978	Lezanis (Joseph de) Vida de	2925	Liber Officialis S. Andree	465, 2295
— Credibility of Roman History	1978, 2341	Lhasa, Manning's Journey to	566, 3098	Liber Pontificalis Ch. Bam-	2193
— Disturbances in Ireland	2431	L'Heremite (Jacques) Voyages—		bridge	467
— Influence of Authority in	2341	Journal van de Vioot	2874	Liber Precum Publicarum (1574)	1757
— Origin, etc. of Romance Lan-		(1626)	2874	Liber trium Virorum, etc. (Paris,	5783
guages (1859) (1862)	2063	— (Wachtel, 1648)	2841	1618)	
— Letters	2241	— (Hartgers, 1648)	2842	Liber quotidianus Contrarotat-	475
— Autograph	960	— (Saeghman, c. 1668)	2843	latus Garderobe	
Lewis (Sir G. F.) Letters of Sir G.		— (1648)	2874	Liber Revenionum, Sir T. Phil-	453
C. Lewis	2241	— Verhaal van het Succes van	2874	lippe	
Lewis (H.) Excursion to Margate	2284	de Vioot	2874	Liber Vitae of Monastery of Dur-	466
Lewis (James) Designs in Archi-		— — in Latin, by A. Decker	546, 2334	ham	
tecture—Fargolesi	1084	de Bry, xiii)	546, 2334	Liberius (J.) Gospodyni Marya	1745
Lewis (John) Translations of the		L'Heritier, Stipes nova	588	matka Boza	
Bible	889, 1618	— Bertaun Anglicum	588	— "Liberté" (la), journal—Com-	1470
Lewis (S.) History and Topo-		L'Hermitte Soulier (J. B.) Eloges	1488	mune	
graphy of St. Mary, Islington	2329	des President	1488	Libertus (Episc.) Speculum Pec-	3005
Lewis (Th.) Hist. of Parthian		L'Hopital (Mich.) De Francisci	1296, 1958	torum, s. n. (Antv. Math.	867
Empire	8078	II Initiatione	1296, 1958	Goes)	
Lewis County, New York—Hough	2962	de Meti urbe capta	1296, 1958	Librarian—Edwards	577
Lewis Island, Antiquities—see		— In Francisci et Maris Scotorum	1296, 1958	— Jacob	868
Turusschan		Reg. nuptias	1296, 1958	Libri (Francisco dai) Italian	
Lexer (M.), Mittelhochdeutsches		— Ad Margaritam Regis sororum	1296, 1958	Miniatist, Illuminations	
Wörterb.	2080	— Epistolae seu Sermones	1296, 1958	in the Livy of 1470 (ascribed	
Lexicon Slavono-roskii	2077	— Life of—Butler	1407	to)	912, 1891, 4019
Lexilogue of the English, Malay		Lloyd—see Lloyd		Libri (Girolamo dai) St. Catherine,	60, 2626
and Chinese Languages	8417, 8420	Lhuud (Edward) Archaeologia	2061	— Chromolithograph after—	534
Ley (James) Peard's Collection—		Britannica	2061	Arundel Soc. (75)	
Drawings (Italian)	4492	Lhuud (Edward)—Cronicle Oesoedd,	59	Libri (Guil.) Histoire des Sciences	
Leybold (F.) Pampas Argentinas	825	MS.		Mathématiques en Italie	412, 2513
Leycester (Sir Peter) Historical		Lhuud (H.) Breviary of Britayne	2285	— Monuments de l'histoire de	1223
Antiquities	2307	Liagno (Theodor Filippo de)	1020	— Catalogues of his Books and	924
— MS. additions to King's Vale		Plates of Costume	1020	MSS.	
Royal	2307	Liaisons Dangereuses	2513	Libri de Re Rustica—see Scrip-	
Leycester (Robert Dudley, Earl		Libanius, Epistolae (1499)	1846	tores Rei Rusticæ	
of)—see Leicester		— de Modo Epistolandi Rhegi,	1501	Libri (Barth. de) printer of Flor-	
Leyden (J.) Poetical Remains	2159	1501)	1957, 3743	ence—Libri da Compagnie	
— Complaint of Scotland	2389	— Demosthenes (1504)	1957, 3743	(1511) on vellum	3729
Leyden (Dr. John) Vocabulary of		— Pro Tempis (1634)	1859	Libris (Sigs. a) printer of Bologna	
the Bama, Malayu and Thai		Libanori (A.) Ferrara d'Oro im-	1497	— Nurnia (1477)	3719
Lang	3899	brunito	1497	Libro detto Angelico MS.	432
— Malay Annals	8450	Libanus (the)—Burton	8071	Libro en que estan algunas	
— and Brakine, Memoirs of Ba-		Libavius (And.) Singularia	1846	Bullas (1508)	2794
ber	3082	— Syntagma Alchymiae	1941	Libro da Compagnie (Florent.	
— Memoirs of Life	8097	Libellus de modo penetrandi	1817	1511)	3728
Leyden (Lucas van) Etchings		Libellus de Veritate Conceptionis,		Libro di Mercantie	3737
(Amand-Durand)	530	etc.—see Bandelii		Libro del Monte di Dio	1444
— Burlington Club Catalogue	1171	Libellus supplex . . Belgarum per		Libro de la Monteria, etc.	2644
— Catalogue de ses Estampes	1395	Albani Ducis tyrannidem		Libro del Perche—Manfredi	3717
Leyden, Specimens of Printing at		ejectorum	1681	Libro que tracto de los Misterios	
—see under Elzevir		Libar Adami, Syr. et Lat.	8210	de la Misa	1947
Leyden Library, Oriental MSS.		Libar Albus—Munim. Gildhall.	470	Libro de Rechami	2620
— In—Dory	8165	Libar Arbor Scientie	1229	Libro de la Ventura, etc.—see	
— Orientalia	8168	Libar Creaturarum—see Sabunde		Spirito (Lorenzo)	3713
Leyden Museum, Papyri in—		(Raym. de) Theol. Nat.		Libros de Caballerias	2704
Leomans	8177	Libar Cure Cocorum	508, 509, 2008	Liburnio (Nic.) Vulgari Elegantie	
Leyes del Estillo, s. n.	3388	Libar Custumarum—Munim. Gild-		(Aldus, 1521)	3692
— (1502)	888, 3875	hall.	470	— Cortes, Preclara Narratione	3670
— (1560)	888, 3876	Libar Falconum et Rapacum		Libya—Marnoi Carvagale	3139
Leyes de Toro (1505)	887, 2684, 3886	Avium (Italian MS. c. 1890)	8488	— Botany of—Viviani	592
— s. n. (cir. 1507)	2684	Libar Familiaris s'm consuetud.		Licarrage (Jean de) Testamentu	
— s. n. (cir. 1510)	8889	Monialium S. Laurentii Vene-		Berria (1571)	3837, 4041
— Commentary on—Fernandez	8881	tiarum (1541)	1772	Lice—see Anoplu	
Leyes, Quaderno de los, s. n. (cir.		Libar de Homine, etc.—see Man-		liostus (F.) de Annulis	966
1506)	2684, 3889	fredi		— Hieroglyphica	1958
Leyes de Hermandad (1540)	8888	Libar Hymnorum—Todd	501, 1774	— ad Syringam Theocriti Encycl.	1978
Leyes de las Lanas, etc. (1648)	8888	Libar Josuae—Chronicon Samar-		Lichefield (Nic.) East India—	
Leyes y Ordenanças para la		tanum	8208, 8245	Lopez de Castanheda	2808
governacion de las Indias		Libar Landavensis		Lichens—Acharius	170
(1548)	8884	— Supplement to—Lives of		— Hoffman	177
Leyes, Quaderno de algunas		Cambro-British SS.	498	— Leighton	107, 135, 579, 593
(1544)	8887	— MS. Commentary on	2078	— Fries	176
Leyes, Recopilacion de algunas		Libar Manualis (Aurea Biblia)—		— see also unde : Britain ;	
Bullas, etc. (1550)	8872	see Rampigollis		Ireland	
Leyes destos Reynos (1560)	2685	Libar Missalis, MS. 1477	53	Lichfield, Surrender of (1648)	2211
Leyes de Espana, Novissima		— see Missale		Lichtenberger, Schriften	2592
Recopilacion	887, 2684	Libar Monasterii de Hyda	471	Lichtenberger, Erklärung der	
Leyes de Bavaria, Historia Ponti-		Libar Munerum Publicorum		Hogarthischen Kupferstiche	956
fical—Illescas	1666	Hibernia	500, 2431	Lichtenstein (—) Palaeographia	8163
Leyland (J.)—see Leland					
Leyrens (Liv.) Cat. del Mone-					
tario	2637				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lichtenstein (H.) Ornithological Papers	809	Ligon (Rich.) Barbadoes	2988	Limbours, Belgium — Prælium Waringanum	1518
— Verzeichniss der Doubletten, etc.	825	Ligorio (Alph. de) Theologia morali	1715	— Heraldry and Genealogy—	
— und Winckler, Hühnerrucht	236	Ligossi, Woodcuts after—Aldrovandus	1151	— Armes de la Noblesse	1506
Lichtenstein (Hermann) Books printed by, at Vicenza	8744	Liguria—Atti della Soc. Ligure	459	— Du Chesne	1481
— Terentius (Treviso, 1477)	8738	— Descriptio Ligustica Regionis, MS.—Pomponius Mela	8485	— Le Roux	1511
Lichtenstein (Petrus) Books printed by, at Venice	8664	Ligurinus, Gesta Imp. Friderici I—Guntherus	1987	— Palaeontology—Binkhorst	218
— see also: Bible, Czech (1506); Astorum Indices (1507)		Likhtia-Stratit	3380	Limerick—Fitzgerald	2427
Lichtenthal (P.) Influenza della Musica	798	— Dharmashastra Sangraha	3345	— Ferrar	2427
— Dizionario della Musica	798	Li-Ki: Memorial des Rites	8415	— see also Adare	
Liophrontis Alexandra (1518)	1862	Lilavati, in Persian	8301	Limosos, specimen of, on binding	1224
Liddell (Charles) Bookplate	1862	— in English	3351	Limosin, Works in and on	2723-2727
Liddell and Scott's Greek-Engl. Lexicon	1958	Lilburne (Col.) Letters	2212	— see also Béronie; March; Rolg	
Lidner's Arbeiten—Utmärkta	2049	Lilleblad, Catal. Libb. Hispanicorum in Biblioth. Stockholm.	2741	Linaeus (Th.) Proculus	8848
Liebenberg, Holberg's Comœdier	2041	Lillemærn, Geschichte der Pelasger	1964	Linaige de Valenciennes (P.) Memoires	1521
Liebig (R.) Zigeuner	2085	Lillegren (J. G.) Diplomatarium Suecanum	2044	Linant, Voyage de l'Arabe Petrée—see Laborde	
Lieblein (J.) Chronologie Egyptienne	8178	— Monumenta Runica	2037	Linas (C. de) Histoire du Travail	967
— Egyptische Denkmäler	8178	— Run-Lära	2037	Linch (Sir Th.) Description of Jamaica—Blome	2951
— Noms Hiéroglyphiques	8178	— Run-Urkunder	2037	Lincoln, Proceedings of the Archaeological Inst. at 476, 2239	
Liebner, Jahrbuch für Theologie	1709	Lilium, Genus—Elwes	175	Lincoln Cathedral, Stained Glass Windows of—Fowler	2293
Liebrecht (F.) zur Volkskunde	2092	Lille, Typographical History—Houdoy	2468, 4057	Lincoln's Inn—Spilsbury	898
Liebusch (O.) Skythika	1804	— Catalogue du Musée de 1174		— Catalogues of Library of	924
Liechthal (Heinr. de) MS. Index to J. Magni Zophilegium	8549	Lilleberg, on the Octaceae—Flower	108, 580	Lincolnshire, Archaeology—Associated Archaeological Societies	477
Liechtenberger (J.) Pronostication	1726	Lillie (Arthur) Popular Life of Buddha	8054	— see also: Grimsthorpe; Horkstow; Stanford	
Liechtensteig, in Tottenburg—see Tottenburg Codex	8498	Lilly (—) Visitation of Essex (1634)—see Owen (—)		— Cartes de Terris, etc. MS.	4062
Lieder mit Melodien	812	Lilly (J.) Euphues the Anatomy of Wit (1579)	2242	— Church Bells of—North	2325
Liedert.—see Livonia		— (1579) Arber's Reprint	505	— Dialect of—Glossary	507
Liedtandische Chronik	1541	— (1622) (1630)	733, 2243	— see also: Manley; Corringham	
Liege, Biographical History—Beedellèvre	1509	— Euphues and his England (1580)	2242	— Domesday Book of	2325
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— (1580) Arber's Reprint	505	— Geology of—Judd	144
— Dialect of—see Walloon		— (1622) (1630)	2248	— Visitation of (1562-64)	2371
— Genealogy—Hemricourt	1511	Lilly (W.) Introduction to Latin Grammar	2111	— see also: Boston; Spittal	
— Loyens	1512	Lilly (W.) Christian Astrology	437, 1829, 2248	Lindahl, Lexicon Lapponicum—Thre	2016
— Saint Genois	1518	— Merlinus Anglicus Astrologi—Merlinus	437	Lindberg (—) Inscriptio Melitensis	8208
— Palaeontology—Schmerling	220	— Merlinus Anglicus Junior	437	Lindberg (C. F.) Norwegian Antiquities—Rygh	2100
— Roman Diptych used by the Bishops—Withem	1980	— Supernatural Sights	487	Linde (Ant. van der) Erfindung der Typographie	8621
— Stained Glass at—see St. Jacques		— Monarchy or no Monarchy	487, 2248	— Gutenberg	880
Lier (J. van) Serpens de Drenthe	168	— Annus Tenebrosus	487	— Criticism of—Hessels 888, 4057	
Liesweil (Jan van) printer of Antwerp—Den Bybel (1588)	8607	— New Prophecy	1829	— Haarlem Legend, English by Hessels	888
Livre (R.) Collections d'Œuvres d'Art	966	— Heydon's Astrological Discourse	486, 1833	— Geschichte und Literatur des Schachspiels	846
— Art Collections of England	967	— History of his Life	487	Linde (S. B.) Slownik Języka Polskiego	2081
— Collection Sauvageot	989	Lily, Monograph of the—see Lillium		Lindeman (L. M.) Norske Fjeldmelodier	816
— Eau-Portes et Gravures	580, 946	Lima—Durret	2881	Lindemann (Th.) Jus Romanum	834
Life of Christ (Flemish MS. c. 1480)	8467	— Echave y Asau	2937	Linden (J.) Diplomatarium Dialecticum	2044
Life Annuities—Baily	824	— Guadalupe	2810	Lindena (Gotsche) Voyage na Groenland	2843
Lightfoot (F.) Horæ—Schoettgen	1800, 3204	— L'Heremite	2874	Lindenbrog (H.) Censorinus de Die Natali	1875
Lightfoot (—) Flora Scotica	594	— Bobo Guerrero	2939	Lindenschmidt (L.) Alterthümer unserer heidnischen Vorzeit 1450	
Lights of Canopus—see Anwar-i-Suhaili		— Mercurio Peruano	556	— Vaterländischen Alterthümer 1450	
Lingage family—Hors B. V.	48	— Papeles	2895	— das Totenlager bei Selsen 1461	
Lignamine (Jo. Phil. de) Books printed by	3628	— El Telegrafo de L.	2943	Linder (And.) de Liturgia Romano-Suetica	1747
— see also: Justinianus (1471); Philippus de Barberis, Opuscula (1481); Quintilianus (1470); Chronicon Pontificum, etc. (1476)		— Constituciones, etc. de la Universidad	2989	Lindermayer (K. A.) Vögel Griechenlands	608
Ligne (Charles, Prince de) Catalogue de son Cabinet de Dessins—Barisch	1178	— Earthquake (1746)	2939	Lindhult, ed Bullarium Romano-Suec-Goth. Accessio	1515
— Notice sur son Cabinet Monétaire	1584	— Leyes de la Universidad	2939	Lindisfarne, Churches of—Wilson 1196	
Ligny (Comte de) Déploration du trépas de—Le Maire	1474	— Manifesto que haze le Univ. de Cargadores	2930	Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels	466, 1509
Ligny, Battle of—Siborne	857	— Verdad Acarada del Tribunal del Consulado	2939	Lindley (Capt. A. F.) Adamantia	3157
		Lima Felner (J. A. de) Collecção de Monumentos Ineditos	463, 561, 2798	Lindley (B.) Shilboleth of Priesthood	2974
		— Subeidos para la historia da India	2799	Lindley (John) Collectanea Botanica	381, 383
		Lima Pereira (Paulo de) Vida e morte	3102		
		Limborch (Ph. A) Historia Inquisitionis	1668		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lindley (John) Digitalium Mono-		Linschoten, Beschryvinge van		Lismore's (Dean of) Book	2064
graphia	181	veracheidey Landen (Saegh-		Lissons (Alb. de) printer of Venice	
— Ferns of Gt. Britain, etc.—see		man, c. 1608)	2774	—Bergomensis	4022
Moore (T.)		—Reyn-Gheschrift	2838	List of Additions to British	
—Folia Orchidacea	181	—Itinerarium, ofte Schipvaert	2838	Museum	452, 453
—Genera and Species of Orchid-		—Reyne na Oost-Indien	2843	List of Books of Reference in	
aceous Plants	181	—Voyagen na Yagats	2843	British Museum	453
—Key to Botany	598	—Description de l'Amérique	2838	List of the Claims, Ireland	2432
—Pomologia Britannica	135	—Hist. de la Navigation aux		List of English Books, by H. P.	682
—Sertum Orchidaceum	181, 555	Indes	2836	List of the New Parliament	467
—Synopsis of British Flora	593	—Le Grand Routier	2838	List of Officers, etc.	555
—Vegetable Kingdom	588	—Descriptio Guineæ	2838	List of (M.) Historia Conchyliorum	192
—and Hutton, Fossil Flora of		—Navigatio ac Itinerarium	2838	—Apicius de Oponolis	847, 1870
Gt. Britain	145	—Fight of the Revenge—see		—Sanctorius de Statica Medicinis	1947
—and Moore, Treasury of Botany	588	Raleigh		Lisart of Greece—see Amadis de	
Lindner (B.) die Dikana	8369	Linsius, Lectiones memorabiles—		Gaul	
—Nominalbildung	8361	Wolffius	900	Litanica Germanorum, a. n.	4013
Lindo, Jewish Calendar	8109	Linton (W. J.) Golden Apples of		Litanis Ambrosiane (Milan, 1520)	4028
Lindores, Chartulary of	2193	Hesperus	2159	Litany—Sally	1749
Lindoys (De) Family History—		Lionardo da Vinci—see Leonardo		—and Offices, in Bunda	34:3
see Chastelguern		Lions, Studies of—Pisart	1893	—in Mohawk—Clacaw	36:4
Lindsay (Alexander, Lord)—see		Liouville, Application de l'Ana-		Literary History—Dibdin	2:00
Crawford (Alex. Earl)		lyse & Géométrie—Monge	412	—Simond	615
Lindsay (John, Lord)—see Craw-		Lloy (Paolo) [not Livy] Abitaxioni		—see also under: England;	
ford (John, Earl of)		Lacustris	3009	Ireland; France; Germany;	
Lindsay (John) Coinage of Ire-		Llyphart (K. E. von) Catalog der		Italy; Jewish; Mexico;	
land	1564	Kupferstichsammlung	1174	Portugal; Scandinavia;	
—Coinage of the Heptarchy	1564	Lipinski (J. J.) Piosnki Ludu	819	Scotland; Spain	
—Coinage of Scotland	1564	Lippert, Seelencult	1798	—see also Novels (History)	
—Coinage of the Parthians	1564	Lippi (Fra Filippo) Engravings to		—see also Bibliography	
—Medieval Coins	1564	the Trionfi of Petrarch (1488) 1167		Literary and Philosophical Society	
—Gr. Rom. & Ang.-Sax. Coins	1564	—see facsimiles of	1447, 2808	of Manchester	577
Lindsay (W. L.) Natural History		—Facsimiles of Drawings by—		Literary Society of Newcastle—	
in Colonization	608	Ottley	1037	Newcastle Tracts	507
Lindsay (Sir D.)—see Lyndsay		—Facsimiles of Paintings by—		Lithgow, Siege of Newcastle 508, 221	
Linen Manufacture, Tracts on	885	Arundel Soc. (nos. 36, 48, 46,		Lithgow (W.) Peregrination	2872
Ling, Kärleken	2048	61, 88)	538-535	—Lant-Reyae	2872
—Lysaf den Göthiske	2048	—Layard's Memoir of	532	Lithographie Copien von Zeich-	
Linga Purana	3257	Lippi (Lorenzo) Il Malmantile—		nungen	1036
Lingam Lakshmajī, Odhra gram-		Zipoli	2617	Lithography—Gallo	3092
mar	3888	Lippius (Laur.) Oppianus de		—Hullmandel	1418
Lingard (J.) History of England	2248	Pisacibus	1860, 3690	—Smith (W. S.)—Soc. of Arts	930
Lingard (J.) Anglo-Saxon Church	1661	Lippmann (Fr.) Botticelli's Zeich-		Lithophytes, British Museum	
—Portrait of	1101	nungen zu Dante	2618	Catalogue of	239
—Autograph Letter—Upcott	3510	Lipcomb (G.) Buckinghamshire	2305	—see also under Britain	
Lingée, Engraving by	1084	Lipeus (Just.) de Cruce	1019, 1640	Lithuania, Laws of—Kolndski	1536
Linguarum Sex Dictionarius	2011	—Seneca	1910, 3617, 3618	—Natural History—Eichwald	120
Link (H. F.) Urwelt u. Alterthum		—Tacitus	1912, 3611, 3613	Lithuanian (Language) Works in	
—das Alterthum	2092	—Inscriptiones antiquæ (Auc-		and on	2017, 2018
Linköping, Specimen of Early	3092	tarium)	1889	—see also: Bopp (Vergleichende	
Printing at: Baazius	1664	Lira (Nic. da)—see Lyra		Grammatik); Diefen-	
Linnae, Journal für Botanik	182	Lis Christi (Bellai)—see Theramo		bach (Lexicon Comparati-	
Linnae Entomologica	206	(Jac. de)		tivum); Pott (Etymologi-	
Linnaean Society	102, 576	Lisandro y Rosella, Tragicomedia		ische Forschungen)	
Linnaeus (Car.) Fauna Suecica		di (1542) repr.	528	—Bible in	1626
—Flora Suecica	206, 825, 341	Lisbon—Marinho de Azevedo	3785	—Church Music—Punschel	799
—Flora Zeylanica	182	—Earthquake at—Memorias	3734	—Popular Tales—Tettach und	
—Lachesis Lapponica	258	—National Library of—Barreto	867	Temme	749
—Mantissa	603	—Specimens of Early Printing at		—Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
—Museum Adolphi Friderici	809	8876, 3877, 4046		—Songs	814
—Museum Ludovici Ulrici		—see also: Alvarez (Franc.)		—Jordan	2017
—Reg. Suecorum	102	Terra do Prestre Joam		—Nesselmann	2018
—Museum Ludovici Ulrici		(1540)		Litta (P.) Famiglie Celebri Ital-	
—Regine Suec.	102	Lisbon Academy of Sciences,		iane	460-61, 967, 1498, 2621
—Philosophia Botanica	182	Publications of	529	—Titles, etc. to	461
—Species Plantarum	182	—Collegio de Livros Ineditos		Little Gidding Convent, binding of	1343
—Systema Nature	341, 603	529, 2733		Little MSS., Catalogue of	467
—Systema Plantarum	182, 588	—Collegio de Monumentos		Littleton (Sir E.) Portrait of	1099
—Systema Vegetabilium	182, 588	Ineditos	2798	Littre (E.) Dictionnaire de la	
—Correspondence of	603	—Collegio de Opusculos reim-		Langue Française	2457
—Portrait of—Bussier	1523	pressos	2847	—Histoire de la Langue Française	2053
—View of his writings—Pulteney	606	—Collegio de Noticias das		—Œuvres d'Hippocrate	1851
Linné—see Linnaeus		Nacoes Ultramarinas	2847	Littret, Engraving by	1694
Linnell (J.) Designs of Michael		Liscovius (S.) Dygde-Spiegel	1795	Liturgia Anglicana, Arabic	3253
Angelo for Sistine Chapel	970	Liseux (F.) Démonialité des Ani-		Liturgia Armena	3336
Linnerhielm (J. C.) Resori Sverige		maux—Sinistrari	1833	Liturgia Hebraica (Hebrew MS.	
Linschoten (Jan Huyghen van)	2046	Liskovius, Aussprache der Grie-		pec. xv)	3499
—Voyages, in Dutch	2838	chen	1958	Liturgia Suecane Ecclesie	
—in English (1598)	2839	Lisle Peerage Case	2372	(Stockh., 1570)	4049
—in English, Wheeler	8111	Lisle (Francis de) Life, etc. of		Liturgiae SS. Patrum Jacobi	
—in French	2838	Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine	1685	Apost. etc.	1775
—in Latin (Hage-Com. 1599)	2838	Lisle (Lord) Bookplate—Pauw	8015	Liturgical Considerator Considered	
—in Latin, De Bry	546, 547, 2834	L'Isle (Sr. de) des Talismans	2513	(1661)	1783
—Beschryvinge van Guinea, etc.	2838	L'Isle (W.) Divers Ancient Monu-		Liturgical Music—Vincent	1749
		ments in the Saxon Tongue	1741, 3962	—see also: Music (Church;	
				Psalms (Liturgical)	

- liturgical Services set forth by
Queen Elizabeth 1782
liturgies 1745-1796
Collections and Treatises on 1745-1750
(Gallican Use) 1767-61
— Le Brun des Marettes 1747
— Pellechet 1747
— Lutherian 1777-1779
— Monastic Uses 1771-1773
— Reformed Churches 1777-1791
— Roman Use 1750-1757
— Piccolomini 1658
— Catechisms 1791-1794
— Hymnology 1773-1774
— Prayer Books 1794-1795
— Tracts on 1750
— see also: Antiphonarium;
Breviary; Cereemonial;
Hours; Mass; Missale;
Nestorian; Officium; Pri-
mers; Psalms (Liturgical);
Sacraments
— see also under: Abyssinian;
Calvinistic; Coptic; English;
Genevan; German; Greek;
Huguenot; Jewish; Mora-
vian; Mosarabic; Nether-
land; Oriental; Russo-
Greek; Scottish; Slavic
(Old); Slavonic; Swedish;
Syrian; Valentinian
— Bibliography of—Aldes 930
— — — — — Friar 879, 1747
Liturgies (the two) 1549 and 1552
set forth by Edward VI 1782
Lin Shu Ku: the six scripts 3420
Livre (Le) — see Livre
Liverpool (Ch. third Earl of)
Coins of the Realm 1564
Liverpool (Lord) Autograph Let-
ter 8518
Liverpool — Enfield 2323
— Art Exhibitions in 969
— Botany — Dickinson 183, 593, 2323
— Mechanic's Institute, Auto-
graph Room — Upcott 8510
— Numismatic Society of 8510
— Ornithology — Brockholes 154
— Plan of (1786) 2287
Liverpool Naturalists' Journal 577
Liversage (H.) Engraved Works 967
Lives — see Biographies
Lives of Alchemistical Philoso-
phers 492
Lives of Convicts 2243
Lives of Saints — see Saints' Lives
Livia Agrippa, sopra la Natura
humana 2582
Livingston (Mich.) Patronus Re-
dux 1860, 2398
Livingston (R. R.) Autograph
Letter 2955
Livingstone (David) Missionary
Travels 3155
— and Livingstone (C.) Expe-
dition to Zambesi 3155
— Voyages of — Lacorda 3155
Livius (Venice, 1470) 3640
— — — — — on vellum 912, 1891, 4019
— (Tarvisi, 1485) 1892
— (Venice, 1496) 3663
— (Mantua, 1818-19) 1892
— (Aldus, 1518-23) 4027
— — — — — with vol. V (1533) 1892, 3660
— (Aldus, 1520-31) 1899, 3691
— (Paris, 1543) 1893
— (Paris, 1552) 1898
— (Venice, 1555) 1898, 3697, 3698
— (Frankfort, 1578) 1893
— (Elzevir, 1634) 1898, 3611
— (Elzevir, 1645-44) 1898, 3614
— (Elzevir, 1653-54) 1898, 3615
— (Elzevir, 1678) 1895, 1898, 3619
— (Elzevir, 1678-79) 1893
— (Oxford, 1708) 1893
Livius (Amst. 1738-46) 1893
— in Auctores Latini 1871
— English by Bellenden 2386, 2398
— in French (Paris, 1514-15) 1894, 8779
— in German (Mentz, 1522) 8589
— — — — — and Florus (Strassburg, 1557) 1144
— in Italian (Venice, 1511) 3693
— in Spanish (Zaragoza, 1530) 2685, 3656
— Lachmann de Fontibus Histor.
Livit 1894
Livius (Titus) Vita Henrici V 2294
Livonia — Alpeke 1538
— Hlaern 1540
— Meessenius 1516
— Napieraki 1542
— Petri 1542
— Scott 8893
— Archaeology — Baehr 165, 2087
— — — — — Kruse 1541
— Ethnography — Wiedemann 2018
— Heraldry — Klingspor 1541
Livonian (Language) — Sjögren 2018
— Bible in 1627
— St. Matthew in 2000
— Customs and Rites — Lasitzky 1541
Livre (le) Revue mensuelle 889
Livre Antieuvre pour Peintres,
etc. (Anv. J. Richard, 1540) 1189, 3609
Livre de bonne Vie — see Dupin
Livre de la Chasse du grand Sene-
scha 521
Livre de Cuyse (Lyon, 1542) 8318
Livre du Falcon (Roxb. club) 510
Livre d'Heures pour Orfèvres 2580
Livre d'Heures — see Hours
Livre d'Heures de Bourbon
(French MS. c. 1485-90) 8478
Livre d'Heures de la Reine Anne
de Bretagne (fac. MS. 1861) 2456, 8521
Livre des Merveilles du Monde
(Paris, Treppel, 1527) 8777
Livre de l'Ordre du St. Esprit 1287
Livre des Recompenses et des
Peines 564, 8421
Livre des Reis de Brittanie 471
Livre du Roy Modus 2623
Livre des sept parolles — see
Gaigny
Livre de la toute belle, etc. — see
Henry
Livre da Oracao Commum 1788
Lizarrago (J.) Copia guisa latine
2002, 2013
Lizars, Engravings by — Golf 849
Llaguno y Amirola, Arquitectura
de España 1906
Lliandaf (Bp. of) Oration before
the Prince of Orange 1748
Lliandaf Cathedral — Willis 2381
— Register of — Liber Landa-
venais 496, 1661, 2072, 2378
Llanerch Library, Catalogue of
MSS. 487
Llewellyn (Th.) Welsh Bible 889
Llewellyn ap Iorwerth — Inquis.
post mortem 484
Llodio, Dialect of — Doctrina Cria-
tina 1908, 2013
Llorante (J. A.) Histoire de l'In-
quisition 1668
— Opinion de España acerca de la
Inquisicion 525, 2641
— Noticias de las Provincias Vas-
congadas — Aranguren 2644
— Obras de Las Casas 2782
Lloyd Family, Genealogical MSS.
relating to — Salusbury 69, 3506
Lloyd (H.) Caradoc's History of
Wales 2376
Lloyd (H. E.) England and Wales
— Turner 1002
— Travels of Maximilian 2388
Lloyd (J.) Flore de la Loire 568
— Flore de l'Ouest de France 568
Lloyd (L.) Game Birds of Sweden 236
— Scandinavian Adventures 121
Lloyd (Major Sir W.) and Gerard,
Journey from Caspore 3097
Lloyd (W. W.) Antiquities of
Ionia 1902
Llyfr Coch o Hergest — see Mabi-
nogion
Llyfr Gwddi Gyffredin — see
Common Prayer, Welsh
Llywarch Hen, by Owen 2668
Loa para la Pasqua, 1771, MS. 2637
Loba (Mik.) printer of Cracow —
Gwagninus 4058
Lobb ul Libab — see Lubb
Lobcovics (G. Popelius, Baro à) —
Virichius 1535
Lobe (J. C.) Leben eines Musikers 798
Lobeck (C. A.) Aglaophamos 1958
— Paralipomenon 1968
— Pathologia Græci Sermonis 1968
— Rematikon 1968
— Phrychus 1863
Lobeira (Vasco de) allusion to —
Amadis de Gaul 682
Lobel (Mat. de) Plantarum His-
toris 1253
Lobers de Avila, Remedio de
Cuerpos, s. n. 2685, 3884
— Vergel de Sanidad (Alcala,
1542) 2685, 3884
— Libro de Pestilencia, s. n. 2685, 3884
Lobineau (G. A.) Histoire de
Bretagne 1240, 2478
Lobkowitz (J. C.) Philippus
Prudens Rex demonstratus 1097
— — — — — see Sous de Macedo 2730
Lobo (E. G.) Romanas, etc. 757, 2709
Lobo (F. R.) Obras 2734
— Corte na Aldes 2734
Lobo Guerrero, Constituciones del
Arquibispa de Los Reyes 2989
Lobon de Campazas — Isla 2682
Lobscheld, Chinese Dictionary 3421
— Chinese Grammar 3421
— Canton Vocabulary — Devan 3417
Lobsprich für Joh. Fr. Herz. zu
Sachsen 3597
Lobvasser (—) Psalter (Strada,
1740) 1779
Local Government and Taxation
(Cobden Club) 488
Locamerus (G. D.) Justinianus 881
Locatelli (A.) Veneta Guerra in
Levante 1548
Locatelli (—) St. Matthew in
Bergamesc 515, 1694, 1998
Loccenius (J.) Historia Suecana 3032
— Antiquitates Sueo-Gothicæ 1521
— Synopsi Juris ad Leges Sueci-
cas accom. 1521
— Suecia Leges Provinciales 1521
Loché, Oiseaux et Mammifères de
l'Algérie 158, 603, 8140
Locher (Jac.) Carmina varia:
Vittiosa sterilis Mulo, etc.
(Nuremb. 1506) 8578
— Libri Philomus (Argent. 1497)
— — — — — 1497, 3548
— Stultifera Navis — Brant
739, 3762, 4040
Locher (Johann) Vom Ave Maria
Lenthen 8596
— see Zwingli 1732
Lochom (Michel van) plates by 1671
Lock (—) Book of Ornament 1067
Locke (John) Works 2344
— Thoughts on Education 1347, 2344
— Autographs of 1346
— — — — — Donnan 1606
— — — — — facsimile — Smith 996

	PAGE
Locke (John) Medal of—Gaetani	1800
Locker (Frederick) Autograph Poem	71, 8516
Lockett, Mint Amil—Jurjani	8245
Lockhart (C.) Isle of Wight	126
Lockhart (J. F.) Autograph Letters	961
Lockhart (J. G.) Ancient Spanish Ballads	755, 2159
— Life of Cervantes	717, 2209
— Poetical Works of Scott	2167
Lockhart (J. I.) Discovery, etc. of Mexico—Dias del Castillo	2807
Lockman, Travels of the Jesuits	1674
Locksmith Work—Androust du Cercoan	1078
— Hefner-Altenau	918
Lockyer (Ch.) Trade in India	8007, 8161
Lockyer (Norman) Spectrum Analysis	576
Loeman—see Loqman	
Loco de Sevilla—see Amaro (Don)	
Locusta—Ludovisi	8161
Lodbrokar-Quids	754, 3067
Loddige, Botanical Cabinet	182, 577
Lode (Ger. de) Ars Perspectiva	1061
Loder, Engravings after—Mythos	1062
Lodge (E.) Antiquarian Repository	475
— Portraits of Illustrious Persons	1100, 1101
— Holbein's Portraits	1099
— Life of Sir J. Cesar	1098
Lodge (John) Feerage of Ireland	2483
Lodge (T.) Alarm against Vaurers	706, 2244
— Fidy Alimony	2147
— Lag for Mousu	462
Lodi, City of—Villanova	1501, 2602
Lodiana Mission's Panjabi Dictionary	3889
Lodola (Acquarius) Merlino Cocaina	1935, 3747
Lodovici (Franc. di) Triomphi di Carlo	680, 2402, 2845
Lodovico di Cigoli—see Cigoli	
Lodovici Britannicus, printer of Crémone—Vida (1555)	3730
Lodwick (R. W.) Humorous Sketches	1401
Loeb, Ullrich—see Gabelens	
Loebel, Weltgeschichte—Becker	2557
Loemans, Engravings by—Sebastian	1083
Loew (Conrad) Meer oder Seehanen Buch	2785
Loew (—) Kenntnisse der Dipteren	206
Lowe (Joel Brill) Torah	1577
Lowe (Dr. L.) Circassian-Turkish-English Dictionary	505, 509, 2008, 3337
Loewenstein (J. K. von) Collegium Physico-Chymicum	2574
— Hermische Special-Concordanz	2574
Loewenstein (—) Dechiffrement de l'Ecriture Assyrienne	9186
— Elements de la troisième Ecriture Cunéiforme de Persepolis	3185
Lof-Dicht over de Victorie (1639)	2891
Loflie (W. J.) Century of Bibles	1687
Loftus (W. Kennett) Travels in Chaldaea, etc.	8070
— Display of Heraldry—Guillim	644
Logan (J. R.) Journal of the Indian Archipelago	561, 8427
— Ethnology and Languages of the Indian Archipelago	8427
Logan (Sir W. E.) Economic Minerals of Canada	575
Logan (—) Cicero's Cato Major	2900, 3908
Logau (Georg von) Ad Ferdinandum regem Elegie (Vienna, H. Victor, 1529)	915, 1942, 3583

	PAGE
Loggan (David) Cantabrigia Illustrata	1114
— Oxonia Illustrata	1118
— Engravings—Common Prayer	1249
— Portraits by—Clarendon	1096
— Portrait of Cudworth	1847
Loghat Vanquili—Sihah	8267
Logius (Geo.)—see Logau	
Logroño, Specimens of Early Printing at	4047
Logudoro in Sardina, Dialect of—Canzoni	818
— Storia di Giuseppe	1998
— Profesia di Giona	1999
— San Matteo	1999
Logus (Georgius)—see Logau	
Lol Salique—Examen du Discours	881
Loire, Botany—Boreau	584
— Lloyd	588
Lois des Maires en Espagne, Arabic MS.	8258
L'Oisel, Mémoires de Beauvais	1489
Loiseau-Deslongchamps, Amara-kocha	3840
— Lois de Manou, Sanscrit et Franc.	3853
— en Français	3853
— Essai sur les Fables Indiennes	619, 2490
— Herbar General—see Mordaunt-Delaunay	
Lois de Masson, Printer—Meopo	1266
Loix de la Galanterie	531
Lok (M.) History of the West Indies—Angliers	2796
Loko Nath Ghose, Hist. of Indian Chiefs, etc.	3098
Lokman—see Loqman	
Lollards (the)—Gairdner	2280
Lomatius—see Lomazzo	
Lomazzo (G. F.) Arte de la Pintura	1422
— Artes of Curious Painting	967
— Della Forma delle Muse	1432
— Idea del Tempio	967, 1307, 1422
Lombard Bindings	1256, 1263
Lombard (the) Language—Meyer	2080
Lombardi (P. B.) Dante	765, 2595
Lombardia Historia—Vorigine	3551
Lombardo (el P. Natal) Arte Regulina (1702)	3027
— MS.	3027
Lombardo-Venetian Institute	108
Lombards—Stritter	1456
Lombardus de Regno Hibernia	2482
Lombardy—see Lodi (City of)	
— Architecture in—Osten	1903
Lombart, Plates by—Homer	1845, 1855
— Portraits—Clarendon	1098
— Portrait of Philip, Earl of Pembroke	1105
Lombrice, Fossil Man in—Rames	2098
Loméne (Joh. J. de Bibliotheca	889
Loménie (L. H. Comte de) Arms on binding	3227, 3895
Loménie de Brienne (L. H. de) Arms on bindings	1282, 1287
Loménie (L. H.) Itinerarium	1515
Lommel (E.) Light	576
Lonck—see Lonk	
Londerseel (A. van) Woodcuts by—Officiu	1890, 1754
— Nicolay d'Arville	1147
Londerseel (C. E. van) Woodcuts by—Nicolay d'Arville	1147
Londresborough (Lord) Miscellanea	968, 1423
London, General Historical and Topographical Works—Arnold	2216, 3915
— De De Lanne	2236
— Fielding	2237
— Howell	2238
— L. and its environs	2239
— Memorials	2239

	PAGE
London, General Works—Newton	223
— Orridge	223
— Pennant	106, 1112, 223
— Stow	223
— Wilkinson	1112, 223
— Tracts and Broad-sides	223
— see also: Alderman; Charterhouse School; Christ's Hospital; Islington; London University; St. George's; St. Giles; St. James' Palace; St. Michael's; St. Paul's; St. Laurence Pountney; Tower of London; Westminster	
— Archaeology—Arch. Soc. of London and Middlesex	47
— Smith's Catalogue	223
— Architecture in—Britton	112
— Wilkinson	112
— Armorial—Arms, MS.	223
— Arms of Lord Mayors and Sheriffs (MS.)	528
— Walls	223
— White	223
— Artillery Co. of—Highmore	223
— Botany—Cooper	223
— Curtis	183, 223
— Salisbury	223
— Charles II's Proclamation on building in	129
— Charter of (1684)—Hunt	223
— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Corporation, Cat. of Library	223
— Directory (1677)	223
— Exhibition, 1851—Wyatt	108
— Fire of 1666—Informations	241
— Geology of	44
— Guide to (1786)—Trusler	223
— Guilds—see: Carpenters' Co.; Fishmongers' Co.; Grocers' Co.; Stationers' Co.; Weavers' Co.	
— Judgment in a quo warranto against City of (tract 1684)	223
— Life in—Bagnigge Wells	1111
— Dens of L.	1074
— Dens of L.	223
— Frith	223
— Holland's Leaguer	223
— Malcolm	223
— Sunday Ramble	531
— Town	490
— View of L.	1053
— see also L. (Poor of)	
— temp. Eliz.—Whetstones	3951
— Lord Mayors of—Orridge	223
— Pageants	2229, 2230
— see also L. (Royal Processions)	
— Penal Laws—Fielding	1363
— Plague—Bills of mortality	2230
— Plague of—Agas (1580)	2230
— Newcourt (1658)	2231
— Roque (1746)	2231
— (1785)	2237
— Grace's Catalogue of	2236
— Plot for the ruin of (tract)	2211
— Poor of—Mayhew	2246
— Proceedings upon Elections, etc.—Method	2229
— Registers—see: St. Denis, Backchurch; St. Mary, Alderman; St. Peter's, Cornhill	
— Roman Remains—Price	2231
— Smith (Roach)	477, 2231
— Royal Processions—Nichols	889, 2229
— Elizabeth	2225, 2229, 3945
— Trade and Shipping of	531
— Specimens of early or remarkable Typography in	3918-3956
— Views—Cooks	1112
— Hollar	957
— Storer	1112

	PAGE
ndon, Views—see also: London Bridge; Marylebone; Vauxhall Gardens	
Visitation of (1698) Index to	488
— (1638-85)	481, 2369
— (1634)—Armorial (MS.)	8499
— (1684) Sir T. Phillipps	488
ndon, Environs of—Lysons	2830
— Guide—Ambulator	2326
ndon Bridge, Views of	1112
— Cooke	1112
ndon Catalogue of British Plants	129, 598
ndon Chronicle	490, 2909
ndon Gazette	490, 2963
— (20th June, 1887)	8511
ndon Institution, Cat. of Library	924
ndon Journal, Leigh Hunt's	490
ndon and Middlesex Archaeological Soc.—see Arch. Soc. of L. and M.	
ndon Review	513
ndon University—Wallis (MS.)	8511
ndon and Westminster Review	513
ndon and Environs	2329
ndon (W.) Catalogue of vendible Books	924
ndonerry, Geology of—Report	145
— Ordnance Survey of	2486
— Reports of the Drapers' Company on	2486
ndonerry (Marq. of) Autograph Letter	962
onelich (Henry) Seynt Graal	511, 661, 2264
ong (Edw.) Jamaica	2998
Long (J.) Farming in a small way	2244
Long (S. H.) Expedition to St. Peter's River—Keating	8018
Long (Tom) the Carrier	641
Long Meg of Westminster	641
Long Melford—Parker	2345
Long Pack (The)	641
Longit (Jehan de) Hystore du grand Emp. de Tartarie	8901
Longepierre (Baron de) Books	
— Bindings of: Apuleius	1286
— Cicero	1286
— Plinius Secundus	1286
— Statius	1897
— Virgilius	1286
Longville-Harcouet, Personnes qui ont vecu plusieurs siècles	1882
Longfield (G.) Chaldee Language	8199
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems	2159
Longford, Wilts., Lord Coleraine's Seat at	1115
Longht (L.) illustrato	968
Longis (Jehan) Books printed by, at Paris	3906
— see also: Florimont (1528); Perceval de Galloy's (Specimen of his library—Bottfeld)	860
Longobards—see Lombards	
Longobardus, Recentissima de Regno Chine	2828
Longolius, Perduellionis Re Defensiones (Aldus, s.a. 1518)	8691
Longpré (A. de) Médailles des Rois Peres	9078
— Revue Numismatique	1568
— Autograph Letters	1558
— et J. de Witte, Bulletin Archéologique	3178
Longstaffe (W. H. D.) History of Darlington	2814
— Harleian Visitation of Northern Counties—Tonge	466
Longuel, Engravings by—Marquerite	705
Longueville (Duc de) Lettre (1615)	2514
Longus, Daphnis et Chloe, Græce, Edit. Princ. (Florent. Junta, 1598)	685, 1859, 3736

	PAGE
Longus, Daphnis et Chloe, Græce and Latin (1778)	685, 1859
— Greek (1786)	1859
— English by Craggs	685, 1859, 2244
— French (1718)	636, 1314, 1368
— French (1718-46)	1859
— French (1781 ?)	1058
Longus (G.) de Annulis—Kirchmannus	964
Lonicerus (A.) Kreuterbuch	103
Lonicerus (A.) Lintacotanus	546, 2894
Lonicer (J. A.) Venatus et Aucupium	1448
Lonicerus (Phil.) Chronicon Turcorum	8070
Lonicerus (—) Pindari Olympia, etc	1862
Lonsdale, Burnese Primer	8401
Lonsdale, Westmoreland—Whitaker	2355
Lonsdale Magazine	479
Lunk (Heyrick C.) Voyages—Amnzping	2891
Loosch—Broughton	2886
— McLeod	2887
— San Kokf tsou	568, 3121, 3410
— Language—Clifford	2818
— MacLeod	2887
Loosbuch (1546)	1141, 2562, 3547
Lope de Stuniga—see Stuniga	
Lope de Vega—see Vega	
Lopercus (Christ.) Lanena Passawensis	2244
Lopes (Fernan) Chronica de Pedro I—Pereira Bayam	2736
Lopes de Moura, Concioneiro Lusitana	2732
— Lusitana	2731
Lopez (Duarte or Odoardo) Regnum Congo—Pigafetta	540, 2894, 2887
Lopez (Greg.) Siete Partidas—Vida, por Lossa	2918
— in English	1870
Lopez (Odoardo)—see Lopez (Duarte)	
Lopez (Simon) printer at Lisbon—Primalcion	4046
Lopez de Ayala, Cronicas de los Reyes Pedro, Enrique II, etc.—Coleccion	2864
— Cronica de D. Pedro (Toledo, 1526)	4644
— Pamplona, 1591)	3666
— Enmiendas por Zurita	3666
— Cronica Troyana—Colonna	645, 2603
Lopez de Castanheda, Descobrimiento, etc. da India (Columba, 1552-61)	1853, 2802, 4048
— (1797) (1883)	2802
— English (1582)	2808
— French (1553)	2802
— Italian (1577)	2808
— Spanish (1564)	2802
— Autograph of	1858, 2802
Lopez Cogolludo, Dominacion Española en Yucatan	3900
Lopez y Espila, los Christianos de Galonarde	2686
Lopez de Gomara, Istoria de las Indias, primera y segunda parte, Edit. Princ. (1562)	3858
— (1553-58)	2785, 2894, 2850
— (1554)	2787
— French (Paris, 1587)	2787
— (primera parte) in French (Paris, 1569)	2787
— (primera parte) in Italian (Vercice, 1560)	2787
— segunda parte (Antwerp, 1554)	2786
— Bustamante	2786, 2906
— English by Nicholas (1578)	2787
— French (Paris, 1569)	2787
— Italian (Roma, 1565-56)	2787
Lopez Guerrero, Flos Sanctorum—see Nierenberg	

	PAGE
Lopes de Haro (Alonso) Nobiliario de España	1626, 1527, 2686
Lopes de Haro (Pedro) printer of Toledo—Palmerin de Oliva	8878
Lopez Madera, Excelencias de España	2686
— Reliquias descub. en Granada	2686
Lopez de Mendoza (Inigo) Proverbios (Sevilla, 1588)	4044
— Rimas—Ochos	2697
— Comas notables (Gundal, 1564)	3838
Lopez de Meta, del Cuerpo de la Anima, s. n. (Zaragoza, 1506 ?)	2692, 3858
Lopez de Palacios (Juan) De Obtentione Regni Navarre	837
Lopez Pinciano, Philosophia antiqua	2686
Lopez de Sedano, Parnaso Espanol	2698
Lopez de Ubeda, la Picara Justina (1605)	721, 2686
— Vergel de Flores divinas (1682)	2686
Lopez de Zarate, Obras	2686
— Poesias	2686
— Invencon de la Cruz	2686
Loppin, Analecta Græca—see Pouget	
Loquman, Amthal (Fables) in Arabic, MS.—Divans	8255
— in Arabic, ed. by Cherbonneau	8253
— Arabic and French, by Derembourg	3211, 8253
— Arabic and Latin—Erpenin Grammatica	619, 8229
— Arabic and Latin—Fabulas Æsopicas	617
— Arabic and Latin—Mortillaro	8259
Loranz, Odes, Baisers, etc. de Jean Second	1881, 1948
Lord (H.) Banians and Persees (1680)	1812
— in French (1667)	1812
Lord (J. K.) Naturalist in Vancouver Island	608
Lord Bateman (a drama)	496
Lord North's Island, Ind. Arch.—Pickering	2958
Lord's Prayer—see under the following languages: Algonkin; Bojingjida; Cahita; Malahua; Mexican; Opata; Teguma	
Lordship of Gower in Wales	496
Lorenz (O.) Catalogue de la Librairie Française	889
Lorenzans (F. A.) Aransel para los curas	2925
— Cartas Pastorales	2925
— Concilios Provinciales de Mexico	1718
— Historia de Nueva España—Cortes	1822, 2906
— Manifestos, in Spanish	2925
— Missa Gothica	1732
— Patrum Toletanorum Opera	1697
— Autograph	2925
Lorenzetti (Pietro) Chromolithograph of his "Descent from the Cross"—Arundel Soc. (78)	584
Lorenzo di Credi, Engravings after—Shaw's New Testament	996
Loronz de Medici, Poesie volgari (Vinegia, 1554)	8697
Lorenson (Ant.) il Flauto	808
Lorges (Comte de) Arms on binding	1391
Loria (Issac) Autograph—Psalms	3308
Lorin, Roman de, MS.	4661
Lorin (Lieut. Col.) Trial of Stewart Chisholm	2995
L'Orme (Ph. de)—see De L'Orme	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lorra Baquio (Francisco de)		Loslein (Petr.) de Langencen,		Louis XIII, Books and Bindings	
Manual Mexicano de la		Books printed by, at Venice	3655	— Expeditio Valtelinea	1239
Admin. de los Sacramentos	3082	Los Reyes del Peru—see Lima		— Quintilian	1239
Lorraine, General Works—Calmet	1507	Los Rios (Amador de)—see Ama-		— Swart	1239
— Champier	1885, 2477	dor		Louis XIV: Courses de testes et	
— Chantreau le Febure	1507	Los Rios (Vic. de) Don Quixote		de bagues faites par	2474
— Durival	1508	715, 716, 1062, 1063		— Entree dans Paris	1068, 2474
— Etienne	1508	Lossa (Franc.)—see Loma		— Histoire de son regne—Boitel	
— Herseut	1508	Lossius (L.) Psalmodia	798	de Gaubertin	1466
— Remy	3850	Lostail, Procédés de la Gravure	1445	— Chevrement	1469
— see also Metz		Loth (J. T.) Scottish Rite	443	— Sainte-Aulaire	1473
— Antiquities—Wassebourg	1514	Loth (O.) Catalogue of Arabic		— Histoire de, par Médailles	2515
— Armorial of—Lapaix	1508	MSS.	3258	— Médailles de	1422
— Le Feron	1483	Lotharinga—see Lorraine		— Médailles sur les principaux	
— Pelletier	1508	Lothener (Stephen) Chromolitho-		Evenements de son regne	2515
— Botany of—Godron	585	graphs of paintings by, Arun-		— Portrait of—Barrière	1214
— Church History—see under		del Soc. (100) (102)	585	— Ornement	2530
Voeges		Lothian (East) Birds of—Turnbull	609	— Books and Bindings—Allegre	1965
— Coins—see under Numisma-		Lothian (William, 3rd Earl of)		— Bibliothèque des Philo-	
tics		Correspondence—Kerr	512, 2265	sophes	2546
— Iron-work—see under Nancy		Lothringa—see Lorraine		— Concilia	1711, 1240
— Gardens—see under Nancy		Lotter, (Melch.) Books printed by,		— Courses de teste	2474
— Poésies populaires de	811	at Wittenberg	4012	— Creuxius	2565
— Travels in—Kessler	1454	— see also Luther's New Test.		— Entree triomphante	2474
Lorraine, House of, Baleicourt		(1522)		— Gregorius	1710
1827, 1507, 2468		— Books printed by, at Leipzig	3581	— Lobineau	1240, 2473
— Benoit	1507	Lotteries—Condrette	842	— Le Feron	1239
— Chantreau le Febure	1507	Lottini, Miracoli, ecc. della San-		— Médailles	1241, 2515
— Le Blond	1461	tissima Nunziata	1019	— Morice	1446
— Vignier	1508	Lothner (C.) Sister-familles of		— Nili	1240
— see also Chatelet (Maison du)		Languages	509	— Plans et Profiles	2474
— see also Des Salles (Maison)		Lotus of True Law—Saddharma-		— Ramsay	1240
Lorraine (Ducs de) Portraits of—		Pundarika	8064	— Scupoli	1240
— Clement	1507, 1532	Louandre (Ch. L.) Histoire du		— Terentius	1241
Lorraine (Charles, Cardinal de)		Costume	2488	— Thomassini	1240
— see Charles		Louandre (F. C.) Histoire d'Abbe-		— Ville-hardouin	1993
Lorraine (Charles V. Duc de)—see		ville	1498	Louis XV, Life—Michelet	2522
Charles		Loubat (J. F.) Medallic Hist. of		— Articles presentées à—see La	
Lorris (Guillaume de) et Jean de		U.S.A.	1564, 2963	Faile	1490
Meung, Roman de la Rose		Loubaysin de Lamarca, Historia		— Equestrian Statue of—Mari-	
(French MS. cir. 1850)	30, 736	de Hen. de Castro	2687	ette	1243
— (French MS. cir. 1890)		Louber (Jacobus) Excerpta, etc.		— Fêtes données par la ville de	
22, 736, 2448, 3466		(de SS. vet. Test.) (Angsb.,		Strasbourg	1422
— (French MS. cir. 1470)	3474	Sorg, 1475)	1230, 1641, 3557	— Books and Bindings of—Aristo-	
— Editio Princeps, s. n. (Lyons,		Loudon (John, Earl of) Book-		plate—Gower (MS.) 26, 733, 3442	1241, 2472
cir. 1480)	1152, 2542, 3810	plate—Gower (MS.) 26, 733, 3442		— Baccius	1923
— s. n. (Lyons, cir. 1494)	3811	Loudon (J. C.) Arboretum et		— Cobarruvias	1243
— (Paris, s. a. cir. 1490)		Fruticetum Britannicum	135	— Figures de la Bible	1321
787, 1154, 2542, 3765		— Encyclopaedia of Agriculture	381	— Laguille	1243
— (Paris, s. a. cir. 1493)	3766	— Encyclopaedia of Cottage, Farm,		— Le Pelletier	1242
— (Mich. Senoir, 1509)		and Villa Architecture	381, 1185	— Recueil des Historiens	1242
787, 1158, 2542, 3775		— Encyclopaedia of Gardening		Louis le Dauphin (father of Louis	
— (Paris, 1529)	3791	— Hortus Britannicus	182, 588	XVI) Books and Bindings of	1242
— (Paris, 1638)	3805	— Magazine of Natural History	92	Louis XVI, Life—Brochures	1477
— (Paris, 1799)	787	— Suburban Gardener	182	— see Clergy	1477
— (Paris, 1814)	3055	Loudon (Mrs.) Ladies' Flower		— Binding done for	1243
Lorsbach, Thesaurus Syriacus—		Garden	182, 183	Louis le Grand Dauphin (son of	
see Quatremere (S. M.)		— British Wild Flowers	183	Louis XVI) Binding done for	1241
Lort (Dr.) Common Place Book—		Loudoun (Lord) Speeches (1646)	1781	Louis XVII, Preuves de la mort	2554
Holmes	3502	Lough Neagh, Petrifications, etc.		Louis XVIII, Binding done for	1244
— MS. account of John of Salls-		— Barton	2419	Louis d'Anjou, Statuts de l'Ordre	
bury	1244	Louis (St.) Joinville 783, 1474, 2506		du S. Esprit	79
Lort (Michael) Catalogue of his		Louis XI, Rozier Historial de		Louis de Bourbon, Life—Aumale	1466
Library	928	Louis XI, France	2548	Louis de Lorraine, Binding done	
Lortic, Bindings by	1886, 1837	— Chronicle of—Commines	1490	for—Breviarium	3465
— Esopus	617	Louis XII, Battles of—Hugo		Louis Charles de Valois (Duc	
— Alexandre	687	— Ambertanus	2504, 3789	d'Angoulême) Arms on Bind-	
— Cioero	25, 54	— Interview with Charles IV and		ing	1990
— Commines	1337	others—Godefroy	1471, 1473	Louis Joseph, Prince de Condé,	
— Curtius	637	— Specimen of his library	2546	Binding done for	1243
— Guerri	678	Louis XIII, History—Tolras	1479	Louis Philippe—see Orleans	
— Lactantius	1836	— Expeditio Valtelinea	1239	Louise (T.) Sorcellerie	457
— Milles et Amys	674	— Panegyrics on—Sanmarthan-		Louise-Elizabeth de France,	
— Missale	1836	us	1239	— Mariage—Fêtes données à	
— Neuf Preux	688	— Petition to, to annex Newfound-		Paris	1425
— Ogier	675	land—Lescarbot	2818	Louisiana, History—Dumont	1371
— Tacitus	1836	— Tracts relating to	2518	— Brackenbridge	2944
Lory et Moritz, Costumes Suisses	1025	— Portrait of—Du Peyrat	1275, 2487	— French	2945
Losa (Franc.) Vida de Greg.		— Duplex	1288	— Gravier	2882
Lopes	2918	— Gilles	1478	— Latour	2997
— in English	1870	— Pluvinel	1413	— Papeles Varios	2885
Loschi (Alf.) Compendi Historici	1454	— Rittratti	1097, 1098	— Perrin du Lac	3016
Lose (Fed.) Terra Cotta Architec-		— Books and Bindings of: Aristotle	672	— Pike	3016
ture	1208	— Cervantes	714	— Botany—Marcy	274
Loskiel (G. H.) Mission den		— Duplex	1288, 2487	— Robin	580
Indianern in N. Amerika	3013			— French in—Gayarre	2994

	PAGE
Louisiana, Geology—Marcy	274
— Indians—Brackenridge	2904
— Reptilia—Marcy	374
— Spanish in—Gayarré	2906
— War in (1814-15)—Latour	2907
— see also Red River	
Loups Ravissans (les)	2497
Louquor—see Luxor	
Loureiro, Flora Cochinchinensis	258, 588
Lourenço Marques, Question entre le Portugal et la Grande-Bretagne	8157
— Dialect of	8434
— Bleek	8434
Louth Co., Ireland—Wright	2444
Louvain, Specimens of Early Printing at	3697-3600, 4018
— see also: Crescentia (P. de) Liber Ruralium Commodorum (1474); Fasciculus Temporum (1478); Boethius de Disciplina Scoliarum (1485); Regimen Rusticorum (cir. 1485)	
— University of—Catalogue	885
Louvecourt (F. de) Voyage de François Drach	2814
Louvè (J. B.) Recit de mes Perils	2541
Louvet (P.) Histoire de Beauvais	1489, 1656
— Traite de l'Histoire d'Aquitaine	1488
Louvet de Couvray, Chev. de Paulbas (1835) (1842)	1068
— (1869)	2516
— Emile de Varmont	2515
Louvre (the), Architecture and Decoration of the—Lefuel	1082, 1199
— Baldus	1895
— Catalogue of the Enamels, Jewels, etc. in	1173
— Catalogue of the Paintings in	1402
— Villot	1172, 1175
— Crown Jewels in—Jouy	2507
— Engravings of the building—Cottart	1198
— Memoirs of the—Recueil	984
— Petitot Collections of Miniature Portraits in	1108
— Sauvageot Collection of Works of Art in	989
Louvre Collection of Councils	1240
Love (Christopher) Tragedy of	2218
Love—Tableau	169
Love Poems and Humorous	505
Love Family, Genealogy of—Anderson	2364
Lovell (R.) History of Animals	2215
Lovell (M. S.) British Edible Mollusks	189
Lover (Sam.) Autograph Letter	960
Loverdos, Tragodia Los Angeles	2059
Lovett (Major) Geography of Eastern Persia	155, 8076
Low (Lt. C. R.) Hist. of Indian Navy	8098
Low (David) British Domestic Animals	149
Low (G.) Fauna Orcadensis	121, 2417
— Sketches of Buildings, etc. (Orkneys)	1115
Low (H.) Sarawak	3132
Low (J.) On Penang	3116
— Siamese Grammar	3401
Low (Th.) New Ayres—see Banister (J.)	
Low Countries—see Netherlands	
Low German Bibles—see Bible, Low German	
Low (E. J.) Ferns, British and Exotic	135, 588
— New and Rare Ferns	135, 188, 588

	PAGE
Lowe (E. J.) Our Native Ferns	135
— British Grasses	135
— Beautiful Leaved Plants	135
Lowe (Robert) Taxes	486
Lowe (R. G.) Roman Theatre of Verulam	2304
Lowe (R. T.) Fishes of Madeira	160
— Flora of Madeira	160
Lower (M. A.) Worthies of Sussex	2347
— History of Sussex	2347
— History of Pelham Family	2368
Lower (W.) Phoenix in her Flames	2146
Lowestoff—Nall	2335
Lowland Scotch—see Scotch	
Lowndes (—) Modern Greek Lexicon	3069
Lowndes (W. T.) Bibliographer's Manual	890
Lowrich (G.) Viaggio in Dalmatia di Fortis	1533
Lowry, Physical and Historical Atlas	1458
Lowthorpe (J.) Jones, Eames and Martin, Philosophical Transactions abridged	108
Loye (Herm. de) Pompe Funeraria Caroli III	1089
Loyens (J. G.) Recueil Heraldique des Bourgeois de Liège	1512
Loyer (P. Godefroy) Voyage du Royaume d'Issiny	3154
Loyola (Ignacio de) Itinerario del Nuevo Mundo—Gonzalez	2866
— Relacan das festas na canonizao de	2784
— Life of—Maffei	1674, 2787
— see Nierenberg	2696
Loyse Juliane (veuve de Frédéric IV) Memoirs	1512
Loyseau (Ch.) Traité des Seigneuries	1454
Lozano (Chr.) Soledades de la Vida	705, 2087
— Reyes nuevos de Toledo	2097
Lozano (Pedro) Descripcion de las Prov. del Gran Chaco	8014
— Earthquake at Lima	2939
Lualdi, L'India Orientale	8069
Luard (Col. John) Dress of the British Soldier	1023, 1404
Luard (Rev. H. R.) Annales Monastici	470
— Bartholomae de Cotton, Historia	470
— Matthæi Paris. Chronica	471
— Letters of R. Grosseteste	470
— Lives of Edward the Confessor	469
Lubach (D.) on Craniology	2089
Lubb ul Libab—Soyuti	3269
Lubb ut-Tawarikh	3301
Lubbock (Sir John) Atlas of Stars	389
— Classification of Knowledge	608
— Collembola and Thysanura	107, 580
— Origin of Civilization	1460, 2092
— Prehistoric Times	608
— Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia—Nilsson	1451
Lubeck—see Luebeck	
Luber, Vetalajancavangati	3369
Lubienicki, Historia Reformationis Polonicae	1687
Lubienietz, Strena lugubris	1541
Lubin (A.) Topographia Augustiniana	947
Lubomirski (Stanislas, Prince) Bookplate of	4053
Luc (J. A. de) Passage des Alpes	1865
— Phénomène Alpine	221
Luc (printer) Boccaccio Philostrato	759, 2583
Luca (J. de) J. M. de Ancona, and S. M. de Cerreto, Annales Minorum—Waddingus	1671
Luca Signorelli—see Signorelli	

	PAGE
Lucas (J. C. G.) Architectur des Menschenschädels	2092
— de Symmetria, etc. Cranii	2092
— sur organischen Formenlehre	2092
Lucan, Suetone et Salustre (Paris. Verard, s. a. sed 1600)	3768
Lucan—see Lucanus	
Lucanor (Conde)—see Manuel (Juan)	
Lucanus (Anneus) s. n. (cir. 1470)	1894, 3752
— s. n. (cir. 1471)	3753
— s. n. (cir. 1475)	1894, 3756
— (Mediol. 1477)	1894, 3707
— (Venet. 1477)	3657
— (Aldus, 1502)	770, 1894, 3683
— (1521) Aldine counterfeited	3702
— (Paris, Stephanus, 1545)	1274
— (Amst. 1643)	1894, 3619
— (Amst. Elzevir, 1671)	770, 3618
— (1728) Oudendorp	770, 1894
— English by Rowe	2151
— French (1651)	2515
— (—Elzevir, 1658)	1878, 1895, 3616
— see Livius	1894
— Spanish (Burgoa, 1578)	1895, 3675
— (Anvers, 1585)	1895
Lucanus (Nicolaus)—see Nicolaus	
Lucar (C.) Art of Shooting—Tartaglia	858
Lucas (Claude) Plan de Paris 1800,	2531
Lucas (D.) Engravings—Constable	942
Lucas (H.) Lepidoptères de l'Europe	306
— Animaux Articulés (de l'Exploration de l'Algérie)	158, 3140
Lucas (Paul) Voyage dans la Turquie	3059
Lucas van Leyden, Catalogue de son Œuvre	968
Lucas Veutius, Books printed by	3659
— see also Cyprianus (1483)	
Lucas (Bern. Dan. della) Dante	765, 2595
Lucas, Early Printing at	4033
Lucas (P.) Annali di Rausa	1584
Luce (S.) Mont-Saint-Michel	519
Lucena (J. de St. Francis Xavier (1600) (1788)	1675
Lucente, Vangelo di S. Matteo in dialetto Calabrese	516, 1635, 2000
Luerne, Dialect of—Zingerle	3081
— Popular Songs—Häffiger	821
— Todtentanz-Gemälde in	744
Luchet (De) Les Contemporains (1789)	2540
Lu-Chuan Language	3413
Lucia (Santa) Martirio de	642
Lucianus, Opera, Græce (Aldus, 1508)	1859, 3684
— Græce (Aldus, 1522)	
— (Giunta, 1535)	1890, 1989, 3698
— Opuscula, lat. (1516)	1860
— Asinus (Ulm, Hohenwang, cir. 1472)	1127, 2670, 3654
— Convivium, Catanaeus	1946
— Dialogues selected from—Heywood	2155
— Vita, Græce (s. l. e. a., Paris, 1516)	3790
Lucidarius (Strassb. 1499)	783
Lucifer's Absag an Luther	1730
Lucilius, Satyræ (1767)	1875
Lucio (G.) Memorie di Tragurio	1533
— Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ	1533
— de Rebus Dalmaticæ	1534
Lucius (P.) Carmelitana Bibliotheca—Trithemius	899
Lucius, Sylloge Numismatum Elegantiorum	1564
Lucknow, Botany—Anderson	3063
— Defence, etc. of the Garrison—Outram	3109

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lucknow, Press of	8578	Luft (Hans) Books printed by, at	8588	Luneau de Boisgermain, Racine	2557
Luco (Dias de)—see Diaz		Wittenberg		Luneberg—Memoirs	221
Lucrèce and Eurialus, Romance,		— see also under Bible, German		Luensis (Jacob) de Pivizano,	
in English—Plasidas 512, 692, 2265		(1532) (1541) (1560) (New		printer—Juvénalis (1472)	5730
Lucretius de Rerum Natura, Ed.		Test. 1580) (Prophets and N.		Luize, Monuments Typographica 890	
Princ.—see Macrobius	8645	T. 1641)		Lupacius (P.) Rerum Boemicarum	
— (Verona, Fridenberg, 1486)		Luigi di Granata, Rosario della V.	2680	Ephemeris	1534
— (Aldus, 1500)	1895, 8738, 4081	Maria	8411	Lupicini, Diacorsi	2492
— (Bologna, 1611)	1895, 8681	Lu-ho—Siebold		Lupset (Th.) Works (1560)	3444
— (Aldus, 1515)	1895	Luini, Facsimiles of Paintings by		— Sermon of S. Chrysostom	3930
— (Amst. 1681)	1989, 3689	— Arundel Soc. (nos. 28,		— Exhortation to Young Men	3930
— (Tomson, 1712)	1895	52, 57, 118, 123)	538, 586	— Way of Dying well	3931
— (1796-97) Wakefield and Bent-	1895	— Gruner	951, 952	— Thousand Notable Things	876, 2934
ley	1870, 1895	Luis, Itinerario de—see Varthema		— Siuqila (1580-81)	726
— (Glasgow, 1818)	1895	Luis de Leon (Frat) Ensayo por	2925	Lupton (Th.) Beauties of Claude	941
— in Auctoritas Latini	1871	A. Arango y Escandon		— Selections from Liber Studio-	
Ludlow (J. M.) Popular Epics of		Luke (St.) Gospel—see under		rum	1002
Middle Ages	640, 2244	Bible (Aneitum) (Coptic)		— Portraits	1101
Ludlow, Shropshire, Gariands		(Ethiopic) (Piedmontese)		Lupus (Jo.) de obtentionis	
printed at	2185	(Tahitian)		Navarre justicia	2084, 3589
Ludo (de) Scachorum—see Jacopo		Lukis, Church Bells	802	Lurbe (G. de) Chronique Bourde-	
de Cessole		Lull (Raymund) Opera (1617)	487	loise	14-9
Ludolf (J.)—see Ludolphus		— de Alchemia (1548)—Geber	1930	— Statuts de Bordeaux	14-9
Ludolphus (Jobus) Lexicon		— Ars Inventiva (1515)	487	Luri di Vassano, Proverbiali	
— Ethiopico-Latinum	8213	— Articuli Fidei	1708	— Italiani	862
— Grammatica Ethiopica	8213	— de Audita Cabdallistico (1548)	1942	Lusatia, Fungi of—Albertini	170
— Lexicon Amharico-Latinum	8213	— (1578)	1708	Lusatian (Language)	2084
— Grammatica Amharica	8218	— Fontes Alchymice artis	1942	— see also : Bible, Wendish	
— Psalterium, Ethiop. et Lat. 1596, 8214		— Practica Compendiosa Artis		— Songs—Haupt u. Schmalzer	820
— Dissertatio de Locustis	8151	(Lyons, 1523)	1708, 8817, 4040	Lushal dialect	3583
— Historia Ethiopica	8151	— Universa Ars Chymica	1942	Luscher Family—see Psalterium	
— New History of Ethiopia	8151	— Opera quæ ad Artem Univ.		(MS.)	3443
— ad Historiam Ethiopicam Com-		— pertinent	1942	Luscher (Mary) Autograph—Pal-	
mentarius	1891	— de Lapide Philosophorum,		terium (MS.)	28, 3443
Ludolphus de Saxonia, Vita		— Commentary on—Gerhard	1942	Lusladi—see Camoens	
Christi (French MS. c. 1420-		— Arbol de Sciencia (1668)	487	Lusignan, Family Pedigree of	2353
80)	3448, 3469	— Guevara	2679	Lusignan, Romance of—see	
— (Eggesteyn, 1474)	1630, 3541	— Libro de la Concepcion vir-		Melusine	
— (Paris, cir. 1593)	3905	ginal	1708	Lusignano (Fr. Stef.) Isola di	
— in Dutch—Leuen ons Heer-		— Aurifontina Chymica	1827	Cipro	1548
en, etc. Ed. Prin. (Antv.		— Papeles MS. de su canon-		Lusitanian Garland	805
G. Leseu, 1487)	8006	zacion	2687	Lusinig (R. de) Beginning, etc. of	
— — — (Antwerp, Eckert, 1508)		Lullio, Lullius—see Lull		Estates	2251
— — — (Antwerp, 1536) 1146, 1639, 3607		Lulloal Lal Kuvil, Bruj Bhakha	3381	Lusner (Mary)—see Lusner	
— — — (Antwerp, 1536) 1146, 1639, 4015		— grammar	3381	Lusni in Venerem (1791)	1829, 1942
— — — in French : Le tiers volume		— Prem Sagur	3382	Lutali Hindes—see Lataif	
de Vita Christi, traduit par		— Rajneeti	3383	Hindi	
Guillaume Le Menant (Fle-		— Singhassan Battist	3394	Lutel—see Dumont (Mme.)	
mish MS. c. 1490)	3457	Lum (la) dal Managh	2576	Luther (Martin) Bible—see under	
Ludolphus de Suchen—see Suchen		Lumbier (Raymund) Noticia de		Bibles, German	
Ludovic IV of Bavaria, Apology		las 65 Proposiciones	2925	— Testament—see under Bibles,	
for—Marilius	1948	Lumby (J. K.) Higden's Poly-		German	
Ludovicus (Leopold) Lapidarium		chronicon	471	— Catechism, First Edition (1529)	
Zeylanicum	3086	— King Horn	698	— (Frankfort, 1558)	1792, 3587
Ludovicus Patritius Romanus—		Lumley Family, Pedigree of	2857	— see also L. (Enchiridion)	3589
see Vartema		Lumley Prayer-Book (MS.)	3458	— in Hungarian, Kisebek	
Ludovicus de Raveschot, printer		Lumley (John, Lord) Autograph		Katechismus (1629)	1389
— Petrus de Rivo	3699	— Lumley MS. Prayer-Book	3458	— in Italian, Vera et pura	
Ludovicus Vicentinus—see Vicen-		Lumultzer, Flora Posoniensis	588	Informatione (1598)	1389
tinus		Lumaden, Arabic Grammar	8254	— in Latin (1599)	1389
Ludwig, King of Hungary, Chris-		— Persian Grammar	8301	— in Pennsylvania-Indian	
tenliche Ordnung (1524)	3596	— Ghayatu l-Bayan	8231	(1696)	3025
Ludwig (A.) Rig-Veda	3864	— Muntakhab-ul-Loghat	8260	— in Swedish (1667)	1798
— über das Veda	3866	— Taftazani	8269	— Abzug des Lucifers	1730, 3595
— Indivitu im Veda	3866	Lun Yu	3416	— An Kurfürsten zu Sachsen, etc.	
Ludwig ze Ulm—see Hohenwang		Luna (Alvaro de) Cronica	2664, 2667	1781, 3588	
Luebeck, Specimens of Early		Luna (H. de) Lazarillo de Tormes	730, 2682	Ausserlesene Psalmen und	
Printing at 8579, 8580, 8889, 4010		Luna (Juan de) Dialogues—Oudin	2640	geistl. Lieder	1778
— see also : Bible, German		Luna (Miguel de) Abulcacin Tarif	687, 2640	— Berättelse utthaff Guds Ord	1731
(1464) : Passional (1492)		Lunan (J.) Hortus Jamaicensis	290	— Consilium quomodo sedari	
— View of—Demidoff	1120	Lnunardi (V.) First Aerial Voyage	3015	quæst, etc.	4013
Luebeck Chronicle—Rudimentum		Lunario Genovese	2576	— Contra Henricum regem Angl. 1729	
Noviciorum (1475)	3579	Lunatique (le) a M. Guillaume	2499	— Das III Capitel Jemsa	3566
Lübke, Duerer's Engraved Works	945	Lund (—) Fossil Mammalia of		— De abroganda Missa	1729
Luecke, Theologische Studien—		Brazil	290	— Enchiridion Piarum Precatio-	
see Gieseler		Lund (H.) Norse Method—Rask	2083	num	1140, 1777, 3588
Lueken (H.) Traditionen	1804	Lund, in Sweden, Specimen of		— illustrated copy	1226
Luetke (M.) Aegyptens Neue		Early Printing : Lococenus	1621	— Enchiridion : der Kleiner Cate-	
Zeit	8147	— Tai hallet i Lund—Tegner	2048	chismus	1793
Luetzelberger (Hans) Woodcuts		Lundie (John) Poems	2198	— Offenbarung des Endtchrista	
after Holbein	1187	Lundin (R.) Accompting by Dr.		etc.	3595
Lufenham (North)—Blore (MS.)	3506	and Cr.	887	— De Potestate Pape 1728, 1780, 3596	
Luffman (J.) Island of Antigua	2924	Lundy, Monumental Christianity	1019, 1604	— Predigten aus d. 1. et Epistle	3506
Luft (Hans) Books printed by, at				S. Johannis	
Marburg in Hesse	3994-95				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Luther (Martin) Predigten von der Liebe	1730	Luzon (Juan de) Cancionero (1508)	2687, 3863	Lyndsay (Sir David) Dialogue betuix Experience, etc. (St. Andrews, cir. 1554)	2399, 3989
— Sendtbrief an die Stadt Eszling	1730, 3595	Luuzzato (M. V.) Migdal-Oz	3199	— (1531)	2399, 3950
— Sermo de Poenitentia	1729	Luzzato (S. D.) Prolegomeni	3199	— (1591)	2399
— Sermone von dem Ablass	1729	Lwoff (A. von) Rhythmus des Kirchengesanges	797	— Proceedings in the Assembly at Perth	1690
— Theologia teutsch	3595	Lwowski College, Printing at — Niesiecki	4058	Lyne (Ch.) Industries of N. S. W.	3135
— Trostliche Buchlein	1731, 3595	Lyall (C. J.) Hindustani Language	3881	Lyngbye (—) Hydrophytologia Danica	183
— Uthlegginge der Evangel.	1730	Lyburnio (Nic.) le Saluette	705	Lyngbye (H. C.) Færøiske Qvæder	2086
— Viertes Capitel Jesaja	1730	Lyceum, British Museum Catalogue of	198	Lynn, Mass. — Lewis	2963
— Von Abendmal Christi (Wittenberg, 1534)	1730, 3588	Lycia, Archaeology — Fellows	1970, 3065	Lynn, Norfolk, MS. documents of the Borough of	2334
— Von dem Jüngsten Tag	1729, 3595	— Cologne — see under Numismatics		Lyon (—) Residence and Tour in Mexico	274
— Von dem Papst Esel	1730	— Travels in — Spratt and Forbes	155, 1973	Lyon (G. F.) Attempt to reach Repulse Bay	2888
— Vorrede zu Melancthon	1731, 3588	Lycinio (Bern.) Petrarca	2600, 3704	— Travels in N. Africa	3153
— Zwo Predigt	1731, 3588	Lycophon, Alexandra (Basle, 1646)	1989	Lyon (J.) History of Dover	2321
— Wider den Eieleben	3597	— (Oxford, 1697)	1825, 1890	Yonese Bindings (1580-80)	1294-1297, 1616, 3792
— Assertio L. Confutatio	3553	Lycyus, Oratio in Leocratem	1860	Lyonet (—) Traité anatomique de la Chenille	206
— Bugenhagen, Predigt uber L.	3588	Lyde (S.) the Ansyresh	1834	Lyonnois (Abbé) Mythologie	1973
— Bulla contra M. L. 1730, 3596, 4018		Lydeker, Geology of Kashmir, etc.	3098	Lyons (—) Management of Orchidaceous Plants	183
— Bulle des Papst Leo wyder	3594	— Palaeontologia Indica (x)	263	Lyons — Menestrier	1491
— Condemnatio Librorum M. L., et Responso	4013	Lydgate (Dan John) Siege of Troy, MS. C. 1425	81, 645	— Hotel de Ville	1198, 1199
— Determinatio facultatis Parisiensis super doctrinam L.	4013	— Translation of Palladius (MS. C. 1460)	44, 8451	— Musée Lapidaire, Description	2516
— Erasmi Epistola de L.	4013	— Prothomartiri of Brutus's Albion — see Talbot MS.	8446	— Literary History — Colonia	2516
— Etliche Sprüche aus L.'s Schriften	1780	— Fall of Princes (1627)	770, 1163, 2128, 3926	— Museum d'Histoire Naturelle	218
— Henry VIII, Assertio adversus L.	3925	— (1554)	770, 1163, 2159	— Palais du Commerce	1198
— Jonas' Predigt über L.	3558	— Life of Our Lady (Caxton, 1494)	1883, 2116, 3910	— Specimens of Early Printing at	3310-3822, 4088-4041
— Marianus in L. Oratio	3588	— Daunce of Machabree	770, 2159	— see also: Balzac, Nef des Batailles (1502); Brant, Nef des Folz (1498); Champier, Croniques (1510); Chroniques des Rois (1501); Fiersabras (1489); Glanville, Propriétaire des Choses (1495); Guido de Colonna de Casu Troje (cir. 1485); Mandeville, Voyage (cir. 1485); Quatre Fils Aymon (1498); Lorrin, Roman de la Rose (1480) (1484); Songe du Vexier (1491); Terentius (1498)	
— Melancthon, Oratio uber L.	3588	— Siege, etc. of Thebes — Chaucer	709, 3946	Lyons (Rev. S.) MS. additions in Williams' Cornish Dictionary	2075
— Melancthon (J. Jonas)	1731	— see also Ashmole's Theatrum Chemicum		Lys (Nic. de) Postilla — Psalterium (1488)	3761
— (Bugenhagen)	1731	— Portrait	81	— Bonaventura	1719, 3709
— More (Sir Th.) Dialogue on Todisich in L. Oratio	3929	Lydia, Cologne — see under Numismatics		— Low German Bible (1494)	1630
— Vindication of — Collette	4018	Lydius (J.) Syntagma de re militari	1943	Lyre Orientale (La)	815
— Autograph of — Psalterium	1680	Lydius (J.) — in Byzantine Historians	458	Lyrics Philippica	486
— Memoirs of — Michelet	4032	Lydius (J. L.) de Mensibus	1890	Lysens (J.) Environs of London	2380
— Pictorial Life of	1061	Lydwine, Vita — Brugman	3840	— Gloucestershire Antiquities	968, 999, 2316
— Fisher	1738	Lye (E.) Dictionarium Saxonicum	2020	— Reliquie Britannico-Romanas	998, 2297
— Zwo Predigt	1731	— Junii Etymologicum Anglicum	2104	— Roman Antiq. at Woodchester	968
Lutheran Church Music	799	Lyell (Sir Charles) Antiquity of Man	859	— Roman Villa at Bignor	2347
Lutheran Liturgies	1777-79	— Principles of Geology	218, 603	Lyte (H. C. M.) Dunster (Somerset) 2343	
Lutheran Tracts	3594-3597	— Loamy Deposit of the Rhine	221	Lyte (H. C. M.) Dunster (Somerset) 2343	
Lutherans : Ordonnances de Charles V	1463	Lyly (J.) — see Lilly		Lytle Boke of Seyntle Gestes	2241
— Victoires obtenues contre — Volkry le Serouville	2552, 3794	Lyman (Th.) Ophiuridæ and Astrophytidæ	2962	Lyttelton (Lord) and Gladstone, Translations	1943
Lutma (Jan) Reynet Cabinet	1810	Lyman, Antiquities of — Smith	477, 2801	Lytton-Bulwer, Autograph	3516
Luton Chapel — Shaw	994, 1195	Lyneus (J. F.) Mexicanarum Plantarum Imagines	280	Lytton (Lady) Autograph Letter	960
Luton House — Adam	2228	— Rerum Medicarum Novæ Hispaniæ Thez. — Hernandez	2910	Lytton (Lady Rosina) Bookplate — see Callot	389
Luttrell (Narcissus) Diary	2244	Lynch (Dr. John) Cambrensis Eversus	502, 2432	Lyvys of Seyntils (Roxb. Club)	510
— Autograph	3897	Lynch (J. H.) Portrait of Rev. H. Powys	1102	M., Pour et contre la Bible	1807
Lutzelberger (Hana) Woodcuts — Holbein	3820, 4041	Lynch (Sir Thomas) state of Jamaica under	2933	M. (A.) — see Munday	
Luvel Family, Pedigree of	2857	Lynch (W. F.) Expedition to Dead Sea, etc.	3071	M. (H.) Erobern der statt Pressa, a. n. (Bern, 1512 ?)	3586
Luxan de Saavedra, Guzman de Alfaroche	710, 2642, 2643	— Narrative of Exped. to R. Jordan, etc.	3071	M. (H.) History of Tamerlan — Du Bec	3066
Luxembourg, History — Bertelius	1509	Lyndewode (Guil.) Provinciale seu Constit. Angliæ (Antw. 1525)	1712, 3993	M. (R.) Voyage to Buenos Ayres	2947
— Collins	1610	Lyndsay (Alex.) Navigation du Roy d'Escosse — Nicolay	2404	M. (W.) Description of the Western Isle	2425
Luxembourg, Maison de — Vignier	1514	Lyndsay (David) Works, by Chalmers	2398	M. D. T. (Book-Collector)	1260
— Genealogical History — Duchane	1481	— Poetica Works in Danish	3892	M. S. to A. S. with a Plea for Libertie of Conscience	2363
— Heraldry — Armes de la Noblesse	1508				
— Le Roux	1511				
Luxemburg Gallery	1042, 1410				
Luxford (Geo.) Phytologist	579				
— Flora of Reigate	694				
Luxor, Obelisk of — Salvolini	3180				
Lu Ying-Yang, Kuang yü Chi	3421				
Luyens (Duc de) Fouilles à la Butte-Ronde	2498				
— Metaux précieux	2516				
Luyens (Duc de) Mathieu Paris	2298				
Luyens (H. de) Numismatique et Inscriptions Cryptotes 1565, 1973					
Luyens (H. de) Numismat. des Satrapies	3208				
Luyens (Mme. de) Genealogie	1810				
Luzarche (V.) Vie de Gregoire le Grand	2052				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Maan (J.) Ecclesia Turonensis	1687	McCoah (J.) Topography of	8098	Machault (Louys de) Milice des	552
Maarifi (Kitab al-)-Ibn Kutaiha	8242	Assam		Gens., Elianus	552
Maarjūn n-Nubuwat, Arabic	8259	McCoy (F.) British Palaeozoic	147	Machault d'Arnouville, Armes on	1924
Maarjūn n-Hamla i Haidari	8291	Possils-Sedgwick	147	Binding	2902
Maasir-i Alamgiri	8802	McCoy (Isaac) Baptist Indian	8014	Machaveil, Opere	2902
Maasir-i Sultaniyah	8802	Missions	1679	- Histoire Florentine	2902
Mabbe (James) The Rogue-Ale-		McCrie (Th.) Works	2748	- Il Principe	2902
man	711, 718, 2198	McCrinde (J. W.) Ancient India		- Arte della Guerra	2902
- Spanish Bawd	713	Ctesias		- sopra T. Livio	2902
Maberly, Print Collector	909	McCullagh (W. T.) Industrial		Machin (Lewes) Dumb Knight	2249
Mabile (Em.) Le Parangon des		History of Free Nations	881	Machinery-see Engineering, Me-	
Nouvelles	708	Macculloch (J.) Western Islands	129	chanics	
Mabilion, Annales Ordinis S.		McCulloch (J. R.) Collection of	488	Machinis (W. de)-see Mecheln	
Benedicti-Mittarelli	402	Economical Tracts		Macho (Julian) La Bible, Edit.	
Mabilion, De Re Diplomatica		- Collection of Tracts on Com-	488	Princ.	2-10
(1681-1704)	1029	merce		- Miroir de la Redemption	3547
- (1709-04)	1029, 1825	- Collection of Early English	489	Macchuel (F.) Methode arabe	3224
- Opera S. Bernardi	1706	Tracts on Commerce		Macchy, Trages de las Ordenes	
Mabingogin, in Welsh and English		- Collection of Tracts on Money	489	Religiosas	1076
- in English	648, 2068, 2879	- Dictionary, geographical, sta-	2779	Macfar (R. R.) Chans of the	
- in English	648, 2069, 2879	tistical, etc		Scottish Highlands	1024, 2399
Mabrian, Histoire de (Paris, Gal-		- Literature of Political Economy	882, 890	Macintosh (James) Defence of	
lot Du Pre, 1535)	5798	- Note on Money	881	the French Revolution	147
Macabre-see Dance of Death	221	- Ricardo's Works	884	Macintosh (W. C.) British Anne-	
MacAdam, Geology of Belfast		- Smith's Wealth of Nations	885	ids	108, 5-10
MacAlister (O.) Invasion of Eng-		- Catalogue of his Library (1862)	924	Macintyre (Duncan ban) Orain	2904
land, 1769	855	- (1867)-Overstone	925	Mackay () Plants of Ireland	2-4
McAlpine (N.) Gaelic Dictionary	2064	McCulloch, Researches conc. Abo-		Mackay (Angus) Pibhaischi	8-10
Macan (Turner) Alf Lallah	8218	iginal Hist. of America	8014	Mackay (A. G. C.) Popular Delu-	
Shah Namah	767, 3287	McCurdy (J. F.) Aryo-Semitic		sions	453
Macanaz (Melch. de) Obras varia-		Speech	8167	- Lexicon of Freemasonry	4-13
MS.	2638	MacCurtin (H.) Elements of Irish	2062	Mackay (C.) Poetry and Humour	
- Noticia del Proyecto, MS.	2930	MacDaniel (Stephen) Life of	1863	of Scottish Language	2160
- Manifesto contra el Rey Bri-		MacDonnihil (R.) Orain	2004	- Medora Leigh	2215
tanico, MS.	2930	MacDonald (Arch.) Life of	1863	M'Kendrick, Journal of Anatomy	373
MacAndrew, Testaceous Mollusca		Macdonald (D.) Music of Caledo-		MacKenzie, Ancient and Modern	
of the Atlantic	195	nia	817	India-see Taylor (W. Cook)	
- Mollusca between Drontheim		Macdonald (D. G. F.) British		McKenney and Hall, Indian	
and the North Cape	195	Columbia	8014	Tribes of N. America	279, 3014
Macao, Guide to-Dennys	3118	Macdonald (Flora) (Scots Rebel-		MacKenzie Family, Pedigree	2357
- Portuguese Settlements in	3121	liot)	485	MacKenzie (C.) Library of Oriental	
Macaria, Description of Kingdom		Macdonald (W. B.) Optic Gram-		MS., Wilson	3166
of	2281	mar	8179, 8183	MacKenzie (Sir G.) Defence of the	
Macaria Excidium	501	MacDonnell (Alex.) Free Trade	882	Royal line of Scotland	2359
Macarius (J.) Abraxas	1252, 1411	Macdonnel (D. E.) Dictionary of		MacKenzie (H.) Report on	
Macarius (Patriarch)-see Mak-		Quotations	2007	Ossian	2064
karl	1028-1954	Macdougall (G. E.) Expedition to		MacKenzie (J.) Binding done by	
see also: Delepiere; Merlinus		Greenland	2888	699, 1251, 1374, 1375, 1959	
Macarty (Earl of) Embassy		Mac (Rich.) Musick's Monument	793	MacKenzie (R.) Voyages	2884
Stanton	3122	Mac (Rich.) printer of Rouen-		McKenzie River Indians, Manual	
Macassar-Gervaise	3131	Merlin	2521, 3826	for, Kirkby	3074
- Historical Description	3132	Macdo (F. de) Philippica Portu-		MacKenzie (W.) Legislation of	
Macaulay (Catharine) Address to		gues	2687	Stanley	504, 3065, 2416
People of England	2988	Macdo (J. A. de) O Oriente	2784	McKerrell (J.) Carnataca Gram-	
Macaulay (Lord) History of Eng-		Macdonia, Botany-Grisebach	585	ma	3362
land	2944	- Coins of-see under Numisma-		Mackey's Regiment-Monro	856, 3403
- Lays of Ancient Rome	1054	- Travels in-Brown	1532	Mackie (C.) History of Dundee	2391
- Life of	2945	Macer de virtutibus Herbarum,		McKinlay, Tracks of, across	
Macaul (R.) Diodorus Siculus	1845	s. n. (cir. 1600)	177, 3830	Australia-Davis	3134
Macbray, Mandingo Grammar	3437	- (cir. 1515)	177	Mackinnon (Col.) Coldstream	
MacBrody (Taig) Poem, in Irish		Macfarlan (Rob.) Poems of Ossian	771	Guards	855
- O'Connor MS.	3497	MacGeoghagan, Histoire d'Ir-		Mackintosh (Sir Jas.) History of	
Maccahee, Martyrdom of the-		land	2482	England	2245
Josephus	5553	Macgillivray (J.) Voyage of the		- Comparative Vocabulary of	
McCallum, Account of Trinidad	8006	Rattlesnake	325	Indian Languages	540
- Picton	8006	Macgillivray (William) History of		Macklin's Bible Prints	1612
- Trial of Thomas Picton	8006	British Birds	152, 603	McLachan (R.) Neuroptera of	
McCallum, Poems of Ossian,		- Natural History of the Dee		Yarkand Expedition	253
etc.	772	Side	129	MacLachlan (H.) Watling Street	
MacCarthy (J.) Voyage & Tri-		- Rapacious Birds of Gt. Britain	310	- Roman Wall	479, 2300
poll	3142	Macgregor (J.) Eastern Music	814	MacLachlan (Rev. Thomas) Dean	
MacCarthy (Justin) History of our		Macgregor (G. J.) History of		of Lismore's Book	2064
own Times	2244	Limerick-see Fitzgerald		- Book of Common Order	1791
McCaull (Al.) Old Paths	1798	(Rev. P.)		Macley and Baldwin, Foochow	
MacCleishair (Maolinuire) Leab-		Macgregor (W. S.) History of the		Chinese Dictionary	3421
har na b-Uidhri	78	Sikhs	1884, 3008	Maclean (Sir J.) History of Trigg	
Macchiochi (Giov.) Books printed		Macgriogair (A.) Gaelic Apocry-		Minc	2309
at Ferrara	3790-21	pha	515, 1888	- Life of Sir T. Seymour	860, 2267
McClelland (John) Calcutta		MacGuckin de Slane-Abulida	3216	- Marsh's Choptow	2379
Journal of Natural History	240, 3084	- Amro T-Kais	3220	McLean (L.) Celtic Languages	2061
- Geological Survey of India	3093	- Ibn Khalikan	565, 894, 3242	Macley (K.) Highlanders of	
McCormick, Expedition up Wel-		MacGuire, Siege of Enniskillen		Scotland	1024
lington Channel	2889		500, 2429	MacLay (W. H.) Annulosa	
- Voyages of Discovery	2888	Nachabea (Ja)	2688	Javanica	3182
				- Horse Entomologie	206

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
McLehose (Mrs.) Correspondence with Burns	73, 2387	Madden (Sir Fr.) Household Books of Princess Mary	2296	Madrid, Armeria Real	1012
McLellan (G.) Louisiana	257	— Layanon's Brut	3024	— Gallery	1046
Macelland (John) Griffith's Botanical Works	274	— Universal Paleography—Sulvestre	85, 1961	— Catalogue of	1174
McLeod (John) Voyage of the Alceste	2387	— William and the Werwolf	690, 2263	— Gaming Houses—Navarrete	2695
MacIse (D.) Moore's Irish Melodies	1061	— Wycliffe's Bible—see Forshall (Rev. J.)		— Geology—Prado	599
— Vernon Gallery	1041	— Warton's English Poetry	900	— Library, Greek MSS. in—Iriarte	80, 887
McMahon (A. R.) Karens of Golden Chersonese	3116	— Collections rel. to Hampshire (MS. 1831-52)	3501	— Real Academia—see Academia	
Macnaghten (W. H.) Mooham-mudan Law	830	— MS. Additions to Carlisle's Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber	2208	— Views—Coleccion	1120
— Hindu Law	839	— MS. notes by—Henshall	2024	— Meunier	1121
— Alf Lailah	8218	— Shaw, Illum. Ornsm.	993	— see also Spain, Court of	
McNeill (Muir.) Circuit of Ireland	2063	— Uttersen	641	Madriga (Pedro de) Bescha. van Peru	2842, 2874
M'Nicoll (D.) Remarks on Johnson's Tour	2416	— Autograph Letter—Upcott	3510	Madrigal (Miguel de) Romancero General	756, 2707
Macquerie d'Adoption	2498	— Specimen of his library—Selenus	846	Madrigal (Pedro) printer—Ercilla	1352
Macquidi—see Masudi		Madden (F. W.) History of Jewish Coinage (1864)	1565	Madrigals, English	2168
Macoy (R.) History of Freemasonry	442	— Coins of the Jews (1881)—Numismata Orientalia	8061	Madrignanus (Archangelus)—Itinerarium Portugall.	2821
Macpherson (D.) Rottul Scotie	473	Madden (J. P. A.) on Printing	907	Madsen (A. P.) Antiquités Préhist. de Danemark	167
Macpherson (Gerardine) Memoirs of Anna Jameson	963	— Lettres d'un Bibliographe	2468	— Danske Oldsager	1450
— Portfolio of Drawings	963	Maddox (W.) Views of Lansdown Tower	1422	Madura—Growse	3094
Macpherson (James) Ossian	771, 772, 1363	Madeira—Sloane	294	— Nelson	3100
Maqueen (J.) British Valour triumphing against French Courage	2245	— Botany—Lowe	160, 588	— Plan of Minakshi Sundareswaral's Pagodah at	3101
Macray (Rev. W. D.) Chronicon Abbatie Eveshamensis	470	— see also Porto Santo		Madura Condaswami Pulava,	
— Grindil the Second	512, 2265	— Coleoptera—Catalogue	197	Smriti Chandrica	3396
Macready, Autograph	961	— Wollaston	160	Madurese Language—Raffles	3132
Macrobius, Somnium Scipionis, Edit. Princ. (Venet. Jenson, 1472)	1261, 3645, 3646	— Conchology—Wollaston	160	Maeshowe, Runic Inscriptions—Farrer	2417
Macrobius, Opera (Paris, 1515)	1896	— Entomology—Wollaston	160	Meander (H.M.S.)—Keppel	3182
— (Lug. Bat. 1670)	1807, 1896	— Ichthyology—Lowe	160	Measner (E.) Englische Grammatik	2105
— Somnium Scipionis, Edit. Princ. (Venet. Jenson, 1472)	1261, 1895, 3645, 3646	— Mollusca—Albers	160	Maftah ul-Jinan	3254
— (Aldus, 1523)	3694	— Castello da Paiva	160	Maffei (J. P.) Historie Indice (1558)	1074, 2787
— Convivia Saturnalia, Illum. MS. (1466)	2624	Maderus J. J. de Bibliothecis et Archivis	890	— in French	2788
Macropodidae—Gould	268	— Historia Ecclesiastica Adami, etc.	1663	— in Italian (1589)	3059
— see also under Australia		Madhavacharya—Black Yajur Veda	3365	Maffei (P. A.) Gemme Antiche	1048
M'Skimin, History of Carrikerfergus	2342	— Jaiminiya	3348	— Raccolta di Statue Antiche	1105, 1482
Maclatlo Abel, Miracle-Play—Towseley Mysteries	3447	— Mahabharata Tatparya	3352	Maffeo (Mario)—Ciceronis Brutus (MS.)	3485
McUre (John) View of Glasgow	2393, 3990	— Rig Veda	3363	Maffett (Hugh) Sailnet	1863, 1908
McWilliam, on Dry Rot	183	Madhava Hara, Nidana	3355	Magdali Language, Works in and on	3369-3371
Mad Dog Rebellion wormed	2444	Madini (A.) Abu Is'hak	3217	Magdallans—see Magellan	
Madagascar—Boothby	2877	Madison (James) Signature	2955	Magalhães—see Magellan	
— Drury	2881	Madoc (Prince) Discovery of America—Herbert	2791	Magalhães de Gandavo (Pero de) Historia da Sancta Crus (1576)	2804
— Decken	302	— Williams	3015	— Ternaux-Compans	552
— Ellis	3158	Madox, Dictionario geografico, etc. de España y sus posesiones	2688, 2779	— Historia do Brazil—Collecção	2847
— Flacourt	3158	Madramany, Nobreza de Aragon	2688	Magalhães Villas-Boas (F. de) Vida, etc. de Magalhães—Barros Arana	2811
— Hamond	3158	Madras—Buchanan	3084	Magnin Asiaticque, Klaproth	3059
— Rochon	3158	— Feriasta	3091	Magnin de Zoologie	810, 327, 580
— Richardson	3158	— Lockyer	3161	Magallus (Jac.) printer in Manila	
— Botany—Aubert	583	— Wheeler	3111	— Rodriguez	3906
— Coleoptera—Klug	242	— Antiquities—Sewell	3061	Magazine of American History	2963
— Language of—see Malagasy		— Catalogue of books printed in	3165	Magazine of Botany, Paxton	184, 588
— Lepidoptera—Boisduval	3158	— Forestry—Beddome	255	Magazine of Natural History, Charlesworth	310
— Mammals—Pollen	606	— Government Records	561	— see also Annals	
— see also Ayo-Aye		— Pagodas in—see under Vellore		Magazine of Useful Knowledge, Russian	3082
— Natural History—Ellis	3158	— see also: Arcot (South); Calicut; Canara; Godavery; Madura; Malabar; Mysore; Tanjore; Tinnevely; Tranquebar; Travancore		Magdeburg—Magdeburgi Obsidio	1462
— Ornithology, Hartlaub		Madras Journal of Literature and Science	251, 310, 3080, 3898	— Privileges accorded—Mannheim	1464
— Pollen	341, 307, 324, 340, 314, 606	Madrazo Collection, Lithographs of Paintings in	1046	Magdeburgi Obsidio	1462
Madalinski, Inwentarz Constitucyj Koronnych, etc. (1644)	1586, 3895	Madrazo (Jose de) Coleccion de Cuadros del Rey	1046	Magdeleine, Miroir Ottoman	3070
Madanapala, Madanavinoda	3351	— Catalogo de los Cuadros, etc.	1174	Magdalen Islands, Natural History—Cory	323
Madanavinoda	3351	— Joyas de la Pintura	2688	Magellan's First Voyage, by Lord Stanley (Hakluyt Soc.)	550, 2349
Madarik at Tanzil	3261	Madrid—Aarsens	2738	— Voyages—Arana	2311
Madden (Sir Frederick) Gesta Romanorum	510, 628, 2264	— Aulnoy	2738	— Argensola	2311
— Havelok the Dane	510, 608, 2268	— Bonnacasse	2739	— Eden	2330
— Historia Anglorum—Matthæus Paris.	471	— Goncales Davila	2677	— Maximilian	2310, 2325, 4004, 4018
		— Architecture in—Coleccion	1120	— Passenus	975
				— Pigafetta	2311
				— Viaggio	3670
				— Vida, por Barros Arana	2311

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Magellan (Gab. de) Relation de la Chine	1873	Magnus Herodes, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	8447	Mahdi (Tidings of our Lord, the) Arabic MS.	8254
Magellan (J. H. de) Derniers Jours de Rousseau—see Preale		Magnus (Albertus)—see Albertus Magnus (Jacobus)—see Legrand (Jacques)		Mahes Kanta, Information on the	559
Magellan's Straits, Discovery of		Magnus (Jo.) de omnibus Gothorum, etc. Regibus (1564)	1150, 1817, 1516	Mahéault, Catalogue de l'Œuvre de Moreau	971
—Froger	2810, 2811	Magnus (Olaus) de Gentibus Septentrionalibus (1556)	1151	Mahesa Chandra Nyayaratna	3345
—Jovin	2880, 3047	— (1558)	1540	Maheshvara—Amara Cosha	8340
—Oost Indische Voyagien	2842	— (1567)	121, 1516	Mahidhara—White Yajur Veda	3365
—Oviedo y Valdes	2821, 3880	—In French (1560)	1287, 2516	Mahillon, Catalogue du Musée Instrumental de Bruxelles	802
—Sarmiento de Gamboa	2868	—de omnibus Gothorum, etc. Regibus—Magnus (J.)	1516	Mahipati, Bhakta-Vijaya	3357
—Seixas y Lovers	2776	Magnus a Celse, Bullarium Romano-Sueo-Gothicum	1515	Mahlmann, Central Asien—Humboldt	3077
—Seibalt de Wiert (De Bry, ix)	546	Magnusens (Finn) Runano og Runerne	1516	Mahlon (G. H.) Vocale a, e, o	2077
Magen Abraham—Karo	8199	Magnuseus (Eirikr) Thomas Saga Erikyakups	471	Mahmud n Ayaz, Persian MS.	3316
Magen David—Karo	8199	—Icelandic Legends—see Powell (G. E. J.)		—see Tabib	3318
Magentinus, Aristotelis Analytica	1841	—and Morris, Grettis Saga	695	—Hindustani MS.	3325
Maggorani, Reminiscenze Antrop. della Sicilia	2098	—and Thorardson, Grettis Saga	695	Mahmud bin Ahmad bin al-Hasan al-Faryabi	3302
Magliora-Vergano, Rivista Numismatica Italiana	1509	Maguy (Oliv.) Amours et Odes (1558)	2516	Mahmud Begda (Sultan)	3300
Magh Rath, Battle of—Banquet	2061	Magway Mexicano—Payno	2917	Mahmud Dihlavi	3234
Magha Cavya—see Sisupala Badha		Magyar (Language) Works in and on	2015	Mahmud Efendi Aljamiy	3234
Magi (Religion of the)—Hyde	1812	—see also Linde (Slowik Jazyka Polskiego)	1627	Mahmud of Ghaznah (Sultan) Tarikh-ul-Yamini	3271
Magio—Aubrey	1824	—Bible	821	Mahmud Lahori	3316
—Barrett	482, 1824	—Songs	821	Mahmud Mohakkak Kanturi (Miftar Sayyid)	3297
—Collin de Plancy	1825, 2546	Magyar Exhibition Catalogue	590	Mahmud bin Mohammad al Khani	3312
—Conjuror's Magazine	434	Magyar Nepal	821	Mahmud bin Osman—see Lami'	
—Daugis	1825	Mahabharata, Sanscrit	8351	Mahn, Etymologische Untersuchungen	2053
—Del Rio	1933	—Selections, Sanscrit	8351	Mahn (Dr. C.) Webster's Dictionary	2106
—Du Toit Mambrini	2546	—Nalus, Sanskrit	8351	Mahomet—see Mohammed	
—Ennemoser	434	—Sanskrit and English	8351	Mahon, Tamil Grammar—Beechi	3394
—Fludd	435	—Sanskrit and Latin	8351	Mahon (Lord) Sir R. Peel's Memoirs	2243
—Haen	1938	—Nala and Damayanti, Sanskrit and Engl.	8351	—History of England	2245
—Horst	2574	—in Savitri, Sanskrit	8351	Mahony (F.) Reliques of Father Prout	2150
—Julien	3119	—in Bangali	8372	Mahratta—see Marathi	
—Lenormant	436, 1825, 3185	—in Bral Brakha	8382	Mahrattas—Duff	3069
—Maury	433, 2546	—in Marthi verse	8382	—Orme	3100
—Moncejus	1331, 1826	—Persian	799	—see Tarikh	3319
—Pererius	1826	—in French	802	Mahudel, Monnoyes antiques d'Espagne	1565
—Porta	439, 1946, 2215	Mahabharata - Tatparya - Nirnaya	8352	—Shik Culture (MS.)	3506
—Salverte	440, 1826	—Appendix to — Hariwanas	564, 3346	Mai (Card. A.) Scriptorum Veterum Collectio	571
—Schott	1948	Mahabhashya, Sanskrit, ed. Bal-lantyne	3352	Mai (A.) Cicero, de Republica	1880
—Sibly	440	—Sanskrit (Benares, 1870)	3352	Mai (Th.) Luconas	1884
—Theologische Curiositaeten	1826	—Sanskrit, Goldsticker's facsimile edition	3352	Maidani, Arabic Proverbs, MS.	3324
—Vanini	1826	—Sanskrit and English, by Bal-lantyne	3352	—Freitag	3231
—Wecker	1953	—Vyakarana-Mahabhashya	3352	—Arabic Terms, in Persian	3254
—Weidenfeld	441	Mahadi, Plan of—Charles V	1463	Maid Emlin	752, 2147
—see also: Divining-Rod; Necromancers		Mahakatajajana—Schlefer	8054	Maidment (J.) and Pitcairn, Nugerellects	1379, 2399
—Bibliography of—Graesse	1987	Mahallil—see Ahmad Ibn Zambal		Maidwell (Dr.)—see Wallis (MS.)	3511
Magindano Language—Forrest	2884	—see Jalal-ud-Din al Mahallil Mahanataka	8358	Maler (Marco) Napoli e Calabria	1308
Maginno Eretz—Karo	8199	Mahaque—see Mohawk		Malerus (Mich.) Arcana Arcanisima	1529, 1721
Magino (Gab.) Dialoghi sopra la Seta	2621	Maharaja, History of the Maharshi—see following word		Malerus (Mich.) Themis Aurea	439
Maginus (J. A.) Geographia (1597)	2769	Mahasin ul Asar—Vasif	3384	—De Volucris Arborea	1943
—Geografia (1690-1)	2769	Mahauzi (Husain al-) Poems	3227	Maigne d'Arnis (W. H.) Lexicon	1959
Magini (G. A.) Italia descritta	1495	Mahavagga—Vinaya Texts	1819, 3371	Maigne (W.)—see Mangin	
Magius (H.) de Mundi Exustione	1817	—in English, Davids and Oldenberg	8064	Mailath, Geschichte von Oesterreich	459, 1454
Magius (H.) De Equoleo liber	1943	Mahavansi—see Mahawanso		—Magyar. Gedichte	2016
—De Tintinnabulis	1943	Maha Vira Charita—see Bhavabuti		Maillard (Nic.) Eutropius	3768
Maglar (Aud.) Engravings by—Santanna	1498	Mahawanso, Pali and English, by Turnour, chapters 1-20	3371	Maillard (Oliv.) Passion de Jesus Christ	520
Magna Charta (English MS. c. 1300)	8440	—chapters 1-38	1816, 3371	Maille (Claire-Clemente de) Library—Heures de la Vierge Marie (MS.)	3480
Magna Carta (Antiqua 1597)	8927	—in Pali, chapters 37 to end	3371	Maillebois (Marq. de)—see Desmarest (Nic.)	
—Facsimile of	456	—in English, by Upham	1816, 3390	Maillet (Jacques) printer of Lyons—Songe du Vergier (1491)	737, 1154, 2547, 3813
Magnus (Arms) Diplomatarium—Thorkeil	2034	Mahabb Ali	3381	—Valentin et Orson	4040
Magnus (J. C.) de Tabaco et de Manna	1948	Mahdi—see Mohammad Mahdi		—Fierabras (1489)	674, 2429
Magnetism, Works on	424-426			Maily (De) Arms on binding	2583
—see also: Aimé (Magnétique Terrestre); Bahe (Magnetic Observations); Bertelli (Teorie Magnétique); Hermes (le); Kircher (Magnes); Magnétique Terrestre; Shadwell (Magnetic Dip)				Maimbourg, Histoire du Calvinisme, Reply to—Histoire	1684
Magnus (Noregs Kononga) Langbok (Norse MS. c. 1400)	3498				
— (Norse MS. c. 1580)	3498				
—Leges Gula Thingenses	2037				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Maimon (Moses ben)—see Maimonides		Maioli-Grolieresque Binding—Zantani	1258, 2638	Majoranus (N.) Homer	1858
Maimonides, Astrologia	8205	Maiolica—see Majolica		Majorca—Dameto y Mut	2668
—Constitutions of Sicily	8200	Maiolus (Laur.) de Gradibus Medicinarum (Aldus, 1497)	8681	Majos (Ios) venciudo, MS.	2687
—Creed and Ethics of the Jews	1798	Maipure Language—see Moxa		Majusi—see Ali bin ul Abbas al-Majusi	
—Guide des Egares, Arabe et Français	1798, 8254	Mair Tribes of N.W. India—Dixon	8068	Makainat—see Hariri	
—Laws relating to the Poor, etc.		Mairwa—Dixon	8068	Makainat—see Nasif al-Yaziji	8262
—Mischna	1799, 8202	Maisonneuve (Durieu de)—see Durieu		Makarandasarini	8358
—Mischna Tora, MSS.	8200	Maitre (Jos. de) Du Pape	2516	Makarandayodaharanam	8302
—Mora Nevokhim	8200	Maitre (Xavier de) Œuvres 1061, 2516		Makadumi, Manhal us-Saif	8257
—Porta Mosii	8254	— Voyage autour de ma chambre	519, 641	Makhdoth—Rabbinowics	8205
—Talmud Babli	1801, 8205			Makhzanu l'Adwiyah	8302
—Yad Khazaka	8200	Matthila Pandita, Viromitrolaya	8307	Makhzanu l-Afghani, Persian MS.	
Maimoun (Moise ben)—see Maimonides		Maitland (Sir R.) House of Sey-toun	492	— English, by Dorn	8302
Maina (H.) Engravings after Raffaele	981	— Scottish Poems—Pinkerton	752	Makhzani Asrar—see Nizami	
Maine, in France, Works on	1491	— Dark Ages	1658	Makhzanu l-Insha	8303
—see also: Alençon; Perche		— Duties of a Librarian	1652	Makhzor (Hebrew Prayers, etc.)	
Maine et Loire (Département du) Phanerogamous Plants—Boureau	584	— English Books before 1600 at Lambeth	891	— MS. (cir. 1400)	8200
Maine, North Amer., Genealogies—see Eliot (in Maine)		— List of Early Printed Books at Lambeth	923	— MS. (sec. xv)	8200
—Geology of	283	— Autograph of—Todd	80	— MS. (1411)	8200
—Indian Place Names in—Hubbard	8023	Maitland (T.) Herrick's Works	1886, 2155	— printed (Solon. 1587)	
Maintenon (Mad. de) Memoires et Lettres	1817, 2516	Maitland Club Books, List of—Martin	891	— (Amst. 1750)	916, 1798, 8300, 8201
Maintenance et Defense des Princes	2497	Maitrayani Sanhita	8365	Maksor mekol ha Shana, Hebrew and English, by Levi	8201
Maintz, Agenda Ecclesie Mogunt. (1531)	1771	Maitri Upanishad	8361	Makhzor le-kol Moedi ha Shanah, Hebrew and German, by Sachs	8201
—Museum, Lindenschmidt	1450	Maittaire (M.) Catullus	1875	Makhzum (Shayyid) Geography	8256
—Origin of Printing at—Laborde	888, 4057	— Homer	1875	Makin (El) Historia Saracenicæ	8256
—Specimens of Early Printing at—Psalterium (1459)	3533	— Marmoræ Oxoniensis	1890	Makkari, or Macarius, the Patriarch, Travels, English by Belfour	562, 8256
—Turandot (1459)	1746	— Poetorum Latinorum Opera	1591	Makkari, Histoire et Littérature des Arabes d'Espagne	8256
—Thomas Aquinas (1490)	3538	— Virgilius (1715)	1856, 1924	— in English by F. de Gayangos	565, 1527, 2741, 8256
—Catholicism (1490)	3532	Matus (Jun.) de priscorum pro-priet. verb. (Treviso, 1478)	8723	Mako, Descriptio Provincie Moxi-tarum—Eder	2937
—Ciceronis Officia (1465)	1878	Matus (Th.) Lucani Pharsalia	770	Macci—Walsh	3149
—Thomas Aquinas (1467) 1703, 3535		Majd-ud-din b. Mahmud b. Maud-dud-Mukhtar	3260	Makrisi, Mawais: History of Egypt, Arabic	8256
—Thomas Aquinas, Opus quartæ scripti (1466)	3535	Majdu d-Din Mohd. bin Yakub—see Firuzabadi		— Extracts, Arabic MS.	8255
—Bonifacii Decretales (1470) 1711		Majendie (L.) Hedingham Castle	2315	— Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks	564, 8257
—Tambaco (1470)	1724, 3536	Majerus (Mich.) Atalanta Fugiens	1406	— Geschichte der Copten	8257
—Marchesini (1470)	3536	— Vistorium; de Montibus Planetarum	1406	— Historia Regum Islamit.	8257
—Hieronymus (1470)	3536	— De Circulo Physico quadrato	1406	— Traité des Folds	8257
—Constitutiones Clementinæ (1471)	3537	— Lusus Serius	1406	Makud, Cosmometry on the	8257
—Valerius Maximus (1471)	1917, 3537	Majma' ul-Amsal—Maidani	8254	Maktabi, Ledi u Majnun	8303
—Gregorii Decretales (1478)	1710, 3538	Majma' ul-Bihar, Arabic MS.	8255	Maktubet—Kuddasiyat—Faruki Serhindi	8326
—Turcremata (1474)	1709, 3538	Majma' us-Sawaneen-faujdaræ	8254	Makus—see Maqua	
—Turcremata (1475-80)	3538	Majma' Masdujat wa Cassid	8252	Makudi (Ibn Ali al)—see Ibn Malik	8242-43
—Turcremata (1476)	4003	Majma' us-Zahr, Arabic MS.	8255	Malabar—Baldeus	3062
—Justiniani Institutiones (1476)	8332	Majmu't: Collections of various Arabic MSS.	8255-56	— Barbosa	550, 3069
—Horboreh (1477)	3538	Majolica Ware—Piccolpassi	1075	— Biervillas	3068
—Chaimis, Interrogatorium (1478)	8332	— In South Kensington Museum	540, 541	— Buchanan	3068
—Hortus Sanitatis (cir. 1480)	605	Major (J. D.) de Purpura—Columna	1830	— Cambridge	3065
—Breydenbach (1480)	4003	Major (R. H.) Bethencourt's Canaries	550, 2792, 2849	— Keralaipatti	3068
—Breydenbach (cir. 1490)	1129	— Columbus' Select Letters	549, 550, 2848, 2849	— Phillips	8101
—Croncken der Sassen (1492)	8332	— Discovery of Australia	2812	— Rafelson	8127
—Missale (Vratislav.) (1499)	3538	— Early Voyages to Australia	550, 2848	— Tuhfat ul Muja-hidin	563, 8271
—see also under Fust		— Herberstein on Russia	549, 2848	— Vischer	8110
Mainwaring (S. R.) Hong Grammar	8392	— India in the 15th Cent.	550, 2848	— see under Missions (Prot.)	
Mainwaring (Sir Henry) Book-plate—Oates (Titus)	3506	— Mappemonde by Leo. da Vinci	2758	— Archaeology—see under Nilagiri Hills	
Mainwaring (Randall) autograph	8440	— Dom Henrique	2798	— Botany of—Hortus	258
Mainwaring Bible	8440	— Prince Henry	2798	— see also under Nilagiri Hills	
Mainwaring Bible (MS.)	8188	— Strachey Virginia	549, 2848	— Christianity in—see San Thomé	
Mainy-i-Khard	1257, 1258	— Voyages of the Zeni	550, 2849	— Church History—Geddes	1677
Maislesque Bindings	1257, 1258	Major (Thomas) Collection of Prints	969	— Gouves	1678
Maioli Binding: Ariosto	1258, 2579, 2580, 8369	Major (Engraver)—Wouvermann	1009	— Ichthyology—Day	264
—Glorio	2600	Majoragius (M. A.) Philochrysus	1942	— Religion—see under Religion	
—Mascuccio	1258	— et Morhofius, de Laudibus Auri	1942	— see also Cochlin; Nilagiri Hills	
—Mocenico	1259			Malabaric Language—see Tamil	4055
—Officium B. V. M. (MS.)	8458			Malacca—Anderson	8115
—Rosario	1259, 2630			— Caceron	3161
				— Lockyer	3161

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Malacca—Low	8116	Malcolm (J. P.) Anecdotes of	2329	Malta—Bros	1545, 154
—Thomson	8116	London		—Davy	154
—Medical Statistics—Ward and		Maldivian—see Malay		—Fernand	154
Grant	8111	Maldonado (Alonso) Chronica	2688	—Walah	314
—see also Penang		Universal		—Architecture—Ferras	1306, 154
Malachi (St.) Prophetia de Ponti-		Maldonado (Anay)—see Anay		—Ornithology—Grant	21
ficibus—Messingham 1875, 1644		Maldonado (Herrera) Peregrina-		—Schembri	238, 304, 31
—Life—O'Hanlon	1648	ciones de Mendez Pinto	2664	—Siege of, Romance poem on	408
Malacology—see Conchology		Maldonado de Puga (J. M.) Hos-		—Typography—First Book	378
Malacostraca Podopthalmata—		pitalidad	8427	Malta (Knights of)—see John	
see under Britain		Malebranche (P.) Responses à		(St.) Knights Hospitalliers of	
Malaga, Specimen of Earliest		Arnauld	1286, 2463	Maltby, Uriah Handbook	238
Printing at—Marmol Carvajal		Malefactores, Lives of—Johnson	2232	Malte (H. F. de) Les Nobles dans	
2690, 8139, 3881		—see also Lives of Convicts		les Tribunaux	146
Malagasi Language	8428	Malekite Law—Abd-ul-Bari	8215	Malte-Brun, Exploration de G.	
—see also: Drury (Adventures		—Zahrat	8272	Rohifs	513
in Madagascar)		Malesherbes (C. G. Lamoignon de)		Maltebrun, Tableau de la Pologne	153
—Bibliography of—Grey	922	Arms—Fagan	2817	Maltese Language, Works on and	
Malaca Collectanea Vocabu-		Malepini, Nouvelle	765, 2608	in	57
laria	8430	Malet (Capt.) Annals of the Road	846	—see also under Bible and	
Malalus—in Byzantine Historians	458	Malew, I. of Man—see Saint		Proverbs	
Malara—see Mal Lara		Mark's Chapel		—Melodies—Jones	81
Malard (M.) French and Protest.		Malfnat-i Timur, MSS.	2820-21	Malthus, Essay on Population	82
Companion	1744	in English	568	Maltin (J.) Views of Dublin	111
Malasapina, Catalogo di Stampe	1174	Malherbe (A.) Histoire Naturelle		Maltzahn (W. von) Lessing	256
Malasso, Nouveaux Mémoires		des Picidés	236, 310, 341	Malucos—see Moluccas	
sur Russie	1542	—Faune Ornithologique d'Algérie	325	Maluenda (J.) Coquilla del	
Malatesta Family—Antonini	1276	—Ornithologie de la Sicile		Gusto	268
Malatesta (Carlo) Virgilio	1926, 3697	—Classification des Picinées	313	Malvasia, Felsina Pittrice	1094
Malati and Madhava—see Bhava-		—Ornithologie d'Algérie	845	—Osservazioni sopra	1094
bhuti		—Rôle des Oiseaux chez les		Malvern Hills, Flora of	594
Malavika et Agnimitra—see Kali-		anciens et les modernes	313	Malvezzi (V. March.) Princeps	
dasa		Malherbe (F. de) Œuvres (1631)	2516	eljusque arcaus (Elzevir,	
Malay Language, Works in and on		—Poesies (1689)	2516	1686)	1363
—Houtmann	2839	Malik Mansur—Durar-un-Nuhur	3228	—(Elzevir, 1687)	8613
—Raffles	8182	Malleneus, de Bello Germanico—		—Discurso sopra Tacito	1913
—Tracts and MSS.	3170	Avila et Zununga	1492	—Discourses upon Tacitus	1912
—see also: Leyden (Comparative		Malkin (B. H.) Gil Blas—Le Sage	721	Malwa (Province of) Archaeologi-	
vative Vocabulary) and under		—Classical Disquisitions	891	cal Survey of	1209, 3093
Bible, and Catechism		Mallali (Mohammed al)	8430	—Fetishta	3288
—Translation from—Malay		Mal Lara (Juan de) Galera de		—Malcolm	8098
Annals	8480	Juan de Austria	528	Mamelukes of Egypt—De Gui-	
—Mem. of a Malay Family	562	Mal Lara (Juan) Filosofa Vulgar		gnes	1452
—see also Karen		—Nunes	863, 2702, 2708	Mameluk Sultans of Egypt—	
—Cookery Book	881	Malleolus, allonym of Hemmerlin		Makrizi	3257
—Legends—McMahon	8116	(Felix)—see Hemmerlin		—Coins—see under Numismatics	
—Mythology—McMahon	8116	Mallermi (Nic. de) Biblia (1481)		Mammalia—Beagle Voyage	113
—Writing—Müller	8167	1624, 2626, 4021		—Bewick	93, 349, 2198
Malay Annals	8480	Mallery (C. de) Engravings—		—Brandt	226
Malay Catechism	4065	Jeanne	1801, 1794	—British Museum Collections	226
Malay Peninsula	8115-16	—Marc Ant. Raimondi	2627	—Cassin	318, 2957
—Anderson	4066	—Natalis	1050	—Church	227
—Cameron	8115	Mallery (P. de) Engravings—		—Collection of Illustrations and	
—Emanuel	2799, 2800	Marc Ant. Raimondi	2627	Drawings of	355
—Godinho de Eredia	2812	Mallet (A. M.) Arbeid van Mars	356	—Fischer	227
—Agriculture—see under Singa-		Mallet (A. M.) Deser. de l'Univers	2775	—Frazer	304
pore		Mallet (B.) Bolingbroke's Works	2203	—Geoffroy St. Hilaire	863
—Reptilia—Cantor	845	—Life of Bacon	2196	—Gessner	99
—see also: Malacca; Singapore;		Mallet (Louis) Political Opinions		—Gray	101
Wellesley Province		of Cobden	488	—Kaup	308
Malayalm Language, Works in		Mallet (R.) Earthquake Pheno-		—Knowsley Menagerie	101, 325
and on	8398	mena	222	—Lesson	227, 603
—Songs	8398	Mallinatha—Sisupala Badha	8360	—Milne Edwards	227, 351
Malayan Archipelago—see Indian		—Sanjivani—see Raghuvansa	8349	—Schreber	228
Archipelago		Mallmin (J. E.) Analecta Episto-		—Shaw	607
Malayo, Malayu—see Malay		larum—see Knös		—Temminck	228
Malays—see under Capetown		Mallorca—see Majorca		—Waterhouse	228, 69
—see also Karens		Mallory (Sir Th.)—see Mort		—Tracts on	353
Malbim (Rabbi M. L.) Torat		Arthur		—Geographical distribution of	
Kohennim	8205	Mallouf, Dialogues Turcs—see		Murray	228, 605
Malcolm (Al.) Treatise of Mu-		Vigiler		—Pompper	106
sick	798	—Dictionnaire Turc	3329	—see under America (N.); Africa	
Malcolm (J.) Catalogue of his		—Grammaire Turque	3329	(N.) (N.E.) (S.); Australia;	
Collection of Drawings	1402	Malmesbury Abbey Register	472	Europe	
Malcolm (Sir John) Government		Malone, History of the Stage—		—see also: Apes; Camels; Cattle;	
of India	8068	Shakspere	1880	Cetaceos; Chiroptera; Dogs;	
—Hist. of India	8068	Malone Collection of Early Eng-		Feldæ; Goats; Horses; Le-	
—History of Persia	8078	lish Literature—Halliwell	804	murs; Macropodide; Sheep	
—Histoire de la Perse	8078	Malouin, Origine des Macreuses	2498	—see also under: Anatomy;	
—Life of Olive	8068	Malpighius (M.) Anatomie Plan-		Odontology; Osteology	
—Memoir of C. India	8068	tarum	1281	Mammalia (Fossil) College of	
—Sketch of Sikhs	1834, 3068	Malpoy (P.) Entrée de Prince		Surgeons	96
—Sketches of Persia	8078	Henry de Bourbon, etc.	1068	—see also under: Brazil;	
—Correspondence, Persian	830	Malta—Abela	1544, 8751	Britain	
—Life, by Kaye	8097	—Angas	321	—see also Ox (Fossil)	

	PAGE
nmata Bhatta	8850
ametractus or Mamotrectus	
—see Marchesini	
(James) Rerum Scotticarum	
Historia—Buchanan	1868
(—) Lord's Prayer in	
Bojorigridja	8391
(John) Life of John Wallis	
(MS.)	8511
(I. of)—Blundell	2066
Bullock	2418
Challoner	504, 2065, 2304, 2415
Descriptive Account	2415
Feltham	504, 2065, 2415
Harrison	504, 2066, 2415
Johnstone	2082
Macculloch	129
Oswald	2065
Robertson	2416
Sacheverell	504, 2065, 2416
Seacombe	2416
Train	2416
Waldron	504, 2065, 2416
Ward	2416
Woods	2416
see also St John's Chapel	
Archæology—Cumming	2066, 2415
—Oliver	504, 2065
Armorial—Oswald	504, 2065, 2416
Bibliography—Harrison	504, 2065
Cathedrals—Willis	2891
Chronicle of the Kings of—	
—Munch	504, 2066
Church History—see Tynwald	
Chapel	
Coins and Currency—see	
under Numismatics	
Laws—Parr	504, 2065
Legislation of the Stanleys	504, 2065, 2416
Monumental Inscriptions in—	
Feltham and Wright	504, 2065
—Sculptured Stones—French	181
fan of Honour—see Cleland	
fan Yo Shu	8408
danahavanī—Bhagavad-Gita	8341
Manakibi l-Haidariyyah	8257
Manassch ben Israel, Ten Tribes	
in America, Ingram	8016
Manasssch (Constantine) Breviarium, in Byzantine Historians	458, 1986
Manava-Dherma-Sastra, Sanskrit	8383
—Smritis	8860
—Sanskrit and English	1814
—Sanskrit and French	8368
—Burmese and English	8400
—English	8358
—French	8363
Manava-Kalpa-Sutra	8363
Manavit (A.) le Cardinal Mexofanti	2007
Manbhum, Archæological Survey	3096
Mancau (A.) Engr. of Costume—	
Sand	3546
Mancau (—) Verrières de Tours	1069
Manchan (St.) Shrine of—Graves	2428
Manchester—Whitaker	2324
—Accounts of Churchwardens	
(MS.)	8508
—Catalogue of the Public Library	
at	924
—Art Treasures from the Exhibition at	1068
—Flora of	568
—Specimen of Early Printing	
at	8086
Manchester Literary and Philos. Society	577
Manchester (Dukes of) Genealogy	
—La Roque	1488
Manchester (— Duke of) Court and Society	2245
Manchu Language, Works on and in	8404, 3406
—Brevis Relatio	8117

	PAGE
Manchu Language—see also Glossary (Arabic, Persian, etc.)	
—see also under Bible	
Manchuria—Plath	8114
—Natural History—Adams	8123
Mancinellus (Ant.) Scribendi	
Orandique Modus (Leipzig, 1500)	8581
—Juvenalis	1890
—Virgilius	777, 1182, 1921
1922, 3660, 3665, 3787, 3815	
Mancini (Bart.) Engravings by—	
Segala	1226
Manciusus (Dom.) de quattuor	
Virtutibus, etc. (Paris, 1488)	3769
Mandæan—see Mendaean	
Mandalay—Wheeler	8112
Mandan Indians—Catlin	8008
Mandan Village (N. America)	485
Mandat wider d. neue Empörung	
des Glaub.	3596
Mandatum Catholicum Regis	
(Lateran Council)	1665
Mandel (G.) Military Bands	798
Mandelgren (N. M.) Monuments	
Scandinaves	1906
Mandelsloh, Geologie de Wurtemberg	221
Mander (Jas.) Derbyshire Miners' Glossary	2107
Mander (K. van) Passio Christi	1017
Mandeville (Sir John) Voyages	
and Travels (1684)	2352
—(1696)	640, 2259
—(1700)	784, 2852
—in French (cir. 1490)	4038
—(cir. 1485)	1965, 2516, 2852, 3811
—in German (Strasbourg, 1501)	3334
—in Italian (1488)	2853, 3717
—(1521)	784, 2853, 3666
—(1553)	2858
—in Latin (Venice, cir. 1480)	1375
—(Antwerp, cir. 1485)	3606
—(cir. 1490)	2353
Mandingo Language	8437
Mandl, Anatomie Microscopique	375
—Traité du Microscope	229
Mandrinianus (Arch.) Itinerarium	
Portugallensium	8712
Mandrillon (Jh.) Spectateur	
Américain	2968
Mandukya Upanishad	3361
Manescal (Hon.) Sermo del D. Jaume Segon, etc.	2725
Manessen (R.) Minnesinger	2080
Manessier, Perceval le Gallois	662
Manetho—Berceus	1966
—Boeckh	8144
—Hekekyan Bey	8146
—Lauth	8176
—Tracts	8150
—see also under Egyptian Chronology	
Manfredi (H.) Poesie	2603
Manfredi (Hler.) de Homine, etc. Ital. Ed. Prin. (Bonon. 1474)	8717
—Il Perche (Venet. 1507)	8665
Manfredi (Lello de) Carcer d'Amore	
712, 2588, 3678	
—Tirante il Bianco	8672
Manfredi (Mutio) Madrigali	2608
Mano Tazé—see Sze Shoo	
Mangeant (A.) Journal de Menuiserie	1184
Mangeart (T.) Médailles	1978
Manger, Vita, etc. Timuri—Ibn Arabahah	8287
Manget, Bibliotheca Chemica	1948
Mangey (Th.) Nazarenus	1807
—Philo Judeus	1826, 1799
Mangin, Mystères de l'Océan	480
Mangles (James) Travels in Egypt	
—see Irby (C. L.)	
Manhal us-Safi	3257

	PAGE
Mani, Works and doctrines—Ibn	
Abi Yakub	8236
Manichæism—Beausobre	1678
—Ibn Abi Yakub	8236
—Shahrastani	8266
—Petrus Siculus	1678
—Wegern	1678
Manifesto do Procedimento do	
Brasil	3049
Manifesto y Esclamacion que	
haze le Univ. de Cargadores	2939
Manilla—Bastian	8116
—Comercio de	8427
—De Guignes	8118
—Extracto	2811
—see also under Missions (Jesuit);	
—see also Pardo (Archb. of Manila)	
—Specimen of Early Printing—Rodriguez	8906
Manilius, Astronomicum (Nuremb. a. a. sed 1472)	4008
—(Bologna, 1474)	1989, 2717, 3815
—(Naples, cir. 1475)	1894, 3715
—(Milan, 1479)	3704
—(Milan, 1489)	1896
—(Aldus, 1499)	3813
—(1679)	1896
—in Astronomici Scriptores	839
—in Auctores Latini	1871
—English by Orceus	488
Mani Mala—Sourindro	8339
Manipulus Curatorum—see Monte	
Rocherli	
Manipuri Language	8393
Mankind (On) their origin and	
destiny	1806
Manks—see Manx	
Manley (R.) Warres in Denmark	1519
Manley (—) Interpreter of Words, etc.—Cowell	827
Manley, Lincolnsh., Dialect—Peacock	2226
Mann (Sir H.) at the Court of Florence—Doran	1500, 2224
—Autograph	1868
Mann (J.) Indian Literature—Weber	8367
Manners Family, Pedigree of	2357
Mannert (Con.) Geschichte der Griechen und Römer	1978
—Tabula Peutingeriana	2750
Mannhardt, Germanische Mythen	748
Mannheim, Privileges granted to	1464
Manni (—) Professore del Disegno—Baldinucci	931
Manni (D. M.) Vite de Santi Padri	1641
Manning (J.) Possessive Augment	509
Manning (Mrs.) Ancient and Medieval India	1814, 3098
—Life in Ancient India	3098
Manning (O.) and Bray, History of Surrey	128, 3346
Manning (O.) Dictionary Saxon. Goth. Lat.—Lye	2020
Manning (Robert) of Brunne—see Brunne	
Manning (Tho.) Journey to Lhasa—Markham	566, 3098
Manning (—) History of Dion Cassius—Xiphilinus	1844
Manningham (John) Diary	506
Manno (G.) Storia di Sardegna	1503
Mannu Lal Lahori, Guldestah	8289
Mannuccio—see Manutius	
Manoa—see El Dorado	
Manoel—see Emanuel	
Manoel (Franc.) Obras—Poesie Lyrique, Franc. et Port. 2784	
Manorama—see Praudhamanorama	
Manoir, Armorial Grammar—Lhuyd	2061
Manon Lescaut—see Prévost	
Manos Indiana—Garcia	3026
Manou—see Manu	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Manrique (M. de G.) Casa de Escalante	1527	Manu—see Manava		Manuscripts, Coptic — Liturgy (cir. 1700)	1744
Manrell Records	486	Manual para la eterna salvacion (Zaragoza, 1539)	4048	— Offices (1862)	1772
Mansha-ul-Manashir a-Nafis	2393	Manual de los Santos Sacramentos, in Apache—Garcia	2036	— Catalogues of	2164
Mansi (J. Dom.) Conciliorum Collectio	1712	— in Arce—Lorra Baquio	2012	— Dutch — Ghebet-Boek (cir. 1580)	40
— Baluzzi Miscellanea	1648	— Palafox	2918	— of Dutch execution	2492-7
— Baronii Annales	1649	— Perez	2035	— of Dutch or North German execution—Psalterium	4000
— Fabricii Bibliotheca Latina	1984	— Velaucourt	2037	— of English execution	3440-55
Mansion (Colard) Books printed by — Quatre Dernieres Choses (1474)	2601	— in Tarasca—Serra	2030	— Boissiatu, Histories Prodigiouses (1559-60)	1246, 3455
— Bocace (1476)	713	— in Zapoteca—Arte	2039	— Boethius de Arithmetica (cir. 1000)	4058
— (?) Eruditiorum Penitentiale	1145	Manuale ad usum Eboracensem (W. de Worde, 1509)	1769	— Gregorii Pape Omilie, etc. (York, 1230)	12
— Notice sur	874	— et Processionale — Surtees Society	467, 1770	— Hore Sarum (cir. 1260)	21
— his connection with Carton—Blades	878, 4066	Manuale sec. usum Ecclesie Mexicanæ (1600)	2925, 2927, 2926	— Hore (1425-32) Talbot Livre d'Heures	24, 1755
— see Lumley Prayer Book	2468	Manuale ad usum Sarum (Paris, 1516)	2975	— Hore (cir. 1430)	42
Manso de Velasco (J. A.)—see Ordenanzas del Peru	2941	— (Paris, 1529)	1388, 1770	— Hore (cir. 1440)	42
Manstein, Memoirs of Russia	2070	— (Rouen, 1587)	2975	— Hore ad us. Sarum (cir. 1440)	4063
Manstener (J. P.) printer of Paris—Nef des Fols (1497)	8767	— (Antwerp, 1548)	2975	— Hore (cir. 1450)	46
Manzakh, Ganjnamah	2374	— (London, 1554)	2976	— Hore (cir. 1460-70)	50
Mansur bin Mohd. ibn Ahmad	2830	— (Douay, 1604)	1770, 2976	— Hore Sarum (cir. 1471)	2453
Manchu—see Manchou		Manuale ad Sacramenta ministranda Lud. Cerqueira (1606)	1767, 2409, 2906	— Hore us. Anglie. (cir. 1430) 2424	
Mantegatus (Phil.) dictus Casanus, printer of Milan: — Gafurius (1492)	790	Manucci Collection of Voyages (1545)	2825	— Hore Sarum (cir. 1490)	2424
— Philippi (1494)	8711	Manucci (A.) Vita di Cosimo de' Medici	1408	— Missale Plenarium (cir. 1800)	4061
Mantegazza (S.) Viaggi di Gherusalemme	1378, 1695, 2870	Manuel (King of Portugal)—see Emanuel		— Missale (cir. 1440)	1763
— Illumination by (?)—Horatius	2623	Manuel (A.) Vida de Juan II — Succession de Felipe II	2688	— Missale ad us. Sarum (Worcester, cir. 1450)	4004
Mantegna (Andrea) Œuvre de (Amand-Durand)	530	Manuel (Franc.) Ecco Polytico — Tres Musas del Melodino	2688	— Missale Sarum (about 1470)	2422
— Facsimiles of Drawings by—Lithographie Copien	1086	— Movimientos de Cataluña	2688	— Psalterium (Mendham Priory, cir. 1170)	4063
— Otley	1087	Manuel (Juan) El Conde Lucanor, Edit. Princ. (Seville, 1572)	2688	— Psalterium (Clare Priory, cir. 1250)	4009
— Facsimiles of Fresco Paintings by — Arundel Society (115, 136)	586	— (1575)	622, 2688	— Psalterium (cir. 1280)	14, 1766
— Triumph of Julius Cæsar	1138	— (1642)	622, 2689	— Psalterium, etc. (1350)	1357
— Woodcuts after—Ketham	4022	— (in French, by Putbusque)	622, 2689	— Psalterium (cir. 1400)	28, 1767
— Opera nova contemplativa	3530, 4023	Manuel (P.) Police de Paris	2617	— Psalterium (cir. 1430)	40, 1768
Mantell (F. J.) Hæcæletum	1512	Manuel (T. P.) Ikhwanu-s-Safa	2880	— Psalterium (Northampton-shire, cir. 1480)	4063
Mantell (G. A.) Animalcules	225, 603	Manuel du Veneur	810	— Psalterium (cir. 1440)	42
— Fossil Birds of New Zealand	268	Manuel de Mello (Fr.) Obras	2785	— Upton de Officio Militaris	1346
— Atlas of Fossil Remains	218	Manuel y Vasconcelos, Vita de Don Juan II	1277, 2689	— Vitruvius de Archit. (cir. 1150)	4058
— Geology of the South East of England	145	Manufactures—see Industrial Arts		MSS. in English	2469-513
— Remains of the Dinornis	268	Manuscripts 1-89, 2439-526, 4058-66		— Accounts of Manchester Churchwardens	2593
— on the Iguanodon	221	— of Abyssinian Execution—see MSS. in Ethiopic		— Antiquaries of London	2608
— on Pelorosaurus	221	— American Indian — Codex Cortesianus	1822	— Armorial	2469
— on Hymnosaurus	221	— Amharic—Catalogue	2212	— Armorial of Oxford	60
Manthen (Johann) Books printed by, at Venice	2649, 2650	— Anglo-Saxon, Facsimiles of	76, 455	— Arms of Lord Mayors	2463
— see also: Æneas Silvius, Historia Rerum ubique gestarum (1477); Valerius Maximus (1474)		— Westwood	2522	— B. (G.)	2600
Mantik Uttr, Persian MS.	2279	— Arabic—Belugh ul Awtar	787	— Baker	2600
— in French	2279	— Epistles and Acts of the Apostles (Sec. XIII)	1600	— Ballads and Songs	2188
— see Garcin de Tassy	2279	— Kazwini	2498	— Banks	2595
Mantova, History—Giovio	2599	— Koran	1228, 2498	— Beckford	2188
— Pageant at	2601	— Lamîyiyat ul 'Ajam	1227	— Berkshire and Gloucestershire	2265
Mantra Bramhamam	2364	— Luke's Gospel	1594	— Blore	2506, 2506
Mantus, Genealogies of Families of—Campana	1496	— Manzuma fi ilm il Musiki	787	— Bridgnorth Papers	2506
— Museo della Accademia — Labus	2621	— Catalogues of	8164	— Buchanan	2504
— Siege Pieces—see under Numismatics		— in Brit. Mus.	451, 870	— Cartell	2182
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3846, 4081	— Casiri	893, 2225	— Camden's Armorial	65
— see also: Blondus Flavius (cir. 1472); Boccaccio (1472); Dante (1472)		— Morley	558	— Catalogue of Coins (1800)	1257
Mantuan Dialect—Cherubini	2577	— Stewart	894	— Catalogues	2225
Mantuan (P.) Casamientos de España, etc.	2688	— Armenian	2836	— Cecil (Sir W.)	2241
Mantuanus (Bapt.) Opera omnia	1948	— Catalogues—Asseman	2164	— Chaworth	2505
— de Peccatis Temporum	1948	— Artec—Artec Painted Records	2896-902	— Chronicles of England (cir. 1420)	30
Mants (Paul) Chefs d'Œuvre de la Peinture Italienne	960	— of Byzantine execution—Evangelia, Græce (cir. 1000)	1579	— Capt. Clinton's Official Documents	809
— Boucher, Lemoyne, etc.	988	— Evangelia (sec. xi)	7, 1580	— Cochrane	2189
		— Evangelia Gr. (cir. 1200)	1259	— Cornel (cir. 1820)	1883
		— Cahita—Oracion Dominical	2027	— Cornwall Memoranda	65
		— Chinese—on Geography	2421	— Crossley	2508
		— Catalogue of—Klaproth	2402	— Davies (Sir J.)	2425
		— Coptic—Kitabu s-salam	2176	— Dewaborough	2502
		— Lctionary	2177	— Donne	2501
		— Luke's Gospel	1594	— Encrease of Wealth of Engl. (1707)	1847
				— Exposition	2501
				— Galien and Ypocras (sec. xv) 4	

Manuscripts, in English -- Genealogical and Heraldic	PAGE	Manuscripts, Ethiopic--Miracles of the Virgin	PAGE	Manuscripts, in French--Nature de toutes choses (cir. 1490)	PAGE
--- Gower, Confessio Amantis (cir. 1400)	2356-2358	--- Catalogues of	1645	--- Office de la Vierge	4004
--- Guernsey and Jersey	26, 732, 2181	--- Abbadié	8164-66	--- Passion de Christ, etc. (cir. 1350)	8479
--- Gulston on Perspective	2318	--- British Museum	8211	--- Pseumes (1678)	19, 1639
--- Halston MSS.	3507-8	--- Platt	451, 453, 870, 3214	--- Roman de la Rose (cir. 1850)	8481
--- Hampole's Pricke of Conscience (sec. xiv)	741, 2180	--- Zotenberg	1597, 3218	--- Roman de la Rose (cir. 1850)	80, 735
--- Hardwicke Collections	2189	--- of Flemish execution (Sec. 15)	8455-60	--- Roman de la Rose (c. 1470)	22, 736, 2448, 3466
--- Hawking	8502	--- Horse (cir. 1450)	44	--- Rommant de la Rose (c. 1470)	8474
--- Heraldic Collections	8502	--- Heures (cir. 1470)	52	--- Roman du Roy Artus (1468)	8478
--- Herefordshire Manors	2324	--- Horse (7 Ghent, cir. 1490)	4066	--- Roman de Tristan (1468)	664, 1238
--- Ireland	68	--- Horse (cir. 1500)	1755	--- St. John of Jerusalem (1700)	8528
--- St. Isidore, Councils (cir. 1440)	43, 1731	--- Roman des Sept Sages (cir. 1800)	4061	--- Statute	79
--- Knights	8503	--- Lumley Prayer-Book	8463	--- Sydrac et Boethus (cir. 1890)	16, 784, 2447
--- Leicestershire, Manors	2324	--- Onser Vrowe Getide (Bruges, cir. 1395-1400)	4062	--- La Vie et l'Esprit de Spinosa	1808
--- Leman	8508	--- of Florentine execution--Officium B. V. (1468)	56	--- see also Paris (Paulin)	
--- Le Neve	3502-3	--- of French execution (Sec. 9-17)	8490-81	--- Gee--see MSS. (Ethiopic)	
--- Letters of Advice, etc. (about 1500)	2187, 8509	--- Biblia Latina (cir. 1250)	2447	--- of German execution	3492-3497
--- Liturgies of St. Basil and St. Chrysostom--Wheler	1775	--- Biblia Latina (cir. 1800)	1982	--- Horse (sec. xv)	49
--- Lydgate's Siege of Troy (cir. 1425)	81, 645	--- Breviarium, etc. (cir. 1295)	15	--- Psalterium (cir. 1290)	11, 1771
--- Madden	8501	--- (Breviarium ad usum Tolosanum?) (cir. 1395-1400)	4062	--- Psalterium (Hildesheim, 1400)	8528
--- Marriage Licences	8508	--- Diurna Officia Eccles. Rom. (cir. 1580)	61	--- Psalterium (1410-20)	29
--- Meyrick	8504	--- Horse (cir. 1370)	1759	--- Speculum Peccatoris (cir. 1450)	8682
--- Military Discipline	856	--- Horse (cir. 1400)	27-28, 1760	--- in German	8492-7
--- Nicholas (Henry)	8504	--- Horse (cir. 1420)	1760	--- Bellai (1450)	46, 737, 2557, 8495
--- Nichols	8505	--- Horse (cir. 1450)	45, 1270, 1761	--- Horse (C. 1450)	8496
--- Noble	8508	--- Horse us. Sarum (cir. 1460)	4064	--- Tuggenburg Codex	8498
--- Nottinghamshire Families	2339	--- Horse (cir. 1480)	1755	--- Villa Nova (Arn. de)	2566
--- Ogden	8501	--- Horse us. Rom. (sec. xvi)	61, 2454	--- Greek--Codex Alexandrinus (facsim.)	1578
--- Palladius (cir. 1450)	44	--- Ludolfus de Saxonia (cir. 1420)	2448	--- Codex Bezaenensis (facsim.)	76
--- Peacock on Christian Religion (cir. 1440)	43, 1721	--- Martyrologium (cir. 1230)	4060	--- Codex Sinaiticus (facsim.)	1573
--- Pedigrees	69, 8505	--- Missale Cisterciense (cir. 1230)	1773	--- Codex Vaticanus (facsim.)	1578
--- Peerage	8506	--- Missale Gallicanum (cir. 1250)	1767	--- Evangelia (sec. xi)	7, 1580
--- Poems and Epigrams	2188	--- Missale Gallicanum (sec. xiv)	17	--- Hymns and Prayers (cir. 1180)	4059
--- Ponz's Spain	8514	--- Missale Lingonense (cir. 1470)	1896, 2451	--- Par Palimpsestorum Dublinensium (1880)	8521
--- Powis (Earl of)	2226	--- Officium (cir. 1500)	59, 1764	--- Catalogue of--Coxe	8525
--- Pycroft	8502	--- Psalterium (cir. 1395-1400)	4062	--- Icarie	887
--- Raleigh (Sir W.)	2188	--- in French	2447-56	--- Mathai	8525
--- Red Book of Thorney (cir. 1520)	4061	--- Armes de la Noblesse	1508	--- Montfaucon	892, 8526
--- Remembrances, etc. (1710)	1251	--- Boistuan	1946, 2454	--- Thompson and Warner	870, 1962
--- Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle (cir. 1440)	651, 2187	--- Cartes de Picardie, etc.	1287	--- Hebrew--Bible (cir. 1490)	1575
--- Rutland	2340	--- Chanson de Roland, facsim.	670	--- Bible (1499)	1575
--- Salisbury	8506	--- Alain Chartier, Poesies (sec. xv)	50	--- Bible (1491)	1575
--- Scotland	8508	--- Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie	2451, 8475-7	--- Bible (sec. xv)	1574
--- Sharp's Coins	1670	--- Cicero (1416)	8468	--- Liturgia Hebraica	3499
--- Sidney (Algernon)	8518	--- Constumier de Normandie (c. 1460-70)	2449, 8472	--- Megillah Esther (sec. xv)	
--- Silk Culture	8508	--- Ditz Moraulx	52	--- (sec. xvii) (cir. 1680)	1690-1700
--- Smith's Horses	1011	--- Evanges des Dimanches (fac. 1864)	8521	--- Pentateuch (cir. 1400)	1574
--- Statutes of the Stapull (cir. 1458)	48	--- Guill. de Guilleville (cir. 1465)	4065	--- Pentateuch (sec. xvi)	12925
--- Stevens	2984	--- Gyron le Courtoys (cir. 1480)	40	--- Pentateuch (sec. xvii-xviii)	1575
--- Stubbe	8508	--- Livre d'Heures (cir. 1390-1400)	8466	--- Catalogues	3164-65
--- Stukeley	8509	--- Livre d'Heures (sec. xv)	1396	--- Bodleian	919
--- Sussex Manor	2347	--- Talbot Livre d'Heures (1425-85)	84	--- Harkavy	1578
--- Swan Marks	2347	--- Heures à l'usage de Rouan (c. 1450-60)	8471-2	--- at Cambridge	8194
--- Towneley	2287	--- Heures Gothiques (1460)	49	--- Oppenheimer	894
--- Towneley Mysteries	2181	--- Livre d'Heures d'Anne de Bretagne (facsim.)	77, 8521	--- Facsimiles of	8195
--- Tuckett	2358	--- Heures de la Vierge Marie (1642-48)	8490	--- Hungarian--see MSS. (Magyar)	
--- Vetromil	8024	--- Hist. des Seigneurs de Gervres (1450) facsim.	692	--- in Icelandic--Magnus Langbok	8498
--- Warwickshire, Manors	2324	--- Labat, Singularités	2777	--- Indian--Persian--Hindust.	
--- White's Catalogues of Portraits	1095	--- Lancelot du Lac (cir. 1300)	656	--- English-Portuguese Dictionary	1227
--- Wood's Halfpence	8509			--- Irish--Book of Leinster, facs.	499, 918
--- Wycliffe's Testament (cir. 1390)	23, 1606			--- Leabhar Breac (facsim.)	718
--- Wycliffe's Treatises (1400)	1727			--- Leabhar na H-Uidhri (facsim.)	78, 499
--- Yorkshire Pedigrees	2358			--- National MSS. (facsimiles)	455, 964, 3522
--- Facsimiles--National MSS.	76, 455			--- O'Connor MS.	8497
--- Chaucer MSS.	508			--- Poems, etc.	8497
MSS. Ethiopic--Aragawi	1778			--- see Westwood	8522
--- Bibles	1695-8				
--- Devotions	1777				
--- George (St.)	1648				
--- Legends and Services	1228				
--- Luke's Gospel	1228				

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Manuscripts, Irish — Catalogues		Manuscripts, in Latin — Evan-		Manuscripts, in Latin—Virgilus	
— of Bodleian Library	919	— gella (7 Metas, 1100)	8	— (facsim.)	1998
— O'Connor	2485	— Graduale (1484)	1028	— Virgilii Aeneis (1450)	1918
— O'Donovan	61	— Gravenbroeckius	8157	— Virgilus (1460-70)	49, 776, 1914
— Lhuys	2061	— Gregorii Pape Omilias, etc.	12	— see also Dalyell (Anct. MSS.	
— of Italian execution	2481-92, 3518	— (York, cir. 1220)		of Martial)	
— Apocalypse	18	— Historia S. Joannis (cir.	1645	— Magyar—Musée des Arts	890
— Biblia	1586, 2622	— (1850)	90	— Maps—Agnes	2764
— Boccaccio, Cas des nobles		— Horae Barum (cir. 1860)	21	— Asia et Afrique	2774
— Ciceronis de Finibus Bonorum	2622	— Horae us. Gallicanum (cir.	1870)	— Buccaneers' Atlas	63, 2776
— Corpus Juris Canonici	17	— Horae us. Rom. (Paris, 1870-80)	22	— Charts	2775
— Gregorii Decretales	2622	— Heures de la Vierge (c. 1890-1900)	2466-7	— Comerford's Map	2856
— Horatius	23, 1885, 2622	— Latin—Heures de la Rose	8467	— Portolano	
— Lactantius	1708	— (c. 1400)		— Ringrose	2773
— Martialis	4055	— Horae us. Gallic. (cir. 1400)	27	— South Sea Waggoner	64
— Missale Romanum (cir. 1430)	1029	— Horae B. V. M. (c. 1400)	2467-8	— Mexican—Artec Painted Records	2896-2902
— Missale Romanum (1460)	4065	— Horae (cir. 1420) 29, 80, 8468-71		— see also MSS. (Nahast)	
— Officium (Florence, cir. 1450)	48	— Horae (cir. 1430)	42	— Music—Overtures	794
— Officium (cir. 1470)	51	— Horae B. V. M. (c. 1430-40)	8471	— Nahast—Camino del Cielo	3030
— Officium (1496)	56, 1754	— Horae (cir. 1440)	42	— Gona	3031
— Officium (cir. 1500)	57, 59	— Horae (cir. 1450)	48-46, 1370	— Manuscript	3032
— Psalmorum Liber (Val d'Aosta, cir. 1480-54)	1772, 2624	— Horae (cir. 1460-70)	50	— Manuscripts in Mexicano	3032
— Psalterium (cir. 1500)		— Horae (cir. 1470)	52	— Maximo Paquet	3032
— St. John (cir. 1850)	56, 1752, 2624	— Horae (1480)	8477	— Sahagun	3035
— Vegetii Medicamina, etc.	1030	— Livre d'Heures de Bourbon	8478	— of Norman execution—Origines	4018
— Virgilus (1450)	1918, 2625	— 1485-90		— Plantagenet Missal	1
— Virgilus (cir. 1460)	776, 2625	— Horae (sec. xv)	45	— of Norse execution	3446
— Virgilus (1460-70)	1918	— Horae (1520)	1028	— Opata—Oracion Dominical	3027
— in Italian	8518	— Horae (1530-32)	8479	— Oriental—see MSS. (Arabic, Hebrew) (Persian)	
— Caterina da Siena (c. 1440)	2484	— Horatius (cir. 1490)	8480	— Catalogues of	8164-3166
— Climaco, Scala del Paradiso		— Imitatio Christi (facsim.)	1725	— Bodleian	919
— Libro detto Angelico (1546)	482	— Instrumenta Venditionis, etc. Cremona	1500	— British Museum	451, 3164
— Padua	69	— Justinianus (cir. 1800)	16	— Condawami Tyer	2339
— Petrarcha (cir. 1470)	52	— Juvinal	8487	— Stewart	264
— Petrarcha (1480-90)	2488	— Lactantius (cir. 1480)	54, 1708	— Tischendorf	2536
MSS. in Latin—Apocalypse (cir. 1850)	18	— de Lapide Philosophico (cir. 1570)	1897	— Facsimiles—Paleogr. Soc.	3168
— Augustinus	11, 2497	— Lectionarium (sec. x)	4	— Otomi—Doctrina Christiana	3028
— St. Beati Comment. in Apocalypsin (cir. 1150)	9, 1707	— Liber Falconum	8483	— Gona	3028
— Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones	2485	— Liber Missalis Valentis (1417)	58	— in Persian—Jalaluddin Rumi	5293
— Biblia (sec. xi)	8	— Ludolfus de Saxonia (c. 1490-80)	2469	— Khakani	3296
— Biblia (c. 1270)	2481-2	— Missale Gallicanum (cir. 1250)	18	— Khulust-ul-Akhbar	4064
— Biblia (cir. 1300)	15, 1586, 1982	— Missale Gallicanum (Paris, sec. xiv)	17	— Matla-us-sadain	3449
— Biblia (c. 1830)	2482	— Missale Romanum (Rome, cir. 1420)	8483	— Sadi	1227, 3313
— Biblia (cir. 1896)	24, 1586	— Missale Romanum (c. 1470)	8474	— Shah Namah	766, 1227, 1228
— Boethius (c. 1840)	2482	— Missale Romanum (c. 1480)	8486	— Catalogues	8164-66
— Bonati Tract. Astrologici, sec. xiv	431	— Officium (Florence, cir. 1450)	48	— British Museum	453
— Bonifacius VIII	2482	— Officium (cir. 1470)	51	— Morley	558
— Brevarium et Antiphonarium (cir. 1295)	15	— Officium (cir. 1480)	8487	— of Picard or Flemish execution	
— Brevarium Ecclesie Parisiensis (Paris, c. 1380)	2465	— Officium (1498)	56	— Meditations, etc. (cir. 1820)	4062
— Brevarium Romanum	2477-8	— Officium (c. 1500)	57, 8479, 8488	— Portuguese	8513-15
— Cassiodorus	2490	— Officium (cir. 1550)	1815	— Azurra	2793
— Chaucer	2850-1	— Offidii Fasti	2484	— Carta de Foral (London, 1512)	4066
— Cicero de Amicitia (sec. ix)	1, 1876	— Pomponius Meis	2485	— Goncalves	77
— Cicero de Amicitia; Cato maior de Senectute, etc. (1490-1500)	56, 1877, 2486	— Pontifical	2496	— Jesuit Missionary Letters	3096
— Cicero Brutus (c. 1470)	2486	— Psalterium (cir. 1220)	11, 2492	— Varnhagen	2949
— Cicero de Finibus (1470-80)	54, 1876, 2486	— Psalterium (cir. 1280)	14	— Velho, Cosmographia (1568)	3514
— Cicero de Natura Deorum; de Divinatione (cir. 1470-80)	2486	— Psalterium (1860)	1237	— Vocabolario	3040
— Cicero, Orationes (sec. xiv)	25	— Psalterium (cir. 1400)	28	— Catalogue of—La Figniere	888
— Cicero Orationes (c. 1450)	1876, 2488	— Psalterium (cir. 1410)	29, 2494	— Quiche—Sermones	3083
— Cicero de Oratore (cir. 1450)	46	— Psalterium (cir. 1420)	40	— Samaritan, Catalogues of	8164
— Cicero de Oratore (1458)	2484	— Psalterium (cir. 1440)	42	— Sanskrit, Catalogues of	8164-3166, 3344
— Corpus Juris Canonici (cir. 1340)	17	— Psalterium Liber (c. 1480)	54, 2486-7	— — Aufrecht	3340-41
— Cotton Family	2506	— Psalterium (c. 1500)	58, 2489	— — Rajendralala Mitra	3358
— Denham	2801	— Rubelch, Illyrian Armorial	1534	— Scottish—Royal Game of Chess	1300
— Evangelistarium (cir. 870)	3, 1758	— Sahagun	2036	— Scot's Nobility	3506
— Evangelia (sec. ix)	2, 1224, 1585	— Seneca Tragodia	2484	— Facsimiles of National MSS.	3521
— Evangelia (sec. x)	5, 1225, 1586	— Speculum Alchemie (1480)	481	— Slavonic—Liturg	2498
— Evangelia (cir. 1000)	6	— Statius (cir. 1450)	774	— Evangelia (facsim.)	1967
		— Terenti Comedias	2484-5	— of Spanish execution	2497, 2513-15
		— Upton	3510	— Augustinus	9, 1699
		— Utrecht Psalter (facsim.)	3532	— Beatus (St.)	9, 1707
		— Valentia (Fr. de)	1951	— Beda (Ven.)	1027
				— Horae	2635
				— Missale Valentis	58, 1762, 2636
				— in Spanish	2513-5
				— Alcazar, Obras poet.	2637
				— Armona	2922
				— Arte Zapoteco	3089
				— Autos de Filipinas	3129
				— Ayuntamiento de Mexico	2908
				— Bocabulario	3039

	PAGE
Manuscripts, in Spanish—Calleja	2906
—Campillo, Obras	2637
—Carcerae	3027
—Carranza	3031
—Catalogo	2891
—Chimalpopocatl	3030
—Comedias	2637
—Conversacion	3038
—Coronistas Españ.	2667
—Cortes	2907
—Cumana	64
—Discursos	2923
—Duende Critico	2637
—Examen de la Gram. Otomi	
de Neve	3028
—Ejecutoria de Felipe II	1030
—Figueras	2908
—Frutos	2908
—Galicia	3031
—Galves	64, 2909
—Gordon	3000
—Huehuetlatotli	2910
—Inquisition of Mexico	2911
—Ixtilxochitl	2912
—Jesuitas	2913
—Jesuits in New Spain	3004
—Jovan. Estr. de Magellan	2881
—Kino	3001
—Laso de la Vega	2925
—Lombardo	3037
—Macanas	2638
—Memorial de los Conquistadores	2914
—Memoriales	3002
—Misiones y Viajes	3002
—Mori, Dialogo	2788
—Nota Padilla	2914
—Noticias de la Nueva California	3003
—Nueva-Viscaya	2914
—Obras y obrecitas	2637
—Ochoa, Catalogo	2907
—Opusculos Varios	2915, 2927
—Ordinario	2897
—Papeles Ineditos	2895
—Papeles Varios	2016-17, 2895
—Paterno	2638
—Proceso de Ysabel de Montoia	2912
—Ramirez MSS.	2901
—Ramirez, Notas	2807
—Rojó	2928
—Sabagun	3036
—Salinas, Obras	2710
—Tapia Zenteno	3037
—Trigueros	2638
—Varas Curiosidades	2930
—Vocabulario Otomi	3029
—(Written in Mexico)	2921-30
—Catalogue of—Gayangos	458, 2676
—Syriac—Menologium	1776
—Catalogues of	3164
—Bodleian	920
—British Museum	451
—Smith	3310
—Tegulma—Oracion Dominical	3027
—Welsh—Chronicle	59
—see Welsh MSS. Society	
—Catalogue of—Cynmrodorion	495
MSS. Works on	81-85, 3519-26
—Dibdin's Decameron	875
—Dictionnaire	877
—Notices et Extraits	456
—Paris (Paulin)	895
—Porthan	895
—see also MSS. (Catalogues of)	
(Collections of) (Facsimiles of)	
—see also: Autographs; Calligraphy; Miniatures; Palaeography	
Manuscripts (Historical) Parliamentary Report on	80, 489, 3526
MSS. Catalogues of	80, 3525-26
—Barrois	867

	PAGE
Manuscripts, Catalogues of—Bodleian Libr.	919-20
—Brage	920
—British Museum	451-53, 359-70
—Cambridge	920
—Cochran	874
—Gotha	922
—Harleian	80, 451, 472
—Lansdowne (Marq. of)	928
—Libri	924
—Lincoln's Inn	924
—Little	487
—Llanerch	487
—Mittarelli	1990, 2634
—Stephens	2048
—Stowe	2435
—Wood (Ant. A)	2430
—Zaluski	1958
—see also under MSS. (Arabic)	
(Armenian) (Chinese) (Coptic) (Ethiopic) (Greek) (Oriental) (Samaritan) (Sanskrit)	
—see also Catalogues of Libraries	
MSS. Facsimiles of 75-80, 455-56, 3519-22	
—Du Sommerard	2488
—Lacroix	965
—Palaeographical Soc.	1960
—see also MSS. (Anglo-Saxon) (English) (Hebrew) (Irish) (Latin) (Oriental) (Slavonic)	
—Sir T. Phillipps' Collections relating to	487
—Sir T. Phillipps' Index to various collections	487
Manuscript dit Mexicain, photogr. Duruy	3082
Manutius (Aldus)—see Aldus	
—Books printed by—see Aldine Press	
Manutius (Aldus) junior, de Quaesitis per Epistolam (1576)	1948, 3699, 3700
—Censorinus	3700
—Books printed by	3699-3701
—et Manutius (Paulus) Ciceronis Opera	3700
Manutius (Paulus) Adagia (1575)	1926
—Antiquitates Romanae (1581)	3700
—(Rome, 1586)	3700
—Ciceronis Opera—see Manutius (Aldus) junior	
—Ciceronis Orationes	3697
—Scholia in Ciceronis Epistolae	3799
—Virgilius (1558) (1561)	3698
—Books printed by	3694-3699
—with imprint of Venice Academy	3701
—Life of—Zeltner	1958
—Portrait of	3700
Manwayring (Sir H.) Sea-Man's Dictionary	383
Manx (Language) Works on	3065
—see also: Instruction for the Lord's Supper; Kelly (Rev. J.); Manx Miscellanies; Williams (Rob.) Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum; and under Bible, Common Prayer, and Proverbs	
—Almanack, etc.—Jefferson	2415
—Ballads—Harrison	504, 3066
Manx Miscellanies	504, 3066
Manx Society	504, 3065, 2415
Manzali (Fl.) printer—Ovid (1606)	686
Manzi (Ben.) printer of Reggio—Guarini, etc. (1501)	8748
Manzi (G.) Spettacoli, ecc. degl' Italiani	3068
Manzini, Apparato fatto dalla Repub. Venez.	3001
Manzolini (Mich.) printer at Venice—Priscianus (1481)	3660
Manzoni (Aless.) Opere	2903

	PAGE
Manzoni (Aless.) Inni Sacri	2603
—Tragedie e Poesie	2603
—Promessi Sposi	2608
—in Spanish	2699
Manzoni (G.) Annali tipografici del Boncino	2585
Manzur (Mohammed)	3882
Maclumire MacCulloch chair—Leabhar	78
Maori Language, Works on and in	3482, 3483
—Dieffenbach	3187
—Bible in	1627
—Manners and Customs—Old New Zealand	369
—Mythology—Gray	3187
Maori Mementos	3483
Maoris—see under New Zealand	
Map (Walter)—see Chrestien de Troyes	
Map (Walter)—see Lancelot du Luc; Perceval le Gallois, Saint Graal	
Mapes—see Map (Walter)	
Mapilla Language—see Malayalam	
Maples (Chauncy) Makus Language	3437
Maps (General)—see Atlases	
Maps and Charts (15 miscell.)	2779
Maps and Charts	2740-81
—Allingham	3047
—Berlinghieri (1478)	1355
—Crole (Drawings)	2778
—Ptolemy (1478)	3639
—Velho (MS.)	3514
—Zurla	2851
—see also under: Africa; America; Am. (Cent.); Am. (N.); Am. (S.); Arctic; Asia; Australia; Europe; Mediterranean; South Sea; Tasmania	
—Catalogue of—see under British Museum	
—see also Plans; Portolano	
Maqua Language	3437
Mar Family, Pedigree	2358
Mar (J. Erskine, Earl of) Tracts on (1711-16)—Pretender	2406
Mar (the) Aberdeenshire, Natural History—Macgillivray	129
Maraccius, Alcoranus	3251
Marafi (Dam.) Figure del Testamento	3822
—Giulio Osequeste, etc.	3821
Maraghi—see Mohammed bin Abi Bakr	
Maranhão (Capitania do)—Varnhagen	3250
Marais (Matth.) La Fontaine	704
Marais Pontins, Atlas des	400
Marathon Island, Capuchin Fathers in—Abbeville	2872
Marathon River—see Amazon R.	
Marasid ul-Ittila: Lexicon geographicum	3257
Marat, l'Ami du Peuple	2540
Marathi Language, Works in and on	3386-3388
Marathi Tales, MSS.	3388
Maratti, Engravings after	988, 1085
—Italian School of Design	968
—Strange	997, 998
—Holy Family	1085
Marbach, Nibelungenlied	963, 1389
Marbais of Brabant, Arms on binding (?)	2543
Marban (el P. Pedro) Arte de la lengua Moza	3040
Marbeck (J.) Bible Concordance	1612
Marble-Inlay—Waring	1007
Marbles—see Sculpture	
—various kinds of—Wirsing	220
Marbodi Liber Lapidum	1943
Marburg in Hesse, English Books printed at	3694-95

	PAGE
Marca (P. de) Concordia Sacerdotii et Imperii	1657
— Marca Hispanica	1827, 3741
Maré Antonio Raimondi—see Raimondi	
Marcelli (B.) Parafrasi di Il Salmi	801
— in English	801
Marcellus (Archbishop of Corfu)—see Piccolomini	1748
Marcel (J. J.) Alphabet Irlandais	3062
— Contes de el-Mohdy	632, 3260
— Vocabulaire Français-Arabe	3267
Marceano de Ghuy, Engraving after Le Brun	1086
March (Ausias) Obras, Edic. Prince. (Valencia, 1659)	4042
— (Barcel. 1545)	2725, 3869
March (F. A.) Anglo-Saxon Reader	2024
— Anglo-Saxon Grammar	2024
Marchand (—) Engravings by	1084
Marchand (—) Verrières de l'Eglise de Tours	1069
Marchand (Prosper) Dictionnaire historique—see Chauffepé	
Marchaumont (Clausse de)—see Clausse	
Marchese (V.) Galleria dell' Accad. di Firenze	1045
— Vita di Giov. Angelico	948
Marchesi (G. V.) Galleria dell' Onore	2608
Marchesi (—) Istoria di Forlì	1500
Marchesini (J.) Mammetractus (Mairitz, Schoeffer, 1470)	3536
— (Venice, 1485)	1709
— (Venice, 1498)	3652
Marchesino (Fr.) Lettera di Napoli, ecc.	3636
Marchetti (A.) Ristentia Solidorum	421
Marchi et Tessieri, Aes grave del Museo Kircheriano	1565
Marcial de Paris—see Martial	
Marcellus Ficinus (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	3689
Marco (Osias)—see March (Ausias)	
Marcoladi, Faience	1076
Marco Aurelio—see Guevara	
Marco Polo, Voyages: Travels, by	
— Maruden	2851
— Book of, by Yule	2851
— Livre de (fac. par Norden-skiöld)	2851, 3521
— Livre de, Pauthier	2850
— Voyages (Soc. de Géogr.)	2847
— Das Fuch des, Editio Princeps (Nurnberg, Creussner, 1477)	4008
— Il Milione (Viaggi), per Boni	2851
— Viaggi, da Pasini	2851
— De Regionibus Orient. (Grynæus)	2824
— Ithierarium (Haythonus, 1586)	2851
— Spanish, by Boles y Castro	2851
— Dissertation on—Euris	2851
Marconet (Sr. de) Lettre (1615)	2614
Marcolus—see Salomon et Marcolus	
— see also Bertoldino	746
Marcolini (Franc.) Books printed by	3677
— see also Dante, Commedia (Venice, 1544)	
Marcos Guadalajara, Moriscos de Castilla	3678
Marcouville (Jean de) Recueil de cas merveilleux	1826, 2517
Marcus Antoninus, Greek and Persian	3308
Marcus Aurelius, Golden Boke (Lond. 1546)	3245, 3931
Marcus Tullius, der Rhömer Krieg	3838
Marucci (E.) Bassetti, Lettore	2611
Marcus (St.)—see Mark	

	PAGE
Marcusson (Blörn) Nockrer Marg- Frooder	2037
Marcy (R. B.) Louisianas	274
Marden, Manor of, Hereford	2319
Mareb River—Mayo	3152
Maréchal (—) Drawings—Guichard	1080
Maréchal (S.) Pour et contre la Bible	1807
Marees (P. de) Description du Guinea	2840
Marelli Amores	487
Mares (Math.) Books printed by 1888-89	
Mareschal (Jac.) printer of Lyons—Virgil	3817
Mareschal (M. A.) Faience anciennes et modernes	1076, 2491
— Faience populaire	1076
— Faience étrangères	1076
Mareschallus (T.) Evangelia Gothica, etc.	1284, 1597
Marescot, Discours sur Marthe Brosier, etc.	1326, 2538
Marescotto (Annib.) Imeneo in Pindo nelle Nozze	3002
Maresti, Famiglie di Ferrara	1498
Marey (E. J.) Animal Mechanism	576
Margaret of Austria—see Marguerite d'Autriche	
Margaret (Queen) of England, Portrait and Life of	1444
Margaret (Queen) of Scotland, Portrait and Life of	1444
Margaret, Etat de l'Empire de Russie	1512
Margarinus—see La Bigne	
Margarita Davitica (Ulin, Zainer, 1475)	3555
Margarita Poetica—see Eyb	
Margarita Philosophica—see Reich	
Margharini (al-) Fatawa Fusul ul Inadi	6230
Margil (Antonio) Vida, por Espinosa	2981
Margolle—see Zucher	
Margravius (G.) et Bontius (J.) de Indie Re Naturali—Piso	606
Margry (P.) Découvertes des Français dans l'Amérique Sept.	2997
— Navigations Françaises	2813
Marguerite d'Autriche, Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de	2517
— Portrait of—see Horne	2653
— Specimen of her library: Horne, MS.	3458
Marguerite de Valois (Reine de France) Memoires de (1628) (1649)	2518
— (1658)	1846, 2518
— Binding done for: Horne	3469
— (?) Ornemento delle Donne	1236
Marguerite de Valois (Reine de Navarre) Heptameron. Contes et Nouvelles (Paris, 1559)	2517, 3309
— (1609)	2518
— (1700)	705, 2518
— (1800-81)	705, 2518
— (1872)	706
— (1880)	2518
Marguerites de la Marguerite, Suite (Lyons, 1547) 1864, 2517	
— (Paris, 1559)	2517
— La Ruelle mal assortie	521
— Specimen of her library: Justinianus	3824
Maria (Joan., Abp.) Oratio de Pace	1943
Maria Stella (tract)	2554
Maria Theresa, Sinpress, Letters Patent	1512
Maria y Toledo, Noticias de S. de Horozco	2381
Mariana, Historia de España (1601) (1780) (1783)	2689

	PAGE
Mariana, Historia de España, Appendix to—Schott 1529, 2742	
— Advertencias al adiccionario al—Cobon Truel	1525
— in French	1527
— in Latin	1527
— Tamar's defence of	2630
— De Rege	1807, 1943, 2630
Mariana Isles—see Ladrone Isles	
Marianus Scotus, Chronica	1455
Maricheet Indians—Micmas	3014
Mariconda (Ant.) Favole de l'Aganippe	2603
Mariconda (Ant.) Tre Giornate	706
Marikat (P.) bookplate—Duchene	577
Marie Royné d'Ecosse—see Mary	
Marie de France, Poesies	660, 2518
— Fables d'Ysopes	620
Marie Elizabeth (Archduchess of Austria) Devotions et Divertissements a Bruxelles	1426
Marieschi (Mich.) Prospectus Urbis Venetiarum	1438
Marieta (Juan de) Vida de L. de Granada	2672
Mariette, Cabinet Boyer	2495
— Recueil d'Estampes	1039
— Statue Equestre de Louis XV	1243
— Traité des Pierres Gravées	333, 1048, 2513
— Engravings—Sailly	1749
— et Caylus (Comte) Recueil de Peintures Antiques—Bartholi	1966
— Catalogue de son Cabinet	1174
— Catalogue des Livres de	1174
Mariette Bey (A.) Aperçu de l'Histoire d'Egypte	3147, 3153
— Lettres au Viscomte de Rougé	3147
— Mère d'Apis	3178
— Les 69 Apis	3183
— Monuments du Musée de Boulaq	3147
— Papyrus de Boulaq	3178
Maringano, Battle of—Ambertani Sylva	1938
Marignoli (Lald.) Binding done for	1259, 2619
Mariguana Island, Columbus landing at—Guanahani	2797
Marillac, Imitation de Jesus Christ	1726
Marillier, Plates—Berquin 1055, 2466	
— Dorat	1056, 2466
— La Fontaine	621
— Le Sage	730
— Memoires sur les Amours	2521
— Voltaire	2552
— Facsimiles of his Drawings—Guichard	1080
Marimbs (la)	2405
Marin, Dictionnaire Hollandais	2026
Marin, Corps, Records of—Canon	853
Marineo or Marineo (Lucius) de prima Aragonie regibus (1609)	2741, 3856
— Cosas memor. de España (1639)	2690, 3894
Mariner, Tonga Islands	3433
Marinho de Azevedo, Antiguedades, etc. de Lisboa	2735
Marini (Gaet.) Papiri diplomatici	52
Marion (Jean.) of Lyons, Books printed by	3817
Marlotto Albertinelli, Meeting of Mary and Elizabeth (frasco)	536
Maria Carneiro (Ant. de) Regimento de Pilotos	2773
Mariti (Abbé) Voyage dans l'Isle de Chypre	1548
Maritime, see Naval	
Marius (Had.) Poineta—see Grudius	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Marius Lupus de morte, etc.		Marlowe (C.) Ovid's Elegies	918, 2140	Marquardt (J.) Roemische Staats-	
Christi	2551	— Poems and Epigrams, MS.	2188	verwaltung	1978
Marius-Michel, Reliure Française	1228	Marmion Family, History—Banks		— Handbuck der roemischen	
— Reliure Commerciale	1228	— Pedigree	2868	Alterthümer—Becker	1966
— Binding by—Ariosto	671	Marmion (S.) The Antiquary	2146, 2147	Marques de Rome, Romances, MS.	4061
Marius Servius, Centimetrum	8691	Marmitta, Rime	2608	Marqueas Islands—Vincendon-	
Mariz (Pedro de) Dialogos (1597-99)		Marmochino (Santi) La Bibia		Dumoulin et Des Gray	8188
(1672)	2785, 2808	(Vineg. 1545)	5787	Marqueean Language—Busch-	
Marjoranus, Eustathius in		Marmol (Vasquez de)—see Vas-		mann	8484
Homorum	8686	quez		— Gausin	8438
Mark (St.) Gospel, Commentary		Marmol Carvajal, Description de		— Hawaiian Spectator	8484
on, in Irish	2062	Affrica	2690, 8189, 8881	— Mosblech	8427
Mark Brandenburg, Ornithology,		— in French	8189	Marquette, Voyages—French	2995
Schuls	816	— Rebelon de los Moriscos (1600)		— Hennepin	2996
Market Harborough—Hill	2824	— (1797)	2690, 8889	— Thevenot	2944
Markham Family, History of	2868	Marmontel, Œuvres (1777)	2619	— Map of Mississippi, facs.—	
Markham (Capt. A. H.) John		— Contes Moraux (1779)	1058, 2619	French	2995
Davis' Voyages	551	Marmora Oxoniensis	1090	Marra (F. della) Famiglia estinta	1498
Markham (C. R.) Acosta	551	Marmorice (in Asia Minor)—		Marrákushi—see Abdu'l-Wahid	
— Cieza de Leon	550, 2648	Walsh	8149	al-	
— Royal Comment. of the Yncas		Marmynun—see Marmion		Marre, Nakhoda	8480
	550, 2849	Marne (J. B. de) Histoire du Comté		Marriage of the Coquet and the	
— Valley of the Amazons	550, 2848	de Namur	1512	Alwine	507, 2250
— Fight of the Revenge—see		Marnef (Enguilebert de) Books		Marriage—Fison and Howitt	267
Haigh		printed by	8762-8764	— Tableau	169
— Gonzalez de Clavijo's Embassy		— see also: Communes, Chroni-		Marriage Customs and Rites—	
	550, 2848	ques (1528); Le Maire de		Brisson	1930
— Life of Gusman	550, 2848	Belges (Legende des Veniti-		— Düringsfeld	1020
— The Hawkins' Voyages	551	ens) and (Épître du Roy)		— Hamilton (Lady A.)	2091
— Lancaster and Knight's Voyages		Marnef (Geoffroy de) Books		— Lasitzki	1541
	551, 2849	printed by	8762-8764	— see also under: Ceylon; East	
— Memoir of the Indian Surveys		— see also Brant, Nef des Fois		Indies (Dutch); Indian	
— Mission of G. Bogle to Tibet	251, 558, 3009	(1497) (1499)		Marriage of Priests—see Concu-	
— Pascual de Andagoya	550, 2849	Marnef (Jean de) Books printed		binari	1729
— Reports on Peru	550, 2849	by	8762-8764	Marriage Licenses, by Col. Chester	
— Rites and Laws of the Incas		Marnier (A. J.) Etablissements,		(MS. sec. 19)	8508
	550, 2849	etc. de l'Échiquier de Nor-		Marriage Registers—see Registers	
Markham (D. F.) History of the		mandie	1492, 2052	Marriages from Gentleman's Maga-	
Markham Family	2868	Marnius (C.) Auctores Rerum		zine	486
Markham (Gervase) Cavalrice	2245	Moscoviticæ	1540	Marryat (Capt.) Autograph Letter	950
— Country Contentment	2245	Marolles (de) Deipnoesophistes de		Marryat (J.) History of Pottery	1075
— Way to get Wealth	2245	Athènes	1842	Marriott (W.) Miracle Plays	2163
— Master-piece	898	— Office de la Semaine Sainte	2629	Marshall a Bieberstein, Flora	
Markandeya Purana	3858	— Catalogue des Livres d'Es-		Taurica Caucasica	188, 588
Markborough (John Churchill,		tampes	1174	Marsden (Rev. J.) Art Collection	
first Duke of) Letters and		Marolles (S.) Œuvres Mathéma-		at Felix Hall	478
Despatches	2245	tiques	1185	Marsden (J. B.) History of the	
— Military History—Du Bosc	854	— Opera Mathematica	1186	Puritans	1698
— Military conduct of—Macqueen		— Perspective	1186	Marsden (J. H.) Memoir of Col.	
	2245	Maronites (the)—Dandini	1095	Leake	1568
— Funeral of—Westminster Abbey		— Missal of	8210	Marsden (W.) History of Sumatra	3132
	2382	Marot (Clem.) Œuvres (Lyon,		— Malay Dictionary	8480
Marlborough (second Duke of)—		1645)	1831, 2519, 8821	— Malay Grammar	8480
see Sunderland (fifth Earl of)		— (1548) (1867)	2519	— Memoirs of a Malayan Family	
Marlborough (third Duke of)		— L'Enfer	2519	552, 8480	
Collection of Gems	1048	— et le Psautilier Huguenot	1985	Nunziata Orientalia	1566, 8060
— Catalogue	1048	— Pseumes (1549)	2519	Travels of Marco Polo	2851
Marlborough (Sarah, Duchess of)		— et Beze, Pseumes (1556)	2584	— Catalogue of Books, etc. on	
Autograph	1806	— (1558)	1802, 2584	Oriental Languages	8165
Marlborough (Henry) History of		— (1564)—Nouveau Testament	2584, 8822	Marseilles, History—Ruffi	1484
Ireland—Hanmer	2428	— (1566)	2584	— Antiquities—Grosson	1484
— Ancient Irish Histories	2418	— (1577)—Nouveau Testament		— Dialect, St. Matthew in	2001
Marlborough Gems—see Marl-		— (1667)	800, 1271, 2584	Marseul (De) Catalogus Coleop-	
borough (third Duke of)		Marot (D.) Ornaments—Reynard	1085	terorum	199
Marlborough, Wilts., Flora of—		Marot (Jean) Autograph—Roman		Marsh (G. P.) Goths in New	
Preston	594	de la Rose (MS.)	22, 786, 2448, 8466	England	2993
Marlborough College Natural His-		Marot (J.) Œuvres de	1088	— Origin of the English Language	3106
tory Society	577	— Architecture Française	1199	Marsh (J. F.) Chesham Castle	2379
Marleburg—see Marlborough		— Plans, Elevations, etc. des	1422	Marsh (O. Ch.) Odontornithes	2998
Marley (Thibaud de)—see Thi-		— Recueil d'Ornements	1085	Marsh (Thos.) Books printed by	
baud		— Facsimiles of Drawings—Gui-	1080	8548-44	
Marlianus (Al.) in Lutherum		chard		— see also Painter (Palace of	
Oratio	4018	Marot (—) Entrée de Louis XIV		Pleasure)	
Marlianus (Barth.) Annales Con-		dans Paris	1088	Marshall, Parish of Deddington	2282
sulum (Rome, 1560)	1976, 8638	Marotus (Paschalis) Autograph		Marshall (—) Sculptures	1106
— Consulum Series	1976	of—Plinius	1991	Marshall (Sir C.) Ceylon Govern-	
— Roma Topographia (1584) (1544)		Marous (Joh.)—see Marot (Jean)		ment Judgments	838
Marlianus (Jo. Fr.) Philadelphus	3707	Marozzo (Ach.) de l'Arte de l'Armi	848	Marshall (C. H. T.) and Marshall	
Marlianus (Ray.) Caesar (1477)	8704	Marrelate Tracts	1688	(G. F. L.) Capitonide or	
Marlorat (Aug.) Nouveau Testa-				Scorsorial Barbeta	810, 825, 841
ment	800, 1271, 1616, 2585, 3822			Marshall (G. F. L.) Game Birds	
				of India	265
				— Capitonide—see Marshall	
				(C. H. T.)	
				Marshall (G. W.) Family of Com-	
				berbatch	22

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Marshall (G. W.) Genealogists' Guide to printed Pedigrees	2862	Martial de Paris, Plaidoyers et Arrests d'Amour	2530	Martin (R. M.) Hudson's Bay Territories	2730
— Genealogist	481	Martialis, Epigrammata, MS. (Naples, 1450)	4064	— Ireland	2433
— Index to Pedigrees in Herald's Visitation	2370	— MS.—Dalyell	909	Martin (Th. H.) Cosmographie Grecque	1973
— Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights	481	— Editio Princeps (7) (Venice, V. de Spira, 1470-72)	1896, 2642	— Mémoires sur Hestia	1973
Marshall (T.) Dutch Grammar	2027	— (a. n. sed circa 1470)	1896, 2642	— Observations astronomiques de Callisthène	1973
Marshall (W.) Engraver—Heylyn	1248	— (Ferrara, 1471)	1897	— Précession des Equinoxes et les Egyptiens	8147
— Parkinson	589	— (s. n. sed circa 1472-74)	1897, 2754	Martin (Th.) Vita Nuova—Dante	2596
— Portrait of Shakespeare	1884	— (Venice, J. de Colonia, 1475)	1897, 2649	Martin d'Alot (Th.) Press, Bibliography—Ineghem	887
Marshall (W. E.) Phrenologist among Todas	3009	— (Aldus, 1501)	1254, 1281, 1879, 1897, 2682, 4026	Martin Ignacio—see Loyola	
Marshall (—) see Wagenseil	1801, 2306	— (Aldus, 1517)	2680	Martin Mar-Priest, Sacred Decretal	1688
Marshall (—) Coleoptera Britannica	141	— (Paris, 1533) (Paris, 1589)	1898	— Arraignment of Persecution	1684
Marabe (Th.) printer—Seneca (1581)	1910	— (Paris, 1564)	1898	Martine (John) Dialogus (1621)	1691
— Terentius (1568)	1916	— (Plantin, 1588)	1804, 1915	Martineau (J.) Place of Mind	610
Marshallan (J.) Chinese grammar	2421	— (Amst. 1621)	1800	Martineau (Miss) Autograph Letters	960
— Confucius	2416	— (Amst. 1701)	1280, 1898	Martinek (Fr.) Napewy k Ceskemu	819
— Kobita-Ratnakara	2350	— In Auctores Latini	1871	Martinet (M.) Lepidoptera	855
— Ramayana	2363	— Latin and English by Hay	1898	Martinez (—) Conocimiento de las Bellas Artes	1106
Marshallan (J. C.) History of India	3099	— In English by Scott	1898	Martinez (Bris)—see Bris	
— abridged	3099	— In English by Elphinstone	1898	Martinez (Henrico) Repertorio de los Tiempos (1606)	2926
— Precedents, in Urdu	2381	Martigny, Dictionnaire des Antiquités Chrétiennes	1652	Martinez (Mathia) Thesaurus rerum Indicarum—Du Jarrin	2325
Marsili (Aless.) printer of Lucca—Banello	4088	Martin (—) Eschale de Salerne	1520	Martinez (M.) Espejo de Principes	685, 2691
Marsili Danubius Pannonico-Mysicus (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	1989, 2689	Martin (—) Odes of Horace	1899	Martinez (Sebast.) Books printed by, at Valladolid	2878, 3879, 4047
Marsilius (L. F.) Bosforo-Tracio	1548	Martin—artist, Plates to Bunyan	738	Martinez de Cuellar, Descengano del Hombra	2691
Marsilius Patavinus—see Menandrinus (Mara. de)		Martin (Arthur) et Cahier, Vitraux de Bourges	1068	Martinez de Moya, Fantasias de un Susto	2691
Marsollier (J.) Histoire de l'Inquisition	1668	Martin (Ben.) Pump-Work	890	Martinez de la Puente, Chronica de Juan II	2691
— Histoire de Henry de la Tour d'Auvergne	1475	Martin (C.) and Martin (L.) Civil Costume of England	1023	— Compendio de la India Oriental	2304
Marsston (R.) Elegiacal Poem	510	Martin (Cornelle) Genealogies des Forestiers	1512	Martinez de la Rosa, Obras dramaticas	2691
Marsus (Paulus) Ovidii Fasti	1899	Martin (C. W.) Leeds Castle, Kent	2321	Martinez del Villar, Interpretatio Epigrammatum	2691
Marte Portuguez	2729	Martin (E.) Guillaume le Clerc	2052	Martini (F. H. W.) and Chemnitz, Conchylien Cabinet	192
Martean (De) Engravings of Boucher	988	Martin (E.) Etching	909	Martini (Gymbatista) Storia della Musica	798
Martel (Charles)—Garin le Loherain	674	Martin (F.) Histoire ancienne de l'Asie—see Chahan de Cirbeid		Martino, Tartaros en China	3120
Martel (Geron.) Modo de tener Cortes—Blancas	2648	Martin (Greg.) Corruptions of the Scriptures	1784, 8996	Martiniqne (la) Creole Language of—Turkaut	2053
Martelli (A.) Register de Philippe-Auguste	2583	Martin (H.) Rapport des Lunaisons, Apis	8147	Martinus Morentinus, Grammatica Hebraea	3201
Martelli (L.) Opere	2608	— Phénix	8147	— Chaldaica Grammatica	3201
Martellus (Lud.) 1579, Autograph	3729	Martin (Henri) Histoire de France	2520	— Technologia Grammatica Hebraea	3201
Marten (Ant.) Exhortation to her Majesty's subjects (1583)	2964	Martin (Jac.) Explication de Monuments	1806	Martinius (Jo.) et Rauch, Abyssal Eternit	4050
Martene (Ed.) de Antiquis Ecclesiis Ritibus	1747	Martin (Jacques) Books printed by, at Reims	8827	Martinius de Amsterdam, printer at Rome—Mirabilia Romae (1500)	2632
— Disciplinæ in divinis celebrandis Officiis	1747	Martin (Jan.) Architecture—Albert	1179	Martinius Polonus, Chronicon—Marianus Scotus	1455
— Veterum Scriptorum, etc. Collectio	1662	Martin (John) Arithmetica (1526)	412	Martinius de Scalis (S.) Monastery of—De re-edificatione	1655
— et Durand, Thesaurus novus Anecdotorum	1662	Martin (John) Catalogue of privately printed Books	891	Martius du Friour des Jacobins	1230, 2520
— et Durand, Veterum Scriptorum, etc. Collectio	1662	Martin (John) Tonga Grammar and Vocabulary—Mariner	8438	Martius (C. F. P.) Plante Brasilienne	290
Martens (E. v.) Landschnecken	251	— Dictionario Hispano-Bisaya—Mentrida	8437	— Flora Brasiliensis	290
Martens (F.) Spitzbergische Reisebeschreibung	2379	Martin (Juan) Bucabulario Zapoteco, MS.	2089	— Animalia Articulata Brasiliæ—see Spix	
— Voyages—Narborough	2845	Martin (J. F.) Suenaka Portrait	1098	— Travels in Brazil—see Spix	
Martens (G. F. de) le Droit des Gens	832	Martin (J. H.) Héron d'Alexandrie	1850	— Urbewohner Brasiliens	3014
— Guide Diplomatique	832	Martin (J. H.) Microscopic Objects	229	— and Endlicher, Flora Brasiliensis	291
— Recueil de Traités	832	Martin (K.) die Tertiärschichten auf Java	263	Martius (H. de) Flora Moqueensis	588
— et Cussey, Recueil de Traités	832	Martin (L.) Civil Costume—see Martin (C.)		Marton (J. von) Ungarische Sprachlehre	2016
Martens (Thierry) printer of Louvain—More's Utopia (1516)	2600	Martin (L. Aimé) Molière	2524	— und Selesmies, Ungarische Grammatik—Farkas	2015
Martina (C.) Moralistas	1956	— Racine	2528	Marty-Laveaux, Cornelle	2443
Martí y Viladorn, Defensa de la auctoridad, etc.	2690	Martin (M.) Wellesley's Despatches	2276, 8111	— Rabelais	728, 2537
Martial de Paris, Vigilles du Roy Charles (Paris, Bouchier, cir. 1500)	2619, 3778	Martin (M.) Western Islands	438, 2417		
— (Paris, cir. 1518)	4036	Martin (M. J.) Historia de Mahoma	642, 2696		
— (Paris, cir. 1520)	3777	— Bernardo del Carpio	642, 2696		
— Paris, cir. 1525)	1873	— Historias	642		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Martyn (—) <i>Plantae Cantabrigienses</i>	598	Mary, Queen of Scots, Catalogue of her Jewels, Dresses, Furniture, etc.—Inventaires	493, 2196	Masolino, Layard's Memoir on	532
Martyn (J.) <i>Philosophical Transactions</i> —see Lowthorp		— Latin Themes of	518, 2376	Mason (Fr.) <i>Flora Burnanica</i>	8116
Martyn (Thomas) <i>Universal Conchologist</i>	108	— Petition for execution of—Towlesley MSS	2187	— Karen Bible	8401
— English <i>Entomologist</i>	108, 1878	— Marriage of—L'Hopital or Hospitalius	1297, 1958	Mason (F.) <i>Kachchayano</i>	3370
— Aranei	108	— Portrait of: Archaeological Inst.	1170	Mason (John) <i>Power of Numbers</i>	793
— Figures of nondescript Shells	192	— English Portraits	1102	— Elocution	798
Martyr (Peter)—see Angliera		— Galerie	2512	Mason (Capt. John) <i>Map</i> —Vaughan	2816
Martyrologium Usuardi, MS. (cir. 1230)	4080	— Le Moyne	1848	Mason (R. H.) <i>History of Norfolk</i>	2335
— printed (1490)	8551	— Letters	2402	Mason (W.) <i>Gray's Poems</i>	1367, 2164
Martyrology of Donegal—O'Cleary		— Petit	2402	Mason (W. M.) <i>St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin</i>	2348
Martyrology—Aringhi	501, 2062	— Promptuaire	1588	Mason (W. Shaw) <i>Catalogue of Sir Rob. Peel's Books</i>	925, 2348
— Boldetti	1017	— Skelton	2402	— Statistical Survey of Ireland	2440
— Boubinins	1882	— Stranguage	2402	Mason (—) <i>Landscape after Claude</i>	1036
— Butler	1640	Maryland—Bozman	2956	Masonry—see Freemasonry	
— Cavalleris	1018	— Bullock	2957	Masora—see Bibles, Hebrew, MS.	
— Chalonner	1659	— see also Baltimore		Maspero (G.) <i>Geschichte der morgenländischen Völker</i>	8060
— Chancæus	1682, 3675	— Agreement for settling boundaries	3908	— Inscription d'Abdyos	8178, 8183
— Clarke	1682	— Charters of	2968	— Conjugaison en Egyptien antique	8178
— Crispinus	1680	— Survey of	284	— Geure épistolaire chez les Egyptiens	8178
— Denis	1933	Maryland Mining Co.	2985	— Pronoms personnels en Egyptien	8178
— English Martyrology	1644	Marylebone Manor House, View of	1101	— Stèle Egyptien	8183
— Gallonius	1018, 1640	Marsabotto, Antiquities—Gozzadini	1450	— Hymne au Nil	8183
— Geddes	1658	Mari Cirloso (A.) <i>Letters</i>		Masque of the Inner Temple (1612)	2159
— Histori so swey Augustiner, etc.	3596	— Amoroso	2602	Masques: Camplon	2139
— Josephus	8558	Masabihu-l-Qulub	8312	— Carew	2189
— Maurolycus	1260, 1641, 8738	Masaccio, Engrav. after—Lasinio	966	— Ford and Dekker	2168
— Memorial	1644	— Facsimiles of Paintings by—Arundel Soc. (nos. 36, 37, 39, 40, 48)	583	— King (Charles I) and Queen's Entertainment (1636)	2148
— Menologium	1776	— Layard's Memoir of	532	— Nichols' Progresses	2251
— Meyrnhadi Passio	1990	Masalik-ul-Bahiyat: Arabic Grammar, in Persian	3281	Masquelier (—) <i>Engraver—Galerie de Florence</i>	1400
— Passionael	1641	Masanderanian Language—Dorn	8284	Mass (the) — De defectibus in Missa occur.	1749, 3631
— Prudentius	1904	Mascagni (P.) <i>Anatomia</i>	375	— Expositio Missæ	1749
— Ridley	1683	Mascardi (Agos.) <i>Congitura del Conte Fieschi</i>	1814, 2608	— Innocentius III	8798
— Roman Martyrology	1642	— Ritratti di Capitani	1429	— Ordo Missæ	8894
— Rooth	1992	Mascaregnas—see Mascarenhas		— De utilitate Missæ	1749, 3631
— St. George the Martyr MS.	1647	Mascarenhas (H.) <i>Viage de Mariana de Austria</i>	2691	— Valera	3955
— St. Katherine	8548	Mascarenhe Islands—Coppinger	2990	Massachusetts, Letters on Troubles (1776)	2986
— St. Ursula	1648	— see also: Bourbon I.; Mauritius; Rodrigues		Massachusetts, General Works—	
— Semisch	1654	Mascarenhas (F. M.) <i>Index Auctorum damnatorum</i>	886	— Brief Review	2987
— Tanner	1676	— Parts of Bible in Konkani	8986	— Hutchinson	2962
— Trigautius	1676	Mascarenhas (Joham)—Corte Real	8102	— Massachusettsensis	2986
— White	1953	Mascarenhas (The)—Steward	8104	— National Arithmetic	786, 2964
Maruf—see Mohammad Maruf		Masch, Bibliotheca Sacra—Le Long	1637	— Phips	2966
Marullus, Hymni et Epigram. Ed. Prin. (Florent. 1497)	8738	Maseres, Scriptores Logarithmici	412	— Rawson	2977
— (Paris, 1561)—Secundus		— Tracts on Equations	412	— Short View of History	2962
Marvell (And.) <i>Portrait of</i>	1808, 1948	Maschal ha-Kadmuni, s. n. (Ven. cir. 1650)	1231, 1799, 8201, 8678	— Weisteed	2960
Marvin (W. T. R.) <i>New England's Jonas—Child</i>	2968	Masham Family, Bible of	1247, 1691	— Whitmore	2990
Mary (the Virgin)—see Virgin Mary		Masham (Abigail) <i>Books belonging to</i>	1347, 2378	— Winthrop	2992
Mary of Burgundy—Theuerdank		Masham (Damaris, Lady) <i>Autograph of</i>	1847, 1744	— see also: Cambridge; Lynn; Nahant: Providence	
Mary, Queen of England, Reign of—Tytler	2274	Masham (Sam. Lord) <i>Autograph and Books of</i>	1847	— Act for Militia (1781)	2964
— State Papers of—Calendars	468	Mashariku-l-Anwar	8983	— Acts and Laws (1731-24) (1736) (1726-32) (1759-68)	2964
— Foreign Series—Calendars	469	Maskell (William) <i>Ancient Liturgy of Church of England</i>	1748	— Charters	2968
— Hardwicke Papers	2189	— Ancient and Medieval Ivories (1873)	841	— see also M. (Constitution)	
— Common Prayer—Edward VI's Second Com. Fr.	8981	— Centuries of Books	891	— Church History—Testimony	2984
— Primer (1557)	1760	— Monumenta Ritualia	1748	— Constitution—Mauduit	2967
— Marriage with Philip of Spain—Elden	2225, 3933	— South Kensington Art-Hand-books	540	— Address	2964
— Privy Purse Expenses	2246	Maslon (W.) <i>Gregor. Kirchengesang</i>	798	— Convention of 1788—Debates	2959
— Autograph of	3926	Masnavi—see Jalaluddin Rumi		— Family History—Whitmore	2990
— Portrait of, by Delaram	8997	Masnavi of Mir Hasan	8384, 8386	— Geology—Report	284
— by Sir A. More, Arundel Soc.	586	Masolino, Facsimiles of Paintings by—Arundel Soc. (nos. 38, 41, 42)	538	— Ichthyology—Smith	863
Mary of Lorraine (mother of Mary Q. of Scots) <i>Book dedicated to—Le Féron</i>	1488			— Storer	2953
Mary, Queen of Scots, Works relating to	2400-2402			— Indians—see Natik Language	
— see also: Buchanan (George); Histoire de Marie Reine d'Ecosse; Leslie (John); Locchi (Compendi) Historici; Sadler (Ralph) <i>State Papers</i> ; Verstegan (<i>Theatrum Crudelitatum</i>)				— Laws—see M. (Acts and Laws)	
				— Laws and Liberties (1675)	2963, 8048
				— Natural History—Zoological and Botanical Survey 374, 2964	
				— see also M. (Geology) (Ichthyol.)	
				— Provosts of—see Methuen	
				— Slavery in—Moors	2967
				Massachusetts-Bay—see Massachusetts	
				Massachusetts Bible	1800-1

	PAGE		PAGE
Massachusetts Gazette	2969	Mataracius (Fr.) Statius (1488)	1911
Massachusetts Historical Soc.		Matanasius (C.) Chef-d'Œuvre	
566, 2964		d'un Inconnu	2530
Massachusetts Zoological and		Matelief (Corn.) Reysse in Ost	
Botanical Survey	274, 2964-5	Indien	2889
Massachus Language—see Natick		Materials for history of reign of	
Massacre of S. Bartholomew	1475	Henry VII	471
Massacre of Glenco	2408	Mathias Paris.—see Paris	
Masserengo (G. B.) Tasso	774, 2615	Matham (J.) Engravings	1063
Massallot, Cuisinier Royal	382	— Barleus	2947
Masé, Vermilles Gallery	1042	Matham (Th.) Reynst Cabinet	1410
Massey (G.) Book of Beginnings		Mathematical Instruments—	
3092, 2346		Beson	1406
Massey (J.) Voyages	641	Mathematical Monthly	412
Massey (R. Middleton) Book-		Mathematics, Works on	404-416
plate	1569	— see also: American Journal of	
Massey (W.) History of England	2346	M.; Archimedes; Bradwar-	
Masie, Continental India	8099	dinus; Euclides; Glanville	
Masinger (Philip) Plays, ed. by		(de Proprietatibus Rerum);	
Gifford	2160	Marolois; Palladium; Sacro-	
— The Renegade (1680)	2147	bosco; Unverzagt der Eben-	
— Emperor of the East (1682)	2147	furt; White (John) Variety	
— and Dekker, Virgin Martyr	2147	of Inventions; Wilkins (I.)	
Masmann (H. F.) Baseler Tod-		Mathematical Magic	
tentans	743	— Arabian—Sedillot	8064
— Alt-hoch-deutscher Sprach-		— Persian—Khananatu-i-Ilm	8299
schatz	2019	— History of—Libri	2513
— Uffilas	1598	— Montucla	2526
Masoon (Ch.) Excursion to Shah		Matheolus Perusinus de Memoria,	
Baz Ghari	8369	a. n. (Roma, S. Planck)	
— Journey to Kalat	8099	1948, 3680	
— Journeys in Balochistan, etc.	8099	Mathen de Gheretsem, printer—	
— on Topea—Wilson	8080	Platina	1387
Masoon (D.) Life of Milton	2162	Mather (Cotton) Adversus Liber-	
Masoon (D.) Register of Privy		tinios	2967, 3902
Council of Scotl.	494	— Concio ad Populum	2967, 3902
Masoon (Louis) printer of Aquila		— Discourse on the Lord's Day,	
— Esopo Historiadi (1498)		in Natick	2025
2619, 8749		— India Christians	2966
Masoon (—) Engraver—Cabinet		— Life and Death of J. Elliot	2966
du Roy	1041	— Magnalia Christi	2966
Masoon (—) Weisheit des Volks	861	— The Minister	2967, 3902
Masoonus (Papirius) de Episcopis		— The Nightingale	2967, 3902
1272, 1667		— Parentator	2967
— Matagonis contra frenisim Mas-		— Pietas in Patriam	2966
soni	1989	— Psalterium Americanum	
Masorah—see Masora		— The Saviour with his Rainbow	
Masuecio, Cinquantes Novelle		— Thoughts for the Day of Rain	
(Vinegia, 1541)	1258	2967, 3902	
— a. n. (cir. 1680)	706, 2603	— Wonders of Invisible World	2966
Masuet (P.) Histoire des Rois de		— Life, by S. Mather	2967
Pologne	1586	— Sermon on—Gee	2979
Master of the Die, Facsimiles of		— see Goddard	2967
Drawings by	1445	Mather (Increase) Essay for	
Master of the Rolls—see Rolls		Recording of Illustrious Pro-	
Masterman (Philip) Spenser's		vidences	2965
Works	774, 2181	— Further Account of Witches	2965
Masters (G.) Coleoptera of Aus-		— Future Conversion of Jewish	
tralia	8185	Nation	2965
Masters (M. T.) Restiaces	174	— Mystery of Israel's Salvation	2965
— Vegetable Teratology	107, 580	— Order of Gospel in New Eng-	
Matdodon—see under America (N.)		land	2966
Matology—see under America		— De Successu Evangelii apud	
Masuccio—see Masuecio		Indos Occident.	3965, 3122
Masudi, Moruj-ul-Zahab (Meadows		— War with Indians in N. Eng-	
of Gold) Arabic MS.	8257	land	8014
— Arabic and French	8258	— Life, by C. Mather	2967
— English (Historical Encyclo-		— see Goddard	2967
pædia)	565, 8258	Mather (Nathanael) Pietas in	
— French—Renaudet	8063	Patriam—Mather (C.)	2966
Masum (Mohd.)—Faruki and		Mather (Rich.) Answer to Herie	2965
Masum	8326	— Church—Government and	
Masum (Mir Mohd.) History of		Church-Covenant	2965
Sind	8319	— Reply to Rutherford	2965
Masury, Soahili Vocabulary	2963	— Tears of Repentance	8011
Masvicius (P.) Virgilius (1717)	1924	Mather (Samuel) Apology for	
Mata (S. Juan de) Vida—Andrade	1972	Liberties of Churches	8902
Matagonis, Strigilis P. Masmoni	1989	— Life of C. Mather	2967
Matalkides, Greek Lexicon—see		Mather (W.) Geology of New York	
Gkarpolas		275, 2972	
Matamati, Tanwir-ul-Basair	8270	— Geology of Ohio	384
Matamba (in Africa)—Cavazzi		Mathew y Sanz, Cortes de Valen-	
8166, 8190		cia	2691
Mataracius (Franc.) de Compon-		Mathews (Charles) Autograph	8516
endis Versibus (Erh. Ratdolt,			
1468 [1478])	8656		

Mathews (H. I.)—Anecdota		Matthæus (H. I.)—Anecdota	
Oxonienis	3174	Oxonienis	3174
Mathew (Thomas)—see Rogers		Mathew (Thomas)—see Rogers	
(John)		(John)	
Mathews (Sir Toby) Letter—		Mathews (Sir Toby) Letter—	
Towneley MSS.	2167, 3509-11	Towneley MSS.	2167, 3509-11
Mathie (A.) Greek Grammar	1959	Mathie (A.) Greek Grammar	1959
Mathias van der Goes—see Goes		Mathias van der Goes—see Goes	
Mathias de Mechovia, Chronica		Mathias de Mechovia, Chronica	
Polonorum (1521)		Polonorum (1521)	
1536, 8964, 4082		1536, 8964, 4082	
Mathias Moravus, printer—Seneca		Mathias Moravus, printer—Seneca	
(Naples, 1475)	1949	(Naples, 1475)	1949
Mathieu (St.)—see Matthew		Mathieu (St.)—see Matthew	
Mathieu (P.) Historiopolitogra-		Mathieu (P.) Historiopolitogra-	
phia	1474	phia	1474
Matilda (St.)—Liber	37-3	Matilda (St.)—Liber	37-3
Matilda of Tuscany—Florentini	2604	Matilda of Tuscany—Florentini	2604
Matina (Leo) Reipublice Venetæ		Matina (Leo) Reipublice Venetæ	
Principum Icones	1364	Principum Icones	1364
Matia-us-sadain—see Kamal-ud-		Matia-us-sadain—see Kamal-ud-	
din Abd-ur-Razzak		din Abd-ur-Razzak	
Matnoth K'hunah	8202	Matnoth K'hunah	8202
Matos Fragoos—see Fragoos		Matos Fragoos—see Fragoos	
Matray (G.) Ungarische Volks-		Matray (G.) Ungarische Volks-	
lieder	821	lieder	821
— Chants Hongrois	821	— Chants Hongrois	821
Matriklar öfwer Swes Rikes Rid-		Matriklar öfwer Swes Rikes Rid-	
derakap	1521	derakap	1521
Matamoto, Japanese Conversa-		Matamoto, Japanese Conversa-	
tions	8409	tions	8409
Matson Kicping (Nila) Resoor		Matson Kicping (Nila) Resoor	
(1674)	2845	(1674)	2845
Matriculationes Oxonienses	484	Matriculationes Oxonienses	484
Matter (J.) Gnosticisme (1828)	167	Matter (J.) Gnosticisme (1828)	167
— (1843-44)	167	— (1843-44)	167
— Excursion Gnostique	167	— Excursion Gnostique	167
— Influence des Mœurs	2520	— Influence des Mœurs	2520
— Polythéisme Romain—Con-		— Polythéisme Romain—Con-	
stant	1820	stant	1820
Matthæi (C. F.) Notitia Cod.		Matthæi (C. F.) Notitia Cod.	
MSS. Græcorum Bibl. Mos-		MSS. Græcorum Bibl. Mos-	
quensium	8525	quensium	8525
Matthæi (G.) Wendische Gram-		Matthæi (G.) Wendische Gram-	
matik	8084	matik	8084
Matthejus (A. F.) Sardinia Sacra	1665	Matthejus (A. F.) Sardinia Sacra	1665
Mattheus (A.) Dionysius	2750	Mattheus (A.) Dionysius	2750
Mattheus Paris—see Paris		Mattheus Paris—see Paris	
Matthes (J. C.) Renout van Mon-		Matthes (J. C.) Renout van Mon-	
talbaen	2027	talbaen	2027
Matthes (—) Annales Egypti-		Matthes (—) Annales Egypti-	
Regum—see Junybol		Regum—see Junybol	
Mattheson (J.) das Orchestre	793	Mattheson (J.) das Orchestre	793
— General-Bass-Schule	793	— General-Bass-Schule	793
— der Capellmeister	795	— der Capellmeister	795
Mattheus, Plates—Heliodorus	1067	Mattheus, Plates—Heliodorus	1067
Matthew (St.) Gospel—see under		Matthew (St.) Gospel—see under	
Bible, passim		Bible, passim	
Matthew (Thomas) Bible (1537)	895	Matthew (Thomas) Bible (1537)	895
— (1549)	3960	— (1549)	3960
Matthew of Olmütz—see Moravus		Matthew of Olmütz—see Moravus	
Mattheus (A. N.) Mishcat-ul-		Mattheus (A. N.) Mishcat-ul-	
Masabih	1810, 3258	Masabih	1810, 3258
Matthews (H.) Diary of an In-		Matthews (H.) Diary of an In-	
valid	963	valid	963
Matthews (W.) Ethnogr. and Phil.		Matthews (W.) Ethnogr. and Phil.	
of Hidaeas	3024	of Hidaeas	3024
— Hidaeas Grammar and Dic-		— Hidaeas Grammar and Dic-	
tionary	3024	tionary	3024
Matthia, Leben der See-Helden—		Matthia, Leben der See-Helden—	
Boech	2781	Boech	2781
Matthias Corvinus, King of		Matthias Corvinus, King of	
Hungary, Arms of—Musée	890	Hungary, Arms of—Musée	890
Matthieu, Tablettes de la Vie et		Matthieu, Tablettes de la Vie et	
de la Morte	1836, 2536	de la Morte	1836, 2536
Matthieu de Dombasle, Fabrica-		Matthieu de Dombasle, Fabrica-	
tion des Eaux-de-Vie	2475	tion des Eaux-de-Vie	2475
Matthieu d'Edesse, Chronique		Matthieu d'Edesse, Chronique	
565, 8386		565, 8386	
Matthio da Parma, printer—Dante		Matthio da Parma, printer—Dante	
(1491)	764	(1491)	764
Matthiolo, Dioscoride	2597	Matthiolo, Dioscoride	2597
— Ptolomeo	2766	— Ptolomeo	2766
Matthiolus (L.) Plates—Bertoldo	354	Matthiolus (L.) Plates—Bertoldo	354
Mattoon (J.) Lyndus, Dialogus		Mattoon (J.) Lyndus, Dialogus	
etc.	3892	etc.	3892

	PAGE
Matutine de S. M. V. sec. usum Anglicanum (English MSS. c. 1420)	3448
Maty (—) Chesterfield's Letters	2216
Maty (P. H.) Index to Philosophical Transactions	108
Maubec (De) Family History—Allard	1480
Maubert de Gouvet, L'illustre Payman	3099
Maucroix, Traité de Lactance	1705
Maudsley (H.) Responsibility in Mental Disease	576
Mauduit Family—Halstead	2865
Mauduit (Isr.) View of Hist. of N. England Colonies	2967
Mauduyt, Bonnatier et Vieillot, Oiseaux (de l'Encyclopédie Méthodique)	808
Maufer (Pierre) printer of Padua—Donati	3741
Maugin (J. C.) et W. Maigne, Luthier	804
Maugiron Family, Arms of—Horn B. V., c. 1450	45
Mangis, Histoire de—Mabrian	8798
Maugis d'Agremont (c. 1670)	677
Maulé, History of the Picts	2408
Maulana Nur-ud-din Abd-ur-Rahman Jami—see Jami	
Mauluidi un-Nabi—see Mawlid	
Maud (B.) Botanic Garden—Naturalist	188 578
Maudrell (Henry) Journal from Aleppo to Jerusalem	3071
Maunell Will	488
Maupertuis, Figura Telluris	898
Maured Allatayet: Berum Aegypti. Annales	8258
Maurer (—) Island. Volkssagen	750
Maurer (Chr.) Woodcuts—Livius	1144
— (Portraits)—Reusner	1142
Maurice (Rev. F. D.) Autograph	961
Maurice (J. B.) Blason des Armoiries	2590
Maurice (Th.) Brahminical Fraud	1814
— Indian Antiquities	1814
Maurice de Nassau, Victories of—Orlers	1510
Mauritanias—see Morocco	
Mauritius—Mouat	8061
— Fossil Birds—Owen	370, 842
— Lepidoptera—Boisduval	8168
Mauro, Rime	2579, 2584
Mauro (Fra) Mappamundo	3758
Maurocenus (F.) de Christi Generatione, etc (Padua, 1478)	3741
Maurolycus (Fr.) Martyrologium (Venet. Junte, s. a. 1561)	1260, 1641, 3738
— Sicanicarum Berum Compendium	1264, 2634
Mauroy, Vie de M. de la Valleté	1476
Maury (L. F. A.) Grands Forêts de la Gaule	2630
— Magie et Astrologie	483, 2544
— Bonmil et Beues	483, 1828
— Legendes des Rives	488
— Religions de l'Inde	1803
— Crayances de l'Antiquité	1806
— Indigenes Races—Nott	2993
— La Terre et l'homme	2092
Mausoleum Regum Ungarie	1534
Mauvillon (De) Hist. du Prince Eugene	2489
Mavor, Spelling-Book, in Gujarati	3874
Mawahibu l-Ladunyat	3258
Mawaz (Kitab al- wa'l-Itibar)	3256
Mawakif, Commentary on the Mawalia: Love Songs, Arabic MS.	3258
Mawe (J.) Travels in Brazil	3248
— Treatise on Diamonds, etc.	2246

	PAGE
Mawlid-un-Nabi, Arabic MSS.	3258, 3259
Mawson (Richard) Portcullis—Cotton	3506
Max Havelaar—Dekker	2925
Maximilian I—Theuerdank	734, 2571, 3576, 4007
— Weiss Kunig	738, 1135, 2570
— Ghebet-Book	60
— Grant of Arms to Hans Rungker	1455
— Life of—Fabert	1487
— Triumph of—Dürer	1134
— Burgmair	538, 1135, 2571
Maximilian (Prince) Voyage au Brésil	391
— Travels in North America	2388
Maximilianus Transylvanus, de Molucis insulis (Colon. 1523)	4004
— de Hispanorum in Orientem Navigatione (Roma, 1524)	2810, 3637
— (Rome, 1533)	4018
— Voyage of Magellan—Eden	2330
— Grynæus	2324
— Viaggio	3670
Maximo Paquill, Mexican MS.	3032
Maximo de Papi, printer—Boccaccio, 1491	712
Maximovius (G. J.) Primitivæ Floræ Aurenensis	155
Maximus, Sermones, MS.—Lectonarium	4
Maximus Pacificus—see Pacificus	
Maximus Tyrius, Dissertationes. Gr. et Lat.	1860
— English	1860
Maxwell (Earle of Nithsdale)—Book of Carlevarock	2413
Maxwell (H.) Flintshire Castles	496, 2067
Maxwell (J.) Prophecies	2246
Maxwell (W. E.) Malay Manual	3490
Maxwell (Sir William Stirling)—see Stirling	
May (A.) Engelsk Lærobok	2046
— Swedish Exercises	2046
— Swedish Gr.	2046
May (T.) The Heire (a play)	2146
May (Thomas) and King, Visitation of Gloucestershire	2871
May, Isle of, Records of the Priory of	461, 2391
May, Languages—Beltran	3038
— Bollart	3038
— Norman	2381
— Rus	3038, 3038
Mayaguan Island—see Guanahani	
Mayall, Immersion Illuminators for the Microscope	329
Mayans—Siccar (Grog.) Bibliotheca Hispano-Majansiana	924
— Arte de Pintar	1103
— Obras de Marq. de Mondejar	2694
— Consura de Historias—Antonio	2644
— Vida de Cervantes	715
Mayence—see Mainz	
Mayer (B.) Mexico	2913
— Mexican History and Archaeology	2092
Mayer (F.) Phihlbauten des Neuenburger Sees	2485
Mayers (F. W.) Chinese Government	3120
— Treaty Ports of China—see Denny	
Mayer (Jos.) Art Exhib. in Liverpool	969
Mayerberg (Aug. de)—see Meyerberg	
Mayers MS. notes on Wylie's Chinese Literature	
Mayhew (Experience) Discourse on the Lord's Day—Mather	3025
— Indians in Martha's Vineyard	3066
— Mather	3066

	PAGE
Mayhew (H.) London Labour and Louden Poor	2246
Mayhew (Jonathan) Observations on Soc. (for Propag. of Gospel)	2954
— Answer	2954
— Examination	2954
— Remarks on "Answer"	2954
— The Snare Broken	2979, 3002
— Discourse on his death—Chauncy	2979
Mayhew (Thomas) Tears of Repentance	3011
Mayhew (—) Furniture—see Ince	
Mayler (John) printer—Necessary Doctrine (1543)	3990
Maynard (Abbé) Vie de Pascal	2532
Maynard (F. W.) Notices of the Arundel Society	587
Maynarde (Thomas) Sir F. Drake his Voyage (Hakluyt Soc.)	2843
Mayne (J.) Amorous Warre	2147
Maynooth College, Sir R. Peel's Notes on	2486
Mayo (Dermot, R. W. B. Earl of) Sport in Abyssinia	3152
Mayo (Richard Southwell Earl of) Life and assassination of	3099
Mayors (Lord) Arms of the (MS. 1653)	3508
Mayor (J. E.) Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale	470
Mayr (—) Reise der Novara (Hemiptera and Formicidae)	118, 2389
Mayr (A.) Das Indische Erbrecht	3099
Mayr (Caterina) printer at Naples—Masa (1617)	3716
Maza (Jac.) Amatorium . . ad ordinare lo amore humano, ecc. (Napoli, 1517)	3716
Mazahus Language — Oracion Dominical	3027
— Vocabulario Otomi	3029
Masali (Albertus) Books printed by	3748
— see also Catullus (1481)	
Masalis (Fran.) printer—Ovidius (1506)	1899, 3740, 4082
Mazarin (Cardinal) Bible presented by, to Christine of Sweden	1258, 1591
— Inventaires de ses Meubles	2255
— Recueil de Maximes contre	1818, 2506
— Specimen of his Library—Bergier	1279
— Sarayns	3739
Masocchi (Jac.) printer of Rome—Epigrammata	3484
— Procopius	8638
Masoli (F.) Ruines de Pompei	979
Mazzella, Description di Napoli	1503
Mazzolari, Grandesse dell'Escuriale	1284, 2671
Massoni, Difesa della Commedia di Dante	2597
Massachusetts Museum	1560
Mastrole (F.)—see Parmigianino	
Mead (R.) on Poisons	375
Meadows (F. C.) French and English Dictionary	2457
— French Grammar	2457
— Italian and English Dictionary	2576
— Italian Grammar	2576
— Spanish-English Dictionary	2639
— Spanish Grammar	2639
Meads (Lt. Hon. H.) Ride through New Zealand	3137
Meadows (Kenny) Lalla Rookh	1052
— Shakspeare	1055
— Autograph	961
Meadows (Engraver)—Bunbury	990
Meares (J.) Voyages from China to N. W. America	3002
Mease (J.) Picture of Philadelphia	2975

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Measures (Geographical)—D'Anville	2778	Medieval Alphabets—Pattern Books	1010	Medicina Theologica	1715
Meaux Abbey, Yorkshire—Poulsson (MS.)	8512	— Shaw	1011	Medicine and Medical Science.	
— Chronicon Monast. de Melas	471	— Architecture—Bowman and Crowther	1191	— Works on—Albertus Magnus	754
— MS. written at—Horn	21	— Clutton	1198	— Bellini	373
Mecatti (G. M.) Nobilita Fiorentina	1498	— Ferguson	1192	— Borellus (P.)	1930
Mecca—Abd ul Kerreem	8080	— Verdier	1188	— Celsus	1875
— Brimond	3144	— Viollet le Duc	1188	— Chaumeton	178
— Burton	8074	— Armour—Rockstuhl	1013	— Dictionnaire	374
— Voyage	8075	— Art—Basilewski	982	— Dioscorides	1846
— Wüstenfeld	8272	— Becker	984	— Dublin Journal	874
Mecatti, Vesuvius	218	— Du Sommerard	946, 1216, 2498	— Floyer	374
Mechain (Gwalter)—see Davies (W.)		— Illuminated Books	1028	— Gabelhouer	374
Mechanical Engineers, Institute of		— Labarte	1064	— Galenus	1848
— see also: Besson; Brockler et Schmitz; Ubaldis	898, 577, 898-408	— Lacroix	966, 1420, 2509	— Galien and Ypocras (MS.)	47, 3450
— see also Turning		— Londonborough Museum	968	— Haeser	375
Mechel (Chr. de) Œuvre de Hedlinger	1879	— Moyen Age Pittoresque	972	— Hippocrates	875, 1850-51
— Gravures de Holbein	957	— Moyen Age Monumental	972	— Hofmann	1273
Mecheln (Wil. of) Printer of London—Caxton's Chronicles (cir. 1484)	652, 2121, 8917	— Shaw	992, 1434	— Ketham	8658, 4022
Mechovian Language—Gilberti	8897	— Viollet le Duc	1066	— Levi	375
Mechovian (M. de)—see Mathias		— see also: Med. (Architecture) (Costume) (Industrial Art) (Ironwork)		— Lobera de Avila	3584
Mechtilda—see Matilda		— Calligraphy—Langlois	1029	— Medicoo-Chirurg. Soc.	375
Mecklenburg Dialect—Ritter	3080	— Charters—Bibliothèque	81	— Meddygon Myddval	498, 2073
— Folk-Tales—Niederhöfner	748	— Chronicon	81	— Melichio	2804
Mecquet, Voyage de La Recherche	2095	— Hampson	82	— Meryon	375
Meda (Fratelli da) printers of Milan—Modio	8714	— Costume—Book	1026	— Mesua	1944, 3715
Medailles du regne de Louis le Grand	1241, 2515	— Haghe	958	— Pharmacopœia	377
Medailles du Roy (Louis XIV)	1422	— Heffner	1021	— Physici et Medici græci	1862
Mediala—Conder	1558	— Shaw	991-998	— Questionary	2257
— Gaetani	1560	— Viollet le Duc	540, 1066	— Regimen Sanitatis Salern.	784
— Helas	1562	— Customs	905	— Reiss der "Novara"	118
— Mudie	2246	— Glossaries	1459	— Sanctorius	1947
— Vico	1086	— History—see Middle Ages		— Schylander	1948
— Zantani	2638	— Industrial Arts—Labarte	1430	— Serenus	1911
— see also under: French; Italian; Pahlavi; Sassanian; United States		— Iron-Work—Heffner	1071	— Silva Leitao	2737
— (Architectural)—Donaldson	1969	— Latin Writers	1927-1954	— Sprengel	377
— (War)—Carter	1566, 2208	— Science—Fuentes	8866	— Sydenham	1949
— Eaton's Catalogue of	2246	— Hortus Sanitatis	605	— Sydenham Society	581
— Greg's Catalogue of	2246	— Nature de toutes Choses, MS.	4064	— Tachenius	1949
— Letters on	2246	— Sydrach et Boethus	8765	— Treatise	376, 2965
— Whalley	2246	— Superstitions—Wright	615, 2280	— Untzer	1950
Meddygon Myddfal	498, 2073, 2279	Medieval Greek Texts, ed. Wagner	3008	— Valla	3633
Meder (Joannes) Parabola filii glutonis, etc. (Basil. 1510)	1181, 3565	Medice Artis Principes (H. Stephanus, 1567)	1890	— Virchow	2096
Medford, Mass., Families settled at—Whitmore	2900	Medical Botany—Bentley and Trimen	171	— Tracts	378
Medhurst (W. H.) Chinese Dictionary	8421	— Hooker	575	— American—Martius	3014
— Chinese Dialogues	8421	— Weyhe	188	— Monards	2894
— Dictionary of the Hok-Keen Dialect	8421	— see also under West Indies		— see also under Brazilian Indians	
— Chinese, Korean and Japanese Vocabulary	8421	— see also Herbs		— Arabian—Abu Mansur	3276
— Notices on Chinese Grammar	8423	Medical Statistics—see under Malacca, and Prince of Wales I.		— Amoureux	373
— Shoo King	8415	Medicaments Simplicium	875	— Dugat	3170
— Thae-Ping-Wang Dynasty	3122, 8425	Medici Family, Origin of—Mannheim	1464	— Kamil of Ali bin Abbas	3246
— Description of Shanghai	3120	— Illustrious members of—Nestor	1498	— Kunzsu s-Sahhat	3253
— Glance at Interior of China	3120	— Arms and Bindings of—Bembo	2583	— Medici antiqui	3258
— Chinaman Abroad	3120, 3130	— Cicero	55, 8488	— Sanguinetti	3170
— Dissertation on Silk	3120	— Dante	763	— Sharh-ul-Asbab	3266
— Egyptian Inscriptions on Bottles	569	— Psalterium	58	— Usul	3271
— Dictionary of the Favorlang Dialect—Happart	3427	— XIII Epistole	1240	— Wüstenfeld	3170
— Japanese Vocabulary	3409	Medici (Catherine de) Binding done for	1285	— Burnese—MS. work	3401
— and Boone, on the Chinese names of God, etc.	8422	Medici (Cosimo de) Feste fatte nelle Nozze di	1069	— Indian—Acosta	3080
Media—Delattre	3056	— Portrait of	1438	— Ainslie	373, 3081
— Rawlinson	2258	— Life of—Manucci	1498	— Garcia de Orta	3092
— Archaeology—Hoeck	3077	Medici (Guiliano) Prayer-book	51	— Haas	3349
— see under Religions		Medici (Lorenzo de) Canzone a Ballo	2604	— Nidana	3355
		— Poesele volgari (1583)	1384	— Royle	3162
		— (1554)	1883, 2604, 2697	— Susruta	3360
		— Prayer-book	51	— Taleef Shercef	3109
		Medici (Maria di) Coronations	2601	— Waring, Pharmacopœia	566, 3111
		— Tracts relating to the League of the Noblesse against	2513	— Persian—Makhzanu l'Adwiyya	3302
		Medici Antiqui (Venet. 1547)	3096	— Mizanu-t-Tabb	2805
		Medici Antiqui: Arabic medical Treatises, MS.	3258	— Taskiratu-t-Tibb	3320
				— Russian—Kniga Glenaya	2082
				— Richter	
				— Siamese—MS. work	3401
				— Turkish—Abu Mohd. al-Ghaznawi	3323
				— Catalogue of Books on—Radcliffe	926
				— see also: Diseases; Medical Statistics; Potions	
				Medicine (Empiric) works on	2214-2215
				Medico-Chirurgical Society	375
				Medina, City of—Abd ul Hakk	3273

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Medina, City of—Abd ul Ker-		Melgret (L.) Proportion du Corps		Mellan (Claude) Engravings by—	
reem	3060	—Dürer	945	Bruni	1800
—Burton	3074	Meigs, Catalogue of Crania	170, 2093	Mellan (Clem.) Priores et Instruc-	
—Pitta	3060	—Hints to Cranigraphers	2098	tiones Chrethiennes	1423
Medina (—) Engravings after—		—Memoir of Morton	2098	Mellin, Witterhetastysken	2049
Milton	771	—Indigenous Races—Nott	2098	Mellis (C. J.) St. Helena	243
Medina (Balthassar de) Chronica		Meil, Etchings—Engel	1061	Mello (A. d'A.) A Liberdade no	
de S. Diego	2913	Mein (John) State of Importation		Brazil	2943
Medina (P. de) Libro de la Verdad	2891	into Boston	2907	Mello (Manuel de)—see Manuel	
—Arte del Navegar, in Italian		Meineke (A.) Poetarum Comicorum		Mello Moraes (J. A. de) Braail	
(1564)	856, 3674	Fragmenta	1864	Historico	2948
— — — (1555)	3764	—Stephani Ethnica	1867	—Corographia do Brasil	2948
Medina del Campo, Specimens of		Meiners, Die Menschenarten in		Melodies Bohemiennes	806
Early Printing at	3887-3888	Asien, etc.	2093	Melodies of Scotland (National)	818
Medina-Sidonis (Peres de Guxman,		Meinrad (St.) Passio (Basel,		Melodies Serbes—National	806
Duke of)—see Perez		Furter, 1496)	1990, 2573, 3564	Melozzo da Forli, Facsimiles of	
Medinet-Habu Inscriptions—Due-		—Legend of—Esterlyn	3564	Paintings—Arundel Soc. (77,	
michen	3174	Meir ben Jacob Franzoni—see		138)	584, 536
Medini: a Sanscrit Dictionary	3363	Franzoni		Melros (Thomas Earl of) State	
Meditations, Prieres, etc. MS.		Meissen—Garzon	1463	Papers	2192
(cir. 1820)	4062	Melissaeon, Ornaments—Reynard	1085	Melias Abbey—see Meaux Abbey	
Mediterranean Islands—see Cor-		Meister (—) Hommes Illust. de		Melstedth (P.) Fornaldarsagan	2036
sica; Gozo; Ionian Islands;		la Sulase	1098	Melton Hunts	486
Majorca; Malta; Minorca		Meister Wilhelm, Madonna with		Melun, Ile de France—Rouillard	1489
Mediterranean Sea—Aimé	8141	the Violet (chromo)	585	Melusine, Romance, in French,	
—Dureau-de-la-Malle	8067	Meister-Singer—Wagenseillus	1466	Editio Princeps (Geneva,	
—Ludolf of Suchen	2853	Meisner (D.) Politisches Schatz		1474)	3850
—Mape—Bartholomeo	3651, 3842	Kistlein	1422	— — — (Troyes, 1689)	674, 689, 2523
Medley (J. G.) Professional		Meja (Fern.) Nobiliario (Seville,		— in English, ed. by Skeat	689
Papers on Indian Engineering		1493)	4043	— — — (Troyes, 1699)	689
—Roorkee Treatise on Civil		Mekhtar, Armenian Dictionary	3386	— in German, Das abenteuerlich	
Engineering	400	Mekka—see Mecca		Buch (Augsburg, Bämier,	
Medlicott (—) Geology of India	569	Melampodis de uaevis Corporis		1480)	690, 1128, 2562, 3559
Medlicott (W. G.) Catalogue of		tractatus	1986	— — — see also Buch der Liebe	
Library	864	Melanchthon (Phillip) Bible	1581, 1582	Melvill (Sir Jas.) Memoirs	2403
Medrano (J. de) Silva Curiosa	2691	— de Bello Rhodio	1549	Melvill (—) Flora of Harrow	594
Meduse—Forbes	108, 580	— Epigrammata selectiora (1533)	1144	Melville (Andrew) Life—McCrie	1679
Medwin (T.) Angler in Wales	2879	— Epistle to Henry VIII (Wesel,		Melville (—) on the Dodo	317
Meek (L. W.) Intensity of Sun	2983	1547)	8591	Melzi, Bibliografia dei Romansi	
Meek (T. B.) Fossils of the Upper		— Grammatica Graeca	1959	614, 2585, 2598	
Missouri Country	2985	— die Haupt Article	1731, 3595	— — — Ferrario	613
— and Hayden, Paleontology of		— Oratio über Luther	1731, 3588	— Dizionario di Opere Anonime	
Missouri	2984	— in Pauli Doctrinam	3594	891, 2585	
Meer—see Mir		— Unterricht der Visitatoren		Membré, Voyage up Mississippi—	
Meerman, Origines Typographicæ	891	1731, 3588		French	2995
— — — Otley	894	— Verantwortung w. Bittzern	1731, 3588	Memling (Hans) Facsimiles of	
— Bookplate	1314	— Canonis Chronicon	1278	Paintings by—Arundel Soc.	
Meerut, Gazetteer of	3092-3	— Cleronis Officia, etc.	8799	(nos 55, 79, 80, 81, 82)	533-535
Meerut Universal Magazine	561, 3099	— Euripides, lat.	1848	— Weale's Memoir of	582
Meut Amel—see Miat Amil		— Homer	1864	Memling (J.) Chasse de Ste.	
Mezith ul-Ghibi—Fakhr-ud-Din	8229	— Loosius	798	Ursule	969
Mezasthenis Indica	1848, 1890, 2748	— Plutarchus	1864	Memmingen, Specimens of Early	
Meze (Jos.) De la Virginité	1721	— und Luther, Von dem Papst		Printing at	3582
Megha-Duta—see Kalidasa		Eael, etc.	1780, 3595	— — — see also Itinerarium Virginis	
Megilloth—see Bible, Hebrew		— Unpublished MSS. of—Kloss	923	(cir. 1485)	
MSS.		— Life—Zeltner	1953	Memoir of Map of Black Sea and	
Megiserus (Hier.) Icones et Vitæ		— Autograph of (?)—Boccaccio	3644	Caspian	8078
Paparam	1879, 1667	— — Hugo	1717, 1182	Memoire de l'armée du Roy (1590)	2502
— Reyse van Barthema	2842	— Portrait of—Biblia Wendica	4064	Memoire sur la retraite du D. de	
Meglinger (Casp.) Todtentanz	744	Mélanges d'Archéologie Egypt. et		Parme	2502
Mehedi (Mirza) Tarikhi Candahar	3319	Assyrienne	3147, 8178	Mémoires de l'Académie des	
Mehl (Ch.) Livres à figures—		Mélanges Asiatiques de St.		Asnières	2463
Cohen	1408	Petersbourg	3167	Mémoires de l'Académie Belge	95
Mehlack (H.) Sepher Rabbah	3202	Mélanges de Numismatique	1565	Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique	519
Mehren (A. F.) Rhetorik der		Melastomaceæ—De Candolle	174	Mémoires de l'Académie des In-	
Araber	3258	Melberius, Vocabularius Predi-		scriptions	520, 2469
Meibomius (H.) Notitia bonorum		cantium (Argent., 1498)	3546	Mémoires présentés à l'Académie	
Scriptorum—Voglerus	1952	Melchior, Poesie Siciliane	2577	des Inscriptions	521, 8147
Meibomius (M.) Antiquæ Musicae		Melchiori, Vocabulario Brasclano-		Mémoires de l'Académie des	
Auctores	798, 1860, 3617	Italiano	2576	Sciences (facéties)	2521
— Autograph—Ælianus	852	Melech (Sal. ben) Mikhlol Yuff	3202	Mémoires de l'Académie des	
Meidani—see Maidani		Melkeheth Hanumispas, Hebrew		Sciences, etc. a Troyes	1314
Meldinger (C. A.) Icones Piscium	224	MS.	3195	Mémoires sur les Amours des	
Meldinger (H.) Dictionnaire		Melendes, Tesoros Verdaderos de		Rois de France	2521
Teuto-Gothique	2020	las Yndias	2989	Mémoires concernant les Chinois	
— Vergleichendes etymologisches		Meli (G.) Poesie Siciliane	2577	570, 1244, 3120	
Wörterbuch	2020	Meliadus de Leonnoys (Paris,		Mémoires des Commissaires du	
Meier (H.) Poetische National-		Galliot Du Pre, 1523)		Roi sur les Possessions en	
Literatur der Hebräer	8201	1814, 2520, 3795		Amerique	2998
— Volkamärchen	748	— (Paris, 1532)	666, 2520, 3800	Mémoires sur les Contrées Occi-	
— Schwäb. Volkslieder	812	— in Italian (Venice, 1558 or 1560)	667, 3904, 3908	dentales	565
Meisner (J.) Portrait of—Holbein	1413	Mellicho (G.) Compos. de' Melica-		Mémoires de ce qui s'est passé a	
Meisner (H.) Panurgium Lamiarum	1830	menti	2604	Creil	2514
Meisner (H.) Panurgium Lamiarum		Mellon, Lal de—Renaut	2054	Mémoires curieuses envoyées de	
Chalmers	130, 2383			Madrid	2762
				Mémoires de la Guerre de 1812	856

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mémoires de l'Institut National	521	Memorias de Litteratura Portu-	529, 2785, 2908	Mendes Pinto, Peregrinaçam, in	2644
Mémoires de la révolution dans		Memorias de la Real Academia de		— French by Figuier	2644
la musique	1826, 2521	la Historia	525, 2641	— Spanish by Herrera Mal-	2644
Mémoires secrets sur la Russie	1542	Memorias de Terremoto de Lisboa	2784	Mendes Silva (R.) Poblacion de	2692
Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire		Memorias de los Virreyes del Peru	2939	— España	2692
du Dauphiné	1488	Memorie sulla Carta Geologica		— Hamanas de Alonso de Céspedes	2692
Mémoires de la Société des Anti-		d'Italia	218	— Nuño Alfonso	2692
quaires	519	Memorie dell' Istituto Lombardo-		— Parangon de los dos Cromueles	1658
Mémoires de la Société des Anti-		Veneto	108	Mendes de Vasconcellos (Gond.)	1658
quaires du Nord	523, 2082	Memorie de Pittori Meadnesi	1088	de Antiquitibus Lusitanis,	
Mémoires de la Société Archéo-		Memory—see Mnemonics		Vassus	1529
logique du Midi	519	Mena (Hugo de) printer of Gra-		— de Antiquitate Eboracensis, Re-	
Mémoires de la Société d'Archéo-		nada—Fernandez (1566)	8881	sensius	1528, 2737
logie, etc. de S. Petersbourg	1565	— Sylva de Romanas (1588)	8881	Mendham (J.) Index Libb. Pro-	
Mémoires de la Société d'Ethno-		Mena (Juan de) Obras (Seville,		hibitor	886
graphie	578	1517-20)	8862	— Account of the Index, prohibi-	
Mémoires de la Société Ethno-		— (Valladolid, 1586)	4046	tory and expurgatory	887
logique	168	— (Valladolid, 1540)	2691, 2878	Mendham Priory, MS. Painter	
Mémoires sur le traité de pacifi-		— (Toledo, 1547)	2692, 3871	written at	4058
cation (1568)	2478	— (1552) (1566)	2692	Mendicants (Order of)—Hardy	1518
Memories—see also: Collection		— Celestina—see Celestina		Mendieta (Geronimo de) Hist.	
des Mémoires; Histoire et		Ménage, Dictionnaire Français	2457	clesiastica Indiana	2911, 2914
Mémoires		Ménage (Gilles) Bon Mots	2521	Mendigache (M.) Salmo L	2002
Memoirs of the American Academy	272	Menagiana	2521	Mendon, in Mauritius—Robert	1489
Memoirs read before the Anthro-		Menagius (Ægid.) Poemata (Amst.		Mendoza (Antonio de) Guerra	
polog. Soc.	164, 578	Elzev. 1665)	8617	contra los Chichimecas—	
Memoirs of the Astronomical Soc.	889	Menagius (Æg.) Balzucius	1319	Itzilxochitl	2915
Memoirs relative to Egypt, 1798-9	8147	Menagueria, lo Cavalier	2736	— Querer por Solo Querer, English	
Memoirs of the Geological Survey		Menahem Bar Shemuel—see		by Fanshaw	2151
of India	263, 569	Elijah Mizrahi	8195	Mendoza (Don Bernardin) Copie	
Memoirs of the History of North-		Menander et Philemon, Reliquie	1860	of a Letter	2268
umberland	477	Menandrin (Mars. de) Defensor		Mendoza (Eufemio) las Palabras	
Memoirs of Ireland	2433	Pacis (Basel, 1522)	1717	Mexic. en Castellano	3032
Memoirs of a Malayan Family	562, 8490	— (Heidelberg, 1599)	1948	Mendoza (Elier. de) Jornada de	
Memoirs of the Manchester Lite-		Ménant (F.) Les Achéménides	8078	Africa	8142
rary and Philosophical Soc.	577	— Annales des Rois d'Assyrie	3185	Mendoza (Hurtado de)—see Hur-	
Memoirs of Natural Remorques,		Ménant (J.) Cylinders de la		tado	
Wilts.	484	Haye	8185	Mendoza (Juan Gonzales de)—see	
Memoirs on Navy—see Pepys		— Documents Juridiques de		Gonzales	
(Barn.)		l'Assyrie—see Oppert		Mendoza (Lopez de)—see Lopez	
Memoirs of Science Dept. of		— Ecritures Cunéiformes	8185	Mendoza (Luis Torres de)—see	
Tokio Univ.	8126	— Empreintes de Cylindres	8185	Torres	
Memoirs of the Survey of Western		— Grammaire Assyrien	8185	Mendoza (Salazar de)—see Salazar	
Palestine	551	— Inscriptions d'Hamourabi	8185	Mendoza y Bobadilla (Francisco)	
Memoirs of the War between the		— Lecture des textes Assyri-	8188	Relacional Rey Felipe II, MS. 2927	
English and French in N.		— Manuel Assyrien	8185	Meneses (Céspedes y)—see Ces-	
America	2952	— Nommes propres Assyriens	8185	pédes	
Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural		— Syllabaire Assyrien	8185	Meneses (Pedro de) Chronica des	
Hist. Soc.	111	Ménard (L.) Eros	2521	feitos do—Azurara	2793
Memorabiles Evangelistarum Fig-		Ménars (Marquis de) Catalogue		Meneses (Phil. de) Lux del alma	
uræ (Phloræ, 1504)	1181, 3585	de ses Tableaux	1178	christiana	1719
Memorabilia Curiana	847	— Arms on bindings		Meneses (Soares de)—see Soares	
Memoranda Rolls of Ireland	485	1095, 1702, 2684, 2671, 3800		Ménéstrier (C. F.) Art du Blason	2521
Memorandums on Treatment of		Menasik ul Hajj	3330	— Origine des Armoiries	2521
Army (1794)	2967	Menasseh ben Israel—see Bible,		— Philopphia Imaginum	1288
Memorare Novissima, etc.—see		Hebrew		Ménéstrier (F.) Eloge de Lyon	1491
Quattuor Novissima		Mencius—see Meng-Tsze		Ménéstrier (P.) Méthode de	
Memoria sulle Olfre arabiche	8170	Mendaean (Language) Works in		Blason	1461
Memories Christiani Saxoni ducis		and on	3208-3211	Menetrelus (C.) Symbolica Dianæ	
— Baumgarten	1068	— MSS. in the Bodleian	3210	Ephesia, etc.	1973
Memorial of Ancient British Piety	1644	Mendacians, sect of—see under		Ménétrics, Monographie des	
Memorial de l'Artillerie	856	Sabians	1809	Myiotherinis	237
Memorial of Chief of Juth	8066	Mendoza (Juan de) Sylva de		Méneville (Guérin)—see Guérin	
Memorial de los Conquistadores		varios Romanes (1588) 2707, 8881		Menezes (Fr. Aleixo de) Jornada	
que vibian en 1500, MS.	2914	Mende Language	8437	do—Gouvea	1678, 3103
Memorial Historico Español	525, 2641	Mendel (H.) und A. Reissmann,		Menezes (Duarte de) Accoons de—	
Memorials of Human Superstition	1807	Musikal. Lexicon	798	Monumentos	463, 561
Memorial de los Indios de Tlascala	2916	Mendelssohn (M.) Torah	1678	— Chronica	529
Memorial de l'Officier de Génie	856	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Fanny)		Menezes (Luis de) Historia de	
Memoriales Annales sobre las		— see Hensel (Fanny)		Portugal	2735
Misiones de las Californias,		Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix)		Menezes (Pedro de) Cronica	529, 2738
MSS.	3002	Reisebriefe	2562	Mengi (H.) Flagellum Demonum,	
Memorials of Commissaries at		— Erinnerungen an	2562	etc.	1272, 1825
Nova Scotia	2999	Mendenhall (F. C.) Meteorology		Mengin (F.) Histoire de l'Egypte	8147
Memorials of Henry V, Hen. VI,		of Tokio	8129	Mengoli, Geometrie speciosa	
and Hen. VII	470, 471	Mendez (F.) Tipografia Española		Elementa	412
Memorials of John Ray	107	— Vida, etc. de Flores	525, 526, 2674	Menga, Paintings in Vatican	1035
Memorials of Missionaries to		Mendoza (Juan de) Autograph—		Meng-Tsze, Works, Chinese	3422
Chinese	8120	Carbalja	1625	— Chinese and Latin	3422
Memorias da Academia das		Mendez Pinto (Fernao) Perigrin-		— Chinese and English (Legge)	
Sciencias de Lisboa	529	acam (1614)	2684	1820, 3415	
Memorias del Cautivo en la		— (1769)	2684, 8161	— see Confucius et Mencius	3416
Goleta, etc.	529	— Dutch by Glazemaker	2842	Meninski, Grammatica Turcica	8167
Memorias de Don Fernando IV	526	— English by Cogan	2864	— Lexicon Arabico-Persico	8167
Memorias Economicas da Agricul-				— Latium	8167
tura, etc.	529				

Meninski, Lingua Turcica	2830
— Onomasticum	8167
— Thesaurus Linguarum Orientalium	8167
Menke (K. T.) und Pfeiffer, Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie	195
Menke (T.) Orbis Antiqui Descriptio	1458
— Atlas—see Spruner	
Mennis (Sir J.) and Smith, Musarum Deliciae (1655)	8518
— (1656) (1817)	2160
— Autograph	8518
Mennonites—see under Anabaptists	1679
Menologium, MS., in Syriac (cir. 1502)	1776
Menologium Graecorum (1737)	1775
Menologium seu Calendarium Poeticum	2024
Menon, Soupers de la Cour	882
Mensajes de Presidentes de Bolivia	2936
Menschenspiegel—see Spiegel	
Mentel (J.) de Typographia	892
Mentein (Johann) Books printed by	3539-3540
— see also: Aeneas Sylvius, Epistolae (a. a.); Augustinus de Arte Predicandi (cir. 1464); Augustini Confessiones (1468); Hieronimi Epistolae (cir. 1468); Isidori Ethimologiae (cir. 1470); Pauli de Sancta Maria Dialogus (cir. 1470)	
Menteth de Salomonet (R.) Troubles de la Gr. Bretagne	1802, 2403
Mentone, dialect—Andrews	2060
Mentrida (A. de) Diccionario Bisyay	3427
Mentz—see Mainz	
Mentzius (B.) Stambuch	1145, 1464
Menu—see Menu	
Menu Sanhita—see Manava-Dharmā-Sastra	
Menyon (B.) History of Medicine	875
Menzel, Tour to—Wilkinson	3147
Menzel (Ad.) Woodcuts—Kugler	1061
Menzel (R. A.) Weltgeschichte—Becker	2557
Menzler, Biblische Figuren—see Fischer (J.)	
Menzies (S.) Royal Favourites	2246
Mén, Roman de Renart	625
— Roman de la Rose	2065
— Fabliaux et Contes	702, 1877, 2050, 2490
Meor Enayim	8201
Mequines, in Morocco—Windus	8162
Mér des Histoires (Paris, P. Le Rouge, 1488)	8769
Mér (F. V.) Nouvelle Flore de Paris	588
Mérande (Noel de) Vie de S. Brigitte	1875, 1646
Mercatantio (libro di) (Firenze, cir. 1500)	8727
Mercato (P.) Il Sennale	2592
Mercati (M.) Metallotheca	1980
Mercatoris (Gerardi) Atlas (1623)	3046
— Historia Mundi (1685) (1687)	2772
— Maps—in Maginus	2769
— in Ptolemy	2770
Mercer (C. W.) Anglie Speculum	2246
Mercer (J.) Abridgement of Public Acts of Assembly of Virginia	2986
Mercerius (Jo.) Conciliator	827
Mercerus (Jo.) Orus Apollo de sacris notis	1161, 8768
Mercy (P.) Le Tyrol	1109
Mercier (Abbe) Lusus in Vensren	1942
— Beauty's Toilet	1859, 1085
Mercur Galant	2621

Mercur Postillon de l'un et l'autre monde	2521
Mercuri (P.) Costumes historiques—Bonnard	1020
Mercurialis (H.) Ars Gymnastica	848
— de Decorationes	1846
Mercurialis () de Triclinio—Ciacconius	847
Mercurio Peruano de Historia, etc.	556, 2940
Mercurius Britannicus	2211
Mercurius Politicus (1657)	2282
Mercurius Trismegistus—see Hermes	
Mercury, Transits of—Holden	881
Merdon, Manor of, Abstract of the Customs	2318
Meredith (L. A.) My Bush Friends	589
Meredith (O.) Serbaki Pesme	820
Meres (F.) on Poesie—Ancient Essays	2165
Mergoux, Farine de Pommes de Terre	2476
Merian (Baron de) Etude des Langues	2007, 8169
Merian (M.) Fruchthringenden Gesellschaft Nahmen	1407
— Topographia Galliae	1117
— Collectiones Peregrinationum—see Bry (De)	
— German Abridgment of—Gottfried	2837
— Engravings by—Huisen	1889
Merian (M. S.) Insecta Surinamensis	603
— in French	8006
Meriasek (Saint) Life	2075
Meriécourt (De) Family History—see Waroquier	
Merimée (P.) Histoire de Pedre I de Castille	2741
— Histoire Romaine	1973
— Autograph Letter	900
— et Lenoir, Architecture Militaire	2461
Merino (P. Andrea) Escuela Paleographica	82, 1029, 8528
Merionethshire, Sheriffs of	484
Merville, History of the Romans	1974
Merk (G.) Excavations at Kasserloch	168
Merken (Joh.) Liber artificiosus Alphabeta Maioris	1422
Merle d'Aubigné, History of the Reformation	1679
— Histoire Religieuse des Peuples Slaves—Krasinski	1687
Merlin, Romance, Engl. ed. by Wheatley	654
— Life and Prophecies, in Latin, Galfridus Monumethensis	510, 653
— English by Heywood	654, 2155
— Life, in French, Merveilleuses Aventures (Paris, 1588)	654, 1291, 2522
— Prophecies, in French (Paris, 1498)	8766, 3846
— (Rouen, a. a. cir. 1525)	2521, 3826
— History, etc. of—Villemarqué	2072
Merlin (Gull.) printer of Paris—Sarrum Missal (1556)	1764, 8969, 3970
— Portiforium (1556)	1765
Merlinus Coccaius, Macaronica (1820)	1985
— (1821)	1985, 3747
— (1864)	1867
— (1872)	1985
— (1880)	1985
— in French (1806)	1985
Merlo (J. J.) Kölnische Künstler	909
Merlon (Th. van) Engravings—Antonius a Burgundia	1081

Merly, Library at—Willett	1086
Merobaudes, in Byzantine Historians	458
Merola (H.) Republica original, etc.	2692
Merolla (P. Girolamo) Viaggio nel Regno di Congo	8155
Meronus de Christianis Antiquitatis Reliquiis	1456
Merovée Family—Cypre	1470
Merrault (Pierre) Siege de La Rochelle	1346
Merrell (H.) Pioneer Life in Wisconsin	557, 2998
Merrem (B.) System der Amphibien	168
Merret, Art de la Verrerie	1068
Merrett (G.) Pinax Rerum naturalium Britannicarum	841
Merrick (J. L.) Hyat-ul-Kuloob	8305
Merrifield (Mrs.) Fresco Painting	969
— Cennini on Painting	940, 8523
Merry Deuill of Edmonton	2145
Merry Droilery	2150
Merryweather (F. S.) Bibliomania	892
Mersenne, Harmonica	802
— Optique et Catoptrique—Niceron	1424
Mertens (C. de) Plague at Moscow	1542
Merula (Geor.) Antiquitas Vicecomitum	1229, 1927, 8650
— Historie Auguste Scriptores	8691
— Martialis	1896
— Plautus	1901, 1902, 8643
— Scriptores Rei Rusticæ	1908
Merval (de) Catalogue du Cabinet	1402
Mery, Tigre Vocabulary—see Beurnmann	
Mery, Bardesanes von Edessa	1678
Méry, Les Parures, etc.—Gavarni	1060
Mery de Vic, Arms on Binding	1271, 2551
Meryan (Math.) Entrée de Henry II dans Nancy	1089
Mesa, los Prometidos Esposos	2699
Mesbah—see Misbah	
Mescal Indians—Garcia	8026
Meschinet (Jean) Lunettes des Princes	1832, 2522, 8505
Meshhed, scribe	8283
Mesmerism—Theosophist	1826
Mesnevi—see Masnavi	
Mesopotamia—Ainsworth	8066
— Cartwright	2871
— Fraser	8068
— Maundrell	8071
— Pococke	8062-3
— see also: Babylon; Baghdad; Chaldæa	
— Coins of—see under Numismatics	
Meerob, Armen. Psalter (1505)	1598
Mess vom heylighen Geyst—Missal	4010
Message from Kingdom of Scotland	2411
Messala Corvinus, de Augusti Progenie	1884
Messe (La Ste.) des anciens Chrestiens, in Latin—Gonca	1776
Messene, History and Geography—St. Martin	9064
Messenius, Scandia Illustrata	1516
— Tumbæ veterum apud Sueones, etc. Regum	1516
— Specula Suecorum, etc. conditionis	1516
— Historia Suecorum, etc.—Olau	2088
Messin (July) MS. Sonnet by—Cassianus	1468
Messina, Artists of—Memorie	1098
— Insurrection of—Lancina	1504, 2688
— Precis Historique de	1505

	PAGE
Messingham (T.) Florilegium	
Insulae Sanctorum 1875, 1644	
Messisbugo (Chr. di) Banchetti	
882, 847, 2598, 8721	
Mester Eddytur, Zur . . . (Wiltz.)	
Dialect 516	
Mesua (Jo.), de Complexionibus,	
etc. Simplicium (Neap. 1478)	
1944, 8715	
Meta (Anton Lopes de)—see	
Lopes de Meta	
Meta River, Exploration—Michel-	
ens 2940	
Metacomet allonym of Philip (—)	
—see Philip	
Metallurgy, Works on 417-490	
—see also: Bauerman (H.) Catalogue of Models; Biringuccio; Born (Inigo); Ceesalpinus; Hampe (J. H.); Percy (John); Pettus (Sir J.) Fieta Minor; Quarterly Journal of Science; Waller (J. G.)	
—see also under Mexico	
—see also: Bibliography of—Wigan 928	
Metal-Work (artistic)—Giraud 1071	
—Jacobus 1419	
—Photographs of 542	
—Pugin 1072	
—Shaw 992, 998, 1072	
—Vorbilder 1086	
—Wyatt 1072	
—ancient specimen, of on binding 1224	
—modern specimens on bindings 1226	
—see also: Furniture; Gold; Iron; Locksmith's Work; Silver	
Metals—see Metallurgy	
Metamorphic Romances 781	
Metamorphoses d'Henry de Bour-	
bon 1818, 2501	
Metaphora Medicine (1586) 2608, 8566	
Metaphysical Philosophy, Works on 1807	
Metaphysics—see Soul, Immortality of the	
Metastasio, Opere (1815) 2804	
Métayer-Masselin, Dailles tumu-	
laires de la Normandie 2629	
Metcalf (J.) and Carmichael,	
Views of Fountains Abbey 1118	
Metcalfe (Ch. Lord) Life, by	
Kaye 8097	
—Selections from Papers—Kaye 8097	
Metcalf (F.) Characters—Becker 1966	
Metcalfe (W. C.) Visitation of	
Lincoln 2871	
—Visitation of Gloucestershire 2871	
Meteorologie (brochure, 1614) 2502	
Meteorology—Berghaus 480	
—Kämtz 480	
—Fruyt 2306	
—Tracts on 422	
—see also under: Bombay; China; India; Japan; Tokio	
Meteorum Liber (1518) 8687	
Meteoron (E. de) Histoire des Pays	
Bas 1287, 1512, 2522	
Meteyard (Eliza) Life of Wedgwood 1076, 1441	
Method (the) of Induction 8355	
Method of Proceeding in Elections	
(London) 2829	
Method for Regulating Press 906	
Methodius (S.) Revelaciones (1498)	
1180, 3564	
— (1500) 3564	
— (1504) 1180, 3564	
— (1513) 3564	
— (1516) 1180	
Methuen, Provosts of—Morris 2404	
Methymna Duelli—see Medina del Campo	
Metius, Arithmetica et Geometria 412	

	PAGE
Métivier (G.) Dictionnaire Franco-	
Normand 2058	
—S. Mattien en Normand de	
Guernsey 617, 9001	
Mettenius (G.) Farngattung 183	
Mettenleiter (D.) Musikal. Vergan-	
genheit 798	
—Musikgeschichte 798	
Metternich (Princess) Autograph	
Letter 903	
Metyard (Sarah) and (Sarah)	
Morgan Trial of 2274	
Metz—Hersent 1508	
—Basilica at—see Arnoul (St.)	
—MSS. written at—Evangelia 8	
—Origin of Printing in—Kasal	
879, 4056	
—Songs of—Puymaigre 811	
Metz (C. M.) Imitations of Draw-	
ings 1086	
—Mich. Angelo's Last Judg-	
ment 970	
—Ploze Van Amstel 978	
Metzoth—Maimonides 8200	
Metzoth Gedol (Sefer,—Moses of	
Coucy 8202	
Meucci (F.) Globa celeste arabico 3258	
Meucci, Lega Lombarda 2609	
Meun (Jean de) Jeu de Dodeche-	
dron 2622	
Meung (Jean de) Testament—	
Roman de la Rose (French	
MS. c. 1880) 22, 8466	
—Roman de la Rose (MS.	
c. 1470) 8474-5	
—Songs—Roman de la Rose	
(MS. c. 1470) 8474-5	
—Codicille—Roman de la Rose	
(MS. c. 1470) 8474-5	
—Roman de Rose—see Morris	
(Gull. de)	
Meunier, Views in Spain 1121	
Meurling, Lodbrokar—Quida 784	
Meursing, de Interpretibus	
Korani—Suyuti 8268	
Meursius (Joannes) Elegantie	
Latini Sermonis (Lug. Bat.	
1767) 8620	
—A. n. (cir. 1760-70) 1944	
—(Birmingham, 1770) 1944	
—Creta, Cyprus, etc. 1944	
—Denarius Pythagoricus 1956	
—de Passione Caroli 1519	
—Aeschylus 1859	
—Apollonius Dyscolus 8610	
—Macrobius 1807, 1896	
Meven (W.) Ornithologiska Jakta-	
geiser 610	
Mewar Family—Stratton 8109	
Mewlew Dervishes, Songs of—	
Stadler 816	
Mexia (Luys) Appologo de la	
Ocioidad, etc.—Cervantes 2659	
Mexia (F.) Silva de varia Leccion 2698	
Mexia (Pedro) Historia Imperial 2796	
Mexia (Vicente) Estado de Matri-	
monia 1715	
Mexican Almanac—Calendario	
—Chronicles (Aztec MS.) 553	
—Church—Manuale 2925, 2926	
—see Mexico (Church History)	
—Coinage—see under Numis-	
matics	
—Hieroglyphics—see Aztec	
Painted Records 2896-2902	
—Codex 1822	
—Cortes (1770) 2806-7	
—Humboldt 2885-6	
—Histories—History of Mexico	
—Sac. Mexican MS. 2902	
—Aztec Records 2896-2902	
—see Mexico (History)	
—Indians—American Ethnol. Soc. 553	
—Discursos 2923	
—Frutos 2908	

	PAGE
Mexican Indians—Gallatin	
—Garcia 2789-90, 2-96	
—Heredia y Barmiento 2-10	
—Huehuetlatilli 2610	
—Paul III Bulla 2917	
—Valdes 8023	
—Veytia 2920	
—Mythology—Popol Vuh 3-65	
—Theogonic Tree 2899	
—see also: Aztec; Huasteca;	
see also Mexico (Church	
History) (History)	
—Languages—Lord's Prayer	
8022	
—Pimentel 8022	
—Palafox, Manual 2916	
—see also: Aztec; Huasteca;	
Heve; Mazahua; Opata;	
Otomí; Zapoteca	
—see also under San Maria	
—Petapa 8027-30	
—(North) 2927, 2928	
—Law—Fuga 2927, 2928	
—Miracle-Play—see Manuscripts 3032	
—Missal—Missale 1750-1	
—Periodicals—Calendarios 2921-2	
—Place-Names—Buschmann 3060	
—Pensado 8159	
—Songs—Coleccion 814	
—Typography—Gilbertus 2923-4	
—Instituta 2924	
—Manuale 2925-6	
—Missale (1861) 1750-1	
—Fuga 2927	
—Veracruz 2928	
—Zumarraga 2929	
—see also: Espinosa (Ant.);	
Ocharte (Pedro); Pablos	
(Juan)	
Mexican (Spanish) Authors 2931-39	
—Biography of—Eguilera y	
Egryen 3043	
—Literature—Almte 2921	
—Gonzales de Esclava 2924	
—Juan Ines de la Cruz 2924-5	
—Nebrja 2928	
—Opusculos Varios 2927	
—Ramires de Castillo 2928	
—Sanchez de Tagle 2928	
—Vernal de Salvatierra 2929	
—Bibliography—Beristain de	
Souza 3042	
—Laso de la Vega 2925	
Mexican Antiquities, Facsimile of	
Hieroglyphics 2901	
Mexican Calendar, Aztec MS. 2897	
Mexico, General Works—Album 2908	
—Calderon de la Barca 2906	
—Calendarios 2921-2	
—Chronica per Amandum	
Zierixcoensm 2928	
—Cisneros 2906	
—Diario de Mexico 354	
—Franciscan Letters from	
2823, 2825	
—Gazetas de Mexico 554, 2909	
—Geographical Society 2874	
—Humboldt 100, 2918	
—Lopes 2926	
—Martines 2926	
—Morales 557	
—Revista Cientifica 2918	
—Ribadeneyra 2916-9	
—Sociedad Mexicana 2919	
—Tylor 2920	
—Villa-Senor 2920	
—Ward 2920	
—see also: Guadalajara;	
Guadaluato; Huasteca;	
Michoacan; New Mexico;	
Nuevo Leon; Nuevo San-	
tander; Nueva Toledo;	
Nueva Vizcaya; Orizaba;	
San Diego de Mexico; Santa	
Anna; Santiago; Sinaloa;	
Solana; Tlaxcoaco; Zempu-	
lalan	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mexico, Agriculture—Payno	2917	Mexico, History—Lopez de Go-	2785, 2787, 2894	Mexico, Travels in—Papeles Var-	2896
—Archæology—Anales	2902	— Luis de Leon	2925	— Phillips	2896
— Botanical	2903	— Martinez	2926	— Pike	3016
— Herrera	546	— Mayer	2903, 2918	— Ulloa—Descriptio	2834
— Kingsborough	554, 1822, 2899	— Memorial	2914	— Vidal	2920
— Leon y Gama	2902	— Oposculos Varios	2915	— West Indische Spiegel	2771
— Mayer	2902	— Ordenanza	2915	— Typography	2896-99
— Ramirez	2902	— Oroscio y Berra	2915	— see also under Guadalajara	
— see also under Queretaro		— Papeles Varlos	2916, 2917	— University of—Adams	2921
— Astronomical observations—		— Prescott	2925	— Constituciones	2923
Humboldt	2885	— Fuente	2918	— Zoology—see M. (Batrachia)	
— Batrachia—Duméril	2907	— Ramirez	2907	(Ornithology) (Reptiles)	
— Bibliography—Brasseur de		— Requesell	552	— see also Mexican	
Bourbourg	3048	— Ruiz de Leon	2918	Mexico (History of) Facsimile	
— Biography—Egulara y Eguren	3042	— Sahagun	2918	Mexican MS.	2902
— see under Mexican Authors		— Salazar y Olarte	2919	Mey (Joan) book printed by his	
Botany—Hernandez	280	— Sepulveda	2713	widow—Jaime I	4042
— Humboldt	2885	— Solis	1107, 2713, 2919	Mey (Phil.) printer of Tarragona	
— Lyncous	280	— Summarlo	2826	— Canones	3882
— see M. (Ferns) (Materia		— Tapes—Manuscritos	3032	Meyen (F. J. F.) Botanical Geo-	
Medica) (Orchidaceæ)		— Tornel y Mendevill	2919	graphy	107, 579
— Church—Manuale	2925-6	— Torquemada	2919	— Observaciones Botanicas	673
— see also Mexican (Musal)		— Tovar	485	— Pflanzen-Physiologie	183
— Church History—Agueda	2921	— Varlas Curiosidades	2930	— Reise um die Erde	2888
— Alvaros	2906	— Vetancurt	2919-20	Meyen (J. A.) Virgilus 1890, 1923, 3700	
— Betancur	2921	— Veytia	2920	Meyer (A. B.) Abbildungen der	
— Carrillo	2922, 2928	— Villagra	2920	Vögel Skeletten	604
— Cuevas Davalos	2922	— Vining	2920	— Index zu Reichenbach's Ornitho-	
— Echagarray	2916	— Zaragosa	2920	logischen Werken	227
— Ezquiel	2928	— Zerecero	2920	Meyer (R.) Vögel Deutschland's—	
— Fabian y Fuero	2908	— see also Mexican Histories		see Wolfe (J.)	
— Figueroa	2908	— see also under: Jalapa;		— Zusätze zu Taschenbuch der	
— Florencia	2923	Nueva Galicia; Nueva		deutschen Vogelkunde	310
— Grijalva	2909	Viscaya; Oaxaca; Orizaba;		— Vögel Liv- und Estlands	310
— Guadalupe	2910	Queretaro; Santiago de		Meyer (C.) Langobarden	2030
— Guridi	2924	Mexico (Provincia de);		Meyer (E.) Planta Labradorice	589
— Icaabalcosta	2911	Veracruz; Zacatecas (Pro-		— Flora Altaica—Ledsbour	587
— Lorenzana	2925	vincia de S. Francisco de)		Meyer (E. H. F.) De Houttuynia,	
— Lumbier	2925	— see also: M. (Biography)		etc.	3083
— Medina	2913	— (Church History) (Councils)		Meyer (F. A. A.) Zoologische	
— Mendieta	2914	— (Finance) (Jesuits in) (Re-		Entdeckungen in Neu-Holland	310
— Munguia	2926	volutions)		Meyer (G. F. W.) Primitia Floræ	
— Oviedo	2915	— Inquisition—MSS.	2911	Essequiboensis	291
— Palafox y Mendoza	2915-6	— Proceso	2912	Meyer (H.) Geschichte der Bil-	
— Ponce	2917	— Jesuita in—Alegre	2908	denden Künste	909
— Sardo	2918	— Jesuitas	2913	Meyer (H. von) Palæontographica	
— Sermones	2928	— Jesuita in New Spain, etc.	3004	— see Dunker (W.)	
— Veracruz (Addiciones)	2928	— Palafox, Carta	2916	Meyer (H. L.) Illustrations of	
— see also under: Ayscacho;		— Palafox, Satisfacion	2916	British Birds (1835-41)	152
Nueva Viscaya; Puebla		— Ribas	2918	— (1842-50)	152, 904
— see also: M. (Inquisition)		— see under Guanajuato		Meyer (J. F. von) und Stier, Bibel	
(Jesuita in)		— Literary History—see Mexican		Meyer (L.) die Gotthische Sprache	2021
— Councils (Provincial)		Authors (Biography)		Meyer (P.) Brun de la Montaigne	518
1718, 1922, 3899		— Materia Medica—Hernandez	2910	Meyer (R.) Der Gorilla	2908
— Ferns—Fée	288	— Metallurgy in—Duport	278	Meyer (R.) Bavidhanam	3986
— Finance—Fonseca	2906	— Mines—Lyon	274	Meyer (S.) Religions-Wesen	2931
— Payno	2917	— Ordenanzas	2915	Meysberg (Aug. de) Voyage en	
— Geography—Humboldt	2885	— Mint—Elhuyar	2907	Moscovie 1284, 1642, 2084, 3053	
— Geology—Humboldt	2885	— Museo Nacional de—Anales	2902	— Iter in Moschoviam	1642
— History	2896-8	— Museo Nacional de Antigüe-		— M. und seine Reise von F. Ade-	
— Actas del Cabildo de Mexico	2908	dades de—Ramirez	2902	lung	1542
— Alvarado	2903	— Natural History—Hernandez		Meyercron (Chev.) Portrait	1103
— Angliera, Decas Quarta	2795	— Martinez	2926	Meynradus (St.)—see Meinrad	
— Archivo	2908	— Rojo	2928	Meyrick (Sir S. R.) Illustrations	
— Ayuntamiento	2908	— see also M. (Botany) (Geo-		of Ancient Arms	1018
— Barcelona	2906	logy) (Zoology)		— Inquiry into Anct. Armour	
— Bustamante	2905-6	— Orchidaceæ—Bateman	379	1012, 1018	
— Cabrera	2921	— Ornithology—Lawrence	296	— Ancient Furniture—Shaw 992, 993	
— Calvillo	2922	— Sausure	328	— Ancient Sculpture—Carter	1104
— Cayo	2906	— Swainson	312, 2949	— Heraldic Visitations of Wales	
— Cepeda	2906	— Political Economy—Pimentel	2927	497, 2072	
— Clavigero	2907	— Quicksilver Trade—Fabry	2928	— Accounts of St. Lawrence	
— Cortes	1822, 2806-7, 2907	— Reptiles—Edwards	2907	(MS.)	3504
— Diario	2907	— Revolutions in—Zerecero	2920	— Catalogue of Sheriffs of Wales	
— Dias del Castillo	2807	— see also under Vera Cruz		(MS.)	3511
— Division de las Parroquias		— Revolution of 1810—Busta-		— History of Goodrich Castle	
de (1623)	2917	mente	2905	(MS.)	3504
— Galvan Rivera	2908	— Guerra	2910	— Cronica Osoeddi	59
— Galves	2909	— Revolution of 1858-5—Historia	2910	Meyssens (C.) and (J.) Pourtraits	
— Gomara (Lopez de)	3858	— Trade—Extracts	2811	des Princes de Hollande	1512
— Granados y Galves	2909	— Galves (MS.)	64	Meyssens or Meyssens, Portrait of	
— Guerra	2910	— see also Mexico (Quicksilver)		Hollar	958
— Historia de la Revolucion	2910	— Travels in—Bullock	2905	Meyssens (Paris de) Arms on bind.	
— Ibar	2911	— Lyon	274	ing	2485
— Icaabalcosta	294				
— Ixtlixochitl	552, 2912				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Messer (E.) Livländische Reim- chronik—Alnpeke	1838	Michaud et Potjoulat, Mémoires sur la France:	462	Microen (Martin) De Christliche Ordinancien (1554)	364
Mezzanotte, Vita e Opere di Van- nucci	1004	Michault (J. B.) Mémoires des Hommes Illustres—see Oudin (Père)		Middleford, Codex Syriaco- Hesperis	1544
Mexsofanti (Cardinal)—Manavit	3007	Michaux (F. A.) Travels to W. of Alleghany Mts.	2998	Middeldorpf, de Institutio Literaria in Hispania, etc.	3006
Messolints—Boyle	938	Michel () Vie de P. P. Rubens	986	Middendorff, Isepiptesen Ros- lands	211
—Burlington Club Catalogue	965	Michel (Dan) Ayenbite of Inwyrt (Philolog. Soc.)	508, 509, 3008	Middleman (T.) Views in Gt. Bri- tain	2253
—Laborde	965	— (Roxburghe Club)	511, 2264	Middle Ages—Hallam	2233
—Northcote	978	Michel (F.) Biblioth. Elzevirienne	519, 2468	—Lacroix	94
Miall, Flora of W. Riding, Yorksh.	594	— Cancionero de Baena	755	—Wright	2240
Miall () Vertebrate Fossils of the Kota Maledi Group—see Egerton (Sir P. de M. Grey)		—Chanson de Roland	2055	—Church History—Maitland	1653
Miao fa lin hwa King	3420	—Charlemagne	2061	—see also Medieval	
Miat Amil	2345	—Conquest of Ireland	2061	Middle Hill, Catalogue of the Gallery and Photographs	487
—Baillie	2322	—Etudes sur l'Argot	2458	—Private Press of—see Philipps (Sir Thomas)	
—Commentary on	2348	—Gesta Regum Britannie	495	—Bibliography of—Martin	891
Micali (Giul.) Antichi Monumenti	2627	—Heinrich von Morungen	2063	Middle Temple, Hon. Soc. of, Catalogue of the Books	974
Micali (G.) Storia degli popoli Italiani	1495	—Lai d'Ignaires—see Mon- merque		Middlesex, General Works— Lysons	2330
Misaeu (G.) Grammatica Nissarda	2058	— Pays Basque	2014	—see also: Brentford; Baling; HammerSmith; Hampstead; Harrow Court; Harrow; Highgate; Kensington; London; Twickenham; Westminster	
Michael Angelo Buonarroti, Capella Sistina (1612)	970	—Proverbes Basques—Oienhart	862	—Archæology—Arch. Soc. of London and M.	478
— (1580)	970	—Psalmorum versio antiqua gallica	1618	—see also under London	
—Sistine Chapel (1834)	970	—Races maudites de la France et de l'Espagne	2092	—Botany—Trimen	594, 2332
—Cinque Ordini d'Architettura —Vignola	1188	—Receuil de Farces	742, 2538	—see also under Harrow, Lon- don	
—Last Judgment	970	—La Riote du Monde	2064	—Charts—Carte de Terris, etc.	4065
—The Prophet Jeremiah (Chromo.)	584	—Tristan	656	—Domesday Book	2291
—Facsimiles of Drawings by— Otley	1087	—and Wright, Voyages de Rubruk	2847	—Ornithology—Harting	151, 240
—Facsimiles of Drawings by, at Windsor	1406	Michel (Jehan) printer of Geneva	3823	—Visitation of (1668)	463, 2371
—Facsimiles of Studies by— Fisher	1086	Michel (M. de) Voyage de La Sale —Jontel	2997	—Views in—see under: Brixton; Chelsea Waterworks; Copen- hagen House; London; Pad- dington Green; Streatham Road; Thames	
—Lithographs of Drawings by— Lithographie Coplen	1086	Michel de Marillac, Descente des Anglois en l'isle de Ré	1476	Middleton (C.) Farm Architecture	281
—Engravings after—Italian School	958	Michelangelo—see Michael An- gelo		Middleton (Christ.) Arctic Jour- nal—Dobbs	2780
—Langley	1185	Michelant (H.) Guillaume de Palerna	518, 690	Middleton (Conyers) Origin of Printing	1361
—Rime e Letters	2590	Michelena y Rojas, Exploracion de la America del Sur	291, 2940	Middleton (Sir H.) Voyage to Bantam	549, 2848
—Life of	970	Michelet (J.) Mémoires de Luther	1661	Middleton (Thos.) Works, by Dyce	1880, 2160
—Life and Works of, by Wil- son	2346	—Bible of Humanity	1806	—Game at Chess	2100
—Leben, von Grimm	970	—Louis XV.	2522	—Mayor of Gumborough	2100
—Vita di—Conditi	970, 1092	Michelet (—) Œuvres de Vico	2561	—Triumphs of Truth	2160
—Gottl	2590	Michelin (H.) Iconographie Zoo- phytologique	604	Middleton (Wil.) printer—Frois- sart	781, 4048
—Account of his Drawings— Robinson	985	Michell (J.) and (R.) Russians in Central Asia	2078	Midleton (W.) Flores Postarum Britannicarum	2067
—Art of, illustrated by Brit. Mus. collections	1446	Michelotti, Opuscoli Geologiche	221	Midford Garland	2181
—Bibliography of—Harvard Univ. Bulleins (8)	681	—Specimen Zoophytologia	240	Midghallman	524
—Burlington Club Catalogue	1171	Michelspacher, Optica	427	Midgley (E.) book-owner	13
—Sonetto de M. A. dichiarato— Varchi	970, 1487	Michie (A.) Siberian Overland Route	3114	Midland Counties, Geology of	144
Michaeler, über di phönischen Mysterien	1823	Michiels, Peinture Flamande et Hollandaise	970	Midland Counties Historical Collector	479
Michaëlis (A.) Ancient Marbles	1422, 1974	Michoacan—Lajarza	2913	Midrash—Steinschneider	2804
Michaelis (F. Seb.) Conversion d'une Penitente	1880, 2522	—Map—Gonzalez Davila	2894	Midrash Rabbah al ha-Tora	3202
Michaelis (G.) Curiositates inoyes —Gaffrelli	1521	—Dialect of—see Tarasca		Miege (Guy) Delight and Pastime	2247
Michaelis (J. D.) Arabische Grammatik	3201	Michon, de Lithya Geographia	1908	Mielcke, Litauisches Wörterbuch	2018
—Chrestomathia Syrica	3201	Michow de Barnatia, in Grymnae, Novus Orbis	2824	—Litauische Sprachlehre	2018
—Grammatica Chaldaica	3201	Mickle (W. J.) the Luslads— Camuens	701, 2151, 2781	Miers y Pacheco (Bern. de) Carta sobrelas Missiones Chihuahuas, Méx.	3002
—Grammatica Syrica	3201	Mickleburgh (J.) Index to Maps	2779	Miers (E. J.) Crustacea of New Zealand	269
—Lexicon Syriacum—Castelli	3200	Mickleton, Register of Marriages, etc.	483	—Voyage of the "Erebus" and "Terror" (Crustacea)	116, 352
—Spicilegium Geographiae He- breorum	3201	Mickleton Manor, Portraits at	483	Miers (J.) Illustrations of South American Plants	292
—Supplementa ad Lexica He- braica	3201	Micmac Indiana, Account of Customs	8014	—pocynosee of South America	292
—Verso Syriac Actuum Aposto- olorum	1594	—Vetromil	8024	—Contributions to Botany	183
—Questions aux savants qui font le Voyage de l'Arabie	3074	Mimac Language—Vetromil	8024	—Papers contributed to Linnæan Soc.	183
Michaelis Ephesi Scholia in Aristotelen Ed. princ.	1865	Microscopical Science, Works on	228, 229		
Michaelis Mediolanensis—see Carcano (Mich. de)		—see also: Carpenter (W. E.); Microscopical Society; Month- ly Microscopical Journal; Quarterly Journal of M. S.; Queckett; Ward (Mrs.)			
Michaud, Histoire des Croisades	644, 1551, 2522	—see also under: Anatomy (Hassall) and (Mandyl)			
		Microscopical Society of London	229, 577		

	PAGE
Mi fo ching fu	2422
Miftah-us-Salat, MS.	2382
Miftakhotti Hazohar	2206
Migdal-Oz—Luzzato	2199
Niger, Table des Œuvres de Voltaire	2552
Migliarini and Birch, Mummy	2188
Migliorati di Sulmona, Famiglia di—Litta	461
Mignan (Capt. Robert) Travels in Chaldaea	2070
Mignard, Portrait of Louis XIV	2474
—Portrait of Moliere	1058, 2524
—Engravings after	1085
Mignet (F. A.) Histoire de la Révolution Française	2540
—Histoire de Marie Stuart	2402
Mignon (N.) son attentat sur la personne du Roi—DuSouhait	1818
Migrode (Jacques de) Tyrannies par les Espagnols—Cama, Miror, etc.	2788
Miguel del Milagro (Santuario de San)—Florescia	2922
Mijangos (Juan de) Espejo Divino en Mexicano	2088, 2899
—Sermonario Mexicano	2078
Mijatovics (C.) Serbian Folk-Lore	3008
Mikan (J. C.) Flora Brasilia	292
Mikholi (Sefer)—Kimhhi	2199
Mikholi Yusi	2202
Miklosich, Radices Lingue Slovenice	2077
—Laut- und Formenlehre der Altsloven. Sprache	2077
—Altslovenische Formenlehre	2077
—Vergleichende Grammatik der slavischen Sprachen	2077
—Mundarten der Zigeuner	2085
—Mikrokosmos (Anvers, 1899)	1285
Milal wa'l-Nihal, Shahrastra	2266
Milan (Luis) el Cortesano (Valencia, 1561)	706, 2078
— (1874)	528
Milan, Historical and General Works—Corio	1501, 1828, 2904, 2710
—Glovio	2599
—Merula	1929, 2650
—Vitalia	1501
—Architecture—Gratiolius	1501
—Basilica Sant' Ambrogio—Ferrario	1204
—Cathedral—Vitruvius	2746
—Literary History—Argelati	457, 2758, 4056
—Saxius	457, 4056
—Lives of the Visconti—Glovio	1501
—Museum—see under Numismatics (Cufic)	
—Noble Families—Cenni Storici	2604
—Morgia	2606
—Pinacoteca del Palazzo di Milano	2620
—Portraits of Dukes and Duchesses of	1096
—Typography, History—Argelati	457, 2758, 4056
—Early specimens 2708-2714, 4028	
—see also: Augustinus, Confessiones (1475); Barbaola, Rubrica de Fide (1474-5); Boccaccio, Philooolo (1470); Cesar (1477); Celsus (1481); Cepolla, Capelle (1475); Fulgentius, Enarrationes (1498); Horatius (1474); Isocrates (1493); Juvenalis et Persius (1478); Lucanus (1477); Mombritius (cir. 1475); Ovidius, Heroides (1486); Panegyrici Veteres (1482); Plinius Secundus, Epistole (1478); Terentius (1474); Vescante, Rime (1498); Virgilius (1475)	
Milanese Dialect	2575

	PAGE
Milanese Dialect—see also under Bible	
Milanese (Gset.) Lettere di Buonarroti	2590
Milcent (F. D.) Journal de Modin—has	815
Milde, Filices Europe, etc.	589
—Voyage of the "Novara" (Botany)	117, 2899
Mildenab (John) The Preachers Travel—Cartwright	2871
Midway Pedigree	2264
Midway (Sir Walter) Autograph	4004
Miles (Col. W.) Life of Hyder Ali	565, 2892
—Reign of Tippu Sultan	565, 2892
Milford (Lord)—see Philippe (Sir Rich.)	
Milford Haven—Morgan	2879
—Plan of	2287
Milindapañho, in Pall	2871
Militair-Encyclopædie	256
Military Architecture—see under Architecture	
—Arts and Sciences—Barfio	253
—Bellus (Pet.)	253
—Bonnor	1155
—Cataneus	253
—Cornazano	1155
—Digges	287, 2949
—Du Choual	1153
—Duerer's Unterricht su Befestigung	287, 2576
—Elton	254
—Fronsperger	1142, 2559, 2589
—Gaudi	287
—Hero Alexandrinus	287
—Imochi	255
—Jomini	255
—J. S. (Capt.)	254
—Lupicini	2902
—Lydius	1943
—Mallet	256
—Militair-Encyclopædie	256
—Military Discipline, MS.	256
—Praisac	256
—Tensil	2620
—Tratado	2883
—Upton, MS.	2510
—see also: Artillery, Fortification; Fortresses	
—Classica—see Scriptores de Re Militari	
—see Alianus; Frontinus; Modestus; Vegetius; Valerius	
—Costume—Draner	1014
—Fronsperger	2559
—see also under: British; French; German; Indian; Spanish	
—Exercises—see under Lance; Pike; Sword	
—History—Cornazano	2598, 2608
—see also under: Crimea; England; Europe; France (Army) (Revolution); Germany (Army); India; Italy; Netherlands (Army); Portugal; Prussia (War); Waterloo	
—Law—Zouch	259
—see under French	
—see also Militia	
—Musio—Mandel	793
—see also under French	
—Orders—Helyot	1026
—Machy	1026
—Songs—see under German	
—Surveying—Lundy	287
—Terms—see under French	
Militello, first book printed at—Carrera	246
Militia, Abstract of Laws	256
—Officers of—List	255
Militz, Bibliotheca Botanica	589

	PAGE
Mill (G. H.) Liturgia, Arabicæ	2253
Mill (James) Analysis of Phenomena of Human Mind	2247
Mill (Jas.) History of British India	2099
Mill (J. S.) Political Economy	232
—Phenomena of the Human Mind—see Bain (Alex.)	
Millæus, Praxis Græminis perscequendi	1990
Millan (Agnatius) Books printed by, at Zaragosa	2858-59
—see also Fuentes (1558)	
Millan (Agustin)—Lopez de Gomara (1552-3)	2785
Millan (Juan) printer of Zaragosa—Pulgar, Cronica (1567)	4043
Millais (J. E.) Autograph	261, 2516
Millar (Misa)—see Scott (Sir W.)	74, 2518
Millé et Un Jour	2522
Mille et Une Nuit—see AlfLella	
Miller (Hugh) Old Red Sandstone	255
—Testimony of Rocks	259
Miller (Rev. J.) Description of New York	2971
Miller (J.) Life among Modocs	2014
Miller (Joe) Jestes	747
Miller (J. M.) Cimetaria Physica	211
Miller (J. S.) Crinoidea	240
Miller (W.) Engravings after Stanfield	297
—Turner Gallery	1041
—Williams' Views in Greece	1118
Miller (W. A.) Elements of Chemistry	424
Millies (Baron de la) Aventures arrivées au	2538
Millies (Dean Jeremiah) Bookplate of	68
Millies (Th.) Catalogue of Honour	1247, 1242, 2262
Millies et Amsy (Lyon, 1553)	674, 2522, 2818
—(Troyes, 1581)	674, 689, 2528
—von Hofman	2053
—in German, Camilli und Emilie, in Buch der Liebe	688
Millia (Gul.) de printer of Medina del Campo—Proverbios de Seneca (1552)	2888
Millies, Batzsch Woordenboek	2422
Millin (A. L.) Mispérlogie Homer, 1566	
—Pierres Graves	1411
—Vases Antiques—Dubois-Malsonpierre	1005, 1909
Millin (A. L.) Voyage dans la France	1476
Millin (B. L.) Antiquités Nationales	1116
Millingen (James) Médaille Histoire of Napoleon	1506
—Coins of Greek Cities and Kings	1506
—Ancient Monuments	970
—Peintures de Vases Grecs	1005
—Numismatique de l'Ancienne Italie	1506
—Recueil de Médailles Grecques	1506
Millingen (Julius) Affairs of Greece	1549
Millot (l'Abbé) Histoire littéraire des Troubadours	614, 2523, 2545
Millot (Gauth. de) Engravings—Malpoy	1068
Millie (Charles) History of Muhammadanism	2060
Millia (Lowell) Vindication of	2985
Millia (Robert) Statistics of S. Carolina	2967
Millward (E.) Trallianus Reviviscens	2247
Millman (H. H.) History of the Jews	1799, 2847
—Latin Christianity	1652

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Milman (H. H.) Savonarola, Erasmus, etc.	1680	Milton (John) Poems (1795)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		Mineralogy—Sowerby	
—Gibbon's Rome	2281	—Allegro, Penseroso, etc. first edition—see M. (Poems) (1645)		—see also under: Algeria; Britain; China; Cornwall; Derbyshire; India	
—Nalopakhyanam	2851	—Areopagitica (1644)—Arber	506	—see also: Marbles; Precious Stones	
—Nala, English	2851	—Comus, first edition (1637)—Maske presented at Ludlow Castle		Minerbi, Dittionario della lingua Latina—Calepini	
Miln (James) Fouilles à Carnac 1450, 2097, 3098, 3099		— (1645)—see M. (Poems) (1645)		Mines—see Mining	
—Excavations at Carnac	2473	—Blake's Drawings of 1806		Mines of the Orient	
Milne () Botanical Dictionary	598	—Lycidas (1646)—see M. Poems (1646)		Ming chi fang mu	
Milne (A.) Geology of Berwickshire	221	—Samson Agonistes, first edition—see M. (Paradise Regained)		Mingo Revulgo, Coplas	
Milne (J.) and Gray, Earthquakes	2129	— (1741-42)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		Mings, History of the—Delamarre	
Milne (W.) Sacred Edict	2424	—in Greek and Latin	1944	Minhaj-i-Saraj Abu Umr-i-Usmay	
—Memoirs	2120	—Apology against confutation against Smectymnus	1742	Minatures in MSS.—Bastard	
Milne Edwards (Alphonse) Annales des Sciences Géologiques—see Hébert		—Argument concerning the Militia	2247		
—Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères—see Milne Edwards (Henri)		—Collasterion	1742	—Birkh and Jenner	81, 1027,
—Ossements du Dronte	226	—Difference about Church Government	2444	—Collection of	
—Recherches sur les Oiseaux Fossiles de la France	604	—Doctrine of Divorce 1742, 2221, 2247		—Froissart	
—Recherches Zoologiques	2907	—Epitaph on Shakespeare—S.'s Works, second fol.	2171	—Humphreys	
Milne Edwards (Henri) Animaux sans Vertèbres—see Deshayes	254	—Judgement concerning Divorce—Bucer	1728	—Labarte	
—Catalogue des Coléoptères du Musée d'Hist. Nat.	306	—Pro Populo Anglicano	2446	—Libri	
—Elements de Zoologie	604	—Reason of Church against Prelaty	1742	—Pattern Books	
—et Haime, Recherches sur les Polyptera	604	—Sheaf of Gleanings—Historical Tracts	2282	—Sammlung	
—et Milne Edwards (A.) Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères	227, 261	—Tenure of Kings	1742, 2247	—Schoenleben	
—de Quatrefages, et Blanchard, Recherches Anatomiques et Zoologiques	192	—Tetrachordon, doctrine of divorce confirmed	1742	—Scrap Book	
Milner (J.) History and Antiquities of Winchester	2218	—Autograph Notes in Cooper's Thesaurus	2247	—Shaw	991, 1086, 1434,
Milner (J.) Grammars of Greek and Latin	1959	—Autograph, facsimile of—Smith	2247	—Silvestre	84,
Milner (Rev. J.) Vulgar Opinions on Catholic Inhabitants of Ireland	2248	—Life by Masson	2162	—Tite	
—Supplementary Memoirs of English Catholics—Carter	1104	—Medal of—Gaelani	1560	—Abyssinian—Gospels (M.S.)	
Milnes (Richard Monckton) Autograph Letters	961	—Portrait after Falthorn	1102, 2163	—Legends and Services (M.S.)	
—Life of Keats	2157	—Proclamation suppressing two books of	1249	—Mary the Virgin (M.S.)	
Milnebagh—see Mehlisch (E.)		Milton (T.) Seats of the Nobility in Ireland	1116	—Tammer Marian (M.S.)	
Milton (John) Works, edited by Todd	771, 2180	Milton (Visc.) and Chendle, N.W. Passage	2280	—Anglo-Saxon—Westwood	79, 964,
—edited by Mitford	771, 2180	Mimanes Darana	2248	—Burgundian—Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie	2451, 2475
—in the Aldine Poets	2166	—see Jasiniya-Nyaya		—Horn	1270, 3
—Paradise Lost, first issue of first edition	770, 2161	Mimanesanyayaratna	2265	—Byzantine—Evangelia	6,
—fourth issue of first edition	2161	Mimanes Philosophy, Aphorisms of	2248	—Menologium	1
—seventh issue of first edition	771, 2161	—Nyayaratna	2248	—Carolingian—Evangelistarium	
—third edition	771, 2161	Mimaut, La Sardaigne	1808	—English—Arthur	
—fourth edition	771, 2161	Mimmes, South—see South Mimms		—Boatman	2454, 3
— (1741-42) (with Paradise Regained, Samson Agonistes, and Poems)	771	Mina Basar—Zuhuri	2228	—Chronicles	
— (1795) (with Paradise Regained and Poems)	1808	Minadol (G. T.) Guerra fra Turchi et Persiani	2070	—Gower's Confessio Amantis	26, 732, 3
—in Armenian	2286	Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Horn	20, 42, 46, 50, 2444, 2452, 3
—in Icelandic	2087	Minahasas Historia de España—Mariana	2689	—Lydgate	21,
—in Manx	504, 2066, 2416	Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Magna Charta	24
—in Swedish	2046	Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Mikale	24
—in Welsh	771	Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Palladius	
—Blake's Drawings of	1398	Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Paletterium	
—Letter of Voltaire referring to	28519	Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—14, 28, 40, 2440, 2443, 34	
—Paradise Regained (and Samson Agonistes) first edition (1671)	771, 2161, 2247	Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Robert of Gloucester	6
— (1741-42)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Wigmore Psalter	
— (1795)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Wycliffe's New Test.	
—Poems (1645)	2161	Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—York, Grey Friars'	
— (1741-42)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Flemish—Heures Gothiques	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Heures de Brejilles	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Horn	44, 2685, 2452, 2456
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Life of Christ	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Lindolphus	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Oculum	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Paletterium	
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Florentine—Apocalypse	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Misale	
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Oculum	
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—French—Apocalypse	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Bible	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Biblia Latina	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Breviarium	15, 2465, 2477
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Carew—Poynets Book of	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Hours	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Cicero	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Colonna	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Dits Moralz	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Evangelies des Dimanches	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Fouquet	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Gausson	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Grands Heures de Jacques de Bourbon	24
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—Heures	24, 52, 78, 2465-67, 2477
		Minahasas Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	2180	—2478-74, 2478, 2480, 2482	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
miniatures in MSS., French—Horne		Miniaturists, Dictionary of	4066	Mirabeau (Comte de)	Errortika
21, 22, 27, 29, 30, 43, 45, 50,		Mining and Mines—Account of		Biblion	1373, 1969
61, 3467-71, 3477, 3479-80		Mines	417	—Contes et Nouvelles	1916
—Imitatio Christi	2508	—Annales des Mines	417	—Lettres	2540
—Josephus	782, 2506	—Burst	418, 597, 604	—Tibulle et Jean Second	2549
—Justinianus	16	—Collection of Treatises	418	Mirabella e Alagona, Pianta dell'	
—Ludolphus de Saxonia	3469	—Davies	418	antiche Siracuse, ecc.	1504
—Missale Gallicanum	17	—Dellus	418	Mirabilis Roma, s. n. (cir. 1478)	4084
—Missale Romanum	3474	—Jars	419	—(Treviso, 1475)	1901, 8722
—Officia	61	—Mining and Smelting Maga-		—German Block Book (cir. 1480)	
—Office	3479	sine	419	fascim.	3530
—Officium	59, 3479	—Models of, in Museum of Prac-		—In German (Rome, S. Planck,	
—Passion de N. S.	18, 19	tical Geology	574	1500)	3632
—Roman de la Rose		—Morgan	604	—(Roma, Mart. de Amst. 1500)	3632
20, 22, 785, 3466, 3474		—Quarterly Journal of Science	107	—(1889)	1976
—Sydrac et Boethius	784, 3464	—Simonin	420	Mirabilis Liber, s. n. (Paris,	
—Tristan	654	—Swedenborg	420	1525)	3830
—Three (cir. 1420)	3470	—Transactions of N. of England		Miracle du St. Bauthench	2511
—see also Min. (Burgundian)		Institute	400, 2388	Miracle Plays	741, 742, 2168
(Carlovingian) (Norman)		—Tracts	420, 604	—see also: Ancient Mysteries;	
German—Bellai 46, 787, 2567, 3495		—see also under: Australia;		Homme Pecheur; Hone;	
—Pontificale	3496	Austria; Japan; Mexico;		Mystere des Actes des	
—Psalterium	20, 3492-94	Northumberland; Russia;		Apostres; Representationi;	
—Toggenburg Codex	3493	Scandinavia; Scotland;		Towneley MSS.; Towneley	
—(South) (cir. 1480)	55	United States; Wales		Mysteries; Wellesley (Rev.	
—Indian—Bhagavat-Gita	3841	—(Coal)—André	417	Dr.); Wright (Thos.)	
—Shah Nameh	797	—see also under Newcastle	419	—see also under Mexican	
—Irish—Irish Missal	78	on Tyne		Miracles—Cassarinus	1648
—Westwood	79, 964, 8522	—see also Gold Mines		—Floure of the Commandments	1714
Italian	2622-2627	—Bibliography of—Wigan	420, 928	—Laghi	1715
—Bentivoglio Bible	24	Mining and Smelting Magazine	419	—Nausae	1945
—Bernardi (S.) Sermones	3485	Minat Kamr-ud-din Ali	3316	Miracles advenus en Amsterdam	2508
—Biblia Latina (c. 1270)	3481	Minnesinger—Hagen	640, 2029, 2562	Miracles de Notre Dame par	
—Biblia Latina (c. 1320)	3482	—Heinr. v. Morungen	2053	personnages	518, 741, 2053, 2523
—Boethius	3482	—Manessen	2030	Miracles de Notre Dame de	
—Bonifacius	3483	Minnesota—see St. Peter's River		Chartres—Le Marchant	
—Cassiodorus	3490	Minnetarces (American Indians)		741, 2053, 2512	
—Caterina da Siena	3484	Language of—see Hidatae		Miracles of the Virgin Mary,	
—Cennini	3523	Lang.		Gees MS.	3214
—Cicero (cir. 1470)	54, 3485	Minneapolis, Coins of—Froelich	8076	Miraculous Cross	487
—Cicero (cir. 1470-80)	3486	Minnuasi Tatars, Folk-Songs—		Miranda (Gen.) Correspondance	
—Cicero (cir. 1490)	55, 3488	Schleifer	3114	avec Dumourier	2541
—Ciceronis Orationes (cir.		Milno (C.) Aleati	1081	Miranda (Luis de) Comedia	538
1460)	3483	Minondo (P. J.) Catechisme en		Miranda (M. A. de) Vida, etc. de	
—Cicero de Oratore (1468)	3484	Aezcoan	518, 2002, 2013	Ant. de Zuniga	2698
—Climaco	24	Minoras—Walsh	3149	Mirati Ahmadi, Persian MS.	3808
—Death of the Virgin, etc.	2625	—Epidemics in—Cleghorn	873	—English by Bird	3808
—Decretales Gregorii IX	17	Minorites, History of the	1670-71	Mirat u l-Ahwal i Jahan-Numa	3808
—Early Italian School	14	Minshew (J.) Guide into Tongues		Mirat u l-Alam	3808
—Ghebet-Book	60	1247, 2007		Mirat ul Arus, Urdu	3832
—Holy Family	2626, 3487	Mints (the plant)—see under		Mirat Ishk, Turkish	3327
—Juvenal	3487	Britain		Mirat ul-Kainat	3830
—Morosini Missal	3488	Minucci (M.) Historia degli		Mirat i Sikandari	3808-4
—Officium	48, 3487-88	Uacochi	1584	Miravall y Florcadell, Tortosa	
—Petrarca	3485	Minucci (Paolo) Il Malmantille—		Ciudad, etc.	2698
—Pomponius Mela	3485	—Zipoli	3617	Mircesco, Grammaire Romaine	2067
—Psalmorum Liber	3486	Minueta for H. M.'s Birthday		Mirkat-ul-Lughat: Arabic-Tur-	
—Psalterium	54, 58, 3489	(1738)	809	kish Dicty.	3258
—St. Catherine	60	Minutes of Conspiracy against		Mirkh'and, Ahwal i Moluk	
—Statute	79	Liberties of America	2971	Ghasnewiah	3805
—Terentius	3484	Minutes of Proceedings of the		—Moluk Basaniyah	3305
—Two Early Miniatures	2625, 3481	Inst. of Civil Engineers	398	—Rauzatu s-Safa, Persian	3304
—Three leaves of (cir. 1480)	3487	Minutianus (Alex.) printer of		—see Khandamir	3299
—see also Min. (Florentine)		Milan—Cicero (1498)	1877	—in Turkish	3330
—see also: Girolamo dal Libri;		—Corio (1508)	3710	—Early Kings of Persia	563, 3305
Giulio Clivio; Raphael		—Merrila (in Aeneas Sylvius)	3650	—Histoire des Sassanides—Sacy	9079
—Jewish—Liturgia Hebr.	3490	Mioduszewski, Pastoraliki (Pastor-		—Atabeks of Syria	572
—Norman Consumier de Nor-		alles Polonaises)	819	Miroir d'Astrologie naturelle	2546
mandie	3472	Mionnet, Medailles Grecques et		Miroir de la Monde	1022
—Heures de Rouen	3471	Romaines	1566	Miroir historique de la Ligue de	
—Norse—Magnus Laugbok	3498	—Atlas de	1566	(1464)	1826, 2523
—Persian—Firdusi	3286	—Poids de Medailles Grecques	1566	Miroir de la Redemption—see	
—Matia-us-sadain	3490	Miquel (P. A. W.) Journal de		Speculum Humanae Salva-	
—Khakani	3298	Botanique Néerlandaise	183	tionis, French	
—Sadi	3313	—Flora Japonica—Siebold	157	Mirror of Health—see Moulton	
—Portuguese—Goncalves	77	Genus Melocactus	589	Mirror of Knighthood (1585-1901)	
—Slavonic—Liturgy	3498	—Plantas Regni Batavi	585	686, 2261	
—Spanish—Beatus (S.)	9	—Systema Piperacearum	138	Mirror for Magistrates (1563)	2644
—Liber Missali	53, 2636	Mir—see following word		—(1587-78)	706, 2162, 3144
—Turkish—Firdausi	3326	Mir Ali, scribe	3238	—(1610)	707, 2162
—Bikayat	3327	Mir Amman, see Amman		—ed. by Haslewood	707, 1882, 2162
—see also Grisaille Min.		Mir Davoud Zador, la Perse	3304	—see also Whetstone (George)	
Miniatures in printed books—		Mira, Bibliografia Siciliana—Salvo		Mirror of Majesty (1618)—Hol-	
see Illuminated Books		Cozzo	2585	bein Society	588, 2162
		—Manuale de Bibliografia	892	Mirror of Princely Deeds and	
				Knighthood	696

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mirror of Princely Deeds—see also Espejo de Principes		Missale Romanum—Ordo Missalis secundum consuetudinem Romanæ Curie (Italian MS. c. 1420)	1029, 3483	Missions, Jesuit, America—Pere de Ribas	801
Mirror of the World (Caxton, cir. 1400)	3911	— Ordo Missalis Fratrum Minorum secundum Consuetudinem Romanæ Curie (French MS. c. 1440)	3471	— — — Stocklein	2429
Mirza—see the succeeding word		— Missale Fratrum Minorum MS. (1469)	4065	— — — Tanner	1673
Misbah : Arabic Grammar (Baillie)	3222	— (French MS. c. 1470)	3474	— — — America (S.)—Papeles	2866
— Commentaries on	3259	— (Italian MS. c. 1480)	3486	— — — Angola—Guerreiro	2857
Miscellaneous (Surtess Soc. vol. 87)	466	— ad usum Fratrum Predicatorum Ordinis S. Dominici (1529)	3786	— — — Asia—Acosta	3046
Miscellaneous Egyptiacæ	3147	— (Mediol. 1481)	3710	— — — Soana	2857
Miscellaneous Biographica (Surtess Soc.)	466, 2314	— (Colon. Lud. von Reuchen. 1488)	3552	— — — Atlantic Is.—MSS.	3094
Miscellaneous curiosæ (Lips. 1694-96)	1944	— (Nuremb. Stachs, 1484)	3572	— — — Atlantic Ocean	2857
Miscellaneous Genealogica et Heraldica	2362	— (Nuremb. Fratres Heremit. 1491)	3572	— — — Brazil—Alvarez	2857
Miscellaneous Graphica	906, 1423	— (Venet. Junta, 1506)	3737	— — — Avisi	2857
Miscellaneous Scotica	3408	— (Paris, G. Eustace, 1511) on vellum	3778	— — — Avisi (Novi)	2857
Miscellaneous translations from Oriental language	568, 3167	— (Cracovia, 1529)	1750	— — — Du Jarrie	2857
Miscellaneous Travels, Williams, etc.	3015	— (Brescia, 1576)	1751	— — — Guerreiro	2857
Miscellany of Abbotford Club	2192	— (Antwerp, 1682)	1751	— — — California—Gordon	3090
Miscellany of the Celtic Society	502	— (Venus, 1691)	1751	— — — MSS.	3094
Miscellany of the Irish Archæol. Soc.	601, 3063	— see also Missal or Messpuech		— — — Memoriales	3094
Mischna—see Mishna		Missale ad usum Sarum MS. (cir. 1180)	4058	— — — Missiones	3094
Mischmini (Ant.) Books printed by, at Florence	3725	— MS. (cir. 1800)	4061	— — — Ortaga	3094
— see also : Ephraem Syrus (1481); Plineus (Platonica Theologia) (1482); Horatius (1482); Bellenden (1489)		— MS. (c. 1425)	3444	— — — Pálon	3033
Mishcat-ul-Masabih, English	1810, 3259	— MS. (cir. 1440)	1751	— — — Pere de Ribas	801
Mishle Sendebar—see Seven Sages		— MS. (Worcester, cir. 1450)	4064	— — — Ugarte	3017
Mischna, Hebrew and Latin, ed. Surenhusius	1799, 3202	— MS. (c. 1470)	3452	— — — Canada—Relations 1834, 3017	
— Hebrew (1887-88)	3202	— (Venetia, 1494)	3864	— — — Sagard	3018-19
— Hebrew and German in Rabbinical characters	3208	— (Westminster, J. Notary, etc. 1498)	3866	— — — Cape Verd—Guerreiro	2857
— see also Talmud Babil. Treatises (18) from the	1799	— (Pineau, 23 December, 1504)	3866	— — — China—Alvarez	2857
Mishnaic	3202	— (Rouen, 1506)	1783	— — — Avvisi	3124
Mishna Tora—Maimonides	3200	— (Rouen, 27 May, 1508)	3867	— — — Defense	3056
Mishnat of Rabbi Eliezer	3209	— (Paris, 1514)	1763, 3867	— — — Gonzales de Mendonça	2857
Mishna (Bern.) Books printed by, at Brescia	3743	— (Paris, 1516)	3868	— — — Guerreiro	1673
Misiones y Viages, Documentos MSS. sobre la California	3002	— (Par. 1519)	1280, 3868	— — — Guzman	1673
Miskin—see Haidari	3380	— (Antwerp, 23 Mar. 1537)	3868	— — — Juan de San Antonio	2811
Missa—see Mass		— (Antwerp, 1528)	1764	— — — Lettres	2857
Missa Gothica seu Mozarabica	1762	— (Paris, 1529) (ib. 1538)	3869	— — — Longobardus	2857
Missal, Irish (sec. xi) facsimile	78	— (Rouen, 1554)	3869	— — — Magallanus	1573
Missal of Estevam Goncalves Netto, facsimile	77	— (Paris, 1555)	1764, 3869-70	— — — Moso	2812
Missal ord. Messpuech (München, 1526)	4010	— (London, 1555)	1764	— — — Navarette	3129
Missale sec. Ord. Carthusien. (Pavia, 1562)	3723	— (London, 1556) (ib. 1557)	3870	— — — Noticias	1674
Missale Clisteriense (French MS. sec. xiii)	89, 1773, 3461	Missale Syriacum	3210	— — — Oranna	2829
Missale ad usum Eboracense (Paris, 1538)	3868	Missale Trajectense (Leyden, Severin, 1514)	3610	— — — Pantoja	3121
— (1555)	1765	Missale sec. cons. Sediæ Valentini, Span. MS. illumin. (1477)	33, 1762, 3868	— — — Rhodes (Alex. de)	1674
— Surtess Society	467, 1765	Missale sec. consuet. Ord. Vallisumbrosæ (Venet. Junta, 1508) on vellum	3786	— — — Semmedo	3125
Missale Frisingense (1579)	1771	Missale (Vat. lat. vienes) (1499)	3538	— — — Sinica (Novissima)	3125
Missale ad usum quendam Gallicanum (French MS. c. 1280)	3461	Missale parvum pro Sacerdotibus, s.l. (Ant. 1696)	3871	— — — Stocklein	2857
Missale Gallicanum MS. (cir. 1250)	18, 1757	Missale, Facsimiles from—Westwood	86	— — — Trigantius	1675, 3125
— MS. (Paris, sec. xiv)	17	Misacini, Thorwaldsen	1436	— — — see also Pekin	2829
Missale Lingonense MS. (1470)	1836, 2451	Mission de Ghadames, Rapports Edwards	3907	— — — Cochinchina—Borri	2829
Missale Monasticon (Ven. Junta, 1508)	1297	Missionnaire (Un) Republicain en Russie	1542	— — — Bourges	2829
Missale mixtum dictum Mozarabes	1761	Missionaries—see Missions		— — — Noticias	3116
Missale Parisiense (Paris, 1489) on vellum	3764	Missions, Jesuit 1673-76, 3826-30		— — — Congo—Avisi	2826
Missale Pataviense (Vienna, Winterburger, 1509)	3882	— — — Lettres Edifiantes	551, 2829	— — — East India—Du Jarrie	2827
— (Venet. 1522)	3664	— — — Abyssinia—Angulano	3151	— — — Lettres	2829
		— — — Alvares	2859	— — — Pimenta	2828
		— — — Urreta	3152	— — — Stocklein	2829
		— — — Africa—Stocklein	2829	— — — see also M. (India)	3015
		— — — see also African Church		— — — Florida—Pere de Ribas	3015
		— — — America—Ayeta	2980	— — — Guanaxuato—Guanajuato	2824
		— — — Fernandez	1651	— — — Guinea—Guerreiro	2857
		— — — Lettres	2829	— — — India—Agostino de S. Maria	3101
		— — — Martin	2866-7	— — — Alvares	2827
				— — — Avisi	2827
				— — — Avisi (Novi)	2827
				— — — Avisi (Nuovi)	2827
				— — — Carta, MS.	3096
				— — — Defense	3034
				— — — Drei Neue Relationes	3033
				— — — Epistolæ	2827
				— — — Guzman	1673
				— — — Longobardus	2829
				— — — Lucena	1673
				— — — Olina	3094
				— — — Oranus	2829
				— — — Stocklein	2829
				— — — see also India (Christianity in)	
				— — — see also under Oratorians	
				— — — see also M. (E. Indies)	3049
				— — — Japan—Acosta	3049
				— — — Alvares	2827
				— — — Avisi	2826, 3124
				— — — Avisi (Novi)	2826
				— — — Defense	3036
				— — — Drei Neue Relationes	2828
				— — — Epistolæ	2827

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Missions, Jesuit, Japan—Guerreiro	2827, 2828	Missions, Protestant, New England—Mather	2965, 3122	Mitra, Antiquities—Charnay	2290
—Guzman	1673	—New Engl. Co.	2968	Mitra Labha—see Hitopadesa	3347
—Juan de S. Antonio	2811	—Trumbull	3028	Mitramitra, Viramitrodaya	3867
—Manuale	1757, 3906	—South Sea Is.—Williams	3138	Mitre, Ruinas de Tlahuauco	170
—Oranns	2828	—Tranquebar (Danish)—Danish	3066	Mitrodaya—see Viramitrodaya	
—Relacion	3127	—Fenger	3001	Mitscherlich, Heliodori Ethiopica	686
—Trigantius	1676	—Missirini, Vita di Dante	766	Mittarelli (J. B.) Bibliotheca MSS.	
—Xaverius	2830	Mississippi River and Districts, General Works—Considerations	2966	—Monasteri S. Michaelis Venet.	1990, 2684
—see also Japan (Christianity in)		—French	2965	—ad Muratorium Accessiones	462
—La Plata States—Coleccion	2946	—Flint	2945	—De Literatura Faventinorum	462
—Histoire	2946	—Hennepin	2906	—et Costadoni, Annales Camaldulenses	462
—Ruiz de Montoya	3018	—Joutel	2997	Mittelhaus (Georg) printer of	
—Levant—Lettres	2829	—La Salle	2967	—Paris—Mancinus (1488)	3769
—Manilla—Uriarte	3130	—Margry	2997	—Exempla Sacre Scriptura	1239
—see also M. (Philippines)		—Pike	3016	Mittermaler, Deutsche Strafverfahren	2562
—Mexico—Agueda	2921	—Pittman	2999	Mittheilungen der Deutschen Gesells. fuer Ost-Asien	3126
—Alegre	2908	—Schoolcraft	3019	Mivart (St. G.) the Cat	238
—Drei Neue Relationes	2828	—Thevenot	2844	—Genera of Species	104
—Grijalva	2909	—Indians—Adair	3007	Mivkhor (Sefer ha-)	3202
—Guadalupe	2910	—Brackenbridge	2994	Mizaldus (Ant.) de Mundi Sphæra	2767
—Jesuitas	2913	—Hennepin	2996	Mizan: Persian treatise on Arabic Grammar	3232
—MSS.	3004	—Schoolcraft	3019	Mizan i Alfaz i Arabi	3259
—Palafox	2916	—Indian Antiquities—Squier and Davis	2965, 2983	Mizan-i-Farsi	3205
—Ribas	2918	—Natural History—see Mississippi Expedition		Mizan-u-t-Tabb	3306
—see also Mexico (Church History)		Mississippi Expedition, Reports	274, 311, 578, 2998	Mnemonotechny—Bruno (G.)	1984-86
—Morocco—Relation	3142	Missiva Apostolorum Petri et Pauli	1891	—Chappuis	1941
—San Francisco	3143	Misson, Voyage d'Italie	1118	—Leporeus	1941
—New California—Mora	3004	Missouri River and district, General Works—Brackenbridge	2994	—Murner	1944
—Noticias	3008	—Schoolcraft	3019	—Publicius (Jac.)	1947
—Serra	3004	—Fossils—Meek	2964, 2985	—Wezdorff	1128
—New Mexico—Garcia	3026	—Indians—Hayden	3012	Moab—Conder	3071
—Misiones	3002	—Perrin du Lac	3016	—Voyage	3076
—Perez de Ribas	3015	—Languages—Hayden	3012	Moabitic Language	3207
—New Orleans—Gravier	2832	—see also Grosventre Indians		Moallaka—Callia wa Dimna	628
—Paraguay—Fernandes	3011	—see also Ozark Mountains; Potosi		Moallakat (The) Arabic	3259
—Nachrichten	2947	Mistaken advantage of raising Money—see Tarbat		—Arabic and Latin	3259
—Peramas	3016	Mistère—see Mystere		—Arabic and English	3259
—Techo	2947	Mistère du Viel Testament	519, 741	—English, by Jones	3247
—Pekin—Brevis Relatio	3117	Mistral (F.) Calendau	3058	—see Clouston	3226
—Peru—Calancha	2936	Mitakshara—see Gunatadha	3346	Moallakat of Amro'l-kais—see Amro'l-kais	
—Torres Rubio	3020	Mitakshara, Sanscrit	3353	—of Lebid	3246
—Philippines—Cedula Real	2980	—English	3358	Mobius (Th.) Ialkänderbuch	3035
—Juan de S. Antonio	2811	—see also Yajnavalkya		Moenico (And.) Gnerra de Cambrai (Vineg. 1544)	1259
—MSS.	3004	Mitakshara Darpana, Bengali	3373	Moennige (Joannes) Epistolæ—Könnecke	2117
—Mozo	2812	Mitchel (John) History of Ireland	2433	Moetts, Etchings (Amand-Durand)	580
—Torres Rubio	3020	Mitchell (—) The Herring	366	Mockery of Civil and Religious Liberty	467
—see also M. (Manilla)		Mitchell (—) Catalogue of Organic Remains	284	Mockler, Baloochee Grammar	3338
—Sonora—Beleña	3003	Mitchell (D. W.) Genera of Birds—Gray	233	Moquet (Jean) Voyages (1666)	2870
—Garcia	3002	Mitchell (J.) Maritime Wars of Turks	568, 337	—Travels	2870
—Escalante	3008	—Turkish New Testament	1634	Moctezuma (Isabel) Cedula Real	2912
—Informe	3008	Mitchell (J.) de Principia Botanorum et Zoologorum	355	—Cedula Real en favor de	2917
—Misiones y Viages	3002	Mitchell (L.) Christian Mythology	1807	Modena, Ornithology of—Döderlein	598
—Misiones	3002	Mitchell (Prof.) Archbishop Hamilton's Catechism	1792	—Specimens of Early Printing at	5747
—Vildoesola	3002	Mitchell (S. W.) Venom of Rattlesnake	2983	—see also Thebaldeo	
—Tartary—Bergeron	2841	Mitchell (T.) Oratores Attici	1861	Modenee (Dialect)—Galvani	2577
—Texas—Garcia	3026	Mitchell (T. L.) Interior of E. Australia	3135	—Binding	1254
—Misiones	3002	—Tropical Australia	3135	Modestus de Re Militari (Venice, 1471)	1879, 3643
—Morfi	3002	Mitchelson (W.) Handbook of Songs	317	—s. n. (cir. 1474)	3629
—Uruguay—Nachrichten	2947	Mitteli, Bilder Alphabet	1010	—(Rome, 1487)—Scriptores	368, 1908, 3630
—West Indies—Lettres	2829	Mitford (Rev. J.) Milton's Works	771, 2160	—(Bologna, 1496)	368, 3719
—Stöcklein	2829	—White's Selborne	126	—(Paris, 1532)	1160, 3804
—Yucatan—Misiones	3002	Mitford (Miss) Autograph Letter	990	—(Paris, 1553)	1398, 1878, 3801
—see also Augustin (Order of), and Franciscans		Mithobius, Stereometrica	1801	Modestus (J. A.) Studia in Psalmos	1946
Missions, Protestant—Josenhans	3068	Mithra, Worship of—Hammer	1811	Modicius (Gul.) Victoria Christianæ Classis	1941
—Africa (S.)—Livingstone	3155	—Lajard	1804	Modio (Glo. Batt.) Il Convito (Milano, 1558)	3714
—America (N.)—Beatty	3008	—Bas-reliefs of—Lajard	3077	Modoc Indians—Miller	3014
—Brainerd	3008			Moduli Passions Donnicæ	1758
—Loekiel (Moravians)	3018			Modus (Roy) Livre du	2523
—MacCoy (Baptists)	3014				
—Smith	3019				
—China—Memorials	3120				
—Milne	3120				
—East Indies (Danish)—Voyages	3065				
—Ziegenbalg	3113				
—Greenland (Moravian)—Cranz	2818-9				
—Egede	2832				
—Malabar—Phillips	3101				
—Propagation	3104				
—New England—Eliot	2966, 3010				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Modus Constituendi, etc. (Antr. Gher. Leeu, 1485)	3606	Mohammed bin Abi-l-Kasim ar Raimi—see Ibn Abi Dinar		Mohammed Maruf—Hossein Vazir Kashefi	3276
— (Paris, cir. 1610)	1817	Mohammed Adib	3330	Mohammed Masum—see Faruki and Masum	3328
Modus legendi Epistolas, etc. a. n. (Passen, 1496)	3682	Mohammed Akbar	3306	Mohammed Masum (Mir) Histi of Bind	3311
Modus tenendi Parlamentum	474	Mohammed bin Ahmed ibn ul Haj	3333	Mohammed Mir Hosseini	3311
Moe—see Asbjörnsen		Mohammed Akmal ud Din	3326	Mohammed Mohsan	3321
Moegling, Coorg Memoirs	3099	Mohammed Ala ud-Din al-Jessaki	3322	Mohammed Muhsan d-Din	3321
Moehler (J. A.) Symbolique	1748	Mohammed Alam—Abu l-Fazl	3374	Mohammed Mured, scribe	3321
Moellendorf (F. G. von) Doctrines of Confucius—Faber	3119	Mohammed Aly of Egypt—Mengin	3147	Mohammed bin Musa, Algebra	563, 3321
— and (O. F. von) Manual of Chinese Bibliography	3130	Mohammed Ali Hasin (Shakh)—see Hasin		Mohammed Nasir Ahmad	3321
Möller (J. H.) de Numis Orientalibus	1567	Mohammed Ali Khan Ansari	3320	Mohammed Sa'id bin al-Hajj Mustafa	3321
Möller (F. M.) Skrifter (1873)	3041	Mohammed Ali Saib, Diwan	3316	Mohammed Riyas	3321
Mormann (J. B.) Apologi Creatur-arum 1800, 1944		Mohammed Ali at-Tahanawi	3320	Mohammed Riya, scribe	3321
Mours, etc. des Habitants de Paris	1060	Mohammed Amin, scribe	3323	Mohammed ben Pir Ali—see Pirgili	
Mossis, Coins of—see under Numismatics		Mohammed Amin al-Kaswini, Padeshah Nama	3311	Mohammed Saki Musta'idd Khan	3321
Mono-Gothic—see Gothic		Mohammed Amin Meshhedli, scribe	3323	Mohammed Salih, Gulmari Danish	3321
Motras (Dufot de)—see Dufot		Mohammed Aqil (Maulevi Shakh)	3305	Mohammed Salih of Masandaran, Commentary to Kulini	3321
Moggalliana Thero	3360	Mohammed Ashk	3378	Mohammed as-Sanusi	3321
Moghrabi Prayerbook—Dalail ul Khairat	3326	Mohammed Ayyal el-Tantavy	3370	Mohammed Shafy (Mirza)	3321
Moginié (Daniel) Memoires de—Maubert de Gouvet	3099	Mohammed Bakir, Ain-ul-Hayat	3306	Mohammed Shaf of Tabriz, scribe	3321
Mogrobzo (el B. Toribio Alf.)—Echavez y Asu	3087	— Hyat-ul-Kuloob, English	3306	Mohammed Shah, Rimalat	3321
— Vida, por Pinelo	3041	— see Kitab-ul-Iman	3301	— Life of, Persian	3321
Mogrovejo—see Mogrobozo		Mohammed al-Bakri, Kasidas	3356	— Tarikh	3321
Mogul (The Great)—Drei Neue Relationes	2823	Mohammed Balkhi—see Manhal us-Safi	3357	Mohammed Sharif Humaini, scribe	3321
— Longobardus	2823	Mohammed Baqir, scribe	3323	Mohammed Sherif	3321
— Monfort	2871	Mohammed Oausim (Mirza)	3374	Mohammed bin Sirin	3321
Mogul Empire, History of the—Akbar Nama	3374-75	Mohammed Georates Dicty	3374	Mohammed as-Sultani, scribe	3321
— Ain Akbari	3375	Mohammed ad-Dara, Diwan	3356	Mohammed Tahir, Majma'-ul-Bihar	3321
— Fraser	3078	Mohammed ben Dawood el-San-hadji	3345	Mohammed Taki or Tuqee (Mir)—see Taki	
— Mohammad Shah	3306	Mohammed Fakhru d-Din	3306	Mohammed Wali Dekkani (Shah)—see Wali	
— Muntakhab al-Lubab	3303	Mohammed Fetsullah	3378	Mohammed Wajih—Tahanawi Biography—Ibn Hajar	3321
— Tarikh-i Mohd. Shahi	3320	Mohammed Hadi—Abu'l Fazl	3374	— Brown	3321
Mohammed (the prophet) Anecdotes of—Bahjat-ul-Mubahij	3280	Mohammed Hadi-Jahangir	3393	— Patell	3321
— Letters, in Arabic	3250	Mohammed bin al-Hajj ibn Amir—see Ghassani		— Warren	3321
— Life and Teachings—Abd us Salam	3215	Mohammed bin ul Hasan al Katib, Manzuma	787	— Wüstenfeld	3321
— Dorrat-ut-Taj	3325	Mohammed bin Hasan ar-Razi	3340	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Hadith, MS.	3323	Mohammed bin Hasan el-Sheibani	3333	— Law—Hedaya	3321
— Hamla-i Haidari	3391	Mohammed Hashim	3322	— Karmasati	3321
— Higgins	1810	Mohammed Hashim Ali Khan—see Khafi Khan		— Kasl Khan	3321
— Hyat-ul-Kuloob	3306	Mohammed Hilmi, scribe	3323	— Khalil ibn-Ishak	3321
— Khamis	3248	Mohammed ibnu l-Jasari	3320	— Khérédine	3321
— Kirk Suwal	3329	Mohammed Hussain bin Khalaf Tabrizi	3322	— Kitab-ul-Fik'h	3321
— Mawahibu l-Laduniyat	3258	Mohammed Husain Kaahani	3399	— Macnaghten	3321
— Mirkh and	3304	Mohammed Hussain, scribe	3323	— Mafatih ul-Jinn	3321
— Nabli Nama	3307	Mohammed-el-Kairoani, Histoire l'Afrique	158, 3140	— Multaka-ul-Abhur	3321
— Pastoret	3062	Mohammed ibn Mustafa el-Vani—see Vanquili		— Observations	3321
— Ranzat-ul-Ahbab	3311	Mohammed Ibrahim Muckba—Anwari Sohelli	3376	— Rosenmüller	3321
— Ranzat ush-Shuhada	3312	— Taleem Namuh	3385	— Zain-ul-Abidin	3321
— Sprenger	1810	Mohammed bin Ismail	3301	— see Tracts	3374
— Stubbe	3508	Mohammed Karim Uddin	3321	— see also under Indian Law	
— Traditions and Sayings—Kunuzu l-Haqaiq	3253	Mohammed bin Kasim al-Halebi	3327	— see also: Hanefite; Malekite; Shiah Law	
— Hadith	3232	Mohammed Kasim Hindu-shah—see Firshta		— see also Fatawa	
— Manahiriku l-Anwar	3382	Mohammed Kasim Sururi	3318	— Law of Inheritance—Rumsey	3162
— Mishcat-ul-Masabih	3250	Mohammed Kasim (Mirza) Gujerati Dicty.	3374	— Philosophy—Akhlak-i-Jalali	565, 3276
— Risala-ul-Aliya	3312	Mohammed Kasim bin Mohd. Amin	3306	— Fermanel	1547
— Various opuscles concerning, in Arabic	3250	Mohammed bin Khatir-ud-din Latif	3397	— Rites and Ceremonies—Galiland	1610
— Martin (M. J.) Historia del falso profeta M.	642	Mohammed bin Khawand-Shah—see Mirkh and		— Jaffur Shurreef	1610
Mohammed II, Epistole (Neap. 1473)	3714	Mohammed Kittat al-Adawi—Alif Lailah	3319	— Sects—see Ismailis, Wahabys	3320
— (Argent. 1475)	3642	Mohammed Mahdi, Tarikh-i Nadir Shah	3306-6, 3391	— Science—Tahanawi	3320
— (Treviso, 1475)	3722	Mohammed al Mallali	3340	— Traditions—Ibn Hajar	3329
— (Lugd. 1590)	1540, 3817	Mohammed Manzur	3382	— Kirk Suwal	3329
Mohammed (Sultan) (1689) Deposition of—Dilucidation	3068			— Majma'-ul-Bihar	3325
Mohammed Abd-ul-Wahid	3323			— Mustakhras	3320
Mohammed bin Abi Bakr al-Maraghi	3258			— Nawawi	3321
Mohammed Abu Bakr bin Umar—see Makhdumi				— Risala-ul-Aliya	3312
				— Suyuti	3263
				Mohammedantem 1800-10, 3000-1	3263
				— see Haiyat ul Kuloob	3263
				— Mishcat-ul-Masabih	3263
				— Nawawi	3263

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mohammedanism—Sotbart	1805	Molina (Alonso de) Arte de la		Molyneux (Sir T.) Account of his	
— Tien tang tien li	8425	— Lengua Mexicana (1571)		— Family	2548
— see also under: China; India;		— 1888, 3038, 3898		Molyneux (W.) Dialling	882
Spain; Turkestan		— MS. transcript	3039	— Dioptrics	427
— History—Bergeron	2841	— Doctrina Christiana Mexicana	3034	Mombritius, de Dominica Passione	
— Kh andamir	4066	— Vocabulario Castell. y Mexicana		(Milan, Zarotto, cir. 1478-74)	1944, 8708
— Price	8063	(1555)	3038, 3034, 3897	— Sanctuarium, s. n. (Mediol. cir.	
— Reinand	8068	— (1571)	3898	1475)	8706
— Weil	8065	Molina (Argote de)—see Argote		Mommsen (Th.) Corpus Inscriptio-	
Mohammedans—see under India		Molina (Juan de) Epistolae de		— tionum Latinarum	1889
Moham Lal, Life of Dost Moham-		— Hieronimo (1526)	3851	— Corpus Juris Civilis	1882
med Khan	8099	— Triumphos de Apiano	2644, 3852	— Geschichte d. Römischen Münz-	
Mohasan el-Assar—Vasif	8334	— Historia del Cavalier della		— wegens	1567
Mohawk Language, Books in and		— Croce—Lepolemo	685	— Römische Geschichte	1974
on	8024, 3025	Molina (Tirso de)—see Telles		— Römische Chronologie	1974
— Common Prayer	1787, 3024	(Gab.)		— Die Unter-Italienische Dialekte	1964
— St. Mark's Gospel	1787	Moline de Sait-Yon, Comtes de		Mommsen's Didotian Codex—	
Mohdy—see Muhdy		Toulouse	1490	— Cicero's Lælius	1, 8460
Mohesh Chandra Nyayaratna	3350	Molinet (Jean) Chroniques—Bu-		Mona Miscellany	2006, 2415
Mohican Language	8025	— chon	1467	Monachism, Eastern—Hardy	1818
Mohitu i-Mohit—Bistani	3728	— Temple de Mars—Traictes		Monaci (B.) II Canoniere Porto-	
Mohl (J.) Histoire des Etudes		1879, 2550, 3794		— ghesse	2735
Orientales	8167	Mollineux, Natural History of		— e D'Ovidio, Studi Neolatini	2735
— Chi-King	2415	Ireland	2420	Monaco, Guide du Musée de	
— Y-King	2415	Molini (G.) Vita di B. Cellini	940	Naples	1402
— Rapports à la Société Asiatique		Molini (G. C.) Orlando Furioso—		Monaco (Wolfgangus de)—see	
	569	Ariosto	672, 2582	Stoeckel	
Mohsan (Mohd.)	3778	Molinism—Doctrina Molinista-		Monaghan, History of—Shirley	2439
Mohsin Fani, Dabistan	3284	rum	1676	Monaldeschi (Marquis de) Defense	
Mohun (William) signature of	65	Molins (Marques de) Obras	2698	— contra Christine de Suède	1521
Mohy, Life of—Aali Pasha	3828	Molitor (Ulricus) de Lanis (Ar-		Monardes (Nicoloso de) Cosas	
Mohy-ud-Din—see Ibn-ul-Arabi		gent. Flach, cir. 1490)	3542	— que traen al uso de la Medi-	
Mohy-ud-Din, Commentary on		— (Colon. Cornelius de Zyrrich-		— ca (1569)	2894
the Sikandar Namah	3810	— see, 1490)	3552	— (1574)	2894
Molno, Leçons de Calcul	412	— s. n. (Colon. 1490?)	1128, 3552	— in English, Joyful News	
Moin ud Din—see Muin-ud-din		Molkenboer (Th.) Bryologia		(1580)	3894
Moisant de Brieux, signature of	50	Javanica—see Dory (F.)	258	— (1596)	876, 2894
Moise—see Moses		Moll (Herman) Map—Relation	2947	— in Latin, Simplicium Medi-	
Molite (—) Poullain Cabinet	1088	Mollá Darwish, scribe	3238	— cament. Hist.	489, 1833
— Engravings after Winckelmann	1009	Moller (G.) Architecture Alle-		Monasteries—Anuales Monastici	470
Mokkadamat—see Mukkadamah		mande	1201	— Dugdale	1193, 1660, 2392
Mokhtasar—see Mukhtasar		Moller (Paul) of Sleswig, Library		— Stengelius	1109
Moktas—see Risail-ud-Durus	3228	— Biblia Latina (MS.)	3462	— Taylor	2335
Mol Cutpurse—Frith	2328	Mollet (C.) Le Jardin de Plaisir	1215	— Thuringia Sacra	1663
Molchec (G.) Bögérhaa Pergament	802	— Theatre des Plans	1215	— Williams	2192
— Dansk Ord bog (1833)	2042	Molliee (G.) Travels in Columbia	2941	— see also: Abingdon; Casinen-	
— (1859)	2042	Mollineux (Emeric) Map of the		— sis; Hyda; Kinloss; Meaux;	
— Dansk Dialect-Lexicon	2042	World (facsimile)	2770	— Saint Alban's; Saint Augus-	
— Gamle Danske Folkeviser	2042	— in Hakluyt's Voyages	548, 2831	— tin's, Cant.; Saint Petrus,	
— Rimkronike	2042	— in Hakluyt Society (no. 65)	551	— Gloucester; Tyne mouth	
Moldavia, Laws—Kallimachos		Mollusca—Adams	595, 611	— see also under: Hungary;	
Sklaratos	2069	— Brit. Museum Catalogue	123, 189	Naples	
— Natural History—Demidoff	1538	— Gould	119	Monastic Bindings	1229-1238
Molemo, W. Africa, Right of		— see also under: Africa (South);		— Costume—Hollar	1023
Portugal to—Sa de Ban-		Algeria; Angola; Azores;		— Physiophilus	1946
deira	8156	Benguella; Bourbon I.; Bri-		— Institutions of England and	
— Santarem	8156	tain; France; Ireland;		Wales—Tanner	8509
Molenaere (Ad. van) Huwelijk en		Madeira I.; Palestine; Portu-		— Orders—see under Orders	
onder Wet in Ned. Oost-		gal; Syria		— Service Books	1771-78
Indie	3182	— see also: Cephalopoda; Olividae;		Monawi, Kunuru i-Haqaiq	8253
Moleon (Sleur de)—see Le Brun		Oysters; Phaneropneumona;		Monaster, Destruction of—	
des Marettes		Polypsi; Pulmonata		Salazar	3143, 8162
Molesworth (Captain James T.)		Mollusca (Fossil)—see Belemniti-		Monbodo, Origin of Language	2007
and Candy, English-Marathi		— tides		Moncada (F. de) Expedicion contra	
Dictionary	8887	Molmenti (P. G.) Vie Privée à		Turcos, etc.	2698
— Marathi-English Dictionary	8387	Venise	1006, 2631	Moncada (S. de) Expulsion de los	
— abridged	8387	Molucras, General Works—Blee-		Gitanos	3708
Molesworth (Robert, Viscount)		ker	3180	Moncajus (F.) Magia	1331, 1836
Account of Denmark	1863	— Forrest	2884	Monck (General) March from	
— Franco-Gallia—Hottoman	1368	— Kolff	8132	— Scotland to London	2213
— Principles of Real Whig	2989	— Middleton	549, 2848	Moncoys (M. de) Voyages	8061
Moliere, Œuvres (Amst. Elzev.		— Morga	550, 2849	Moncornet, Engravings—Aretino	1796
1679-83)	3619	— Pyrad de Laval	2870	— Hordal	2506
— (1681-89)	1846, 3523	— Rosenberg	8138	Monde Comique	1066, 2524
— (1734)	1058, 2523	— Spilbergen	2843-8	Monde pleins de Fols	1016
— (1765)	1058, 1875, 2524	— History—Argensola	2811	Mondejar (Marques de) Obras	2694
— par Bret (1778)	1058, 1417, 2524	— Oviedo y Valdes	2821	— Memorias de Alonso el Sabio	2694
— (1819-25) (1837) (1845)	2524	— Portuguese in—Martinez de la		— Mem. de Alfonso VIII	2664
— M. de Pourcaugne (1670)	2524	Puente	2804	Mondino (Tommaso) El Goffredo	
— Bibliography of—Lacroix	888	— Spaulders in—Maximilianus		— Tasso	775, 2578
— Will of—Graaf	2498	Transylvanus	2810, 3637, 4004	Mondovi (Piedmont) Specimen of	
— Autograph—Loubayssin	2687	— see also: Banda Islands; Ban-		Early Printing at	3742
Molina (—) Descripcion de Galli-		dalkhand		Mone (F. J.) Lateinische Hymnen	1774
cia	2698	Moluk Saasanyah—Mirk'h and	8305	— Lateinische und griechische	
Molina (—) Histoire Naturelle du		Molyneux (Dan.) Inquisitio post		Mensen	1748
Chili	811	mortem	485		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mone (F. J.) <i>Niederland. Volks-</i> literatur	749	Monmouth (Duke of) <i>Execution of</i>	2563	Montano (M.) <i>Rime</i>	2605
— <i>Quellen und Forschungen</i>	2020	Monmouth, New Jersey, <i>Early</i> Printing in	8904	Montanus (R. G.)—see <i>Gonzalez</i> de Montes	
Money— <i>Agricola</i>	1980	Monmouthshire—Coxe	2377	Montanus (A.) <i>Ambassades de la</i> Comp. <i>Hollandaise d'Orient</i>	3127
— Boeckh	1966	— Williams	2381	— Atlas <i>Japonensis</i>	3120
— Brandis	1967	— see also: <i>Bergavenny; Wye</i> River		— <i>Gesantschappen aan Japan</i>	3126
— Caranza	2658	Monnet, Engravings—Colardeau	1328	Montanus (Arias)—see <i>Arias</i> Montanus	
— Corazzarius	827	— Fénélon	719	Montanus (B. A.) <i>Humanae Salutis</i> Monum. (Antv. Plantin, 1571)	1908, 3610
— Fleetwood	829	— Volsaire	1060, 2552	Montanus (Petrus) <i>Ptolemaei</i> Geographia	2770
— McCulloch	881	Monnick (Joan) <i>Voyage na</i> Groenlandt	2843	Montauban (De) <i>Family History</i> Allard	1480
— <i>Tracts on</i>	1950	Monnier (Hen.) <i>Bas Fonds de la</i> Société	2524	Montauban (Renault de)—see Renault	
— <i>Political Econ. Club</i>	489	Monnier et Vingtrinier, <i>Croyance</i>	750	Montausier (Duc de)—see <i>Sainte-</i> Maur	
— (American Paper)— <i>Du Sumi-</i> tiere	1096	Monogram—Berris	1010	Monbrun (Du Puy de) <i>Impres-</i> sions Néerlandaises	888
— see also <i>Banking</i>		— O. Jones (Pattern Books)	1010	Montcal (Ch. de) <i>Elevation des</i> Reliques	1667
Monfalcon (→) <i>Virgile polyglott</i>	778, 1925	— Le Potre	1083	Montcal (J. P. de) <i>Arms on</i> Binding	1275
Monfart (Henry de) <i>Survey of</i> E. Indies	2871	— Malaspina	1174	Monte Cassino, <i>Paleografia Artis-</i> tica	1029, 3523
Monforte (P. R. de) <i>Description</i> de las Honras, etc.	1108	— Marolles	1174	Monte Sancto di Dio (1477) <i>Fac-</i> similes of the Illustrations	1447, 2605
Monferato (Manfredo di) <i>Books</i> printed by, at Venice	8059-60	— Merlo	969	Monte Tejada (A. del) <i>Santo</i> Domingo	2534
Monge (G.) <i>Application de l'Ana-</i> lyse à la Géométrie	412	— Nagler	973	Monteith (R.) <i>System of Draining</i>	2343
Mongez (ainé) <i>Galerie de Florence</i>	1044, 1409, 2480	— Renoir	1010	Montecchi, Photographs by— Hertford Gallery	1041
Mongique, <i>Battle of—Sala</i>	1594	— Shaw	992, 1011	Montefeltro Family, Library— Liber Falconum (MS.)	8483
Mongir, Bengal— <i>Archaeological</i> Survey	8096	— of Artists—Brulliot	938	Montefiore, <i>Vie de Broussais</i>	597
Mongitore, <i>Atto pubblico di</i> Fede, ecc.	1668	— Christ	940	Montell (A. A.) <i>Traité de Maté-</i> riaux MS.	892
Mongolia, <i>General Works—Du</i> Plan de Carpin	1878, 2850	Monro (M.) <i>Ostéologie</i>	876	Montell (E.) <i>Le Dixain Vaudeviros</i>	2525
— Frachin	8057	Monro (Col. R.) <i>Expedition 856</i>	2403	Monteiro (H.) <i>Portuguese Folk</i> Tales	2226
— Hyakinth	8114	Monroy (Antonio) <i>Carta, MS.</i>	2980	Monteiro (J. G.) <i>Obras de Gil</i> Vicente—see Barreto Fiol	
— Travels—Michie	8114	Monst. Aigunquin <i>Language,</i> Prayers in	1788	Monteith (R.) <i>Theater of Mortality</i>	2327
— see also <i>Mongols</i>		Monstrelet, <i>Chroniques—Buchen</i>	1407	Montelion, <i>History of (chap-book)</i>	640, 641, 2250
Mongolian <i>Language and Litera-</i> ture	8405	Monstrelet, <i>prodigieux advenu en</i> Turquie	2554	Montelius (O.) <i>La Suède préhis-</i> torique	2099
— Tails—Jülz	8405	Mont Blanc, <i>Ascent of—Hawes</i>	120	— <i>Bibliographie de l'Archéologie</i> de la Suède	892, 1322
— Schmidt	8405	Montaban, <i>Buccaneer, Adventures</i> — see Tonti	2997	Montemayor (Jorge de) <i>Diana</i> (1568)	1353, 2694
Mongols, <i>Coinage of—see under</i> Numismatics		Montacute <i>Pedigree</i> — Peerage Case	2372	— (1567-70)	722, 2694
— <i>History—Abulghasi</i>	8822	Montagna (→) <i>Rocche dette</i> Asiache	218	— (1574-75)	722, 2694
— De Guignes	1452, 8056	Montagna (Ben.) <i>Woodcuts—</i> Ovidius	4082	— (1618)	722
— D'Ossason	8056	— (J.)—Boccaccio	1148	— (1614)	722, 2695
— Gaubil	8057	Montagnana (Peter) (1478)—see Augustinus	8689	— (1622)	722, 2695
— Hammer	8057	Montagne (Cam.) <i>Botanique de</i> Cuba—Sagra	298, 2985	— in English by B. Yong (1598)	722, 2695, 28356
— Howorth	8161	— Sylloge <i>Cryptogamarum</i>	184	— French and Spanish	2694
— Pallas	155, 8114	Montagu (G.) <i>Ornithological</i> Dictionary	152, 811, 604	Montenay (de) <i>Cuencas, Origen</i> de los Ricos Hombres	2695
— Schmidt	8056, 8114	— Testacea <i>Britannica</i>	189	Montenegro—Andrie	1544
— Schott	8056	Montagu (Lady M. W.) <i>Letters</i>	2247	— Wilkinson	2080
— Seannag Seetsen Chung- taldachi (Schmidt)	8406	Montagu (Seigneurs de)—Du Chesne	1481	Monte Regio (J. de)—see <i>Regio-</i> mantanus	
— see also <i>Chingiskhan</i>		Montague <i>Peerage Case</i>	2872	Monterey, <i>Misiones de—Costanzo</i>	9003
— see also <i>under: Persia;</i> Turkestan		Montaignon (Anatole de) <i>Alpha-</i> bet de la Mort	745, 1187	— Palou	3004
— see also <i>Mongolia</i>		— Alfabetto della Morte	967	— Serra	3003
— see also <i>Kalmucks</i>		— Bibliothéque <i>Elzevirienne</i>	619, 2458	— Velez	3002
Moni (J.) <i>Woodcuts after—Figure</i>	8822	— Heptaméron de Marguerite de Navarre	2518	Monte Rocherli (Guido de) <i>Mani-</i> pulus Curatorium (Paris, 1478)	8760
— Renault	1694, 2865	— Latin Themes of Mary Q. of Scots	513, 2276	Montes (R. Gonzales de)—see Gonzalez	
— Simeoni	1154	— Monument du Costume	2484	Monterato (Manf. de) <i>printer—</i> Esopus	618
Moni (de) <i>Nations du Levant—</i> Simon	1676	Montaigne (Mich. de) <i>Essais</i> (1588)	2524	Montesino (Ambr.) <i>Epistolas y</i> Evangelios (1540)	8864
Moniz Barretto, <i>Classicos e Roman-</i> ticos	2949	— (1595)	1385, 2525	Montesinos, <i>Mémoire sur l'ancien</i> Peru	552
Monkeys, <i>British Museum Cata-</i> logue	226	— (1659)	1326	Montesquieu, <i>Ouvrages</i> (1816) (1832)	2525
Monkish <i>Stories—Speculum</i> Exemplorum	1648	— (1669) (1724) (1781) (1818)	2525	— <i>Esprit des Loix</i>	2525
Monks, <i>Satires against the—</i> Alexander Anglicus	1981	— (1865)	2525		
— Physiophilus	1946	— Autograph of	1978		
Monkwearmouth, <i>Inventory of</i> Benedictine House of	466	Montalban (Renout van)— Matthes	2027		
Monmerqué, <i>Collection de Mé-</i> moires—see Petitot		Montalt (Louis de)—see <i>Pascal,</i> Les Provinciales			
— <i>Ouvrages de Brantome</i>	2473	Montalto (Rossi da) <i>Vangelo di</i> S. Matteo	2002		
— et F. Michel, <i>Lai d'Ignores—</i> Renaut	2054	Montalvan (Perez de)—see <i>Perez</i> Montalvo (Garc. de) <i>Amadis de</i> Gaul	682		
— de Chateaugiron et Taschereau, Histoires de Tallemant	1478, 2548	Montani (G. B.) <i>Architettura</i>	1185, 1423		
Monmouth (Geoffrey of)—see Geoffrey		— <i>Raccolta di Tempij</i>	1185		
		— <i>Tempietti Antichi; Ornamenti,</i> Tabernacoli, ecc.	2626		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Montesquieu, Temple de Gnide		Monumenta Historie Patrie	469	Moorish Embassy to England,	
— View of English Constitution	8000	Monumenta Historica Britann.	474	1637—Arrival	3142
Monteverde (De) di Fermo, Famiglia di—Litta	461	Monumenta Historica Portugalis	463	Moorland Bard	2163
Montevideo, Plano de la Ciudad de	2946	Monumenta Juridica	471	Moors in Spain—Abulcacin	
Montevilla (Johannes de)—see Mandeville		Monumenti Inediti	589	Tarif	2640
Monteynard (La Vergne de)—see La Vergne		Monumenti della Villa Pinciana	1483	— Aznar Cardona	2645
Montezuma I, Conquest of Cueltarlán, Painting	2898	Monumentos Arqueologicos de España	539, 1207, 1208	— Bleda	2648
— Scenes of Mexican History	2899	Monuments Inaditos dos Portuguezes em Africa, etc.	463, 561	— Chenier	2739
Montfaucon (B. de) l'Antiquité Expliquée	971, 1974, 2525	Monuments (Antiquities)—see Archaeology		— Conde	2668
— Antiquity Explained	971	Monuments (Rude Stone)—Ferguson	131, 1449	— Marmol Carvajal	2663
— Bibliotheca Coisliniana	892, 8526	— see: Brasses; Crosses; Inscriptions; Obelisks; Pyramids; Sepulchral Monuments		— Guadaluja	2678
— Diarium Italicum	1944	Monuments de la Xylographie en facsim.	3622	— Hurtado de Mendoza	
— Monuments de la Monarchie Française	971, 1242, 2526	Moodie Family—see Eliot	2960	— Janer	1282, 2663, 2681
— Paleogeographica Græca	33, 1288, 1959	Moolooool Kanooon—see Mujus		— Lois des Maures en Espagne,	
— Analecta Græca—see Pouget		Mookhtusur—see Mukhtassar		Arabic MS.	3253
— Joannis Chrysostomi Opera	1703	Moon (A.) Catalogue of Ceylon Plants	258	— Makkari	565, 1527, 2741, 3256
Montgomery Family—La Roque	1483	Moontukhub—see Muntakhab		— Marmol Carvajal	2690
Montgomery (Alex.) Poems	752, 2403	Moor (E.) Suffolk Words and Phrases	2108	— Orche	2697
— Flying between him and Polwart	2403, 8988	Moor (Major E.) Hindu Pantheon	1814, 8099, 8158	— Perez de Hita	2700
Montgomery (John) Israel of the Alps—Muston	1686	Moor (J. H.) Indian Archipelago	8182	— Pujades	2726
Montgomery (Robt.) Autograph Letter	960	Moorcroft and Trebeck, Travels in the Himalayan Provinces	8099	— Viardot	2743
Montgomeryshire—Powys-Land Club	496, 2380	Moore (David) Cybele Hibernica		Moorson (W.) Letters from Nova Scotia	2999
Montgon (Abbé de) Memoires	1243	Moore (David ?) Plants of Dublin and Wicklow	589, 594	Moos—see Ardaseer	
Monthermes Pezage Case	2372	Moore (Ed.) Fables for the Female Sex	2247	Mopla—see Mapilla	
Monthly Microscopical Journal	229, 577	Moore (F.) Rebel Rhymes	806	Moquin-Tandon, Mollusques de France	192
Monthly Notices of the Astronomical Society	889	Moore (Francis) Almanacs	498	Mor de Fuentes, Elogio de Cervantes	716
Monthly Review, Index to—Ayscough	866	Moore (Fr.) Travels into Africa—Voyage to Georgia	8153, 2961	Mora (—) Correspondencia, MS.	3004
Montholon, Arms on binding	1288, 3545	Moore (Fred.) List of Malayan Birds	826	Mora (J. J. de) Leyendas Españolas	2695
Monti Family, Portraits—Boldoni	1081	— New Birds from N. India	826	Mora Nevozhim—Maimonides	8200
Montiano (Ang. de) Vida, MS.	2638	— Yarkand Expedition (Leptoptera)	258	— Abraham Abulafia	8191
Montiano y Luyando, sobre las Tragedias	2695	— Cat. of Birds in E. I. Co.'s Mus.—see Horsfield		Morales (Botello de)—see Botello	
Montius (Caj.) Bariores Stirpes—Zanoni	598	Moore (Bir F.) Portrait of Moore (George) Life by Smiles	1099, 2247	Morales (F. de) Palmeirim da Inglaterra	685, 2786
Moutier (De) Family History—Allard	1480	Moore (G. F.) Vocabulary of the Aborigines of W. Australia—Hutt	8432	Morales Madureyra, Orthographia Portuguesa	2728
Montmorency (De) Family History—Du Chesne	1481	Moore (G. H.) Slavery in Mass.	2967	Morales e Silva, Diccionario da Ling. Portuguesa	2728
Montmorency (Charlotte de) Portrait—Lescure	1475	Moore (Jonas) on Artillery—Mortett	856	Moraga (Fra. Hernando) Embasciata a Xasay Redi Persia	8079
Montor (Artand de) Souverains Pontifes	1667	— Systeme of the Mathematicks	413	Moragues y Bover, Historia de Mallorca—Dameto	2668
Montola (Ysabel de) Processo de	2912	Moore (T.) British Wild Flowers	136	Moral Theology, Works on 1718-1716	
Montpalau (Capmany y)—see Capmany		— Illustrations of Orchidaceous Plants	184	Morale pratique des Jesuites	1807, 1674
Montpeller, Series Præsumum Monspel.—Gariel	1490	— Treasury of Botany—Lindley	583	Morales (Amb. de) Antiquedades de España	3885
— Botany of—Gouan	585	— and Lindley, Ferns of Great Britain	184	— Apologia de Curita	2722
Montpeller, in Vermont—Thompson	2984	Moore (Thomas) Psalm Singer's Tutor (1762)	800	— Cronica—Ocampo	1862, 2696, 3885, 4045
Montpensier (Louis, Duc de) Vie de—Coustureau	1470	Moore (Thomas) Poetical Works	2163	— Opusculos	2907
Montreal—see Victoria Bridge		— Irish Melodies	813, 1051	— Perez de Oliva	2700
Montresor (de) Memoires (Cologne, 1664-5)	3619	— Lalla Rookh	1052, 2163	Morales (J. B.) El Gallo Pitagorico	2926
Montreal (La Baume)—see La Baume		— Letters to Power	813	Morales (Manuel di) Letters—Avial	2826
Montrose Peerage Case	2414	— Byron's Works	2138	Moralists and Pietists, Works on	1718-1724
Montrose Natural Hist. Society's Report	129	— Autograph Letters	8518	Moralité d'une pauvre fille	2475
Montry et Fraissinet, Voyage au Japon—Siebold	8128	— Autograph stanzas	71, 2133, 3515	Moralité du Riche et du Ladre	2475
Mont-Saint-Michel, Excavations Milin	2092	Moore (Rev. Thomas) History of Devonshire	2311	Moran (Rev. F. F.) Spicilegium Ossorienae	2348
Montucci (A.) Remarques philologiques	8422	Moore (Rev. William) Handbook of Fijian	3438	Moranda y Gamboa, Burlas de la Fortuna	2695
— Parallel	8422	Moors Baffled, a Discourse on Tangier	3148	Morandi (G.) Decorazione Italiana	1083
Montuca, Histoire des Mathématiques	413, 2526	Moorhouse, Vocabulary of the Murray River language	8482	Morant (A. W.) Tracings, etc. of Costume	1020
Montulay, La Fontaine	621, 2510	Moorish Art—Antiquedades	1120	— Polyglossary of Terms in Heraldry	1461
Monumenta Franciscana	469	— see also under Architecture		Morant (A. W.) High Sheriffs of Yorks. (MS.)	3513
		— Coinage—see under Numismatics		— Collection of Arms, MS.	1531
				— Collection of Coats of Arms	1459
				Morant (P.) History of Essex	2315
				Moratin, Obras	2695, 2704
				— Origines del Teatro Espanol	2695
				Moravi dialect (Africa)	3434
				Moravia, National Drama—Feilalik	818
				— Topography—Germania Austriaca	1533

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Moravian Liturgy—Psalmodie	1780	Moreau (J. M.)—Ovide	1059	Morgan (A. de) Arithmetical	
— Songs, etc.—Suzil	819	— Querlon	1059	Books	413
Moravians—see under Missions		— Rousseau	1418	Morgan (G.) Directions for Breed-	
(Protestant, Greenland)		— Valtre	1060	ing Game Cocks	2219
Moravia (Math.) printer of		Moreau le Jeune, A propos de la		Morgan (Sir Henry) Exploits of—	
Naples—Seneca (1476)	8715	Société	2511	Esquemeling	2517
— Bible, Latin (1476)	1588	— Baudouin	1084	— Expedition against the Span-	
— Dante (1477)	2508	— Corneille	2483	iards—Sharp	2845
Moray, Flood in—Lauder	2404	— Gesner	1067	Morgan (Hugh)—Lydgate, 1425	51
— Flora of	594	— Jehan de Saintre	734, 1837, 2506	Morgan (J.) History of Algiers	3142
— Natural History and Sport in	800	— Laborde	810, 1825, 2509	— Mahometanism explained—	
— see also Spey River		— Moliere	1068, 1417, 2524	Rabadan	1810, 3061
Moray Firth, Crustaceas—Gordon	139	— Monument du Costume	2484	Morgan (Joseph) Nature and	
Morberius (Gualt.) printer of		— Précis de la Révol.	2540	Original of Sin	2969
Liège	8994	— Payché	635	Morgan (Lady) Life, etc. of Sal-	
Morbihan, Sculptured Stones—		— Saint Lambert	1069	vator Rosa	989
Cusée	2484	— Les Saisons	2544	— Autograph Letter	900
— Archaeology—Mlin	2092	— Théatre des Latins	1916	Morgan (Lewis) Consanguinity of	
Morbus Gallicus—Leoniscus	2680	— Voltaire	1418, 2552	Human Family	2984
Mordant-Delaunay et Loiseleur-		— Catalogue de son Œuvre	971	Morgan (Lewis H.) Kamilaroi and	
Deslongchamps, Herbar Gen-		Moreau (P.) Saintes Prières de	1226	Kurnai—Fison	267
eral	184	l'Âme Chrétienne	1226	— League of Iroquois	3015
Mordecai Finzi (Rabbi) Nayir ha-		Moreau (J.) printer—Kempis		Morgan (Mrs.) Tour to Milford	
Yamin	8202	— Armoires de France	1725, 2509	Haven	2579
Morden (R.) Geography	2776	— Moreau (Pierre) Beroerten der	1490	Morgan (Sylvanus) Sphere of	
— Maps—Biome	2951	Portuguezes in Brasil	2949	Gentry	2363
— — Gordon	2776	Moreau (René) Colmonero de		Morgan (W.) Atlas of Mining	
Mordret, Birth of—Grael	661	Ledesma, Chocolate	1273	Tools	604
Mordtmann, Sceaux Byzantins	1974	Moreau-Christophe, Monde des		Morgan (Bishop W.) Welsh Bible	
Mordwink dialect, B. Matthew in		Coquins	2526	(1588)	1634, 1635
1627, 2001		Morel (Claude)—Le Féron	1848	— (1620)	1635
More (Alex. G.) Cybele Hibernica		Morel (C. J.) Maleisch woorden-		Morgan la Fay—see Arthurian	
s e Moore (David)		boek	8430	Romance	
More (Sir Anthony) Portrait of		Morel (F.) Jean Chrysostome		Morgan et Patout, Bulletin de la	
Queen Mary	586		1284, 1702	Librairie	924
More (Henry) Historia provincie		Morel (Marie Madeleine) Auto-		— Repertoire de la Librairie	924
Anglicana Societatis Jesu	1674	graph—Heures de Lignage-		Morgante Maggioré—see Pulci	
— Sacerdotium Triumphatus—		Chatillon	48, 8470	Morganti (B.) Numismalogia	2735
Gianvini	1829	Morel-Fatio y Rodriguez Villa,		Morgard (N. L.) Prophetes	
More (Sir Th.) Works (1587)		Viage de Felipe II—Cock	2661	1323, 2501	
— Confutation of Tyndale's Answer		Morelet (A.) Moinsques du Por-		Morges, Early press at—Psalmi	
2248, 2526, 8929		tugal	192	1848, 1706	
— (1584)		— Série Conchyliologiques	192	Morhgen (Raph.) Engravings	
— Dialogue (1580-1)	2248, 8526	Morell (J. R.) Algeria	3142	after Raffaele	981, 1035
— Dialogue of Cumfort (Antw-		Morelli (—) Thesaurus Numis-		— Principi del Disegno	1007
1573)	8992	mum	1567	Morgiani (Lor.) printer of Florence	
— Epigrammata (1518)—see M.		Morelli, Viaggiatori Veneziani	2758	— Savonarola	3731
(Utopia)		Morelli (J.) Notizia d'Opere di		Mori da Ceno (Asc.) Nouvelle 707, 2405	
— Supplycacyon of Soulys (n. d.)		Disegno	1423	Moria () et Vendome (Mlle.)	
2248, 8526, 8929		Morello (B.) Il Funerale d'Agos-		Choix de Chanoins—Laborde 2509	
— Utopia, Latin, Editio Princeps		tino Carracci	2618	— et Taillandier, Histoire de	
(Lovan. Th. Martens, 1516) 8900		Morenas (J.) Castes de l'Inde	8099	Bretagne 1289, 1488, 1657, 2478	
— Arber's reprint	506	Moreno (T. P.) Patagonia	392	Morier (J.) Journeys through	
— et Epigrammata, Latin		Moreno y Jerez, Manual de Filip-		Persia, etc.	3075
(Basel, 1518)	1448, 1944	pinas—see Goncalves Fer-		Morigia (P.) Nobilita di Milano	2605
— Latin (1750)	727	nandez		Morimond Cistercian Abbey, in	
— English (1554-56) 726, 2248, 8942		Moreno Tajada, Engravings by—		Champagne, Library—Lec-	
— English by Burnet (1763) 727		Solis	2718	tionarium et Homiliarium	
— English by Robinson (1808) 727		Morel (Louis) Dictionnaire	892	(MS.)	3461
— Veneration of Images, etc.		— In Spanish	892	Morin (die) eyn histori (1539)	2562
(1580)	8929	— (E. R.) English Typography 906		Morin (E.) les Britann	2083
— History of—Chancæus 1682, 8975		— Nomina et Insignia Gentilitia 2363		— Dialectes Neo-celtiques	2061
— Tunstall's Epistle to	2127	Morea Catholicis—Digby	1650	Morin (G.) Histoire des Pays de	
More (Thos. de la)—in Camden	468	Moret (P. Joseph de) Antiquidades		Gastinois	1489
Morevokhe ha-Zeman—Krokh-		de Navarra	2695	Morin (J.) Armes, etc. des Chev.	
mal	8199	Moreto (Ant.) Arretini Epistole		de l'Ordre du S. Esprit	1552
Morea—Castellan	1546	1928, 8742		Morin (le P. Jean) Life—Antiqui-	
— Cornelli	1546	Moreto (A.) Comedias	2662, 2363	tates	1676
— Gell	1547	— Romances	757, 2709	Morin (Mart.) printer of Rouen—	
— Leake	1548, 1972	Moreton Bay—Leichhardt	8185	Barum Missel (1608)	1768, 2367
— Archaeology—Beulé	1966	Moret (T.) Artillery	856	Morienus, de Re Metallica, etc. 1944	
— see also Mycene		Moretto, Frescoes—Gruner	952	Moriotus (Cl. Barth.) Epistole	
— Botany—Chaubard	584	Moretus—see Moreto		(1656)	2773
— Natural History—Bory de St.		Morl (el P. Juan Agustin) Dialogo,		— Orbis Maritimi Hist.	2773
Vincent	120, 611	MS.	2788	Morison (D.) Cat. of Pictures at	
Morée (—) Charpente de la Cathé-		— Diario a las Misiones de		Kinafauns Castle	1412
drale de Messine	1206	Texas, MS.	8002	Morison (J. C.) St. Bernard	1646
Moreau (J. M.)—Aristo		— Informe sobre el Viage de los		Morison (R.) Hortus Bleensis	855
— Brizard	671, 672, 2561, 2582	P. F. Dominguez y Escalante,		Moriotus de Turnebi obitu	1207
— Fabliaux	708, 1056, 2490	MS.	8002	Moriz (Carl Ph.) Reisen eines	
— Folengo	1821	— Noticias sobre el Parral, MS.	8002	Deutschen	1870
— Gresset	1067, 2408	— see Voles	8002	Morland (G.) Tea Party (Engrav-	
— Hamilton	1057, 2500	Morfil (W. R.) Ballads from MSS.	505	ing)	1111
— Mariette	1174	Morga (Ant. de) Philippine		— Authentic Memoirs	971
		Islands	550, 2849	— Life by Dawe	1061

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Morley (Countess of) Portraits of the Spraggins Family	1423	Morrison (J. R.) Chinese Drawings	1027	Moscheles, Beethoven's Life	786
Morley (H.) Life of Agrippa	482	Morrison (R.) Anglo-Chinese Grammar	3423	Moschopolus, de Proodia, Gr., Ed. Prin. (Mediol. cir. 1493)	1843, 8709
Morley (Th.) Canzonets	794	— Chinese Dialogues	3422	Moschtarik—see Mushtarik	
— Introduction to Music	794	— Chinese Dictionary	3422	Moschus—see under Musaeus and Theocritus	
— Madrigals	2163	— Chinese Grammar	3423	Moschus (Fr.) Jac. de Vitriaco Historia	1654
— Ballets	2163	— Chinese Miscellany	3119, 3433	Moscopolus—see Moschopolus	
Morley (W. H.) Atabeks of Syria	672	— Horse Sinicae	3422	Moscorovius—see Moskorow	
— Catalogue of MSS. of the R.A.S.	558, 3165	— Memoirs of Rev. W. Milne	3120	Moscovitarum Rerum Auctores	1542
— Indian Law Reports	3100	— View of China	3422	Moscow—Abbott	8075
Mormon, The Book of	740, 1822	— Vocabulary of the Canton Dialect	3423	— Giovio	2599
Mormons—Stansbury	8005	— Parallel between his and Montucci's Dictionary	3423	— Meyerberg	1543
Mornay, Maison de, Vies des Seigneurs du	1476	Morrone, Cochín-Chinese Latin Dictionary—Du Ponceau	3899	— Tannerus	1543
Mornay (De) Family History	1476	Morse (E. S.) Shell Mounds	2093	— Art Collection at—Weltmann	1544
— Hist. de la Vie de 1476, 1685, 2536		Morse (Jed.) Sermon (1799)	2099	— Libraries, MSS. in—Notitia Codicum	8525
— tract on—Anecdotes	1810, 2460	Morse, Switzerland—see Morges		— Plague at (1771)	1542
— Specimen of his library—Boccaccio	1298	Morses—see Cetacea		— Société Imp. des Naturalistes	104, 207
Moro (Maur.) Madrigal	2605	Mort d'Arthur—see Arthur		— Typography, Early	8896, 4054
Morocco, General Works—Jackson	3141	Morte de la Roynie d'Ecosse	2400	Moseley (H. N.) Notes on the Challenger Voyage	115
— Letter	3142	Mortier, Bible Prints	1612	— Corals of the Challenger Voyage	882
— Ockley	3142	Mortillaro, Lingua Arabica	3259	Moseley (W.) Greek Chorus	790
— see also: Mequines; Taflelt; Tangiers		Mortillet (G. de) Signe de la Croix	2526	Mosemann (H. F.) Neue Welt Hist.	2770
— Geography—Renou	158, 3140	— et Mortillet (A. de) Musée Préhistorique	168	Moser (Ludwig) Eyn nützlich buchlin dreyen stetten, etc.	1700, 3564
— Arrivall	3142	Mortimer Family, Pedigree 69, 2358		Moses (H.) Vases, Altars	1879, 1797
— C. (Ro.)	3189	— see Salisbury	3505	— Canova	1104
— Raudh ul Kartas	3264	Mortimer (J. H.) Works	971	— Woburn Marbles	1105
— Missions—see under Missions (Jes.)		Mortimer (T.) Finances of France	832	Moses of Coucy	8202
— People of—see Berbers, Moors		— Necker	832	Moses ben Israel Landau—Talmud	3205
— Spanish War, 1859—Atlas	3189	Mortimer (W. W.) History of Wirral	2307	Moses Isaries—Karo	3198-99
— Travels in—Davidson	3189	Morton (George)—see Mount (G.)	2976-7	Moses ben Gerson Khafets	3197
— Oceans	3143	Morton (J.) History of Northamptonshire	127	Moses ben Ezra—Dukes	3195
— Rohfs	3189	Morton (J.) Memoirs of Leyden	2159	Moses of Khorene, Géographie Arménienne—Saint-Martin	8079, 3162
— Windus	3162	Morton (J. L.) Designs for Farm Buildings	1186	— History of Armenia, in Armenian	3837
— Views—Taylor	2743	Morton (Nath.) New England's Memorial	2968, 3900	— Armenian and French	3837
— see also under Tangiers		Morton (S. G.) Crania Egyptiaca	102, 3093	— Italian	3837
— see also Moorish, Moors		— Memoirs by	2098	Moses ben Simeon, Biblia Magna (1734)	1577
Moro-Lin (P. G.) Scene di Venezia	1006, 2631	— Life by Grant	2098	Mosheim (J. L.) de Rebus Christianorum	1652
Morosini (Francesca) Guerra contra l'Imperio Ottomano—Locatelli	1548	— Memoir on, by Meigs	2098	— Historia Tartarorum Ecclesiastica	1677
Morosini (Marc Antonio) Arms on binding—Horatius	33, 2623	— by Wood	2098	Moskorow, Refutatio libri Smigleci	1741
Morosini (Cardinal Pietro) Library—Ordo Missalis (MS.)	1029, 3438	Morton (Th.) New English Canaan	2968	Mosley (S. L.) Illustrations of British Lepidoptera	855
Morotti (R.) artistic binding by—Dante	1150	— Catholic Appeals for Protestants	1785	Mosquera de Figueroa (Christ.) Comentario	2792
Morreale, Monasterio di S. Maria Nuova di—Lello	1555	Morton (W.) Bengali Dictionary	3878	Moss (J. W.) Classical Bibliography	892
Morri (Ant.) Vangelo di S. Matteo	517, 1625, 2001	Morton (W. J. T.) Veterinarian	378	Moss (W. G.) Saint Saviour's, Southwark	2346
— Vocabolario Romagnolo-Ital.	2577	Mortuary Customs—see under American Indians	8257-58	Mosse (Miles) Arraignment of Usurie	2248
Morris (B. R.) The Naturalist	311	Moruj uz-Zahab—Masudi	2053	Mossee—Bridel-Bridel	172
Morris (F. O.) British Birds	152, 326, 332	Morungen (Heinrich von) von Michel	2053	— Dietrich	175
— Difficulties of Darwinism	610	Morus—Digby	648	— Hedwig	177
— The Naturalist	311	Morus (Huw) Eos Ceirlog	2069	— Lyngbye	183
Morris (H.) Godavery District	3100, 3161	Morus (Th.)—see More (Sir Thos.)		— see also under: America (N.); Australia; Britain (Jungermannie); Germany (Jungermannie); Ireland; Java	
Morris (J.) Fossil Flora of Rajmahal—see Oldham (Thomas)		Moryson (Fynes) Itinerary	1341, 2248, 2438	Mosman (S.) New Japan	3127
Morris (John) Father John Gerard	1688	— History of Ireland	2434	Mostatref—see Mustatraf	
Morris (J. C.) Telugu Dictionary	3897	— Arms, etc.	1841	Mota (Jose de la) Alabado en Mexicano	8032
— Telugu Selections	3897	Mosaics—Barthelemy	1966	Mota Padilla (Mathias de la) Conq. de N. Galicia, MSS.	2914
— Cole, and Brown, Madras Journal	251, 3090	— Bourgoin	1212	— (1870)	
Morris (John G.) Lepidoptera of N. America	282	— Champini	1018	Motanebbi—see Mutanabbi	
Morris (Lewis) y Cymrodor	496, 2067	— Fowler	949, 2293	Mother Shipton (chap-book)	641
Morris (Rich.) Flora Conspicua	589	— Gallhabaud	1188	Motherwell (W.) Minstrelsy	317
Morris (Rich.) Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwy	508, 509, 2008	— Labarte	1064	— see Lepidoptera	
— Gawney	664	— Lysons	968		
Morris (R.) Provosts of Methven	2404	— Murphy	1121		
Morris (Will.) Grettis Saga—see Magnusson (Birir)		— Salazar	989		
Morrison (Al.) Ancient Philosophy	1975	— Vitruvius de Bourges	1068		
— Ritter		— Wyatt	1189		
		— (Indian)—Drawings	1418		
		Mosambique Languages—Bleek	3434		
		Mosblech, Vocabulaire Oceanien	3427		
		Moscardo (Lodov.) Museo del	605		
		Moschea, Facetus liber etc. (1521)	8747		
		— Merlinus			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Moths—see also under: Britain; Japan; United States (Geometrid Moths)		Moya (Perez de)—see Perez		Müller (J. G.) Amerikanische	
Motley (James) and Dillwyn, Nat. Hist. of Labuan	251, 311, 610, 8182	Moyen de Parvenir—see Beroalde de Verville		Urelligionen	3015
Motley (J. L.) History of United Netherlands	2248	Moyen Age Monumental	972	Mueller (J. T.) Symbolische	1777
Motteux (F. A.) Don Quixote	716, 717, 2658	Moyen Age Pittoresque	972	Mueller (J. W. de) Oiseaux	311
— Rabelais	729	Moyen (Jo.) Books printed by, at Lyons	3817	— Coloration de la Peau	1451
Motville (Mad. de) Mémoires	1476	— see also Lullius (Prætica Ars)		Mueller (K. O.) Geschichten hel- lenischer Stamme, etc.	1974
Mouat (F. J.) Rough Notes on Trip to Reunion, etc.	3061	Moyreau, Engravings after Wou- vermann	1009	— die Etrusker	1864
Moucheron (I.) Plusieurs Vues de la Cour de Heemstede	1421	Moyson, Malays of Cape Town	179	— Introduction to Mythology	1845, 1974
Mouchy, Engravings by—Leonard	1421	Mozambique—Cunha Rivara	8102	— Ancient Art	972, 1974
Mougeot (A.) Plantes Fossiles des Vosges—see Schimper (W. P.)		— Siege in 1608—Duran	8157	— and Donaldson, History of the Literature of Ancient Greece	1979
Mouhy (Chev. de) Paysanne parvenue	2526	— Hymenoptera—Gerstaecker	2889	Müller (L. C.) Isländsk Læsebog	2037
Moulleron, Etchings—Biblio- thèque Artistique	519	Mozarabic Liturgies	1761-62	Mueller (Max) Anecdota Oxoni- ensia	3164
— Saint-Pierre	641	Mozarelli (G.) Fabula di Narciso	2615	— Buddhism and Buddhist Pil- grims	1415
Moula-Ahmed, Voyage dans l'Al- gerie—see Aiachi (El-)		Mozart (W. A.) Life of—Nissen	794	— Buddhist Texts	3164
Moule (G. E.) Bible in Chinese	8414	— Oublicheff	794	— Chips from a German Work- shop	3168
Moule (T.) Bibliotheca Heraldica	892	— List of his works—André	794	— Dhammapada	1817, 3064, 3400
— Elizabethan Architecture— Shaw	994, 1196	Mozin (—) Dictionnaire Français — Allemand	2555	— History of ancient Sanskrit Literature (1859) (1860)	3334
— Heraldry of Fish	224	Mozo (A.) Misiones en las Phil- ipinas	2812	— Hitopadesa	3317
— Catalogue of his Coins	1557	Mpongwe (Indians)—Dwight	553, 8007	— Lectures on the Science of Language	2007, 2008
Moulleron, Etchings by—Defoe	519	Mrichchhakati, Sanscrit	3353	— Myths and Songs from 8 Pacific—Gill	815, 1425
Moullie, Binding by—Scriptores	8719	— French	8349	— Rig-Veda, Sanscrit	566, 2063
Moulton (Th.) Mirror of Health (cir. 1550)	1365, 8932	— German	8353	— Pads and Samhita Texts	3363
Mound-builders of America— Pidgeon	3016	Mrkhchhakati—see Mrichchhakati		— English	3364
Mountaine (W.) Sea-Gunner's Companion	860	Mualakat—see Moallakat		— Sacred Books of the East	3365
Mount Calvary, Cornish and English	2050, 2075	Mubarrat (el-) Kamil	8246	— Sanskrit Grammar (1866) (1870)	3364
Mount Edgcombe, View of— Boydell	1109	Mucedina—see under Europe		— Sanskrit Texts from Japan	3368
Mountjoy (Lord) Natural chil- dren of—Milnes	1842	Mucke—see Mohammed Ibrahim	186	— Upanishads	3363
Mountnorris (Lord) Irish Parlia- ment	2344	Mudd (T.) British Lichens	811	— Vagarakkhedika	3372
Mount Olivet near Sienna, Bene- dictines of—Psalmorum Liber (MS.)	8486	Mudra Rakshasa	8358-54	Mueller (O. F.) Zoologia Danica	311
Mount Stanford, Battle at	2212	Muehle (Von der) Ornithologie Griechenlands	608	Mueller (P. E.) Sagabibliothek	695, 2042
Moura (—) Viagens de Ibn Batuta	8238	— Monographie d. Europ. Sylvien	603	— Undersøgelser af Danmark og Norges Sagnetistorie	2042
— Vocabulaire Cambodgien	8401	Müller (C. L.) Anatomische Abbildungen	876	— Lexicon Islandicum—Halder- son	2006
Mouré, Bohemian Dictionary	2078	Mueller (D. H.) Süd-arabische Studien	3280	— and Velschow, Historia Danica — Saxo Grammaticus	2035
Mourt (G.) Relation (1622)	2976	Mueller (E.) Jainaprakrit	8354	Mueller (Salomon) Geology and Anthropology of Dutch E. Indies—Temminck	232
— (1848)	2977	— Pall Grammar	8371	Mueller (W.) die altddeutsche Religion	2085
Mouskes (Ph.) Chronique rimée	2053	Mueller (Eduard) Etymol. Woer- terb. d. Engl. Sprache	2106	Mueller (W.) Neugriechische Volks- lieder—Fauriel	813
— Villehardouin	783	Mueller (F.) Allgemeine Ethno- graphie	2093	Mueller (W.) Sketches of the Age of Francis I	972
Moussat, Dictionnaire Tamoul— see Dupuis		— Reise der Novara (Anthropo- logy, Linguistics)	2889	— Baronial Halls	1109
Movers (F. C.) Die Phönizier	1809	— see also Scherzer		Mueller (W.) und Zarncke, Mittel- hochdeutsche Wörterbuch— Benecke	2028
Movers (C. J.) Das Phönizische Alterthum	8062	Mueller (F.) Grundriss der Sprach- wissenschaft	2007	Mueller (Wilhelm) and Wolff, Poesie italiana popolare	814
— Phönizische Texte	1809	Mueller (F.) Fall-Sprache	8371	Mueller (Wih. Joh.) Die African Landschaft Fetu	3154
Movers (F. C.) Punische Texte	8306	Mueller (F.) on various Oriental Languages (tracts)	8167	Müllhausen, Specimen of Early Printing at	3591
Mowat (R.) Noms Propres	2607	Mueller (F.) Census of Australian Plants	8185	Münch - Bellinghausen, Samml- ungen Spänscher Dramen	2742
Mowbray Family, Pedigree	2657	— Drawings of Australian Mosses	8186	Muenchhausen (Baron)	747
Moxa Language	8040-3042	— Fragmenta Phytographia Aus- traliae	269	München (Johann) Reise nach den Frets Hudsons	2539
Moxas Indians—Eden	2937	— Flora Australiensis—see Bent- ham (G.)		Münster (Seb.) Cosmographie (1552)	2766
Moxas Indians—see also Bolivia (Indians)		Müller (F. H.) der Ugrische Volkstamm	2014	— Cosmographie (1554)	2767
Moxo (Benito Maria de) Juras Reales	2938	Mueller (Gabriel) (1450) MS. written for—Bellai	46, 737, 2557, 3496	— Typi Cosmographia Declaratio — in Grynyus	2824
Moxon (Edward) Autograph	71, 3516	Mueller (H. D.) Indogermanische Sprachbau	2007	— Appendix in Ptolemaei Geo- graphiam	2763
Moxon (J.) Dyallog	879	Müller (J. von) Werke	2562	— Italian version	2764
— Mechanick Exercises	379, 400, 907	— Gesch. schweizer. Eidgenossen- schaft	1551, 2562	— Grammatica Hebraica—Levita	3199
Moxon (Joseph) Passage by N. Pole to Japan	2998	Mueller (J.) Gedichte, etc. in schweizer. Mundart	3080	— Proverbia, Hebraica—Solomon	3204
Moxon's (Mrs.) Autograph Album	2131, 8515	Mueller (J.) Musikalischen Schaetze zu Königsberg	794	Muenster, Treaty of Peace of— Leclerc	82
Moya (A.) Castañuelas	802	Mueller (J.) Romancero del Cid	681, 2661	Münster Anabaptists, Portraits of	1064
Moya de Contreras (Pedro) Edicto de (1571)	2011				
Concilium	1718				

	PAGE
Muenter (F.) Antiquarische Ab-handlungen	1974
— Miscellaneous Hafniensis	1959
— Religion der Karthager	1809
— de Versione N. T. Sahidica	1178
Muenzger (W.) Vocabularium Tigre dialecti—Dillmann	3212
Munzund Russlands	1567
Mufarrhih-i-Kulub	3806
Mufassal, Commentary on—Ibn Ya'ish	3243
Muffett (T.) Health's Improvement	376
— Chymica Medicamenta	1944
Mughlaboda—see Vopauleva	
Mughlabi (al)—see Ibn Batuta	
Muhammad—see Mohammed	
Muharram lamentations—Mukbil	3806
Muhyi'd-din el-Kontes	632, 3260
Muhibbat-ullah	3296
Muehle (H. von der) Ornithologie Griechenlands	804, 811
Mubsan Fani, Dabistan	1802
Muhurtamartanda	3854
Muhyi-ul-Din—see Ibn-ul-Arabi	
Muhyi-ud-Din bin Abi Bakr as-Salti	3260
Muhyi-ud-Din Isfarini al Jawaini	3307
Muhyi-ud-Din Iskiri	3262
Muir (—) Old Church Archit. in Scotland	2404
Muir (J.) Sanskrit Texts	1814, 3354
— Metrical Translations from Sanskrit	3354
Muir (Sir Wm.) Mahomet and Islam	3060
— Extracts from the Koran	3252
Muiz-ud-Din (Mohd.)	3292
Mujam-ul-Buldan of Yaqut—see Barbier de Meynard	3076
Mujir ud Din al-Hanbali	3271
Mujiz ul-Qanun—Kazarni	3247
Mukaddasi (Ahmad al.) Poems	3227
Mukaddimah—Ibn Khaldun	3241
Mukaddimat ul Adab—Zainaki shari	3272
Mukbil, Poems, Persian MSS.	3306
Mukhtar ul-Fatawa	3260
Mukhtasar a Hissab: Algebra	3260
Mukhtasar ul-Masali	3269
Mukim-ud-din Ni'mat-ullah—see Asaf	
Mukrib, Poems, Arabic	3227
Mukhtavali	3261
Muklakhkhas-ut-Tawarikh	3267
Mula-Padam, in Tamil	3265
Muler (N.) Tabulae Lunae-Solares	1990
Muley Arzid, Histoire de	1372
Muley Harnet of Morocco, Discourse of—C. (Ro.)	3139
Mulfazat—see Malfuzat	
Mullahl (M. G.) Between the Amazon and Andes	2941
Mulieribus claris (de)—see Bergo-mensis	
Mulla—see following word	
Muller (F.) Catalogue of American books	865
Muller (G. P.) Voyages des Russes	2819
— Hist. du fleuve Amur	2819
Muller (J.) Indian Tables	8100
Muller (John) Artillery	856
— Fortified Places	856
Muley Harnet—see Muley	
Mulligan (John) de Insulis nuper inventis—Syllacius	2857
Mulling (J. B.) Introduction to Study of English History	2920
Mulot (P.) Valentine et Orson	2551
Mulready (W.) Illustrations to Vicar of Wakefield	1054
— Vernon Gallery	1041
Mulsant (E.) Lettres sur l'Entomologie	207
— Species des Coléoptères Trimères	207
— Opusculs Entomologiques	207

	PAGE
Mulsant (E.) Catalogue des Oiseaux-Mouches	826
— et Verreaux, Classification des Trochilides	826
Mulsant (M.) Ennemis de Livres	2468
Multaka-ul-Abhur	3260, 3306
Multani Language, New Testa-ment in	1627
Multatuli, Max Havelaar—Dek-ker	2025
Mummies—Perrot	1479
— see under Egypt, Peru	
Mun, Tracts on Commerce	489
Munby (G.) Flore de l'Algérie	589
Munch (—) Voyage through Davis Straits—La Peyrere	2816
Munch (F. A.) Norske Folks His-torie	2042
— den eldre Edda	750, 1821, 2035
— Koutunga Skugge	2037
— Norges Gamle Love	2037
— Chronica Regum Mannie	504, 2066
— and Schirmer, Cathedral Thronhjems	1206
— and Unger, Oldnorsk Læsebog	2037
— Fagrskinna	2023
Munchausen—see Muenchausen	
Mucker (Th.) Hygini Opera	1824
Munda Upanishad	3361
Munday (Anthony) Palmerin d'Olive	684, 2261
— Palmerin of England	685, 2261
— Chrysaneleia	1068
— Death of Robert Earle of Hun-tingdon	2166
Mundicia (de) Sacerdotum—Bona-ventura	3776
Mundula, Vangelo di S. Matteo	515, 1625, 1999
Mundus et Infans	509
Mundus Novus (1504)	2859
Mundy family (1425)—Lydgate	81
Mundy (—) Needwood Forest, a poem	2103, 2344
Mundy (G. C.) Our Antipodes	3135
Mundy (Capt. R.) Events in Borneo and Celebes—Brooke	3130
Munford, Botanical productions of Norfolk	594
Mung Chew—see Hoo Peih Seang	
Munguia (C. de Jesus) Obras	2926
— Cartas Pastorales	2926
— Estudios sobre el Hombre	2926
— Exposicion sobre el Hombre Catolico	2926
— Manifesto	2926
— Obras Diversas	2926
— Del Pensamiento	2926
— Sermones	2926
Munich Academy—see under Bavaria	
Munich, Architecture—Cuvillies	1181
Munich Gallery (Pinacothek)	1044, 2569
— (Boisseree)	1048
Munich, Specimens of Early Printing at	4010
— — Bairisches Landrecht (1516)	3583
Munimenta Academica	471
Munimenta Gildhallæ London-ensis	470
Munier (Jean) Recherches sur Autun	1487
Munis ul-Wahid—Thalibi	8271
Munk (S.) Guide des Egarés	1798, 3254
— Palestine	1696, 3072
Munk (W.) Roll of Coll. of Phys-icians	876
Mun Mooy Seen-Shang	3413, 3417
Munoz (And.) Felipe II a Ingla-terra	529
Munoz (J. B.) Historia del Nuevo Mundo	2707
— — Carta critica sobre—Iturri	2707

	PAGE
Munoz (J. B.) Catalogo de los MSS. que recogio Munoz	2891
Munoz (Luis) Vida etc. de Dona Luisa de Carvajal	2665
— Vida de Luis de Granada	3678
Munoz de Amador, Arte de Ensayar	419
Munoz y Romero, Diccionario de los antiguos Reinos de España	2695
Munro (J.) Gaelic Primer	2064
Munro (R.) Scottish Lake Dwell-ings	2404
Munro (Sir T.) Life, by Gleig	3100
Munroe (H. A. J.) Catalogue of his Paintings	968
Munsel, Chronology of Paper and Paper-making	884
Munshait: Persian treatise on Arabic Grammar	3232
Munshiyat Nabl—Nabi	3330
Munster—see Limerick Co.	
Muntakhab Evliya	3326
Muntakhab-i-Hindi — Shake-spear	3884
Muntakhab-ul-Loghat, printed	3280
Muntakhabul-Lughat, MSS.	3807
Muntakhabul-Loghat-Osmailiyya: Turkish Dictionary	3830
Muntakhab al-Lubab	3306
Muntakhab unnaifas	3381
Muntakhab ut Tawarikh—Bad-auni	3081, 3279
Muntakhab-ut-Tawarikh: History of India	3319
Muntaner, Chronica del Rey Don Jaume (Barcel., 1562)	781, 2726, 3870
— — edited by Lanz	2726
— in French—Buchon	1467
Muntz (Eug.) les Precurseurs de la Renaissance	1405
Munyat-ul-Musalla, Arabic MS.	3230
Muoni (D.) Famiglie Milanesi	2604
Mural Paintings—Blackburne	1191
— Gallabaud	1183
— see also under Notre Dame	
Murat (Sultan) siege of Babylon by—Du Lott	3068
Murathes—see Marat'hi	
Muratoli (L. A.) Antiquitates Italice	1496
— delle Antichita Estense	1496
— Recum Italicarum Scriptores	462
— Anecdota	1652
— Vita di Tassoni	776, 2615
— Petrarce	2607
Murchison (C.) Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis—Falconer	362
Murchison (Sir R.) Geology of Russia	218
— Geology of Cheltenham	221, 355
— Geology of Hants, Surrey and Sussex	221
— Silurian System	146
— Brora Coal Field	221
— Geology of Harting—Gordon	608
Murcia (Ciudad de)—Cascales	2654
Murders in Ireland	2423
Murdoch (P.) Life of Thomson	1370, 2183
Murdoch (J.) New Testament, Syriac	1594
Mure (W.) Calendar etc. of Egypt	3147
— Greek Literature	1959
Muretus (M. Ant.) Horatius	1857, 3699
— Terentius	1915, 3699
Murga (Camara y)—see Camara	
Murhard, Recueil de Traités—Martens	882
Murie, Anatomy of the Prong-buck	344
Murillo, Drawings—Drawings	2892
— Engravings after—O'Neill	1107

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Murillo, Catalogue of his works—		Musée du Louvre—see Louvre		Music, National and Popular—	
Curtis	1405	Musée Napoleon	1042	see also under : African ;	
Murillo (T. de) Tratado de Yervas	184	Musée pour rire	2526	American ; Anglo-Saxon ;	
Murmellius Ruremundensis (J.)		Musée de Rouen, Catalogue	1402	Arabian ; Basque ; Chinese ;	
Nuclei (Deventer, 1514)	8840	Musée Royal	1042	English ; French ; German ;	
Murner, Chartuludium Logice		— Explication des Peintures	1175	Icelandic ; Indian ; Italian ;	
— Ritus Paschae	845, 1944	— Notice des Tableaux	1175	Manx ; New England ; Por-	
Murphy (—) Minnets	3202	— Antiques	1402	tuguese ; Scottish ; Turk-	
Murphy (A.) Life of Fielding		Musée Royal Bourbon, Guide	1175	ish ; Welsh, etc.	
Jaineson (Mrs.)	1051, 2227-8	Musée des Thermes, Catalogue	1402	— see also : Dance Music ; Songs	
Murphy (Hon. H. C.) Catalogue		Musée de Toulouse, Catalogue	1402	Music, Bibliography of—British	
of Library	8044	Museo Borbonico	972, 2628	Museum Catalogue	452
Murphy (J.) Arabian Antiquities		Museo Erudito	556, 2941	— Claval	2200
of Spain	1121, 2742	Museo Español de Antigüedades	1537	— Fétis	789
— Church of Batalha		Museo del Rey, Quadros en el	2696	— Forkel	789
1122, 1252, 1537, 2742		Museum Anatomicum Holmense		— Goovaerts	780
Murphy (J. M.) Rambles in N.W.		Museum Carlsönianum	817, 844, 808	— Lichtenthal	788
America	2008	Museum Heineanum	826	— Scudo	796
Murr (—) Mines de l'Orient	8167	Museum Hermeticum	1944	— Vasconcellos	797
Murr (C. G. von) Philodem von		Museum d'Histoire Naturelle	578, 595	Music, Biographies and Diction-	
der Musik	794	Museum Leverianum	607	aries of Musicians—Diction-	
Murray (—) Northern Flora	694	Museum of Painting and Sculp-		ary	785
Murray (A.) Geographical Dis-		ture	972, 978	— Bingley	785
tribution of Mammals	228, 605	Museum of Practical Geology,		— Fétis	789
— Monograph of the Nitidularie	207	Publications	148-149, 574	— Grove	790
— Original Drawings of Nitidu-		— Pottery and Porcelain in	1174	— Mendel und Reissmann	793
lides—see Westwood (J. O.)		Museum Rusticum	2249	— Sowinski	813
Murray (E. C. G.) National Songs		Museum Senckenbergianum	2578	— Vasconcellos	797
of Roumania	821	Museum Wormianum	859	Music Primer, in Hawaiian	2484
Murray (General Sir George)		Musgrave (Sir R.) Rebellions in		Musical Instruments	801-804
Letters and Despatches of		Ireland	2344	— see also Bartholinus	1965
the Duke of Marlborough	2245	— Strictures on Plowden	2437	— Bonanni	987
— Autograph Letter	992	Mushtak—see Khairat Ali Khan		— Brann	1066
Murray (H.) Etchings after		Mushtarik 'ul-Yakut : Lexicon		— Dallyell	617
Rembrandt	984	geographicum	8272	— South Kensington Museum	
Murray (H.) North America	2738	Drawings	1445	Collection	540, 541
Murray (J.) Account of the Palo		Music, general works on the		— Thunberg	609
de Vaca	1451	history, science, etc. of 785-797		— Viollet-le-Duc	540, 1066
Murray (John) Handbook for		— see also : Bainl (Mem. di		— Walker	613
Constantinople	8070	Palestrina) ; Bonnet ;		— Willemijn	1006, 2553
Murray (J. A. H.) Dialect of		Burney ; Fétis ; Glanville		— see also : Bells ; Organ ; Piano-	
Southern Scotland	2109	(Barth. de) ; Glück (Revol.		forte	
Murray (R. A. F.) Mineral		dans la M.) ; Hawkins ;		Musical Miscellany	794, 809
Resources of Ballarat	575	Kircher ; Matanasius ; Mei-		Musikalischer Almanach	794
Murray (W. Vane) Autograph		bomius ; Pace ; Reich ;		Musikische Zeitung (Allgemeine)	
Letters	2955	Tritonius ; Valla ; Zaccanti ;			578, 794
Murrell (J.) New Book of Cookerie	2220	Zarlino		Muslihud-din Sadi of Shiraz	
Murs (Dee)—see De Murs		Music in Manuscripts—Antiphon-		(Shaiikh)—see Sadi	
Murti (Bhattu)	8897	arium	89	Masnavi—see Masnavi	
Musa bin Hasan ash-Sherif	8828	— Brevarium	15	Musa (Vinc.) Regnum et Regia	
Musa bin Yusuf Abu Hammu	8272	— Evangelia	8	Plutonis	1330
Musatus, Hero et Leander, Gr. et		— Graduale	89, 90	Musset (Alf. de) Euvres	2527
Lat. Ed. Princ. (Aldus,		— Missale	8461	Musulman—see Mohammedan	
1404)	8679	— Psalterium	29	Musulmans—see Mohammedanism	
— Gr. et Lat. (Aldus, 1517)		— Rianio	4066	Mustafa ben Abdallah Katib	
— Gr. et Lat. (1587)—Paulinus		Music, Sacred and Church	787-801	Chelebi—see Hajji Khalifa	
1258, 1945		— see also : Antiphonals	1758	Mustafa bin Ahmad, Hilifat-er-	
— Moschus et Bion, Gr. et Lat.		— Baptismale	1756-57, 8788	Rijal	3328
(1659)	1865	— Ceremonialis		Mustafa al-Bakri, Durr-ul-Faik	3228
— English by Chapman—		— 1756, 1757, 1769-1761		Mustafa Efendi, Hawi il Mearil	3260
Homer	768	— Cistercian Liturgies	1778	Mustafa Hosain Khan	3379
Museus, Volkamärchen der Deut-		— English Missals	1768-1766	Mustafa bin Mohd. bin Ahmad,	
schen	1061	— Liturgies of Reformed		Turkish Treatises	3330
Musau dialect—Bleek	8484	Churches	1777-1791	Mustakimzade — Faruki and	
Muscarum, etc. varise figure		— Manuale	467, 1838	Masum	3326
(Ornament)	2580	— Missale	467, 1230, 1751, 8787	Mustakhraj, Arabic MS.	3260
Musci—see Mosses		— Ordinarium	8251	Musta 'idd Khan—see Surari	
Muscipula—see Holdsworth (E.)		— Pontifical	467, 8841	Mustatraf : Anthology of Anec-	
Musculogy—see Mosses		— Sacerdotale	1757, 8767	dotes	3261
Muscovy—see Russia		— Selenus	2565	— Bel Kassem	8222
Muscovy Company, Hudson's		— see also : Music in MSS. ;		Muston (A.) Israel of the Alps	1686
connection with	2816	Neumes ; Psalms (Liturgi-		Mustufah Khan Bahadar (Nuwab)	
Musée d'Armes de Tzarakoe-		cal)		Life of Hafiz ul Mulk, Engl.	
Selo	1018	— see also under : Greek ;		563, 5239	
Musée des Arts Industriels	890	Russian ; United States		Musurus (Marcus) Etymologicum	
Musée Entomologique	605	Music, Greek—Bellermann	1845	magnum	1352
Musée Français	1042, 1423	— Dionysius	1845	— Aristophanes	1840
— see also Galerie du Musée de		— Driberg	1955	— Athenaeus	1961
France		— Paul	1975	— Pausanias (1516)	1960
— Catalogue of	1402	— Pitra	84	Musyck Boeken (Hetlerste, etc.)	
Musée de l'Hotel de Cluny, Cata-		— Vincent	1963	— Souler-Liedekens	607
logue of	1402	— Weltzmann	797	Mut (V.) Reyno de Mallorca	2608
		Music, National and Popular		Mutamad Khan, Ikbai Nama	3263
			804-822	— Shah Jahan	3275
				Mutanabbi, Diwan, Arabic	3227, 3261
				— German	3261

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mutanabbi, Diwan — Commentaries	8261	Mythology (Comparative) — Fulgentius	1884	Nafhat-ul-Uns—Jami	8295
— see Orientalia	8168	— Görres	1808	Nafhatu l-Yaman	3261
Mutarriz—see Misbah		— Gubernatis	1808	Naftali ben Issakhar Wessel	3204
Mutato nomine de te narratur	487	— Hahn	1808	Naftali Hirz Wessel—see Wessely (H.)	
Mutthalbat	8248	— Kennedy	1804, 3097	Nagananda, in French	3849
Muther (Rich.) Deutsche Bücher-illustr.	2572	— Kuhn	2091	Naga-mito—Drawings, Japanese	8124
Mutina—see Modena		— Lenormant	8185	Nagasaki, Early Printing at—	
Mutio Justinus-Pollitain, le Combat de	2527	— Lepsius	8147	Manuale	3906
Mutra, Architecture in—see under Architecture (Indian)		— Massey	2092	Nagavarma, Canarese Prosody	3892
Mutsun Language—Arroyo	8026	— Müller	1805, 1974, 8168	Nageli, Algen	184
Muttasami Pillel	8395	— Poor	3339	Nagera (Barth. de) Books printed by	8857
Mutti (Zuane) Persuasione, ecc.	2634	— Priaulx	1806	— — Yciar	910
Muttra, Architecture—Cole	8086	— Röth	8063	— — Vida de Christo	1640
Muwallak—see Abu Mansur		— Schelling	2564	Nagera (Castaneda de)—see Castañeda	
Muzaffarnagar—Gazetteer	8093	— Schwartz	747, 1806	Nagera (Stevan de) printer of Zaragoza—Valles	8859
Muzio, Rime di Petrarca—see Taasoni		— Vollmer	1806	Nagerel (J.) Description de Normandie	1492
Mycene Archaeology — Schliemann	1977	Mythology—see also under: Assyrian; Celtic; Chinese; Egyptian; Finnish; German; Greek; Hebrew; Indian; Japanese; Javanese; Lap-ponic; Maori; Netherlands; Norse; Polynesian; Puranic; Russian; Slavonic		Nagesabhatta	3356
Mycology—see Fungi		— see also: Fairy Mythol.; Folk Lore; Superstitions		Nagler (G. K.) Künstler-Lexicon	978, 2563
Myddie, Shroph., History of—Gough	484, 2342	Mytton Arms—Paalter	4063	— Monogrammisten	973
Myddylton—see Middleton		Mytton (John) Memoirs of his Life	843	Nagjibhatta's Bhashyapradipodyota—see Mahabhashya	3352
Myerdmann (Step.) printer	8944	Mytton (Wm.) Shropshire Church Notes (MS.)	3507	— Paribha-Shendu-Sckhara	3356
Mylius (Arm.) Principum Poloniarum Imagines	1097	— Halston MSS.	8507-8, 8111	Nagpur—see Amaravati	
Myllar (A.) printer of Edinburgh—Golagurs and Gawane	8985	— Catalogue of his MSS.	924	Nagundoo—see Chintamani Nikandu	
— see also Dickson (R.) Who was Scotland's first printer?		Myvrian Archaeology (1801)		Nahant, Massachusetts, History—Lewis	2063
Mynsicht (Hed. à) Thesaurus Medicò-Chymicus	1945	— (1861-70)	648, 2070, 2379	Nahuatl Language	8030-37
Myology—Humphry	601	— see also folio MSS.	2070, 2379	— see also Aztec	
Myrantheus, English-Greek Lexicon—see Lascariades		N. (D.) Dictionarium Armenicum	8336	— MSS.—see under MSS.	
Myriapoda, British Museum Catalogue	196	N. (G. de) Les Jésuites Marchands	1673	Naigeon (A.) Diderot	2486
— see also under Ceylon		N. (H.)—see Nicholas (Hy.)		Naima, Tarikh, MS.	3330
Myritius, Opusculum Geographicon (1500)	2769	N. (M.) Exposé de Tunkin	3115	— — printed	3331
Myrrour—see Mirror		N. N., Treatise of the Nature of Catholic Faith	1744	— Annals, English, by Fraser	568, 3830
Myrsore, Gen. Works—Buchanan	3064	N. (T.)—see Nicholas		Nairne (A. K.) The Konkani Naishadha-Charita	3100
— — Wilks	8113	N. D.—see Parsons (Robert)		Najera, Gramatica del Tarasco	3354
— Architecture of	1210	Nasak, Slavonic Fairy-Tales	818	Najera (Bart. de)—see Nagera	3029
— Gazetteer—Rice	569, 8105	Nabbes (T.) Unfortunate Mother	2147	Nakhlati Avoth—Abarbanel	8190
— Inscriptions—Rice	8106	Naberat (F. A. de) Chevaliers de l'Ordre de S. Jean—Busio		Nakhoda Mouda de Samangka, Mémoires	3430
Mystere des Actes des Apostres (1540)	742, 2527, 8807	Nabl (Yusuf) Zil-i Sirat Weisi—Muneshiyat Nabl	8830	Nakhshabi—see Tuti-Nama	
— (1541)	1293, 2527, 8807	Nabl Namah—see Nadir Shah	8830	Nakhshben Zadok (Rabbi)	3200
Mystere de la S. Hostie	2475	Nadin—see Ibn Abi Yakub an-Nadin		Nakhshbendi Sheikh, Lives of the—Hosein Vaez Kashoff	3323
Mystere du Viel Testament	2527	Nadir Chah—see Nadir Shah		Nakkash, Kallia wa Dinna	3246
Mystères inédits du 15ème siècle	741, 2527	Nadin—see Ibn Abi Yakub an-Nadin		Nakoula, Expedition Egypte	3261
Mystères de la Maçonnerie	1833	Nadir Namah Abdu l-Kerim	8278	Nakuri (al-) Fatawa al-Heinnadiyah	8230
Mysteries (Ancient)	1823, 1824	Nadir Shah—Abd ul Kerem	8080	Nal Daman, Persian MS.	3307
— Jamblichus	1856-57	— Abdu l-Kerim, MS.	8278	Nala, Story of—see Nalopakhyanam	
— see also Miracle-Plays		— see Fraser	8078, 8092	Nala and Damayanti, Persian MS.	3307
Mysterium Occultus Nature	2574	— see Jones	8078	Nalayira Pirapantam—see Tiruvaymoli	
Mystical Writers	1718-1724	— see Maubert de Gouvet	8099	Nali (J. G.) Great Yarmouth	2385
Mystics of the East—Tholuck	1812	— Mohammed Mahdi, Persian MSS.	8201, 8306, 8306	Nallurutan, Nanaawalla	3390
Myt (Jac.) printer of Lyons—Sallust	8816	— — printed	8306	Nalodaya—see Kalidasa	
Mythos (der) alter Dichter	1062, 1820	Nadler (Georg) printer at Augsburg—Reitter (1686)	8561	Nalopakhyanam, Sanskrit	8351
Mythographi, ed. Westermann	1860	Naevisus — Fragmenta Poetarum Veterum	1821, 1884	— Sanscrit and Latin	8351
Mythology (Classical)—Bryant	1967	Nafahat-al-Ons—see Nafhat		— Sanscrit and English	8351
— Creuzer	1968	Nafais-ul-Lohat	3382	— Persian—see Nal Daman	
— Engel	1970	Naih ut-Tib—Makkari	8256	— in English verse	8851
— Gerhard	1970			Nalus—see Nalopakhyanam	
— Hug	1970			Nanaqua Hottentot Language	8487
— Keightley	1970			Nanaawalla	3390
— Lyonnais	1978			Names—Bannister	2075
— Preller	1975			— Ferguson	2018
— Schweigger	1977			— Joyce	2092
— Smith (Dr. W.)	1978			— Mowat	2007
Mythology (Comparative)—Berger de Xivrey	2087			— Obermüller	2061
— Bible Myths	1801			— Pott	2009
— Burnouf	1967			— Hieroglyphic—Lieblein	3178
— Cox	638, 1802			— see also under Greek	
— Creuzer	1968			— of Places—see Place Names	
— Demoustier	1987			Nannios och Valentin	679
— Friedreich	2090			Namur (—) Bibliographie Académique Belge	95
				Namur, Archaeology—Saint Genois	1513
				— History—Marne	1512

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nan u Hulwa	8280	Naples, Typography — Manilius	1896	Nas-Khem, Papyrus of—Birch	5171
Nancy, Gardens at—Parterres	1816	— (c. 1478)	1896	Nasmith (James)—Tanner	3509
— Iron-work at — Recueil des		— Meusa (1478)	1944	Nasquape Indians—Hind	22.9
— Fondations	1071	— Sanuazaro (1504)	2611	Nasr-i Bi-Nazir — see Sihr-ul-	
— Recueil des Ouvrages	1071	— Seneca (1475)	1909	Bayan	
Nanda Pandita, Dattaka Mi-		— see also under Isernia		Nasr-ed-Din (Khoja) Hikayat	3390
manas	8345	— Views—Italian Engravers	1035	Nasru d-Din Shah, Ruz Mamah	3507
— Institutes of Vishnu	8347	— Vedute	1119	Nasru 'llah bin Mohd al-Kar-	
Nangasacqui—see Nagasaki		— see also Pozzuoli		mani	3397
Nangis (G. de) Histoire de St.		— see also: Aquila; Sannio		Nasr ul Awdi ul Kelibi, Belugh	
Louis	2506	Naples and the Campagna Felice	1432	ul Awtar	787
Nani (Hercule de) printer of Rome		Napoleon I, Correspondance	2527	Nassarre (P.) Fragmentos Musico-	
— Varthema	4017	— History—Jomini	855	794	
— Vipera	8384	— Journal des Debats	2528	Nassau, Botany of—see Herborn	
Nannulsi (J.)—Raffaello	1431	— Laurent de l'Ardeche	2528	— Legends—Kehrein	748
Nannul—see Nunool		— Musée Napoleon	1042	— Views—Guerres de Nassau	112.9
Nantes, l'Edit de—Ruhlère	1657	— Napoleon (Turkish)	8381	— Wars—Guerres	1120
Nanteuil, Engraved Portraits—		— Norvins	2528	Nassau (Comtes de) Genealogy—	
Clarendon	1098	— Oracle (L')	2528	Orders	1513
— Portrait of Card. Barberini	1106	— Medallie History—Catalogue	1567	Nassau (Johann Count of)—see	
— Portrait of Le Maistre	1803	— Millingen	1566	Hug Schläpfer	3834
— Woodcuts—Louvett	1038	— Wars—Tableaux des Campag-		Nassau (J. Mauritius, Count of)	
Naegeorgus, Regnum Papietium	1781	nes	978	— Barleus	2947
— in English	8949	Napoleon III, Amours	1476	Nassau (Maurice, Prince de)—	
Naperus—see Napier		— Autograph	8516	Oriens	1513
Napier (Sir C. J.)—see Napier		— Binding done for—Baux	2464	Nassau-Dillenburg (Prince of)	
(W. F. P.)	8100	— Life, in Maltese	8273	(1720) Bookplate	3092
— see Outram	8100	Narada Pancha Ratna	8355	Nasse, Agricultural Community	481
Napier (H. A.) Swyncombe and		Narayan—see Rajneeti		Natal—Brooks	248
Ewellme	2840	Narayana—see Gargya Narayana		— Botany—Harvey	241
Napier (H. E.) Florentine History	1500	Narayana Bhatta, Opamatkarach-		— Geography—Brooks	241
Napier (J.) Logarithms	413	intamani	8348	— Kaffirs of—Shooter	8127
— Arte Logistica	413, 493	— Muhurtanartanda	8354	Natalibus (Pet. de) Catalogus	
— Rablologia	413	— Prayogaratna	8357	Sanctorum (Lugd. 1542)	3850
— Life	418	— Venisamhara	8346	— Catalogue des Saints, etc.	
Napier (M.) De Arte Logistica—		— hrag, von Grill	8366	(Paris, 1524)	4082
see Napier (J.)		Narayana Pandita—Gita Govinda	3346	Natalis (H.) Evangelicæ Historiæ	
Napier (Rob.) Catalogue of Works		Narborough (Sir J.) Account of		Imagines	1050
of Art	1174	Voyages, etc.	2845	Natatores—see Anatidae	
Napier (W. F. P.) Conquest of		Narcissus, Histoire du beau 2500, 3818		Nathan (L.) Hebrew Melodies	812
Scinde	8100	Narcissus (the)—Burbridge	172	Nathan ben Yekhiel, ha-Aruk	3199
— Peninsular War	856, 2249	Nardi, Views near Vall' Ombrosa	1119	Nathan bar Yoel Palkira	3197
— Argüelles	2645	Nares (Sir G.) Arctic Expedition	459	Natik Language, Eliot's Bible	
— D'Urban	856	— see also Challenger Voyage		and Testament	1902
— see Beresford	856	Nares (R.) Glossary to English		— Mather	2966, 3025
Napiersky (C. E.) Index Cor-		Authors	2106	Nation Française comme Pui-	
poris, etc.	1542	Narrative of Expedition to Don-		sance Militaire	2541
— see Hlaern	1640	gola	8158	National Arithmetic, Finance of	
Naples, General Works—Carac-		Narrative (Faithful) of the Spirit		Massachusetts (1786)	2984
ciolo	1601	of Edw. Aven	1890	National Debt, Essay on	827
— Mazzella	1502	Narrative of Ten Years' Residence		— see Overstone	458
— Naples and Campagna	1482	in Tripoli	8142	National Gallery Catalogue	1178
— Stefano	1502	— in French	8142	National MSS.—see under Fac-	
— Archaeology—Caracciolo	1655	Narratives of Voyagers, in chrono-		similes	
— see also: Pozzuoli; Stabia		logical order	2850-90	National Melodies of Scotland	818
— Botany—Tenore	187	Narvaez (Pacheco de) — see		National Omnibus	450
— Church History—Caracciolo	1655	Pacheco		National and Private Advantages	
— Coins—see under Numismatics		Nasafi, Kanzu d-Dakalk, Arabic	3262	of African Trade	2318
— Entomology—Costa	2618	— Persian	8297	Nativities—Hermes (1559)	1866
— Genealogy—Borrellius	1496	— Madarik at Tanzil	8261	— Ptolemaeus Parvus	1866
— Caracciolo	1501	— Umdatu l-Akidat	572, 8262	Natoire, Engravings (Quentin)	953
— Lellis	1497	Nassarre (—) Comedias de Cer-		Natter (L.) Méthode de graver en	
— see also Ponte Family		vantes (1749)	2659	pierre	1048
— Heraldry—Campanile	1496	Nash (D. W.) Antiquity of Egypt-		— Method of Engraving	1048
— History—Albinus	1980	tian Calendar	562	— Catalogue des Pierres Gravées,	
— Borja	759	— Merlin	654	etc.	1043
— Cala	1501	— Talliesin	650, 2070, 2379	— Portrait	1048
— Colenucio	1861	Nash (Joseph) Mansions of Eng-		Natura Brevium (Rouen, cir.	
— Colletta	2601	land (1839, etc.) 1118, 1428, 2285		1600)	8925
— Costanzo	1501	— (1869-74)	1113	Natural History — see under:	
— Cronica del Gran Capitan	2667	— Lake Price's Venice	1119, 2682	Botany; Geology; Minera-	
— Des Noulis	1501	— Views of Windsor Castle 1113, 1423		logy; Palæontology; Zoology	
— Petra	1233	— Wilkie's Sketches	1008	— Encyclopedia of — Encyclo-	
— Vincenti	1502	Nash (Thos.) Letter to Students		pédie	95, 336
— Zappullo	2896	of both Universities (in		— Polyglot Dictionary of—Nem-	
— see also under Sannio		Greene's Arcadia)	704, 2232	nich	2005
— see also under Charles VIII		— see Old English Drama	2146	Natural History of New York	2971
of France		Nash (T.) Hudibras—Butler	760	Natural History Review	104
— Museum, Guide to—Monaco	1402	Nash (T.) History of Worcester-		Natural History Transactions of	
— Natural History — see Naples		shire	2360	Northumberland and Durham	
(Botany) (Entomol.)		Nash (T. R.) Hudibras—Butler	760		127, 579
— Typography	8714-6, 4029	Nasif al-Yazili, Poems	8262	Naturalist (The) Journal of the	811, 573
— Dante (c. 1475)	2593	— Majma ul Bahrain	8202	West Riding Society	2333
— Dante (1477)	2593	Nasir ud Din at-Tusi, Akhikak	8277	Naturalists' Library	101, 576
— Hieronymi Epistole (c. 1472)	8757	— Euclid	8220	Nature (Journal of Science)	104
— Hieronymus c. 1472)	1702	— Avicenna	8221		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nature de toutes choses, MS. (cir. 1480)	4064	Navigation, Art of—Cunningham	490	Nebrija, Chronica de Fernando y Isabel—see Pulgar (Hern. del)	
Natuurkundige Tijdschrift voor Nederl. Indie	251	— Deo	2221	— Dictionary Lat.—Hispan. et Hisp.—Lat. (1520)	2639, 3883
Natuurkundige Verhandelingen, Haarlem	100	— Garcia	2777	— Dictionary ex Hispaniensi in Latium, MS.—Salagun	3036
Nau (C.) History of Mary Stuart	2402	— Medina	856	— Explicacion del Genero de los Nombres	2926
Naudama et Patiana	2523	— Nunez	888	— Explicacion del Libro Quarto conf. al Arte de	2927
Naudé—Naudama	2528	— Pimentel	2776	— Rerum a Fernando et Elisabeth gest. Decades	1527, 3880
Naudé (Gab.) Instructions for a Library	892	— Poga	3888	— Anglerii Decades	3882
Nandot, Gallicarum Rerum Script.	457	— Bibliography of—Clavel	2900	— Biblia Polyglotta Complutensis	1571
Nandot, Six Fêtes Rustiques	802	— History of	2781-2819	— Comment. in Periti Satyras	8783
Nauger (Andr.) Ovidius	1899	— Navarrete	526	Nobrisensis—see Nebrija	
Quintilianus	1906	— Zurcher et Margollé	9789	Nebeui, Papyrus of	451, 3178
Virgilius	1921	Naville (E.) Mythe d'Horus	3178	Necessary Doctrine for any Christian man (1648)	3090
Naumann (J. A.) Vögel Deutschlande	605	— Todtenbuch	3172	Necessité d'assembler les états	2478
— Canian Journal	224, 576	— see Records	3186	Necessité de l'usage des Médailles	1456
Naumannia	311, 526	Navis Stultifera—see Brandt (Seb.)		Necessity of Repealing Amer. Stamp Act	2983
Naunton's Fragmenta Regalia (1680)—Arber	505	Navlingo Language—Zambrano Bonilla	3088	Neck (Jacob van) Schipvaert	2843
— (1641)	2242, 2249	Navy, under: England; France; Germany; India; Russia; Spain; United States		— en W. van Warwick, Schipvaert op Oost-Indien	2842
— Court of Queen Elizabeth	2250	Navy of the Ancients—Deslandes	1969	— Tweede Voyagie—see Van Noort	2842
Nauras Namah—see Firishta		— Le Roy	1978	— see De Bry (viti)	547, 2835
Nausas (Fred.) Mirabiles septem (Colon. 1532)	1256, 3666	Nawadia el-Asar	3331	Neckam (Alex.) De Naturis Rerum	470
— (1535)	1945	Nawadir us-Sultani—Baha 'ud-Din	3222	Necker () Oiseau de Geneve	345
Nautical Almanac—Forbes (1683)	3989	Nawaji—see Shems uddin an-Nawaji		Necker () Finances of France	332
Nautical Tables—Palladium	105	Nawawi, Tahzib ul Asma (Biographical Dicty.)	3262	Necker () Monte Somma (tract)	221
Nava Tatva, English	565, 3370	— Forty Traditions, Arabic MS.	3262	Necker (Jacques) Via de	2640
Navagero (Andr.) Ovidius	636, 1899	— Commentary on	3262	Necker de Saussure, Voyage en Ecosse, etc.	122
Naval Architecture, Works on	384-385, 860-361	Naxara (Em.) De Lingua Othomitorum	3028	Necker de—Godwin	
— Harrison	2338	— Sobre la Lengua Othomi	3028	Necromancers, Lives of—	1825, 1832, 2331
— Institution of Naval Architects		Nayarit—see Nueva Toledo		Necropolis of Ancon, Peru—see Reiss and Stübel	3016-17
— Le Roy	1978	— Language of—Kino	3001	Nectariniidae—Shelley	243
— see also Inflexible		Nayir ha-Yamin, Hebrew MS.	3202	Nectarius, Orations—see Joannes Chrysostomus	1271, 1703
— in India—Phlips	3101	Nazari—see Nizam		Needham (P.) Geoponica	1321, 1849
— Discipline—Vau	858	Nazari (G. B.) Transmutations Metallicas	2905	Needle-work Patterns—Scholhouse for the Needle	2250
— Engagements—Fine	976	Nazir Akbarabadi, Works, Urdu	3331	Needwood Forest—Mundy	2163, 2344
— Evolutions—Hoete	1540	Nazmi-Zadeh	3331	Neefs (J.) Engravings	1950
— History—see Navy		Neade (W.) Double-armed Man	928, 2250	Neel Rutna Halder, Kobita	3850
— Law—Beausant	324	Neagle, Engravings after Smirke	996	Neer (Van der) Engravings after—Major	969
— Capmany	326	Neal (D.) History of New England	2963	Nees von Eesenbeck, Genera Plantarum Florae Germanicae	589
— Clairac	2481	— and Le Keux, Views of Churches	1194	— Synopsis Hepaticarum	176
— Consulat	327	Neale (J.) Abbey Church of St. Alban	1193, 2320	— Plante Officinales—Weyhe	183
— Selden	335	— Seats of Noblemen and Gentlemen	1424	Neeti Sunkulun	3349
— Zouch	359	— and Le Keux, Views of Churches	1194	Nef des Folz—see Brandt	
— Sciences	359	Neale (R.) Pocket Companion	309	Negedli (J.) Böhmisches Lehrbuch	2073
— see also Navigation		Neamet Ullah—see N'inet		Negris (A.) Modern Greek Grammar	2059
— Terms—see under French		Neander, Geschichte der christlichen Religion	1652	Negro (Franc.) Libero Arbitrio	740, 2905
— Dictionary of—Landolt	2007	— Planung der Kirche	1652	Negro-English New Testament	1027
— Treatise—Gostling	360	Neapolitan Artists—Dominici	1098	Negro-Spanish—see Juana Ines de la Cruz	2925
Navarette (F. F. de)—Navarette (M. F. de)	2788	— Dialect, S. Matthew	1098	Negroes, Ethnology—Campbell	2068
Navarra (Melchor de)—Ordenanzas del Peru	2941	— Collections	818	— see under Africa (E.); Jamaica; Surinam; Trinidad	
Navarro, General Works—Diccionario	2669	— see also Calabrian		Negropont History—Coronelli	1546
— Góngora y Torreblanca	2677	— Songs—National	805	Neh Manzer ou les neuf Loges	3307
— Archæology—Moret	2095	Nearchus—see Vincent	2748	Neighbour (G.) Bees	140
— Dialects—see under Basque		Nearctic Region, Natural History	271	Neigherry—see Nilagiri	
— History—Fayn	1580	Neaves (Lord) Comparative Philology	2099	Neill (P.) Tour in Orkney and Shetland	2417
— Galland	1472	Nebra, Fossils—Hall and Meek	2953	Neillson (W.) Introduction to Irish	2062
— Palacios Ruvios	3839	Nebrija (Antonio de) Advertencias para la Clase de Menores	2926	Nejm-ud-Din Ali	3248
— Kings of—Généalogie et Histoire	1530	— Alphonsus de Carthagena de Regibus Hispanorum	1527	Nekhmud ve Naim—Gans	3196
Navarrete (Fernandez de)—see Fernandez		— Bellum Navariense	1527	Nella-Rajah, extracts from—Kinderley	3395
Navarrete y Ribera, Casa del Juego	2905	— Chronica Roderici, etc.	1527	Nelli (Ottav.) Facsimiles of Paintings by—Arunel Soc (no. 25)	632
Navarro (Fr. Mich) Autograph of—Gongalez	3863				
Navarro (Juan) printer of Valencia—March	4042				
Navarro (Martin) Suma de Doctrina Cristiana	526				
Nave (—) Alge, Diatoms, etc.	598				
Navery (Raoul de) Voy. de Camoens	2804				
Navieres (F.) et (Ch.) Psalms et Hymnes (1590)	2536				
Navieres (C. Trepas du Royne Marguerite	1336, 2536				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nelli (Ottav.)—Layard's Memoir on	532	Netherlands, Artists' Lives — Houbraken	1094	Neuhoff (Baron de)—Memoirs	2790
Nelson (Horatio, Lord) Letters to Lady Hamilton	2250	— Weyerman	1094	Neukirch (F. H.) <i>Fabula Togata</i>	1939
— Entry to Fonthill (plate)	1114	— Bibliography—Vander Haeghen	2468	Neumann (C. F.) <i>Armenische Literatur</i>	8357
— Bentham's Letters of recommendation of	487	— Botany—Flora Batava	852	— Eliaseus, History of Varian	563, 3336
Nelson (J. H.) Hindu Law	8161	— Miquel	188	— Translations from Chinese and Armenian	563, 3055, 3168, 3423
— Madura Country	8100	— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Völker d. Russlands	2344
Nelson (R.) Life Dr. G. Bull 1251, 2250		— Fortresses—Jones	856	Nen-Mayr (A.) <i>Artisti Alemanni</i>	973
Nemerteanus—Melchior	108	— Genealogical History—Azevedo Coutinho	1509	Neumayr (J. W.) <i>Bellum Cypricum</i>	1549
Nemotianus, Cynegeticon	1443	— Du Chesne	1481, 1482	Neumeister (Johann) printer—see Claudin	879
— Ullitius	8614	— see also: Flanders (Counts of); Luxembourg (Maison de); Nassau (Comtes de); Pitipore or Walcourt Family; Schier (Maison de)		Neumes (Music in early MSS.)	4, 1887
Nemesis (Poly) Voyages, Bernard	8120	— Heraldry—Armes	1508	Neureuther (Eugen) woodcuts—Herder's Cid	681, 2558
Nemnich, Thylglotten-Lexicon	2008	— Christinaeus	1509	— Nibelungen Noth	694
Nemours (Duc de)—Cornejo	2663	— Geir	1510	Neuroptera—Brit. Museum Cat.	197
Nennius, Historiæ Britonum, Irish version of	501, 2062	— Hahanuit	1511	— see also under: America (N.); America (S.); Britain (Gt.); Yarkand	
Neo-Frisic—see Frisic		— Hemricourt	1511	Neus (H.) <i>Ehstische Volkslieder</i>	809
Neo-Latin—Bonaparte Nenter Subst.	2003, 2050	— Le Carpentier	1511	Neustria—see Normandy	
— Roncevalles and Juniper	2003, 2012	— Le Roux	1511	Neutral Flags, Frauds of—Ward	536
Neophytus, Rituale Ordinance	1775	— Velsen	1514	Neuville (Sœur de) Fortune de la Cour	2518
Nepaul, General Works—Asiatic Soc. Vol. II	8050	— see also Brabant		Neuville-Villerot (Camille) Archb. of Lyon, Arms—Bible (MS.)	3464
— Hamilton	8094	— see also: Flanders (Counts of); Gueldres; Hainault; Liege		Neuwaldt (H.) <i>Exegesis Purgantia</i>	1830
— Bhandais of—Lang. and Religion—Asiatic Soc. Vol. XVI	8051	— History—Grotius	1937	Nève (F.) <i>L'Antiquité Chrétienne en Orient</i>	3061
— Botany—Hamilton	585	— Kampen	459	— l'Antériorité du Brahmanisme	1818
— see under Lindley	181	— Libellus Supplex	1081	— Bouddhisme	1819
— Natural History—Hooker	8094	— Mettern	1237, 2522	— Calidasa, ou la Poésie Sanscrite	3061
— see also Nepaul (Botany)		— Motley	2248	— Eloge de Ballanche	3061
— Religion—Hodgson	1818	— Westphalen	468	— Hymnes Funèbres	3061
Nepaul—see Hodgson	1818	— see also under Friesland		— Mythe des Ribhawas	1814
Neper—see Napier		Netherlands Legends—Moore	749	— Les Peuples de l'Orient, etc.	3061
Nepomucenus—see Joannes		— Wolf	749	— Tracts	8061, 3170
Nepos (Cornelius)—see Cornelius		— Liturgy (Reformed)	1790	Neve y Molina (Luis de) <i>Grammatica Othoni—see Examen</i>	3053
Nepos (Plinius) de Viris illustribus	873	— Ecclesiarius Belgic. Doctrina	8614	— Reglas de Orthographia Othoni (1707) (1863)	3028
Nepotianus (le) de Rome	2513	— Mammalia—Schlegel	228	Nevinia—see passim under Bibles, Hebrew	
Neptune (the Planet)—Walker	2983	— Mythology—Thorpe	1621, 2034	Neville Family, Pedigree	2354
Neri (Ant.) <i>L'Arte Vitraria</i> (Florence, 1612)	883	— Ornithology—Nozeman	237	Neville (Alex.) <i>Kettus—Oclandus</i>	1315
— in English, by C. M.	486	— see also under Holland		— Seneca	3014
— in French (Paris, 1725)—Art de la Verrerie	1068	— Reformation in	1680-81	Neville (G.) <i>Mollusca</i>	253
— in Latin (Amst. 1668)	383	— Reptiles—see under Drenthe		Neville (H.) <i>Jales of Pines</i>	722
Neriosseus—Avesta	8186	— Typography (Early) specimens 3597-3620, 3840, 4018-16		Neville (Maud)—Talbot Livre d'Heures	34
— Mainyô-i-Khard	8188	— see also under: Antwerp; Belgium; Bruges; Gouda; Holland; Louvain; Zwolle		New Amsterdam—see New York (Dutch)	
Nerli Fratres, printers of Florence—Homer, Ed. Prin. (1488)	708, 1861, 8725	— History of—Campbell	2467	Newben, Sketches for Cottages—Shaw	1434
Nerva, Cæsarum Vitæ—Histor. Aug. Script.	8691	— Holtrop	884, 8921	Newber (U.) printer of Nürnberg—Biblia	4009
Nesbitt (A.) History of Glass Making	1064	— Koeter	888	Newberry (J. S.) <i>Geolog. Survey of Illinois</i>	283, 2996
— Glass	540, 541	— (Musical) History and Bibliography—Goovert	790	New Biscay—see Nueva Viscaya	
Nesfield () Sanskrit MSS. in Oudh—Rajendralala Mitra	8358	— Views—see under Nassau		New Brunswick—Atkinson	2998
Neshan—see Nishan		Nettelblad (C.) <i>Schewidische Bibliothec</i>	1522	Newburgh (Countess of) satire on—King	2157
Neshwan Ibn Said	8262	Netter (Thomas) <i>Fasciculi Eizantornu</i>	469	Newburgh Peacage Case	2414
Nesselmann, Algebra der Griechen	1974	Netto (C.) Mining in Japan	8126	Newbury, Battle of	2211
Nesselmann, Littauische Volkslieder	314, 2018	New Goharnische Gross Britanien	2298	Newbury (William of)—see William	
— Littauisches Wörterbuch	2018	Neubauer (Ad.) <i>Géographie du Talmud</i>	1799, 3072	New California—see California (New)	
— Sprache der alten Proussen	2018	— Karkertum	1798	Newcastle on Tyne, Archaeological Inst.'s Proceedings at 476, 477, 2099	
Nesselmann, Oriental. Münzen	8061	Neuburg an der Donau, Specimen of Early Printing at	8591	— Archaeology—Brand	2336
Nestor, Chronique de	2077	Neuf Advert. sur la naissance du Dauphin	1833, 2501	— see also Newcastle (Soc. of Antiquaries)	
Nestor (J.) <i>Maison de Medici</i>	1498	Neuf Freux, Editio Princeps (1487)	688, 8850	— Chap-Books	2139, 2407
Nestorians, History of	1677-78	— (1507)	659, 1167	— Coal Mining	418
— Liturgies—Badger	1776	Neufchatel, Archaeology—Gross	1450	— Coal-Trade—Gardiner	2336
Netaï ul Afkar—Izhar ul Asar	8244	— Lake Dwellings—Desor	170	— Dialect—Song of Solomon	1999
Netherlands, General Works 1508-15		— Specimens of Early Printing at	8827, 4041	— see also N. (Songs)	
— Charles V	1463	Neufville (Le Quien de la)—see Le Quien	1186	— History—Barnes' Diary	467
— Gollnitz	8611	Neuhäusel und Kran Belagerung	2563	— Barnes' Life	2251
— Jeannin	1473	Neuhäuser, Cadmus	1805	— Bourne	2336
— Moryson	2348			— Brand	2336
— see also: Antwerp; Brabant; Hainault; Luxembourg					
— Archaeology—see under Zealand					
— Architecture of—see under Architecture					
— Army—Clarke	854				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Newcastle on Tyne, History—		New England, Cotton Manufac-		New Holland—see Australia	
— Lithgow	508, 2251	— ture—Tracts	2984-5	New Jersey, General Works—	
— Relation of Taking of	2251	— Indian War—Present State	8016	— Blome	2951
— Richardson	2338	— Indians—Church	8009	— — Gordon	2961
— Literary Soc. of—see New-		— Eliot	8010-11	— — Maryland and Delaware	8008
— castle Tracts		— — Hanson	8047	— — Thomas	2976
— Plan of (1770)	2287	— — Hubbard	8012, 8901	— College of—Green	2961
— Soc. of Antiquaries of—Archeo-		— — Josselyn	274	— Indians—Brainerd	8008
— logia Eliana	479	— — Morton	2988	— — Thomas	2976
— Songs—Northern Garlanda	2181	— — N. E. Company	2968	New Life of Virginia (1612)	2986
— — Collection of Songs	2106	— — New England's Present		New Light of Alchymie	1826
— Topography—Grey	508, 2251	— — Sufferings	2969, 2974	Newman (Card.) Anglican Mini-	
— — see also Newcastle (Plan of)		— — Palfrey	2972	— try—Hutton	1661
Newcastle Garland (The)	2181	— — Rowlandson	8018	Newman (E.) British Ferns	
Newcastle Songster (The)	2181	— — Language of—Wood	2998	— — Introduction to Insects	124, 136, 589
Newcastle Tracts 507, 898, 2250-1,	2387	— — Laws (1641)	2982, 8048	— — Phylogist	579
Newcastle (W. Cavendish, Duke		— — Massachusetts (1675)	8048	— — Montagu's British Birds	604
of) Methode de dresser les		— — see also under Massachusetts		— — Sackbearing Bombyx	282
Chevaux	849, 1358	— — Pilgrim Fathers—Mourt	2976	— — Zoologist	820
— Horsemanship	868, 2286	— — Stuart	2984	Newman (F. W.) Iguvine Inscrip-	
Newcastle (Duchess of) Obser. on		— — Trumbull	2976	— tions	509
— Exper. Philosophy	421	— — Quakers—Breck	2956	— — Regal Rome	1974
Newe unbekante Landte erfunden		— — Present Sufferings (1675)	2969, 2974	Newman (J.) Xenophon	1889
(Nuremb. 1508)	3572	— — Songs—Hood	806	Newman (J. H.) Works	1744
Newe Welt (Die)—see Grynæus		New England Company—Busk	2968	— — Apologia pro vita sua	1744
(Novus Orbis)		New England's First Fruits—see		— — Ariens	1678
Newe Zeitung von dem Lande		— Eliot	8010	— — Atlantis	98
genant Yucatan, fæc.	2862	— reprint	8011	— — Development of Christian	
New England	2952-94	New England's Minor Writers	2969	— — Doctrine	1652
— General Works—Alexander	2982	New England Historical and		— — Lives of English Saints	1644
— — Beschrijvinghe	2970	— — General Register	556, 2968	Newmarket, Plan of (1750)	2287
— — Blome	2951	New England's Present Suffer-		New Mexico, General Works—	
— — Boothby	2877	— ings (1675)	2969, 2974	— Bartlett	8000
— — Child	2958	New England Psalter of 1640		— — De Bry (pt. 18)	546, 2834
— — De Bry (pt. 18)	2834	(reprint 1982)	1789	— — Moyer	2918
— — Drummer	2987	New English Theatre, Illustr. to		— — Misiones	8002
— — Dwight	2060	— — Mortimer	971	— — Smith	2805
— — Eliot	8010-11	New Entertaining Press	490	— — Vildosola	8002
— — First Fruits	8010, 8011	Newenham (T.) Circumstances of		— — Villagra	2920
— — Higgeson	2982	Ireland	2484	— — Entomology—Kant	2983
— — Histor. and Genealog. Regis-		Newes from Scotland (Roxb.		— — Indians—Perez de Ribas	8015
— ter	2968	Club)	509, 2268	— — Languages—Buschmann	8021
— — Hubbard	8012	New Forest, Excavations of		Newminster Chartulary—Surtees	
— — Johnson	8045	— Potteries in (tract)	170	— Soc.	467, 2314
— — Josselyn	274, 2962	— Parliamentary Report on	489	Newport (G.) Amphibia	164
— — Lechford	2963	Newfoundland	2994-3000	— News from invisible World	488
— — Letter to Lord Camden	2988	— General Works—Hatton and		— News from France (1682)	829
— — Marsh	2963	— Harvey	2998	New Netherlands—see New York	
— — Mather	2065-7, 8014, 3122	— — Lescarbot	2818	— (Dutch)	
— — Manduit	2967	— — Thevet	2865	New Orleans—Actes du Conseil	
— — Minor Writers	2969	— — Vaughan	2816	— (1805)	2998
— — Morton	2968	— — Whitbourne	2816	— — Gravier	2882
— — Mourt	2976-7	— — see also Corte Real		— — see under Missions (Jesuit)	
— — Neal	2968	— Fossil Ornithology	270, 342	New Plymouth—(Morton)	8900
— — Palfrey	2972	— Maps—Jefferys	2778	Newport (Capt.) Expedition of	
— — Review of Rise and Progress		New France—see Canada		— 1609—see True Declaration of	
— (1774)	2987	New Granada, General Works—		— Virginia	2985
— — Rosier	2978	— Alcedo	2935	New Road, Paddington to Isling-	
— — Sabin's Reprints	8011	— — De Bry (pt. 18)	546, 2834	— ton—Plano	2287
— — Smith	2834, 2980-2	— — Julian	2938	New Scotland—see Nova Scotia	2999
— — Stevens	2984	— — Piedrahita	2943	New Sills Bury, View of	2320
— — Tracts	2984	— — Rodriguez	2817	New South Wales, General Works	
— — Winthrop	2992	— — Rosa	2944	— — Collins	8134
— — Wood	2992, 2993	— — see also Panama, Isthmus of		— — Henderson	8134
— — Zurich Travellers	2845	— — Archaeology—Bollaert	2986	— — Hunter	8134
— — see also: Leicester (New E.);		— — Ethnology—Bollaert	2986	— — Mitchell	8135
— — Massachusetts; Virginia; etc.		— — Indians—Piedrahita	2943	— — Reid	8135
— Church of—Ash and Rathband	2954	— — Rosa	2944	— — Sidney	8135
— — Cotton	2958, 2959, 3047	New Guinea, General Works—De		— — Sturt	8136
— — Edwards	2060	— — Bry (V)	547	— — White	829, 8136
— — Eliot	8010-11	— — "Fly" (The)	2888	— — Bibliography—Walker	899
— — Lechford	2968	— — Forrest	2884	— — Botany—Moore	8136
— — M.S.	2968	— — Kolf	8132	— — Strzelecki	8135
— — Mather	2965-7, 8122	— — Rosenberg	8138	— — Geology—Clarke	268
— — Mathers (The)	2965-7	— — Languages—Grey	922	— — Strzelecki	270
— — Psalter—Bay Psalm Book	1789	— — Natives—Journal of E. Asia	8059	— — Industries—Lyne	8135
— — — Psalms, Hymns, etc.	8048	— — Ornithology—Gould	208, 8131	— — Natives—Collins	8134
— — — Psalterium Americanum	1789	— — Salvadori	270, 857	— — Krefft	8136
— — Rathband	2954, 2977	— — Sonnerat	817	— — Strzelecki	8135
— — Sermons	2978-9	— — Zoology, Tracts	820	— — Nat. Hist.—Krefft	8136
— — Shepard	2979	New Hampshire—Belknap	2955	— — Ornithology—Lewin	269, 809
— — Willard	2989	New Haven, American Indians		— — Palaeontology—Strzelecki	8135
— — Willard	2991	— — see Quilrpi Laug.		— — Philosophical Soc., Transac-	
— — Wise	2993	New Hebrides, Language of—see		— tions	8136
— — see also Mathers (The)		— Errounanga		— Views—Wallis	8136
— — see under Missions (Prot.)					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
New South Wales—see also Port Jackson		New Zealand, Crustacea—Miers	369	Nicholas (Henry) Documentall	340
Newspapers—see under: English; French; Swedish; U.S.A.		— Entomology—Bronn	1817	— Sentences	340
New Shining Light (A)	861	— Erubus and Terror	599	— Evangelium Regni	340
New Spain—see Mexico		— Fossil Ornithology	270, 842	— Exhortatio II, in English (MS., c. 1560)	304
New Starr of the North	1521	— Mantoll	266	Nicholas (Th.)—see Lopez de Gomara	257
Newstead (R.) Cantigas em lingua Portuguesa de Ceylon	2785	— Geology—Novara	118, 2589	— see Zarate	2609
New Sweden—see Pennsylvania (Swedish)		— see also Otago		Nicholas de Exeter (St.) Chronica	483
New Sydenham Society	581	— Gold In—Auckland	1817	Nicholas du Port (St.) press—Blarrivior, 1518	73
New Testament—see under Bible		— Ichthyology—Hector	1817	Nicholas of Myra (Saint) Sluzhba	2077
Newton, Co. Hereford, Terrier of	2324	— Hutton	1817	Nicholas y Scharias, Espanol reformado	1740
Newton (A.) Ibis	234, 575	— Language—see Maori		— Reformed Spaniard	1688
— Journ. of Anatomy	375	— Mythology—Grey	1923	Nicholas (J. M.) Britton	823
— Ootheca Wolleyana	237, 905	— Natives—Angas	2086, 3159	Nicholas (James; Fuller's Works	2229
— the Boltaire	841	— Grey	1817	Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica	226
— Zoological Records	112, 829	— New Zealanders	1817	— History of Leicestershire	234
Newton (C. T.) Antiquities of Ionia	1202	— Polack	1818	— Illustrations of Lit. Hist.	843
— Greek Inscriptions	448, 1857	— Natural History—Dieffenbach	302	— Illust. of Manners and Ex-pences	2299
— and Pullan, Discoveries at Halicarnassus	1117	— Tancrod	818	— Literary Anecdotes	88
Newton (E. F.) on Chimeroid Fishes	144	— see also: Canterbury, N.Z.; Otago		— Memoirs of Geo. Hardinge	2367
Newton (Sir Isaac) Opera	418	— see also: N.Z. (Botany) (Crustacea) (Geology) (Ornithology) (Paleontology)		— Progresses of Q. Elizabeth and James I	2211
— Principia	418	— Ornithology—Buller	801	— Camden's Britannia	224
— Memorials of	2251	— Erebus Voyage	351, 599	— Topographical Collections (MS.)	3205
— Correspondence	96	— Potts	327	Nichols (John) Hogarth	854, 944
— Autograph	74	— Paleontology—Novara	118	Nichols (J. B.) Library—Holmes (MS.)	3502
— Medal of—Gaetani	1560	— see also N.Z. (Fossil Birds)		— Hoare Library	923
Newton (J.) Landscape Gardener	1215	— Views—Brees	1817	Nichols (J. G.) Edward VI.'s Literary Remains	511, 294
Newton (T.) Stanbrigii Embryon Reliquatum	2112	New Zealand Institute, Transactions	105, 578, 1817	— Fishmonger's Pageant	1688
Newton (Thos.) Seneca	3944	New Zealand Journal of Science	1817	— Herald and Genealogist	481, 229
Newton (W.) London in olden time	2329	New Zealanders (The)	1817	— London Pageants	889
Newton () Engraver—Vernon Gallery	1041	Neyret (Ant.) printer of Cham-berry—Dupin	8850	— Royal Processions in London	232
Newton () Tracts on Money (Polit. Econ. Club)	489	Nials Saga, see Njal		— Autograph Letters on Numis-matics	1558
New Walcheren—see Tobago		Nibelungen—Wagner	797	— Autographs (1829)	71, 3319
New York	2069-72	Nibelungen Lied	1889, 2563	Nichols (Ph.) Drake Revived	2314
— General Works—Blome	2951	— Fischer	2030	Nicholson (Bp.) Irish Historical Library	2425
— Donck (Adrien Vander)	2970	— Forester	694	Nicholson (J.) Sinhalese Dictio-nary	3290
— Dwight	2960	— Von der Hagen	614, 694	Nickel (M. A.) Heilige Zeiten und Feste	1748
— Gazette	2969	— ubersetzt von Marbach	963	Nielas (Hendrick)—see Nicholas (Hy.)	
— Hough	2962	— Simrock	2030	Nieobar Islands—Handbook	3160
— Jagues	2971	— see also Heidenbuch		Nicodemus, Evangile de Nicho-demus (MS. c. 1400)	3442
— O'Callaghan	2972	Nibelunge-Noth—Dichtungen	639	— Gospell (John Scott, cir. 1530)	3429
— Waltons	2968	— Lechmann	694, 2030	— German (1522)	3564
— Agriculture—Emmons (Nat. Hist. of N.Y.)	275, 2972	— Pilzer	694	— Evangelium (7 Colon. 1495)	3553
— Anthropological Inst.	165	Nibratna Haldar—Bohooorson	861	Nicol (G.) and (W.) Roxburgh Library	926
— Archeology—Squier	2963	Nicander, Theriaca, etc. (Aldus, 1523)	4027	Nicolai (C.)—see De Bry (viii)	2835
— Church—Psalmus	3048	Nicaragua, Gen. Works—Peralta	2931, 2932	Nicolai (F.) Tempelherrenorden	2568
— Congress, 1765, Account of Proceedings	2987	— Squier	2932	Nicolai (N.) Navigazioni nella Turchia	1026, 1147, 2465
— Dutch in—Beschrijvinge van Virginia	2970	— Ovidio	532	— Navigations, by Washington	2465
— Breden-Raedt aende Ver-reenichde Nederlandsche Provincien	2060	— see also San Juan de Nicara-gua		— Navigation du Roy Jacques V	2404
— Bibliography—Asher	284	— Natural History—Belt	385	— facsimile of the Map of	2404
— Gazetteer—Spafford	2972	Nicasus de Nummo Panthes	1456	Nicolai (N. M.) Basilica di S. Paolo	2423
— Geology—Mather	275	Niccolo d'Arezzo—see Ghiberti	947	Nicolai (Simon) of Lucca, Books printed by, at Rome	3627
— Report	284	Niccolo (R.) Mirour for Magistrates	707	— Albertus Magnus (1478)	3629
— Survey	273	Nice, dialect—Micoen	2053	Nicolaides (Dionetrius)—Aristar-chi Bey	3066
— Map of—Laet	1325	Nicephorus	458, 1985	Nicolaus, Antidotarium, etc. (Venet. Jensen, 1471)	3645
— Natural History of	2971	Nicephorus Bryennius	458	Nicolas (Corn.)—see Claessen	
— Ornithology—De Kay	2971	Nicephorus Gregorianus	458	Nicolas (J. B.) Dictionnaire Persan	3507
— Typography (Early)	3904	Niceron, Memoires des Hommes illustres	893, 2528	— Dialogues Persans	3307
— Views in—see under Hudson River		Niceron, Perspective Curieuse	427, 1424	— Omnes Khayyam	3310
— see also Catskill Mountains		Nicetas Choniata, in Byzantine Historians	458	Nicolas (M.) Etudes critiques	1700
New York Gazette	2069	— Hist. dell Imp. di Constanti-nopoli	1262		
New York Historical Society	554, 2968	Nicetas Eugeniani Narratio Ama-toraria	1860		
New York Lyceum of Natural History	104, 2971	Nicholas I (Pont. Max.) Epistolae (Roma, 1542)	1206, 1705, 3638		
New Zealand	8137-38	Nicholas V., Indulgences—Laborde	888		
— Gen. Works—Collins	8134	Nicholas (Sir E.) Charles II's Proclamation	1249		
— see under Auckland		— Civil War Tracts	1249		
— Bibliography—Grey	922	— collection—Common Prayer	1249		
— Botany—Hooker	117, 269, 3181	— Psalterium Carol.	788		
— see under Auckland Is.					
— Census, 1881	8187				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nicolas (N. H.) Catalogue of Heralds' Visitations in Brit. Mus.	2370	Niels of Söro, Rilmkrönike	2042	Nilsson (S.) Primitive Inhabi- tants of Scandinavia	1451
— Genealogy of Cornish Families	2308	Nierenberg (J. E.) Ignacio de Loyola	2696	Nimalachandra Siromani	3346, 3351
— Memoir of Ritson	2166	— Garcia y Lopez Guerrero, Flores Sanctorum—Ribadeneyra	1642	Ninur, Reports on Province of	3100
— Proceedings of the Privy Council	478	Nierals (Sancti) Preces	2008	Ni'mat-i Uzma	3308
— Roll of Carlevarock	2360	Nierszevitz (D.) Dictionarium Armenicum	3336	Ni'mat Khan Aali, Works, MS.	3308
— Scope and Grovenor Roll	2368	Niesiecki, Korona Polska	4063	— Siege of Golconda, MSS.	3308
— Synopsis of Peerage of Eng- land	2363	Nieuhoovius (J.) Legatio Batavica	3121	— Spousals of Beauty, MS.	3308
— Letter—Upcott	3510	Nieuwenhuys, Catalogue of Pic- tures	1178	Ni'met Ullah, Makhzanu'l-Afghani	3302
Nicolas of Frankfurt, Books printed at Venice by	3651-52	— Galerie des Tableaux du Roi	1174	— — In English	363, 3303
Nicolaus (Donia) Ptolemaeus	3556	— Lives of Painters	973	Nimes—see Nismes	
Nicolaus von Amsdorf, Sprüche aus Luther's Schrift.	3597	Nieves, W. Indies—Sloane	294	Nimrod—see Apperley	
Nicolaus Lucanus, Homer's Iliad, in Romaic	3671	Nigandu—see Auvveyar		Nimrud, Map of—Jones	558
Nicolaus de Lyra—see Lyra		Nigaristan-i Waki al-Kazwini	3307-8	Nimue—see Arthurian Romance	
Nicolaus Pelsenensis, Enchiridion (1518)	1746	Nigaristan Mu'in al-Jawaini	3307	Nine Pennyworth of Wit	641
Nicolaus Laurentius—see To- descho		Nigars Wireker—see Wireker		Nine Worthies, Hist. of	640, 3259
Nicolaus Lucanus, Homer's Iliad	1854, 1855	Nigels of Söro—see Niels		Nineveh, General Works—Eichoff	3063
Nicolaus of Söro, Rilmkrönike	2042	Niger River, Gen. Works—Lyon	3158	— — Walpole	3162
Nicolaysen (N.) Vikings-Ship	2100	— — Jannequin	2876	— — Archaeology—Dorow	3056
Nicole, printer—Dance Macabre, facs.	744	— — Schoen and Crowther	3156	— — Layard	1808, 3069
Nicoletto da Modena (?) Engrav- ings to the Triumf of Petrarch (facsim.)	1447, 2608	— — Botany—Hooker	342	— — Smith	3186
Nicolini de Sabio (J. A. de) printer—Primaleon	684	Niger (Franc.) Ars Epistolandi (Deventer, 1501)	2124, 3923	— — see also Nineveh (Monu- ments)	
— Du Plan de Carpin	2850	Niger (Peter) Schwartz		— Architecture—Ferguson	3068
Nicoll (Alex.)—Catalogus MSS. Orient.	919	Nighanta-Bhasha	3382	— Map—Jones	558
Nicolson (A.) Gaelic Proverbs	2064	Nightingale (the)	2181	— Monuments—Botta	3067
Nicolson (James) printer—Benese	3393	Nigra (C.) Glossæ Hibernicæ— Marcus	2062	— — Layard	1808, 3069, 3158
— Coverdale's Testament	3958	Nigresoli (M.) Virgilio, Georgica	1926	— Topography—Ainsworth	562
Nicolson (Joseph) and Burn (Rich.) History and Anti- quities of Westmoreland and Cumberland	2348	Nigritia—Gaby	2980	Ningpo dialect—Felly	3423
Nicolucci (G.) Granita Britannica	2090	Nigronius de Calligæ Veterum	1020	Ninham (J.) Gates of Norwich	2335
— Memoirs by	2098	Nihal Chund, Gooli Bukawulee	3330	Ninian (St.) Life of	2395
Nicot (Jean) Rancounet, Thesour	2458	Nihayat-ul-Talab	3262	Nino (Alonso) Voyages—in Grynnæus	2824
Niquetti (H.) Titulus S. Crucis	1640	Nihon Guashi	3408	— — in Paesi novam. retrov.	3745
Niviana : on Hindu Medicine	3355	Ni-Hon hyaku syau	3409	— — see Peter Martyr	2820
— see Busata	3360	Nihon Sho-ki	3408	Ninon de l'Enclos, Lettres	2528
Niebuhr () Bekker, Schopen and Reiske, Corpus Scrip- torum Hist. Byzantine	458	Nikat-ul-asalamin—see Zurubu l'Amsal		Niort, Specimens of Early Print- ing at	3828-29
Niebuhr (B. G.) Philologische Schriften	1959	Nikko, Shrine, in Japan—Bird	3124	Niphus (A.) de Angurils	438
— Romische Geschichte	1974	Nikolaus as-Saigh, Diwan	3263	— Temporum signis	421
— Life and Letters	1974	Nil Ratna Haldar, Kobita	3350	— de falsa Diluvii prognostica- tione	3506
Niebuhr (Carsten) Beschreibung von Arabien	3074	Nilakantha, Comment. on the Mahabharata	3351	Nipon sau-kai mei butu	3410
— Descript. de l'Arabie	3074	Nilakantha Sastra Gore (N.) Refutation	3355, 3382	Nipotiamo (Il di Roma)	1314
Niebuhr (C.) Descriptiones Ani- malium, etc.—Forskæl	304	Nilagiri Hills, General Works— Baikie	3094, 3160	Nippon jo tai roo tai	3412
— Flora Ægyptiaco-Arabica— Forskæl	585	— — Ouchterlony	3107	Nippon—see Japan	
— Reisebeschreibung und Ara- bien	3074	— — Archaeology—Brecks	3083	Niquet, Engravings after Roud- lard	1085
— Voyage en Arabie	3074	— — Botany—Wight	3112	Nirayavallyasuttam	3355
— see Michaelis (Questions)	3074	— — Tribes—Brecks	3083	Niri (Ahmad) scribe	3283
Niebuhr (Marcus) Geschichte Assur's	3061	— — Harkness	3094	Nirvana—see Oby	3064
Niederhoffer, Volksagen	748	— — Shortt	3107	Nisard (Ch.) Chansons populaires	810
Niedre, Bindings by	1333	— — Tribes	3110	— Livres Populaires	614, 893, 2488
— — Barclaus	726	Nile River, General Works— Gliddon	3155	Nisard (D.) Poëtes Latins	1959
— — Cent Nouvelles	700	— — Institut Égyptien	3146	Nishani Haidari—Reign of Tipu Sultan	562
— — Perceforest	668	— — Jeronymo	3016	Nishanjizada, Mirat ul-Kaimat	3330
Niel (P. G. N.) Portraits des Personnages Français	1097	— — Priase	3148	Nishantharajanaya	3392
Niel (P. Zarate) Relacion, MS.	3003	— — Wendelinus	3149	Nismes—Perrot	1490
Nielle (Ch. de) Cantique des Cantiques	1737	— — Hindu Accounts of—Asiatic Soc. Vol. III	3050	— Dialect—Bounet	2050
Nielli—Cicognara	940	— — Ichthyology—Joannis	162	— Musée de—Catalogue	1479
— Duchesne	944	— — Rifaad	162	Nissen (G. N. von) Mozart	794
— Otley	975	— — Maps—Caillaud	3144	Nissen (—) das Templum	1974
— Passavant	1886	— — Facsimile Map from Teller's Ethiopia	3152	Nitidulide, Drawings of—West- wood and Murray	210
— Peyre	1064	— — Source of—Reke	3156	Nitisara : on Polity	3355
		— — Jones (in Asiat. Resear. Vol. I)	3050	Nitzakhon (Sefer)—Wagensell	3206
		— — Speke	3156	Nitzsch () Theologische Studien —see Gieseler	
		— — Thevenot	1252	Nitzsch (C. L.) Osteograf. Beit- räge	841
		— — Travels—Baker	3154	— — Pterylography	108, 580
		— — Beke	3155	Nitzsch (G. W.) Sagenpoesie	1959
		— — Bruce	3151	— — Epische Poesie	1959
		Nili, Epistole (1657)	1240, 1706	Nitzschewitz (Herm.) Psalterium Virginis	1129, 2572, 3584
		Nilgiri Hills—see Nilagiri		Nivelles Nuntery, History— Geldolphus	1610
		Nilharachakharicha	3402	Nivens (W.) Old Worcesterhire Houses	1118
		Nilsson () Drawings—Guichard	1080	Nizam (The)—Briggs	3088
		Nilsson (S.) Skandinavisk Fauna	125	— — Fraser	3092
		— Skandinaviska Ur-Invanare	1451	— — Fatawa Alemgiri	3230
		— die Urelnwohnes des Scan- Nordens	1451	Nizam (the Nawab Ghazi-ud-Din Khan) sized by Google	3232

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nizam-uddin, <i>Asop</i> , Hindustani MS.	8375	Nolin (P.) <i>Armorial Universel</i>	9463	Norfolk, Ornithology — Stevenson	153, 389
— Hindustani and English	8375	Noms, Burnoms, etc. de l'Ordre du St. Esprit	1552	— Views—Crome	1110
— Articles of War	8376	Nonarum Inquisitiones	472	— Gilpin	951
— Insha-i-Hindes	3381	Non-Aryan Languages	3012	— Stark	1114
— Sadi's Gulistan	8383	Nonconformists, Tracts—Williams (R.)	3992	— see also: Lowestoft; Lynn; Norwich; Walsingham Abbey; Yarmouth	
Nizam d-Din Ahmad b. Mohd. Mukim	8318	Nonnuu, Paraphraasis Evangelii Joannis, Gr. (Aldus, 1501)—Poeta	8682, 4026	Norfolk Archaeological Society	479
Nizam-ul-Mulk—Tantarani	8270	Non-Parasitical Worms — Brit. Mus. Cat. of	123	Norfolk (Duke of) Lives of Ph. Howard and Anne Dacres	2237
Nizami, Khamsa, MSS.	8308	Nonsuch Palace—Meissner	1422	Norfolk (Duke of) (1821) Library, Catalogue of	924
— Khirad Nama MSS.	8308	Noordt (J. de) Engravings—Isabel de Borbon	1426	— Belial	738
— Behram-Gur (Haft Paikar)	8309	Noordziek, Invention de l'Imprimerie—Vries	899	Norfolk Island—Hunter	3124
— Khoaru and Shihin, MS.	8309	Noort (Ol. van) Voyage door de Strate Magalanes	2842-3	— Phillip	3153
— Laili and Majnun, MSS.	3308-9	— Voy. autour de l'Univers	2839-40	Norges Gamle Love	2067
— English	564, 3309	— Voyages—see Acosta	2838	Norham, Parish of—Sheldon	2296
— Makhzani Asrar, MSS.	3309	— Navigatio (Grands Voy. IX)	546	Nork (Fr.) Hebrew Dictionary	5303
— ed. by Bland	572, 3309	Noot (Vander)—see Vander Noot		Norlandz Chroenika—see Snorro Sturleson	1517
— Sikandar Nama, MSS.	3309-3821	Nooten (Hoola van)—see Hoola Norberg (M.) Codex Nasareus	1809, 8210	Norman (B. M.) Yucatan	2801
— ed. by Badar Ali	8310	— Codex Syriaco-Hexaplaris (1787)	1593	Norman Architecture	1169
— Commentary on, MS.	8310	De Sabaeis	1834	— Cotman	1169
— in English	638	Opuscula academica	8168	— Pugin and Le Keux	1187
— de Expeditione Russorum	8310	Norbert, Missions des Indes Orientales	1671	— see also N. (Gables—Timber, Art—see MSS. (Norman execution)	
— see Robinson	3312	Norbotti (S.) Vita—Engravings	2627	— see also under Miniatures	
Nizami (Hasan) Tajul-Maasir	8319	Norden (J.) Terrier of Lands in Sussex	2347	— Costume—Lanté	1024
Nizolii Lexicon Ciceronianum	1881	Nordenskiöld (A. E.) Arctic Voyages	2890	— Dialect—Kelham	2973
Njals Saga	695	— Bibliothèque Japonaise de	8409	— Payne	2106
— Dæmet	695, 2037	— Voyage of Vega	2890	— S. Matthew in	547
Noailles (Cardinal de) Tracts by and on	1673	— Facsimile de la Carte de Denis	2758	— see also under Guernsey	
Nobbe (—) Cicero	1877	— Facsimiles de Trois Cartes	2758	— Folk-Songs—Beaurepaire	610
— de Metris Catulli	1894	— see Marco Polo	2851, 3521	— Gables (Timber)—Pugin	1187
Nobbes (R.) Compleat Troller	863	Nordheimer, Analysis of Selections from Hebrew Scriptures	8208	— Law—Bérault	1421
Nobilissime Famiglie de Venecia	1506	— Hebrew Grammar	8208	— see Coutumier de Normandie	
Noble (Capt.) and Abel, Explosives	857	Nordisk Literatur-Samfund	523	— Etablissements	3052
Noble (Rev. Mark) Lives of Fellows of Soc. of Antiquaries (MS.)	3508	Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab	165, 522, 2032-3	— Marnier	1492
— Biographical History of England	1099	— Antiquitates Americanae	2790	— see William the Conqueror	
Nobreaga—see Avisi	2828	— Atlas de l'Archéologie	1451	— Literature—Fantomes's Chronicle	2214
Nocchi, Engravings after Fra Angelico	951	— Ellesmere (Lord) Guide	166, 1449	— Fulk Fitz Warine	513
Noceda (P. Juan de) y San Lucar, Vocabul. Tagalo (1794)	8423	— Jonsson	2037	— Lancelot	655
— (1832)	8423	— Olafs Saga	2037	— Palterium	14
Nocturne Speculum—Eulenspiegel	746, 1143, 1034	— Scripta Historica Islandorum	2038	— Wace	648
Nodal (Bart. Garcia of Gonç.) Relacion del Viage (1621)	2878	Nordisk Tidskrift for Oldkyndighed	522, 2032-3	— see also N. (Poetry) (Romance)	
Nodal (J. F.) Grammatica Quichua	8041	Nordiske Oldskrifter	523	— Bibliography—see under Norman (Poetry)	
Nodder, Zoological Miscellany—Leach	102	Nordmann (A. v.) Palæontologie Süd. Russlands	218	— Poetry—History—La Rue	614
Nodé Declamation contre Sorciers	488, 1833	Nordmeyer, Calendarium Egypt.	8183	— Romances—La Rue	614
Nodier (Charles) Histoire du Roy de Bohème	2528	Norfolk—East Anglian	478	— Turull—Cochet	1449
— Poesies de Marg. Clotilde	2481	— Archaeology—Browne	2205	Norman People (The)	2253
— Satory Menippée	1244, 2545	— Cotman	2834	Normanby (Lord) Autograph Letters	962
— see Fontaine	878	— History	2834	Normand (J.) Aiol	519
— Autograph	2602	— Norfolk Arch. Soc.	479	Normandie, Coutume de—see Coutumier	
Nodot, Geoffroy à la grand dent	2496	— see also under Norwich		Normandy—Description	1422
Noehden (G. H.) Ancient Coins of Magna Græcia	1567	— Architecture in—Cotman	1193, 2834	— Archaeology—Bourgeoisville	1491
Noel, Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces—Richter	2258	— see also Norwich Cathedral		— see Cochet	1449
— Waagen's Life of Rubens	986	— Botany—Flowering Plants	594	— see under England (Normans in), Sicily (Normans in)	
Noel (Lawr.) Map of Ireland	500	— Munford	594	— Brasses—Métayer—Masselin	2529
— Copy of MS. rel. to Ireland	500	Dialect—Forby	2107	— Church History—Du Monstier	1655
Noldeke (Th.) Neunysrische Sprache	3210	— Nall	2335	— Lateranus Veronius	1941
— Poesie der Araber	3263	— Song of Solomon	516, 1999	— Dukes of, History—Chroniques	2451, 3475
Noer (Graf F. A. von) Kaiser Akbar	3100	— Family History—Genealogical Roll	2357	— Wace	649, 2033
No gnyo Zen-aho	8409	— Pedigrees of the Nobility	2857	— English in—Stevenson	470
Nofal (G.) Conversation Arabe	8263	— History—Blomfield	2333-4	— History—Chroniques	1491, 3825
Nogaret (F.) Le Fond du Sac	1059	— Domesday	2291	— Edit	2528
Noqayab—see Jam'n-r-Rumus	8245	— General History	2234	— Histoire	1492
Nokhsat al-Fikr—Ibn Hajar	8239-40	— Goulburn	2234	— Lateranus Veronius	1941
Noktat al-Sharh Katru n-Nida—Ibn Hisham	8241	— History	2234	— Lettres Patentes	2529
Nolan (F.) Egyptian Chronology	8147	— Mason	2235	— Odrerie Vital	1492
Nollet, Drawings—Guichard	1080	— Taylor	2235	— Philippe-Auguste	2333
Noll me tangere (1542)	1742	— Statutes	2213	— Vavasour de Masseville	1402
		— Natural History—see N. (Botany) (Ornithol.)		— Walsingham	2229
				Views—Fudge	1116
				— see also under Rouen	
				— see also: Caen; Cambrai; Canbresia; Rouen	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Normandy—Wheaton	9084	North-West Passage—München	2839	Northumberland (Duke of) Publi-	
Normans, History—Arc	2462	— Murray	2788	cations on Roman Remains	
— see Apulia (Normans in);		— O'Reilly	2887	— 479, 2887	
England (Normans in); Sicily		— Parry	2887, 3045	— Roman Occupation of Britain	2300
(Normans in)		— Rundall	549, 2848	Northumberland Household Book	
— Bibliography of—Duchess		— Vancouver	2884	— Antiquarian Repertory	475
458, 1882, 1491, 2292		N. W. Provinces (India) Gazetteer	569	Northumbrian Nat. Hist.	
Normanton, History—Blore (MS.)	3506	— Government Records	561	Society	127, 578
Noronha (Garcia de)—see Castro		Northampton, Architecture—see		Northumbrian Dialect	2108
(Joao de)	2800	Kettering Church		— Ruth	515, 1999
Noronha (Pio)	2836	— Plan of (1746)	2287	— Song of Solomon	516, 1999
Noronha (Tito do) Ordinacoes do		Northampton, Mass., Early Print-		— see also under Newcastle	
Reino, Bibliography	2738	ing at — American Musical		Northwick (Lord) Coins—Noeh-	
Norreys (Car. E.) Autograph	4030	Miscellany	4055	den	1567
Norris (C.) Architectural Antiqui-		Northamptonshire—Morton	127	— Catalogue of his Pictures	1178
ties of Wales	1116	— Archaeology—Baker	2836	Nortombria (Il Duca di)—see	
Norris (E.) Ancient Cornish Drama		— Morton	127	Dudley (Sir Rob.)	
		— see Northampton Archæol.		Norton (Bonham) and Bill,	
— Natural History of Man—Frich-	2075	Society		printers — Form of Prayer	8982
ard	2094	— see also under Castor		Norton (C. E. C.) and Young,	
— Assyrian Dictionary	8185	— Dialect—Baker	2108	Fishes of Madeira—Lowe	160
— Cuneiform Inscriptions	448, 3186	— Geology	144	Norton (C. E.) Michel Angelo	881
— Kapur-di-Giri Inscription	3939	— History—Baker	2385	Norton (Hon. Mrs.) Autograph	
— Sythic Version of Behistun		— Bridges	2385	Letter	960
Inscrip.	558	— see also under Castor, Peter-		Norton (John) Abel being dead	
— Turkish Vocabulary	3831	borough		yet speaketh	2959
Norrmann, Opuscula Academica		— Natural History—Morton	127	— Orthodox Evangelist	2172
— Norberg	3168	— Topography—Carte de Terris	4092	— see St. John in Mohawk	8025
Norse Art — see under MSS.,		Northampton Archæological Soc.		Norton (J. B.) Hindu Law of	
Miniatures		— see Associated	477	Inheritance	8100
— Ballads—Landstrad	758	Northcote (Jas.) Diligence and		Norton (R.) Gunner's Dialogue	857
— Lodbrokar Quida	754	Disipation	978	Norton (Th.) Addition to the	
— Rigs Mal	754	Northcote (J.) Life of Reynolds	985	Bulles	2252, 8938
— Language—see Icelandic		Northcote (J. S.) Epitaphs of the		— Bull granted to Dr. Harding	2252, 8987
Legends	693-5	Catacombs	1019	— Disclosing of the great Bull	
— Arnason	749	— and Brownlow, Roma Sotto-		2252, 8938	
— Asbjörnson	749	raues	1019, 1658	— Effect of the declaration in	
— Ludlow	640	Northcote (Sir Stafford) Autogr.	3516	Guildhall	3938
— Vigfusson and York Powell	1821	Northern Exploration—Zeno	8477	— To the Queenes Maiesties poore	
— see also N. (Ballads)		Northern Garlands	2180	deceived Subjects	2251, 8937
— Music—Islenak Salmasungs	524	Northern Mother's Blessing	512, 2265	— Warning against Papists	2252, 8937-38
— Mythology—Anderson	749, 1821	Northumberland—Hutchinson	2387	Norton (T.) Ordinal of Alchimy	
— Thorpe	2064	— Mackenzie	2387	— Ashmole	1827, 2134
— see also N. (Legends)		— Newcastle Tracts	2250, 2387	Norton (T.) Letter — Towneley	
— Songs	816	— Raine	2314	MSS.	2187, 8509-10
— Faye	750	— Richardson	2338	Norton Priory, Cheshire, History	
— Maurer	750	— Archaeology—Arch. Eliana	2336	of—Beaumont	2306
— see also N. (Ballads)		— Fenwick	2336	Norvins, Hist. de Napoléon I	2528
Norsemen, History—Krusæ		— Memoirs	477	Norway, General Works—Buch	1520
— Voyages—Estancelin	2788, 2813	— Northumberland (Duke of)	479	— Kennedy	2890
— see also under America		— Tate	2389	— La Martinière	2873
Norse Viser	816	— Wallis	127	— Archaeology—Ramus	1520
Norte (El) del Nuevo Adan, MS.	2930	— Watling Street—Northum-		— Rygh	2100
ber (Chr.) Autograph Letter	961	berland (Duke of)	479	— Sjoborg	160, 2038
North (Hon. Fred.) Bookplate	2472	— Botany—Winch	594	— Wormius	1518
— collection of—Brandt	730	— Coal-trade—see under New-		— Botany—Barnard	171
North (Lord)—Dotti de Daulis	69	castle		— Gunner	585
North (Roger) Fish and Fish		— Dialect of—see Northumbrian		— Hartman	588
Ponds	224	Family History—Blackett	2338	— Hooker (Notes)	586
North (T.) Church Bells of Lin-		— Charlton	2336	— Cathedral—see Trondjem	
colnshire	2325	— Heraldry—Lambert	2337	Church Hist.—Ordinatio	4049
North (Th.) Plutarka	1864	— History—Charlton	2336	— Glaciers—Forbes	216, 2032
North Briton (The)	490	— Denham	2339	— History—Annular	2034
North Cape—Allison	2881	— Hodgson	2337	— Kirchmannus	1515
— Views—Skjoldbrand		— Memoirs	477	— Kruse	1515
North of England Inst. of Mining		— Richardson	2338	— Munch	2042
Engineers	400, 2338	— Sykes	2339	— Snorre Sturleson	2038
— Analysis of Papers of—Wigan		— Mining—North of England In-		— Torfeus	1520
Catalogue	420	stitute	2338	— Laws—Magnus (Rex)	2037
North-East Passage—Kotzebue	2897	— Mollusca—Aller	138	— Norges gamle Love	2037
— Moxon	2998	— Nat. Hist.—North. Nat. Hist.		— Literary History — Botten-	
— Scotto	8064	Soc.	127, 578	Hausen	2040
— Veer (G. de)	2842-3	— Tyneside Nat. Field Club	127	— Natural History—Pontoppidan	
— Wood	2845	— Wallis	127	— Sport in—Barnard	171
North Georgia Gazette—Parry	2837	— see also N. (Botany) (Orni-		Norwegian Language—see Danish	
North-West Passage—Account	2883	thology)		— Legends—Asbjörnson	2039
— Agreement	2780	— Ornithology—Hancock	151, 600	— Songs	816
— Dobbs	2780	— Songs—Bell	2108	Norwich, Archæological Inst.'s	
— Ellis	2838	— Collection	2108	Proceedings at	476, 2289
— Ferrer Maldonado	2868	— Ritson's North Garland	2166	— Archæology—Gurney	2304
— Foxe	2875	— Visitation (1615)	483	— Cathedral Sculptures—Goul-	
— Hearne	2884	— see also: Alnwick; Berwick		burn	2334
— Hudson	547, 2835	on Tweed; Holy Island; New-			
— James	3046	castle; Norham; Prudhoe;			
— Knight	551, 2849	Stamfordham; Tyndale;			
— Meares	3002	Tyne-mouth; Warkworth			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Norwich, Gates of—Ninham	2385	Nottinghamshire, Archaeology—		Novice, Stratagems of the Jesuits	1748
— History—History	2384	Thoroton	2340	Novidius Præcursus (A.) Sacri Pasti	1945
— Kirkpatrick	2384	— Botany—Howitt	594	Novimagus (Rey. de) printer of	
— Vox Populi	2213	— see also under Nottingham		Venice—Biblia (1476)	4020
— Museum, Birds in—Gurney	234	— Heraldry—Names	2339	Novissima Sinica in quibus de	
— Pageants at—N. Corporation	1068	— History—Thoroton	2340	Christianismo Relatio exhib.	3123
— Plan of (1737)	2287	— see also under Nottingham		Novum Instrumentum—see under	
— (See of) History—Goulburn	2384	— Quakers, History—Cry of		Bible, Greek	
— Taylor	2335	— Oppression	2974	Novum Testamentum—see under	
Norwood (Capt. R.) Discourse		— Ornithology—Sterland	817	Bible, Latin	
rel. to his treatise	1742, 2960	— see also under Sherwood		Novus Orbis Regionum ac Insu-	
Norwood (R.) Trigonometry	418	Forrest		larum—see Gryneus	2291-5
No sei Hon ron	8409	— Visitation (1614)—Harielan		Novus Theaurus—see Theaurus	
Nostra Dama (Gio. di) Poeti		Soc.	481	Nowell (Dean) Ancient Maps of	
Provenali	3058	Noué (Fr. de) Vie de	1518	Ireland	2420
Nostradamus, Prophecies	2252	Noue (La)—see La Noue		— Copy of Ancient MS. in	2422
Nostræ Dame, Miracles de	3058	Nouka-Hiva Islands—see Marque-		Nowicki, Lepidoptera	207
— Le Marchant	3058	sas Is.		Noyon Cathedral—Le Vasseur	1553
Notæ ad Catonem, Varronem,		Nourry (Clande) Books printed		Noyzen en Houttyn, Neder-	
etc.	1909	by, at Lyons	8815	landsche Vogelien	237
Notary (Julian) Books printed by		— see also: Communes (1520);		Nxhat al-Nazr—Ibn Hajar	3239
— Alanus ab Insulis Parabola		Croniques des Rois (1501);		Nrisinha Tapani	3361
(1506)	2129	Ogier le Danois (1525);		Nubis Archaeology—Belsoni	3143
— Carton's Chronicle 652, 1168, 2129		Trois Fils de Rois (1508)		— Champollion	1819, 3145
— Kalender of Shepards (ca.		Nouveau Monde (Le) et Navig. de		— Champollion-Figenc	3145
1516)	2129	Vespuce (1516)	2821	— Rosellini	1820, 3148
— Sarum Missal (1498)	8965	(? 1519)	2822	— Nat. Hist.—Bifaud	162
— Voragine, Golden Legende		Nouveau Recueil—see Recueil		— Travels in—Burckhardt	3159
	1648, 2129	Nouveau Testament—see under		— Ensor	3065
Notbroune Maid—see Nutbrown		Bible (French)	88	— Irbys and Mangles	1124, 3073
Notes and Queries	508	Nouveau Traité de Diplomatie	414	— see also Sennar	
Notes and Queries on China and		Nouveautés Mathématiques	447	Nubian Language	8437
Japan	8121	Nouvelle Biographie Generale	447	Nuce (Angelus de)—Chronica	1949
Notes and Queries on Far East—		Nouvelle Collection de Mémoires		Nuce (T.) Seneca	3944
see China Review	8117	— Michaud	463	Nucleo (Mart.) printer of Ant-	
Notes for Hist. of Public Depart-		Nouvelle France (La)—see Canada		werp—Cancionero (1556)	3009
ments	474	Nouvelles Archives—see Archives		— Castanheda	2892
Notes on Indian Subjects	8296	Nouvelles Extraordinaires	2541	— Lopes de Gomara (1554)	2736
Notes (Historical) on MSS.—Tite	85	Nova (Joan de)—see Weitbach	2825	Nucleus (J. Laurent.) Italian Col-	
Nothnagel (J. A. B.) Etchings	978	Nova Bibliotheca Vet. Patrum	571	lector, Specimen of Library	1257
Notice sur les Graveurs	973	Nova Legenda Anglie—Capgrave	8920	Nudibranchiate Mollusca—see	
Notices des Descendentes sur les		Nova Scotia Gen. Works—Mic-		under Britain	
Isles Britanniques	857	macs	9014	Nuernberg—Celts	1133
Notices et Extraits des MSS.	456	— Mooson	2999	— Wagnellius	1466
Notices on Chinese Grammar	8428	— Present State	2999	— Arz.—Miniatures	55
Noticia de las obras vascongadas	514	— French in—Conduct	2998	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
Noticias das Nações Ultramar-		— Memoires	2998	— Law—Reformation	632
nas	529	— Memorialia	2999	— Museum at—Essenwein	1216
Noticias da Missam de Cochinchina	1674	— Geology—Dawson	850	— Sculptures at—Kraft	965
Noticias das Perseguições da		— History—Extract from Notes		— Typography, Early Specimens	
Missam de Cochinchina	8116	of—Knights Baronets	2998	— Aleinous (c. 1472)	1988
Noticias de la Expedition		— of—Royal Letters	2999	— Burley (c. 1472)	1988
Sonora y Sinaloa	8008	— of—Stirling (Earl of)	2999	— Chronicle (1493)	1130
Noticias de la Nueva California,		— Indians—see Micmacs		— Diogenes Epist. (c. 1475)	8542
MS.	3008	Nova Scotian Institute, Proceed-		— Honorius (c. 1472)	1988
Notitia Cartarum antiq. in Turra		ings	579, 2999	— Poggio (c. 1472)	1938
Notitia cum Orientis tum Occi-		Nova Zembla—La Martinière	2878	— Psalterium (c. 1473)	1732
dentis (Basil. 1552)	2751	— Natural History—Heuglin	121	— Rajernus de Pisis (1473)	1716
— ed. Böcking	1871, 2751	Novalis (von Hardenberg) Schrif-		— Theuerdank (1517)	784
Notitia ultra Arcadii Honorique		ten	2668	— Tucker (1488)	2935
tempore	1898	Novara (Die) Reise um die Erde		— Voragine (1482)	1230
Notitia de Biblia in Romance	1682	— Anthropological section—		— see also under Koberger (A.)	
Notitia de Quadri nella Museo del		Schwartz	2098	Nuernberg Chronicle, Latin (1493)	
Ra	1174	— Ornithological section	811	— German (1493)	1130
Notman (W.) Portraits of British		Novaro (Bern. de) Books printed		Nueva Andalicia, S. America—	
Americans	2952	by, at Venice	8661	Caulin	2936
Notre Dame, Mural Paintings in		Novatianus—Tertullianus	1705	Nueva Galicia, Mexico—History	
Nott (Rev. G. F.) Catalogue of his		Novelas varias	642, 2096	— Florence	2923
Coins	1557	Nouvelle—see Raccolta di N.		— Mota Padilla	2914
Nott (John) Hafs	8290	Novelle per far ridere	707, 2005	Nueva Granada—see Santa Marta	
Nott (J. C.) Lectures on Man	2093	Novelli, Engravings by—Quattro		Nueva Toledo, Mexico—Mota Pa-	
— and Gliddon, Indigenous Races		Egloghe	2610	dilla	2914
— and Gliddon, Types of Man-		Novelli—Haffner—Borromeo	618	Nueva Viscaya, Mexico—Docu-	
kind	2093	Novels—Gordon de Percel	614	mentos, MS.	2914
Nott da Porta, Biblia Romanesca		— Bibliography—Dunlop	618	— Mota Padilla	2914
— e D. Binna, Raimis	2066	— Gordon de Percel	614	— Church History—Documentos	2914
Nottebohm (G.) Beethoven	786	— see also under N. (Italian)		Nuevas Leyes—see Leyes y	
Nottingham, Botany—Deering	594	— History—Huet	614	Ordenanzas	
— History—Deering	2289	— see under: Arabic; English;		Nuevo Calendario de J. M. Lara	53
— Records of Borough	2289	French; Greek; Italian; Latin;			
		Persian; Portuguese; Spanish;			
		Tamul; Urdu			
		Noverre, Lettres sur la Danse	828		
		Novgorod Cathedral—Adelung	1538		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nuevo Leon, Mexico—Calleja	2906	Numismatics, Annam — Chau-	1567	Numismatics, Greek—Gardner	1970
Nuevo Santander, Mexico—Cal-		— doir	1567	— Gesner	1560
leja	2906	— Arabian—Poole	1572	— Green	1501
Nuevos Pases por Granada	2670	— Glass Coins—Poole	1572	— Head	1556
Nugæ Derelictæ	1879	— Pre-Islamite—Langlois	8074	— Jacob	1563
Nugent (H. P.)—Latour	2097	— Aragon—Lestanosæ	2688	— Koehne	1563
Nuguez (Balt.) Letters—see Aris		— Arakan—Phayre	8061	— Leake	1568, 1973
Nujm—see Nejm		— Armenia—Froehlich	8076	— Lindsay	1564
Nukhat-ul-Tikr—see Nokhbat		— see Tracts	1572, 8065	— Millingen	1566
Nully, Dictionnaire Berbere	8425	— Bactria—see Num. (Afghanis-		— Mionnet	1566
Numa, Studies of Ladies—see		— tan)		— Rasche	1568
French Plates	1023	— Bavaria—see Num. (Nurem-		— Sestini	1670, 1977
Numaniya, Kasida	3268	— berg)		— Streber	1570
Numbers—Lepsius	2007	— Bengal—Steuart	1570	— Thomas	1567
— Pott	2009	— — Thomas	1571	— see also Num. (Boeotia)	
— Tracts on the Origin of	3170	— Bithynian—Vaillant	8065	(Lydia) (Macedonia) (Ptole-	
— Egyptian—Brugsch	3172	— Boeotia—Head	1561	— mias)	
Numeister (Johan) printer—Aren-		— Bohemia—Eualukibouxkin	1559	— Holland—Bisot	1554
tiester Bellum Ital. (Foligno,		— Bordeaux, English Coinage—		— see also Num. (Netherlands)	
1470)	8708, 3345	Veneti	2551	— Hungary—Eualukibouxkin	1559
— Dante	1561, 2598	— Britain—Carter	2208	— India—Grotefend	8076
Numidia—Marmol Carvajal	3189	— Evans	1559	— Jervis	8066
Numismata Cimelli Vindob.	1990	— Medals	2246	— Muller	8100
Numismata Imp. Romm. e		— Ruding	2265	— Prinsep	8063, 8104
Museo Brockett	508	— Snelling	2268	— (Gold Currency)—Smith	8108
Numismata Orientalia, Interna-		— see also Num. (England)		— see also Num. (Bengal)	
tional	1565, 8061	(Man) (Scotland) (Wales)		(Cashmere) (Pathan Sul-	
— see also Marsden		and under Num. (Roman)		— tans) (Sah Kings of Sur-	
— see also Numismatics (Orien-		— Bulgaria—Fraehn	8067	ashtra)	
tal)		— Burma—Phayre	8061	— Ireland—Keder	1563
Numismata ex Ruderibus Templi		— Byzantine—Sabatier	1569, 1977	— Lindsay	1564
Jovis, etc.	485	— Saulcy	1569	— Simon	2489
Numismatic Chronicle		— Calabria—Maier	1808	— Italy—Argelati	1554
483, 2012, 8062		— Canada—Sandham	8000	— Bellini	1554
Numismatic Journal—see Aker-		— Cashmere—Num. Chron.	8062	— Paoli	2629
man		— Catalonia—Salat	2727	— Tresor	1571
Numismatic Society of France	482	— Celtiberian—Sabatier	1569	— see also Num. (Calabria)	
Numismatic Society of Liver-		— Saulcy	1569	(Florence) (Naples)	
pool	482	— Ceylon—Davids	1565, 8061	— Japan—Bransen	8124
Numismatic Society of London—		— China—Chaudoir	1567	— Chaudoir	1567
see Numismatic Chronicle		— Corea—Chaudoir	1567	— Coins	2466
— see also under Proceedings		— Crusades—Saulcy	1570	— Kingdon Droküt	2409
Numismatic Society of Montreal	554	— Cufic—Adler	1553, 8260	— Sibold	8123
Numismatic Society of St. Peters-		— Cattaneo	1557	— Java—Chaudoir	1557
burg	1565	— in Milan Museum	1567	— Jews—Levy	8069
Numismatics, Works on	1558-1572	— Tornberg	1571	— Madden	8061
— General Works — Anastatic		— Cyprus—Lambros	1568	— London—Tradesmen's Tokens	1554
Society	580	— Lynnes	1566, 1978	— Lorraine—Saulcy	1569
— Agvstino	1553	— Denmark—Broderus	1568	— Lydia—Fellows	1559
— Antoninus	1806	— Durham—Newcastle Tracts	2250	— Lydia—Head	1566, 8061
— Augustinus	1271	— Egypt—Feuarent	1560	— Lenormant	1564
— British Museum Collections	449	— Langlois	1568	— Macedonia—Gesner	1988
— Correspondence (MS.)	1558	— Oriental Coins (Vol. IV)	1555	— Mamlukes—Pietraszewski	8062
— Fiorelli	1560	(Lagides)—Lenormant	8146	— Man, Isle of—Clay	504, 1558, 8066
— Gaetani	1560	— England—Account	2282	— Mesopotamia—Numism.Chron.	
— Köhler	1562	— Batty	1564		8063
— Luckins	1564	— Boyne	2851	— Mexico—Armona	2922
— Mangart	1973	— Hawkins	1561, 2234	— Coronas	2922
— Paoli	2629	— Kenyon	1572, 2284	— Elhuyar	2907
— Revue Numis.	482, 1568	— Newcastle Tracts	507	— Mohammedan—Fraeha	1580, 8057
— Tresor de Num.	1571	— Pembroke Collection	1567	— Oriental Coins (Vol. II)	1555
— Waddington	1979	— Sharp	1570	— Pietraszewski	1567, 8062
— Tracts	1456	— (Medals)—Brit. Mus.	450	— Mongols — Oriental Coins	
— see also Numismatic Society		— (Tokens)—Fye	2257	(Vol.)	1555
— see also Catalogues of Coins		— see also Num. (Bordeaux)		— Moors—Oriental Coins (Vol.)	1555
— Afghanistan—Grotefend	8076	(Durham) (London) (Reading)		— Naples—Maier	1808
— Prinsep	1568, 8079	(ing) (Rouen) (Yorkshire)		— Riccio	1568
— Wilson	1572, 8080	— Ephesus—Akerman	1548	— Vergara	1808, 2628
— Numism. Chronicle	8062	— Florence—Orsini	1566	— see also Num. (Calabria)	
— Amawi Khalifehs—Poole	8068	— France—Bouteroue	2472	— Netherlands—Van Loon	1572
— America—see Num. (Canada)		— Duby	1559	— see also Num. (Holland)	
(Mexico) (United States)		— Le Blanc	1568	— Nuremberg—Will	2578
— Ancient—Chalieu	1488	— Louis XIV	1241, 2515	— Oriental—Archæol. Survey of	
— Eckhel	1970	— see also Num. (Lorraine)		India	568
— Knight	1972	— see also Napoleon I (Medal-		— Batavian Society	3180
— Museo Borbonico	972, 2628	lic History)		— British Museum Collections	
— Pembroke Collection	1567, 1990	— Germany—Eualukibouxkin	1559	449, 1555, 8055	
— Repones	2589	— Schlögel	1978	— International Num. Orient.	
— Sambuci	1268	— Gothic—Flores	1580	1565, 8061	
— Savot	1275	— Greek—Arigon	1564	— Marsden	1565, 8060
— Sestini	1977	— Brit. Mus. Catalogue	440, 1555	— Möller	1567
— Symeon	2612	— Cadavene	1967	— Nesselmann	8061
— Anglo-Gallic—Catalogue	449	— Carelli	1556	— Poole	1567, 8063
— Anglo-Saxon—British Museum		— Domenicis	2999	— Vaillant	8065
— Lindsey	1564	— Eckhel	1569	— see also Num. (Afghanistan)	
— (found in Sweden)	1562	— Fox	1580	(Amawi Khalifehs) (Annam)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
(Araby) (Arakan) (Armenia)		Numismatics, Seleucid Kings of		Nuttall (T.) Ornithology of the	PAGE
(Bithynian) (Burma) (Ceylon)		— Syria—Valiant	1872	U.S.	311, 34
(China) (Corea) (Cufic)		— Sicily—Castelli	1556	Nuttall Ornithological Club,	
(Egypt) (India) (Japan)		— Greek Coins (Vol. II)	1555	Bulletin	297
(Java) (Jews) (Mohammedan)		— Riccio	1508	Nuysement (Sr. de) Quatrains	1836, 238
(Mongolia) (Moors)		— Spain—Carranza	2058	Nuzhat-ul-Albab	329
(Palestine) (Pegu) (Pehlvi)		— Flores	1500, 2074	Nuzhat-ul-Albibba	329
(Persia) (Samaritan) (Sassanian)		— Heles	1501	Nuzhatul-l-Arwah, MSB.	331
Numismatics, Oscean—Friedländer		— Lastanosa	1814, 1503	Nuzhatul-l-Kulub	331
— Palestine—Saulcy	1870	— Mahudel	1506	Nuzhat-ul-Udaba	343
— Parthians—Gardner	1566	— Racs	1500	Nwed Mbume	
— Lindsay	1564	— see also Num. (Aragon)	2087	Nyassa (Lake) Africa, Travels—	
— Numis. Chron.	3062	(Carthagens) (Catalonia)		Livingstone	3153
— Prokesh-Osten	3063	(Celtiberian)		Nysa Darsana	3256
— Vallant	3066	— Sweden—Brenner	1555	Nysa Philosophy—Tarka San-	
— Partho-Persian—Num. Chron.	3062	— see also under Num. (Anglo-Saxon)		graha	33-1
— Patan Sultans—Thomas	1871, 3109	— Switzerland—South Kensing-		— Books on the	33-5
— Pegu—Phayre	3061	ton	541	Nysaratus	33-5
— Pehlvi—Thomas	1871	— Syracuse—Head	1501	Nychodemus—see Nichodemus	
— Persia—Head	1565, 3061	— Leake	1972	Nydam Mosefund—Engelhardt	1499
— see also Num. (Partho-Persian)		— Mirabella	1504	Nyder (Joannes) Manuale Confessionum et de moralis lepra, s. n. (Basel, 1476)	3563
— Phenicia—Luyens	3308	— Syria—see Num. (Seleucid Kings)		— Procept. divins legis (1473)	1229, 1715
— Popes—Trésor	1871	— United States—Loubat	1564, 2908	Nye (Ph.)—see The Covenant	1689
— Ptolemies—Poole	1872	— Wales, Tokens—Boyne	2351	Nyerup (R.) Danske Viser—see Abrahamson	
— Reading—Newcastle Tracts	2250	— Yorkshire, Tokens—Boyne	2351	— og J. C. Kraft. Litter.-Lexicon	2083
— Roman—Akerman	1554	Nummi Veteres Civitatum	450	Nylander, Formicides	207
— Arigon	1564	Numalurex Pereyra—see Pereira		Nyman (C. F.) Sylloge Floræ	589
— Aruth	1906	Nunes (Ant.) Livro dos Pesos	2799	— Conspectus Floræ Europæ	5-9
— Bandurur	1554	Nunes (Fern.)—Mena	2092	Nyverd (J.) printer of Paris—	
— Bourlier	1554	Nunes (Herman.) Refranes (1578)	868	Mabrian (1525)	5733
— Brockelt	2251	— (1618-19)	868, 2702	O (J.) Lamentations of Troy	2139
— Chaudoir	1567	— (1621) (1804)	868, 2703	O. (N.) Etudes sur Langues Sauvages de l'Amérique	3023
— Cohen	1558, 1908	Nunnes (Leonard)—see Avisi	2326	Oak, Carving in—Jones	2252
— Donaldson	1908	Nunes (Nic.) Carcel de Amor—San Pedro	2712, 2857	— Sanders	1445
— Drawings	1569	Nunes (P.) Arte Navigandi	388	Oak Trees—Kotschy	150
— Ekkel	1559	Nunes Cabeça de Vaca, Comentarhos (Vallad. 1555) 2868, 2879, 4047		Oakeley (R. B.) Pagoda of Halli-wood	1211
— Gessner	1560, 1988	— see Ramusio	2325	Oates (Titus) Plot, Proceedings of Parit. about (MS. 1679)	3506
— Head	1556	— Ternaux-Compans	562	— Tracts on the Conspiracy of Oatlands, View of—Boydell	1109
— Hulstius	1806, 1562	Nunez de Castro, Madrid es Corte, etc.	2096	Oaxaca, History—Memoria	2215
— Jacob	1562	— Cronica de Don Sancho, etc.	2096	Obdorsk, dialect—S. Matthew	2002
— Le Pois	1274, 1564, 2512	Nunez Delgado (Pero) Cronica Troyana—Colonna	645, 2062	Obedience of a Christian man—see Tyndale	
— Lindsay	1564	Nunes de Liam, Cronica dos Reys	2735	Obedience the Best Charter (1776)	
— Mionnet	1568	— Cronica de Joan I	2732	Obeid (El) Travels to—Cuny	2986
— Mommsen	1567	Nunes de la Peña (J.) Gran Canaria	2792	Obeid Zakani	3159
— Morellus	1567	Nunes Torres—Karo	8198	Obelisks—see under: Egyptian; Luxor	
— Morganti	1567	Nunex de Villanas, Alfonso XI	2066	Oberlausitz, dialect—Jordan	20-4
— Münzkunde	1567	Nunkelling Priory, Yorkshire—Poulson (MS.)	3512	Oberleitner, Lingua Arabica	3263
— Rasche	1568	Nunn (John) Wreck of the "Favourite"	356	Obermüller (W.) Keltisches Wörterbuch	2061
— Riccio	1568	Nunool—see Pope	3596	Oberthur (C.) Etudes d'Entomologie	405
— Sabatier	1569	— Tholpeyap-Nunool	3590	— Lepidoptères Océaniques	605
— Smyth	1570	— in English	3595	Obituary Roll of Echester	466
— Thomas	1557	Nuno da Cunha, Accoens de Monumentos	465, 561	Obizzi Family, Palace of—Betussi	1502
— Vallant	1979	Nuño Garcia de Lorenzo—see Xerex	1277	Objections to Taxation of Colonies Considered	2988
— Vaux	2504	Nuño de Guzman—see Information	2912	Objurjation contre les persécuteurs	2478
— Vico	1438, 1672, 1979, 3098	— see Ramusio	2825	Obiaco Magorum, Miracle-Play—Townley Mysteries	3447
— Zantani	1258	Nur Ahmad Chishti	3586	Obolenski (F.) and Fosselt, Gen. Gordon's Tagebuch	1589
— see also under Cesar (Julius)		Nur-ul-Anwar	3263	O'Brien (Darby)—see Boston Broadside	29-6
— relating to Britain—Akerman	1558	Nuremberg—see Nuernberg	751	O'Brien (H.) Round Towers of Ireland	1805, 3344
— Rouen, English Coinage	485	Nursery Rhymes—Halliwell	751	O'Brien (J.) Irish Dictionary	2062
— Russia, Medals	1569	Nursia (Ben. de) Opus ad sanitatis conserv. etc. (Bonon. 1477)	8718	O'Brien (P.) Irish Grammar	2062
— Sah Kings of Surashtra—Thomas	1571	Nuru-illah—Khulusah-i-Tawarikh-i-Abbasiyah	3300	Obri (J. B. F.) Du Nirvana Buddhistique	3064
— St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of—Furse	1560	Nu Tara Mirasas	3382	— Du Nirvana Indien	3054
— Samaritan—Bayer	1554	Nusaliriz—Rousseau	3061	Obrecht (U.) Justinianus	851
— Sassanian—Longperier	3078	Nushirwan—see Callia		Obsequens (Julius)—see Julius	
— Olshausen	3189	Nutbrown Maid—Wright	2135		
— Sacy	3079	— see Maid Emlyn			
— Thomas	3109	Nutbrown Maid, the new (Roxb. Club)	510, 2147		
— Saxony—Tentzellus	1571	Nutku-l-Mafhum	8268		
— Scotland—Anderson	75	Nuttall (P. A.) Fuller's Worthies	2229		
— Boyne	2351	Nuttall (T.) Travels into Arkansas	3015		
— Burns	2387				
— Cochran Patrick	1558				
— Lindsay	1564				
— Pembroke	1567				
— Sharp	1570				
— Scythian—see Num. Afghanistan (Grotefend)					
— Seleucid Kings of Syria—British Mus. Cat.	1555				
— Gough	1559				

	PAGE
servations du Pendule—Voyage de l'Uranie	119
servations on Commerce of American States—Sheffield	2979
servations on Investigation into Administration of Justice in Quebec	2999
servations on the Law of India	889
servations on "State of Government of Quebec"	3990
servations on Trade to Africa	3818
servations sur la Constitution Militaire	857
stetrics—Sharp	377
Callaghan (E. B.) Editions of Bible in America	865, 3044
History of New Netherland	2972
ampo (Andres Sanchez de)—Palafox	2915
ampo (F. de) Cronica de España, quatro libros primeros (Zamora, 1548)	2996, 3878
— cinco libros primeros (1558)	2996
y Morales, Cronica de España 1362, 2996, 2997, 3885, 4045	
— see Cronica de España (1541)	2964
— Autograph of	2747
caña, Early Printing at—Promatica	3888
caña (Gines de) Viage de Fr. Franc. de la Concepcion	8148
celeve (T.) De Regimine Principum	611, 2964
culit Sciences, works on 431-441, 1823-1834, 2545-2546	
— see also: Caffarelli, Curiosities; Lemnius de Miraculis Occultis	
— see also: Alchemy; Astrology; Chiromancy; Magic; Necromancers	
Accurrences (Late) in N. America considered (1766)	2987, 2988
Oceanica and Australasia	8129-8138
Ocellus Lucanus, in English (Taylor)	1860
Ocella Nikkanoochee, Seminole, Early Days and Remembrances	8015
Ochandiano, dialect—Doctrina Cristiana	2018
Ocharte (Melch.) printer—Juan Baptista	3890
Ocharte (Pedro) printer—Manuale (1568)	2926
— Molina	3084, 3898
— Provisiones Cedula (1568)	2927
Ochint (Bern.) Dialogi	1836, 1788
— Prediche	1788
— de Coenae Sacramenti	1788
— de Corporis Christi presentia	1292
— Seruones	1992, 1788
— Tragedie of the usurped primacie, etc. (1549)	1830, 1789
— Bernath	1686
Ochipwa—see Ojibway	
Ocho (C. de) Trozas escogidos	2696
Ochoa (E. de) Cancionero de Baena	2662
— Catalogo de los MSS. Espanoles en la Bibl. R. de Paris	2697
— Rimas ineditas, etc.	2697
— Baena	755
Ochoa de la Salde (J.) Chronica de Jorge Castrilo	4046
Ockley (Simon) Account of S. W. Barbary	8142
— History of Saracens	8062
— Ibn Tufail	8243
Oclandus (Christ.) Anglorum Prælia	1315
O'Clérigh—see O'Clery	
O'Clery (Michael) Calendar of Saints of Ireland, or Martyrology of Donegal	501, 2062
— Annals of Ireland	2418

	PAGE
O'Coffey (Taig) Poem, in Irish—O'Connor MS.	5497
O'Connell (J.) Argument for Ireland	2344
O'Conor (C.) Ancient History of Ireland	2344
— Bibliotheca MSS. Stowensis	2436
— Berum Hibernicarum Scriptores	608, 2344
— Columbanus ad Hibernos	2436
— Plowden's Letter	2435
— Poynter's Theological Examination	2344
— Ogygia Vindicated	2344
O'Connor (Daniel) Elegy on, in Irish—O'Connor MS.	5497
O'Connor MS.	5497
Octavian, Romance of	675
— Weber	641
Octavianus, Carmen, Elegium Senecæ, etc. (Erfurt, Knapp, clir. 1508)	1950, 3580
Octavianus (Kayser)	642
O'Curry (Prof.) Leabhar na h-uidhri	78, 499
O'Curry (E.) Lectures	2435
— see O'Donovan's Irish MSS.	68
O'Dale, Vita B. Phil. Beniti	1609
O'Daly (Dom. de Rosario) Initium Familie Geraldinorum, etc.	2435
O'Daly (J.) Fenian Poems	2063
O'Davoren—Three Glossaries	2063
Odessa—Lagarde	1538
— Lettres	2082
Odhra Language	8388
Odieuve, L'Europe Illustre	1096
Oditya—see Oriya	
Odordus (Prosperus) printer at Reggio d'Este	1874, 8748
O'Domhnuill (Huilliam) Tiomna Nuadh (1602)	3991
Odori Ethica—see Edda Seimundar	
O'Donovan (John) Annals of the Four Masters	2418
— Annals of Ireland, three fragments	501, 2061
— Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh	501, 2061
— Book of Rights	502
— Cormac's Glossary	501
— Irish Dictionary—O'Reilly	2063
— Irish Grammar	2063
— Irish MSS. in Trinity College	68
— Genealogies, etc. of Hy-Fiachrach	501, 2062
— Martyrology of Donegal	501, 2062
— Topographical Poems of	501, 2063
O'Dubagain	501, 2063
— Tribes, etc. of Hy-Many	2063
— an Hancock, Ancient Laws of Ireland	500, 2418
— MacNeill's Circuit of Ireland	2063
— see Miscellany of the Irish Archæol. Soc.	2062
Odontoglossum—Bateman	171
Odontography—Cuvier (F.)	2089
— Owen	2093
Odontophorinus—see under America	
Odontornithes—see under America	
Odorici (F.) Bossi di Milano	461
O'Dowda's Country—see Hy-Fiachrach	
O'Driscoll, Views of Ireland	2435
Odachi—see Oji	
O'Dubagain (John) Topographical Poems	501, 2063
O'Duibhne, Pursuit after—Ossianic Soc.	2063
O'Duigenan—Annals of the Four Masters	2418
Ocolampadius, Das die beicht mit schwer sey	8594
— Maleachi, in German	8593

	PAGE
Ocolampadius, Nunc dimittis	8594
— see Pirckheimer	1781
Oedipus Judalcius—Drummond	1802
Oeglin (Erhart) of Augsburg, Books printed by	8561
Oehrlander och Löffler, Tetraglott Lexicon	2046
Oehrling, Lexicon Lapponicum—see Lindahl	
Oelbaum—see Tritonius	
Oehlenschlägers Digterværker	2042
— Erindringer	2042
— Tragödien	2042
— Udvalgte Værker	2042
— Gods of the North	2042
Oelrich, Gees-Bücher von Bremen	1464
Oera Linda Book	2028
Oernhielt, Vita—De la Gardie	1688
Oernhiäms (OL) Historia Sueonum	1664
Oestel (K.) Duerer's Grand Passion	1184
Oettingen (Johann, Count of) Library—Ludolphus (MS.)	8457
Oettinger (L.) Vorstellungen	1974
Oeyras (Comte de)—see Fombal	
O'Farrell, Irish Music	802
Offenbach (J.) Hagadah	797
Office de la Semaine Sainte (clir. 1660)	1288, 1769
— (1667)	2529
— (1782)	1809, 1769
Office of the Holy Week (Paris, 1670) Roman use	1753
Office de la Vierge (French MS. c. 1490)	8479
Offices of the Abrusat and Sha'anin MS.	1776
Officia Diurna Eccl. Rom., MS.	61
Officia Sanctorum Canoniceorum Regularium (Milan, 1751) 1265, 1751	
Officios de Alcaldias Mayores	2917
Officium B. M. V. sec. usum Romanum, Florentina MS. (1450-80)	48
— Italian MS. (clir. 1470) Lorenzo de Medicis's Prayer Book	61
— Italian MS. (c. 1480)	8487
— Juana la Loca's MS. 1497-8	8458
— Florentine MS. (1498)	57, 1754
— French MS. (c. 1500)	1754, 8479
— Italian MS. (c. 1500)	59, 2488
— French MS. Auxerre or Bourges, clir. 1550	1815
— (Amst. 1578)	1754
— (Antwerp, 1584)	1890
— (Venice, 1619)	1299, 1754
— Gallican use (Paris, 1678) 1226, 1769	
Officium Hebdomadae Sanctae (Paris, 1711)	1773
Officium in festo S. Didaci	1260
Offley (Rob.) Autograph of	8798
Offor (G.) Catalogue of Library	925
— Tyndale's New Test.	1606
O'Flaherty (Rod.) Ogygia	2435
— West or H-lar Connaught	501, 2435
Ogam Inscriptions—Brath	2420
Ogden (Dr. George) Notebook (MS. 1781-40)	8501
Ogerius (C.) Ephemerides	1536
Ogier le Dannuys, Editio Princ. (Ant. Verard, clir. 1498)	4085
— (Lyon, C. Nourry, 1525)	
— Paris (1588)	675, 2529, 8815
— Lyons (1599)	676, 2529, 8806
— 676, 1282, 2580	
Ogilby (J.) Britannia	2285
— Entertainment of Charles II	1068
— Æsop	619
— Homer his Iliads	769, 1845, 1855
— Montanus	8126
Ogilby Improved—Owen	2288
Ogilvie (Sir G.)—Scotland, Regalia	917
Ogie Family—Collins	1376, 2366
— Portrait of	1101

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Yppianus, Halienticks, Engl. by Jones	605, 1862, 1861	Ordenanzas del Consejo de las Indias (1647)	2895	Ordonnances du Roy, s. n. (Paris, 1532)	3849
Yppianus Mornings (1779)	2989	Ordenanzas del Peru (1752)	2941	Ordonnances des Roys touch. Justinian	2508
Yptics	427	Ordenanzas (Reales) para la Minería	2916	Ordonnantie ende Placcaet, etc.	1505
- D'Alembert	407	Ordnes, Ynformes, Instrucciones, etc., a collection	2941	Ordre en admin. les Sacrements (Geneve, 1588)	8828
- Euclides	1847	Order (The) of Daily Service	1787	Ordinary of Crysten Men (W. de Worde, 1506)	1715, 8919
- see also Perspective		Orderic Vital, Histoire de Normandie	1492	Oregon—Duffot	273
Ypusculos Varios, MSS.	2915, 2927	Orders—Bonanni	1408	- Fremont	273
Yracon Dominical en las Lenguas Cahita, etc. MS.	8027	- Perrot	2538	- Greenhow	8001
Yracle (le) (1815)	2528	- Knightly, works on	1552	- see also Vancouver Island	
Yracles	1823-1824	- see also: Elephant; Garter; Golden Fleece; Holy Ghost; John (St.) of Jerusalem; Stephen (St.); Templars		- Indians of, Language—Garcla	3026
- Bouché—Leclercq	1820	- Monastic—Helyot	1026	- see also Chinook	
- Venerius	1979	- Machy	1026	- Views in—Warre	1125
Yracon escripte aux Seigneurs en Spire—see Du Bellay		- Religious, Books on	1669-1673	O'Reilly (B.) Greenland	2887
Yrakh Khayim—Jacob ben Asher	8107	- see also: Antony (St.); Christ (Jesus); Francis (St.); Hubert (St.); John (St.)		O'Reilly (E.) 400 Irish Writers	2068
- Karo	8199	- Costumes of—Diversarum	1020	- Irish Dictionary	2068
Orange, House of—Zabarella	1463	- Liturgies of (Monastic use)	1771-1773	Orell (C. von) Altfranzös. Grammatik	2054
Orange (Loy) Juliano, Princesse d' Memoires	1512	- Privilegia Pil V in Sacros O.	1984	Orellana, Exped. up Marañon—see Cortes (1550)	2807
Orange (Prince of) Lettre	2514	- Statutes	1716, 1717	- in Bamusio	2825
- Royal Message	2444	Orders, etc. to be observed in Ulster	1247	Orelli (J. C.) Aeneas Tacticus	1865
Orange (Wilhelm von)—see Wolf-ram		Orders preventing dearth of Grain	1247	- Cicero	1877
Orange (the) a song	2281	Orders and Directions for Relief of the Poor (1680)	2280	- Philo Byzantin.	1861
Orange Free State, its right to the Diamond Fields—Lindley	8157	Ordinances made for Province of Quebec (1767)	2999	- Plato	1802
Orange Trees—Risso et Poiteau	185	Ordinances de Reino, bibliography of	2788	- Procopius	1805
Orang Outangs—Geoffroy	2098	Ordinances . . . Kirckketienisten udi Danmarck. oc Norge (1682)	1779	Orense, Early Printing at—Diaz Tanco (1547)	8888
- Heusinger	2091	- (1617)	1779	Orféverie—see Gold Work	
- Meyer	2098	Ordinario de todos los monjes dela Orden de Cistel (MS., c. 1420)	8497	Orfryre, Triumphans Perpetuum Mobile	421
- Tyson	2096	Ordinarium de minist. Sacrament. s. n. (Valencia, 1514)	1762, 2697, 8851	Orford (Earl of) Leggi, ecc. Venete	2631
Oranus (P. J.) Japonica, etc.	2828	Ordinarium Cartusienae (1641)	1778	Orford (Lord) Library—Papeles Varios	2895
Orarium seu Libellus Precationum (1545)	8979	Ordinary of Chrysten Men (1506)	1715	Organ, Works on the	808
Oratio pro Julio II	4013	Ordinatio Ecclesiastica Danie et Norwegia, etc.	4049	Organs, Designs for—Pugin	1087
Oratio before the Prince of Orange (1619)	1743	Ordinatio Anglican—Estcourt	1682	Orgereus (D') Arms of	1998, 8664
Oraciones clarorum Hominum	1506, 8701	Ordination of Ministers—see Puritan Tracts	1742	Orianne, Daya-Crama-Sangraha	8345
Oratores Attici, Græce (Oxon. 1822-23)	1861	Ordinationes deli Capitulo gener. (Hospitali. of St. John)	1671	Oribasius, Collecta Medicinalia (Paris, 1556)	1861
Oratorians in India—Rago	8104	Ordinationes deli Frati osservati (Ven. 1561)	8697	- (Venet. cir. 1555)	1861
- Vernez e Pereira	8102	Ordine ov. Rito di celebrar la Messa (1576)	1751	- (1881)	1861
Orbigny (A. d') Voyage dans l'Amerique meridionale	292, 812, 612	Ordine nel dar l'Abito monac. alle fanciulle (1709)	1757	Orichow (Ltan.) Chimsaera	1740
- Historia Natural de la Isla de Cuba (Aves, Moluscos, Foraminiferas)—Sagra	292, 2935	Ordini da osservarsi in Provintie delli frati, ecc. MS.	8697	Oriens Christianus—Le Quien	1676
- Le Regne Animal (Oiseaux)—Cuvier	96, 231	Ordinance Maps	144	Oriental Alphabets	8163
- Cephalopodes—Férussac	611	Ordinance Survey, Facsimiles of MSS.	455-456	- Mandeville	8884
- L'Homme Américain	279, 8015	- Method adopted for Maps of	551	- Ricraft	1898
Orbigny (Charles d') Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle	802, 851	Ordinance Survey of Jerusalem	551	- Architecture—see under Architecture	
Orbini (Mauro) Kinga Istoriogr.	2082	Ordinance Survey of Londonderry	2496	- Art—see under: Chinese; Egyptian; Indian; Japanese; Jewish; Persian	
- Il Regno de gli Slavi	1534	Ordinance Survey of Sinai	551	- see also MSS. and Miniatures	
Orbis Antiqui Tabula	1248	Ordnung wie es sol mit Gottes dienst, etc.	8506	- Bindings, specimens of	1227
Orbis Visibilis, Dialogues	2082	Ordo Misæ (Cracow, 1529)	8504	- see also under: Indian; Persian	1255
Orche (J. de) Vida de S. Fructos	2697	Ordones (Alf.) Celestina	4024	- Calendars—see under Egyptian	
Orchidæes—Bateman	171	Ordones de Zevallos (Pedro) Hist. y Viage del Mundo	2871	- Calligraphy—Forbes	8166
- Beer	172	Ordonnance du Parlement (1642)	2212	- see also under Persian	
- Brooke	172	Ordonnance sur le service de l'Infanterie (1758)	857	- Chronology—see under Egyptian; Indian; Mohammedan	
- Darwin	178			- Church—see Eastern Churches, and under Eastern Europe	
- De Foydt	174			- Coins—see under Numismatics	
- Jennings	179			- Costume	1025
- Lindley	181, 855			- Le Hay	1025, 1404
- Lyons	188			- Sketches	8064
- Moore	184			- see also under: Afghan; Arabian; Chinese; Egyptian; Indian; Japanese; Levant; Turkish	
- Saundersbach	298, 590			- Customs—see under: Chinese; Indian; Persian	
- Seanderu Refugium	186			- Drawings—see under: Chinese; Indian	
Orchids—see also under: America (Central); Java; Guatemala; Mexico				- Field Sports—Williamson	844
- see also Odontoglossum				- see under India	
Orcutti, Monumenti Egizi	8188			- Industrial Arts—see under: Chinese; Indian; Persian	
Orde (Arms on binding)	1844			- Languages	8163-8488
Ortea.—Les	1662				
Ordenances da India do Rei Dom Manoel, Caminha	8102				
Ordenanza (Real) para los Intendentes de Exército	2915				
Ordenanzas de Bilbao	2648				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Oriental Languages—Adelung	1995	Orinoco, Indians of—Gumilla	1873, 3011	Ornament—Gruner (L.) Orn. Art.	107
— Benfey	1996	Orion (Fr.) Dizionario Italiano	2575	— Pergolesi	107
— Fraehn	3067	Orissa—see Oriya		— Picart (B.) Œuvre	145
— Hervas	2006	Oriya Language	3388	— Shaw (Henry)	991-992
— Kennedy	2006	— New Testament	1634	— Waring	107
— Klaproth	3059	Orizaba, Mexico—Arroniz	2908	— (Calligraphic)—Yciar	307
— Krusenstern	3022	Orkney Islands—Barry	120, 2417	— see also: Arabesques; Ecclesiastical Orn.; Flower-Studies; Furniture; Gothic Orn.; Miniatures; Mosais; Pompeian; Russian; Turkish	
— Pallas	2008	— Brand	2417	Ornamenti Capricciosi per Depositi	257
— Rudbeck	2009	— Jovius	2284	Ornamento delle Donne (cir. 1590)	1259, 3021
— see also: Arabic; Chinese; Indian; Japanese; Persian; Sanscrit; Turkish; Turanian; Zend		— Neill	2417	Ornati (Gli) delle Pareti ed i Pavimenti di Pompei	149
— see also Or. (Literature)		— Tortius	1530	Ornatu, History of, by E. Ford	1093
— Law	338	— Wallace	2417	Ornements des Quatre Ecoles	336
— see also under: China; Egypt; Hanefite; Indian; Japan; Jewish; Judea; Malekite; Mohammedan; Palestine; Sha'ite; Shia; Turkey		— Archaeology—Low	1115	Ornithology—Agassiz	321
— (Cruciform)—Thomassen	3064	— see also under Maeshowe		— Baker	321
— see also under Egyptian		— Architecture in—Low	1115	— Bechstein	321
— Legends—see under: Chinese; Indian		— Fauna—Low	121, 2417	— Blyth	321
— Literature	3163-3438	— Natural History—Barry	120, 2417	— Bonaparte	230, 300, 321
— see also under the respective languages		— Ornithology—Duval	308	— Boncard	321
— Bibliography of	893-894, 3164-3166	— Views—Stafford	1116, 2417	— Bouvier	321
— see also: Fraehn, Indications bibliographiques; Fraser (James) Hist. of Nadir Shah; Haji Khalifa Lexicon; Hermann (C. H.) Biblioth. Orientalis; Ibn Khallikan; Trübner's Liter. Record		Orkneyinga Saga, Hjaltn and Goudle	3038	— Bowdich	321
— see also under Persian		— Joneus	3037	— Brandt	230, 300, 321
— Liturgies	1774-1776	Orlandus—Digby	643	— Briason	300, 321
— see also Buddhist		Orleans, History of—Le Maire	1492	— British Museum Collections	230, 321
— Music—Dickson	306	— Morin	1489	— Brown	231, 321
— see also: Arabian; Chinese; Indian; Persian; Turkish		— Antiquities—see Aignan (Eglise de St.)		— Buffon	231, 300, 301, 321
— see also O. (Songs)		Orléans (Charles d') Poésies	2530	— Cabanis	231, 301, 321
— Mythology—see under Indian		— Bookplates of	1239	— Cassin	318, 257
— Periodicals	557-570	Orléans (Duc d') Catalogue des Tableaux Flamandes	1171	— Cuvier	231, 321
— Philology—see O. Languages		— Exposé de la conduite	1477	— Daudin	231, 321
— (Comparative)	3163-70	Orléans (Duchesse de) mère du Régent, Correspondance	2530	— Des Murs	231, 312, 303
— Philology—Roth	3063	Orléans (Gaston d') Memoires	1319	— De Bus	231
— see also under: Indian; Mohammedan		— Books and Bindings	1232	— East India Co. Museum	231
— Pottery—see under: Assyrian; Egyptian; Japanese		Orléans (Henriette d'Angleterre, Duchesse d') Arms, etc. on binding	2529	— Edwards	232, 303, 1371
— Religions—see under Religions		Orléans (Louis Philippe) specimen of his library—Melladus	666, 2521, 3300	— Encyclopédie	303, 321
— Scripture—see under: Egyptian; Indian		Orléans (Philippe le Régent) Cabinet des Pierres Gravées	1047	— Eyton's Collection of Illustrations of	346
— Songs	314-315	— Illustrations to Longus	635, 1368	— Ferrel	321
— see also under Indian (South)		Orléans (P. J. d') Tartar Conquerors of China	549, 2348	— Gobel	321
— Stories	331-333	Orléans Gallery	1039, 1040, 2494	— Gould (Beagle Voyage)	321
— Superstitions—Baldeus	3032	Orlery (J.) Comtes de Nassau	1513	— Gould (Icones Avium)	321
— Traditions—Jacquot	3096	— Victoires de Maurice de Nassau	1511	— Gray	233, 306, 340
— Weapons—see under Indian		Orloff (Count) Letter—Upcott	3510	— Gather	321
— see also Asia		Orme (R.) Hist. Fragments of Mogul Empire	3100	— Hahn	234
Oriental Collections—Ouseley	3062	— Military Trans. of British Orme (J.) Life of Lord Nelson	2530	— Hayes	234, 307
Oriental Sporting Magazine	343, 3108	Orme (De l')—see De l'Orme		— Horsfield	307
Oriental Texts Society	373, 3168	Ormerod (G.) History of Cheshire (1810)	2307	— Humé	234
Oriental Translation Fund Publications	562-565	— by Helsby (1875-82)	2307	— Ilke	234, 307, 321
Orientalia (Amstelod. 1840)	3168	— Proposals for	2307	— Illegger	340
Orientalia Antiqua	3168	— Cheshire Domesday	2307	— Jardine	306, 324
Orientalists' Congress	560	— on Salt Beds of Cheshire	2307	— Jardine and Selby	234, 331
Origen, Homilies (Aldus, 1508)	1705	— Strigulensis	2299	— Jennings	340
— Homilies et Sermones, MS.—Lectonarium	4	Ormerod (G. W.) Index to Geological Society's publications	217, 574	— Journal für Ornith.	234, 176
— super Epistolam Pauli, MS. (cir. 1100)	4058	Ormonde (Duke of) Life—Carte	2308	— Kaup	306
Origin of the Ancient British Church—Burgess	1659	— Graves	2428	— Knowsley Menagerie	101, 325
Origin of Duty and Right in Man	332	— Letters—Walsh	2442	— Lafransaye	304
Origin of Heathen Religions	1801-6	— Unkind Deserter	2427	— Latham	235, 309, 325, 142
Original Papers of the Syro-Egyptian Society	562	— see Petty's Political Anatomy of Ireland	2487	— Lesson	341, 142
Orinoco, Provinces—Caulin	1392	Ormond (Marquis of) Letter to Charles II	2441	— Lewin	151
		Ormsby (R.) Carmen Heroicum	2445	— Liber Falconum et Rapacium Avium (MS.)	343
		Ormulum, by White	2024, 2101	— Lichtenstein	309
		— by White and Holt	2024	— Meyer	325
		Ormus—Teixeira	3080	— Museum Helvanum	325
		Ornament, Works on	1078-1087, 1424, 1425, 2530	— Naumannia	311
		— Bourgoin (J.) Arte Decorativa	938	— Nitzsch	341
		— Cadarin (L.) Etudes	1130	— Nowara	311
		— Coelx (H.) Compertimentorum Orn.	1407	— Nuttall Club	2572
		— Creative Art	943	— Pennant	342
				— Pompper	106
				— Ray	237, 314, 342
				— Reichenbach	314, 327
				— Rhea	237, 315
				— Rowley	237
				— Salerne	237
				— Schlegel	315
				— Selater and Selvin	312

	PAGE
Ornithology—Shaw	816
— Société Ornithologique Suisse	817
— Sparrman	817, 844, 606
— Stanley	608
— Sulphur Voyage	817
— Sundevall	606
— Temminck	812, 609
— Tousseneil	239
— Tracts on	239, 260, 813, 825, 826, 828, 845
— U.S. Exploring Expedition	818, 2957
— Vieillot	239
— Vigors	819
— Wagler	819, 344
— Willughby	819
— Wood	819
— see also under:	
America; Asia; Arctic Regions;	
Australia; Canaries; Europe;	
New Guinea; New Zealand;	
Red Sea; Philippine Islands;	
Samoa; Tonga Is.; Viti; West	
India Is.	
— see also: Alcedinidae; Anatidae;	
Canaries; Capitonidae; Dodo;	
Natares; Ne tarinidae; Od-	
ontophorinae; Odontornithes;	
Oology; Paradiseidae; Picidae;	
Phasianidae; Pigeons; Pittidae;	
Poultry; Pterocidae; Pterylo-	
graphy; Rhamphastidae; Rap-	
tores; Tanagers; Tetraoninae;	
Trochilidae; Trogonidae; Vul-	
turidae	
— see also Anatomy (Birds)	
— see also under Osteology	
— Bibliography of—Giebel	306
— (Fossil)—see under Britain	
— see also Wingless Extinct	
Birds	
Ornby (Rev. Geo.) Howard	
Household Books	467
Orosius (Paulus) Historia (Aug.	
Schüssler, 1471)	8557
— (Venet. 1499)	8846
— (1500)	1898
— ed. Havercamp (1738)	1898
— (Lug. Bat. 1767)	1566
— Anglo-Saxon—Alfred the	
Great	2021
— in French—Livius	1894
Oronco (Covar.).—see Covarru-	
bias	
Orozco (M.) Engraver—Villagu-	
tierra Soto-Mayor	2982
Orozco y Berra (M.) Conjuracion	
del M. del Valle	2915
— see Ayuntamiento	2903
Orphelian, History of Armenia—	
Saint Martin	8079, 3162
Orpheus, Argonautica et Hymni,	
Gr., Edit. Princ. (Florent.	
1500)	758, 1861, 3738, 4080
— Gr. (Aldus, 1517)—Museum	
1255, 8690	
— Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1528)	1859
— Lat. (Aldus, 1528)	776, 1917
— Argonautica, Gr. (Jena, 1803)	
1771, 1861	
— Orphica, Gr. ed. Hermann	1861
— Hymns, English by Taylor	
(1792) (1824)	1861
— Bode, Orpheus	1861
Orpheus junior—see Vaughan	
(Sir W.)	
Orrey (Earl of) Remarks on	
J. Swift	2272
Orridge (B. B.) Citizens of London	
2329	
Orschall, Sol sine veste	1068
Orsey (Rev. A. D')—see D'Orsey	
Orsi, Istoria Ecclesiastica	1653
Orsiago (P.) sopra Petrarca	2596
Orsini (Card.) autographs—Angue-	
thinaus	916

	PAGE
Orsini (Emil.) printer of Foligno	
— Aretino (1470)	3703, 8845
Orsini (L.) Monete della Repub.	
Fiorentina	1566
Orta (Garcia de)—see Garcia	
Ortega (C. F.) Historia de Mexico	
— Veytia	2920
Ortega (Oas. Gom. de) Flora	
Española—Quer	500
Ortega (Padre José) Apostolicos	
Afanes de la Compania de	
Jesus	8004
Ortega (J. de) Tract. de Arithme-	
tica	414
Ortelius (Abraham) Theatrum	
(1584)	2767
— (1609)	3046
— Additamentum Theatri (1584)	2768
— see Ptolemy	2771
— Itiner. Gallo. Brabant.—Hege-	
nitius	1317, 3611
— Deorum Dearumque Capita	1084
Orthography.—Ghirardiini	2005
— Graberg	2049
— Paris	2054
— Yciar	910
Orthoptera, British Museum	
Catalogue	197
— see also under Europe	
— see also Acrididae; Blattariae;	
Dermaptera	
Orticia (Agost.) Salustio	1256
Ortiz (Blas.) Templi Toletani	
descriptio	1658, 8872
Ortiz (Lor.) Yer, Oir, Oler, etc.	2697
Ortiz de Zuniga, Anales de	
Sevilla	2697
Ortolan, Legislation Romaine	1974
Ortúñez de Calahorra, Espejo de	
Príncipes (Zaragoza, 1562)	3859
— (Alcala, 1580)	8885
— (Zaragoza, 1623)	686
— in English—see Mirror of	
Knighthood	
Ortulus—see Hortulus	
Ortus—see Hortus	
Orunudol: a Bengali Magazine	8373
Orus Apollo—see Horapollo	
Orvieto, Baareliefs—Gruner	952
— Duomo di—Delle Valle	1204
— Stame del Duomo	974
Orville (J. P.) Chariton	1843
Orwin (Widow) printer—Satire	3955
Os (Peter van) of Zwolle, Books	
printed by	3604
Os de Breda (Pet.) printer—	
Horatius	1353
Osaka, City of, Chart of	3409
— Description of	3411
Osbaldistun (W. A.) Universal	
Sportsman	843
Osbeck (Peter) Voyage to China,	
etc.	356, 2838, 3161
Osborn (T.) Rational Way of	
Teaching (English)	2105
Osborne, Harley Catalogue	905
Osburn (W.) Monumental History	
of Egypt	3148
Oscan (Language)	1965
— Rabasté	2012
— (Coins)—see under Numis-	
matics	
Oscar I of Sweden, Coronation,	
etc.—Silfwerskjöld	1552
Osculetur me osculo, etc.—see	
Boetius	8599
Osenbrüggen (E.) Berner-Ober-	
land	1122
— Altrömische Parricidium	1958
Osero Island—Fortis	1583
O'Shaughnessy, Bengal Dispen-	
satory	3100
Osio, Architettura Civile	1425
Oslander, Ordnung wie man	
tauffet	3596
— see Schwartzberg	3595

	PAGE
Oslander (and Luther) Berättelse	
uthaff Gudz Ord	1731
Osman II (Sultan) Elegy on	8229
Osnaburg, dialect—Strodtmann	2031
Osmanni Turkish	3828-3835
Osorius (H.) De Rebus Emina-	
nuella Gestis	1528, 2671, 2808
— History of the Portuguese	
2742, 2808	
— in Gualterum Haddonum	1340
Ossesque (Giulio)—see Obsc-	
quens	
Ossetic Language, Works in aud	
on	8387
— see also Müller	8167, 8166
Ossian, Poems, Gaelic and	
English, by Clerk	771
— Gaelic and Latin, by Mac-	
farlan	771
— English by Macpherson	772
— Dana Oisein, etc. (1818) (1859)	772
— Fingal, English by Macpherson	
772, 1303	
— Davies' Claims of O.	772, 2064
— Mackenzie's Report on	2064
Ossian Society	502, 2068
Ossolinaki (G.) Oration of	2281
Ossory (Duchess of) Portrait of	1428
Ostade (Van) Etchings (Amand-	
Durand)	580
— Deuchar	944
— Drawings—Ploos van Amstel	978
Osten (Fr.) Bauwerke in der	
Lombardi	1203
Ostend, Siege of	857
Ostendorfer (Michael) Woodcuts	
— Gallus	1792, 3583
Osteology—College of Surgeons	2066
— List of Brit. Museum speci-	
mens	226
— of Birds—Eyton	598
Osterwald, Woodcuts after—	
Museum	1061
Osthoff (H.) Nominalen Stamm-	
bild.	2006
— und K. Brugman, Morphol.	
Untersuch.	2008
Ostiak Language—Castron 2077, 3402	
— St. Matthew in	518, 1628, 2002
Ostiglia, in the Milanese, Specimen	
of Early Printing at	8752
Ostolopov (N.) Veglie di Tasso	2083
Ostracoda—Brady	1145
Ostrogoths—Peringskjöld	1516
O'Sullivan (Rev. M.) Digest of	
Evidence on State of Ireland	2437
O'Sullivan Bearri (P.) Hist.	
Cath. Hiberniæ compen-	
dium	2436
Osuna (Duke of) Autograph	2709
Osuna Codex, Pictura del Gober-	
nador, etc.	2901
Oswald, Vestigia Insule: Manniæ	
504, 2065, 2416	
Oswald (J. H.) Grainnat. Ge-	
schlecht	2006
Oswen—see Owen	
Oswestry Charters—Halston	
MSS. (Extracts)	3507
Oswin (King) Life of	466
Osymandyas, Monument—Gail	8146
Otago, Geology—Hutton	269
— Natural History—Lindsay	603
Otaheitan—see Tahitian	
Otby—see Utbi	
Otfried Krist, von Graff	2030
— uesbers. von Lehre	2030
— Evangelienbuch	2030
— Evangeliorum Liber	1317
Others and Wulfstan, Voyages—	
Alfred the Great	1452, 2021
Othman, Letters, Arabic	3259
Otho (Emperor)—Gonzaga	1497
Otho (G.) Palaestra	3163, 3190
— Synopsis Institutionum Sama-	
ritanarum, etc.	3190

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Otmar (Johann) of Augsburg, Books printed by	8560, 3561	Onseley (J. W. J.) Anwar-i-Suhaili	8278	Ovidius, <i>Metamorphoses</i> , in French (1606)	1400
Otomi Language	3027-29	Onseley (Sir W.) Bakhtyar Nameh	631, 3281	— in French and Latin, by l'Abbé Banier (1767)	1054, 1400
— Lord's Prayer	3022	— Pahlavi Medals	3139	— in Greek (Paris, 1822)	636, 1400
— see also Mazahua		— Sadik Isfahani	568, 3265, 3316	— in Italian (Venice, 1508)	636, 1149, 1900, 2924
— see also under MSS.		— Travels in East	3078	— — (Lyons, 1559)	1153, 2924
Ottaviani, Engravings after Raffaele	981	— see Oriental Collections	3062	— — (1584)	636, 1900, 2924
Ottawa Indians—Schoolcraft	3019	Oustalet (M. E.) <i>Oiseaux de la Chine—see David</i>		— de Ponto, MS. (Sec. xv)	509
— see Ochipwa Lang.		Outram (Sir Jas.) Campaign in India	3100	— (cir. 1470)	3722
Otte (H.) Glockenkunde	797	— Conquest of Scinde	3100	— de Tristibus (1521)—see under O. (Fasti)	
Otteina (J. O.) <i>Oera Linda Book</i>	2028	— Persian Campaign	3078	— in English by T. Churchyard (1572)	2141
Otterbourne (Th.) <i>Res Anglice—Hearne</i>	465, 2295	— Outrenan (H. d') <i>Histoire de Valenciennes</i>	1513	— — (Roxb. Club)	509, 2924
Otterdorf (Syxt) <i>Solfernus</i>	3894	Outzen (N.) <i>Friesches Glossar.</i>	2028	— Illustrations of—Baur	974
Ottinus Papiensis, press—Poggio (1500)	708	Ouvartof, <i>Etudes de Philologie</i> (Paris, 1844)	1805	— Commentariolus in Sappho	3426
Ottley (W. Y.) <i>History of Engraving</i>	974, 1164	— — (St. Petersburg, 1843)	1980	— Ovidii—Statius	3426
— Facsimiles of Scarce Prints	975	— Mysteries of Eleusia	1823, 1960	— Donati <i>Fabularum Breviatio</i>	3741
— Florentine School	974, 1034	— Nomes von Panopolis	1960	Ovidii	3741
— Italian School	974, 1037, 2628	Ouvrures de Paisible, Pourselle, etc.	794	Ovid (Pseudo-) <i>De Vetula</i> (Colon. 1479)	3741
— Invention of Printing	894	Ouvrier, Engravings	1084	Ovidio (Andrea)—see Dogdino	3151
— Stafford Gallery	1041	Ouvry (Col.) <i>Megha-Duta</i>	3348	Ovidio (J. A.) <i>Vida de Jos. Vidal</i>	2629
— On a MS. of Cicero's translation of Aratus	83	Ouvry (Fr.) <i>Owlglass</i>	746	— see Florencia, <i>Zodiaco</i>	2924
— Catalogue of his Miniature Paintings	1178	Ouwartof (Comte) <i>Antiquités du Bosphore Cimmerien</i>	1425	— Vida, por Lazzano	2924
Ottmann's <i>Observations Astronomiques—Humboldt</i>	2385	Ovalle (Alonso de) <i>Relacion de Chile</i>	1883, 2942	Ovidio y Baños (Joseph de) <i>Historia de Venezuela</i>	2942
Ottmit (Kaiser)—see Heldenbuch		— in Italian— <i>Relatione di Cile</i>	2042	Ovidio y Valdes (Gonzalo Hernandez de) <i>De la Natural Historia de las Indias</i> (Toledo, 1526)	3871, 4041
Otto (F.) <i>Russian Literature</i>	2062	Overall (Bp.) <i>Convocation-Book</i>	1348	— <i>Historia de las Indias</i> (1851-55)	529, 2941
Otto (Fr.) <i>Figures de Cactées—Pfeiffer</i>	580	Overbeck (J.) <i>Zeusreligion</i>	1820	— (primera parte) (Seville, 1535)	2788, 3894
Otto (J. C. T.) <i>Justinus Martyr</i>	1703	Overstone (Lord.) <i>Tracts on Metallic and Paper Currency</i>	488	— libro xx de la segunda parte (Valladolid, 1557)	2788, 3891, 3890
Ottoman Chronicles, Turkish	3331	— Tracts on the National Debt	488	— in English (abridged)—Eden	2830
— Annals of Turkish Empire	563	— Tracts on Commerce	488	— in French (1556)	2788
Ottoman Empire—see Turkey		— Select Economical Tracts	488	— in Italian (Venice, 1534)	3069, 3891
Ottway, Portrait of	1102	— Catalogue of Library	925	— see Cortes (1550)	2941
Publiecher (A.) <i>Biographie de Mozart</i>	794	Overton (H.) <i>Britannia Illust.</i>	1180	— Coronica de las Indias (Salamanca, 1547)	3875
Ouchterlony (Col.)—see Shortt	3107	Overton (John) printer of Ipswich	3984	— Histoire de Nicaragua (Ternaux Compans)	3892
Oudard, Iconographie Ornithologique—see Prevost		Ovidius, Opera (Venet. 1474)	1808, 3653	— Autograph	2788
— Galerie des Oiseaux—see Vieillot		— (Bologna, 1480)	1899, 3716	Ovington, Voyage to Surat	3280
Oudemans (A. C.) <i>Nederlandsch Woordenboek</i>	2027	— (Vicenza, 1480)	3744	Oviparus Quadrupeds—Lacépède	602
— Taalkundig Woordenboek—Hoof	2026	— (Ven. 1480)	3861	Ovoca Mines, Wicklow	145
Oudendorp (F.) <i>Frontinus</i>	1321, 1884	— (Venice, 1492-98)	636, 1899	Owels ben Mohd. Oskubi, Dorrat ut Taj	3325
— Julius Obsequens	1824, 1889	— (Aldus, 1515-16)	636, 1899	— see Nabl	3330
— Lucanus	770, 1894	— (Aldus, 1538-34)	3694	Owen, Romance of	663-64
Oudh, Gazetteer of	568, 3098	— (Paris, 1541-45)	636, 1898, 1899	Owen () and Lilly, Visitation of Essex	481
— Nawabs of—Imadu a-Sadat	3292	— (Antwerp, 1582-83)	1899	Owen (Aneurin) <i>Ancient Laws of Wales</i>	474
— see also: Lucknow; Oonao		— (Lug. Bat. 1629)	1201	— Catalogue of Welsh MSS.	496, 2947
Oudh (King of) <i>Catalogue of his MSS.—Sprenger</i>	3165	— (Elzevir, 1659-61)	3617	Owen (David) <i>Yr Haul</i>	496, 2948
Oudney, Travels in Africa—see Denham		— ed. Burmann (1727)	636, 1899	Owen (D. D.) <i>Geol. Survey of Wisconsin</i>	284
Oudin (Cesar) <i>Refrances o Proverbios</i>	863, 2703	— ed. Chipping (1732)	636, 1899	Owen (Rev. E.) y Cymmrodor <i>436, 2067</i>	
— Spanish and English Grammar	2640	— (Oxford, 1825)	636, 1899	Owen (H.) and Blakeway, <i>History of Shrewsbury</i>	2342
Oudin (Père), Michault et Gouget, <i>Mémoires des Hommes Illustres—Niceron</i>	893, 2523	— in Valpy's Classics	1871	Owen (Hugh) <i>Two Centuries of Ceramic Art</i>	1075
Oudot (Nic.) <i>Huon de Bordeaux</i>	2505	— English by Garth	2151	Owen (J.) <i>Britannia Depicta</i>	2266
Oudry, Engravings by—La Fontaine	621, 1058, 1417, 2510	— see also: Chapman (George) Banquet of Sense	2155	Owen (Joan.) <i>Epigrammata</i> (Amst. Elzev. 1747)	3616
Oudvlaemsche Liederen	753	— (selections)—Heywood	2155	Owen (John) printer of Worcester	3894
Ouessant (Marquis de)—see Rieux (Rene, Sieur de)		— Ars Amandi, in Dutch— <i>Minnekunst</i> (1622)	975	Owen (Richard) <i>Anatomy of the King Crab</i>	196
Oughtred, Correspondence	96	— in English (1719)	2163	— Archetype and Homologies of the Vertebrate Skeleton	376
— Clavis Mathematica	414	— by Chapman	2139	— Anatomy of Vertebrates	342, 376, 605
— Mathem. Recreations	414	— in Italian (Venice, 1516)	1900, 3866	— — (Fish)	224
— Portrait of	1099	— Elegies, English by Marlowe	918, 2139, 2168	— British Fossil Mammals and Birds	124, 95
Ouigour—see Uigur		— Fasti (Italian MS. c. 1490)	3484		
Ounga Island—Finart	3016	— (Venice, 1485)	1899		
— see Aknash		— (et de Tristibus) (Venice, 1521)	3663		
Oupanichat—see Upanishad		— Halleuticon (Aldus, 1533)	3694		
Ouraudon (Mau.) <i>Peintures Murales de Notre Dame</i>	1189	— (Aldus, 1534)	3693		
Ouseley (Sir Gore) <i>Biograph. Notices of Persian Poets</i>	565, 3311	— (1582)—Lonicus	1448		
		— Heroides, etc. (Mediol. Valdarfer, 1486)	1899, 3705		
		— <i>Metamorphoses</i> (Parma, 1505)	636, 1148, 1899, 3740, 4082		
		— (Venet. 1517)	3665		
		— (1679)—Sandrart	2572		
		— in English by Caxton, Roxburghe Club	510		
		— by Sandys (1692)	636, 1900, 2163		

Owen (Richard) British Fossil Reptiles	356
— Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia of S. Africa in the Brit. Mus.	248
— Catalogue of the Osteological series in the College of Surgeons	96, 2068
— on Dinosauria	221
— Extinct Lama from Mexico	284
— Extinct Wingless Birds of New Zealand	270, 342
— Fossil Reptilia of the Kimmeridge Clay	221
— Lectures on Comparative Anatomy and Physiology	605
— Memoir on the Dinornis	826
— Memoir on the Dodo	826, 842
— Memoir on the Megatherium	856
— Monograph on the Aye-Aye	243
— Natural History of Serpents	163
— Nature of Limbs	876
— Otolithography	856, 876, 2093
— Palaeontology	605
— Parthenogenesis	876
— Voyage of the Assistance—see Richardson	
— Voyage of the Beagle (Fossil Mammalia)	113, 334
— Voyage of the Blossom (Crustacea)	114
Owen (Sidney) India on Eve of Conquest	8161
Owen (W.) Cambrian Biography	2379
— Myvrian Arch.	648
Owen Jones—see Jones	
Owen Pughe—see Pughe	
Owl and Nightingale	2163
Owl-glass—see Eulenspiegel	
Owo-Kuni-Nusi—Pflzmaier	3410
Ox, Fossil—see under Fossil	
Orburgh (Col. H.)—see London Gazette	490
Oxenford (J.) French Songs	810
Oxford (Earl of)—see Harley (Edw.) (Rob.)	
Oxford, Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal	406
Oxford Gazette—see London Gazette	2963
Oxford Journal, Jackson's	490
Oxford (City)—Ingram	1113
— Logan	1113
— Bookbindings of	1848, 1866
— Charles I's Speech at	2211
— Debates in Parliament at	2282
— Plan of (1751)	2287
— Proceed. of the Archaeol. Inst. at	476, 2289
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3912-3914, 3983
— Views—Boydell	1109
— — Meisner	1422
— see also Oxford University	
Oxford University—Answers to Petition, etc.	2340
— Assertio Antiquitatis Oxon. Acad.	2022
— Caius	465, 1338, 2295
— Fulman	2340
— Gutch	477
— Twine	2341
— Wood	991, 2202, 2279, 2341
— see also under Oxford City (Logan)	
— Armorial (MS.)	69
— Burgon	994
— Founders of—Skelton	1114
— Libraries, MSS. in—Coxe	5525
— see also: Ashmolean; Bodleian; Malone	
— Matriculations (Phillipps)	486
— Monuments Academiæ	471
— Poems (1603-67)	2340
— Raffaele and M. Angelo's Studies in	1036
— see also Robinson	965

Oxford, Specimens of Printing at	894
Oxfordshire — Phillipps' Topograph. Queries	488
— Plot	127, 2341
— Antiquities — Hearne (Textus Roffensis)	465
— Brasses — see under: Aston	
— Rowant; Stadhampton	
— Churches — see Bensington Church	
— Domesday Book	2291
— Flora of—Silbthorp	594
— — Walker	594
— see also under Banbury	
— Geology—Phillips	2341
— Monumental Inscriptions	484, 2341
— Registers—see under Chipping Norton	
— Views—see under Oxford (City)	
— Visitation (1574) Harl. Soc.	481
— — (1634) Harl. Soc.	481
— — (1634) Sir T. Phillipps	484
— — (1754) Phillipps	484
— see also: Bullington; Eweline; Ploughley; Wheatfield; Woodstock	
Oxlee (J.) Trinity	1799
Oxus River—Wood	3060
Oyanguren de Santa Ynés, Tagalysmo	8428
— Lengua Japona	3409
Oyster Fisheries—Eyton	138
Oysters—Eyton	866
Ozark Mts., Miss.—Schoolcraft	8019
Ozell, Rabelais in English	2257
Ozery, Recherches sur Buddon	3054
P. (H.) List of English Books	889
P. (J.) History of Ethiopia—Ludolf	3161
P. (M. M. D.)—see Pure (Mich. de)	
P. (R.) In quosdam ineptos versificatores	1297
P. (R.)—Percival	
P. (S. G.)—see Pavillon	
P. (W.) Volklied der Polen	821
P. d. G. monogram on binding	1281
Pablos (Juan) printer of Mexico	
— Molina (1555)	3083, 3397
— Gilberti (1559)	3397
— Manuale Ecclesiæ Mexicanae (1560)	2925, 3397
Pacanos Indians—Garcia	3026
Pace (Rich.) De Fructu qui ex doctrina etc. (Basil, Froben, 1517)	1945, 3565
Pacheco (F.) Arte de la Pintura	1107, 2697
Pacheco (J. F.) Fr. de Cardenas, y L. Torres de Mendoza, Coleccion de Documentos rel. a las posesiones Españolas, etc.	2849
Pacheco de Narvaez, Grandezas de la Espada	848, 1408
Pachel (Leon.) Books printed by, at Milan	8709, 3710
— see also: Brascha (1481); Celsus (1481); Virgilius (1481)	
Pacho (M.) Voyage dans la Mar-marique	1117, 1549
— Voyage Cyrenaique	1117
Pachuáches Indians—Garcia	3026
Pachyderms—see Fossil (Pachyderm)	
Pachymeres, in Byzantine Historians	458
Pacianus (A. M.) et J. Tassonus, Controversia inter	826
Pacific Ocean—Shelekhov	2083
— Walpole	2288
— Islands of—see Polynesia	
— Zoology—Blossom Voyage	114
Pacific Ocean (North)—Vancouver	2384
Pacific Railway—Bell	3000
— Mississippi Expedition	2289

Pacificque (le) a tract	2515
Pacificque de Provins, Brieve Relation (1646)	2877
Pacificus Maximus, Lusus in Venerem	1329, 1942
Pacini da Paccia (P.) Books printed by, at Florence	3727-3728
— see also Thibaldoe (cir. 1495)	
Pacioli di Borgo—see Borgo	
Packard (A. S.) Geometrid Moths	277, 2985
Packard (Hezekiah) Plea of Patriotism	2099
Packe (—) Glauber's Works	2215
Pacome, l'Abbaye de la Trappe	1670
Padtart's kuna Chintamani	3394
Paddington Green, in 1794, View of	1112
Padeloup (Ant. Mich.) Bindings by	1806-1815
Padeloup (Jean) Binding by	1815
Padeloup (Nic.) Binding by—Itinerarium	1309
Padeloup le jeune—see Padeloup (Ant. Mich.)	
Paderborn, Annals of the Bishops—Schaten	1465
Paderbornensis (Jo. de)—see Joannes de Westphalia	
Padilla (Juan de) Coleccion de Obras	772
— Obras poeticas	2698
— Doze Triumphos (Seville, 1521)	772, 2698, 3866
— Ratablo de la Vida de Christo (Seville, 1550)	772, 1164, 2698, 3868
Padilla (P. de) Theoro de Poesias	2698
Padilla (Th. de) Cosas de Ethiopia—Alvarez	3859
Padma Purana	3358
— Kartika Mahatmya	3350
Padmanji, Compendium of Molesworth's Marathi Dictionary	3387
Padova—see Padua	
Padshah Nama	3811
— see also Badshah Nama	
Padua, Accident de l'embrassement	1310
— Noble Families of—Dotti de Daulis	69
— Pageant at	2601
— Typography in	3741
— see also: Antonio de Padova; Matheolus Perusinus	
— View in—Piranesi (xxiii)	978
— — Zabarella	1499
— see also: Justina (St.) Monastery; Obizzi Family, Palace of	
Paduan (Jerui) printer of Venice—Palmerin	4024
— Pulci	3678
Paganus, Eutropii Historia	1384
Penitentie Romanum—Canones	3882
Paes de Andrada, Flores Singelas	2949
— Paes novamente retravate, Edit. Princ. (Vicentia, 1507)	2819, 3744
— in French—see Nouveau Monde (le)	
— in German—see Neue Unbekante Landte	
— in Latin—see Itinerarium Portugallensium	
Paessler (W.) Eier der Vögel—Baedeker	595
Paetus (Luc.) de Mensuris et Ponderibus (Venet., 1578)	4027
Paes Viegas (A.) Principios de Portugal	2698
Pafract (Alb.) printer of Deventer—Murmellius	38

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Paffroet (Rich.) of Deventer, Books printed by	8602	Painters, Dictionary of—Pilkington	976, 1091, 2265	la Pal. Española; Chassant (Pal. des Chartes); Kopp (Pal. Critica); Lepsius (Pal. als Mittel für Sprachver- schung); Merino (Escuela Paleografica); Monte-Cassino; Silvestre (Pal. Universelle)	
— see also Elegantie Termin- rum		— see also Spanish Painters		Paleography—see also: Manu- scripts; Facsimiles of MSS.; Paleographical Society	
Pagan (le Comte de) Relation de la R. des Amazones	2817	— Lives of	1091-1094	— see also under: Greek; Latin	
— River of the Amazones	2817	— see also: Descamps; Dubois de St. Gelais; Nieuwenhuys; Vasari; Velasco		Paleontographica, von Dunker und Meyer	219
Paganini (Greg.) Facsimiles of Drawing	1088	— Venice Gallery	1046	Paleontological Society	579
Pagan (Mat.) Giardinetto di Punti tagliati	4025	— Zentner	1445	Paleontologia Indica	263, 562
— Gloria de Ponti Tagliati	2621, 3679	— see also under: Dutch		Paleontology—Bibby	5-4
— facsimile reprint	2621	— see also under: Bolognese; Flemish; Spanish; Venetian		— Catalogue of Fossils	574
Paganini or Paganino (A.) Libro primo de Reclami (Venice, 1527) facsimile	1070	— Portraits of—Sandrart	2572	— College of Surgeons	56
— Libro sciolto de Reclami (cir. 1530)	1430	Painters in Water Colours, Society of, Catalogues	1176	— Hamy	2091
— Books printed by, at Toscolano	8747-48	Painting, Works on the Art and History of: Agincourt	929	— Knorr	1324
— see also: Merlinus (1521); Terentius (1526)		— Arcadia Pictoria	1105	— Link	2942
— Books printed at Venice	8668	— Armenini	930	— Merk	1-8
— see also: Borgo (1509); Horatius (1521)		— Boltz	884	— Mortillet	168
Paganini (Nicolo) Notice of— Fétis	797	— Borghini	937	— Novara Voyage	114
— Autograph Letter—Upcott	8510	— Boschini	2618	Paleontographica	219
Paganism—see Heathendom		— Bottari	937	Paleontogr. Society	145, 579
Page (A.) History of Suffolk	2345	— Bryan	938	Rougemont	2095
Page (T.) Art of Shooting Flying	2252	— Buchanan	938	— Serres	1-9
Pageants 1087-1091, 1425-26		— Burnet	938, 1401, 1445	— see also under: America; Europe; India; Java; New Zealand; Russia; Siberia	
— see also: Brandenburg (Marg- raf von); Elizabeth (Queen) of England; Henri III de France		— Butrou	1106	— see also: Botany (Fossil); Ichthyology (Fossil); Mam- malia (Fossil); Ornithology (Fossil); Reptilia (Fossil)	
— see also under: London; Mantova; Norwich; Padua; Palermo		— Carducho	1106, 2653	— see also: Fossil Man; Glypto- dontes; Mastodon Giganteus	
Pages (L.) Bibliographie Japo- naise	8127	— Cennini	940, 8523	— Bibliography of—Engelmann	94
— Dictionnaire Japonais	8409	— Da Vinci	1439	— Geological Record	574
— Grammaire Japonaise—Curtius		— Eastlake	945, 2225	— Whitney	881
— Lettres de S. Francis Xavier	2830	— Fialetti	947	Palalogue (Grégoire) Esquisses des Meurs Turques	307
Pages (—) Tableau de la Revolution—see Fauchet		— Hamerton	2238	Palais des Champs Elysées, Cata- logue	1402
Paget (J.) Hungary and Transyl- vania 1534	2016	— Head	2234	Palais des Curieux, de l'Amour, etc.	2531
Pagi (A.) Baronii Annales	1649	— Junius	966	Palais Royal, Description des Tableaux	1171, 1402
Pagina Doctorum, Miracle-Play— Towneley Mysteries	8447	— Lamo	966	Palais Royal (Orleans) Gallery	1039, 1049
Pagina Pastorum, Prima et Secunda, Miracle-Play— Towneley Mysteries	8447	— Lomazzo	1422	Palamedes—see Meliadus	37-5
Pagit (Eus.) Historie of the Bible		— Martines	1106	Palatinate (the) Works on	14-4
Pagitt (Ephr.) Christianographie	1658	— Mayans y Biscar	1106	— see also Briefe Information	
Pagnerre, Biographie Politique	2531	— Pacheco	1107, 2697	— Refugees from—see Mannheim	1404
Pagninus (S.) Hebraica Institu- tiones	8208	— Palomino	1107	Palatino, Libro a scrivere ogni sorte Lettera (1548)	67, 3637
— Hebraica et chaldaea Nomina	8208	— Recueil de Pieces	964	— (1547)	99
— Biblia Hebraica et Universa	1576	— Sir J. Reynolds	1432	— (1548)	101-0
Pagodas—Seven Pagodas	8107	— Trattato	1000	— (1553)	4018
Pahlawi Language, Books on and in	8186-8190	— Vinci	2632	Paldamus (H.) Virgilina	777, 1924
— see also Pahlawi Texts		— Walpole	1007	Paleario (Aonio) Life, etc.—Young	1686
— Inscriptions in—Burt	8084	— Watlet	1440	Palafox y Mendoza (Juan de) Obras	2698
— Medals—Ouseley	8189	— White	2277	— Cartas de Teresa de Jesu	2714
Pahalawi Texts—Sacred Books	8064	— Williams	1008	— Carta a Innocenzo X	2916
Pallet (A. J.) Cabinet de M. Choiseul-Praslin	1402	Painting, Schools of—see under: Dutch; English; Flemish; French; German; Italian		— Constituciones para la Cathed- ral	2916
Paine (Thomas) Common Sense, to Americans	2988	Paintings, Specimens of Early— Death of the Virgin, By- zantine School, sec. xii 11, 8481		— Estatutos y Constituciones	2915
— Letter on Affairs in N. America	2988	— St. George and Dragon, sec. xiii	14	— Historia de la Conquista de la China	3121
— Rights of Man	1477, 1478	— Death of Virgin, Græco-Ital. school, sec. xiii	14, 2625	— Historia Real Sagrada	2916
Painshill, View of—Boydell	1109	— two on vellum, German school (1457)—Bemler	8496	— Manual de los Sacramentos	2916
Painter (Sir P.)—see Royal Ad- venturers	2818	— in MSS.—see Miniatures		— Peregrinacion de Philotas	2916
Painter (W.) Palace of Pleasure, First Edit. (1566-79)	707, 2252, 8948	— see also under: Mexican; Persian		— Puntos que dexa encargados a las almas de su cargo	2916
— (1575-80)	2252	— see also Frescoes		— Satisfaccion al Memorial de los Religiosos	2916
— by Haslewood	707, 1882, 2253	— Catalogues of	1170-1176	— see Juan de la Anunciacion	2916
Painters, Dictionary of—Bryan	2205	— Curiosities of—Le Comte	1870	— Vida, por A. Gonz. de Resende	2915
— Nagler	978, 2563	Paishwa, Territories conquered from—Elphinstone	8090	— Vida Interior, por M. de Vergara	2916
		Paishwa, Ouvertures	794	— Collection of Documents rel. to	2916
		Pajalates Indians—see Garcia	8026	Palenqué, Ancient City discovered near—Cabrera	2930
		Pakhtu see Pushto			
		Palacios (Mich. A.) adv. Antonia- nam Margaritam	3887		
		Palacios Ruylos, de Obtenit, Regni Navarre (1517)	3889		
		Palacky (F.) Denkmäler der böhmischen Sprache—see Safarik			
		Paleographical Society's Facsimi- les	88, 1960		
		— Oriental Series	8168		
		Paleography, Works on	81-87, 8528-8525		
		— see also: Astle (Origin of Writing); Casas (Anales de			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Palenqué, Ancient City discovered near—Charnay	2980	Palestine Exploration Fund	8072	Palma (R.) Peru, Tradiciones	2942
Paleogeology, Genealogy of the Family of—Campans	1496	Palestrina, Missarum liber nonus (1509)	801	Palm-Trees and Patience (the ships) Papers, etc. concerning	860
Paleogeography Artística	1029	— Offertoria totius anni (1594)	801	Palma, Paradigmata	8264
Palermo (William of)—see William		— Memorie di	2605	Palmeirina da Inglaterra	685, 2736
Palermo—Inveges	1504, 2606	— Seine Werke und deren Bedeutung	801	Palmer (C.) Collection of Aphorisms	2253
— Heraldry—Baronius	1278	Paletino da Coruña (V.) Arte del Navegar—Medina	2764, 8674	Palmer (C. F.) History of Tamworth	2844
— Alto di Fede celebrato nella—Mongitore	1668	Paley (F. A.) Homeric Criticism	1856	Palmer (C. J.) Elizabethan House in Gt. Yarmouth	1194, 1195
— Centenary of the National Library of—Evola	1504	Palfrey (J. G.) History of New England	2972	Palmer (K. H.) Arabic Grammar	8263
— Pageant at (1714)—Vitale	2682	Palgrave (Sir F.) Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth	2258	— Arabic Manual	8263
Palestine, General Works—Adrichomius		— Kalendars of Exchequer	473	— Hindust., Persian, and Arabic Grammar	8169
— Baumgarten	2860	— Documents on the History of Scotland	473	— The Qur'an	8064
— Bénard	2445	— Parliamentary Writs	478	— Desert of Exodus	8072
— Bernardus Sapiens	2847	— Rotuli Curie Regis	473	— Survey of W. Palestine—see Besant (W.)	
— Borchard	2824, 2851	— Letter—Upcott	8500	Palmer (H. B.) Ordnance Survey of Gt. Britain	2286
— see Breydenbach		Palgrave (W. G.) Year's Journey through Arabia	8075	Palmer (Raymund) Life of Cardinal Howard	
— Burckhardt	8055	Pal, Books in and on	8360-8371	Palmer (S.) History of Printing	907
— Daverio	2866	— see also: Burnouf; Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum; Turnour		Palmer (Rev. W.) Origines Liturgicæ	1748
— Doubdan	3518	— Books in, in British Museum	453, 871	Palmerin of England (1616)	685, 2261
— Haythorn	8161	Palinodia—see Diaz Tanco		— (1639) (1664)	685
— Jolliffe	1696	Palissy Ware—Basilewski	932	— in Portuguese—see Palmeirim	
— Jouvin	8009	— Delangy	1074, 2491	Palmerin de Oliva (Seville, 1525)	683, 3866, 4048
— Lucas	8059	Palladio (Andrea) Architettura (1616)	1186	— (Venetia, 1526)	3890
— see Ludolphus de Suchen		— in French	1426, 1550	— (Venecia, 1534)	4024
— Mandeville	2852-8	— in French (1645)	1186, 1282	— (Toledo, 1590)	2698, 3873
— Marti	1548	— in French (1650)	1426	— in English by Mundy (1637)	684, 2261
— Munk	1696	Palladium, the	105	— in Italian verse by Dolce (1561)	684
— Palestine Explor. Fund	551	Palladius de Rebus Rusticis, Englished by Lydgate (MS. c. 1450)	44, 8451	— see also: Floritir; Platin; Primalcon	
— Patterson	8092	— (Aldus, 1514)	3687	Palmerius—see Palmieri	
— Pergrinations	2861, 8071	— (Aldus, 1533)	3694	Palmieri (M.) Casa degli Ubaldini—see Ubaldini (G. di Lorenzo)	
— Petrus de Suchen	485	— see also in Scriptores Rei Rusticæ		Palmerius (Matteo) Vita civile (s. a.)	2596, 3674
— Pilgrimages to	1691-97	Palladius de Gentibus Indis	8101	— Eusebii Chronicon	1453, 2818
— Quaresimus	1695	Palladius de Initione (s. n.)	1950	Palmerston (H. J. Temple, Viscount) Life by Hulwer	2253
— Regnault	2865	— (Erfurt, Knapp, cir. 1502)	3850	— Life and Speeches by Ashley	2253
— Roger	8073	Palladius (Andr.)—see Palladio		Palministry—see Chlormancy	
— Sawulf—Relations	2847	Palladius (Blossius) Carmina in laudem Corycii	1257, 8636	Palus—Denterghem	174
— Salignac	2862	Palladius (Dominus) Epigrammata, Edit. Princ. (Venet. 1498)—Theophilus	8748	— Squier	186
— see Borchard	2851	Palladius Fuscus de Situ oræ Illyrici (Rome, 1540)	8606	Palustrich, Svensk Botanik	187
— Sandys	2872	Pallas (P. S.) Description du Tibet	2084	Palmyra, Ruins of—Wood	1441, 1998
— Sanuto	2758	— Flora Rossica	589	Palomino de Castro, Lives, etc. of Spanish Painters	1107
— Scheidt	8071	— Linguarum totius orbis Vocabularia	2008	— El Museo Pictorico	1107
— Schweigger	2867	— Linguarum totius orbis Vocabularia	2008	Palon (Franc.) Diario de la Expedicion de Crespi y Pages, MS.	3003
— Smith	8015	— Miscellanea Zoologica	842, 605	— Noticias de la California	8008
— Stanley	1897	— Nachrichten ueber die Mongol. Voelkerschaften	155, 8114	— Vida del Padre Junipero Serra	8004
— Stochove	2875	— Nrisliche Beytraege zur Erd- und Voelkerbeschreibung	155	Palgrave, Eclaircissement de la Langue Franç. (1530)	8927
— Tucher	2855	— Quadrupes a Glirium ordine	228	— (1852)	2458
— Van de Velde	1697, 3074	— Spicilegia Zoologica	105, 818	Paltercamp (A. de B.) Volcanos	219
— Viaggio	2860	— Travels through the S. Provinces of Russia	1542, 2084	Palthenus, Tatianus Alexandrinus	2031
— Wey	511, 2264	— In French	605	Paludanus (B.) Linschoten, Navigations	2838
— Ziegler	3547	— Zoographia Rosso Asiatica	121, 812, 356	Panaques Indians—Garcia	8026
— Zurich Travellers	2845	Pallegoix, Dictionarium Linguarum Thai	8402	Pamington, Gloucestersh. Title Deeds	2305
— see also: Bethlehem; Jerusalem; Jordan R.		— Grammatica Lingue Thai	3402	Pampango Language—Bergano	8427
— Archaeology—Bartoli	1996	Palliser (Mrs. Bury) History of Lacedæ	1070	Pamplona, Travels in the—Head	2938
— Carré	3055	— Ceramic Art—Jacquemart	1074	Pamplona—see Pamplona Pamphlets—see Tracts	
— Palestine Explor. Fund	8072	Palliser (Capt. J.) Journals relating to Exploration of N. America	2990	— History of—Davies	874
— Relandus	1696, 3073	Pallavicini (G. M.) La Scherma Pallaviciniana (Cypr.) Archæp.	1757	Pamphlets on Events preceding Amer. War of Independence	2987-88
— see also under: Jerusalem; Nineveh		— Sacramentorum libellus	947	Pamplona, first book printed at—Castrovi	1745
— Architecture—Amico	1212	Pallone, Works on	850, 851		
— Botany—Decaisne	8063				
— Coins—see under Numismatics					
— History—Berdini	1695				
— Dorenbourg	1797				
— see also under Jerusalem					
— Law—see under Judæa					
— (Criminal)—Thonissen	8064				
— Map—Wey	511				
— Mollusca—Saulcy	155				
— Natural History—Tristram	8072				
— see also: P. (Botany); (Mollusca); (Scientific Exped.)					
— Scientific Expedition—Saulcy	155				
— Travels—Mantegazza	2870				
— Maundrell	8071				
— Pergrinations—Aurea Historie	8771				
— Tucher	2855				
— Viaggio	2860				
— Views—Roberts	1124, 3073				
— Van de Velde	8074				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pamplona, Specimens of Early Printing at	4046	Paoli (P. A.) <i>Presti sive Posidonio Ruderi</i>	2629	Paracelsus (Th.) <i>Opera</i>	439, 103
Panama, Isthmus of—Peralta	2932	Paolina da S. Bartolomeo, Viaggio alle Indie Orient.	3101	— <i>Congeries Paracelsicae</i>	439, 103
Panaylandachattaprabhandha	2949	Paolo (Paolo) <i>Sacra Inquisitione—Sarpì</i>	1690	— Hundred and Fourteen Experiments	376, 290
Panchatantra—see <i>Pantcha-Tantra</i>		— <i>Proclama per assecuration del</i>	2634	— <i>Nature of Things</i>	182
Panchopakhyana, MS.	3387	Paolo Veronese, <i>Opere</i>	1000	— <i>Theories of—Libavius</i>	180
Pancirollus (G.) <i>Res memorabiles</i>	1945	Papa (V.) <i>Sapientia</i>	2611	— <i>Lexicon Phrasium Paracelsi—Johnson</i>	182
Panckoucke, <i>Abregé de l'histoire de l'Inde</i>	2459	Papey—Jurieu	1291	Paradin (Claude) <i>Alliances Genealogiques</i>	145
Pandava Pratap	3387	— Leti	2513	— <i>Devises Heroïques</i>	160
Pandavola (Lady) <i>History of</i>	592, 512, 2205	— <i>Maistre</i>	2516	— <i>Heroica Symbola</i>	160
Pandectæ—see <i>Digesta</i>		— <i>Zur Störung des Bapetumba</i>	1141	— <i>Quadrins Historiques</i>	119
Pandit (The)	8355	Papal (F. P.) <i>Dictionarium Latino-Ungaricum</i>	2016	Paradin de Cuyseux (Guil.)	129
Panegyrici Veteres, s. n. (Milan, cir. 1482)	1900	Papal Jurisdiction	1717	— <i>Histoire de notre temps</i>	129
— ed. Arnizen	1900	Papeles Ineditos toc. a los Pfr. Jesuitas	2895	— <i>Annales de Bourgogne</i>	149
— in <i>Auctores Latini</i>	1871	Papeles que tocan al Libro Comercio	2895	— <i>de Statu Burgundis</i>	149
Panegyrici por la desagaviada Lusitania	2729	Papeles Varios [Mexicanos]	2916	Paradiseidæ—Audebert	122
Panini—Goldstücker	3346	— MSS.	2917	— Elliot	337, 304
— <i>Sutra Vritti</i>	3355	Papeles Varios, on Peru, Chile, etc.	2942	Paradossi cios <i>Sententie, ecc.</i> (Ven. 1545)	367
— Sanscrit Roots, MS.	3355	Paper, Bibliography of—Herring	2201	Paradosso (G. T.) <i>da Spinlam-berto, detto Paradosso per praticare la Prospettiva</i>	42
Panizzi (A.) <i>Chi era Francesco da Bologna</i>	2585	Paper-duties, Considerations on	905	Paradise—Burnet	367
— <i>Italian Prose Writers</i>	2606	Paper-makers, Case of	884	— Position of—Herbinius	327
— <i>Orlando Innamorato, ecc.</i>	1381, 2590	Paper-making, Works on	884	— <i>Paradise of Dainty Devices (1576)</i>	219
— <i>Life of—Cowtan</i>	874	— see also: Herring; Koops		— <i>Brydges' reprint</i>	219
Panjab—see <i>Punjab</i>		— specimen of earliest English—Glanville	2122	— (1578) Collier's reprint	219
Pannartz (Arn.) printer—Seneca	1355, 1910	Paper-Marks—Collectio Weigeliana	905	Paraguay—Charlevoix	224
— <i>Josephus de Bello Judaico</i> (1475)	1857	— Sotheby	905	— <i>Collection de Documentos</i>	2946, 724
— see also <i>Schweinhelm</i> and P.		Paper-Money—see under U.S.A.		— <i>Funes</i>	2946, 724
Panné (P.) <i>Catalogue of Pictures</i>	1172	Papers on Hindu Widows, etc.	3101	— <i>Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca</i>	2603
Pannier (L.) <i>Vie de S. Alexis—see Paris (G.)</i>		Papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers	401	— <i>Papeles</i>	2603
Pannonia—see <i>Hungary</i>		Papers and Proceedings of the Agri-Hortic. Soc. of Punjab	254	— <i>Paraguay Independiente</i>	2947
Panofka (T.) <i>Auzahl antiker Weichgeschenke</i>	1566	Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Van Diemen's Land	270	— <i>Revisita</i>	2947
— <i>Antiques du Cabinet du Comte de Pourtales Gorgier</i>	1990	Papia (Maximo de) printer of Venice—Boccaccio	3663	— <i>Indians of—Fernandez</i>	3011
— <i>Asklepios</i>	1974	Papieri secrets du second Empire	1476	— <i>Peramas</i>	3011
— <i>Archæological Tracts</i>	1974	Papillon (Phil.) <i>Bibliothèque des auteurs de Bourgogne</i>	895	— <i>Ruiz de Montoya</i>	3011
Panormita (A.) <i>Lusus in Venerem</i>	1329, 1942	Papillon (T. L.) <i>Comparative Philology</i>	1900	— see also <i>Chiquitos</i>	298, 249
— <i>de Hermafrodita (Treviso, 1475)</i>	3722	Papist's Younger Brother—Whitehead	2974	— <i>Natural History—Azara</i>	298, 249
— <i>Laudiuvius</i>	3722	Pappus Alexandrinus, <i>Mathematicæ Collectiones</i>	414	— <i>War with Brazil—Varnhagen</i>	2950
Pantaleone, <i>Examen Alchemisticum</i>	438, 1833	— <i>Conica Apollonii Pergæi</i>	1839	— <i>see under Missions (Jea.)</i>	2947
Pantcha-Tantra, Sanskrit, ed. Kosgarten	623, 3355	Papillon (Bart.) <i>Diadochus id est Successio Ginak, etc.</i> (1603)	4050	Paraguay Independiente	2947
— by Jibānanda Vidyāsāgara	3355	— <i>Herby Rycerstwa Polkiego, (Cracow, 1584)</i>	4063	Paranā, Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca	2603
— <i>Gujarati</i>	3374	— <i>Zrzedzio Slawneho, etc.</i> (Olmuetz, 1593)	4060	— <i>Indians of—Ruiz de Montoya</i>	3011
— <i>French (Dubois)</i>	3356	Papua—see <i>New Guinea</i>		Parasara—see <i>Paracra</i>	
— <i>French (Lancroeu)</i>	3356	Papworth (J. B.) <i>Ornamental Gardening</i>	1215	Parasole (Imb. Cat.) <i>Studio delle Virtuose Dame</i>	2621, 3038
— <i>German</i>	3356	Papworth (J. B.) <i>Dictionary of Coats of Arms</i>	2368	Parasole (Leon. Nor.) monogram of	2621
— <i>Romane</i>	2058	Papryri—see <i>Egyptian; Greek; Hieratic; Hieroglyphic</i>		Paravey (Ch. de) <i>Origine des Chiffres</i>	2608
— see also <i>Kalila wa Dimna</i>		Papryrus of Nebesnus	451, 3178	Pardessus, <i>Droit Commercial</i>	1533
Pantschatantrum—see <i>Pantcha-Tantra</i>		Para River, Brazil—Michelena y Rojas	2940	Pardo, Bishop of Manila, persecution of—Histoire	2946
Panthéism—Bruno (G.)	1985	Parable of the wicked Mammon—see Tyndale		Paré (Ambr.) <i>Maniere de traicter les Playes (1551) on vellum</i>	1234, 2581, 8808
Panthéon (the)—Piranesi	976	Parabola del Figliuol Prodigio	615, 1998	Parades (P. Ignacio de) <i>Catechismo Mexicano</i>	3034
Panthéus (J. A.) <i>Vorachdumla contra Alchimiam (1530)</i>	4024	Parabola del Sembrador, en dialecto del Vascuence	2003	— <i>Doctrina sacada del Catechismo</i>	3034
Pantoja (D. de) <i>Entrada de algunos Padres en la China</i>	3121	Parabola de Seminatore (Polyglot)	614, 1573, 1997	— <i>Promptuario Manual Mexicano</i>	3034
Pantomimes—see under <i>Italian</i>		Parabole du Semeur	2003	— <i>Arte de Lengua Mexicana—Carochi</i>	3081
Pantum (P. L.) <i>Eiern de Vogel</i>	842	Parabosco (Gier.) <i>Diporti</i>	707, 2006	Parejas Soñadas, MS.	2930
Panyinus (O.) <i>de Ludis Circensibus</i>	1975	Parabosco (Girolamo) <i>Comedie</i>	3676	Parentetic sur la conjuration	1823, 2501
— <i>de Ludis sæcularibus</i>	1976	Paracra—Smriti	3360	Parent, <i>Quatrains Spirituels</i>	1336, 2336
Panzani (Greg.) <i>Memoirs of—Berington</i>	2420	— see <i>Dharmashastra S.</i>	3845	Parent-Duchatelet, <i>La Prostitution dans la ville de Paris</i>	2331
Panzavechia, <i>Grammatica Maltese</i>	8273			Parfitt (E.) <i>Fauna of Devon</i>	2311-2
Panzer (G. F. W.) <i>Insecta Germanie, Index to—Shuckard</i>	209			Parian Chronicle—Tracts	31-2
Panzer (G. W.) <i>Annales Typographici</i>	895, 2566			Paribha-Shendu-Sekhara	33-6
Paoli (F.) <i>Vita di Rosmini Seriati</i>	2610			— <i>Tripitaka-Paribha</i>	33-6
Paoli (P. A.) <i>Antichità di Pozzuoli</i>	2629			Paris general works—Dancosse	1492

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Paris, general works—P. et les		Parisetus (Jo. L.) de Divina		Parma, Academy of—Farnesius	98
Parisiens	1060	Benevolentia (Ven. 1552)	8697	— Correggio's Paintings at	942
— P. dans sa splendeur	2531	Parish (Sir W.) Buenos Ayres	856	— Descrizione della Feste (1769)	1089
— Perret	1186	Parish (W. D.) Charter House		— Typography, Specimens of Early	3740
— Archaeology (Celtic)—Carro	166	School	2326		
— Architecture—Boys	1403	Parish Registers—see Registers		— see also: Plinii Secundi	
— Marot	1422	Parisian Bindings (1530-80)	1294-1297	Hist. Nat. (1476); Plutar-	
— Tableaux Historiques	985, 2540	— Costume—Grevin	1024	chus (1472); Solinus (1480)	
— Vues	2552	Parisians—Gavarni	1216	Parma (Math. da) Landino	2594
— see also Tuilleries		Parismenos, Hist. of—see Paris-		Parmentier (Jean) Voyage—Ra-	
— E- any—Merat	588	mus		musio	2825
— Entomology—Robineau	208	Parismus (1671)	2262	Parmesian Dialect—Peschleri	2577
— Exhibition of 1867, Catalogue	531	— (1689)	688	Parmigianino, gli Affresco	942
— — Linas	967	— (1700)	638, 2262	— Drawings, facsimile	1036, 1038
— Exhibition of Engravings (1881)		Pariz (Jo.) printer of Toulouse—		— Engravings after—Zanetti	2632
Catalogue	1175	Boetius (1481)	1872, 3822	— Etchings after—Lanier	966
— Fêtes données . . . (Août, 1739)	1425	Park (J. J.) Topography of Hamp-		Parnaso Classico Italiano	2900
— Galleries of—Description	1175	stead	2330	Parnaso Espanol	2968
— Gardens, etc. of—Alphand	1213	Park (Mungo) Travels in Africa	8153	Parnaso Lusitano	2736
— — Robinson	1216	Park (T.) Harleian Miscellany 507,	2233	Parnasse des Poetes Satyriques	2532
— Hotel de Ville—Notice	1175	— Heliconia	2134	Parnasse Satyrique	1333, 2532
— Plan of (1734) par Bretez 1300,	2531	— Mennis' Musarum Delicie	2160	Parnaso Italiano	1870, 2800
— Presidents of the Parliament—		— Walpole's Royal and Noble		Parnell (H.) Currency and Ex-	
L'Hermite Souliers	1483	Authors	900	change	833
— Tombs of illustrious people in		Parke (R.) Mendoza's China 549,	2848	Parnell (T.) Poems (1795)	1053
— Le Laboureur	1493	Parker (—) Engraving after Smirke		— — in Aldine Poets	2165
— Typography, Early specimens		Parker (F.) Parian Chronicle	996	— — Batrachomyomachia, in Eng-	
3759-3809, 3846-49, 4034-4088		Parker (G. W.) Malagasy Gram-	3150	lish—Homer	769
— see also: Bonnor (H.)		mar	3428	Paronychese—De Candolle	174
Arbre des Batailles (1498);		Parker (Henry) Free Trade	833	Parr (—) Laws, etc. of the Isle of	
Cent Nouvelles (cir. 1500);		Parker (Henry) Dives and Pauper		Man	504, 2065
Chartier (Alain) Faits		(Pynson, 1498)	789, 2125, 3923	Parr (Sam.) Catalogue of Library	925
(1499-90); Gyron le Cour-		Parker (James) printer of New		Parra (Joseph Gomez de la) Fun-	
tois (1500); Imitatio Christi		York—Davies (1761)	8902	dacion del Convento de S.	
(1493); Le Roy, Dialogue		— Psalms (1767)	8904	Joseph	2917
de Consolation (1499);		Parker (J. H.) Account of Domes-		Parral, Noticias de—Misiones	3002
Marcial de Paris (1500 ?);		tic Architecture	1195	Parrocel, Engravings by—La	
Roman de la Rose (1490);		— Archeology of Rome	1976	Guerniere	1413
Terentius, French (1500)		Parker (Math.) de Antiquitate		Parrot (F.) Reise in die Krim—	
— Typographical History—		Britannice Ecclesie 1359, 1662		see Engelhardt	3076
Madden	2468	— Autographs and Bindings	1338	Parry (David) Etymologicum—	
— English Books printed in	8995	Parker (Nathan) Death of Jos.		Lhuyd	2061
— Views in—Bossoli	1027	Buckminster	2969	Parry (John) Welsh Melodies	822
— D'Albe	1116	Parker (Th.) Letter from N. Eng-		— and Williams, Ancient British	
— Flamen	947	land—MS.	2963	Music	822
— Zeller	1117	Parker (Sir W.) History of Long		Parry (J. H.) Cambrian Plutarch	2379
— see also: Bastille; Bibliothèque		Melford	2345	Parry (R.) Awdal y Gread.	2070
du Roi; Place Vendôme; St.		Parker (W. K.) Development of		Parry (R.) Welsh Bible (1620)	2066
Germain des Pres		the Green Turtle	115	Parry (W. E.) Voyage in Hecla	
Paris et les Parisiens	1060	— Osteology of Birds	237	and Griper	3045
Paris dans sa splendeur	2531	— Shoulder Girdle and Sternum		— Voyages	2887
Paris (E.) Construction Navale	384	in Vertebrates	108, 580	— N. Georgia Gazette	2887
Paris (E.) Evangile de S. Mattieu		— on the Skull in the Salmon,		Pars (W.) Ionian Antiquities 1202,	1544
— Orthographe Picarde	517, 2001	etc.	377	Parsa (Khwoja Mohd.) Tahkik	3318
Paris (Gaston) Chansons du XVe	2000, 2064	Parkin (Rev. Charles) History of		Parsee Language—Spiegel	8189
siecle	518	Norfolk—Blomefield 2333, 2334		— see also Parsees (Haug)	
— Grammaire des Langues		Parkinson (J.) Organic Remains		Parsee Religion, Works on 1811, 1812	
Romanes—Diez	2051	of a former World	219	Parsees—Haug	8188
— Miracles de Notre Dame		Parkinson (J.) Paradisus Terres-		— Jalal Kajar	8374
— Roman des Sept Sages	629	tris	1347	Parson's Bible (Bristol, 1803)	1612
— et L. Pannier, Vide de St.		— Theatrum Botanicum		Parsons (James) Vetus Testamen-	
Alexis	2050	134, 589, 1359		tum Græcum—see Holmes (R.)	
Pars (Le Contre-Aniral) Sou-		Parkinson (J. C.) Shakespeare a		— Remains of Japhet	2008
venirs de Jerusalem	8072	Freemason	444	Parsons (Rob.) Answers to Edw.	
Pars (La) Chronique de Nestor	2077	Parkinson (Sydney) Voyage in		Cooke's Reports	1717
Pars (Louis) Toiles Peintes, etc.		the Endeavour	8161	— Conversion of England	1662
de Reims	2531	Parkyns (Mansfield) Life in Aby-		— Elisabethæ Elicium	1683
Paris the Abbot—see Galyen and		sinia	3152	— Succession to the Crown of	
Yperas (MS.)	3450	Parlby, on Manufacturing Gun-		Inglande—Doleman	2224, 3994
Paris (Mattheus) Historia major		powder—Anderson	852	— The Warn-word	1735
(1644)	2298	Parliament, Americans in—Ex-		— Life—Jesuits Downfall	1673
— Chronica majora ed. Luard	471	pediency	3000	Part (A) of a Register about the	
— — en Français par Huilliard		— — Reflexions	2988	Reformation of our Church	
Bréholles	2298	Parliamentary History and De-		(Waldegrave, 1593)	1688
— Historia minor, ed. Madden	471	bates	468	Parterres et Jardins	1215
Paris (Paulin) Chanson d'Antioche	689	Parliamentary Papers (Blue		Parthenay, Romance of	689
— Garin le Loherain	674	Books)	489	— see Melusine	
— MS. Français	895, 2468	Parliamentary Papers in Brit.		Parthenia Sacra	1407
— Roman des Sept Sages	4061	Mus.	871	Parthenia or Maydenhead of Music	
— Romans de la Table Ronde	650	Parliamentary Publications	488	for the Virginals	2249
— Tallement des Reaux	2548	Parliamentary Reform—Bentham	825	Parthenon—Penrose	538
Paris and Vienna, Romance of,		Parliamentary Writs	473	— Bas Reliefs of—Tresor	1571
in Latin (1516)	3844	— Prynce	2299	Parthenope—see Partonope	
— (1519) in Latin	3844	Parliaments—Pou Rou	2438	Parthey (Wenzel Hollar)	958
		— Sheridan	2439		

	PAGE		PAGE
Parthey (G.) <i>Egypten beim Geo-</i> graphen von Ravenna	8183	Pasquillus—Carmina ad Pasqui-	
— <i>Ägypt. Personennamen</i>	8178	— lum (1510) (1511)	1945, 3638
— Alexandrines Museum	8208	— Carmina apposita Pasquillo	
— Antonini Itinerarium	1949	— (1512) (1518) 1945, 3634	
— <i>Erikunde des alten Ägyptens</i>	3145	— — (1514)	1945
— Griechische Zauberpapyri	1861	— Carm. ad statuum Pasq. (1512)	
— <i>Mirabilia Romae</i>	1976	— — (1514)	1945, 3634
— Orakel und Oase des Ammon	8148	— Versi posti a Pasquillo (1518)	3634
— Plutarchus	1864	— — (1514)	3634
— <i>Ravennatis Cosmographia</i> —		— Curionis Pasquillus ecstasticus	1932
— see Pinder (M.)		Pasquin (A.) allonym of J. Wil-	
— <i>Vocabularium Coptico-Latin-</i>		— liams	
— um	8178	Pasquinades—see Pasquillus	
Parthians—Lewis	8078	Pasquine in a trauince—see Curio	
— Schneiderwirth	8079	Pasquus—see Pas	
— see also under Bactria		Pasqualuca (J.) Catal. des An-	
— see also under: Numismatics;		— tiquites	8148
Religions		Passarotti (Bart.) Facsimiles of	
Parthickson, Vathek in Persian		— Drawing	1088
— Beckford	8281	Passau, Specimens of Early Print-	
Particular-Zeiger (Chymischer)	1832	— ing at	8582
Particulars of Grants—see Grants		Passavant (J. D.) le Peintre	
Parton (J.) St. Giles	2330	— Graveur	975, 1886
Partonope of Blois, in English		— Kunstreise durch England, etc.	975
— (1862) Roxb. Club 511, 000, 2665		Passavante (Fra J.) Specchio di	
— — (1878) Roxb. Club	511	— Penitentie (Firenze, 1495)	5727
— in French—Collection d'An-		— — (1585)	1354, 1721
— celsa Monuments	520	Passé (Crispin de)—see Pas	
— in Catalan (cir. 1700)	690	Passé-par-tout des Peres Jesuites	
Partridge (J.) <i>Astrol. Vade-Me-</i>		— cum	1818, 2501
— cum	439	Passé-Temps d'un marchand	2532
Partridge (John) History of		Passer (J. B.) Thesaurus Gem-	
— Plasilas	512, 2265	— marum	1049
— Lady Pandavola	512, 2265	— Gorii Diptycha	951, 1988
Partridges—see Odontophorus		Passeratus in Turnebi obtinui	1297
Parville (L.) Architecture et		Passeri, Palencia	1076
— Decoration Turques	1212	Passerini (—) sull' Uccello Paro-	
Parvus (Joannes)—see Petit (Jean)		— aria Cuccellata	313, 826
Parzival—Wolfram	663	Passerini (L.) Famiglie di Monte-	
Pas (B.) Bible Prints—Natalis	10 50	— verde e Migliorati	461
— Catalogue of prints by—Lake		— Famiglia Rucellai	1499
— Collection	1173	— Necrologia di P. Litta	460
— (Crispin de) <i>Emigres Regum ac</i>		Passerius—see Passer	
— Principum	975, 1426	Passio Christi (Colon. Quentel,	
— <i>Herologia Anglica</i>	1100	— 1506)	3552
— <i>Luce di Dippingere</i>	930	— (Strassab., 1507)	8546
— Engravings by: Boot, Icones		— (since loco, 1507)	8546
— Florum	943	— (1508-9)	1196
— — (Portraits)—Clarendon	1098	— — (1570 ?)	1017
— <i>Hellodorus</i>	1057	— (Strassab., 1518)	8546
— <i>Marcantonio</i>	2627	— in German, Strassab. (1507)	8546
— <i>Niwen Jeucht Spiegel</i>	975	— in Spanish—see Passion	
— <i>Pluvinel</i>	849, 1413	— Bosius	8718
— <i>Rolenhagius</i>	1033	— Chelidonius	8544
— Catalogue of prints by—Lake		— Collectura dnamum Passionum	3602
— Collection	1173	— Die geystliche Strass	8577
Pas (Crispin de) Junior Officina		— Mombrinius	8703
— Arcularia	1188	— Nicodemus	8558
Pas d'Armes (le) de la Bergère	520	— Pinderi Speculum Passionis	8572
Pas (Simon) Portrait by—		— (woodcuts)—see under:	
— Smith's Advertisements	2682	— Duener; Graf (Urs); Scheu-	
Pascal (A.) <i>Histoire de l'Armée</i>	1404	— felein; Solis (Virgil)	
Pascal (Blaise) <i>Œuvres</i>	414, 2532	Passio . . . x milium Virginum	
— <i>Lettres</i>	1674	— (Colon. s. a.)	1648, 3538
— <i>Les Provinciales</i>	2532	Passion de N. S. Jesus Christ,	
— <i>Pensées, Lettres, etc.</i>	2532	— MS. (sec. xiv)	10
— <i>Vie de, par l'abbé Maynard</i>	2532	— MS. (cir. 1350)	1689
— <i>Etudes sur, par Cousin</i>	2532	— printed (1628)	2708
Paschal Liturgy—see Passover		Passion Week	2164
Pascoli, Vita de Pittori, ecc.	1092	Passional (Lubeck, 1492)	1129, 1641
Pashley (R.) Travels in Crete	1549	— (Augsburg, 1508)	1131
Pasini (L.) <i>Viaggi di Marco Polo</i>	2851	— (Lubeck, 1507)	1136, 1641, 3839
Pasini (Maph.) printer of Venice		— (Basel, 1511)	1641, 1642, 3667
— Contarini (1524)	8667	— (Wittenbach, cir. 1522)	1184
— <i>Lodovici (1585)</i>	8845	— (Antw. Nicl. van Oldenborch,	
Paspatis, Tchighianes	8086	— 1534-80)	3609
Pasqual y Orbaneja, Vida de S.		— in English (MS. c. 1440)	8449
— Indalcio	2698	Passover Liturgy	8190-97
Pasquali (G. C.) <i>Institutione della</i>		— — Abarbanel	8190
— <i>Religion Christiana—Calvin</i>	1736	Passovius (F.) <i>Opuscula academi-</i>	
Pasqualino (M.) <i>Vocabulario Si-</i>		— ca	1900
— ciliano	2677	Pasta (Madame) <i>Autograph</i>	961
Pasqualino, Voyage of Corte		Pasti (Matteo) <i>Woodcuts after—</i>	
— Real	2856	— Valturius	8738, 4031
Pasquier (Est.) <i>le Monophile</i>	2532	Pasto—see Pushto	
		Paston Family, General	2357

aul (St.) ad Laodicenses	PAGE 487
- Anselmus in P. Epistolas	2795
- Life of, in Maltese	8273
aul of Aleppo, Travels of Ma-	
carus	552, 8256
aul III, de Baptizandis Incolis	
Indie Bulla	2917
- Portrait—Zuccari	1009, 2938
aul (H.) Germanisch. Vokalis-	
mus	2555
aul (J. B.) Royal Company of	
Archers	844
aul (O.) Geschichte Claviers	808
Harmonik der Griechen	1975
aul Veronese—see Paolo	
aullet Family, Pedigree of	2857
aullet (Lady) cipher on binding	
—La Fontaine	1057, 2510
aullet (M.) Ettofes de Soie	885
auli (—) Geschichte von England	
—see Lappenberg	
auli (R.) Simon von Montfort,	
etc.	2568
Paulinus (Fabius) Centum Fa-	
bulis	1268, 1945
Paulinus Gothus (L.) Historia	
Aretion	1522
Paulinus & St. Bartholomaeo,	
Opusculi	8169
— India Orientalis Christiana	1678
— Sidharubam	8856
— Vacaiana	8856
Pauli (W.) Papers and Dying	
Speech	490
Paulmier, Traité du Vin	886
Paulus (H.) de Rebus Hispanica	
—Goce	1526, 2801
Paulus (Joannes) das Buch	
Schimpf und Ernst (1586)	8547
Paulus (Joannes) printer—see	
Pablos (Juan)	
Paulus (S.) de Abusu Tabaci	886
Paulus—Diaconus—Eutropius	
(1471)	1884, 3628
Paulus Ferrariensis, printer of	
Trevise—Terentius (1481)	8728
Paulus de Sancta Maria, Scrutin-	
ium Scripturarum, s. n.	
(Mentelin, cir. 1470)	8883
— (1475)	8846
Paulus Venetus, Philosophia	
Naturalis (M. Lenoir, cir.	
1510)	4085
Paulus Warnefridus de Gestis	
Longobard.	1454
Pauly (A.) Real-Encyclopædie	1900
Pausanias, Greece, Edit. Princ.	
(Aldus, 1516)	1990, 8699, 4027
— Gr. et Lat. (1822)	1861
— in Engl. by Taylor (1794) (1824)	1861
Pauthier (G.) Authenticité de	
l'inscription de Si Ngau	
Fou	8428
— Catalogue des Livres Chinois	8415
— Chi King	8415
— Confucius et Mencius	8416
— Doctrine du Tao	8420
— Ecritures figuratives	8179, 8428
— Examen de quelques pages de	
Chinois, etc.—Julien	8419
— Marco Polo	2850
— Repones a Stan. Julien	8428
— T'ao Hio	8416
— Vindicie sinicae	8428
Pauw, Recherches sur les Améri-	
cains	8015
Pavet de Courtelle—Masudi	8258
Pavia, Bishops of—Spelta	1502
— Certosa di—Durini	1204
— Specimen of Early Printing at	
Milase (1562)	8728
Pavillon (N. G.) Comtes de	
Luxembourc—Vignier	1514
Pavillon (S. G.) la Diana, in fran-	
cais—Montemayor	722, 2694

Pawlowski, Monuments de la	PAGE
Xylographie	8622
Paxton (Sir J.) Magazine of	
Botany	184, 589
Payer (Jul.) New Lands	2890
Payne (Engraver) Portraits—	
Clarendon	1098
Payne (John) Arabian Nights	8219
Payne (Joseph) Norman Element	
in English Language	2105
Payne (J. T.) and Foss, Catalogue	
of Grenville Library	922, 2199
Payne (Roger) Books bound by	
1866-1869	
Payne (W.) Tusser's Husbandrie	
507, 2226	
Payne-Payne (S. J. B.) Roll of	
High Sheriffs	2268
Paynell (T.) Catiline in English—	
Salust	2267
Payno (M.) Memoria sobre e	
Maguy	2917
— Mexico	2917
Payogaidhi—Burnell	8869
Payus (Jac.) de Soc. Jesu	
Origine	2827
Pas (Aug.) de printer of Zamora	4045
Pasand—see Pasand under Bahavi	
Pasos Kanki y San Miguel, Evan-	
gelo de San Lucas	8041
Pas Soldan (Mateo) Atlas de	
Peru	2948
— Geographia del Peru	2948
Peabody (W. B. O.) Birds of Mass	
achusetts	274, 2964
Peabody Museum	2963
Peach Family, Pedigree of	2864
Peascham (H.) Minerva Britannia	
1088, 2164	
— Worth of a Penny	888
Peacock (E.) Glossary of Words in	
use in Wapentakes of Manley,	
etc.	507, 2226
— Army Lists of Cavaliers and	
Roundheads	2258
Peacock (G.) Life of Young	8188
Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers	120
Pezanus—see Peanlus	
Pearce (T.) Laws of Stannaries in	
Cornwall	883, 2310
Pearce (Zachary) Arms on bind-	
ing	1861
Pearson (C. H.) Note on the Early	
Byrons—Seynt Graal	511, 661, 2264
Pearson (Henry) Philosophical	
Transactions—see Hutton	
(Charles)	
Pearson (Sp. J.) Vet. Test.	
Grecæ	1588
Pearson (J. D.) Bakyafoles	1878
Pecorum originale—Beverland	8302
Pecham (Hen.) Garden of Elo-	
quence (1677)	8958
Pechlinus, De Habitu et Colore	
Ethiops	2098
Peck (F.) Desiderata Curiosa	2258
— Annals of Stamford	2825
Peck (W.) Eawtry and Thorne	2358
— Isle of Axholme	2325
Peckham (John) Perspective	
Communis	405, 427, 3665
Peacock (Bishop Reginald) On	
drawt: from the Donet of	
Christen Religion, MS. (cir.	
1440)	48, 1721, 8450
— Repressor of blaming Clergy	470
Pederens (Chr.) Danske Skrifter	2042
Peders Pinlum, Gloucestershire	488
— see also: Abbreviatio; Index	
Pedigrees—see Genealogy	
Pedigrees of English Families	2864
Pedigrees (English) MS.	2857, 3505
Pedras (Bernudes de) Bermudes	
Pedrasano (J. B.) Books printed	
by	8678-74

Pedro el Cruel (Rey) de España,	PAGE
Chronica Lopez de Ayala	
2866, 4044	
— in Coleccion de Cronicas	2664
— Historia y Noticias de, MS.—	
Antiguedades	2687
Pedro I de Portugal, Chronica—	
Collecção	2788
Pedro III de España defendido—	
Vera y Figueras	2719
Pedro Niño de España, Chronica	
— in Coleccion de Cronicas	2664
Pedro (Don) Conde de Barcelos,	
Nobiliario Portugues	1528
Pedro de Cintra, Voyage of—Paesi	
Grynsus	2819
— in Ramusio	2824
Pedro de San Lucar—see San	
Lucar	2826
Pedro de la Vega—see Vega	
Peel (Sir Robert) Memoirs of	2258
— on the College of Maynooth,	
MS.	2486
— Catalogue of his Irish Library	
925, 2348	
— Autographs	920, 8516, 8517
— in Jameson collection	962
— Truchsessian	1176
— Autograph Memoranda	2486
— Caricatures of	1016
Peele (G.) Works	2164
— Battle of Alcazar (1594)	2164
Peep into the Holy Land (Lon-	
don)	2326
Peer da Scuoli, Oudeesch da	
Psalmis	4049
Peerage, England—Burke	2860
— Collins	2860
— Edmondson	2861
— Nicolas	2863
— Dugdale	2861
— MS.	8506
— Ireland—Crossly	2424
— Lodge	2423
— Scotland—Douglas	2890
Peerage Cases, England	2872, 2878
— Ireland—Inchiquin	2480
— Roscommon	2488
— Scotland	2414, 2415
— see also Scottish Sessions	
Papers	
Peerage of England (Historical)	
MS.	8506
Peerage of Scotland—Scotland	
(MS.)	8506
Peet, Malayalm Grammar	8392
Pegambara Asau Zarataustani	8188
Pegge (Sam.) Supplement to	
Grose's Provincial Glossary	2107
Pegne—see Pena (Franc.)	
Pegu—Abreu Mousinho	8115
— Balby (De Bry, vii)	2838
— Laurie	8116
— Mendes Pinto	8161
— Ovington	2880
— Phayre	8116
— Coins of—see under Numis-	
matics	
— Cotton Fields and Teak Forests	561
Peguan Language—Haswell	3400
Peguera (Luis de) Corta generals	2728
Peihvi—see Pahlavi	
Peignot (Gab.) Amusements	
Philologiques	895
— Danses des Morts	740
— Dictionnaire de Bibliologie	895
— Dictionnaire des personnages	
illustres	895
— Manuel de Bibliophilie	895
— Manuel Bibliographique	895
— Repertoire Bibliographique	895
Peiper, Narrationen—Hariri	8235
Peirce (J. M.) Analytic Geometry	881
Peiresc (Nic. Claude. Fabri de)	
Books and Bindings of 1274, 1275	
— see also Pæsius de Mensuris	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pekin—De Guignes	8118	Pembroke Castle, Views in—see Pem-		Pennsylvania, General Works—	
— Fortune	8119	— see also: Kemys; Milford		— Thomas	2976
— see under Missions (Jesuit)		Haven; Tenby		— History—Acredius	2974
— Plan of the city of	2421	Peña (Ant. de la) Vida de S.	2655, 2887	— Acts of Gen. Assembly	2975
— Port of—Denny	8118	Catherina de Sena		— Campanius	1381, 2974
— Specimen of Early Printing in		Pena (Franc.) Directorium In-	1716	— Charters	2975
— Bravis Relatio	8117	quistorum—Eymericus	1270	— Debates of Convention	2975
Peking Gazette, Translation	8121	Pena (J.) Euclides	8905	— Dickinson	2975
Pelagio (Obispo) Historia—Sand-		— Theodosius et Euclides	8905	— Doddridge	2909, 2965
— oval	2711, 2712	Pena (P. et Lobel, Nova Stirpium		— Franklin	2940
Pelagians, Books on the	1678	Adversaria	1253	— Journal	2975
— Bonloew	2060	Peñafiel (Antonio) Nombres Geo-	8159	— Letters	2975
Pelagius—Dodwell	1969	graficos de Mexico		— Penn	2974
— Giscke	1970	Peñafuerte (A. de) Imagen de		— Proceedings	2975
— Liliasterna	1964	Antecristo	827, 1790, 1740	— Prond	2975
Pelegrinus (Sim.) Synonymorum		Penal Code of Hawaiian Islands	8188	— Smith	2975
— Sylva	2111	Penal Laws—Fielding	1863	— Swedberg	1381, 2974
Pelerin (Joan)—see Viator		— Pulton	833	— Treaty hold in—see Lancas-	
Pelerin, Engravings after Raffaele		Peñalosa y Mondragon, Exceles-	2968	— Indians—Beatty	2005, 2015
Pelieu Islands—Wilson	2984	cia de España	4055	— Brainerd	2944
Pelham Family—Lower	2968	Penang—Anderson	8115	— Heckewelder	2912
Pelham (Peter) notes on—Whit-	2290	— Cameron	8116	— Swedberg	1384
more		— Low	8116	— Williamson	2948
Pellechet (M.) Livres liturgiques		Pencilings (Rough) on Trip to	8106	— see also Delaware, and	
d'Auton	1748	Rangoon		— Shawanese Indians	
Pellegrini Family, Tomb of	536	Pend-Nameth—see Attar; Firus		— Language of—Beatty	2008, 2015
Pellegrino Hieron.—see Geor-		bin Kawas; Sadi		— Laws Acts of Gen. Assembly	2975
gicuz de Croacia		Pengelly, Antiquity of Man	2319	— Map—Luther's Catechismus	2965
Pelletan et Maury, Religions de		Peninsular War—Napier	856, 2940	— Ornithology—Turnbull	2965
de l'Inde	1803	— Wellington	2976	— Quakers—Accounts	2007, 2970
Pelletier (Amb.) Nobiliaire de la		— Wyld	859, 2949, 2744	— Transactions	2020
Lorraine	1508	Penley (A.) English School of		— Swedes in—see America (Swe-	
Pelham (Edw.) Gods Power and		Painting in Water Colour	1426, 2258	dish)	
Providence	2875	Pennmanship—see Calligraphy		Pennsylvania Dutch dialect—	
Pellicer (J. A.) Don Quixote		Penn (Jas.) Latin Grammar for		Haideman	2029
— 716, 717, 2658		Christ's Hospital	2111	— see also Philadelphia	
Pellicer y Saforcada (J. A.) Bib-		Penn (John) (Thomas) and (Rich.)		Penny (W.) Drawings in Book of	
lioteca de Traductores Es-		Agreements for settling bound-		the Howlat	67, 2395
pañoles	895	aries of Maryland, Delaware,		Penny Cyclopaedia	448, 2253
Peller, Inquisition d'Espagne—		etc.	8903	Penny worth of Witte	2193
Liorente	1668	Penn (William) Last Farewel to		Penrice (J.) Dictionary of the	
Pellissier, Memores de l'Algerie		England	2974	Koran	3232
— Description de Tunis	158, 8140	— Charter of—Proceedings	2975	Penrose (O. F.) Principles of	
— et Renusat, Histoire de l'Af-		— see Prond	2975	Athenian Architecture	
rique—Moh. el Kalroani	158, 8140	— Autograph (facsim.)—Smith	996	— 538, 1202, 1949	
Pellissier (—) Langue Française	2054	Penn (W.) Junior, No Cross, no		— Letters on the Parthenon	538, 1949
Pellissier (A.) Traité des Lois—		Crown	2258	Peneses sur le nombre des Eleus	
Plethon	1868	Pennant (T.) Account of London	105, 2286, 2280	Pennis (Christ. de) printer of Venice	2487
Pelliz de Tovar, Idea del Prin-		— Arctic Zoology	105, 814, 606, 2286	— Ovid (1492-8)	634
cip. de Cataluña	2698	— Supplement to	842	— Paulus Orosius (1490)	2546
Pellot (President) Arms—Du-		— British Zoology	105, 124, 606, 2286	Pentateuch—see under Bible	
chesne	1482	— Genera of Birds	105, 842, 2286	— Lectures on—Colenso	
Pelly (Lt. Col.) Tribes around the		— History of London	1112	Pentateuchus Hebraicus—see un-	
Persian Gulf	3066	— History of Whiteford and		der Bible (Hebrew)	
Pelly (—) Chinese Manual	8423	Holywell	105, 2286	Pentatimide	261
Peloponnesus—see Morea		— Index to Buffon	237, 842	Pentio (Iacomo) printer at Venice	
Pelaset (Fr.) Voyage nas Oost-		— Indian Zoology and Fauna		— Borgi (1500)	8665
Indien	2842-3	— Indica	105, 814, 2286	Pentreath (Dorothy) Pierre tumu-	
— Voyage van t Batavia	2841	— Journey from Chester to Lon-		laire erigée a sa mémoire	517
Pelenensis (Nic.)—see Nicolaus		don	105, 2286	Penwith, Cornwall, History—see	
Peltier (J.) Tableaux de l'Europe	2542	— Journey to Snowdon	105, 2286	St. Just	
Pelzel, Reise der Novara (Vögel)		— Literary Life	105, 2286	People of India	251, 566
— 118, 811, 2889		— Quadrupeds	105, 606, 2286	Pepoli, Vangelo di S. Matteo	516, 1624, 2000
— Ornithologie Brasiliens	297, 827	— Tour from Downing to Alston		Peppercombe (J. W.) Laws of the	
Pemberton (A. Boileau) Map of E.		Moor	105, 2286	Hebrews—Maimonides	1798
Frontier of India	8101	— Tour to the Isle of Wight	105, 2286	Pepys (S.) Diary	2254
Pembridge, in Herefordshire,		— Tour in Scotland	105, 2286	— Plasiada, etc.	512, 692, 2255
MSS. etc. relating to		— Tour in Wales	105, 2286, 2379	— Memoirs of the Royal Navy	840
Pembroke's (Countess of) Arcadia		— View of Hindostan, Malayan		Pequod Indians—Hubbard	3012, 3901
— see Sidney (Sir Ph.)		Islands, etc.	105, 2286	Peralta (M. M. de) Costa-Rica en	
Pembroke (Earl of) Coins—Nu-		— Zoologia Britannica	814	el sig 16	2952
munata Antiqua	1567, 1990	Pennatula, British Museum Cata-		— El R. de San Juan	2931
— Catalogue of	1557	logue	239	Peramas (Jos. Em.) De Vita Ser	
— House and Park of—Kennedy	1184	— of the Challenger Voyage	115	Sanctorum Paraguay corum	3016
— Marble Antiquities	1105	Pennell (Cholmondeley) Auto-		— De Vita 13 Virorum Paraguay	3016
— Portrait of	1105	graph	3516	Peranzone (Nic.) Petrarcha	2906, 3704
Pembrokeshire, Collectanea Pem-		Pennethorne (J.) Geometry and		Perard (K.) Pices curieuses sur	
broch.	485	Optics of Ancient Architec-		l'histoire de Bourgogne	1487
— Excerpta ex Cartul. S. David	484	ture	1186	Perceforest (Paris, N. Coutan,	
— Extract of Grant	485	Pennsylvania, General Works—		1528)	648, 4038
— Fenton	2377	— Blome	2951	— (Paris, Gourmont, 1531-32)	
— Index of Places	485	— Boyle	2204, 2956	— 669, 1160, 2332, 3790	
— Names of Places	485	— Mease	2975	Percei (Gorton de)—see Gorton	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Perceval Family, Genealogy—Anderson	2365	Perez (Juan) Imagen del Antecristo	1789, 1740	Perkins (Henry) Library, Catalogue of	925
Perceval de Galloys (Paris, 1530)	662, 2533, 3791, 3849	— Supplication a Felipe II—Enzinas	526	— Quaritch's List of	925
— see also Saint Graal		Perez (J. M.) Paseos por Granada—Echeverria	2670	— specimens of: Bible (MS.)	8404
Perche (il) (Venet. 1526)	3667	Perez (Luya) printer of Toledo—Lepolemo (1568)	3872	— Misale Romanum (MS. c. 1480)	3486
Perche, in France, History of—Bry	1491	Perez (Manuel) Arte Mexicano	3084-5	— Rommant de la Rose (MS.)	785, 3474
Percheron, Histoire naturelle des Insectes Neuropteres	207	— Catechismo Romano, en Mexicano	3085	Perkins (W.) Discourse of Witchcraft	1830
— Bibliographie Entomologique	207	— Farol Indiano	3034-5	Pernaule (The)—see under Cochlin	
— Genera des Insectes—see Guerin (E.)		Perez Calvo (Juan) book presented by—Guevara	3885	Pernic Dialect, St. Matthew in	518, 1628, 2001
— Monographie des Cétoines—see Gory (H.)		Perez de Guzman (A.) Arms on bindings	1391, 2684	Pernetty, Recherches sur les Américains—Pauw	3015
Percier et Fontaine, Maisons de Plaisance de Rome	1215	Perez de Guzman (F.) Cronica de Juan II (Logroño, 1517)	2066, 4047	Perny (P.) Dictionnaire Chinois	3423
Percival (P.) Institutes of Manu	3358	— (1590-91)	2066, 4048	— Dialogues Chinois	3423
— Tamil Proverbs	3395	— Mar de Istorias (Valladolid, 1512)	2099, 3877	Pero Niño, Coronica de, MS.	2637
— Tamil Dictionary	3395	— Rimas—Ochoa	2697	Pero Tufar, Andanças e Viajes	523
Percival (Rich.) Mirror of Knight-hood	686	— Valerio de las hystorias, etc.—Rodriguez	2705, 3868	Perochequi (J. de) Nacion Bascongada	2014
Percival (Rob.) Ceylon	3060	Perez de Hita, Vandos de los Zegris, etc.	2700	Perotti (A. M.) Due Idilli	2612
Percival (T.) Mirror of Knight-hood	3261	— Guerras de Granada	687, 2700	Perottus (Nic.) Cornucopiae (Aldus, 1527)	3693
Percival (W.) Veterinarian	878	— see Novelistas	2704	— Erudimenta Grammat. (Paris, 1479)	3761
Percival of Anjou	603	— in French	687	— Polybii liber V, Latine—Livius	1892, 3691
Percival of Wales	662	Perez de Medinilla (J.) Executoria	1030	Perraud (A.) Etudes sur l'Irlande	2436
Percy Family, Pedigree	2358	Perez de Montalvan (Juan) Comedias	2662, 2663	Perrault (Charles) Contes des Fées (1806)	2533
Percy (Bishop) Folio MS. (Reliques)	751, 2164	— Sucessos, etc. de Amor	708, 2700	— Artistique	519, 641
— Rimbault's Music	819	— Prodigii d'Amore	2606	— Hommes Illustres	1108
Percy (J.) Metallurgy	418, 2254	— Para Todos	708	Perrault (Claude) Melanges d'Histoire Naturelle	105
Percy Society	508, 2165	— Romances, etc.	757, 2709	— et Perrault (F.) Œuvres physiques	421
Perryvall (K.) Bibliotheca Hispanica	2112	Perez de Moya, Arithmetica	414	Perrault (E.) Vitruve	1440
Pere Duchene, journal de la Commune	1470	— Philosophia Secreta	2700	Perrau (Dan) Trial of, for Forgery	2273
Perefix, Life of Henry IV of France	1830	Perez de Oliva, Obras (1536)	2700, 3888	Perreghaux (Comte) Cabinet of Pictures	1172
Peregrin (le)—see Cavico		Perez Pastor (M.) Dios Endovilico, etc.	2699	Perrens (F. T.) Savonarola	1680, 3731
Peregrin (James) Letters Patent of the Presbytery—Calderwood	1688	Perez de Ribas (Andres) Triunphos de nuestra Santa Fe	2918, 3015	Perret (J.) Fortifications et Perspective	1186
Peregrinationes Terre Sanctæ (Venet. cir. 1520) 1694, 2361, 3671		Perez de Villa Amil (G.) España Artistica	1120	Perret (M.) Usages des Provinces de Bresse, etc.	1487
Peregrin, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	Perfection of Military Discipline	837	Perrier (Franc.) Segmenta Nobilium Signorum	1264
Peregrino (P.) Theorie Magnetice	420	Pergamini (Nic.) Dialogus Creatorum	624	Perrin (P.) Kafir Dictionary	3437
Pereira (Com.) Antoniana Margarita	8837	— Gesta Romanorum	1145	Perrin du Lac, Voyages dans les Louisianes	8016
Pereira (Condestable Nunalurex) Cronica	2736	Perger (S. de) Belvidere Gallery	1044	Perrinet, Arins on Binding	1286, 2402
Pereira da Costa (F. A.) Estado prehistorico da Terra	2100	Perigollet, Designs of Vases, etc.	1084	Perron (—) Jurisprudence Musulmane—Khalil Ibn Ishak	839, 3140
— in French	1451	— Original Drawings of Ornament	1084	Perrou (Card. du) Lettre (1614)	2514
— Gasteropodes	219	Peri (G. D.) Piesole distrutta	2606	Perronet, Description des Ponts	400
Pereira de Santa Anna, Vida da Maria Perpetua da Luz	2736	Perlander (Aeg.) Noctuae Speculum	1143, 1934	Perronians (anecdotes)	2583
Perelle, Veues des plus beaux lieux de France	1844, 2552	Perlier (—) Catalogue des Tableaux	1172	Perrot (A. M.) Ordres de Chevalerie	2533
— Veues des plus beaux Bâtimens de France	1116	Perlier (—) Fragmenta Ethnologica	2098	Perrot (J. F. A.) Essai sur les Monnaies	1479, 3148
— Chateau de Versailles	1083	— Hygiène en Algérie	158, 3140	— Inscription de la Maison carrée	1479
— Veues d'Italie	1844, 2552	Perlier (Aymar Du)—see Du Perlier		— Lettres sur Nismes	1490
— Veues de Rome	1116	Perlier (Mad.) Lettres—Pascal	2582	Perrot (Nic.) Frontin, Stratagemes	1305, 1584, 2498
Perierius (B.) de Magia	1826	Peril (Baldus de) de Judicibus—Brunus	825	Perrott (Sir John) History of	2436
Perez (Alonso) Diana—Montemayor	722, 1853, 2694	Périgord, Archaeology—Lartet	167, 1450, 1479	Perry Family, Genealogy, MS.	2368
Perez (Andreas) La Picara Justina—see Lopez de Ubeda		— Tracts	170	Perry (Botanists) Guide through Warwickshire	594
Perez (Ant.) Obras, Cartas	2699	Perier (—) Fragmens Ethnologiques	2098	Perry (J.) Stopping of Dagenham Breach	2315
— Pedagos de Historia	2698	Perier (Aymar Du)—see Du Perlier		Perry (Joseph) Election Sermon	2969
— Relaciones	2698	Perier (Mad.) Lettres—Pascal	2582	Perry (M. C.) U.S. Expedition to China Seas and Japan	168, 814, 8127
— Obras y Relaciones	2699	Peril (Rob.) Procession of Charles V—Hogenberg	548	Perry (S. G. F.) Second Synod of Ephesus	1605, 1712
— Retrato de la Fortuna	1277, 2699	Perinas (S.) Italian Collector	1290	Persepolis—Elchhoff	8068
— l'Art de Gouverner	2699	Peringskiold, Monumenta Suec Gothica	1516, 2046	— Ferguson	8068
Perez (Franc.) Edicto (1747)	2911	— Attartal for Konunga Hus	1516	Pershire, Worcestershire, Deeds relating to	484
— Letters on Brazil—Novi Avisi	2826	— Halmters och Olvers Saga	2047	— (1478)—see Juvenalis	
Perez (Gonc.) Homero, Ulyxea	769, 1855, 2681	— Vita Theodorici	1516	Persia, General Works—Abul-Kerrecm	3080
Perez (Juan) Breve Sumario de Indulgencias	526, 1789	— Wilkina Saga	1524		
— Epistola consolatoria (1560) reprint	527	Perion—see Amadis de Gaul			
		Periscol, Itinera Mundi—Hyde	3058, 8203		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Persia, General Works—Alexan-		Persian Language and Literature		Persus—in French by Lelio (with	
dre de Rhodes	3115	—Nizami, Makhzanu	1	text)	1691
—Barbaro	2849	—Astar	572	Person, Des Bischoffs Abaelonis	
—Barbaro and Contarini	560	—Nizami, Laila and Majnun	564	—see Netteibladt	1522
—Barbier de Meynard	2075	—Richardson's Dictionary	724	Person (D.) Varieties of Sciences	110, 439
—Brissonius	2075	—Sedik Isfahani	563	Persona (Chr.) de Bello Gotho-	
—Burnes	2075	—Smyth	2012	rum—Agathius	1635
—Chardin	2878	—Tracta and MSS.	\$170	—Procopius	1465, 3633
—Collection of Travels	3109	—see also: P. (Historians)		Persons (Robert) Card. Allen and	
—Contarini	2855, 4022	(Poets) (Popular Poetry)		Englefield (Sir F.) Succession	
—Della Valle	2878	(Tales)		to the Crown—Doleman	1577
—Fryer	852, 2879	—see also Masanderanian		Person (C. H.) Mycologia Eu-	
—Herbert	2791	—Bibliography—Fraehn	8067	ropa	154
—Hommage de Hell	1123	—Haji Khalfa	564, 894	Person (J.) Impression des Tissus	352
—Jaubert	1379	—Architecture—Corte	1212	Perspectiva Communis—see	
—Laet	2077	—(Ancient)—Ferguson	2068	Beckham	
—Lebrun	2059	—Arithmetic—Siyak Nama	3317	Perspective—Accolti	1213
—Lettres	2077	—Art	3232-3	—Barbaro	933, 1338
—Minadol	2070	—see also P. (Architecture)		—Bassi	932
—Moraga	2079	(Binding)(Calligraphy)(In-		—Dubouff	1213
—Mori	2078	dustrial Art)		—Euclides	427
—Olearius	2842, 2878	—see also under Miniatures		—Gulston	1156
—Ouseley	2078	—Astronomy—Olong-Beg	3310	—Hirschvogel	1139
—Persia and Afghanistan	2062	—Binding—Firdausi	1227	—Marolois	1136
—Porter	2079	—Calligraphy	3232-3, 3236, 3298	—Michelspacher	427
—Ranson	2079	—see also P. (Writing)		—Niceron	427
—Sherley	1826, 2268, 3869	—Cuneiform Inscriptions—Raw-		—Paradosi	427
—Silva y Figueroa	2079	linson	568	—Peckham	405, 427
—Struys	2877	—Customs—Customs of women		—Perspective Pratique	1213
—Tavernier	2874	—Dialects—Beresin	568, 3234	—Viator	428, 3826
—Therenoit	2878	—Fables in—Anvar-i Suhaili	623	—Vignola	1438
—Vartema	3711, 3712	—Bakhtiar Nameh	681	Perspective Pratique (la)	1213
—Viaggi	3066, 3696	—Geographers—Nushatu	1-	Perth, Clan Battle of—Shaw	2408
—Villotte	3162	Kulub	3310	—Perth Assembly (1609)	1731
—Waring	3162	—Historians—see Firdusi (Shah		—Calderwood	1638
—Zeno	3854	Namah)		—Lyndsay	1690
—see also: Khorasan; Kohis-		—Jami 'u t-tawarikh	3297	Perth, Earldom of, Petition of G.	
tan; Media; Ormus;		—Masir-i Sultanlyyah	3302	Drummond to	2414
Shiraz; Susiana; Tana		—Mir-Davoud-Zadour	3304	Perthes (Justus) Geographische	
—see also Parthians		—Mikhond	568, 3304-5	Mittheilungen—see Peter-	
—Archeology—Hoeck	2077	—Tarikh-i Mu'tajam	3320	mann	
—Reinaud	2068	—Tarikh-i Sayyah	3333	Perthshire, Archeology—see Meigle	
—Sacy	2079	—Industrial Art—Portfolios		—see also Perth	
—see also under Media, and		—Inscriptions—Ménant	1066, 1178	Pertech, Persischen und Türk-	
Persepolis		—see also P. (Cuneiform In-		ischen Handschriften zu	
—Campaign of 1857—Outram	2078	script.)		Gotha	3165
—Coins—see under Numismatics		—MSS.—see under MSS.		Pertz, Anthropologische Vorträge	2028
—Ethnology—Khanikof	2094, 2077	—Medicine—see under Medicine		—Ethnographie	2063
—Geography—Kinnelr	2077	Poetry—Hadaqu-i-Balaghat	3290	Pertz (G. H.) Monumenta Ger-	
—History—Brydges	2075	—Howard	2012	manis	462
—Carré	2065	—Poets, Biographies—Ouseley	566, 3311	Peru, General Works—Alcedo y	
—Fontane	2498	—Popular Poetry	565	Herrera	2935
—Hanway	2076	—Prose—Blochmann	3232	—Bollaert	2936
—Malcolm	2078	—Gladwin	3239	—Courte de la Blanchardière	2937
—Mauvert de Gouvet	2099	—Proverbs—see under Proverbs		—Eder	2937
—Rawlinson	2258	Rhetoric—Gladwin	3239	—Escalona Agüero	2937
—Teixeira	2080	—Hadaqu-i-Balaghat	3290	—Frezier	2937
—Treaties	3110	—Hidayatu-l-Alamin	3292	—Hutchinson	290
—see also Persian Historians		—Tales—Bahar-Danush	632, 3290	—Juan y Ulloa	2882
—see also: Abbas I; Achæ-		—Bakhtyar Namah	3281	—Madriga	2824, 2874
menides; Sassanides		—Hikayat	3292	—Mercurio Peruano	556, 2940
—Mongols in—Hammer-Purg-		—Neb Manzer	3307	—Museo Erudito	556
stall	2076	—Nizami	688	—Skinner	2944
—Jamiu t-Tawarikh	3297	—Sad	683	—Squier	2944
—Scientific Expeditions—East-		—Tooti Nameh	632, 3321	—Stevenson	2944
ern Persia	155, 2076	—Writing—Majma'i Tarassul	3302	—West Indische Spiegel	2771
—Bélangier	248	Persian (Old)	3184-6	—Archeology—Bollaert	2936
Persia and Afghanistan, Narra-		Persian Gulf, Tribes of—Pelly	3066	—Falbe	2937
tive	2062	Persius (a. n.)	1890	—Hutchinson	290
Persian Language and Litera-		—(cir. 1475)—see Juvenalis		—Reias and Stübel	3016-7
ture	3278-3233	—(1478)—see Juvenalis		—Riviero y Tachudi	3018
—Akhlak-i-Jalaly	565	(Aldus, 1501)—see Juvenalis		—Squier	2944
—Ali Hazin	502	(London, 1510)	2124	—see also P. (Mummies)	
—Barbier de Meynard	2075	(Paris, 1510)	3921	—Botany—Ruiz	294
—Dabistan	566, 1638	(Stephanus, 1527)	3783	—Church History—Lobo Guer-	
—Dictionary (MS.)	1227	(Aldus, 1535)—see Juvenalis		rero	2939
—Firdusi (Shah Nameh)	563	(Stephanus, 1544)—see Juvenalis		—Vigil	2944
—Ghazals	573	(Basel, 1578)	1389, 1901	—Geography—Squier	2945
—Hafiz ul Mulk, Life	563	(Elzevir, 1671)—see Juvenalis		—Geology—Raimond	292
—Hatim Tai	562	(Amst. 1684)—see Juvenalis		—History—see Almagro	
—Jami	572	(Leyden, 1600)—see Juvenalis		—Apollonius (Levinus)	2310
—Kamal-ud-din Abd-ur-Ras-		(Baskerville, 1761)—see Juvenalis		—Balboa	2832
zak (MS.)	3499	—in Auctores Latini	1871	—see Cienza de Leon	2810
—Kitab-i-Yamini	565			—Fernandes	2937-3, 3567
—Mirkhond	572			—Funes	2946
—Neamat Ullah	562				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Peru, History—Garcilasso de la Vega	2809-10, 2849	Peshawar, Travels in—Moorecroft	3079	Petit (J. A.) History of Mary Stuart	2402
— Juan y Ulloa	2938	Peshotun, Behramjee Sunjani	1811	Petit (J. L.) Church Architecture	1187
— Markham	550	Pesal (H. von) Chronolog. Sys.	8148	— Chichester Cathedral, etc.—	see Willis (R.)
— Melendez	2939	Pesto, in Italy, Views of	1119	Petit (Odin) Oraisons et Rondesaux	8807
— Memorias de los Vireyes	2939	Petru, Engravings after Raf.	981	— Gringoire (1541)	8807
— Montesinos	552	Petru (Paul) Arms on binding	1505	Petit Bernard, Woodcuts by—	
— Oviedo y Valdes	8875	Pétavel, La Bible en France	1618	— Alciati	1158, 8821
— Pascual de Andagoya	550, 2849	Petavium (A.) Arms on binding—	1894	— Antithesis Christi	1161
— Peruvian Historical Documents	2943	— Bookplate—Bosio	648	— Anulus	1158
— see Pizarro (Franc.)		Petavius (Dionys.) Doctrina Temporum	1975	— Biblia	1158, 1590
— Prescott	2255	Petchawi, Tarikh, MS.	8331	— Du Choul	1158
— Raimond	2944	Petchoglu—see Petchawi		— Nouv. Testam. 1858, 1616, 3822	
— Rodriguez	2817	Peter (third bishop of London)	12	— Ovid	1158, 1886, 2629
— Summario	2826	MS. addressed to	857	— Osequeña	1442
— Varias Relaciones	528	Peter (John) Siege of Vienna	857	— Paradin	1154
— see Xeres		Peter's (Sic.) Complaint—see Southwell		— Pesumes	2584
— Zarate	2809, 3868	Peter Alexiow, Embassy to	1541	— Sentent. Imprime	1154
— see also P. (Church Hist.)		Peter the Great, Regiment Duk-hovni	2082	— Portraits by—Tournes	1277
— Law—Codigo Civil	2987	Peter III of Russia, Memoirs of—Goudar	1589	Petit Journal pour rire	1055
— Ordenanzas	2941	Peter of Ghent, Letters—Aman-dronica	8608	Petit de la Saussaye, Fischer	
— (Ynca)—Markham	2849	— Chronica	2828	— Bernardi et Crosse, Journal de Conchyliologie	191
— Maps—Pas Soldan	2948	— Franciscan Letters	2828	Petite Bibliothèque Artistique	641
— Mummies—Cornalia	2900	— Grynnus	2825	Petition Apologetical (Doway, 1604)	1683
— Natural History—see P. (Botany) (Geology) (Zoology)		Peter of Treves, printer—Grete	586	Petition from British Inhabitants of Quebec	8000
— Trade—Papeles Varios	2895	— Arnold's Chronicle	8028	Petition of Citizens to Parliament (1658)	8028
— Zoology—Tachudi	818, 2945	Peter Martyr—see Angliera		Petition of the Lord Mayor (1659)	3928
— see also : Ancón ; Callao ; Lima ; San Juan Bautista ; Truxillo ; Ucayali River		Peterborough Cathedral—Gun-ton	2885	Petition of Lords and Commons	3444
— see also Peruvian	2943	— Library—Catalogues (MS.)	8525	Petition for Peace (1661)	1790
— Specimen of Early Printing at 3747		Petermann, Grammatica armenica	8189, 8387	Petitjean (B.) Lexicon Japonicum	3410
Perugino, Engravings and Fac-similes of Paintings by—Arnold Soc. (22, 23, 72, 90, 104, 141)	532-536	— Oriental Grammars	8169	Petit-Radel, Nuraghes	1975
— Engravings after—Shaw's Test.	995	— Plistis Sophia	1678	Petitot (C. B.) Collection des Mémoires	462
— Facsimiles of Drawings	1086	Petermann, Geographische Mittheilungen	105	Petitot (J.) Emaux de	1108
— Vita ed Opere di—Vannucci	1004	— Index to the maps in	881	— Catalogue de Portraits en email	1171
— Memoir on—Layard	582	Peters (Hugh) Epistle by—Mather (R.)	2965	Petitot (R. P. E.) Dictionnaire Déné-Dindjé	8036
Pernsch (Gio. Batt.) Regno del Gran Re di Mogor	8101	Peters (S. A.) History of Connecticut	2076	Petty (J. R. de) Manuel des Artistes	1436
Perusini (Laut.) printer of Rome	4018	Petersen (D.) Zede on Harp-gezangen—Alewyns	807	Petiver (J.) Opera	842
— Ferrerio	4018	Peterson (E.) History of Rhode Island	2976	Petra (Car.) Commentaria in universos Ritus, etc.	1283
Peruvian Indians—Eder	2937	Peterwarden, Peace of, Turkish tracts on	3385	Petravovitch (Y. B.) Srpske Narodne	2079
— Forbes	8011	Pether, Book of Ornaments	1067	Petrarch (Franceschi) Trionfi, Sonetti, Canzone, MS. (cir. 1470)	52
— Garcilasso de la Vega 2809-10, 2849		Petheram (J.) Progress of Anglo-Saxon Literature	2024	— Sonetti e Triumph (Italian MS. c. 1490-90)	8468
— Markham	2849	Petis de la Croix (M.) Hist. du Grand Genghizcan	8062	— Rime, Ediz. Princ. (Venet. V. de Spira, 1470)	8641
— Melendez	2849	— History of Genghizcan	8062	— (Venet. 1478) 1854, 2606, 8841-42	
— Montesinos	552	— Mille et Un Jours	2522	— Trionfi (Bonon. 1475)	1854, 2607, 8716
— Morton	2908	— Autographs of	8062	— Trionfi (1488) with Lippi's (not Botticelli's) Engravings	1167
— Torres Rubio	8020	Petit (—) Blinding by—Carasola	1834	— The Six Engravings in fac-simile	1447, 2608
— see also Aymaras and Mozas		— Portolano	62	— Triumphi e Sonetti (Venet. 1490)	8657
— Languages	8040-42	— Roman de la Rose	8055	— Opere (Milano, Zanolto, 1494) 8704	
— Dialects—Bertonio	8900	— Ruinetti	867	— (Aldus, 1514)	1888, 8687
— Legends—Palma	2942	— Vespasiano	88	— (Venice, 1516)	3606
— Newspapers—see under Newspapers		— Verdizotti	621	— (Venice, 1521)	1395, 2807
— Picture-writing and Hieroglyphics—Humboldt	2886	Petit (—) Journal des Peintures	964	— (Florence, 1523)	2607, 8735
— Vases—Falbe	2937	Petit (A.) Voyage en Abyssinie—see Lefebvre		— (Venice, 1532)	4024
Peruvian Historical Documents, etc.	2943	Petit (A.) Voyage en Abyssinie—see Lefebvre		— (Venice, 1541)	2607, 8676
Peruzzi (Bald.) Engravings after—Griner	962	Petit (Jean) Books printed by, at Paris	8780-8789	— (Venice, 1545)	1897, 8675
Pesakh—see Haggadah Shel Pesakh		— see also : Kapinette du Jeune Prince (1514) ; Froissart (1580) ; Grynæus (1582) ; Henry (J.) Livre de la toute belle ; Jardin de Plaisance ; Lancelot (1518) (1583) ; Miroir de la Redemption (1506) ; Valore (de) Misarum (1499)		— (Venice, 1546)	1256, 2607
Pesaro (Colenuccio de)—see Colenuccio				— (Venice, 1550)	8675
Pescatore (Giovamb.) Morte di Roggiero	672, 1260			— (Venice, 1558)	8676
Peschier (A.) Mozin, Dictionnaire	2555			— (1803)	522
Peschieri, Dictionario Farmigliano-Ital.	2577			— (1821) Parnaso	2606
Peschito Bible—see Bible, Syriac				— (1821) (1830)	2607
Pescia, Specimen of Early Printing in—Vegetius (1488) 1918, 8750				— (1836) Buttura	2590
Pescia (Piero da)—see Pacini				— Cose Vulgari, a. n. (Lyons, Aldine counterfeited)	1354, 2606, 8702
Pescione (And.) printer of Seville	8868			— Grisel, German (Aug. Vindob. cir. 1470)	723, 1126
— Cronica del Gran Capitan	8868				
— Boastuan, Historias	696, 2648				
Peshawar, Statistical Account of	3311				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Petrarch (Franceschi) Griesel, German, a. n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1478) 3554		Petrus Siculus, Historia Mani- cheorum (1842)—Euthymius 1678		Pfizer (G.) Nibelungen Noth 349	
— Latin (Ulm, Zainer, 1478) 3554		Petrus de Turro, printer at Rome — Ptolemeus 2754, 3683		Pfizmaier (A.) Chinesische Lehre 312	
— Remedios contra Fortuna (Valiad, 1510) 3877		Petrus Valla (Jo.) Plautus—see Bernardus Saracenus		— Aino-Sprache 349	
— degli Imperadori et Pontefici (Flor. 1478) 1667, 2607, 3724		Petterli, Shells of Tasmania 3157		— Fiko-Fo-No 349	
— (Vineg. 1534) 3606		Pettie, Petite Pallace of Pleasure, First Edit. a. a. (cir. 1576) 708, 2254, 3048		— Tracts on Japan 349	
— Opera Latina (Basil. Amerbach, 1466) 3563		— a. a. (1598) 2254, 3048		Pflugk-Danlauen; Binding done for Pfnor, Chateau d'Anet 129	
— Epistolae 1945		Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Loco- motion 576		— Palais de Fontainebleau 120	
— Hüllf, Trost und Rath (1559) 1135		Pettigrew (T. J.) Bibliotheca Sussexiana 927, 1637		Pfortzheim, Specimen of Early Printing at 3535	
— Testamentum (1531) 2007		— Egyptian Mummies 2094, 3148		Phædri Fabularum Æsopiarum libri V (Amst. 1701) 619, 1. 1. 1.	
— Terentius 3709		Petto (S.) Fits which T. Spachet had 1830		— in Auctores Latini 151	
— Discourse of—Zuccolo 2617		Pettus (Sir J.) Fiets Minor 419, 2254		— see Fabularum delectus 151	
— Portrait of 3716		Pettus (St.) History of the Monas- tery of 470		Phenogamous Plants—see under Kent	
— Spenser's Sonnets from—Van- dermoort 2184		Petty (Sir W.) History of the Down Survey 501, 2437		Phæa (Thos.) Mirror for Magis- trates 706, 2162, 3244	
— Tomasius, Petrarca Rediv. 2008		— Irish Atlas 2437		— and Twyne, Virgil's Æneid 779, 1925, 2125	
Petrus (Remon de) Books printed by, at Toledo 4044-45		— Political Anatomy of Ireland 2437		Phalanidæ—see under United States	
— see also Fernandez de Oviedo, Historia de las Indias (1526) 2437		— Political Arithmetic 833		Phalaris Epistolæ, gr. (1498) 614	
Petrascanta (S.) de Symbolis Herolicis 1033		— Tracts relating to Ireland 2437		— in Latin, a. n. 542	
— Tessere Gentilitie 1461		— Tracts on Money 489		— Le Epistole (1471) 268	
Petre (Sir Wm.) Library—Biblia (1557) 3517		Petyt (Thos.) printer—Sarum Primer (1543) 3977		Phaletus—see Faletus 159	
Petrus (J.) printer of Nürnberg — Psalter (1525) 3577		Petzholdt, Bibliotheca Biblio- graphica 895		Phallic Worship—Dulaure 140	
Petrus (P.) Regni Muschovitici sciographia 1542		— Buch der Wilden 8010		— Inman 140	
Petrei (O.) Chronica om Swerikis Konungar 2046		Peucerus (Casp.) Carionis Chroni- con 1273		— Knight 140	
Petres (Father) Last Will of 2231		Peughnago (Jo.) Was die sunt sey in d. heyl. geist 3596		— Squier 140	
Petri (Adam) of Basel, Books printed by 3567, 3568		Peutinger, Tabula antiqua itiner- aria (Aldus, 1591) 8700		— Westropp and Wake 189	
— see also Passional (1511) and under Bible, Dutch, Luther's Testament (1525) 2437		— (1618)—Ptolemeus 2771		Phanerogamia—Decandolle 174	
Petri (Joh.) printer of Passau— Modus legendi, etc. (1495) 3582		— (1809) (1824) 2750		— Spach 174	
Petri (Olaus) Tobie Comedia 2049		Feutinger (C.) Ligerinus de gestis Imp. Cæsaris Friderici, etc.— Guntherus 1987		— see also under Maine et Loire (Dep.) 174	
— and Petri (Laurent.) Swedish Lutheran Bible 1632, 3892		Feverone di Cuneo, Trattati d'Arithmetica 414		Phaneropneumons, British Mu- seum Catalogue of 184	
Petrie (—) Ganges Canal 3092		Pewterer's Company 419		Pharao, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries 344	
Petrie (G.) Book of MacForbes 2436		Peypus (Fried.) of Nürnberg, Books printed by 3574		Pharaohs (The)—Boeckh 3144	
— Celtic Art—Cromlech 964		— see also Bible, German, Luther's (1524) 2437		— Kenrick 3144	
— Christian Inscriptions in Irish 502, 964, 2098, 2437		Peyre (J.) Orfèverie, Bijouterie, etc. 1064		— Upham 3144	
— Collection of Irish Music 813		Peyron (A.) Lexicon Opticum 3179		Pharcli, Cætor wa-Pherach 353	
— Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland 2436		— Grammatica Coptica 3179		Pharisees—Wotton 150	
— Irish Reliquary 2436		Peyton (J. L.) History of Augusta Co. 2976		Pharmacopœia Bateana 377	
— Life—Stokes 2437		Pezzi (D.) Glottologia Aria 2008		Pharmacopœia Edinburgensis 377	
Petrie (Henry) Sharpe and Hardy, Monumenta Historica Britan- nica 474		— Aryan Philology 3169		Pharmacopœia of India 377	
Petrikov, Synod of—Hosius 1536		Pfeffel (—) Plates by—Balbinus 1017		Pharmacopœia Londinensis 377	
Petronius Arbitr (Milan, 1482) 1900		— Kleiner 1201		— in Hindustani 353	
— (Paris, 1520) 1941		Pfeffel (C. F.) Droits du Pape sur Avignon 1667		Pharmacopœia Ultrajectina Pharmacy—see Chemistry 265, 357	
— (Francof.) 637		— Abrégé de l'histoire d'Alle- magne 457, 2450		Phasianidae—Elliot 265, 357	
— (Lips. 1666) 1901		Pfeffer (W.) Pflanzenphysiologie 356		Phavorinus, Dictionarium (Roma, Z. Calergus, cir. 1523) 363	
— (Amst. 1743) 1901		Pfeiffer (C.) Naturgeschichte deutscher Mollusken 193		Phayre (Sir A. P.) Coins of Arakan, etc. 304	
Petronj (S. E.) Italian-English- French Dictionary 2676		— Monographia Helicorum 193		— History of Burma 3114	
Petronylla (R. Pynson, a. a. cir. 1466) 3925		— Monographia Pneumonopomo- rum 193		Phæar (Sir J. B.) Aryan Village 349	
Petrucchi (Gio.) Studi Chicheriani — Kircherus 1940		Pfeiffer (Fr.) Altnordisches Lese- buch 2038		Phelan (Dr. W.) Remains 243	
Petrus et Paulus (Apost.) Misiva 2634		Pfeiffer (L.) Figures des Cactées 589		— Policy of Church of Rome in Ireland 243	
Petrus (J. C.) Gemälde von Lief- land 1542		— Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie — see Menke (K. T.)		— Digest of Evidence on State of Ireland 243	
Petrus de Alyaco—see Ailly		Pfenninger (H.) Portraits des Hommes Illustres Suisses 1098		Phélypeaux (Louis) Books and Bindings of 1278, 1279, 1289, 1844, 2473, 2676, 2883	
Petrus de Aquila—see Aquila		Pfintzing (Melch.) Tewrtianckh, Ed. Pr. (Nürnberg, 1517) 784, 1443, 2571, 3576		Philadelphœor Philadelphus (Eus.) — see Beze (Th.) 256	
Petrus Blesensis, Epistolæ, a. n. (Bruxell. cir. 1480) 3601		— (Augsb. Schönsberger, 1519) 784, 2571, 3500, 4007		Philadelphia—Boyle 2204, 256	
Petrus Cesaris—see Kayser (P. de)				— Mease 257	
Petrus Hispanus, Tractatus xii (Colon. 1490) 3553		Pfister (—) Geschichte der Deut- schen 469, 1454		— Academy of Sciences 106, 314, 342, 257	
Petrus de Rivo—see Rivo		Pfister (J.) Stray Leaves, etc. 1572		— Congress of 1774—Extracts from votes 287	
Petrus Siculus, Historia Mani- cheorum (1804)				— Journals 283	

- PAUSE**
- Phalæthes (Eugenius) and (Irenæus)**—see Vaughan (Thomas)
- Philargyrius (J.)** Notæ in Virgilium 1909
- Philippus (Fr.)** Mediolanensis Convivium, s. n. (Mediol. cir. 1478) 8707
- **Satyra** Ed. Prin. (Mediol. Valdarfer, 1476) 8706
- **Vita di Johanni Battista** (Mediol. 1494) 8711
- **Petrarca** 2606, 8704
- **Plutarchus** 8642, 8753
- Philippus (P. J.)** *Cæsar* (1477) 8704
- Philemon, Reliquis**—see Menander
- Philisus Rigmannus**—see Ringmannus
- Philidor, Life**, by Allen 846
- Philip II.** of Austria, Portrait of 1096
- Philip II.** of Spain—Cabrera de Cordoba 2650
- Prescott 2255
- **Dichos y Hechos** 2701
- **Edict of Index Libb. prohib.** 885
- **Entry Into Antwerp** (1549) 1090
- **Graphus** 1425
- **Executoria** de J. Perez de Medinilla 1080
- **Marriage with Mary of England** 1346, 2225, 3933
- **Portrait of—Passens** 975
- **Viaje a Inglaterra** 529
- **Wars with the Moors**—Hurtado de Mendoza 1282
- Philip III.** of Spain—Coleccion de Documentos 2661
- **Lavana** 8079
- **Moraga** 8079
- **Silva y Figueroa** 8079
- Philip IV.** of Spain, History of—Céspedes y Menezes 1285, 2680
- **Proclamacion** 2702
- **Relacion del Sardenia** 1503
- **Viaje a Francia—Castillo** 1525
- **Binding done for** 1252
- Philip V.** of Spain, Manifesto of 2930
- **Arms on Binding** 1252
- Philip Infante** of Spain (1739) Marriage of 1425
- Philip of Valois, History of—Cholay** 1469
- Philip (—) alias Metacomet, American Indian War—Church** 3009
- **Mather** 8014
- Philip (John Baptista)** Address to Earl Bathurst, on Trinidad 3006
- **Oration at Burial of** 3006
- Philip—see also Filippo**
- Philippin (Ch.)** Musée pour rire 2626
- Philippot (John)** Camden's Remaines 1845
- Philippot (T.)** Elegies on W. Glover 2184
- Philippe (Père)** Voyage d'Orient 2875
- Philippe-Auguste, Premier Registe de** 2533
- Philippe le Bel, Binding done for (7)** 1234
- Philippe d'Orleans, Designs by—Longus** 1814
- Philippe de Villette—see Le-laboureur** 1474
- Philippus (Morgan)**—see Leslie (John)
- Philippi (Ferd.)** Buch Henoch 1637
- Philippi (Jo.)**—see Cruzenach
- Philippi (N.)** and Reinhart, printers—Mandeville (cir. 1485) 2516, 2852
- Philippi (R. A.)** Abbildungen neuer Conchylien 193
- **Reise durch Atacama** 814
- Philippine Islands—Anuario Fili-pino** 8129
- Philippine Islands—Autos de** 1708-25, MS. 3129
- **Estado de la Poblacion** 8129
- **Extracto** 2811
- **Jagor** 250, 3219
- **Juan de la Concepcion** 2812
- **Moraga** 550, 2849
- **see also Manila**
- **Botany—Blanco** 255
- **Gazetteer—Buzeta** 2779
- **Guide to—Gonzalez Fernandez** 3129
- **Jesuits in, MSS.** 8004
- **Colin** 1672
- **see also under Missions (Jesuit)**
- **Languages of** 8427-28
- **see also: Bool Island; also Magindano; Pampango; Zebu Island**
- **Ornithology—Zoological Miscellany** 820
- **Trade with Spain—Morfi** 2738
- **Typography, Early, in—see under Manila**
- Philippo de Piero, Books printed by, at Venice** 8662
- Philippus de Barberis, Tractatus solemn.**, s. n. (Roma, Risinger?) 1945, 3632
- **Opuscula (Roma, 1481)** 3628
- Philippus de Basilea, Reformat. Vite Morumque (Basel, Furter, 1444 pro 1494)** 3563
- Philippus** *condam Petri*—see Philippo de Piero
- Philips (Miles)** Voyages (1724) 2866
- Phillip (A.)** Voyage to Botany Bay 3135
- **Journal—Hunter** 3134
- Phillipot (J.)** Visitation of Kent 2871
- Phillipps (Sir Thomas)** Articles on Outmen Waterford 486
- **Carte Petri de Savoy** 485
- **Catalogue of the Middle Hill Gallery** 487
- **Collections for Wiltshire** 2349
- **Corn Laws** 486
- **Domesday Tenants** 486
- **Errors in Gilbert's History** 485
- **on Free Trade** 486
- **Index of Monastic Series** 486
- **Index to various collections of MSS.** 487
- **Knights** 486
- **Number of Ancestors** 486
- **Numeration Table** 486
- **Prospectus of Topographical Socy.** 485
- **on the Reform Cry** 487
- **Topographer** 485
- **Topographical Queries, Oxford** 483
- **What is done in Nunneries?** 487
- **Wales** 2879
- **Works printed by** 482-487
- **see also: Gough (R.) Parish of Myddle; Index to Chartularies; Oxfordshire Monumental Inscriptions**
- Phillipps (Sir Th.)** Letter—Tanner 3509
- Phillips (—)** Microscopic Animals in Yorkshire Rocks 229
- Phillips (—)** Engraver—Portraits 1101
- Phillips (A.)** British Essayists 1051
- Phillips (Mrs. A.)** book dedicated to (1664) 682
- Phillips (Charles)** Speeches 2269
- Phillips (Father)** Copy of a letter of 2444
- Phillips (H.)** Floral Emblems 1033
- Phillips (John)** Coal in Lancaster 221
- **Geology of Oxford** 2841
- **Geology of Yorkshire** 146, 2853
- **Paleozoic Fossils of Cornwall, etc.** 143, 606
- Phillips (John)** Vale of Pickering 221
- **his collection of geological, etc. tracts** 220
- Phillips (J. Th.)** Account of Malabar 3101
- Phillips (Sir Rich.)** Will of 485
- Phillips (R.)** Story of Gautama Buddha 8054
- Phillips (Samuel)** Sin of Suicide 2979, 8903
- Phillips (Thos.)** artist, Autograph 961
- Phillips (T.)** Antiquities of Shrewsbury 2842
- Phillips (W.)** Geology of England—see Conybeare (W. D.)
- Phillott (H. W.)** Medieval Geography—see Bevan (W. L.)
- Philo Bilibus, Historie Phœnicie** 1866
- Philo Byzantinus de septem Orbis spectaculis** 1861
- Philo Judæus, Opera, Gr. et Lat.** 1826, 1799
- Philobiblon Society** 2254
- Philo-Britan.** Defence of Settlement at Darien answered 2931
- Philodemus** de Ira 1861
- **ueber Frömmigkeit, griechisch** 1861
- **von der Musik** 794
- Philological Society** 508, 509, 2008
- Philologische Studien** 1958
- Philology (General and Comparative)** 1995-2012
- **American Journal** 2953
- **Beiträge zur Indogermanischen Sprachen** 521
- **Beiträge zur vergleichende Sprachforschung** 522
- **Bopp** 3243
- **Dorn** 3234
- **Ferrar** 2006
- **Graff** 2019
- **Hervas** 3021
- **Humboldt** 3057
- **Lazarus und Steinthal's Zeitschrift** 522
- **Recherches** 2100
- **Bibliography of—Grey** 922
- **Vater** 899
- **Classical** 1964-65
- **Rivista** 522
- **European** 1995-2086, 2099-2102
- **Bonaparte's publications** 514-518
- **Bibliography of, Bonaparte (3 and 4)** 514
- **Oriental—see Oriental Philomusus—see Locher (J.)**
- Philopater (A.)—see Parsons (Robert)**
- Philoponus (Honorius)** Navigatio—Buellit 2797
- Philo-Sinensis—see Medhurst (W. H.)**
- Philosopher's Stone—Berquen** 2545
- **De Lapide Philosoph. MS.** 1827
- **Gerhardus** 1942
- **Hermetical Triumph** 1827
- **Lacinius (J.)** 1940
- **Museum Hermet.** 1944
- **Myrsicht** 1945
- **Quadratum Alchym.** 2574
- **Nihpsyat-ut-Talab** 8202
- **Theatruin Chemicum** 1950
- **Traité** 2546
- **Trivisanus** 1950
- **Walkington** 2274
- Philosophia Norv.-Danica—see Woinaps**
- Philosophie Summula—Gallo** 8092
- Philosophical Epitaph** 1832
- Philosophical Magazine** 106
- Philosophical Puppet Show** 109
- Philosophical Romances** 726
- Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society** 108, 581

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Philosophie naturelle (la)	2546	Physical Geography	428-431	Picart (Bern.) Coypel	1065
Philosophy, History of—Ritter	1975	— see also Petermann's Geo-		— Eisenberg	849
— Tennemann	1962	graphische Mittheilungen;		— Fénelon	1026, 1328, 241
— (Biographical)—Lewes	1884	Sfrondatus		— Guarini	1313, 291
— see under: Greek; Indian;		— see also under Alps, and		— Molire	1065
Jewish; Metaphysical; Mo-		India		— Poussin	1066
hammed; Oriental; Ro-		Physical Sciences, Works on	420-431	— Rabelais	728, 1069, 1417
man		— see also: Boyle; Faraday;		— Stosch	1649
Philostratus, Greece (Aldus, 1503)	1852, 3684	Pascal		Picart (Hugues)—Richelieu's	1276
— (Aldus, 1522) 1860, 1989, 3693		— see also: Chemistry; Dyna-		Atlas	
— Vita Apollonii Tyanæ, Gr. et		mics; Electricity; Meteorol-		Picardo (P. Angelo) Viaggio nel	3155
Lat. (Aldus, 1501-4) 1990, 3682		ogy; Optics		regno di Congo—Merolla	
— Editio pseudo-Aldina, s. n.		Physici et Medici Græci Minores	1862	Picolomini (Card. Franc.)—Dio	
(1506)	3702	Physicians of Myddvai	498	Chrysostomus	1845, 3754
— in English	2255	Physicienne, Voyage de la—see		Picolomini (Æneas Sylvius)—see	
— in French (1615)	1861	Uranie et P.		Æneas Sylvius	
— in German, Histori des		Physiognomical Portraits	1101	Picolomini (Aless.) le Stelle	2508
Kuniges Apollonij (Augsb.		Physiognomy—Bell	976	Fisae	
Zainer, 1471)		— Camper	2068	Picolomini (Aug. 'Patr.) Ponti-	3841
Philpot (John) Examination of		— Carus	2068	ficale	
the Martyr of Christ (1557)	8946	— Hill	2235	— Ritus Ecclesiastic. (Venet.	
— Camden's Remains	2290	— Lavater	976, 2561	1516)	1748, 3658, 4017
Phipp (C. J.) Voyage to N. Pole	2884	— Nature de toutes Choses	4064	Piccolpassi (C.) Art du Fotier	1073
Phippe (J.) Papers on Ship Build-		— Porta	168, 976	Picidae—Huber	345
ing	3101	— Portraits	1101	— Malherbe	310
Phips (Gov. Spencer) Sermon to		— Price	2094, 2098	Pickering (C.) Races of Man	119
— Welsted	2990	— Shadow	2005	Pickering (John) on Language of	
Phips (Sir William) Life—Mather		— Stahl	2005	Lord North's I.	2253
(C.)	2906	— Theophrastus	976	— Uniform Orthography for	
Phitsutra—Cantanava	3344	— see also under Britain (People		American Langa.	3023
Phocas, de Nomine, etc.—Dio-		of)		— Vocabulary of Americanisms	2105
medes	3647	Physiology—Crichton	374	Pickering (Th.) Discourse of	
Phocyrides, Moralia, Gr. et Lat.		— Edwards	2090	Witchcraft—Perkins	1539
(1404)—Lascaris	1832, 4025	— Gall et Spurzheim	2090	Pickering (Timothy) Autograph	
Poema admonitorium, Græce		— Isis	3070	Letter	2945
(Aldus, 1495)	1992, 3680	— Journal of Anatomy and Ph.	375	Pickering (W.) Piscatorial Remi-	
Phoenicia—Kenrick (J.)	1971	— Owen	376	niscences—Boosey	362
— Lenormant	3059	— Quetelet	2094	Pickford, Maha Vira Charita	3342
— Movers	1800, 3062	— Roget	2305	Picon (De) Family History	1454
— Sansonlathon	1866	Physiophilus (Jo.) Specimen		Picot de Lapeyrouse, Plantes des	
— Wagenfeld	2012	Monachologie	1946	Pyrenées	549
— Coins of—see under Numis-		Phytography—see Botany		Picozzi (Ant.) Saint Matthew in	
matics		Phytologist, The	579	Milanese	515, 1625, 1998
— Colonies—Bargès	3062	Pl Yuan	3424	Pietet (A.) Origines Indo-Euro-	
— Borski	3208	Placenza Historia ecclesiastica di		peennes	2009
— Movers	3062	— Campi	1654	Pietet (F. J.) Histoire Naturelle	
Phœnician Inscriptions—Lancé	3176	— Pitture di	1175	des Neuroptères	207
— Brit. Mus.	449, 3207	— Typography, First book printed		— Traité de Paléontologie	219
— Language	3207, 3208	Piankhi—Meriamen—Rouge	1587	Pieton (Th.) Letters of Decius	3006
— see also Aldrete (Antigüe-		Pianoforte, Works on the	8180	— Trial—McCallum	3005
dades de España)		— Designs for—Pugin	1067	Pictor (Bern.) printer of Venice—	
— Mysteries—Michaeler	1823	Piazza (H. B.) Inquisition in		Cepio (1477)	4021
— Religions	1809	Italy	1669	Pictores imitantur, etc.—Chryso-	
— Voyages—Redslob	2748	Pibrachius (F.) Tetrasticha	1946	tom (1466)	3547
Phoenix (The) by Summers	570, 8121	— Præcepta moralia	1946	Pictorial Japanese Vocabulary	3410
Phoenix, Lay of—King of Birds	2024	— Gnomica	1946	Pictorum Germanie Infer. Effigies	1407
Phonetic Spelling—La Peyrère	1510	Picard (Piot)—see Wingle		Pictures—see Paintings	
— Thornton	2964	Picard dialect—Corblet		Picture Galleries—see Galleries	
Phonies (The)—see under Burma		— Paris	2000, 2054	Picture-Writing	82
Photos—Cteias	2748	— St. Matthew in	517, 3001	— Wuttke	2011
Photius, Myriobiblon, gr. et lat.		— Note sur l'orthographe	516	— see also under Mexican and	
— Epistolæ, gr.	638, 1862	Picardet (Hugues) Autograph	1274	Peruvian	
Photographic Facsimile of Epistles		Picardo (Juan) printer of Zamora		Picus (J. F.) de Imaginatione	
of Clement of Rome	458	— Ocampo, Cronica	3873, 4045	(Aldus, 1501)	3682
Photographic Society of Scotland	1172	Picardo de Hamel (J.) printer of		— ad Bemben de Imitatione	1929
Photographs of South Kensing-		Aquila—Escopo Historiado		Picus Mirandula, Opuscula et	
ton Museum Collections	542	(1498)	1266, 8740	Disputationes (Bonon. 1495-6)	3719
Photography—Davanne	906	Picardy, Works on	1493	— Rules of Christian Life (1534)	3831
— Paris Exhibition	1175	— Guazzo (M.) Historie	1458	Piddington, Generic Characters	
Photocincographs of Ordnance		— Maps of (1602)	1287	of Roxburgh's Flora Indica	3106
Survey	455, 456	— see also: Abbeville; Amiens;		— Index of Indian Plants	258
Phrantzes (Georgius) in Byzantine		Beauvais		Pidgeon () Animal Kingdom—	
Historians	458	Picart (Bern.) Œuvre	1426	see Griffith	
Phrase Book (Tamil)	3395	— Ceremonies et Coutumes		Pidgeon (William) Traditions of	
Phrenology—Cardanus	1986	Religieuses	976, 1806	Deccodah	3016
— Ghirardelli	960	— Superstitions	976, 1806	Piedade e Vasconcellos, Historia	
— Vimont	606	— Bible Illustrations	1821, 1612	de Santarem	2736
— see also American Phreno-		Figures de la Bible	1050	Piedmont—Gölnitz	3611
logical Journal		Recueil des Lions	1893	— Mauroy	1476
— see also under Todas		Boileaux	1811, 2469	— Botany—Allioni	170, 553
Phrynichus, Belgæ (1820)	1862	Cabinet du Roi	1041	— Marine Testaces—Jefferys	195
Phurnutus de Natura Deorum—		Cachet de Mich. Ange	1047	— Mollusca—Stable	195
Æsop	3085	Cervantes, Don Quichotte		— Monasticism—Britius	1670
Phycolgy—see Alge		— Cheron	1065, 1820, 2477	— Waldenses of—Gilly	1656
				— Muston	1686
				Piedmontese Dialect	2577

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pisimontese Dialect — see also under Bible		Pihan, Dictionnaire des mots français dérivés de l'Arabe	3169	Pinder () Antoninus Augustus	1809
— Music—Regli	804	— Elements de la Langue Algérienne	8263	Pinder (M.) et Parthey, Ravenaria Anonymi Cosmographia	2761
Piedrabuena (Ant. de) Universal de Amor	723	— Signes de Numeration	8169	Pinder (Udalarius)—see Pinter	
Piedrahita, Historia del Nuevo Reyno de Granada	2943	Pijnappel, Maleisch Woordenboek	5430	Pine (J.) Tapestry Hangings	976
Pierre (President) Autograph	3516	Pike (Z. M.) Travels through N. W. America	8016	— Horatius	1051, 1362, 1888
Pierre Plowman—see Langland		Pike-Exercise—see Neade	2250	Pine-Apples—Squier	186
Pierre (H. A.) Universal-Lexicon	448	Piles (De) Le Coloris	944	Pineda (Juan de) Monarchia Ecclesiastica	2700
Pierius Valerianus (Jo.)—see Valerianus		Pilgrim Fathers of The Mayflower—Mourt	2976-7	Pinedo (J. de) de Urbibus—Stephanus	2751
Piero Veronese, Printer at Venice—Petrarcha (1490)	3657	Pilgrimage of the Lyf of the Manhode (Roxb. Club)	511, 2265	Pinel (Duarre) Biblia en Español (1553)	3721
Pierre de Langtoft—see Langtoft		Pilgrimage of Perfection, Editio Princ. (R. Fynson, 1526)	8926	Pinella (el P.) Informe sobre las Misiones del Norte, MS.	8008
Pierre de Provence et Maguelonne (cir. 1478)	691	— (1531)	1722	Pinellus (N.) de Ludis Circensibus—Favvinius	1975
— in Bibliothèque Bleue	689	Pilgrimages to the Holy Land 1691-97		Pinelo (Ant. de) Chocolate	881
— Romans	640	Pilinski, Danse Macabre (1490), facsimile	744, 8762	Pinelo (Ant. de Leon) Bibl. Oriental y Occidental	805, 3044
Pierre de Joies, Cronique de Loys ix—Joinville	1474	— Monuments de la Xylographie	8822	— Vida de Tor. Alf. Mogrovaio	2941
Perret (P.) Archéologie Egyptienne	8179	Pilkington (James) Bishop of Durham, Burnynge of Paules Church, London	2830, 3987	Pinelo (A. de L.) Velos antiguos y modernos	2701
— Mythologie Egyptienne	8179	Pilkington (M.) Dictionary of Painters (1798)	2255	Pinetum—see Pinus (Genus)	
— Pantheon Egyptien	1819	— (1805)	976	Pinkerton (John) Collection of Voyages	552
— Recueil d'Inscriptions	8175	— (1829) (1840)	1091	— Ancient Scottish Poems (1786)	752, 2405
— Stèle Ethioipienne	8175	Pillar, Tholcappa-Nunnool	8896	— Scottish Poems (1792)	2405
— Records of the Past	8186	— Nunnool—see Joyes		— Barbour's Bruce	759
Pierret le Jeune, Serrurerie	1180	Pillement, Drawing by	1080	— Enquiry into Hist. of Scotland	2405
Pierregues (P.) Glossarium eroticum	1957	Piller (M.) Iter per Poseganum	814	— Vitae Sanctorum	1645, 2405
Piers (W.) Euripidis Medea	1867, 1847	Piloty, Munich Gallery—see Strixner		Pinner, Odessar hebraischen MSS.	3203
Piers Plowman—see Langland		— Photographs after—Schiller	1062	Pinpin (Th.) printer in Manila	8906
Pierson (Rev. Abraham) Some Helps for Indians (1873)	8025	Pilpay—see Bidpai		Pinson (Richard)—see Fynson	
Pierton, Gloucest., Title Deeds	2305	Pima, Voyages to—Kino	8001	Pinson de la Martiniere, Pouvoir des Mareschaux, etc.	1280
Piesel Piesnell tsara Solomon	516, 1999	Pimenta (Eman.) Epigrammata in Reges Lusitaniz—Vasconcellos	1529	Pinter (Ulrich) der Beschlossen Gart des Rosenkrantz Marie (Nurem. 1506)	1722, 3573
Piesul, Polskie i Ruskie	818	Pimenta (N.) Relatio de Rebus in India	2828	— Speculum Passionis Christi (Nurem. 1507)	3572
Pictas and Gratulatio—see Winsor	881	Pimental (Franc.) Cuadro de las Lenguas de Mexico	8022	— Speculum Patientie—Tambaco 1722	3572
Pietraszewski, Grammaire Zens	3179	Pimentel (Manoel) Arte de Navegar	2776	Pinto (A. O. C.) Da Cunha, Bispos	3733
Pietraszewski (I.) Numi Mohammediani	1567, 8062	Pimera Language—Kino	8001	Pinto (Fern. M.)—see Mendez Pinto	
Pietremont (C. A.) Cheval domestique	849	Pina (Ruy de)—see Ruy Pinacoteca della Accad. in Bologna	1044	Pinto Correa (G.) Comment. in Virgili Maronem	1926
Pietri (P. de) Engravings by—Segala	1226	Pinacoteca Fuggerorum	1096	Pinto de Fonseca (Em.) Arms on binding	1283
Pietro Martyre—see Anghiera		Pineus (S.) de Virginitate	377	Pinto de Mattos, e Castello Branco, Manual Bibliographico Portuguez	2736
Pietschmann (R.) Geschichte der morgenländ. Völker—Maspero	8060	Pinaut (Alph. L.) Bibliothèque de Linguistique et Ethnographie Américaine	8037	Pinto Pereira (Antonio) Historia da India	8108
Pifferrer (F.) Nobiliario de España	2700	— la Caverne d'Aknafih	8016	Pinto Ribeyro (João) Elogio do J. de Castro—Portuguese	8161
Pigafetta (Ant.) Viaggio de Magaglianes (1800)	2811	— Voyage à la Côte Nord-Ouest de l'Amérique	8005	— Injustas Sucessões dos Reis de Leo, etc.	8161
— Viaggio da gli Spagnavoli	2870	Pinault (M.) Parlement du Tournay	883	Pinto de Sousa, Bibliotheca Historica de Portugal	2786
— Maximilian	2810	Pinchart (A.) Gravure des Medailles en Belgique	1587	— Thesaurus Musae Virgilianae	1926
— in English, Eden	2830	Pincherle (J.) Cantico del Cantico—Ghilengheri	2085	Pinton and Donaldson, Destruction of Troy—Colonna	645
— in English, Hakluyt Soc. (52) 550		Pinciana (Villa)—see Borghese Gallery		Pinturicchio, Facsimiles of Frescoes by—Arundel Soc. (nos. 24, 27, 29, 107, 109)	532-536
Pigafetta (F.) Relatione di Congo (1591)	2867	Pincianus (Joannes) Barletti Vita Scanderbeg, verteutsch	783, 2564, 3562	— Gruner	952
— Report of Congo (1597)	2867	Pincio (Aurel.) printer of Venice, Veneris Tribunal	8890	— Memorie	952
— Regnum Congo	546, 2834	Pincius (Phil.) Books printed by, at Venice	3662	— Layard's Memoir on	532
Pigault-Lebrun, Œuvres	2533	— see also : Apuleius (1510)		Pinuela (Pedro de la) Lengua Mandarin—Varo	8425
Pigeons—Boitard	299	Pinkney (Gen. Ch. C.) Autograph Letters	2955	Pinus (Genus)—Lambert	180
— Knip	235, 324	Pincott, Alf Lella—see Tolbort		— Lawson	186
— Tegetmeier	608	Pindarus, Opera, Græce (Aldus, 1513)	1862, 8687	— Woburn Abbey	182
— Temminck	318, 329	— Græce (Rome, cir. 1515)	8635	Pinus (Jo.)—see Dupin (Jean)	
Pignes Corantoe	2210	— Græce et Latine ed. Böckh (1811-21)	1862	Pins (J. G.) Engravings by—Kleiner	1419
Pightland Firth—Brand	2417	— Olympia, etc. Latine (1555)	1862	Pinzon, Voyages—Gryneus	2824
Pigna (G. B.) Ariosto	1260, 2581	— Triumphal Odes, Græk—Donaldson	1862	— Paesi novamente ritrovate	8745
— Statuta Ferrarie	829	— Böckh, Behandlung d. Pindrischen Gedichte	1862	— see Peter Martyr	2820
Pignatelli—see Innocent XII				Piomingo, The Savage	8016
Pigneaux, Dictionarium Anamiticum—see Taberd				Plot (Lax) The Orator—Silvayn	8956
Pignorus (L.) Characteres Aegyptii	8179			Plozi (Mrs.) Autograph	3516
— De Servis	1975			Pipe Fish—see under Scarborough	40
— Mensa Isaca	1946, 8148				
Pigny (Ferry de) Description des Kirghiz Kazaks—Levchine	8078				
Pigouët (Philippe) printer of Paris—Horne and Livres d'Heures	1755, 8770, 8771				
Pihuques Indians—Garcia	8026				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pipe Rolls—see Rolls		Pithon (P.) les Coustumes de		Plannck (Steph.) Books printed	
Piper (Ferd.) Mythologie der		Troyes	1488	by, at Rome	8631-32
Christi. Kunst.	2568	Pitiscus (B.) Trigonometria	1991	— see also: Columbus, Epistola	
Piperaceæ—Miquel	188	— Curtius	687, 1883	(1498); Matheolus de Memo-	
Piplon, Poesie Piemontese	2577	Pitocco (Limerno)—see Folengo		ria, s. d.; Pontificale (1485)	
— Gramatica Piemontese	2577	Pitpance, Genealogical Roll of	1618	Planques, Maison de—Waroquier	1484
— Piranesi (F.) Monumenti degli		Pitra (I. B.) Analecta Sacra	84	Plans of Cities in Great Britain	2256
Scipioni	1428, 2629	— Spicilegium Solesmense, fac-		Plans, etc. de l'Eglise de l'Hotel	
— see also Piranesi (G. B.)		simile	83	des Invalides	2474
Piranesi (G. B.) Architettura de'		Pitrè (Gius.) Canti Siciliani	814	Plans for Gentlemen's Libraries	856
Romane	1990, 2629	Pitaeus (J.) Relations historiques	1602	Plans of Indian Temples, etc.	3191
— Magnificenza di Romani	2629	Pitt (Chr.) Virgil	2151	Planta (A. G.) Li Salmi	1779
— Fabrice scoperte nella città		Pitt, Earl of Chatham—Letter	2967	Plantagenet (Edmund) (1803)—	
di Pompei	1428	Pitt (W.) Speeches	2269	Plantagenet Mismal	13
— Schola Italica Pictura—		— Anecdotes of	2269	Plantains—Squier	156
Hamilton	958	Pitti Gallery 1044, 1045, 2494, 2620		Plantin Press, History of—De	
— Statue Antiche	1065	Pittlake—Elliot	387	george	4057
— and Piranesi (F.) Opere		— Gould	266	— Ruelsens	4067
1777, 1427, 1962, 1963		Pittman (P.) European Settle-		— Specimens of	2609-2610
— Vedute di Roma	976, 977	ments on Mississippi	2999	— see also: Brevarium Ro-	
Pirates—see Buccaneers		Pitton (J. S.) Histoire d'Aix	1494	manum (1612); Euripides	
Pirates of the China Sea—Neu-		Pittoni (Batt.) Imprese di div.		(1671); Magnus (Pays Sep-	
mann	8168	Principi, ecc.	2629	tentationaux, 1500); Mor-	
Pirkheimer (Bilbald) de vera		Pittoni (J. B.) Engravings—Dolce		mann (Apologi Creatur-	
Christi Carne, etc.	1731		1093	arum); Quaresmius (1639);	
— Dialogi Platonis	3574	Pitts (Joseph) Religion, etc. of		Virgilius (1576)	
— Geographia Ptolemæi		Mohammætaus	2060	Plantin (J. B.) Abrégé de l'His-	
2759, 2762, 4004		Pius II—see Æneas Sylvius		toire de Suisse	457, 2459
— Specimens of his library:		Pius V, Extensio Privileg. on		Planudes, Anthologia Epigram-	
Bellai (1479)	738	vellum	910, 1984	matum	1838, 5726
— Fulgense	2794	— Carmen in Pontificatu—Verdi-		Cato	619
— Jamblicus	3848	zotti	1954	— Ovidius	636, 1900
— Platina	1887, 1667	— Specimen of library	2593	Plasidas, History of (Roxburgh	
— Plato	1387	Pius VI, Arms on binding	2711	Club)	512, 692, 2265
— Theocritus	1888, 2567	— Specimens of his library		Plata States—see Argentine Re-	
— Autograph of—Platina	1387		1233, 1908	public	
Piræ, Inscription Runique—Rafn		Pius VII, Index Libb. Prohibit.	887	Plate—Anastatic Drawing Society	530
	2083	Pius VIII, Arms—see Vasari	1092	— Carlruhe Exhibition	1401
Pirez de Rebelo (Gasp.) Novelas		Pius (J. B.) Apollonius	1917	— Cripps	1672
Exempl.	708, 2736	— Carmen—Valerius	1294	— Edwards	945
Pirgili, Book of Counsels	3831	— Lucretius	1896	— Richardson	1114
Pirke Abgravings	3208	Pius (Jo. Bapt.) Prælectiones in		— South Kensington Museum	
Pirolli, Engravings after Raffaele		Plautum, etc. s. n.	8630	Collection	542
— Piranesi	978	— Sidorius Apollinaris	3710	— see also Silver Plate	
Piron, Cordelier Cheval	1404	— Valerius Flaccus	776	Plate River—Brunel	2945
Pirrie (G.) Laws of Motion	421	Pixarécourt collection—Boccaccio		Plates (Franc. de) Tractatus Res-	
Pisa, Monuments—Rohault	1204		712	titutionum (Paris. 1476)	2760
— School of Painting, Miniatures		Piyadas, Inscription of—Sénart	3371	Platina, Vita Christi, etc., Edit.	
	2625	Pizzaro y Orellana (F.) Discorso		Princ. (Jo. de Colonia, 1479)	
Pisano (And.) Porta de Battistero		de la Obligacion	2944	— delle Vite de Pontifici (1643)	1667
di S. Giovanni—Ghiberti	947	— Varones illustres	2789	Platir, Historia di (1659)	664
Pisano (G.) and (Nic.) Facsimiles		— Conquista del Peru—Sumario	2826	Plate, Opera, Græce, Edit. Princ.	
of Drawing	1087	— account of his discoveries—		(Aldus, 1518)	1991, 2666
Pisanus (Barth.)—see Bartholo-		Passaus	975	— Gr. (Basli. 1534)	1882
meus		— notice of—Guazzo	1453	— Gr. (Zurich, 1839)	1862
Pisces—see Ichthyology		Pizzicoll—see Kyriaci		— Gr. (Lips. 1836-59)	1662
Pischel, Hemachandra	3847	Pjetursson (P.) Fimtiut Hugvekjur		— Latin (Florent. cir. 1484)	
— Recensionen der Cakuntala	3369	Jesu Krista	2088	— English by Taylor	1845
— über Vikramorvacyam	3369	Place-Names—see under: Ameri-		— French by V. Cousin	1863
Plisidas (G.) Corpus Historiarum		can Indians; Asiatic (West);		— Dialogi, etc. Latin (Nuremb.	
Byzant., Appendix	1966	Irish; Mexican		1523)	3574
Plis (Ratnerus de) Pantheologia,		Place Vendôme—Bossoli	1027	— in English by Jowett 1808, 1863	
Edit. Princ.	1716	Placidus (Farm.) Comment. in		— Schleiermacher's Introduc-	
Piso (G.) de Indis Re naturalis	606	Psalmos	1709	tions to	1863
Pisone, Dictionariu Romanescu	2057	Plague (the)—Suyuti	3269	— Discipline—Aleinol Epitoma	3744
Pistis Sophia	1678	— see also under Algeria		— Phædo (Geddes)	1863
Pistle—see Epistle		Plague (the) of London—London's		— Cratylus, Phædo, etc. in Eng-	
Pistofilo (B.) Il Torneo	1018	dreadful Visitation	2380	lish by Taylor	1863
Pistoja, Specimen of Early Print-		— Special Services	2982	— Republic, English by Davies	
ing at	3761	Plaiderers et Arrests d'Amours	1833	and Vaughan	1863
Pistola (Cino da)—see Cino		Plain Account of the Nature of		— Aleinol liber P. Philosophie—	
Pistoletti (E.) Museo Borbonico		the Sacrament of the Lord's		Apuleius	634
— Il Vaticano	972, 2628	Supper (1735)	1790	— Ficino sopra lo Amore di P.	1863
Pistorius (J.) Ars Cabalistica	1800	Plain Truth, to Americans (1776)	2988	— Grote's P.	1863
Pitan, Portrait of Marie Therese	2474	Plainte, etc. du Pont S. Michel	1810	— Hermans's P. Philosophie	1971
Pitaval (Guyot de) Causes Cé-		Plaisted (B.) Journal from Cal-		— Proclus on the Timæus of P.,	
lèbres	826	cutta	3063	English by Taylor	1865
Pitcairn (Archib.)—see Bellini		Plan Carpin (Gio. del)—see Gio-		— Taylor's Translations from—	
Opuscula	878	vanni		Cupid and Psyche	635
Pitcairn (Joseph) Collection of		Planché (J. R.) Costume of Shak-		Plato de Benedictis—see Bene-	
Autograph Letters	2954	sper's Henry IV	1028, 2177	dictis	
Pitcairn (R.) Family of Kennedy	2418.	— History of British Costume	2255	Plath (J. H.) Geschichte des oest.	
— Nugs—see Maidment		— Strutt's Dresses	999, 2302	Ariens	3114
Pithous (Petr.) Corpus Juris		— Strutt's Regal Antiquities	999	— Religion der alten Chinesen	3121
Canonici	1710	— bookplate—Daniel	854		
		Planisphere céleste des Arabes	8263		

- Platt (J.) Gulistan PAGE 3315
 Platt (J. T.) Hindustani Grammar 3382
 — Ikhwani's Safa 3381
 Platt (T. P.) Catalogue of Ethiopic Biblical MSS. 1597, 3213
 — Didascalia 564, 1710, 3212
 — Ethiopic New Test. 1596, 3211
 Plattdeutsch—see German (Old)
 Plattes, Discovery of Mines 418
 Platyna, de Honestae Voluptate (Venet. 1475) 3654
 Platmann (J.) Brasilianische Grammatik 3040
 — Verzeichnisse Amerikanisch. Grammatiken 864, 3044
 Plautus, Comedias, Editio Princ. (Venet. V. de Spira, 1472) 1901, 3643
 — s. n. († 1478-74) 1859, 1901, 3754
 — (Argent. Gruninger, 1508) 1902, 3544
 — (Ven. 1518) 1897
 — (Aldus, 1622) 1902, 3698
 — (Paris, 1545-47) 1915
 — (Paris, 1576) 1915
 — (Elzevir, 1652) 4016
 — in Auctores Latina 1871
 — French (and Latin)—Theatre des Latins 1916
 — Amphitryon, Epidicus, etc. in English by Echar 1902
 — Plautina Dicta, s. n. (Milan, cir. 1475-76) 1901, 3708
 — s. n. 1902, 3722
 Playfair (G.)—Taleef Sherief 8109
 Playfair (G. M. H.) Cities and Towns of China 3121
 Playfair (R. L.) Arabia Felix 560
 — Travels in Algeria 3142
 — and Günther, Fishes of Zanzibar 2438
 Playfair (W.) History of Jacobinism 2256
 Playford (H.) Botulorum Abbre- viatio 473
 Playford (H.) Divine Companion 801
 — Harmonia Sacra 801
 Playford (J.) Muscical Ayres 794-5
 — Musical Companion 795
 — Introduction to Music 795
 Playing-Cards—see Cards
 Plays—see under English, French, Spanish
 — Treatise against Stage Plays 1842
 Plenarium (das New) (Basel, Petri, 1518) 1137, 3567
 Plenary Indulgence to English Catholics (1526) 3971
 Plenus Amoris (Johannes)—see Fulllove (John)
 Pleshy, History of—Gough 3215
 Plétho—see Gemistus
 Pléthon, Traité des Lois, grec et franc. 1868
 Playdell (J. E. M.) Ornithology and Conchology of Dorset. 598
 Pleydenwurt (Wilhelm) Woodcuts by—Chronicon Nuremberg. 1180, 1649, 3045
 Pleyel, Kozeluch and Haydn, Scottish Songs—Thomson 818
 — National Melodies of Scotland 818
 Pleyte (W.) Papyrus—Rollin 3179
 — Set dans la Barque du Soleil 3183
 — et Rossi, Papyrus de Turin 3179
 Plietho de l'arte de Tentori—see Rosetti
 Plinius Secundus (Caius, Major) Historia Naturalis (Rome, 1470) 1903
 — (Venice, 1473) 1991
 — (Parma, 1476) 1902, 4032
 — (Parma, 1481) 1902, 3740
 — (Lugd. 1510) 1902, 1285
 — (Aldus, 1585-40) 1908, 3696
 — (Elzevir, 1635) 106, 1908, 1991, 3612
 Plinius Secundus (Caius, Major) Historia Naturalis (Lug. Bat. 1669) 606, 1908
 — in Auctores Latini 1871
 — English by Holland (1601) 106, 1908
 — — (1634) 106
 — French by Ajasson de Grand- sagne 356
 — French (extracts) by Guer- oult 1908
 — French (books 24-36) by Falconet 1407
 — Italian Edit. Princ. (Venet. Jonson, 1476) 1908, 3647
 — Italian (Venet. 1543) 1908
 — Bechichemus in P. prælectio 1908
 — Michon 1908
 — Ziegler Commentarius 1908
 Plinius Secundus (junior) Epistolæ, s. n. (cir. 1474) 1908, 3629
 — (Milan, 1478) 1904, 3706
 — Panegyricus, Viri Illustres (Aldus, 1506) 1254, 1904
 — (Aldus, 1518) 3691
 — et Panegyricus (Elsevir. 1640) 1904, 3613
 — et Panegyricus (Elsevir. 1653) 1904, 3615
 — et Panegyricus (Elsevir, 1659) 1904
 — (Lug. Bat. 1669) 1904
 — de Viris illustribus (1476)—Chronicon 873
 — (1577)—Cornelius Nepos 1883
 — see also Aurelius Victor
 Ploed (L.) Flemish collector 1990
 Ploos van Amstel, Imitations des Maitres Hollandais 978
 Plot (R.) Natural History of Oxfordshire 127, 2241
 — Natural History of Stafford- shire 123, 444, 2244
 — de Origine Fontium 421
 Plotinus, de Pulcritudine, gr. et lat. 1868
 — Select works, English by Taylor 1868
 — On Suicide, etc. English by Taylor 1868
 Plots of Enemies of Romish Religion 2437
 Ploughley, Oxon.—Dunkin 2340
 Plowden (F.) History of Ireland 2437
 — Historical Review of State of Ireland 2437
 — — Muirgrave's Strictures on 2437
 — Letter to O'Connor 2435
 Plowden (T. C.) Travels in Aby- sinia—Plowden (W. C.) 3152
 Plowden (W. C.) Travels in Aby- sinia 3152
 Plowman (Pierce)—see Langland (W. of)
 Plues (M.) British Ferns 186
 — British Grasses 186
 Plumier (—) Art du Tourneur 386
 Plumier (C.) Fougères de l'Amérique 280
 — Plantes de l'Amérique 280, 1291
 — Plantes Americaines 281
 Pluquet (F.) Contes, etc. de Bayeux 2054
 — Essai historique sur Bayeux 1492
 — Roman de Rou 649, 2558
 Plutarch, Vitæ Parallele, Gr. Edit. Princ. (Florent. Junta, 1517) 1864, 3784
 — (Aldus, 1519) 1864, 1991, 3845, 3691
 — Lat. (Rome, U. Hahn, 1470?) 1864
 — illustrated by J. Ammon (1580) 1443
 — in English (1595) 1864
 — in English (1708) 1864
 — in French (1680) by de Sey- sel 1868
 Plutarch, Vitæ Parallele, Gr. Edit. Princ. in French—Recueil de Medallions 1567
 — — Italian (Aquila, 1482) 3749
 — Opuscula Moralia, Græco Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1509) 1863, 1864, 3686
 — Opuscula quædam, Lat. Ed. Princ. (Venet. V. de Spira, 1471) 3643
 — s. n. (cir. 1472) 3758
 — de Fluminibus, etc. Gr. (Basil. 1538) 1842, 3566
 — de Liberis educandis, Lat. (Parma, 1472) 1864, 3740
 — Vita Demosthenis 1254, 3685
 — extracts from—Gemistus 3684
 — Ueber Isis und Osiris 1864
 — über die Musik 795
 — and Theophrastus, on Supersti- tion 1864
 — Græard, Morale de Plutarque 1864
 Pluvinel, Exercice de monter a Cheval 849, 1413
 Plymouth, Flora of—Briggs 534, 593
 — Good News from 2211
 — Plan of (1780) 2287
 — Plan of Citadel (1787) 2287
 — Plan of Dockyard (1756) 2287
 — Views—Hollar 957
 — (Fort and Dock)—Boydell 1109
 Plymouth Breakwater—Rennie 401
 Plymouth Institution 3312
 Plymouth, N. E.—Bradford 2956
 — Mourt or Morton 2968, 2976
 Poborna Knjzka 2078
 Poca (Andres de) Hydrographa (Bilbao, 1588) 3888
 — Antigua Lengua, etc. de las Espanas (ib. 1587) 2014, 3889
 Pocahontas—see Hamor
 Pocci und Raumer, Kinder Lieder 813
 Pocock (E.)—Abu 'l Faraj 3216
 — Historia Arabum 3264
 — Ibn Tufail 3248
 — Liturgia, Arabice 3253
 — Maimonides 3264
 Pococke (R.) Description of East 3063-3
 Pocoman Language—Gage 2874
 Poconchi Language—Gage 2874
 Poquet (Cl.) Traité des Piefs 833
 Podavius (D.) Omen de H. Mar- tinengo 1954
 Podocatharus (J. D.)—Feutinger 2750
 Podolia, Music of—Kocipinski 820
 — Natural History—Eichwald 120
 Poelman (Th.) Poetæ Christiani 1698
 Poemetti Piccoli Popolari 2608
 Poems, Ballads, etc. in Irish (MSS.) 3497
 Poems on Golf 849
 Poenentialia 1713-16
 Poësias Escogidas de Cancioneros 755
 Poësie Italiane 2609
 Poësies populaires de Lorraine 811
 Poetæ Christiani Veteres, Gr. et Lat. (Aldus, 1501-2) 3682
 — (Calari, 1573-74) 1698
 — (Romae, 1788-94) 1904
 Poetæ Græci veteres, Gr. et Lat. 1864
 Poetæ Latini minores, ed. Bur- mann 1904
 — ed. Wernsdorf 1904
 Poetæ Latini Rei Veneticæ 1932
 Poetæ minores Græci (1814) 1864
 Poetæ tres egregii, etc. (Aldus, 1527) 3698
 — (Aldus, 1538) 3694
 Poetarum Conicorum Græcorum Fragmenta, Meineke 1864
 — ed. Bothe 1864

	PAGE
Polyglota—Nemnich, Lexicon der Naturgeschichte	2008
—Parabola de Seminatore—Bona-	
—partie	514
—S. Niclas Proce	2008
—Sex Linguarum Dictionarius	2011
—(1549)	
—Virgil in French, Spanish, Ital.	
—Kögl. and German	1925
—Oriental—Castelli Lexicon	
—Heptaglotton	8164
—Dessaabhee Sorabjee	3374
—Hunter's Dict. of non-Aryan	
—Lang.	8166
—Klaproth, Asia Polyglotta	8167
—Moulin's Thesaurus	8167
—Othonis Palestra	8168
—see under Bible	
—see also Philology (Compara-	
—tive)	
Polygraphus—Rodrigues	84
—Trithenus	88
Polydia (Theocl.) Sacra Tube	
—Fidel	1676
Polymeres (G.) Greek Lexicon	2059
Polynesia—Cook	115, 2883
—Coppinger	2890
—Elias	8138
—Erkine	8138
—Kerguelen	2884
—Lesson	8132
—Patterson	2886
—Wilson	2884
—Bibliography—see under Fiji	
—Islands	
—Coleoptera—Boisduval	2888
—Cranis—Davis	2089
—Spengel	2098
—Early History—Fornander	1828
—Lang	2790
—Lepidoptera—Boisduval	2888
—see also under Bourbon I.	
—Native—Aborigines' Protec-	
—tion Society	544
—Hawaiian Spectator	8188
—Sandwich I. Monthly Mag.	3138
—see also under Fiji Is.	
—see also South Sea Islands	
—Ornithology—see under Fiji;	
—Samoa; and Tonga	
—see also: Australasia; Fiji Is.;	
—Ladrone Is.; Marquesas; Pe-	
—low Island; Sandwich Is.;	
—South Sea; Tonga Islands	
Polyesian Languages	8426-8484
—Dwight	558, 8007
—see also: Lesson (Les Poly-	
—nésiens); Radack; Relandus	
—(Dissertationes)	
—see also: Batta; Marquesan;	
—Samoan; Sunda; Tongan	
—Language	
—Mythology	1823
—Gill	815, 1823
—Grey	751
—Songs—Gill	815, 1823
Polyolbion—Drayton	2149
Polypt—Milne-Edwards	604
—Trembley	609
—see also: Hydroids; Hydro-	
—zoa	
—(Fossil)—Michelin	604
Polyzoa, Fresh-Water—Allman	106, 580
—Marine—Busk	240
Pomhal (Marq. de) l'Administra-	
—tion de	2742
—Anecdotes	2742
—Memoirs of	2742
—Carnota	2742
Pombeiro, Journey across Africa	
—see Burton	8155
Pomerania, Ornithology—Homeyer	843
Pomery, Synostose des Os du	
—Crane	2098

	PAGE
Poinfret (Henrietta Louise, Coun-	
—tess of) Cypher on binding	1861
Pomilowski (I.) Sbornik nadpisel	
—Kavkaz	2102
Pomodoro (Glo.) Geometrica	414
Pomology—see under: Britain;	
—Java	
Pompe Funebria Caroli III	1089
—Ruelle	1426
Pompe Funebria Caroli V	1090
Pompador (Madame de) Books	
—and Bindings of	
—655, 1291, 1680, 2512	
Pompador (Marquise de) Lettres	2584
Pompe (A.) Geschiedenis der	
—Nederl. Bezittingen	8182
Pompe Funebria de Henri le	
—Grand	2501
Pompe di Minerva, ecc. (Pistoia,	
—1642)	3751
Pompeii Ornament—Gli Ornati	
—delle Pareti	1991
—Zah.	1087
Pompeii—Fiorelli	2630
—Gell and Gandy	979, 1446
—Mazois	979
—Museo Borbonico	972, 9828
—Piranesi	977, 1428
Pompeii e la regione sotterata	2630
Pompeius Festus, de Verborum	
—Significatione (Milan, 1471) 1904	
—(Venice, 1474)	1904, 8649
—ed. C. O. Müller (1839)	1904
—Auctores Latini	1871
Pomponatus de Naturalium	
—Effectuum causis (1558) 459, 1833	
—de Immortalitate Anime (1534) 1946	
—de Intensione, etc. Formarum	
—(Venet. 1525)	8669
Pomponius Gesta Alexandri	
—Mammi—Curtius	4016
—Vita (Venet. 1489)	8343
Pomponius Infortunatus, Lucani	
—Vita	8707
Pomponius Lætus de Magistra-	
—tibus, s. n. (cir. 1474)	8629
Pomponius Mela (Italian MS. c.	
—1470)	8485
—(Venet. Fr. Renner, 1478)	
—2749, 3651	
—(Venet. 1482)	2754, 8161, 3656
—(Aldus, 1518)	2747, 3691
—(Basle, 1538)—Solinus	2762
—(Paris, 1540)	2763
—(Basle, 1543)—Solinus	2763
—(Paris, 1577)—Dionysius 1845, 2748	
—(Leipzig, 1807)	1862, 2749
Pompper's Säugethiere, Vogel	
—und Amphibien	106
Ponce (—) Bains de Titus	932
—Engraving by	1034
Ponce (Alonso) Relacion de	
—algunas Cosas que sucedieron	
—2917	
Ponce (N.) Recueil d'Estampes	
—sur la Guerre de l'Indépend-	
—ance	2969
Ponces de Leon (Casa de)—Sala-	
—zar de Mendoca	2710
Poncet, printer—Froissart (1530)	2803
Pond (J.) Sporting Calendar	870
Pondicherry, Court of Appeal—	
—Eysaette	8091
Ponet (John) Apologie answered	
—Steph. Gardiner, etc.	
—(1556)	8993, 1735
—Traité de politique power	1743
—Ochino in English	1839, 1739
Ponlatius (Chr.) Revelationes	1726
Ponnet—see Ponet	
Pons (Ant.)—see Pons	
Ponson, Mines de Houille	419
Ponsonbie (Wil.) printer—Spenser	3952

	PAGE
Ponsonby (Cath.) Autograph	1048
Pont (G.) Fatois de la Tarentaise	2054
Pont (Rob.) de Union Britannia	
—dialogus	2104
Pont-i-Mousson, Specimen of	
—Early Press	3828, 3850
Pont-de-Vaux, Noels Bressans de	
—Le Duc	810
Pontani (V.) Basreliefs d'Orvieto	952
Pontanus, Opera (Ven. 1506)	8083
—(Aldus, 1518)	8687
—(Aldus, 1518-19)	8691
—(Aldus, 1533)	8694
—Aldine counterfeit, s. n.	3702
—Amores (Aldus, 1518)	8687
—(Lyons, counterfeit of Aldus,	
—1518)	8694
—de Liberalitate (1498)	1946
—Lusus in Venerem	1829, 1942
—Macrobius	1807, 1896
Pontanus (Robertus)—see Pont	
Pontaymery, la Blessure de Roy	
—1823, 2501	
Ponte Family, Genealogy—San-	
—anna	1408
Ponte (Gotardo de) printer at	
—Milan—Isidorus	1150, 3711
—Gafurus	790
Pontefract, Yorksh., History of—	
—Doctroyd	2351
—Plan of (1742)	2287
Ponticus Virunnius, in Scriptores	
—Rerum Britan.	466, 1800
—see Guarinus	8748
Pontieu, Comtes de, Histoire	
—généalogique	1493
Pontifical Charters—Marini	82
Pontifical of Egbert	466, 1770
Pontifical of York Cathedral	
—467, 1770	
Pontifical States, Families of—	
—Visconti	1499
Pontificale Joannis II. Arch. Tre-	
—virensis (German MS., c. 1470)	3496
Pontificale (Rome, 1485)	3841
Pontoppidan, Natural History of	
—Norway	121, 1520, 2255
Pontremulo (Seb. de) printer at	
—Milan—Isocrates (1493)	8709
Pontus und Sidonia (Augsb.,	
—Schönsberger, 1491)	
—698, 1129, 2563, 3560	
—(1509)	693, 1132
—(1539)	693, 1138
Pontus Thyardeus—see Tyard de	
—Bissy	
Pons, Viage de España	1122, 2701
—Description of Spain (MS.)	
—2742, 3514	
Ponze de la Fuente (C.) Suma de	
—Doctrina Cristiana	526
Ponzi, Tombe preistoriche	170
Pool (R.) and Cash, Views in	
—Dublin	2437
Poole (J.) English Parnassus	
—(1657) (1677)	2165
Poole (Reginal Stuart) Catalogue	
—of the Greek Coins in the	
—British Museum	449, 1555
—Catalogue of Oriental Coins—	
—see Poole (Stanley Lane)	
—Coins of the Ptolemies	1572
—Roman Medallions—see Grue-	
—ber	
—Swiss Coins	541
Poole (Stanley Lane) Arabian	
—Nights	682
—Arabic-English Lexicon—Lane	
—3258	
—Arabic Glass Coins	1572
—Catalogue of Guthrie's Oriental	
—Coins	1567, 8063
—Coins of the Urtuki Turku-	
—mans	1566

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Poole (Stanley Lane) Essays in Oriental Numismatics	1568	Porcel (Fr. Moreno) Retrato de Faría y Sousa	8122	Portiforium seu Breviarium—see Breviarium	
— Selections from the Koran	1810	Porcelain—see Pottery		Portilla (Andrea) Books printed by, at Parma	540
— and Poole (Reg. Stuart) Catalogue of the Oriental Coins in the British Museum 449, 1555		Porcher, Cyrene—see Smith (R. M.)		— see also: Plinius (1451); Plutarchus (1472); Solinus (1480)	
Pooley (O.) Stone Crosses of Somerset	2848	Porcher (Est.)—see Rozier Historical		Portio (Gio.) Antichità di Roma	2630
— Crosses of Gloucestershire	2817	Porcius—see Portius		Portius (Hieron.) Porcium Commentarium (Rome, 1498)	4017
Poona, Customs of the Castes—Law and Customs	8097	Porphyrius (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	1989, 3689	Portius (S.) Dictionarium Latinum Græco-barbarum	2627
Poor (L. E.) Sanskrit Literature	3359	— Homericæ Questiones, etc. (Roma, 1618)	1982, 3686	Portius (Sinn.) Rerum Naturalium Principia (Nemp. 1553)	3718
Poor Robin's Jests	2289	— (Aldus, 1521)	768, 1852	Portland (Duchess of) Catalogue of her collection	1175
Poore (Alf.) Memoir and Genealogy of John Poore	2977	— (1539)	1854	Portland (Duke of) Library—Dampier	8129, 8161
Poore (John) Memoir—see Poore (Alf.)		— de Divinis ac Demonibus, lat. 1857		Portlock (Nath.) and Dixon, Voyage round the World	814, 2884
Pootaha Pagienaga	8400	— de non Necandis Animantibus gr.	1865	Porto, Bispos do—Da Cunha	2735
Popayan, Travels in—Ciega de Leon	2808-9	— Introductio in Ptolemæum 1866		Portobello, Plan of	2287
Pope (Alexander) Homer in English (1700)	1855, 2156	Porqueddu—Storia di Giuseppe	616, 1626, 3000	Portola (Gaspar de) Viajes a California	3008
— (1806-18)	769	— Proferia di Giona	516, 1626, 3000	Portolano, 8 MS. Maps (c.1530) 62, 2750	
— (1810)—English Translations		Porralis (T.) printer of Pamplona	4046	— 14 MS. maps, c. 1550	27
— Poems, in Aldine Poets	2151	Porreão, Dichos, etc. de Felipe II	2701	— of Agnese (1550) MS.	2784
— British Essayists	1051	Porro (G.) Engraver—Ariosto	2581	— or South Sea Atlas, MS. (Coasts of South Sea)	2777
— Shakespeare	2175	— Camilli	1081	— Iames Dossagay fecit (MS. 1590)	3574
— Confederate Translators, Autograph MS.	2255	— Map of the World—Passenus	975	— Edit. Princ. (Venet. 1490) 2755, 3465	
— Autograph (facsim.)—Smith (C. J.)	996	— Maps—Magini	3769	— see also Portulanus	
— Descent of Hunter	2282	Porru, Grammatica Sarda	2577	Portonarius (And. de) printer of Salamanca—Alcoer (1559)	8578
— additional facts—Davies	2282	Porrus (P. P.) printer of Genoa—Palearium	4082	Porto-Rico—Thomas de Cordoba	2848
— Medal of—Gaetani	1560	Port Jackson—Hunter	8184	Porto Santo Island, Botany of—Lowe	538
— Portrait of	1102	— Phillip	8185	Porto Seguro (Baron)—see Varnhagen	
Pope (G. U.) People of India—Dubols	1813	Porta (C. J.) Die Charakter. Parallelköpfe	2098	Portraits of Scientific Men	165
Pope (G. W.) Tamil Grammar	8398	Porta (J. B.) Magia Naturalis (1580)	489	Portraits (Books of)—Almanach de Gotha	2480
— Tuda Grammar	8397	— (1582)	1946	— Bergomensis	1444
Pope (Sir Thomas) Library—Missale (MS.)	8444	— (1591)	1828	— Beza	1084
Pope's Brief (1643)	2281	— (1664)	1946	— Boissardus	1094, 1425
Pope (The) Letter to James II	487	— in English (1658)	2215	— Brucker	1080
Pope Joan—Boccaccio de Mulleribus Claris	2589	— de Humana Physiognomonia (1601)	976	— Canini	1085
— Mirabilia Romæ	8632	— (1650)	168, 976	— Dreux et Radier	1056
— Portrait and Life of	1444	— Phytonomonia (1591)	168	— Freher	1096
Popellin, Email des Peintres	978	— (1650)	1946	— Gallerie des Femmes fortes	2212
Popelyn (M. C.) Art du Potier—Piccolpassi	1075	— de Occultis Literarum Notis (1598)	1946	— Gallus	1407
Popery—see Papacy		Porta Celorum	8198, 8201	— Imperialis	1428
Popes (the) Works on	1666-1667	Porta Ferrari (O. A.) Il Canto Ferno	798	— Nothnagel	973
— see also: Chambre; Chronicon summorum Pontificum, etc.; Megiserus; Milman (Latin Christianity); Platina; Ranke; Wassebourg (Antiquités de la Gaule Belgique)		Porta (P. A.) in obitum Mascardi 1954		— Pas (Crispin de)	975, 1425
— Arms of—Juvarrá	1497	Porta (Rossi de) Reformatio Raetica	1686	— Pompa Funebris Car V	1090
— at Avignon—Dupuy	1471	Portalegre, Vida de Hurtado de Mendoza	2663	— Promptuaire	1568
— Coins of—see under Numismatics		Portalis (Baron R.) et Béraldi, Graveurs du XVIIIème siècle	979	— Reusner	1142
— Prerogatives of	1717	Portau (Th.) printer of Niort—Bruneau	8828	— Ritratti	1429
— Portraits of—Accurate Effigies		Portegueda (J. B. de) Buenos Ayres Reconquistada	2947	— Rose	1429
— Cavalieris	1095	Porter (G. W.) Bibliographies in B. M.	871	— Schrenck	1013
— Clacianus	1289	Porter (H.) Lives of Saints (1632) 1644		— Spizellus	1281
— Megiserus	1667	Porter (Noah) Webster's Dictionary	2106	— Tomasius	1395
— Succession of—Joanninus	1726	Porter (Sir Rob. Ker) Travels in Georgia, etc.	8079	— Tournes	1277
Popish Plot, Proceedings in Parliament	2281	Porter (Walsh) Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	— Uratius	1979
Popma (T.) de Operis Servorum	1975	Porter (W.) jun., Autograph Letters	2055	— Van Dyck	1437
Popol Vuh	8088	Porteslo (Barth. de Zanni de)—see Zanni		— Zuccari	1009
Popov, St. Matthew in Permice	517, 1628, 2001	Portfolio, Artistic Periodical	589, 978	— see also under: Danish; Dutch; English; French; German; Hungary; Italian; Milan; Polish; Portuguese; Russian; Scottish; Spanish; United States (War of Independence)	
— St. Matthew in Wogul	518, 1636, 2002	Portfolio, Diplomatic Review	489	— British Association; Cardinals; Danish Kings; Hungary (Kings of); Münster Anapaptists; Painters; Papes; Printers; Reformers; Roman Emperors; Seleucids; Sultans of Turkey	
Poppi, Rime in lode de S. Francesco	2599	Portfolios of Industrial Art 1065, 1178		Portraits (Collections of, in Illustration of special works)—Pennant's London	1113
Popple's Map of America	3777	Portman (H. G.) Bibliotheca Aboensis	895	— Collection des Moralistes	1338
— Map of Br. Empire in America	8048	— Bullarium Romano-Suegoth. de Poest Fennica	2016		
Popular Poetry of Persia	565, 8801	— Chronicon Episcoporum Finlandensium—Juusten	1524, 1664		
Popular Tales of Northern Nations	2259				

	PAGE
traits—continued.	
Granger's Biogr. Hist. (Catalogue)	1170
Clarendon's Rebellion 1098, 2218	
Strawberry Hill	998
raits—see also: Bright (John); Casimir (Fred.); Catherine de Braganza; Charles I.; Charles V.; Charles VI. of France; Charles XII. of Sweden; Cooper (Ashley); Cowley (A.); Cowper (William); Crammer (Mrs. William); Crammer (Archb.); Crichton (The Admirable); Cromwell (Oliver); Croose (Richard Asheton); Dacre (Lady Eliz.); Dante; Drake (Sir F.); Dryden (John); Duerer (Albert); Edward VI.; Egerton (Lord Francis); Egerton (Walton); Elizabeth (Queen); Essex (Rob. Devereux, Earl of); Estrées Gabrielle d'; Fairfax (Sir T.); Fanshawe (Richard); Fenelon; Ferdinand (Archduke); Gow (Neill); Grammont (Countess of); Greville (Fulke); Griffin (Charles); Guevara (Ant. de); Gustavus Adolphus; Gutenberg; Hamilton (Lady); Harrington (Sir J.); Harvey (W.); Hastings (Warren); Henri IV.; Henry V. of England; Henry VIII. of England; Hooker (Maria); Huss (John); James I. of England; James II. of England; Janned'Arc; Juana (Dona) wife of Philip of Austria; Kirgate (T.); Knox (John); Lamb (Charles) (Mary); Lamothe (J.); Leigh (S.); Leopold (Emperor); Lingard (John); Linnæus; Littleton (Sir E.); Lorraine (Duc de); Louis XIII.; Louis XIV.; Lydgate (D. J.); Manitius (Paulus); Margaret of England; Margaret of Scotland; Marguerite d'Antriche; Marvell (And.); Mary (Queen) of England; Medici (Cosimo de); Meierus (J.); Melancthon; Meyerson (Chev.); Milton (John); Monti Family; Montmorency (Charlotte de); Moore (Sir F.); Natter (L.); Otway; Oughtred; Osory Duchesse of; Patten (J. W.); Paul III (Pope); Pembroke (Earl of); Petrarch; Philip II. of Austria; Philip II. of Spain; Pole (Card.); Polignac (Card. de); Pope (Alex.); Pope Joan; Powys (Rev. H.); Prideaux (Bishop J.); Prout (S.); Radzivil (Card.); Raffles (Bishop); Raleigh (Sir W.); Rembrandt; Remus (G.); Richelieu (Card.); Roberts (David); Rodulphus (Card.); Roban (Card. de); Rous (F.); Rousseau (J. B.); Ruskin (John); Russell (Lord William); St. Andrews (Bishop of); Salvador Rosa; Schouvaloff; Selden (J.); Servetus; Simpson (C.); Spencer (Sir R.); Steele (Sir R.); Strafford (Earl of); Sydenham (Thomas); Taylor (Bishop J.); Tilly; Ursula (St.); Vere (Sir H.); Verneuil (Marquis de); Vespucci; Villers-la-Paye; Wallenstein;	

	PAGE
Portraits—continued.	
Weckerein; Wilbraham (R. B.); Wilton (Countess of); Winwood (Sir R.)	
Portraits, Historical Catalogue of 1170	
Portsmouth, Plan of (1754)	2287
— Views—Boydell	1109
Portugal (Manuel de) Obras (1606)	3701
Portugal, General Works—Car-	
— valho da Costa	2732
— Parys y Sousa	1526
— Goes	1526
— Gollut	1487
— Mariz	2735, 2803
— Resendius	1528
— Schott	1528, 2743
— Vasquez	1529
— Vasconcellus	1529
— Vogel	2743
— see also: Estremadura; Evora; Lisbon; Santarem	
— Archeology—Ribeiro	2100
— see also Port. (Dolmens)	
— Architecture in—see Batalha, Church of	
— Botany—Broter	584
— Chronicles—see Cronicas	
— Church History	1657, 1658
— Coleoptera—see under Madeira	
— Conchology—see under Madeira	
— Dolmens—Pereira da Costa	1457, 2100
— Genealogy and Heraldry—	
Pedro	1528
Sousa	1529
— see also Port. (Royal Genealogy)	
— Geographical Dictionary—	
Mifano	2698
— History—Abrégé chronologique	457
— Blouin	2739
— Blount	2739
— Brito e Brandao	2780
— Brookwell	2739
— Chatelet	2739
— Collecção de Livros	529, 2733
— Correa	1871
— D'Antas	2740
— Documentos Arabicos	2733
— Faria	2733
— Galardi	2404
— Herculanio	2734
— Herrera	2680
— La Clede	2741
— Latouch	2741
— Manuel de Mello	2735
— Mariz	2735
— Memorias de Litteratura	2735
— Menezes	2735
— Monumenta Historica	468
— Nunes do Lam	2735
— Osorio	2742, 2803
— Pereira Bayam	2736
— Pinto da Sousa	2736
— Rebello da Silva	2736
— Resendius	2737, 2887
— Santa Maria	2737
— Schäfer	450, 1454
— Sousa	2827
— Torres de Lima	2737
— see also: Emanuel (King); João III	
— Inquisition in—Geddes	1658
— Law—Sousa	3102
— Literary History—Barbosa	
Machado	867, 2729
Bouterwek	2739
Memorias	529, 2803
— Lives of the Kings—Galardi	1878
— Military History—Landmann	1526
— Mollusca—Morelet	192
— Portraits—Lobkowitz	1097
— Retratos	2737
— of Kings—Mariz	2735, 2803
— Royal Genealogy—Godefroy	1471, 1473

	PAGE
Portugal, Royal Genealogy—Im-	
boff	1526
— Sousa	1529
— Society in—Costigan	2739
— Treaties—Collecção de Tratados	638
— Typographical History—Docu-	
mentos	2735
— Typography, Early Specimens	8831-8889
— see also under Lisbon	
— Views in	1190-1122
— Landmann	1526
— Taylor	2743
Portugallia Monumenta Historica	463
Portuguese Binding, Royal	1252
— Calligraphy—Andrade	87
— Colonies—Collecção de Noti-	
cias	529, 2847
— see also under: Africa (East); Africa (West Coast); Brazil	
— Costume—Kinsey	1121
— Language, Works on	2723
— see also: Monaci (E.); Sousa (João de)	
— Creole—Fox	2057
— Teza	2057
— Legends—Folk Lore Soc.	2228
— Literature	2728-2739
— Illustrated Works	1062
— see also under: Bible; Common Prayer; Manuscripts	
— Bibliography—Barbosa Ma-	
chodo	2729
— Barreto	867
— Pinto de Mattos	2736
— Salva	926
— Silva	897, 2737
— see also Ordinacoes do Reino	
— Music—Lusitanian Garland	805
— Vasconcelos	797
— Novels—Ribeiro	724
— Songs	815
— National	805
— see also under Azores	
— Voyages and Travels—Coll. de	
Opusculos	2847
— Gomes de Brito	2846
— Itinerarium Portugallensium	2821, 8712
— Laftau	2787
— Memorias	529, 2803
— Monumentos	561
— Richardson	2847
— San Roman	2739
— Septenville	2739
— see under: Africa; Africa (East); America; Atlantic Islands; Australia; Brazil; China; India	
Portuguese—English Grammar	2112
Portuguese Priest	487
Portulanna, MS. Charts (cir. 1600)	2774
Portunaris de Tridino (Vinc. de)	
printer of Lyons—Champer	3816
Pory (John) Leo Africanus	2755
Posseus (Fr.) Triunfos de la	
Castidad	2701
Posart (P.) Lappländ. Grammatik	2017
Posselt, Latin—English Dialogues	2111
Posselt, Gen. Gordon's Tagebuch	
— see Obolenski	
Possivinus (A.) Gonzaga	1497
— Muscovia (1586)	1542, 3895
Possinus (P.) Epistolæ S. Franc.	
Xaverii	2880
Possini (P.) Nil Epistolæ	1240, 1705
Post (Christian Fr.) Journal—	
Thomson	2019
Post Chaise Companion	2437
Postans (Mrs.) Cutch	3104
Postal (G.) Foenicum literis	3208
— Grammatica Arabica	3264
— Liber de Causis	3208
— Orbis Concordantia	3761
— Jedia	3198

	PAGE		PAGE
Postellus—see Postal (G.)		Pourcelle—see Parcell	
Posthous (J.) <i>Ætopus</i>	1142	Pourtales (L. F. de) <i>Hansler Ex-</i>	
Posthumus (R.) <i>Prigruwe</i>	2028	<i>pedition</i>	340
Postill (A.) of godly doctrine		Pourtales-Gordier, <i>Antiques du</i>	
(1550)	8940	<i>Cabinet de—Paris</i>	1990
Potato (the) Works on	2475	Poussin (G. T.) <i>The United States</i>	2977
Potken (Jo.) <i>Psalmorum Liber</i>		Poussin (Nic.) and (Gasp.) <i>Fac-</i>	
<i>Æthiopice</i> 1596, 3214, 3635, 4017		<i>similes of Drawings—Ottley</i>	1088
Potoki () <i>Voy. dans les Steps</i>		<i>—Engravings—Biblia</i>	1253
<i>de Astrakhan</i>	3079	<i>(?) Dance of Satyrs</i>	1086
Potocky () <i>Poczet Herbow</i>		<i>(?) Drawings—Guichard</i>	1080
<i>Szlachty, etc. (Cracow, 1666)</i>	4053	<i>(?) Engravings after—Major</i>	94
Potom. <i>Voyage to Relation</i>	2947	<i>(?) Mars et Venus</i>	1084, 1035
Pots (Richard) <i>Virginia—Smith</i>	2460	<i>(?) Truth</i>	1086
Pott (A. F.) <i>Anti-Kaulen</i>	2999	Powel (D.) <i>History of Wales—</i>	
<i>—Doppelung</i>	2999	<i>Caradoc</i>	237.6
<i>—Etymolog. Forschungen</i>	2999	<i>—Giralduz Cambrensis</i>	2377
<i>—Personennamen</i>	2999	Powell (B. H.) <i>Economic Pro-</i>	
<i>—Sprach-verschiedenh.</i>	2999	<i>ducts of the Punjab</i>	258
<i>—Zahlmethode</i>	2999	Powell (F. York) <i>Icelandic Reader</i>	
<i>—Zigeuner</i>	2965	<i>—see Vigfusson</i>	
Pottawatomes (Indians)—School-		<i>—Corpus Poeticum Boreale—see</i>	
<i>craft</i>	3019	<i>Vigfusson</i>	
<i>—see also Ochlipwa Lang.</i>		Powell (G. E. J.) and Magnusson,	
Potter (J.) <i>State of Music</i>	795	<i>Icelandic Legends—Arnason</i>	749
Potter (J.) <i>Clemens Alexandrinus</i>	1701	Powell (J. W.) <i>Introduction to</i>	
<i>—Lycopbro</i>	1325, 1500	<i>Indian Langs.</i>	3022
Potter (Paul) <i>Eaux - Fortes</i>		Powell (Nath.) <i>Virginia—Smith</i>	2980
<i>(Amand-Durand)</i>	530	Powell (T.) <i>Cymynrodor</i>	496, 2067
<i>—Plates after—Cooke</i>	1011	Powell (Thos.) printer	3047
<i>—Ploos Van Amstel</i>	978	Powell (Will.) printer—Erasmus	
Potter (T. R.) <i>Charnwood Forest</i>	2325	<i>(1548)</i>	3040
Potters' Marks—Chaffers	1073	<i>—Psalms and Gospels</i>	1769
<i>—Grasses</i>	1074, 2491	<i>—New Testament (1549)</i>	1346, 3900
Pottery, Works on	1072-1076, 1429	Power (—) <i>Flora of Cork</i>	594
<i>—see also: Brongniart; Bury</i>		Power (E. Rawdon) <i>Ceylon Maga-</i>	
<i>(P.); Cousin (Ch.) Voy. dans</i>		<i>zine</i>	3085
<i>un Grenier; Davillier; De-</i>		Power, the Publisher—see Moore's	
<i>lange; Fil (E.); Jacquemart</i>		<i>(Th.) Letters</i>	813, 3518
<i>(A.); Lenormant et Witte;</i>		Power of Numbers—see Mason	
<i>Marschal</i>		<i>(John)</i>	
<i>—see also under: Assyrian;</i>		Powerful Favorite	2212
<i>British; Chinese; English;</i>		Powys (Rev. H.) <i>Portrait of</i>	1102
<i>Etruscan; French; Greek;</i>		Powys (William Earl) <i>House-</i>	
<i>Italian; Japanese; Swedish</i>		<i>keeping Disbursements</i>	2296
<i>—see also: Henri II Ware;</i>		Powys Land Club	496, 2380
<i>Pallisy Ware; Sevres; Vases</i>		Poyer (J.) <i>Barbados</i>	2934
<i>—Chemistry of—Shaw</i>	2267	Poynt (Bishop)—see Ponet	
<i>—Designs for—Vorbilder</i>	1086	Poynter, <i>Doctrine of Columbanus</i>	2485
Pottier (—) <i>Faience de Rouen</i>	1076	Poyntz (Elizabeth) <i>autograph—</i>	
Pottier (A.) <i>Willemm. Monuments</i>	2553	<i>Carew-Poyntz Book of Hours</i>	3441
Potta (—) <i>Birds of N. Zealand</i>	327	Poyntz (John) <i>Tobago</i>	2934
Potta (T.) <i>Witches in Lancaster</i>	1630	Poyntz and Copley, <i>Victory at</i>	
Pouchet (F. A.) <i>The Universe</i>	606	<i>Sherborn</i>	1688
Pouchet (G.) <i>Plurality of Human</i>		Pozzi () <i>del Vino</i>	886
<i>Race</i>	606	Pozzo (Count) <i>Catholicism in</i>	
Pouget, Loppin et Montfaucon,		<i>Austria</i>	2438
<i>Analecta Græca—Coterulius</i>	1097	Pozzo (Giov. Franc. da) <i>Psalm</i>	1824
Pouget (J. H. P.) <i>Dictionnaire</i>		Pozzo (P. dal) <i>San Matteo</i>	
<i>des Chiffres</i>	87	<i>(Friulano)</i>	515, 1998
<i>—Traité des Pierres Precieuses</i>	1049	Pozzolo, <i>Prodigii apparai sopra—</i>	
Pougin (A.) <i>Bellini</i>	786	<i>Marchesino</i>	3686
Poujoulat, <i>Histoire des Croisades</i>		Pozzuoli, <i>Antiquities—Paoli</i>	2629
<i>—Michaud</i>	2622	<i>—Views of</i>	1119
<i>—Mémoires sur la France—</i>		Prabodha Chandrodaya	3856
<i>Michaud</i>	462	<i>—English</i>	3856
Poulet (Sir A.) <i>Copy-Book of Let-</i>		<i>—Marathi</i>	3858
<i>ters</i>	511, 2965	Prabodha Chandrodaya <i>Natak</i>	3858
Poullain Cabinet	1088, 1895, 2495	Pracrit—see Prakrit	
Pouillet, <i>Relations du Levant</i>	1549	Practical Arts—see Industrial	
Poulsen (G.) <i>History and Antiqui-</i>		<i>Arts</i>	
<i>ties of Holderness</i>	2858	Pradère (O.) <i>Bretagne Poétique</i>	750
<i>—Collections rel. to Waghen and</i>		Pradier, <i>Etat de France</i>	1466
<i>Melaa (MS.)</i>	3512	Prado (Franc.) <i>Edicto (1747)</i>	2911
<i>—Holderness Collections (MS.)</i>	3512	Prado (Fr. Juan de) <i>Viage a</i>	
<i>—Letters—Holderness</i>	3512	<i>Marruecos—San Francisco</i>	8143
<i>—Bookplate—Waghen and Melaa</i>		Prado (Juan de) <i>Quaderno de las</i>	
<i>(MS.)</i>	3512	<i>Leyes</i>	8886
Poulney (Rich.) <i>Catalogue of</i>		Prado (J. Nuñez de) <i>Romancero</i>	
<i>Library</i>	928	<i>historiado</i>	766
Poultry—Lichtenstein	286	Præcepta de utraque copia,	
<i>—Poultry Book</i>	158	<i>verborum et rarum (1556)</i>	1946
<i>—Tegetmeier</i>	608	Præces Pie (Flemish MS. c. 1480)	8457
<i>—Wingfield and Johnson</i>	153	Prænestinus (J. P.) <i>Palestrina</i>	801
Poupar (M.) et le Marquis de Sy	900		
Pou-Rou	2483		

Prætorius (Ch. <i>Krotema Monis</i>	
Prætorius (Marth.) <i>Orbis Geogr-</i>	
<i>icus</i>	
Prætorius (J.) <i>Ludicrum Chri-</i>	
<i>stianum</i>	430
Prætorius, <i>Recopilacion de</i>	
<i>Pragmaticas del Reyno (Sevilla</i>	
<i>1530)</i>	
Prægra-Paramita-Hridaya-Sutra—	
<i>see Anecdota</i>	
Prægra, Royal Acad.—Jungmann	
<i>—Specimens of Early Printing</i>	
<i>—see also Pajewski</i>	
<i>—see also Palterium, Czech</i>	
<i>—Views in—Griseal</i>	
Præmissæ (Sir. da) <i>Discours Mil-</i>	
<i>itaires</i>	
<i>—Art of War</i>	
Præjapati	
Prakrit—see <i>pawim</i> under <i>Sa-</i>	
<i>krit</i>	
<i>—Corpus Inscriptionum</i>	
<i>—Tracts</i>	
Prakrita (Modern)	357
Prakrita-Prakasa	
Præneriana	
Prænnaraghava	
Præna Unaniad	
Præna (I.) <i>Sobranie Narodneich-</i>	
<i>Præna (Felix) Biblia Hebraica</i>	
Præna (Franc.) <i>Sacro Regni</i>	
<i>ecc.</i>	
Præto (J. de)—see Dupré	
Prætorius (Franc. Jac. del)	
<i>Virgilius, MS.</i>	
Pratt (G.) <i>Samoa Dictionary</i>	
Pratt (Peter) <i>History of Alexander</i>	
<i>the Great—Curtius</i>	
Pratt (W.) <i>Bindings by</i>	
<i>—More</i>	
Prædhamanorama	
Præna (S. v.) <i>Europäische Schmet-</i>	
<i>terlinge</i>	
Præna Numerandi—see <i>Clictho-</i>	
<i>vous</i>	
Præyachittenduckkhara	
Prayer Book—see: Common	
<i>Prayer; Horse and Heures;</i>	
<i>Officium B. V. M.</i>	
Prayer-Book (The Talbot) MS.	
Prayer Book of Yabal in Catho-	
<i>lica</i>	
Prayer, Forms of (1611) (1613)	
Prayer, Special Forms of (English	
<i>Church)</i>	
Prayer Books, Non-liturgical 179	
Prayers, Book of Christian	
Prayers, Hymns, and Hours of	
<i>the Virgin, MS. in Anglo-</i>	
<i>French and Latin</i>	
Prayers (Certain) for the pro-	
<i>perous successes of her</i>	
<i>Majesties Forces and Navy</i>	
<i>(1597)</i>	
Prayers (Certain Godly)—see	
<i>Laud's Common Prayer</i>	
Prayers for the Fasts of the	
<i>Coptic Church, MS.</i>	
Prayers of the Passion of God—	
<i>see Passional</i>	
Prayers, German—Siben Curs,	
<i>etc. (1617)</i>	
Prayers—see under: Brahmins;	
<i>Coptic; Ethiopic; Jewish;</i>	
<i>Mohawk; Shiffes; Tibetan;</i>	
<i>Syriac</i>	
Præyagratna	
Preacher's Assistant	
Preau (Gab. du) <i>Guerre Sainte-</i>	
<i>Tyr</i>	
Preceptor to the Bagpipe	
Preces, Grammaticales, etc. (Oxon.	
<i>1616)</i>	
Preclux, <i>Rerum Gallicarum</i>	
<i>Scriptores—Bouquet</i>	
Preclux Stones, works on 1047	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	dious Stones—see also : Java-		Prester John—see Joannes Pres-		Price (R.) on Permanent Way
	bir-Namah ; Mawe (John)		byter		Price (T.) Literary Remains
1506	dis historique de Messine	979	Presti (J. T.) Cinquante Estampes	400	
2090	dieri (P.) Hydrophobes	809	Preston () Country Dances	2070, 2380	— Hanes Cymru
	see (G.) Society of Telegraph	604	Preston () Flora of Marlborough	2070	— Physiognomy of Britain
426	Engineers		Preston (Lord Viscount), Consola-	2094, 2098	
	tion of Philosophy—Boethius	1872	tion of Philosophy—Boethius	406, 2068	— Yr Haul
	tion of Philosophy—Boethius	1872	Preston (Rev. T.) Makamat of	1215	Price (Sir U.) on the Picturesque
1790	gethau (Homilies, in Welsh)	8285	Hariri		Price (W.) Hindi and Hindustani
	ghiere sacre (in Romansh)—		Preston (W.) Illustrations of	3588	Selections
1779	see Psalter	444	Masonry		Prichard (J. C.) Eastern Origin
	gnatica sobre la impresion y		Preston (W.) Views of New South	2094	of Celtic Nations (1831) (1857)
2702	libros	8186	Wales—Wallis	2094	— Natural History of Man (1848)
	iler (L.) Griechische Mytholo-	2298	Freestrich (J.) Flint Implements	168, 2094	— (1855)
1976	gie	2811	— Brixhain Cave		— Suppt. to (Ethnographical
	Philosophia Græco Romana—	2811	— Submarine Temperature	168	Maps)
	see Ritter (H.)		Pretender (the) Declaration of—		Physical History of Mankind
	am Puran—see Bhagavat	400	London Gazette	2094	(1818) (1836-47)
	Purana	2404	— Letter from a Gentleman	168	— (1841-47) (1851)
8382	am Sagur, Hindi	2404	— History of late Rebellion	2094	— de Generis Humani Varietate
8383	— Price	2406	— Tracts on	2094	— Hodgkin's Biography of
8384	Selections		Pretriplance (Will)—see Smith's	2070	Prichard (Rhys) Y Seren Foreu
8382	English, by Eastwick	2980	Map	2831	Prickett (T.) Hightgate
8382	English, by Hollings		Prevost () engravings—Ariosto		Prideaux (E.) Autograph letters
	amachandraTarkavagisa, Kavya-	671-2, 2581, 2582		60, 3509	— Stukeley
8350	darsa		Prévost (Abbé) Manon Lescaut	1099	Prideaux (Bp. J.) Portrait of
8354	Nalshada	724, 1059, 2584		8262	Prideaux (W. F.) Neshwan
8358	Raghavapandaviya		Prevost (Ant. F.) Histoire des	8066	Pridham, Account of Ceylon
3423	amare, Notitia Linguae Sinicae	2846	Voyages	2586	Prieres Publiques
3423	— In English		Prevost (Benoit) printer—Hep-		Prieres à la Vierge, MS. (about
	ematicas, 1598-1609, en Valla-	8909	tameron (1559)	19, 1639	1350)
2702	dolid	224	Prevost (F.) Anatomie du Congre	1477	Priestley (J.) Letters to E. Burke
8388	ematicas y Aranzel (1531)	606	— Oiseaux Exotiques	1080	Prieur () Drawings—Guichard
	ematicas de los Trajes (Vallad.	606	— et Lemaire, Oiseaux d'Europe		Prieur (O.) Dialogue de la Lycan-
8389	s. a.)	285	— Histoire des Pigeons—Knip	2534	thropic
2648	ematicas Ordenanzas de Bilbao		— Zoologie du Voyage en Aby-		Primalcone, Italian (Venice, 1559)
3468	renierfait (Laurent de)—Cicero	281	sinie—see Des Murs	684, 2609	— Spanish (Venice, 1534)
	rendergast (J. P.) State Papers	2501	— et Oudard, Iconographie Orni-	684, 2702, 3671	— (Lisbon, 1598)
469	relating to Ireland		thologique—Des Murs	4046	— see also: Platir; Floritir
	renner (A. J. de) Ichnographia	1508	Prevost (I.) Borbonius	2586	Prinaudaye, Quatrains
2569	Cæsareæ Pinacothecæ	1905	Prevost de la Val, Armes de la	2708	Prinavera y Flor de Romanes
	renner (A. J. de) et Stampart,	1905	Noblesse des Pays Bas		Primer of Salisbury Use (F.
1411	Prodromus Theatri Pictura	1883	— (1781)	8976	Regnault, 1537)
2384	Austriæ	1664	Priapeia Veterum et recentiorum	8976	— (Paris, 1538)
2134	renties (S. W.) Shipwreck	1564	— Erotopaegnon	8977	— (London, 1543) (ib. 1555)
	reparative to Study	3690	Priapus—Le Pois		— (Grafton and Whitchurch,
487	reparative Office of Canterbury,	2584	— Lusit Poetarum in 1281, 1898,	8979	1540)
	Wills in		Poliphille	1788	— (R. Grafton, 1545)
588	Presburg, in Hungary, Flora of—		Priapeian Worship—see Phallic	8977	— (Rouen, 1555)
	Lummitzer		Worship	1790	— (Kyngston and Sutton, 1557)
	Presbyter Joannes—see Joannes	1889	Priapus (—) Apollonius Tyaneus	1769, 8978	— (John Wayland, 1557)
	Presbyter (Laur.) printer at	1806	Priapus (O. de F.) Quæstiones	1769	— (Antwerp, 1604)
8054	Venice—Platyna	414	Mosaicæ		Prinasser (A.) Die Ambraser
1690	Presbyterial Gouvernement (tracts)		Price (B.) on Calculus	1170	Sammlung
1688-91	Presbyterians, Church History	8063	Price (Major David) Events of	981	— Stammbaum des Hauses Habs-
2438	— in Ireland—Reid	562, 3293	Mahomedan History	1688	burg, etc.
1790-91	— Liturgy	588, 902, 1928	— Jahanguir		Primrose (Arch.) Short Declara-
	— see Scottish Reformers		Price (F. C.) Ars Moriendi	2811	tion
	— see Puritans	2117, 3912	— Facsimiles of Caxton's press	2968	Prince (J.) Worthies of Devon
2438	Presbyterian Map of Ireland		— Names and Arms of Aldermen		(1701) (1810)
	Prescott (W. H.) Conquest of	8522	— Witlie	2968	Prince (Rev. Th.)—Christian
2255	Mexico	2245	Price (J.) Old Price's Remains	4056	History
2807	— notes on, by Ramirez, MS.	1819	Prichard (J. C.) Egyptian My-	4056	Prince of Wales' Island, Early
2255	— Conquest of Peru	1823	thology		Printing in
2255	— Ferdinand and Isabella		Price (J. D.) Mysteries of Eleusis		— Relations with Sumatra—Ex-
2255	— Philip II	2881	— Ouvaroff	4056	position
2255	— Miscellaneous	2381	Price (J. E.) Roman Tessellated	8111	— Medical Statistics—Ward and
	— Life in Mexico—Calderon de la	2381	Pavement	2475	Grant
2906	Barca (Madame)		— Roman Antiquities	2729	Prince des Sots (le jeu du)
490	Present State of Europe	2073	Price (J. W.) MS. commentary		Principe encubierto (el) etc.
2438	Present State of Ireland (1673)		on Liber Landavensis	2855	Principles of a Member of the
	Present State of New England		Price (Lake) Interiors and Ex-	1846, 2255	Black List
3016	(1833)	1119, 2682	tors in Venice	2989	Principles of Real Whig—see
2952	Present State of N. America (1755)	844	— Tauromachia		Molesworth
	Presentation in the Temple (a		Price (R.) Additional Observa-	807	Prins (H. J.) Scharre-Zoodtje
491, 917, 2192	Pageant)	2977	tions on Liberty	3357	Prinsep (E. A.) Sanscrit Vocabu-
589	Presl, Flora Sclenia		— Appeal to Public on National		lary
	Presle (Le Begue de) et Magellan,	2977	Debt		Prinsep (H. T.) Results of Dis-
2543	Derniers jours de Rousseau	2986	— Notions of Civil Liberty against	1568, 3079	coveries in Afghanistan
905	Press, Freedom of—Broadides	2977	Reason	3081	— Memoir of Ameer Khan
905	— Proposals for restraining		— On Nature of Civil Liberty		Prinsep (James) Indian Antiqui-
	Pressa—see Brescia		Principles of Civil Liberty,	8104	ties
	Presson (A.) der Trutz-Nachtigall	2986	Observations on	8052	— Gleanings in Science
800	Tochterlein—Hugo	2986	— Stevenson's Answers to	8052	— Useful Tables
	Presbury, Gloucester., Title				
2305	Deeds				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Prinsep (James) Silk in Assam—Higon	385	Proceedings of the Aborigines' Protection Society	544	Processionale Eboracense — see Manuale	
— Silk on Free Trade—Sands	3383	Proceedings of the Agricultural Soc. of India	354	Processionale Ordinis Carmelit- tarum	172
Prinsep (Mrs.) Voyage to Van Diemen's Land	3187	Proceedings of the American Academy	373	Processionale s. Ordinis Predica- torum	173
Print Collector (the)	979	Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society	373	Processionale Romanum (Giunta, 1513)	173
Printers, Biography of—Thomas	908, 3046	Proceedings of the Archaeological Inst. (at various towns)	476	Processionale ad us. Sarum (Paris, 1530)	373
— Dictionary of—Timperley	2302	Proceedings of the Archaeological Soc. of Athens	3068	— a. a. (vidua Chr. Buremund., 1544)	373
— Medals of—Blades	2199	Proceedings of the Ashmolean Society	98	— (London, 1554) (ib. 1555) 1770, 374	
— Portraits of—Roth-Schoitz	396	Proceedings of the Berwicksh. Natural Club	578	— (Rosen, 1555) (7th. 1567)	374
Printers' Arms—Collection of En- gravings	906	Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History	94	— (Antwerp, 1559)	1771, 374
Printers' Case	906	Proceedings of the Catholic Asso- ciation	3423	Processarium Predic. S. Domi- nici	1284
Printers' Marks—Evols	2584	Proceedings of the Cleveland Inst. of Engineers	399	Processus y Causa Criminal de Ysabel de Montoia	2913
— Knap (Joan.)	908	Proceedings of the Cobden Club	488	Processus Crucis, Miracle-Play— Towneley Mysteries	347
— Wyman and Bignmore	901	Proceedings of the Dorset Natural Hist. Club	574	Processus Noeum Filiis, Miracle- Play—Towneley Mysteries	347
Printing—see Typography		Proceedings of the Edinburgh Royal Physical Society	97	Processus Prophetarum, Miracle- Play—Towneley Mysteries	347
— (Stereotype)—see Stereotype		Proceedings of the Electrical Society	428	Processus Talentorum, Miracle- Play—Towneley Mysteries	47
Prints and Drawings in the British Museum	468	Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia	282	Proclamacion Catolica de Felipe el Grande	378
Prins () St. Matthew in Livon- ian	516, 1637, 2000	Proceedings of the Geographical Society of London	99, 217, 548	Proclamations of Charles II	1249
Prins (W. C.) Sing- und Kling- Kunst	796	Proceedings of the Great Bardic Institute	508	Proclamation conc. punishment of transgressors	3801
Prior (Jas.) Goldsmith's Life and Works	2158	Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers—see Minutes		Proclamation envoyée en Ecosse	2213
Prior (Matt.) Poems—in Aldine Poets	2165	Proceedings of the Inst. of Mechan. Engineers	398, 577	Proclus de Sphæra, Gr. et Lat. (Aldus, 1499)	3843
— Autograph (facsim.)—Smith	996	Proceedings of the Irish Academy	601	— Lat. (Aldus, 1516)	1983
Prior (R. C. A.) on Croquet	847	Proceedings of the Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Soc.	478	— Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1522)	1949
— Popular Names of British Plants	2308	Proceedings of the Linnean Society	102, 576	— Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1536)	1949
Priorities—Tanner	2308	Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society	577	— Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1561) 1865, 277	
Priorius (Ph.) Tertullianus 1238, 1706		Proceedings of the Natural History Society of Dublin	97	— Gr. et Lat. (Aldus, 1599)— Astronomical Scriptores	387
Priory of Hexham—(Surtees Soc. 44)	467	Proceedings of the Numismatic Society	493	— in Italian—Giovanni	867
Priscianus, a. n. (Milan, circa 1474-5)	4028	Proceedings of Parliament of Pamlico	2488	— Hymni (Flor. 1500)—Orpheus	4708
— (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	1989, 3689	Proceedings of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences	106	— (Flor. Junta, 1506)—Orpheus	373
— (Aldus, 1527)	1905, 3688	Proceedings of the Philological Society	508, 509	— Hypotyposes, grec et franc.	1964
— Opera Grammatica (Ven. 1481) 3690		Proceedings of the Philosophical Society of Glasgow	100	— Comment in Euclidis Ele- menta	1846
— Epitome—Diomedes	3647	Proceedings of the Privy Council of England	478	— in Platonium Alcibiadem (Aldus, 1497) 1856, 1837, 398	
— Dionysius Afer de Situ Orbis	2747, 2754, 3161, 3691	Proceedings of the Record Com- missioners	473	— (Venet. 1497)	3843
Priscianus Nascens	2112	Proceedings of the Royal Society of London	109	— (1516)—Jamblichus	1857, 3689, 3543
Priscus—Byzantine Historians	458	Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries	476	— Comment in Timæum et Poli- tica Platonis	1862
— Eclogæ	1846	Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland	491	— Comment in Parmenides Pla- tonis	1862
Prise de deux Régiments Parle- mentaires	2212	Proceedings of the Somerset. Archaeological and Nat. Hist. Society	480, 2348	— Two treatises, Engl. by Taylor	1863
Prise (E.) Oriental Album	1026, 1404, 1430, 3148	Proceedings of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol.	480	— Fragments, Engl. by Taylor	1863
— Partie orientale de la Basse Egypte	3147	Proceedings of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society	129	— on the Timæus of Plato, Engl. by Taylor	1863
Prise d'Avannes, L'Art Arabe	1212, 1446	Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London	112, 320, 582, 612	— Joannes Gramm. contra P. de mundi eternitate	1563
— L'Art Egyptien	979, 1446	Proceedings and Transactions— see Transactions		Procopius, Historiæ, gr. et lat. (1662)	1863
— Monuments Egyptiens	1819, 3145	Probus (G. A.) Iconum Botani- carum Index	164, 589	— in Byzantine Historians	458
Fritchard (A.) Infusoria	228	Pritzke (G. A.) Iconum Botani- carum Index	164, 589	— Anecdota, gr. et lat. (1837)	1865
Fritsch Yezopovy, etc. (Amst. 1700)	3896	Private Church, Sir T. Phillips	437	— de Bello Gothorum (Roma, 1806)	1455, 3633
Prithiraj Rayana, MS.	3577	Privately Printed Books—Allen	508	— de Rebus Gothorum (Basil. 1581)	1302, 1863
Pritzke (G. A.) Iconum Botani- carum Index	164, 589	— Anchinleck	492	— de Bello Persico (Roma, Silber, cir. 1509)	1865, 3631
— Thesaurus Literature Botanice	164, 586	— Eytton	922	Proctor (John) Way home to Christ—Vincent of Lerins	3946
Private Church, Sir T. Phillips	437	— Phillips (Sir Thomas)	489-487	Proctor (R. A.) Knowledge	576
Privately Printed Books—Allen	508	— Steckelberg Castle press	3590	Proctor (Mrs. A.) Autograph	961
— Anchinleck	492	— Bibliography of—Martin	891	Prodez de Benigrem, Mémoires et Voyages	2534
— Eytton	922	Privateers—see Buccaneers	2584	Prodige advenu à Gentilly	2533
— Phillips (Sir Thomas)	489-487	Privilegia Apostolica Fratrum taridi ord. S. Franc. (Ven. 1551)	8097	Prodromus Evangelii Matthæi, Basque	514, 1987
— Steckelberg Castle press	3590	Privilegia der Stände des Herts- ogth. Preussen (1616)	3895	Proble (H.) Volkslieder	812
— Bibliography of—Martin	891	Priva Darshika	3856	Proble de Jonas—see under Bible (Basque)	
Privateers—see Buccaneers	2584	Robert, Gododin in English 508, 2251		Professional Papers on Indian Engineering	400, 569, 3104
Privilegia Apostolica Fratrum taridi ord. S. Franc. (Ven. 1551)	8097	Probus (Valer.) de interpretandis — litteris (1490)	1946		
Privilegia der Stände des Herts- ogth. Preussen (1616)	3895	— 3660, 3665, 3737, 3815			
Priva Darshika	3856				
Robert, Gododin in English 508, 2251					
Probus (Valer.) de interpretandis — litteris (1490)	1946				
— 3660, 3665, 3737, 3815					

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Profesia di Glions—see under Bible (Sardinian)		Prout (S.) Sketches in Flanders and Germany	2256	Proverbs, Provençal—Sauvages	2055
Progress of Popery	487	— Sketches in France, etc.	970, 2256	— Rabbinic—Dukes	8195
Prokesch-Osten, Monnaies de Rois Parthes	8068	— Views in Italy	979	— Russian—Masson	861
Prolé (Vin.) Pattern Book of Vases	1027-28	— see Illustrations to Modern Painters	987	— Sanscrit—Carr	868
Promptorium Parvulorum	2112	— Ruskin's Notes on Portrait and Autograph Letters	988	— — Bohoodurson	861
Prospéris des Médailles	1568	Provençal (Language)—Avril	2050	— — Kobita Ratnakara	8350
Protondre de Guermande (F.) Arms on binding	1287, 2516	— Baecher	2059	— — Scottish—Ferguson	862, 2292
Prone, Formulaire de, Basque	2018	— Bartsch	2050	— — Kelly	2206
Prongbuck (The)—Murie	284	— Craig	2051	— — Ray	862
Propagation of Gospel in East	8104	— Faldis	2052	— — Telugu	868
Proper Names, Greek—Crusius	1956	— Fauriel	2052	— — Spanish	868, 2702, 2708
Proper Treatise Art of Limning	1481	— Gérard de Rossillon	620	— — see also: Guajardo; Fajardo	1288
Propertius, with Catullus, etc.—see Catullus (1475) (1481) (1491) (1502) (1584) (1577) (1715) (1772)	1871	— Mistral	2053	— — Hurtado de la Vars	2682
— loca obscuriora elucidata—Stattius	8626	— Sauvages	2055	— — Huygens	2026
Property, Rights of—Bastian	2087	— Vidal de Besaudun (R.)	2062	— — Medrano	2691
Prophecies	1726-1727	— see also under Bible		— — Sorapan	2718
— see also: Ancient Scottish Prophecies; Mirabilis Liber Prophecies de Merlin (cir. 1526)	658	— Minnesingers—Morungen	2068	— — Tamil—Paulinus	3169
Propétie de Jonas—see under Bible (Basque)		— Poeta—Nostra Dama	2068	— — Percival	8895
Prophe't, History of—Ibn-ul-Arabi	8237	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— — Welsh—Howell	2104
— — Roze'tu l-Abrar	8232	— — Romances—Raynoard	614	— — Zulu—Zulu Image	8487
— — Lives of the—Hadikat-us-Saada	8227	— — Sainte Palaye	614	Providence, Mass.—Arnold	2254
— — Stories of the—Makaseid l. Auliyys	8302	— — Songs—Sadoly	811	— — Rhode Is.	2277
— — Tales of the—Klissa-ul-Ambiya	8301	Provence, Archaeology—see Arles		Provincial Constitutions	1711-1718
Proposal for Conversion of Popish Natives of Ireland	2445	— see also Aix (Provence)		Provinciale seu Const. Anglie—see Lyndwede	
Proposals for printing extracts from Rolls	486	Proverbes (Les Illustres)	862	Provincialisms—see English Dialects	
Propositions conc. Church Government	1742	Proverbes en rimes, par Le Duc	862	Provisions Cedula (1568)—see Fuga (Vasco de)	
Proprietatibus Apum (de)—see Cantipræ		Proverbes et Dictions populaires	520	Prudentius (Aldus, 1501)	1911
Proprium Festorum ord. Minorum	1260	Proverbios de Salomon, por Castello	868	— (Mediol. a. a. sed 1501) on vellum	871
PropriumSanctorum—Breviarium	4062	Proverbs, collections of, in various languages	861	— (Calari, 1574)	1688
Proseccione (De) operis Bollandian	1640	— — Arabian—Bohoodurson	861	— (Amst. Elsev. 1667) 1905, 1991, 9617	
Prosper Aquitanicus, Gr. et Lat.—Prudentius	1991	— — Burkhardt	861, 8065, 8224	— J. Toilius (Parna, 1788)	1905
Prosper Tyro, Eusebii Chronicon	1453, 2818, 8783	— — Cusius	861	— in Auctores Latini	1871
Prost (M. A.) Vie et Œuvres d'Agrippa	2459	— — Freytag	8281	— in Poeta Christiani	1904
Protecteur (le) des Princes	2515	— — Maidani	8284	Prudhoe, Illustrations of	2536
Protestant Church Music	799-800	— — Majmû' us-Zahr	8285	Prud'hon, Drawings—Guichard	1080
Protestant Dissenters, Bill for ease to	2281	— — Mustatraf	8261	Fruen (Rev. Th.) Illustration of the Engl. Liturgy	1782
Protestant Missions—see Missions (Prot.)		— — Socin	8267	Prûs (Jo.) printer—see Pryss	
Protestants' Memorial to Prince and Princess of Orange	2281	— — Turab Ali	8271	Frûner, Altägyptische Menschen-rasse	2089
Protestants in Piedmont, Massacre of	2441	— — Basque—Oihenart	862	Prussia—Abrégé chronologique	457, 2459
Protestation made at the Mercat-Cross	1690	— — Burmesse—Lewin	2401	— — Stella (in Gryneus)	2825
Protestation, etc. du Roy de Navarre	1822, 2201	— — Cant—Dictionary	2109	— — Stenzel	459, 1454
Protesta (Two) against Repeal of Stamp Act	2088	— — Chinese—Davis	8416	— — Botany—see under Stettin	
Protesta of the Lords	2237	— — Scarborough	8424	— — Ornithology—see under Pom-rania	
Proud (R.) History of Pennsylvania	2975	— — Dakhni—Zurubu l-Amal	8886	— — Typography, Early—see under Stettin	
Proutet, Annales de Mathématiques—see Terquem		— — Danish—Dictionnaire	862	— — War of 1754-62—Tielke	858
Prout (—) Chemistry	2206	— — Edik	8435	— — Wars, 1866—Lecomte	853
Prout (Father)—see Mahony (Francis)		— — English—Haywood	818	— — see also: Aachen; Berlin	
Prout (S.) Baronial Halls	1109	— — Ray	862	Prussian Language (Old)	2017, 2018
— — Brockedon's Italy	1118	— — W. W.	1110	— — see also: Graf (Alt-hoch-deutscher Sprachschatz)	
— — Illustrations of the Rhine	979	— — see also Prov. (Cant)		— — (Modern)—Book	2031
		— — Eskimo—Rink	8028	— — Legende—Tettat and Temme	749
		— — Estonian—Wiedemann	2017	Pruss (Jo.) printer—see Pryss	
		— — Finnish—Traner	2015	Pryce (W.) Mineralogia Cornubiensis	419, 2310
		— — French—Corderius	862	— — Archaeologia Cornu-Britannica	
		— — Illustres Proverbes	862	— — Tonkin	2075
		— — Proverbes en Rime	862	Pryme (Ab. de la) Diary	467, 2258
		— — Proverbes et Dictions	820	Prymer—see Primer	
		— — Rancouet	2458	Prymer (William) Apology for tender consciences	1742
		— — Gaelic—Gregeen	2065	— — Brief Survey and Censure of Mr. Cozens (1828)	2256
		— — Nicolson	2064	— — Church of England's old Antithesis to new Arminianism (1829)	2256
		— — Greek—Adagia	1887	— — Collection of Records (1666-70)	489, 2256
		— — Hadrian—Bigelow	862	— — Collection of Records	489, 489
		— — Hebrew—Drusius	801	— — Denurrer to the Jews	1742
		— — Tondan	802	— — Examination of the Common Prayer	1788
		— — Hindustani—Roebuck	8313	— — God no Impostor or Deluder (1629)	2256
		— — Italian—Du Bois de Gomi.		— — Gospel plea for the maintenance of the Ministers	1742
		— — court	862	— — Healths—Sickness (1628)	2256
		— — Florio	862		
		— — Giusti	2600		
		— — Guri di Vassano	862		
		— — Jewish—Tendian	862		
		— — Languedoc—Sauvages	2055		
		— — Latin—Melancthon	1144		
		— — Vergilius (Pol.)	1951		
		— — see also Adagia			
		— — Lithuanian—Jordan	2017		
		— — Schleicher	2018		
		— — Maixse	862		
		— — Maix Harrison	504, 8066		
		— — Persian—Bohoodurson	8318		
		— — Roebuck	8318		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Frynne (W.) Histrionic-Mastix	1248, 1864, 2165	Pseudonymous Literature, Biblio-		Puebla—see also Joseph (San)	
— Levellers levelled	2212	—graphy of—Meldi	891	—Convento de	
—The Lord's Supper vindicated	1742	—Quérard	896	Pueckler-Muskau (Prince) Auto-	
—Memento to the Junta	1748	—Sommerovogel	896	—graph Letter	952
—Parliamentary Writs	2299	—Weller	2566	Puede-Ser (Diego)—see Mabe	
—Perpetuitie of a Regenerate		—see also under French		(James)	
—Man's Estate (1627)	2256	Pseudonyms Works on America	8042	Puente (Juan de la) Novelas	2696
—Quakers unmasked	1742	—see Barros Arana	8042	Puentes (F. de la) Roberto el Diablo	641
—Republicans and others spu-		Pastellado—Finch	223, 804, 823	Puente (Pedro de la) Reflexiones	
—rious good old cause	1742	—Lear	235	—sobre el Bando	2515
—Short Demurrer to the Jews	1800	—Le Vaillant	608	Pu- <i>tu</i> -chan-chi	8423
—Unblishing of Timothy and		—Souance	829	Pufendorf (S. von) Introduction à	
—Titus	1742	Psyché et Cupidon—see Apuleius		l'Histoire	1243
—Unlowliness of Love Lockes		Psychological Romances	781	—Histoire de Suède	1243
(1628)	2256	Psychology—Bastian	2087	—Law of Nature	833, 2256
—Vindication of the Holy Com-		—Chalmers	2205	Puga (Maldonado de)—see Mal-	
munion	1742	—Ross	169	—donado	
—Vindication of the Holy Com-		—Spencer	2299	Puga (Vasco de) Provisiones,	
munion	1742	Pterylography—Nitzsch	108, 680	Cedulas, etc. (Mexico, 1568)	2927, 3598
Frye (Edm.) Welsh Metrical Psalms	1635	Ptolemaeus, Geographia, Greek			
Fryas (J.) printer of Strassburg—		—M.S. facsim.	2749		
Directorium Hum. Vitæ (cir.	4001	—Greek (Basil. 1533)	2666		
1484)		—Greek, two passages restored			
—Badius (1502)	780	—Avesac	2750		
—Bellai zu teutsch (1506)	8545	—Greek and Latin (1605)	2770		
Przeziwiecki (A.) et E. Rastawi-		—Latin (Bologna, 1462)—see			
eck, Monuments de Pologne	2102	Gamba	2750		
Psalm Singing—Cotton	8047	—Latin (Roma, Buckinck,			
Psalmnaazar, Description of		1478)	3629		
Formosa	8180	—Latin (Ulm, Holl. 1483)	2754, 3556		
Psalmodie de l'Eglise des Frères	1780	—Latin (Ulm, 1496)	2754		
Psalmorum Codex (Maintz, Fust		—Latin (Roma, P. de Turre,			
et Schoeffer, 1456)	3533	1490)	2754, 3633		
—see under Bible, <i>psalmi</i>		—Latin (Roma, 1506)	2756		
Psalmus (Liturgical) Danish text		—Latii (Venice, 1611)	2756		
(1617)	1779	—Latin (Argent. 1613)	2756, 4001		
—Dutch text (1775)	1780	—Latin (Argent. 1520)	3545		
—English text (1567)	1788, 3988	—(1522) Map only	2759		
—(1569)	1784, 3982	—Latin (Argent. 1525)	2759, 4004		
—(1598)	800	—Latin (Lugd. 1535)	2762, 8819		
—(1604)	1788	—Latin (Basil. 1540)	2763		
—(1605)	1789	—Maginus	2769		
—(1610)	1841	—Wigfliet	2769		
—(1614)	1842, 1788	—Italian (1547-5)	2766		
—(1621)	1789	—Italian (1598)	2770		
—(1631)	1785	—Italian—Maginus	2769		
—(1633)	1844, 1789	—Bibliography of—Raidellus	2750		
—(1637)	1610	—Winser	2750		
—(1638)	1611	—Tabula Geographica (1780)	1948		
—(1640)	1249, 1786	—Planispherium (1536)	8568		
—(1648)	1789	—(1536)	896		
—(1661)	1786	—(Ven. 1558)	8698		
—(Boston, N. E. 1718)	1789	—Porphyril Introductio in P. de			
—(ibid. 1730)	8048, 4054	Effectibus Astrorum	1866		
—(New York, 1767)	8904	—Composition Mathématique,			
—(1770) (1774)	800	Grec et Franc.	1865		
—French text (1565)	1616	—Harmonica, Gr. et Lat.	795		
—(1577)	1271, 1616	—Almagestum (Venet. 1496)	4023		
—(1580)	2536	—de Analemmate (Roma, 1562)	8699		
—(1648)	1616	—de diversis Rebus (Venet. 1509)			
—(1557) (1659)	1617	—1866, 3664			
—(1667)	1679	—Hypotheses et Epochen des			
—German text (1788)	1237	Planètes	1866		
—Italian text (1740)	1779	—In P. quadrupartitum enarrator,			
—Latin text (1516)	8964	Gr. et Lat.	1866		
Psalter—see under Bible <i>psalmi</i>		Ptolemaeus Evergeta III, Monu-			
Psalterion—see Bible, Greek		mentum Adulitanum	1456		
(Psalm)		Ptolemaeus Parvus in Genethliacis			
Psalterium—see under Bible,			1866		
Latin (Psalm)		Ptolemies of Egypt—Lepsius	8147		
Psalterium Carolinum	788	—Sharpe	8149		
Psalterium Virginis (1492)	1129, 3584	—see also under Chronology			
Pseaumes (Les Sept) de la Peni-		—Coins of—see under Numismatics			
tence, traduits par M. de		Public School Latin Grammar	1960		
Voisin (M.S., Bruxelles, 1673)	3481	Publicius (Jac.) Oratoris Ars,			
Pseaumes—see under Bible,		etc. (Venet. 1482)	1947, 3656		
French (Psalm)		—(Venet. 1485)	1947, 3657		
—see also Psalms (Liturgical)		Pucheran (Dr.) Types peu connus			
(French text)		des Passereaux Dentirostres	314		
Psellus (Aldus, 1516)—Jambli-		Puebla—Agüeda	2921		
chus	1989, 3689	—Fabian y Fuero	2908		
Psellus (Mich.) Compendium		—Palafox	2916		
Mathematicum	415	—Parra	2917		
Pseudonymous Literature, Biblio-		—see Totonaca Lang.			
—graphy of—Barbier	866-7	—Dioecesan Orders—Fabian y			
—Franklin	872	Fuero	2908		
—Halkett and Laing	880				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pulgar (Hern. de) Epistols—		Purchas (Rev. John) Directorium		Pye (H. J.) Aristotell's Poetica	1841
— Angliera	2796	— Angliorum	1782	Pye (R.) Arcana Saitica	1824
— Seguro de Tordesillas—Fernandes de Velasco	2678	Purchas (B.) His Pilgrames	552, 2840, 2841	Pyesennik Rostislakich Narodnykh	820
Pullan (R. P.) Byzantine Architecture—see Texier		— Wheeler	8111	Pyades Brixianus, Plantus—see	
— Discoveries at Halicarnassus—see Newton (G. T.)		Purdan Padric, Welsh-English—Hengwrt MSS.	670	— Bernardus Saracenus	2027
— Ruins of Asia Minor—see Texier		Purdhan Bala Rao Pandit (the)	8292	Pyl (Van der) Dutch Grammar	2027
Pullen (Nath.) Travels of Moquet	2870	Pure (Mich. de) Histoire des Indes—Maffei	2788	Pym , Heads of a Conference	2211
Pulmart (Lamb.) printer—Sallustius (1475)	1906	Purfoote (Thos.) printer	8950	— Plot for Ruine of London	2211
Pulmonata , British Museum Catalogue	189	Purgatory , A New Boke of—see Rastell (John)	1884	Pyne (J. B.) Lake Scenery of England	2287
Pulsifer (D.) Simple Cobbler—Ward	2989	— Legends of—Wright	1884	Pyne (W. H.) Royal Residences	1114
Pulsly , Indigenous Races—Nott and Gliddon	2098	Purificacio Marie, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	8447	Pyson (Rich.) Books printed by	8923-8927
Pulsky (Theresa) Autograph Letters	961	Puritan (a) set forth in Lively Colours	2211	— see also: Book of Good Manners (1498); Brandt, Ship of Fools (1509); Chaucer Canterbury Tales (circa 1492); Dives and Pauper (1493); Froissart, Chronicles (1523-25) (1525); Indulgences (1523); Lydgate (John) Fall of Princes (1527); Missale ad us. Sarum (1504); Sallustius, War against Jugurth (s. a.); Tunstall de Arte Supputanda (1522)	
Pulteney (R.) Writings of Linneus	601	Puritan Common Prayer (1644)—see Directory	1786	Pyramids —see under Gizeh; Rome	
Pulton (Fard.) Penal Statutes	833	Puritan Tracts	1742, 8952	— Views of—Fritsch	1128
Punchopakhyan , in Gujarati	8874	Puritans , History of	1687-91	Pyard de Laval (Franc.) Voyage aux Indes (1679)	2870
Pungi Lingua—see Cavacha		— see also Bancroft (Richard)		Pyrenes , Travels in—Dusaulx	1490
Pungileoni (L.) Falence	1076	— Works of	1741	Pyrenées Archaïques—Garrigou et Filhol	2099
— Memorie di Correggio	1092	— see also Pryne (William)		Pyrotechny —see Fireworks	
Punic Inscriptions—Berges	8207	— see also Missions, Protestant (New England) and New England Church		Pyttles —see Epistles	
— Drummond	8207	Purkings , Symbols Ovi Avium	818	Pythagoras , Græce et Latine (Aldus, 1494-95)—Lascares	1883
— Falbe	8141	Purnaprajna Darshana	8358	— Græce (Aldus, 1495)—Theocritus	1294, 1388, 1867, 1992, 2567, 2680
— Language and Antiquities, Works on	3207	Purry (Jean P.) Memorial on Carolina	2977	— Græce (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	1989, 3689
— Medals—Aldrete	2642	Pursh (Fred.) Flora America Septent.	590	— see Röth	3068
— War—see Silius Italicus		Purusha Parikhya	8873	Pythagore Moderne (le)	2549
Punjab —Bell	8082	Pursuit after Diarmuid o' Duibhne	508, 2068	Pytheas , Voyage of—Eiton	2749
— Cave-Browne	8085	Purton , Plants of Midland Counties	594	— Fuhr	2748
— Edwades	8090	Pusch , Polens Paleontologie	219	— Lelewe	2748
— Huegel	8095	Puschlav , Early Printing at—Testament (1560)	4049	— Redlob	2748
— Maason	8099	Pusey (E. B.) Catal. MSS. Orient. Biblioth. Bodl.	919	Qanoon-e-Islam , by Jaffur-Shurreef	8060
— Maubert de Gouvet	8099	Puseyite Parson (the)	487	Qoran —see Koran	
— Moorecroft and Trebeck	8099	Pushkin (Alex.) Sochineniya	2083	Quaderno de Aicanalas	8888
— Powell	258	— Stikhotvoreniya	2082	Quaderno de las Leyes—see Leyes	
— Tahkikat i Chishti	8385	Pushto Language	8838	Quadratum Alchymisticum	2574
— Treaties	8110	— Mueller	8167	Quadrins Historiques	1154
— Agriculture—Agri-Horticultural Soc. of P.	254	Puteanus (Erycius) Circulus Urbanianus	898	Quadra , Expedition hasta el grado 58—see Bodega	
— Archaeology—Archæological Survey (xiv)	1209, 3095	— Pompei Funerbris Alberti	1091	Quadrupeds —see Mammals	
— Architecture—see under Kashmir		Putellus (Ant.) printer of Verona—Sarayna (1540)	8739, 4031-32	Quadus , Fasciculus Geographicus (1608)	3770
— Botany—Althlison	8061	Puteolanus , Taciti Opera	1912, 3705	Quaker's Answer to F. Buggs	905
— Flax Operations in	561	Putman (J. J.) Bida di Hesoe Kriestos	2057	Quaker's (the) Catechism—Baxter 1743	
— Gazetteer—Thornton	8109	Putnam (G. P.) Book-Buyer's Manual	896	Quaker's Considerations on Printing-Bill	905
— Horticulture—Agri-Horticult. Soc. of P.	254	Putechius (H.) Grammaticæ Latine Auctores	1905	Quakers —Account	8090
— Natural History—see under Kashmir, and Sikkim		Puttanismo (il) Romano	2610	— Accounts	8007
— see also Pun. (Zoology)		Puttenham , Art of English Poets (1589) in Arber's Reprints	505	— Answer to	905
— People—see under Kashmir		— in Ancient Critical Essays	2165	— Banks	2974
— see also Sikhs		Puttrich (L.) Baukunst des Mittelalters in Sachsen	1201	— Breck	2966
— Statistical Account of	8311	Puy (P. de) Ordre des Templiers	1652	— Charles II Proclamation on	1249
— Zoology—Yarkand Expedition	258	Pymaigre , Chants populaires	811	— Cry for Justice	1743
— see also: Kashmir; Lahore; Peshawar; Sikkim		Pybrac , Quatrains	1886	— Cry of Oppression in Nottinghamshire	2974
Punjab Language, Works in and on	8388-8389	Pychoire (Jean) printer of Paris—Heures de Rome (1508)	1156, 8787	— Devouring Informers	2975
— see also: Adi Granth, and under Bible		Pychoft (J. W.) Transcripts rel. to Family of Brereton (MS. sec. 19)	3502	— Essay on Conduct recommended to, by J. F.	8047
— see also Multani		Pye (—) Engravings after Smirke	996	— F. (G.)	2974
Punjabia , Sambhuboraprakasa	8359	— Pinden's Royal Gallery	1041	— Imprisonment in Bristol 2969, 2974	
Punschel , Chorsabuch	799	Pye (C.) Provincial Copper Coins or Tokens (1795) or (1796) 1568, 2267		— New England's Present Sufferings	2969, 2974
Punt (J.) Engravings by—Moliere	1375, 2524	— Provincial Coins and Tokens (1801)	1568	— Penn	2258, 2974
Puran , in Marathi verse	8388			— Pryne	1742
Puranas	8367-58			— Transactions	8020
— see also Vishnu Purana				— Whitehead	2975
Puranic Mythology, Sanscrit MS.	8358				
Purasharandipika	8354				
Purbachius (Geo.) Sacro Busto de Sphæra	8667				
Purcell (H.) Ayres	795				
— Harmonia Sacra—Playford	801				
— Jovial Companion	792				
— Orpheus Britannicus	793				
— Ouvertures	794				
— Music to D'Urvey's Songs	2180				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Quakers—Wolrich	2974	Quatuor Novissima, in Dutch—	3604	Quichua Language—see also:	
—see also under: Baltimore;		Vier Vterste (Delft, 1486)		Holguin; Lobo Guerrero	
Boston (Mass.); Bristol;		—in French—Quatre Dernieres		—Drama—Ollanta	3641
New England; Nottingham-		Choses (1474)	3600	Quicksilver—see under Mexico	
shire; Pennsylvania		Quebec, Works on	2999, 3000	Quignosis (Fr.) Breviarium	4028
—see also Anabaptists		Quebec Bill (1774) Letter on	2987	Romanum	
Quaresimus (Franc.) Elucidatio		Quebec Literary and Historical		Quillman (Ed.) Luslads—Camoenas	2721
Terre Sanctæ	1696, 3072	Soc. Transactions	107, 3000	Quincy (J.) History of Harvard	
Quartach (Dr. August) Institu-		Queen's Maesties passage—see		University	895
tionen und Rechtsgeschichte	833	Elizabeth		—Boston Athenæum	865
—Compendium der Völkerrechte	833	Queen's Rangers—Simcoe	2979-80	Quinnorna, a Swedish novel	2046
—National-Oekonomie	833	Queensberry (James Douglas,		Quisones (Louis) Oco-seria, burles,	
—Compendium der Strafrechts	833	Duke of Arna, etc. on		etc.	2723
—Compend. der Strafprocesses	833	bindings	1848	Quinsonas (Comte de) Marguerite	
—Commentatio de Rebus cre-		—Naudé	892	d'Autriche	2317
ditis	833	Queensland—see Moreton Bay		Quintana (Ant. de) Santos de	
Quartich (Bernard) Catalogues	925, 926	Quekett (J.) Lectures on Histo-		Toledo	2703
—Reprints of Rare Books—Ves-		logy	606	Quintana (Franc. de) Experiencias	
pucci, Letters	2857	—Histological Series, College of		de Amor	2466
Quarles (F.) Unfortunate Lovers	725, 2166	Burgeons	96, 378, 2068	—Hipolito y Aminta	724, 2703
—“to the Spencer of this Age”		Quellmann dialect—Bleek	3424	—see Cuevas (F. de las)	
—see Fletcher	781, 2152	Quensel, Svensk Botanik	187	Quintana (Manuel José) Comedias	2633
Quaril (Philip) the Hermit	2357	Quenstedt, Sepultura Veterum	1978	—Poesias	2708
Quarterly Journal of the Geo-		Quental (Hein.) Books printed by,		Quintilianus, Institutiones Ora-	
logical Society of London	217, 574	at Cologne	3552	torum, Editio Princeps	
Quarterly Journal of Mathema-		Quentel (Peter) printer at Cologne,		(Rome, 1470) on vellum	1905
tics	416	Assertionis Luther. Conf.		—(Rome, Sweynheym and	
Quarterly Journal of Microscop-		(1525)	3553	Pannartz, cir. 1470)	1906, 3625
ical Science	229, 577	—New Test. (1529)	3554	—(Venet., Jensen, 1471)	
Quarterly Journal of Science	107	—Lutheran tracts	4013	—(Aldus, 1514)	1906, 1991, 2645
Quarterly Journal of Science, Lit-		Quentin (John)—see Primer		—in French and Lat. (1810)	1906
erature and Art	580	(1555)	3978	—Declamations, etc. (1618)	
Quarterly Journal of the Suffolk		Quer, Flora Española	540		1239, 1904
Institute of Archeology	480	Quérard (J. M.) la France litté-		Quintus Calaber, Græco, Edit.	
Quarterly Musical Magazine	578, 796	raire	896	Princ. a. n. (Aldus, 1505)	
Quartermayne (R.) Conquest over		—Archives d'histoire littéraire	896	—1866, 1991, 3086	
Canterburies Court	2211	Littérature Franc. contempo-		Quintus Curtius—see Curtius	
Quartin-Dillon, Voyage en Aby-		raire	896	Quinze Jours de Mariage (Rouen,	
ssinie—see Lefebvre (Th.)		—Supercherries littéraires	896, 2468	1596)	1308
Quatrains (divers)	1836	—see Barbier	2466	—in Bibliothèque Elzevirienne	
Quatrains de Navieres	2536	Quercia (Jac. dalla)—see Jacopo		520, 2469, 2536	
Quatrains du Sr. de Pybrac	2536	Queretaro, in Mexico, Antiquities		Quippes for a new-fangled Genie-	
Quatrains du Pres. Faure	2536	—Signanza	2918	woman	2165
Quatrains de la Vanité du Monde	2536	—Language of—see Tarasca		Quiquerex, Age du Fer	2536
Quatre Bras—Siborne	857	Queries (Further) upon State of		Quirina, Famiglia di—Zabarella	1499
Quatre Dernieres Choses, a. n.		N. English Affairs (1846		Quirinus (A. M.) Prindordia	
(Bruges, Caxton, cir. 1474-75)		repr.)	8011	Coryceæ	1932
2118, 3600, 3907		Querlon (de) Les Graces	1068	Quirip Language—Pierson	3025
Quatreffages (A.) sur l'Angle		Quesada (V. B.) Virreinato del Rio		Quiroga (Gasp. a) Index Expurga-	
Parietal	2089	de la Plata	2947	torius	886
—Progrès de l'Anthropologie	2094	Quesada (V. G.) Revista de		Quiros (Pedro Franc.) Voyage—	
—Recherches anatomiques, etc.		Buenos Aires	557, 2947	see Hist. de las Regiones	
—see Milne-Edwards (H.)		Quesonol or Quesnay (Marq.)		Australes	2512
—Unité de l'Espece Humain	606, 2094	Coronet on binding (?)	1285	—see De Bry (pt. 1)	2534
—and Hamy, Crania Ethnica	2094	Queste du Saint Graal—see Saint		Quinta orbis pars—De Bry,	
Quatre Fils Aymon (Lyons, 1498)		Graal		P. v. x	2636
—(1521)	677, 4040	Question de Amor (Alcala, 1540)	2884	—Australasia—Grands. Voy.	
—(1675)	677	Questionary of Chyrurgiens	2257	(XIII)	546
—in Bibliothèque Bleue	676, 2505	Questions a M. Adhémar et M. de		Quiros y Benavides, Poesias	2724
—in Romans de Chevalerie	640	Lisle (1784)	8000	Quita (D. dos Reis) Obras	2736
—see Mabrian	8793	Quetelet (A.) Croissance de		Quito, History of—Velasco	552
—Maugis d'Argremont	677	l'Homme	2004	—Indians of—see Quixos	
—in English (W. Copland, 1554)	3941	—Poids de l'Homme	2094	Quivira, California, Discovery of	
—in German (Siemern, 1555)	3839	—sur l'Homme	2856, 2098	—Yriarte	3004
Quatremer (E.) Histoire des Sult-		—Treatise on Man	2094	Quixos Indians and Language—	
ans Mamlouks	564, 3257	—Phénomènes periodiques	422	Lemos	2938
—Inscriptions Puniques	3208	Queux de St. Hilaire (Marq.) Des-		Quiz—see Qui Hi	8104
—Jami ut-Tawarikh	3297	champs	519	Quotations, Dictionary of—Bohn	2136
—Langue d'Egypte	3179	Quevedo (F. de) Romances de		—New Dictionary of	2004
—Bernstein, Lorschach, Arnold		Germania	3708	—Macdonnell, Dictionary	2007
and Field, Thesaurus Syriacus		Quevedo (F. M.) Decorations		—see also under French	
—Smith	3210	Intérieures	1085	Quoy et Gaimard, Voyage de l'As-	
Quatremer-de-Quincy, le Jupiter		—Florian	1057, 2498	trolabe, Zoologie	113, 2688
Olympien	2461	—Engravings after	1084	—Voyage de l'Uranie et de la Phy-	
Quatrocientas Respuestas—see		Qui Hi, Grand Master or Adven-		sicienne, Zoologie	110, 318, 2686
Escobar		tures of	3104	“R”—Printer, Books printed by	
Quattro Egloghe Rusticali	2610	Qui sequitur me—see under		the	3549
Quatuor Heresiarchis (de) in		Imitatio Christi		R. (C.) Distinction of Points of	
Bern. Combustia, a. n. (1609 ?)	3586	Quiche (Language)—Brasseur de		Faith	1744
Quatuor Novissima, a. n. (cir.		Bourbourg	3088	R. (J.) Trades Increase	834
1469)	3592	—Popol Vuh	3038	R. (J. V. A.) Sylloge variorum	
—(Antv. Math. Goes, 1488)	3606	—Sermones, MS.	3038	tractatum	2210
		—see also under MSS.		R. (W.)—see Rathband	
		Quicherat, Sketch Book of Wilars		Raab (E. de) Catalogue des Fos-	
		de Honecourt—see Lassus		siles	119
		Quichua (Language)	3041-42		

	PAGE
Rabadan (Mahomet) Mahometism Explained	1810, 3061
Raban (Ed.) printer of Aberdeen	3089
Rabani—see Ravi	
Rabanus Maurus Penitentialium liber	3882
Rabasté, la Langue Oueque	3012
Rabaut St. Etienne, la Vieux Cevenol	3554
Rabbi Joseph—see Joseph ben Joshua	
Rabbinit (Language and Literature)	3190-3207
—see also under Bible (Hebrew); MSS. (Hebrew) and Proverbs	
Rabinowicz, Legislation criminelle	3205
Rabel, Engravings by—Heliodore	1353
Rabais, Œuvres (1558)	2536
— (1559-60)	728, 2537
— (1563)	2537
— (1569)	2537
— (1741)	723, 1059, 1417, 2537
— (1825)	728, 2537
— (1850)	2537
— (1868-69)	728
— (1870-73)	728, 2537
— (1873-85)	728
— (1875-76)	728, 2537
— English by Ozell (1737)	729
— by Ozell (1750) (1807)	2257
— by Urquhart	1838, 2257
— Gargantua et Pantagruel (1547-48)	728, 2536
— Fleury, R. et ses œuvres	2537
Rabenhorst (Dr. L.) Süßwasser-Diatom.	225
— Herbarium Mycologicum—Klotzsch	179
Rabinal-Achi, in Quiche—Brasseur de Bourbourg	3038
Rabut (Rene) printer of Granada	
— Fernandes	3881
— Marmol Carvajal	3881
Rabut (Bussy)—see Bussy	
Raby Hunts (The)	436
Racan, Œuvres	520, 2469
Raccolta d'Autori	400
Raccolta di alcune scritture	2610
Raccolta di Novelle	708
Race-Horses	868
Racine (Jean) (Œuvres (1766)	1059, 2537
— (1822) (1837)	2538
Racinet, Ornement Polychrome	1085
— Polychromatic Ornament	1085
Racing—see Horse Racing	
Racing Calendar	870, 850
Racknitz (Freyh. z.) Darstellung des Geschmacks	980
Racokkie (G.) Prince of Transylvania, Declaration of	2281
Rada (Martin de) Historia de la China—Goncalves de Mendonça	2866
Radach Language—Kotzebue	2887
Radan (R.) Géodésie de la Haute Ethiopie—Abbadie	3151
Radcliffe, Engravings after Stanfield	997
Radcliffe (Ch. P.)—see Crossley (J.)	
Radcliffe (Ed.) Earl of Derwent-water, Bookplate	1271
Radcliffe (J.) Bibliotheca Chetaniensis	924
Radcliffe (W.) Natural History of Tartary	3015
Radcliffe Library Catalogue	926
Radclyffe (—) Engravings after—Roscoe	1052
Rade (G.) Reise im Sibirien	906
Rademacher, Kleefische Outheiden	1481
Rademacher, Weltgeoesse	169
Rader (Mat.) Bavaria Sancta et Pia	1481
— Petrus Sienius	1078

	PAGE
Radhakanta Deva (the Rajah)	
— Sabha Kalpa Drama	3359
— Life of	3359
Radi (Bern.) Varie Inventiones	1188
Radiata, Works on	239, 240
— British Museum Catalogues	123, 239
— see also under Britain	
— see also: Acalephæ; Echinkida; Entozoa; Lithophytes; Pennatula; Polysoa; Sea Pens	
Radlof (J. G.) Bildungs-schichte	2080
Radstock (Lord) Catalogue of Pictures	1178
Radulphus de Coggeshall, Chronicon Anglicanum	471
Radulphus de Diceto, Opera Historica (Rolls Series)	472
— in Twyden	468, 2303
Radzivil (Prince B.) Monument to—Lubienietz	
Radzivil (Card.) Portrait of	1097
Radzivil (Prince N. Chr.) Ierosolymitana Peregrinatio	1694
Radzivil Bible (the)	4052
Rae (Peter) History of Late Rebellion	2406
Rae (W. F.) Columbia and Canada	2977
Raffaelli, Drawings after—Drawings	3492
— Drawings, facsimile	1085
— in Otley's Italian School	1087
— Drawings at Windsor, facsimile	1406
— Miniatures by—Roman Calendar (MS. 1520)	8490-1
— Collection of Engraved works	1481
— Arabesque Ornaments	982
— Aule Barberini Fornix	982
— Bible Illustrations	981, 983, 1481
— Historia del Testamento Vecchio	982
— see also R., Frescoes in the Vatican	
— Bologna Gallery	1044
— Cartoons after, by Bavaux	981
— Cartoons at Hampton Court	981
— Constantine's Triumph	981
— Conversion of Saul, engraving	533
— Dorigny	944
— Fisher's Facsimiles of Studies	1036
— Four Sibyls, chromo	586
— Frescoes in the Vatican	983
— Frescoes, Arabesques, etc. in Vatican	1035
— Gruner's Ornamental Art	951
— Imagines Leonis X	1431
— Imagines Vet. et Novi Testam.	933
— Julii Romani Imagines	1431
— Frieses	981
— Loggie nel Vaticano	980, 981, 982
— Martyrdom of S. Stephen, engraving	634
— Perseus at Ornamenta	981, 1431
— Picture ex Aula, etc.	1431
— Picture in Vaticano	983
— Pinacotheca Hamptoniana	982
— Piranesi (xxiii, xxiv)	978
— Planetarium	982
— Poets on Mount Parnassus, chromolith.	535
— Fates and Amor's Nuptia	983
— S. Peter delivered from Prison, chromolith.	536
— Sambin	1432
— Sancti Urbinati Picture	981
— Stanze Vaticane	981
— see also Arundel Soc. (nos. 87, 94, 123, 135)	
— Shaw's New Testament	995
— Strange	997-98
— account of his drawings—Robinson	985
— Bellori	983
— Burlington Club Catalogue	1171

	PAGE
Raffelli, Fabbriche di Majoliche—Vanzolini	1076
Raffel (S.) Villa Albani	1009, 1441
— Appoline, Bassorelievi	2632
Raffenel (A.) Voy. dans l'Afrique Occident.	3154
Raffles (Bp.) Portrait of	1101
Raffles (Sir T. St.) History of Java	3182, 3181
— Minute on Java	3183
— Malay Annals	2480
— Mission to Siam—Finlayson	3116
— Memoirs of Life	3183
Rafflesia Arnoldi—Brown	172
Rafi Khan Basil	3291
Rafinesque (—) Flora Ludoviciana—Robin	590
Rafinesque (C. S.) American Nations	3016
Rafinesque-Schmalz, Caratteri di Animali e Piante della Sicilia	856
Rafn (C. G.) Ancient Arctic Geography	553, 3007
— Antiquitates Americane	523, 2038, 3790
— Antiquités Russes	1542
— Fornalder Sögur	2086
— Inscription Runique de Piree	2038
— Jomsvikings Saga	695
— Monuments Runographiques	2038
— Nordiske Kampes-Historier	2038
Rafn, the poet, Life—Gunnlaug Saga	2086
Ragazonibus (Theodorus de) printer at Venice—Solinus	3655
Raghavapandaviya	3353
Raghib Fasha—see Petchawi	3391
Raghubandana Bhattacharya	3887
Raghubat Sastri Parvate	3355
Ragunath Bhashti Talekar	3368
Ragunatha Shromani, Anumanchintamani	3340
— see Nyayaratna	3355
Raghuvansa—see Kalidasa	
Ragon, Maçonnerie Occulte	489
Ragus—Luccari	1534
— Wilkinson	2080
— dialect of—Linde	2081
Rahbek, Danske Viser—see Abrahamson	
Rahmat Khan—see Hafiz Rahmat	
Rahmat-Ullah	3264
Rahnuma-i Dihli	3388
Rai Sanyo	3408
Rais of Balkans—Blancani	3007
Raidellus, de Ptolemaei Geographia	2750
Railways, Bombay, Baroda and C. India, Map	3033
Raimbach (Ab.) Engravings after—Smirke	996
— Memoirs of	990
Raimba (Mdile.) Engravings—Pouget	1049
Raimbert—see Opler le Danols	
Raimondi (Ant.) El Peru	2944
— Depart. de Ancasche (Peru)	292
Raimondi (E.) delle Caccie	369
Raimondi (Marc Antonio) Facsimiles of Drawings—British Museum	1445
— Engravings of Dürer's Little Passion	2627
— Engravings of Dürer's Life of the Virgin	2568
— Engravings—Baldus	587
— Etchings and Engravings—Eaux-Fortes	946
— Engravings by (7)—Joachim	3658
— Burlington Club Catalogue	1171
Raine (J.) History and Antiquities of N. Durham	2314, 2333
— Hexham Priory	467, 2318
— Historians of Church of York	4

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Raine (J.) Historical Papers from Northern Registers	471	Raleigh (Sir W.) Memoir of, by Drake	2816	Rammohun Roy, Second Conference on Burning Widows	514
— Records of Nottingham	2339	— Portrait of	1102	Ramon Port (C.) <i>España Segrada</i> , Continuation	525
— St. Cuthbert	2314	— Epigram on—Stradling	1384	Ramon de la Sagra—see Sagra	
— Visitation of Lancaster—Dugdale	464	Ralf (J.) British Desamides	186	Ramos (Gab.) printer— <i>Pérez de Oliva</i> (1588)	558
— Laurentius Dunelmensis	467	— Pritchard's Infusoria	225	Ramos de Manzano, Consulta de, etc. MS.	297
Rainerus de Pisis—see Pisis		Ralph (J.) Taste of the Town	2258	Rampasetto (Franc.) printer of Venice—Rosetti	405
Rainold (Rich.) Foundation of Rhetoric (1563)	3946	Ralph of Coggeshall—see Radulphus		Ramphastides—Gould	806, 325
Ralshigh (J.) cir. 1590—see MSS. rel. to Cornwall	65	Ralph of Diceto—see Radulphus		Rampicollis (Ant. de) <i>Anrea Biblia</i> (Ulm, Zainer, 1475)	333
Ralithy (J.) Statutes of the Realm	472	Ralston (W. R. S.) Russian Folk-Tales	3083	Rampoldi (G. B.) <i>Annali Musulmani</i>	3063
Rajarama Bastrin—Mahabhashya	3352	— Songs of the Russian People	3083, 2258	Ram Ras, Architecture of Hindus	564, 1211, 3166
Raja-Ratnacari—Upham	1816, 3390	Rama—Adhyatmaramayana	3340	Ramsay (—) Gujarati Grammar	3374
Rajashekara, Biddhashala	2342	— Bhatti Kavya	3342	— English Grammar, in Gujarati	3574
Rajas (P. P. de) Museo de Medallas—Lactanosa	1563	— Bhavabuti	3342	Ramsay (—) List of Australian Birds	327
Rajasthan, Antiquities—Tod	3110	Ramagovinda—Haribansa	3346	— on Mammals and Birds	327
— see also Rajputana		Ramahari Nyaya Panchanan	3346, 3351	Ramsay (—) Geology of the Isle of Arran	221
Raja-Tarangini : History of Cashmir, Persian	3811	Ramajaya Tarkalamkara	3345	Ramsay (Allan) Poems	2404
— in Sanscrit	3358	Ramajetinho de Hymnos	3386	— Gentle Shepherd	1062
Raja-Vall, English—Upham		Ramamaya Tarkatana	3361	— Scots Songs—Bremner	817
— 1816, 3390		Rana Narayana Vidyaratna—Aswalyana	3350	Ramsay (Andr.) A Warning (1638)	1900
— Sanscrit—see Raja Tarangini	3358	Ramanuja	3362	Ramsay (A. C.) Bristow, Baerman and Geikie, Catalogue of Rock Specimens	574
Rajendralala Mitra—Altara Aranyaka	3364	Ramasaamy, Canarese Vocab.	3392	Ramsay (C. A.) Tacheographie, Lat. and Fr.	1246
— Agni Purana	3357	Ramasawany (C. V.) Castes of India	3106	Ramsay (D.) History of S. Carolina	2977, 3904
— Buddha Gaya		Rama, Tapaniya - Upanishad — Weber	3367	— Revolution of S. Carolina	2977
— 566, 1211, 1818, 3104		Ramatirtha	3361	Ramsay (John) Bombay Gazetteer	567
— Chaitanya-Chandrodaya	3844	Rama Varman, Commentary on the Ramayana	3362	Ramsey (Wm.) A Corosyfe (cir. 1550)	1735
— Indo-Aryans	3162	Ramayana—see Valmiki		Ramtaran Siromani—Mahanataka	3353
— Nitara	3355	— see also Tulsi Das		Ramus, Latine Grammar	3933
— Taittiriya Aranyaka	3365	Rambach (C.) Thesaurus Eroticus	1960	Ramus, (J.) Nori Regnum	1520
— Taittiriya Brahmana	3365	Rambaldi—see Imola (Ben. d.)		Ramusio (Gio. Batt.) <i>Navigazioni et Viaggi</i>	552, 2825, 2826
— Notices of Sanscrit MSS.	3358	Rambaj (Artist)—Ratschky 1062	2568	— (1837)	2826
— Pala and Sena Rajas of Bengal	3066	— Photographs after—Schiller	1062	— in French—Temporal	2880
— Sanscrit MSS. of the Asiatic Society of Bengal	3358	Rambouillet Gardens—La Rouge	1215	Ramusius, Lusus in Venerem	1339, 1942
— Sanscrit MSS. of Oudh	3358	Rambout (J. A.) Christian Art in Italy	983	Ramusius (Paulus)—Valturius	388, 3738, 4031
— Sanscrit MSS. of the Maharaja of Bikaner	3358	— Pilgerfahrt nach Jerusalem	1607	Ram Vijaya	2387
Rajendraname : History of Goorg	3392	Rambur, Faune Entomologique de l'Andalousie	207	Ramselius (M. M.) de Lingua Sueogothica	2049
Rajib Ali Beg	3378	— Catalogue des Lepidopteres de l'Andalousie	207	Ranalli (F.) Galleria di Firenze	1408
Rajneeti, Hindu Apologues, Hindustani	3383	Ramchand—Boucharlat	3377	Ranéé (l'Abbé de) Life—Pacomé	167C
— Brij Bhaasa	3383	Ram Comul Sen, Bengali Dictionary	3378	Ranconnet, Thesaur de la Langue Francaise	2458
Rajputana—Ameer Khan	3061	Ramerishna Gopal Bhandarkar	3359	Randhartinger, Gesänge der heiligen Liturgie—Chaviara	798
— Franklin	3091	Ramdhun Sen, Inayah	3236	Ranelagh Gardens—Le Rouge	1215
— Wiquya	3386	— Persian Dictionary	3811	Rangabé, Grammaire du Grec Actuel	2102
— Antiquities — Archaeological Survey	1208, 3006	— Zain-ul-Abidin	3372	Ranganatha—Surya-Siddhanta	3390
— Map of—Thuniller	3008	Rameau, le Maître à Danser	823	Rangona (Barb.) Imeneo in Pindo nelle Nozze	3902
— see also : Abu ; Rajasthan		Ramée, Berruerie—Hefner	1071	Rangoon, Rough Pencilings of a trip to	3105
Rajwara, Travels in—Bollean	3063	Ramelli (A.) Machine	403, 1481	Ranigan, Antiquities—Archaeological Survey	3095
— see also : Jesulmer ; Jhod-pore		Rames, L'Homme Fossile de Lombrie et de l'Herm	2098	Ranke (L.) History of the Popes	2258
Rak Beid—Oupnek' hat	3362	Rameses, an Egyptian Tale—see Upham	3149	Ranson, Engravings after—Smirke	996
Rakow, Early Printing at	3895	Rameses II—Birch	3171	Ranters—see under Anabaptists	
Ralamb (C.) Observations Jurispracticae	2047	Rameses III—Birch	3171	Ranunculaceae—Baillon	171
Raleigh Family, Pedigree	2364, 2368	Rameswaram Pagodah, Plan of	3101	Ranulius—see Rimelius	
Raleigh (Sir W.) Discoverie of Guiana (1596)	2257, 2868, 2869	Ramires del Castillo (Pedro) Letras	2928	Rans des Vaches, Recueil de — Tarenne	831
— Hakluyt Soc. edit.	549, 2848	Ramirez (J. F.) Catalogo de Colecciones Historicas, MS.	2801	Ranzani, Elementi di Zoologia	314
— in Latin, De Bry (part viii)	545, 2833	— Coleccion de Geroglificos	2901	— Memorie di Storia Naturale	107
— Essays and Observations	2257	— Description de algunos objetos	2902	Raoul - Rochette, Antiquités Grecques du Bosphore	1975
— The Prince—Naunton	2249	— Vida de Nuño de Gusman, MS.	2807	Raper, on the Gipsies—Grellmann	2085
— MS. Poems by—Ballads and Songs	2188	— Notas, MS.	2807		
— MS. Poems and Epigrams by	2188	— Notas a Prescott's Mexico, MS.	2807		
— Markham, and Linschoten, Last Flight of the Revenge (1691)—Arber	505	— Alvarado	2908		
— Arraignment and Conviction	2441	— Ayuntamiento, MSS.	2908		
— Demeanor and Carriage of	2441, 2815	— Huehuetlatotli, MS.	2910		
— in Ireland, by Sir J. P. Hennessy	2438	Ramires MSS., Coleccion de Geroglificos	2901		
— Collier's MS. collection relating to	2188	Ram Jasan (Paudit)—Wilson	3368		
— Life by Tytler	2257	Ramkissen San, Bengali Vocabulary	3873		
— by Edwards	2258	Rammohun Roy, Apology for Pursuit of Beatitude	3105		
		— Bengali Grammar	3873		
		— Extracts from the Veds	3366		
		— Translation of Books of Veds	3106		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Raphael—see Raffaele		Rastell (John) Boke of Purgatory,		Ravenscroft (T.) Briefe Discourse	
Raphael de Jesus, Castrioto Lusitano	2736	— s. n.	8526, 8929	— of Music	2249
Raphaelia & S. Josepho Signum Salutis	1670	— Books printed by	8929	— Psalms, with Hymns	1848, 1789
Raphael (M. J.) Hebrew Review	571, 3197	— — see also : Dialogues of Creatures (1617); Rastell's Boke of Purgatory		— Selections from his works	510, 2268
Raphael (J. M.) Treatises from the Mishna	1799, 3202	Rastell (William) printer—More (Sir Th.)	2248, 8526	— Use of Character'ing the De-grees	796
Rapicibus, Davidis Psalmi	1556, 1795	Rasman (Aug.) Wölsungen u. Nifungen	698	Ravenstein (E. G.) Map of E. Equatorial Africa	3155
Rapp (K. M.) Physiologie der Sprache	2009	Ratcliff Highway, Woman of	641	— Russians on Amur	3114
Rapp (M.) Grundriss der Grammatik	2009	Ratdolt (Erh.) of Augsburg, Books printed by	8559	Ravery (H. G.) Notes on Afghanistan	568
— Verbal-Organismus	2009	— — see also Thwrocz, Chronicon Hungarorum (1488)		— Tabakati Nasiri	3318
Rapports sur les Progrès des Lettres, etc. en France	8063	— Books printed by, at Venice	8655-8667	Ravery (S. H.) Pushto Dictionary	3383
Rappresentazione di S. Guglielmo (Flor. 1572)	3738	— — see also : Baptista de S. Blasio de Articulibus (1481); Cepilo (1477); Dionysius de Situ Orbis (1477); Pomponius Mela (1482); Publicius, Oratoris Ars (1483); Rathband (W.) Narration of Church Courses	2954, 2977	— Pushto Grammar	3383
— del Figliuolo Prodigio (Flor. 1620)	3738	— Letter of Ministers—see Ash (Simoon)	2545	— Pushto Manual	3338
— d'un Miracolo di due Pellegrini (n. d.)	3733	Rationalism—Saintes	2545	— Gulshan-i-Roh	3338
— di Santa Eufrosina (Flor. 1572)	3733	Rationab., Specimens of Early Printing at	5593	Ravergie, Notice Mineral. d'Alger	3141
— del Re Salamone, ecc.	3733	Ratschky, Melchior Striegel	1062, 2563	Raveschot (Ludov. de)—see Ludovicus	
Rappresentazioni del secolo XVI, Collezione di (Firenze, 1523-94)	3732	Rattlesnake, Voyage of the	325	Ravis, General Grammar	3190
Raptorez—Gurney	306	Ratzburg (J. T. C.) Ichneumonon	207	— Orthographia Ebraica	8190
Rara Mathematica	415	Rau e Requesens, Rime	2577	— Sesquidecuria Epistolarum	3190
Raretz à l'Eglise de S. Denys	2539	Rauch (And. v.)—see Martinus Rauch (P. M.) Einheit des Menschengeschlechtes	2094	Ravins (C.)—see Ravis	
Rasavahim, Fall aus German	3371	Raudensis (Ant.)—see Valla	3784	Ravolsis, Exploration de l'Algérie (Architecture et Sculpture)	159, 8141
Rasche (J. C.) Lexicon Rei Nummarie	1568	Raudh-ul-Kartas : History of Fes	3264	— Poirot, Gournay et Trezel, Expedition en Morée—Blouet	1545
Raschid-eldin—see Rashidu d-Din		Raudhat—see Raudat		Rawley (W.) Bacon's Miscellaneous Works	2195
Rasgo Breve de la Grandeza Guanajuatena	2924	Raumer, Kinder Lieder—see Poci Raumer (F. von) Geschichte Europa's	1455	Rawlin (—) artist—Mytton	843
Rashahat Ain ul Hayat—Hosein Vaez Kassefi	3328	— Geschichte der Hohenstaufen	1464	Rawlinson (G.) Five Great Monarches	2258
Rashī—see Bible (Hebrew)		Raupach, Dramatische Werke	2563	— Herodotus	1850, 3067
— Talmud, Babylonian	1300-1	Rausch(F.) Literatur rätöroman.	3067	Rawlinson (Sir H. C.) Baby-lonian and Assyrian Inscriptions	558
— Talmud Babil	3206	Rauschen (Brüder)—see Rush (Friar)		— Commentary on	558
Rashid Efendi, Annals, Turkish	3331, 3332	Rauscher (Hieron.) Predig über Fürstin Elisabeth	5583	— Cuneiform Inscriptions at Behistun	558
Rashid-ud-Din, Jami-ut-Tawarikh, Turkish	3332	Rauschan Ali—Khusalat ul Hisab	324	— Cuneiform Inscrp. of Assyria	449
— — Persian and French	3297	— Ibn Hajib's Kalfyya	3240	— Herodotus	1850, 3057
Rashidun d-Din Ghazani	3297	Rauwolf (L.) Rais in die Morgen-länder (1582-3)	2866	— Inscription of Tiglath Pileser I	558
Rashid ud Din Watwat—Ali	3220	Rauzat-ul-Abraz	3332	— Norris, and Smith, Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia	448, 3186
Rashid bin Ghalib—Ibu-ul-Faridh	3239	Rauzat-ul-Ahbab	3311	Rawlinson (R.) English Topographer	2287
Rask (—) Aegyptische Zeitrechnung	3148	Rauzat al-Manatsar of Ibn ush-Shuhna, MS.	3243	Rawson (Edward) Memoir, by Crane	2977
Rask (Rasmus Christ.) Anglo-Saxon Grammar	2024	— printed	3238	Ray (J.) English Proverbs	362
— Danish Grammar	2042	Rauzatu s-Safa—see Mirkh'and		— Catalogus Pictarum	136
— Icelandic Grammar	2038	Rauzat-ush-Shuhada	3312	— Historia Insectorum	356
— Bejledning til Islandske Sprog	2038	Ravallac, Princes de—Trésor	521	— Historia Piscium—Willughby	358
— Method of learn. Old Norse	2038	— Execution of	2268	— Ornithology—Willughby	319
— Lexicon Islandicum—Halder-son	2036	Ravaldi, Erchiebiskop—see Petreus	3046	— Synopsis Animalium	356
— Frisisk Sproglære	2023	Ravanavaha	3559	— Synopsis Avium	237
— Frisische Sprachlehre	2028	Ravani (Piero de) printer of Vienna—Paris and Vienna (1519)	8844	— Synopsis Avium et Piscium	314, 342
— Lappisk Sproglære	2017	— Rosario della V. Maria (1522)	1150	— Select Remains	606, 2154
— Edda Semundar	750	Ravani (Vettor de) Books printed by	3674	— Memorials of	107, 579
— Specimina Literature Islandice	2038	Ravestein, Varieties of Human Species	2094	— Correspondence	107, 579
Raskol (le)	1677	Raven (—) Visitation of Essex	481	Ray Society	107, 557, 579
Rasmussen, om Codex af Saxo	2033	Raven (D. A.) Voy. naar Groenlandt (Spitzbergen)	2342-3	Raymond (—) Oriental Sporting Mag.	848, 3108
Rasmussen (J. L.) Annales Islamlami	3066	Ravenel (H. W.) Fungi of Carolina	281	Raymond (S.) Diary of the Rev. Dr. Th. Campbell's Visit	3133
Raspe (—) Catalogue of Gems—Tasile	1049	Ravenna, Works on	1502	Raymond (L. H.) Historia Liturgica—Nettelbladt	1522
— see note to Baron Münchhausen	747	Ravennatis Anonymi Cosmographia	2751	Raymundo da Capua, Vita di Caterina da Siena	3749
Raspe (—) Amalgamation of Gold and Silver—Born	597	Ravenscroft (John) (cir. 1600) Autograph	1734, 3996	Raymundus de Sabunde—see Sabunde	
Raspisch, Schauplatz der Krieger	1756-68			Raynaldus (J. A.) scribe, 1591—Cremona	1500
Rassam and Badger, English Grammar	3264			Raynalde (Thos.) printer—Matthew's Bible (1549)	3990
— Exercises and Dialogues	3264			— Sarum Processional (1555)	1764, 3974
Rassi (G. B. de) Vignola	1439			Raynaldus (O.) Annales Ecclesiastici—Baronius	1649
Rastawiecki (E.)—see Przewoziecki	2102			Raynaud (G.) Aiol	519

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Raymer (B.) Haddon Hall	3810	Recit de ce qui s'est passé au		Recueil de pièces pour servir à	
Raynerus de Plais, Pantheologia		Parlement	2518, 2514	l'histoire	1344
(1478)	3569	Recit du grand Combat (de Wor-		Recueil de Ranz des Vaches	821
Raynes (John) printer—Sarum		cester)	2213	Recueil de Romances historiques	253
Processional (1544)	3073	Recollections of a Service of		Recueil de tous les Diables 1526, 253	
Raynouard, Choix des Poésies des		Three Years in Venezuela,		Recueil de travaux rel. à la Philo-	
Troubadours	614, 2054	etc.	2045	logie Egyptienne, etc.	3179, 3153
— Grammaire comparée des		Recopilacion de algunas Bullas		Recueil des Travaux de la Soc.	
Langues de l'Europe Latine	2054	(Toledo, 1550)	3872	de Sphragistique	457
— Grammaire de la Langue des		Recopilacion de las Leyes—see		Recueil de Voyages de la Co. des	
Troubadours	2054	Leyes		Indes Orientales	3069
— Grammaire Romane	2054	Recopilacion de Leyes de las		Recueil de Voyages, par la Soc.	
— Lexique Roman	614, 2054	Indias	2895	de Géographie	2847
— Roman de Rou—Wace	2056	Record of Caernarvon (the)	478	Reculver, Antiquities of—Smith	
Rayon (I. L.) Copia de los Libros		Record Commission, Calendars of			477, 2391
de Cabildo	2908	State Papers	468, 469	Red Book (Chinese)	3423
— Procesos contra F. de Alvarado,		— Domesday Book	456	Red Book of Thorney, MS.	4081
etc.	2908	— Photocynographic Publications		Red Cross Street Library, Cata-	
— Residencia tomado a Don F.		— Proceedings of	455, 456	logue of	928
Cortes, etc.—Archivo	2908	— Cooper's Account of their		Red River, Louisiana—Marcy	274
Raza Hasan, Annuzaju l-Kamal	3230	publications	81, 2290	Red Sea—Castro (João de)	2048
Razi—see Amin Ahmad Razi		Record Society for Lancashire and		— D'Anville	1776
Razi—see Fakhr-ud-Din ar-		Cheshire	464	— Acalephe—Ehrenberg	228
Razi—see Mohammad bin Hassan		Record of Zoological Literature	112	— Ornithology—Antinori	241, 2338
ar-		Records (Rob.) Castle of Know-		Redactor (El)	2548
Razumorski (D.) Tserkovnos		ledge (1858)	895, 8935	Redborne (Robert) printer—	
P'yenle	799	Records (Public)—Cooper	81, 2290	Arthur	698
Razi (F. S.) Santuario di Landi	2610	— Thomas	2273	Rede me and be not wrothe—see	
Rea (J.) Flora	184	— see also Record Commissioners		Roy	
Read (J. M.) Inquiry of Henry		Records of the Bengal Govern-		Redepennig, Gieseler's Kirchen-	
Hudson	2816	ment	559	gesch.	1631
Read (Mary) Pirate—Johnson	2818	Records of the Bombay Govern-		Redgrave (—) Woodcuts—Thom-	
Reade (Charles) Autograph	2477	ment	559	son	1033
Reader (W.) Indian Melodies—		Records of Buckinghamshire	478	Redgrave (R.) Manual of Design	540
Horn	816	Records of the Government of		Redgrave (S.) Water-colour Paint-	
Reading, Monastic Coins of—see		India	461	ings	541, 1176
under Numismatics		Records from the Kirk Sessions,		Redhead (R.) Laudes Diurnæ	801
Readvis d'un gentil-homme	2518	Aberdeen	494	Redi (Fr.) Autograph	4006
Real-Encyclopædie für protest.		Records of the Madras Govern-		Redington (Joseph) Home Office	
Theologie	1651	ment	561	Papers	468
Reali di Francia (Venet. 1537)	3844	Records of the Monastery of Kis-		— Treasury Papers	469
— (Venice, 1582)	669, 2610	loss	492	Redhouse (J. W.) Mesnevi	3254
— (cir. 1700)	669, 2610	Records of Nottingham	2589	— Muntakhabat Lughati osm.	3530
Reasons against Act for Printing	905	Records of the Past	3186	— Turkish Grammar	3532
Reasons for Establishing the		Records of the Priory of the I.		— Grammaire Ottomane	3532
Colony of Georgia	2961	of May	491	— Turkish Dictionary (1856)	3532
Reasons for a Registry of Lands	836	Records of St. Mark's Chapel, I.		— (1880)	3532
Reasons against a Registry of		of Man	504	— English-Turkish Lexicon	3532
Lands	836	Records of the Tynwald and St.		Redmann (—) Vita Henrici V	470
Reasons for settling Admiralty		John's Chapels	504	Redman (Rob.) printer—Lydgate	
Jurisdiction	861	Recreations Mathématiques	415		3930
Reasons for Settling the Trade to		Recueil d'Airs de Contredanses	811	Redner (Maturin de)—Vespucii,	
Africa	2818	Recueil (nou.) de Chansons		Nouveau Monde	2621, 3792
Reasons for a toleration to the		(1597)	2529	Redouté, les Roses	184
Clergy	8900	Recueil de divers Voyages (1674-		— Description de l'Egypte (Bo-	
Reasons by Traders in Books	905	84)—see Justel (H.)		tanique)	161, 594
Reasons against University Draw-		Recueil de Documents rel. à		Redslob (—) Coranus	3251
backs	905	Ruasia	1548	Redslob (G. M.) Thule	2748
Reasumur, Histoire des Insectes	208	Recueil d'Epouvantables	2588	Redtenbacher (L.) Fauna Austri-	
Rebello da Silva, Historia de		Recueil d'Estampes sur la Guerre		aca (Käfer)	208
Portugal	2736	de l'Indépendance—Ponce	2989	— Reise der Novara (Coleoptera)	
Rebenitch, Flora Neomarchica	589	Recueil de Farces—Leroux de			118, 2849
Rebhanian (J.) Justiniani Institu-		Lincy	742, 2588	Reed (—) Tables of Gain	415
tiones	831	Recueil des Fondations, etc.		Reed (Isaac) Biographia Dramatica	2148
Reboul (G.) Cabale des reformez	1737	(Nancy)	1071	— Dodsley's Old Plays	2146
— Apologie sur la Cabale	1737	Recueil des Historiens des Croi-		— Catalogue of Library	926
Recanat, Specimen of Early		sades	463, 1551	Reed (J. W.) Albert Dürer and	
Printing at	3750	Recueil des Historiens des Gaules		L. van Leyden	1171
Recchami—see Rechami		Recueil des Histoires Troiennes—		Reeks (T.) Catalogue of Mineral	
Recorbus (N. A.) Rerum Medi-		see Le Fevre		Collections—see Smyth (W.	
carum Thesaurus—Hernan-		Recueil de Journaux	2540	W.)	
dez	2910	Recueil de la Maçonnerie	2493	— Catalogue of specimens of Pot-	
Recentissima de Regno Chine—		Recueil de Maximes pour l'Institut		tery, etc.—see De la Beche	
see Longobardus		du Roy	2506	Reels (Strathpey)—Gow	797
Reception d'un Maître Savetier	2538	Recueil de Maximes contre Ma-		— see under Bagpipes	
Rechami, Libro novissimo de	1420	zarin	1813	Rees (Rice) Essay on Welsh Saints	
— Libro scelto de	1420	Recueil de l'Origine de la Langue,		1644, 2386	
— see also Ricami		etc. Française	1290	— Y Seren Foren—Prichard	2077
Rechberg (Comte) Peuples de la		Recueil d'Ornements	1085	Rees (W. J.) Liber Landavensis	
Rusie	1024	Recueil des Pièces rel. à la Banque		496, 1661, 2072, 2378	
Rechberger (T.) MS. notes to		de France	1568	— Lives of Cambro-British Saints	
Bartach	2404	Recueil des pièces rel. à la Cong.		498, 2073, 2378	
Recherche (la) Voyage en Islande	3095	du Mexique	552	Reeve (Edm.) Introduction into	
Recherches sur l'origine d'un		Recueil des pièces sur la Floride	552	Greek Tongue	2116
grand nombre de mots, etc.	2100			Reeve (H.) Democracy in Ame-	
				rica—Toqueville	2984

Reeve (Lovell) <i>Conchologia Iconica</i>	PAGE 198, 606	Regiontannus (Jo. de) press of— Manilius	PAGE 4008	Rego (Sebas. do) <i>Vida de Joseph Vas</i>	PAGE 8104
— <i>Conchologia Systematica</i>	198	Registers see under: Aberdeen;		Regole int. alla <i>Lingua Toscana</i>	2576
— <i>Elements of Conchology</i>	194	All Saints, Dublin; Canter-		Reguera (A. G.) <i>Poesias</i>	2724
— <i>Voyage of the Assistance</i> —see Richardson (Sir John)		bury Cath.; Chipping Norton;		Reguero (Gonzales de)—see Gon-	
— <i>Voyage of the Samarang</i> —see Adams (A.)		Gloucestershire; Leek Wot-		reguez	
Reeves (Sims) <i>Autograph</i>	8516	ten; Llandaff Cathedral;		Regulations (Late) respecting	
Reeve (W.) <i>Carnataca Dictionary</i>	3892	Malmesbury Abbey; Mick-		Amer. Colonies (1766)—see	
— <i>Canarese Dictionary</i>	3892	leton; Saint Alban's; Saint		Dickinson	2067
Reeves (Rev. W.) <i>Adamnan's St.</i>		Denis's Backchurch; Saint		Rehatek (E.) <i>Akbar's Repudia-</i>	
Columba	501, 1647	Columb Major; Saint Mary		tion of Eslam	8061
— Colton's Acts	501	Aldermay; St. Michael's,		Rehburg (Dr.) <i>Engravings</i> —	
— <i>Culdees of the British Islands</i>	1662	Cornhill; St. Peter's, Corn-		Hamilton	954
— <i>Ecclesiastical Antiquities of</i>		hill; Saint Thomas Apostle;		Rei <i>Militaria Scriptores</i> —see	
Down, etc.	501	Somerset House Chapel;		Scriptores	
— O'Clery's <i>Martyrology</i>	501, 2062	Stock Harvard, Essex; Tref		Reichardt (—) <i>Reise der Novara</i>	
— <i>Historians of Scotland</i> —see		Eglwys; Westminster Abbey		(Pilze, etc.)	2889
Skene (W. F.)		— see also: <i>Registra</i> ; <i>Registrum</i>		Reichardt (J. F.) <i>Musikal. Kunst-</i>	
Reference Books in Brit. Mus.	871	<i>Register of the Privy Council of</i>		magazin	796
— Winsor's List of	881	Scotland	494	Reichart (G.) <i>Visionen</i>	489
Reflexions (Historical) on Amer.		<i>Registra Monasterii S. Albani</i>	470	Reichenbach (H. G. L.) <i>Iconogra-</i>	
Rebellion (1780)—Galloway	3983	<i>Registre des Ans passees (Galliot</i>		phia Botanica	185
Reflexions on Representation in		Du Pré, 1832)	3796	— <i>Icones Florae Germanicae</i>	185
Parliament, admitting Ame-		<i>Registro Oficial de la Republica</i>		— <i>Flora Germanica excursoria</i>	560
ricans	3988	Peruana	2943	— <i>Illustratio Specierum Aconiti</i>	
Reflexions sur les Prejuges	2487	<i>Registru Yucateco</i>	557, 2982	generis	185
Reformation, Works on	1679-87	<i>Registrum Fratrum Minorum</i>	469	— <i>Monographia generis Aconiti</i>	590
— see also Rossetti (G.)		<i>Registrum Magni Sigilli</i>	474	— <i>Beiträge zur Orchideenkunde</i>	590
— <i>Literary History</i> —Hardt	1680	<i>Registrum Malmesburiense</i>	472	— <i>Orchideenkunde Central-Am-</i>	
— see also under: England;		<i>Registrum Palatinum Dunelm.</i>	471	erica's	293, 590
Europe (Eastern); France;		<i>Registrum Prioratus omnium</i>		Reichenbach (L.) <i>Avium Systema</i>	
Germany; Italy; Nether-		sanct. juxta Dublin	501	naturale	314, 327
lands; Poland; Scotland;		<i>Regius (Raph.) Ovidii Metamor-</i>		— <i>Naturgeschichte der Vögel</i>	
Spain; Switzerland		phoses 636, 1899, 3665, 3740, 4082		Neuhollanda	314
Reformatorium Vitae—see Philip-		<i>Regium Dukhovnoi—Peter the</i>		— <i>Neuentdeckten Vögel Neu-</i>	
pus de Basilea		Great	2062	hollanda	270
Reformed Churches, Catechisms		<i>Reglas y Constituciones de los</i>		— <i>Praktische Naturgeschichte</i>	
and Forms of Doctrine	1792-94	Inquisidores (1559)	2912	der Vögel	314
— Liturgies	1779-91	<i>Reglas y Constituciones de guar-</i>		— <i>Trochilinarum Enumeratio</i>	327
Reformed Husbandman	880	dar los Inquisidores (1659)	2912	— <i>Meyer's Index to R.'s Ornitho-</i>	
Reformers, Works by and against		<i>Regli (F.) Il Violino</i>	804	log. Werken	287
— English, Works by and against		<i>Regnard (J. F.) Œuvres (17. 0.)</i>		Reichenbach (U.) <i>Conciliun Buch</i>	
— see also under: French; Ger-		1069, 2539		zu Costenetz, First Edit.	
man; Italian; Scottish;		<i>Regnars traversant les perilleuses</i>		(Augsb. 1483)	4006
Spanish		voyes—see Bouchet		Reichert (C. B.) <i>Bau des mensch-</i>	
— see also Huguenots; Socinians;		<i>Regnaud, Bharatiya-Natya-Castra</i>	3360	lichen Gehirns	3096
Vaudais		— <i>Mitachakatika</i>	3349	Reid (G. H.) <i>Essay on N.S.W.</i>	3135
— <i>Portraits of</i> —Beza	1428	<i>Regnaud de Beune (Abp. of</i>		Reid (G. W.) <i>Facsimiles of Italian</i>	
Regazzoni (L.) <i>L'Uomo preistorico</i>	2100	Bourges) <i>Psalms in Lat. and</i>		Engravings	2607
Regenfuß (F. M.) <i>Choix de Co-</i>		French	1616	Reid (J. B.) <i>Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica</i>	896
quillages	194	<i>Regnault (—) Plates—Monte-</i>		Reid (J. S.) <i>Presbyterian Church</i>	
Regensburg, Specimens of Early		queiu	1069, 2525	In Ireland	2488
Printing at	3583	<i>Regnault (A.) Voyage au S.</i>		Reid (R. T.) <i>Family Rights</i>	3105
Regensburg Catechismus	3583	<i>Sepulchre (1673)</i>	1694, 2865	Reiff (C. P.) <i>Grammaire Russe</i>	2063
Reger (Jo.) printer of Ulm—		<i>Regnault (E.) Principautés Danu-</i>		— <i>Gretch</i>	2081
Caoursin (1496)	4005	biennes	1549	— <i>Russian Grammar</i>	2083
— Ptolemy (1486)	2754	<i>Regnault (Fr.) Books printed by,</i>		— <i>Russian Manual</i>	2083
Regesta Diplomatica Historiae		at Paris	3787	— <i>Parallel Dictionaries Russian,</i>	
Danica	3068	— see also: <i>Breviarium Sarum</i>		French, etc.	2063
Regio d'Este, Specimens of Early		(1535); Guy de Warwick		Reiffenberg (Baron de) <i>Chronique</i>	
Printing at	3748	(1525); Livius (1515);		de Ph. Moukes	2053
Regia Majestas, Laws of Scotland	834	<i>Manuale Sarum (1529);</i>		Reigate in Sussex, Floras of	594
Regillo (Ant.) <i>Raccolta di Opere</i>	1000	<i>Missale Sarum (1519) (1529)</i>		Reilly (Hugh) <i>Impartial History</i>	
Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum	784	(1538); <i>Primer of Salisbury</i>		of Ireland	2488
Regimento de los Principes—see		<i>use (1537); Psalmorum</i>		Reimers (H. von) <i>Reise der</i>	
Egidius Romanus		<i>Interpretatio (1534); Sey-</i>		Russisch. Gesellschaft	8070
Regimine (de) Rusticorum (Lovan.		sael, <i>Grant Monarchie (1519);</i>		Reims, History—Bergier	1279
J. de Westphalia, cir. 1485)	8602	<i>Virgilius (1515)</i>		— <i>Coquant</i>	1655
Reginaldus, de Beato Cuthberto		<i>Regnault (Pierre) printer of Rouen</i>		— <i>Church—Evangelia</i>	2076
— Life etc. of St. Godrie	466, 1647	— <i>Chroniques de Normandie</i>		— <i>English Roman Catholic Press</i>	
Regino, <i>Annales (Est.)</i>	1455	(cir. 1500)	3825	at	1609
Regiontannus (Jo. de) <i>Almanach</i>		— <i>Woodcuts—La Bible</i>	3787	— <i>Specimens of Early Printing at</i>	
(Augsb. Radolt, 1488)	3559	<i>Regnault (Rob.) Histoire des</i>		— <i>Tapestry at—Paris (L.)</i>	3827, 3896
— <i>Kalendarium (Venet. 1476)</i>	898, 3655	Indes—Acosta	1237, 2768	Reims (Archbishop, Duke of)—	
— <i>Epitoma in Almagestum</i>		<i>Regnault de Montauban (1521)</i>	677	see Estampes (Léonor)	2581
Ptolemæ (1496)	393, 4022	<i>Regnier (—) Drawings—Guichard</i>	1080	Reinaert de Vos (Ecclio, 1834)	628
— <i>Problemata Saphæe (1584)</i>	3761	— <i>Ornemens</i>	1083	— (Gent, 1896)	628
— <i>Ptolemeus</i>	2759, 4004	— <i>Deflorenne</i>	1080	— (Mechelen, 1858)	2027
— <i>Sacro Busto de Sphæra</i>	3657	<i>Regnier (Ad.) Idioms des Védas</i>	3359	Reinagle, <i>Engravings after—</i>	
— <i>Antiolabe of, in Ghillany</i>	3793	— <i>Études sur la Grammaire</i>		Daniel	997
		<i>Védique</i>	3366	Reinaud, <i>Fragments rel. à l'Inde</i>	3105
		<i>Regnier (Mathurin) Œuvres</i>	590, 2460	— <i>Mémoire sur l'Inde</i>	3105
		— <i>Les Satyres, etc (Elsev. 1642)</i>	3618	— <i>Mémoire sur le Peuple de la</i>	
		<i>Regnier de la Planche, Faits et</i>		Mer Erythrée	3105
		<i>Dicts memorables</i>	1471	— <i>Monuments Arabes, etc.</i>	3063

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Reinard, Relations de l'Empire Romain avec l'Asie	1975	Relandus (H.) <i>Analecta Rabbinica</i>	8208	Religion, Cochinchina—Rivas	5116
— Voyages faits par les Arabes et les Persans dans l'Inde	8264	— <i>Palæstina</i>	1664, 8073	— Egyptians (Ancient)	1819-20
— Tracts	8170	— de Religione Mahomedana—rum	1810	— Champollion	8144
— et Dorenbourg, Séances de Hariri	8234	— de Spoliis Templi Hierosolymit.	8169	— Massey	2092, 2246
— et Pavé, le Feu Grégeois	1975	— Dissertations miscellanæ	8169	— Pignorius	8148
— et MacGuckin de Blane, Géographie d'Aboulfeda	8216	Relatio (Brevis) eorum que spectant ad Declarationem Sinarum, etc.	8117	— Ruge	8150
Reineccius (B.) de Saxonum origine	1948	Relation of the Actions of H. M. Fleet	1743	— Wilkinson	8149
— Vita Imp. Henrici IV	1540	Relation de ce qui s'est passé au Japon, etc.	8127	— Germanic—Meyer	2081
— Haythonus (1586)	2831	Relation de ce qui s'est passé aux Missions en la N. France (1663)	8017	— Müller	2083
Reineke Fuchs (Rostock, 1667)	627	Relation (a true) of God's Providence in a Voyage to Ireland	2280	— Greek—Hager	3119
Reineke Vos, Low German (Rostock, Dietz, 1549)	8580	Relation of Greenland—see La Peyrère		— Heffer	2012
Reineke de Vos (Wolfenb. 1711)	627	Relation of the Inquisition de Goa—see Delion	8088	— India—Barth	8082
Reinick Fuchs (Swedish) (Stockholm, 1775)	628	Relation de la marche du Roy (1642)	2212	— Biervillas	8083
Reinicks de Voss (Hamborch, 1804)	627	Relation Memorable de l'Arrest de Mort contre l'Arch. de Cant.	2212	— Buchanan	3064
— reprint (1600)	627	Relation des Missions de la N. France—St. Vallier	8017	— see also Indian Deities (Drawings of)	
Reinensis (T.) Petronii Fragmentum	1901	Relation de Moscovie	1543	— Japan—Kwan-si-yin	8125
Reinhard, Liturgia Ecclesiæ Evangelicæ vindicata	1760	Relation des Trois Voyages des Rel. de l'Ordre de N.D. de la Mercy	8142	— Sibold	8129
Reinhardttoetner, Portugiesisch. Grammatik	3728	Relation of R. M.'s Voyage to Buenos Ayres	2947	— Malabar—Phillips	8101
— Lusitadas	761, 2731	Relation du Siege de Brème	853	— Ziegenbalg	8113
Reinhardt, Cetacea—Flower	108, 580	Relation (Brief) of State of Tangier	8143	— Palestine—Roger	8073
Reinhart (M.) printer, Mandeville (cir. 1485)—see Philipp (N.)		Relation de la Volonté du Roy (Henri IV)	1915, 2500	— Persia (Ancient)	1811-12
Reinhart (Mart.) Wie die gefallene Christenheit, etc.	8595	Relation du Voyage de Charles II en Hollande	1090	— Hyde	8077
Reinholm (A.) Suomen Kansan Laulanta	821	Relation de divers Voyages	553	— Roman—Heffer	2012
Reining (J. E.) Reysen	2878	Relation of the late Witches in Essex (1645)	1831	— Tonkin—Rivas	8116
Reinisch (S.) Denkmäler in Miramar	8179	— (reprint 1837)	1831	— see also Abyssinia (Church); Arias; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Christianity; Druses; Heathendom; Hinduism; Judaism; Mohammedanism; Papey; Quakers; Roman Catholic; Sabians; Schivans; Sikhs; Suftan; Thugs; Tree and Serpent Worship	
— und Roeler, Inschrift von Tanis	8179	Relations (Drey Neue) (1611)	2828	Religious Instruction for the Susows	3435
— Kunama Sprache	8437	Relations de la Nouvelle France	8017	Religious Romances	757
Reinisch (L.) Ägyptische Chrestomathie	8179	Relations (Anciennes) des Indes, etc.—Renaudot	8063	Reliquary (The)	477
Reinsoo (F. J.) Poesias	528	Relations des Jesuites en la Nouv. France	1884, 8017	Reliquie Ecclesiæ S. Winefred.	454
— Clareo y Florica, in Novellitas	3704	Relations of Jesuit Missionaries	2826-80	Relique ancienne et moderne	1224
Reinsberg-Düringsfeld, das Festliche Jahr	748	Relazione degli effetti del Fiume Arno	2610	Relistius (Geo.) Ars Memorandi	3585
— Fest-Kalender	748	Relhan, Flora Cantabrigiensis	590, 598	Remacle (L.) Dictionnaire Wallon	2056
Reinwald, Ulfilas Gothic and Latin	1597, 2102	Relics—Sir Th. Philipps	487	Remarks on the Affairs of England and Ireland	836
Reisch, Margarita Philosophica, Edit. Princ. (1503)	4011	Relique (la) interessée, etc.	2499	Remarks on State of Husbandry, etc. of Bengal	80-3
— (Freiburg, 1504)	108	Religion of the Dutch (a tract)	886	Remarques philol. sur les voyages de M. de Guignes	3422
— (Argent. 1508)	8834	Religion, General and Comparative Works—Dupuis	2486	Remarques des sièges d'Aire	855
— (Basil. 1588)	108, 2768	— Imman	2237	Reinbolt (Bert.) printer—Breviarium (Paris, 1514)	5774
Reiser (M.) printer of Eichstet—Dialogus Salomonis, etc.	4009	— Massey	2092	Rembrandt, Œuvre de, par Blanc	954
Reiske (J. J.) Abu-l-Fidâ	8216	— Picart	976	— Drawings—Drawings	3492
— D'Herbelot	8056	— Stämmler	2094	— Ploos van Amstel	978
— Corpus Scriptorum Hist. Byzant.—see Niebuhr		— see also Mythology (Comparative—American, Central—Codex Cortesianus)	1822	— Engravings after	1035
Reiss (W.) and Stübel, Peruvian Antiquities	3016-17	— American Indians	1822	— Picart, Studies of Lions	1836
Reissmann (A.) das deutsche Lied	812	— Müller	8015	— Portrait by—Luther	1226
— Musikalisches Conversations-Lexikon—see Mendel		— Arabian (Pre-Islamite)—Krehl	8074	— Etchings, Collection of	984
Reister (Mart.) Engravings—Ornemens	1063	— Annam—Rivas	8116	— Amand Durand	530
— Reymard	1065	— Ceylon—Ceylon Gazetteer	8085	— Burnett	984
Reitter (F. Conrad) Mortilogus (Augsb. Oeglin, 1508)	1443, 8561	— China—Brevis Relatio	8117	— Deuchar	944
Reize door Toorkien	1543	— Ecayrac de Lauture	8119	— Eaux-Forces et Gravures	946
Rekhtu—see passim under Hindustani		— Hager	8119	— Herckmans	2026
— Songs—Hollings	3380	— Historia	8119	— Schmidt	990
Relacion de la Conversion de los Gentiles de Yucatan, MS.	8003	— (non Buddhistic)	1820	— Catalogue of Works, Bartsch	964
Relacion de los Vinges de la Fragua Argentina	2947	— see also Confucius; Taoism		— Burlington Club	1171
Relacion de una Persecucion contra los Christianos (en Japon)	8127	— see also China (Sacred Books of)		— Clausin	2539
				— Dauby	1172
				— Gersaint, Helle, etc.	984, 2539
				— Lake	1173
				— Wilson	2258
				— Life of, Voemae	984
				— Portrait of, by Turner, after himself	1035
				Remedia (de) Fortune—Adrianus Carth.	3541
				Remembrancer (The)—Almon	553
				Remembrances for order to be kept in Parliament	1251, 2237
				Remerciement à la royne, 1614	2514
				Remerciement des habitants de Poitiers	2514

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Remiclus—see Rimicius		Rendlesham (Lord) Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	Report on Dramatic Literature	2148
Remigius (St.)—Du Saussay	1657	Rendpor, Catalogue of his Prints, etc.	1175	Report on the Gold Mines of Wynaad—see Smyth (Brough)	
Remon (Alonso) Conquista de Nueva España—Diaz del Castillo	2607	René (—) Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes—see Barbier (O.)		Report of Finance Minister of Japan Gov.	3127
Remonstrance of the Armies to Gen. Monck	2213	Rene (Juan) printer of Malaga—Marmol Carvajal	3189, 3381	Report on Places of Entertainment	2148
Remonstrance for meeting of Estates, Scotland	2211	René d'Aijou (Rol) Tournois	1088	Report of Trade and Shipping of London	881
Remonstrance aux habitants de Nantes	2502	René de Bruc, specimen of his collection	1282	Reports of the Botanical Locality Record Club	573
Remonstrance aux malcontents	2514	Renensis (Jos.) printer—Catullus (1481)	1874	Reports of the British Association	578
Remonstrances aux Catholiques, etc.	2513	Renesse-Breidbach, Histoire Numismatique de Liège	1568	Reports of the Edinburgh Botanical Soc.	578
Removal of certaine imputations (1608)	1781	Renfrewshire, Witches of 1829	2406	Reports of Explorations, Mississippi Exped.	578
Remus (G.) Portrait of—Iselburg	1406	Reni (Guido) Engravings after	983	Reports of the Geological Survey of Canada	575
Rémusat (Abel-) Grammaire Chinoise (1822) (1857)	3423	— II Funerale di Caraccio	2618	Reports of the Geological Survey of Victoria	575
— Histoire de l'Afrique—see Pellissier		— Catalogue de ses Estampes	1595	Reports of Indian Surveys	567
— Historical de Khotan	3121	Renier (L.) Revue de Philologie	1960	Reports of the Marlborough College Nat. Hist. Soc.	577
— Langue et Littérature Chinoises	3169	Rennell (J.) Geographical System of Herodotus 1850, 2748,	3063	Reports on the Progress of Zoology and Botany	107, 579
— Livres Chinois de la Bibl. du Roy	3415	— Marches in India	3015	Reports of Royal Commission on Historical MSS.	80, 3526
— Mélanges d'Histoire et Littérature Orientales	3169	— Memoir of Map of Hindoostan	3106	Reports of the U.S. Geological Survey	277
— Mémoires sur la dynastie des Djogouns—Titsingh	3128	— Travels in Africa—Park	3153	Reports on Zoology	107, 579
— Notice sur l'Encyclopédie Japonaise	3410	— Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk—Horneman	3158	Reports and Papers on Botany	107, 579
— Observations sur la lettre de Humboldt	3418	— Carte de l'Inde—Tieffenthaler	3110	Reports—see also Annual Reports—of Proceedings—see Proceedings	
— Recherches sur les Langues Tartares	3402	Renner (Franz) of Heilbronn, Books printed at Venice by	3651, 3652	— (Parliamentary)—see Parliamentary Papers	
— Relation des Royaumes Boudhiques—Foe Koue Ki	3417	— see also Pomponius Mela (1478)		Repp, Dansk-Engelsk Ordbook—see Ferrall	
— Chinese Chronology—see Sacy (Silvestre de)		Rennes, Archaeology—Toulmouche	1486	— Danish Grammar—Rask	2042
— (? Glossary of Arabic, etc. MS.	3166	— Specimen of Early Printing at	3825	Representation of the divisions of the Scottish Church	1781
— Catalogue des ses Livres	3164	Rennie (—) Bhotan	3105	Repressor of Blaming of the Clergy	470
Renny (N.) Chomes adven. en Lorraine (1605)	3850	Rennie (G.) Old and New London Bridges	1112	Reprints, Chinese—Wu Shêng-Lan	3426
Remy de Laistre, printer—Heures	1156	Rennie (J.) Field Naturalist	304	— English—see: Arber; Collier; Richardson	
Rena (Cos. della) Duchi, ecc. di Toscana	1505	Rennie (Sir J.) Harbours	401	— French—see Bibliothèque Elzevirienne	
Renaissance Architecture—Verdier	1188	— Plymouth Breakwater	401	— Spanish—see: Bibliofios Andaluces; Bibliofios Españoles; Colección de Libros Raros	
— Art—Bastlewsky	932	Renoir (H.) Monograms and Cliphers	1010	Reptilia, British Museum Catalogue of	163
— Becker	934	Renou, Description de Maroc	3140	— Dumeril	163
— Labarte	1064	— Geographic, etc. de l'Algérie—Carette	158, 3140	— Prodomer	164
— Lacroix	965, 1420	— Géologie de l'Algérie	159, 3141	— see also under: Alegria; Australia; Brazil; Britain; India; Japan; Malayan Peninsula; Mexico; United States	
— Londresborough Museum	968	Renouard (A. A.) Annales des Aides	896, 2468, 3702	— Poison of	245
— Sauvageot Collect.	989	— Annales des Estienne	896	— see also: Batrachia; Chameleontidae; Chelonidae; Columbrine Snakes; Testudinata; Turtles	
— Iron-Work—Hefner	1071	— Autograph—Binet 1827, 1820, 2469		Reptilia (Fossil)—see under: Africa (South); Britain	
Renan (Ernest) Histoire des Origines du Christianisme	1638	— Hegesippus	1273	Repton (H.) Landscape Gardening	1215, 1421
— Vie de Jesus	1638	— specimen of his library—Boccaccio	712	Republique Française (Costume)	1024
— Essais de Morale et de Critique	1638	Renouf (P. le P.) Egyptian Grammar	3179	Replais Bay, attempt to reach—Lyon	2888
— Livre de Job	1638	— Negative Particles of Egyptian Lang.	3179	Requejo (Val.) Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus	2640
— Cantique des Cantiques	1638	— Notes on Egyptian Philology	3183	Requeleyn (H. B. de)—see Longepierre	
— Etudes d'Histoire Religieuse	1638	— Records of the Past	3186	Requete du peuple (1568)	2478
— Averroes et l'Averroisme	1800	Renout van Montalbaen—Mathes	2027	Requete au Parlement par Gentilh. de Londres	2212
— Origine du Langage	2009	Renouvier (J.) Gravures en bois	896	Requete, Proces verbaux, etc. concern. une doctrine du College de Clairmont	1674
— Histoire des Langues Sémitiques (1858) (1868)	3190	Rentale de Walsingham Abbey	483		
— Mission de Phénicie	3208	Renval (G.) Lexicon Linguae Finnicæ	2015		
Renata of Lorraine, Marriage of	1464	— de Signis Relationum Nominatum in Ling. Fennica	2015		
Renatus (D.) Anselmi in Pauli Epistolæ enarrationes	3795	Renversement de la Morale chrétienne	1016		
Renaudon, Pratique des Droits Seigneuriaux	1455	Réponse a Mons. G.	2539		
Renaudot (E.) Relations des Indes et de la Chine	3063	Réponse a l'Apol. de Belloy	1822, 2501		
— Liturgie Orientales	1774	Response à une lettre a Compiègne	2478		
Renaud, Lai d'Ignaires	2064	Response aux seditieux auteur	2499		
Renchen (Lud. von) printer at Cologne—Missale Romanum (1483)	1750, 3532	Response pour la Roynie, 1614	2514		
Rencontre de M. Guillaume, etc.	2499	Report of Attorney-General to Congress (1796)	2961		
Rendan (de) Prince d'Isaioir	2502	Report on the Carte and Carew Papers	469		
		Report on the Colorado River	578		
		Report on the Documents in the Archives of Venice	469		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Requests presented to French King	2280	Reiwich (Erh.) printer, Breydenbach (1486)	4008	Reynard the Fox, in English (1681-1701)	628, 2283
Reresby (Sir J.) Travels and Memoirs	2258	— Woodcuts by—Breydenbach (1486)	1698	— — chap-book	641
Rerum . . . Scriptores—see Scriptores		— — Breydenbach (cir. 1490)	1129, 3598	Reynard the Fox in Africa—Bleek	566
Reschellus, Dictionarium Bohemicum	2078	— — Breydenbach (1602)	1180	Reynard, Catalogue du Musée de Lille	1174
Reschideddin—see Raschid al-Din		Reveil, Museum of Painting and Sculpture	972	Reynier Family of Mass.—Whitmore	2900
Resende (A. Gonzales de) Vida de Palafox y Mendoza	2915	— Œuvre de Canova	1244	Reynes (John) printer—Chaucer (1542)	3832
Resende (Garcia de) Obras, Edit. Princ. (Evora, 1554)	8887	Revell de Chyudonax	1274, 2499	Reynke Voss (Rostock, 1540-53)	1141
— Joam II (1554)	2736	Revelation to the Monk of Evesham (1482)—Arber	505	— (Frankfort, 1575)	1221
— — (1621) (1752)	2787	Revellière-Lépeaux, Patols Vendéen	2062	— see also Reineke	
— Miscelania	2737	Revenues—Liber Reventionum	485	Reynolds (Rev. J.) Kitab-i-Yamini	565, 3301
Resendius (L. A.) Narratio Rerum gestarum in India	8104	— see also under Galway		— Memoir of Sir G. Ouseley	565, 3311
— de Antiquitatibus Lusitanie	1628, 2737	— see also under India		— Suyuti	3269
— — Vassus	1520	Reverdin, French Drawing Book	944	— Temple of Jerusalem	564
Resenius (P. J.) Descriptio Samosae	1519	Revet (N.) Antiquities of Athens—see Stuart (J.)		Reynolds (Sir J.) Engravings after	965
— Edda Islandorum, Haavamaal, Wotupa—Snorre Sturleson	2038	— — Ionian Antiquities—see Chandler (R.)		— Graphic Works	1431
Resenius (P. J.) Inscriptiones Hafnienses	1279, 1519	Revizky (Count) Catalogus Bibliothecae suae	926	— Hertford Gallery	1041
Resolution of Roundheads	2211	Review of Military Matters in N. America (1753-6)	2952	— Portrait of Sir W. Chambers	1402
Resolution a la paix, 1614	2514	Review of Publications of Art	964	— Portrait of Northcote	973
Resolutions des Docteurs de Sorbonne	2588	Review (Brief) of Rise and Progress of New England (1774)	2987	— Literary Works	965
Response d'un ecclésiastique contre le livre de Jansenius (1650)	1676	Revellion (G.) Jean Gutenberg	2467	— Discourses on Painting	1432
Restos de Colon (Los) Informe sobre	2797	Revellout (E.) Memoire sur les Blennyes	8179	— — by Burnet (1842)	1432, 2256
Resurrectio Domini, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	8447	— Chrestomathie Démotique	3175	— Letters of—Williams	1005
Retif de la Bretonne, Idées Singulières	2589	— sur deux écrits de Maspero	8178	— Life by Northcote	965
— les Contemporaines	1059, 2589	— Revue Egyptologique—see Brugsch (H.)		Reynolds (S. W.) Engravings after Caroline Boyle	938
— Monument du Costume (1784) (1876)	2484	Revista de Buenos Aires, por Viola y Quesada	557, 2947	— Engravings after Sir J. Reynolds	965, 1431
Retnavali	8359	Revista Cientifica de Mejico	557	— Portraits	1101
Retrato de la Lozana Andaluza	528	Revista Europea	2610	Reynsburch (Theod. de) printer of Venice—Biblia (1476)	4020
Retratos dos Varoes e Donas	2737	Revista de Historia e Geographia	554	Reynst Cabinet	1410
Retrospective Review	509, 2258	Revista de Obras Publicas	401	Reyser (Mich.) printer—Tundal	1834, 2573
Return of Owners of Land	489	Revist (H.) Architecture Romane de France	1200	Reyszbuch des heiligen Lands (1609)	1691
Returne from Parnassus	2147	Revolte du pays de Gascogne	2514	Rgya t'cher rol pa	3404
Return of Whole No. of Persons in U.S. (1798)	8015	Revoltillo de Papas—Bustanante	2905	Rhesi (J. D.) Cambrobrytannice Lingue Institutiones	2071
Retz (Franc.) Historia B. M. V.	2569	Revolutions—Koch	466, 1458	Rhätisch—see Romansch	
Retz (Fr. de) Comestorium Viatorium (Nuremb. 1470)	8838	— see also under: France; Greece; Poland		Rhätisch-Romansch—see Romansch	
Retzsch, Outline Engravings	2572	Revue Archéologique	521	Rhamsès le Grand—Salvolini	3180
— Outlines to Shakspeare	984	Revue Celtique	521, 3061	Rhanghiasi-Brancaloni, Faience	1076
— Phantasies, etc.	2572	Revue Egyptologique	569	Rhaw (Geo.) printer of Wittenberg—Luther's Catechismus (1529)	3587
— Autograph Letters	961	Revue Entomologique	206	Rhé, Isle de, Siege of, by Duke of Buckingham—Michel	1476
Retzius (—) Flora Scandinavica	590	Revue Numismatique	482, 1568	Rhea, Zeitschrift für Ornithologie	237
Retzius (G.) Finska Kranier	3095	Revue Oriental et Americaine, par L. de Rosny	557, 8018	Rhead (A.) Body of Man	377
Reuchlin (J.) de Arte Cabalastica—Pistorius	1800	Revue de Philologie et d'Ethnographie	3009	Rhea Fibre—Watson	253, 367
— Orationes Æschinis et Demosthenis	1837	Revue Zoologique	815, 580	Rheede van Draakenstein, Hortus Malabaricus	257
— de Rudimentis Hebraicis	8208	Revue et Magazin de Zoologie	827, 580	Rheims—see Reims	
Reuilly, Description de Tibet	1543, 2084, 3114	Rey (E.) Europäischen Brutvögel	607	Rheinessen, Todtentager in—Lindenschmit	1451
— Voyage en Crimée	1543, 2084, 3114	Rey (G.) Etude sur la Tribu de Juda	8078	Rheims—see Rheims	
Réunion—see Bourbon		— Voyage dans le Haouran	8078	Rhemnius Fannius, de Ponderibus	1875
Reusch (Er.) Grönländische Fischerei	2780	Reybaud (L.) Jerome Paturot	2541	Rhenanus (Beat.) Res Germanice—Livius (1548)	1865, 1869
— Capita Decorum, etc.—Ebermayer	1047	Reyer (G.) Flora Gedanensis	590	— Patriculus	3566
Reusner, Icones Virorum Illustrum	1142	Reyer (Sam.) Monumenta Landgraviorum—Thuringia	1663	Rhenius, Tamil Grammar	3396
Reuss (—) Zoologisch Miscellen (Ophidien)	818	Reyna (Casiod. de) Bear Bible	1681	Rhess (L. J.) Litthauische Volkslieder	814
Reuss (A. E.) Versteinerungen der böhmischen Formation	219	Reynaert de Vos, von Suhl (1838)	628	Rhetoric—see under Persian	
Reuss (E.) Geschichte der Heiligen Schriften	1709	Reynard (O.) Ornaments des Anciens Maitres	1065	Rhind (J. B.) Felina Species	357
Reuss (J. D.) Repertorium Commentationum a Societatis editum	106	Reynard the Fox, Romance, in various languages	625-628	— Rhine—Memoirs	221
Reuens, Periculum Animad. ad Cippos Punicos	8207	— in Dutch—see: Reynaert; Reynaert		— Views—Jameson (Mrs.)	968
		— in English—see Reynard		— — Front	979
		— in French—see Roman du Renart		— Stanfield	997
		— in German—see Reineke Reinicke		Rhizopoda—Leidy	277
		— in Low German—see Reineke		Rhode (J. G.) Hindus	1815
		— in Swedish—see Reineke		— Religion des Zendvolks	1815
		— Illustrations of—Everdingen	947	Rhode Island—Arnold	2954
				— Bartlett	2955, 2977
				— Callender	2958
				— Charters	2958
				— Hist. Soc.'s Collections	557, 2977
				— Peterson	2976

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rhode Island, Indians—Rhode I. Hist. Soc.	2977	Richard I.—Weber	641	Richardus Prior Hagustaldensis in Twyden	468, 2809
Rhodes (Alex. de)—see Alexandre		—metrical romance on (1528)	776	Richard (The Pelerin)—see Chan- son d'Antioche	
Rhodes (H.) Boke of Nurture	511	—poem on the Crusade of—Lope de Vega	776	Richborough, Antiquities of— Smith	477, 2801
Rhodes—Meurais	1548	Richard II, Vita a Joanne Rosco	469, 2395	Richel (Bernh.) printer of Basel	3562
—Siege of, Bourbon	2472, 3830	Richard III, Letters and Papers	470	—Biblia (cir. 1472)	
—Caoursin	1132, 3835, 4005	—Weaver	780	Richelieu Family History—see Du Plessis de Richelieu	
—Fontano	3066, 3096	Richard III, revived (tract)	2210	Richelieu Genealogy—Villa Real	1484
—Simo	1949	Richard (A.) Botanique du Voy- age de l'Astrolabe	113	Richelieu (Card. de) Atlas	1375
Rhol (Hansen) printer of Regens- burg—Gallus	3583	—Botanica Fanerogamia de Cuba	293, 2935	—Arms, etc. on binding	1013, 1275, 2474
Rhone, Resume de l'Histoire d'Egypte	3148	Richard (J.) Siege of Buda	1583	—book dedicated to—Conibault	1485
Rhys (J.) Welsh Lectures	2071	Richard (Jehan) printer of Ant- werp—Livre Artificiere	3609	—book printed by order of— Portius	2059
Rhyzelus (A. O.) Episcoposopla Suioth.	1664	Richard (Pierre) Confessionale (Paris, 1524)	1716, 3798	—Discourse on—Recueil de Pieces	1804
Riano (Juan F.) Early Spanish Music	4066	Richard of Cirencester, Speculum Historiale	470	—Life, etc. of—Villa Real	1484
Ribadeneira (A. J. de) Manual de el Regio Patronato	2018	—Description of Britain	2258	—Pedigree of—see Richelieu Family	
Ribadeneira (P. de) Bibliotheca	1836	Richard sans peur—Bibliothèque Bleue	639	—Portrait of—Ritratti	1097, 1098
—Pios Sanctorum	1642	—Romans	640	Richer (A.) Abrégé de l'Histoire des Empereurs	457, 2459
Ribary (F.) sur la Langue Basque —Bonaparte	2003, 2012	Richardiere (Comte de la) Mar- tyre	1810, 2460	Richer (Edm.) Historia Concil- orum	1665
Ribas (Alonso Rubio de) Mani- fiesto y Exclamacion	2930	Richards (Brinley) Songs of Wales	822	Richelme (L.) Trois Discours	1737
Ribas (Perez de)—see Perez		—Y Cymrodor	406, 2067	—Idolatrie Huguenote	1737
Ribaud (J. de)—Voyage to Florida —see Basanier	2831	Richards (G.) Light against Light	444	Richer, Idioticon Hamburgense	2030
—see Le Moyne de Morgues	2833	Richards (T.) Welsh Dictionary	2071	Richenza, Queen of Poland, History of—Gelenius	1535
Ribeiro (C.) Estudos prehistoricos em Portugal	2100	Richardson (—) Tracts on Com- merce—Overstone	486	Richmond, Surrey, Engravings and Drawings	1110, 2346
Ribeiro (J. S.) os Lusíadas e o Cosmos	2732	Richardson (C.) English Diction- ary	2106	Richmond, Virginia, Early Print- ing at	3905
—sobre os Lusíadas	2731	Richardson (C. J.) Architectural Remains of Elizabeth and James I	1194	Richmond, Yorkshire—Clarkson	2351
Ribeiro (Mat.) Alivio de Tristes	724	—Old English Mansions	1114	—Whitaker	2355
Ribeiro (M. F.) Provincia de S. Thomé	3154	—Studies of Ornamental Design	1085	—Wills, etc. at the Archdeaconry of	466
Ribeiro de Macedo, Obras	2737	Richardson (E.) Anglo-Belgica	2027	Richzshoffers (Ambr.) Reise- Beschreibung	2875
Ribera, Etchings (Amund-Durand)	530	Richardson (G.) Book of Ceilings	1085	Richter—see Hoffmann v. Fallers- leben	
Ribera (Hernando de)—see Nufes Cabega de Vaca	2863, 3879	—New Vitruvius Britannicus	1192	Richter (—) Woodcuts after— Museums	1061
Ribhavas—Nève	1814	Richardson (J.) Hollandia	1522	Richter (A. F.) u. J. T. Schuster, Ungar. Handwörterb.	2016
Ricanui, Nuovissimo esemplare di	1420	Richardson (Rev. J.) Lights and Shadows	3158	Richter (J. A. L.) Christenthum	1806
Ricanati—see Recanati		Richardson (John) Eglinton Tour- nament	2891	Richter (Jean Paul) Werke	2548
Ricanard (David) Works	834	Richardson (John) Arabic Gram- mar	3264	—Flower Pieces	2258
Ricardus (S.) Victoris de Trinit- ate	1729	—Damathat	3400	—Levana	2258
Ricardus de Cirencestra—see Richard		—Odes of Hafes	3312	—Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci	1439, 2632
Ricaut (Sir Paul)—see Rycant		—Persian, Arabic and English Dictionary	3312	Richter (L.) Goethe Album	963
Riccardi, Studi ad alcuni Crani Araucanos e Pampas	2098	Richardson (Sir John) Arctic Searching Expedition	2888	Richter (O.) Chemical Philosophy	2061
Ricchiari (Giov.) Rime	2610	—British Fishes—Yarrell	148	Richter (W. M.) Geschichte der Medecin in Russland	377
Ricci (A.) Arti e Artisti di An- cona	1093	—Fauna Boreali-Americana	275, 329, 342	Richthofen, Altfrisisches Wör- terbuch	2028
Ricchiari (Giovamb.) Rime	1265	—Zoology of Beagle Voyage— Stokes	2088	Richthofen (F. von) China	3121
Ricci (A. M.) Demoustier sulla Mitologia	1987, 2597	—Voyage of the Blossom (Mam- mals)	114	Riccius de Expeditione apud Sinas —Trigautius	3123
Ricci (M.) Richmond Ferry	1110	—Zoology of the Erebus and Terror Voyage	116, 599	Riccius (P.) de celesti Agricultura —Nuper a judaismo, etc.	1800
Riccio (G. C.) Monete dell' antiche Famiglie di Roma	1568	—Voyage of the Samarang (Fish)	118	—de Talmudica Doctrina— Pistorius	1800
—Monete di Città antiche	1568	—Voyage of the Sulphur (Fish)	317	Rickman (—) Life of Telford	402
—Catalogo di antiche Medaglie ecc.	1568	—and Sabine (J.) Journey to the Polar Sea—Franklin	117	Rickman (T.) Styles of Architec- ture in England	1195
Riccioli (J. B.) Almagestum novum	1991	—Owen, Bell, Salter and Reeve, Voyage of the Assistance (Nat. Hist.)—Belcher	113	—Cotman's Etchings	1193
Riccius (Barth.) de Imitatione (Venet. 1545)	3896	Richardson (M. A.) Local His- torian's Table Book	2388	Rico (Cerdas y)—see Cerdas	
Riccius (Matth.) Trigautius	1675	—Tracts and Reprints	2388	Ricotti (E.) Monumenta Historie Patris	459
Rice (Lewis) Mysore and Coorg —Mysore Inscriptions	3105, 3105	—Reprints of Rare Tracts	509	Ricraft (Josiah) England's Chan- pions	1101
Rice Cultivation—see under Japan		Richardson (S.) Plain Dealing	2282	—Characters of Oriental Lan- guages	1893, 3168
Rice Paper Plant	569	Richardson (Thomas) Chemical Technology	379	Riddel (—) Chinyanya Grammar	3435
Rich (Lady) natural children of— Miles	1842	Richardson (W.) Agriculture (Irish)	2438	Riddel (W.) printer	3945
Rich (O.) Bibliotheca Americana	3044	Richardson (W.) Collection of Voyages	2847	Riddell (H. S.) Psalms, Solomon, and Matthew in Scotch	515, 1990
—Catalogue of Books relating to America	865	Richardson (W.) Monastic Ruins of Yorkshire	1114, 2354	Riddell (J. L.) Monograph of the Silver Dollar	1569
Rich (R.) News from Virginia	2977				
Richard I, Chronicle of reign of —Gesta	471				
—Vita a Benedicto	465				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Riddell (Mrs.) of Woodley Park— Burns' Letter 78, 3517		Rimbault (E. F.) English Organ Builders 808		Rimalah dar Tawhid 829	
Riddle (J. E.) Latin-English Dictionary—see White (J. T.)		— Pianoforte 808		Rimalah-i Tirandazy 3321	
Ridinger (J. H.) Guvru 900		Rime antiche Toscane 2610		Rimalat man Rimal Tohtef Ikhwana s-SaSa 3244	
Ridinger (J. H.) Guvru 900		Rimicetus, Aesopi Fabulae In German—see Aesop 617, 3555		Risco (Manuel) España Sagrada s-SaSa 525, 2541	
— Contemplatio Ferrarum Bes- tiarum 1898		Rimini, Antiquities and Epitaphs —Garumus 1986		— Flores vindicando 525	
— Divertissements des grands Seig- neurs 1898		Rimmer (A.) Ancient Stone Crosses 2299		— Historia de Leon 536	
— Entwurf einiger Thiere 800, 1432		Rinck (Anton)—see Virgil 1234		— La Castilla (el Cid) 536, 2561	
— see Dresden Gallery 1042		Rinck (F. T.) Abulida 3217		Risdon (T.) Survey of Devon 2311	
— Leben v. Thiermalers 900		— Makrizi 8257		Rise, etc. of Dispute between America and Administration — Shipley 2979	
Ridley (Bishop) and Latymer Conference, etc. s. n. 3999		Rincoon (Ant. del) Arte Mexicana (1595) 3899		Rishanger (Willelmus) Chronica 470	
Ridley (Gloc.) Life of N. Ridley 1088		Ringeltingen (Th. von)—see Thür- ing 1986		Rishton (E.) Rise, etc. of the Anglican Schism—Sander 1683	
Ridlington—Blore (MS.) 3506		Ringmannus Phileasius, Passio Christi 8546		Risi (F.) le antiche Lingue Ital- iche 1954, 2575	
Ridolfi (C.) Maraviglie dell' Arte 1093, 1488		Ringrose (Basili) South Sea Waggoner MS. 64, 3775		Risinger (Sixtus) printer at Rome Th. de Barberis 1945, 3532	
Riedel (Anton)—see Rüttel		— see also Esquemeling 64, 3775		— Hieronymi Epistolae (1472) 1702, 5757	
Riedesel (Baron von) Auszüge aus seinen Briefen 2978		Ringo—Görkuss 1047		Ris-Paquet, Manuel de Palences 1073	
Riedinger—see Ridinger		— King 1047		Risso (A.) Ichthyologie de Nice 337	
Riego Nufiez (E. A. del)—Padilla 772		— Kirckmannus 964		— et Poisson, Orangers 185	
Riepenhausen, Peintures de Poly- gnote 985		— Krause 2574		Risten (J.) Teutscher Parnass 512	
Rieros (Sorapan de)—see Sorapan		— Licetus 966		Riton-Sanharu—see Kalkidan	
Ries (F.) Notizen über Boethoven —see Wegeler		Ringsted Kirke, Konegravene i Vorsaae 1519, 2101		Ritratti ed Elogii di Capitani 1097, 1098, 1425	
Riessinger (Sixtus)—see Riessinger		Rink (H.) Eskimolische Evenyrt Vocabulaire Esquimaux 9023		Ritson (J.) Ancient Songs Annals of the Caledonians 2107	
Rietstap, Armorial Général 1461, 2541		Rinsfee, San Kokf Tsou 663, 8121, 8410		— Bibliographia Poetica 2107	
Rieu (C.) Abhidhanakintamani 3347		Rinteln, Specimen of Early Print- ing 3592		— Caledonian Muse 2107	
— Ikhwana s-SaSa 3380		Rinaucius, Philostratus Vita — Apollonii 1990, 3682		— English Songs 800, 2106	
— Catalogue of Persian MSS. 453		Rinaucius, Aesopi Fabulae 8570		— Fairy Tales 2106	
Rieux (Sieurs de) Family History —Rieux 1484		Rio (A. F.) l'Art Chrétien 1019		— Life of King Arthur 809, 2106	
Rifaat, Diwan 3312		— Focile Chretienne 985		— Letters 2106	
Riffaud, Voyage en Egypte 162		— Autograph del) Ancient City of Palenque—Cabrera 2980		— Memoirs of the Celts 2106	
Riffe Brigade (95th)—Cope 854		Rio Grande del Norte, in Mexico, Indian Leg. of Garcia 3026		— Northern Garlande 2106	
Riffed Barrelled Guns—Scloppe- taria 984		Rio Grande do Sul, in Brasil— Souza e Oliveira 2949		— Robin Hood 2106	
Rigaltius (Nic.) Auctores rei agrariae 1871		— Creole Dialect of—Collecção Rio de Janeiro—Burmester 2948		— Scottish Songs 513	
— Auctores Pinum 1842		— Saint-Hilaire 2948		Ritter (Carl) Einleit. zur ver- gleich. Geographie 3054	
Rigaud (—) French Portraits 1108		— Thevet 2948		— Erdkunde 2779	
— Funus Parast. 1072		— Natural History—Archivos Rio de la Plata—see Plata 2947		— Géographie Générale 3139	
— Scriptores rei Accipitrariae 1908		Rio de Prata (Prov. Unidas do)— Manifesto 2949		— Die Stupa's 3054	
— Tertullianus 1283, 1705		Riocreux (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		— Vorhalle europäischer Völker- geschichten 1973	
Rigaud (Benoiist) Ogier le Danois 2530		Rioja (F. de) Poetas 528		— Entdeckungen der Carthager — Lelewel 2751	
Riggs (E.) Armenian Grammar 3337		Rioja (F. de) Poetas 528		Ritter (F.) Taciti Opera 1913	
— Chaldei Manual 3203		Rios (Pedro de los) autograph of — Inquisition 2911		Ritter (H.) Geschichte der Philo- sophi 1975, 2563	
Riggs (G. W.) Letter of Hernando de Boto 2906		Rios (F. de los) Don Quixote 2657		— Christi. Philosophie 1975	
Riggs (S. R.) Dakota Grammar and Dictionary 278, 3983		Riote (la) du Monde 2064		— Ancient Philosophy 1975	
Righezz, Descrizione del Campi- doglio 1005, 2631		Ripalda (el F. G. de) Catecismo Mexicano—Paredes 3084		— Unsere Kenntniss der arabis- chen Philosophie 3066	
Rights of Britain Asserted, against America—Dalrymple 2978, 2988		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		— et Præller, Historia Philo- sophiæ Græco-Romane 1975	
Rights of Protestant Dissenters 1744		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Ritter (J. G. C.) Mecklenburg. Grammatik 2030	
Rigmannus—see Ringmannus		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Ritter (Siebold) Journey to the Holy Land—Tucher 2885	
Rigollot, Instruments en Silice à St Acheul 2098		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Ritter vom Turn (Strassburg, 1519) 3835, 4003	
Rigle Mal, Icelandic 754		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Ritual—see Liturgies	
Rig-Vedri—see under Vedas		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Ritual of the Church of Durham 466, 1771	
Rihellus (Vuendelinus) printer at Strassburg—Ziegler 8547		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Ritual and Offices of the Russian Church 1776	
Rilmkronike (den Danske) af Molboch 2042		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Ritual and Ceremonial, Budd- hist 3424	
Rils, Akwapim-Dialekt 8438		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Ritual, Jewish—see Makhzor 3200-1	
Rijkel (Dion. de) Colloquium Jesu 1929		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		— of the Tartars—Langley 3405	
Rijm-Krönikor (Swenske) 2047		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Ritualism—Pugin 980	
Rikhtantravayakarna 3365		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Rituals, Bibliography of—Zac- cars 1749	
Riley (—) Country Dances—see Cahusac		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Rituanahara—see Kalkidan	
Riley (—) Packard, and Thomas, on the Rocky Mountain Locust 857		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Rituan Ecclesiasticorum, etc.— see Piccolomini	
Riley (H. T.) Chronicon Monas- terii S. Albani 479		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Rinnetti (I.) Idea del scrittore 87	
— Memorials of London 2329		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Rivadeneyra, Biblioteca de Au- tores Españoles 2704, 2705	
— Munimenta Gildhalliæ 470		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Rivara—see Cunha Rivara	
Riley (J.) Loss of The Commerce 3153		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705		Rivarès (F.) Chansons du Béarn 811	
Rinaldi (Or.)—Belianis 683		Ripault (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart 2705			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rivas (Duque de)—see Saavedra (A. de)		Roberts (D.) Egypt and Nubia	1124, 8073	Robinson (J. C.) Drawings by Michael Angelo, etc.	985
Rivas (Fr. Manuel de) Idea de Annam	8116	— Scenery of India	1123	— Italian Sculpture	541
Rive (Abbé) Pyramide de Cajus Cestus	1966	— Views in Spain	2743	— Catalogue of Exhibitions of Works of Art	1176
River Scenery—Lewis	1111	— Bible Landscapes—Finden	1050	— Catalogue of Napier Collection	1174
— Stark	1114	— Illustrations to Byron	1051	Robinson (not Robinson) (P. F.) Designs for Ornamental Villas	1187
— Turner and Girtin	1004, 1436	— Illustrations to Ruskin	987	Robinson (Raphé) More's Utopia	726, 2248, 3942
— see also under Wales		— Vernon Gallery	1041	Robinson (Richard) Life, etc. of Prince Arthur—Leyland	649, 2242, 3947
Rivers (Man.) Historia de Jalapa	2918	— Life by Ballantine	985	— Ancient Order, etc. of Prince Arthur	650, 3167
Riverius (Steph.) Dissectio Corporis Humani	1442	— Portrait and Autograph Letter	987	Robinson (Rob.) printer—Wermuliers	8955
— in French	1442	Roberts (E. S.) Aryan Philology	8169	Robinson (S.) Persian Poetry	8312
Rivero y Ustariz (M. E. de) Coleccion de Memorias	2944	— Pezzi	8169	Robinson (S. H.) Bengal Sugar Planter	8105
— y Tschudi, Antiquidades Peruanas	8018	Roberts (Capt. Geo.) Four Years' Voyages	8154	Robinson (T.) Common Law of Kent	2321
— Peruvian Antiquities	293	— Hacke	8047	Robinson (Th.) Cumberland and Westmoreland	2348
Rivers (Antoine, Earl of)—Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers (1490)	3910	Roberts (Griffith) Athrvaeth Gristnognavi	2067	Robinson (V. J.) Eastern Carpets	1076
Rivett-Carnac, Prehistoric Remains in Central India	170	Roberts (J.) Trades Increase (1615)	880	Robinson (W.) Parks, etc. of Paris	1216
Rivière (K.) Palæoethnologie	857	Roberts (J.) Chinese Drawings executed for	8119	Robinson (W.) Alpine Flowers	136
Riviere (Pierre) Nef des Fois	729, 3767, 3814	Roberts (L.) Merchants Mappe	2772	Robinson (W.) Assam	252
Rivière (Robt.) Bindings by	1386	Roberts (Rev. P.) Origin of Constellations	8150	— Assamese Grammar	3400
Rivista di Filologia	522, 1960	Robertson (—) Gujarati Dictionary	3374	Robison (J.) Proofs of a Conspiracy by Freemasons	444
Rivista Numismatica Italiana	1569	Robertson (E. W.) Scotland under Early Kings	2406	— Fruits of a Conspiracy	2259
Rivius (J.) Macrobius	1896	Robertson (G.) Agriculture of Midlothian	881	Robison (Dr. John) Mechanical Philosophy	401
Rivo (Petrus de) De Anno, etc. Passionis (Lovan. 1488)	3599	Robertson (Joseph) Collections for history of Aberdeen and Banff	493	Robles (A. de) Vida de Cuevas Davalos	3922
Rivot, Traitement des Minerais	419	— Topography of Aberdeen, etc.	494	Robles (Eug. de) Vida del Cardenal Ximenez	1273, 1667, 2705
Riyaz (Mohd.) Kissa Huan-ara	3300	— History of Scots Affairs—Gordon	493	Robles (Francisco de) Comedias (MS.)	3514
Riyaz-ul-Insha	3312	— Inventaires de la Reyne d'Ecosse	498, 2196	Robles (Isidro di) Prodigios de Amor	709
Rizkallah—see Hamn		— National MSS. of Scotland	3521	Robles (Pedro de) printer—Lopez de Mendoga (1564)	3383
Rizus (Bern.)—see Novara (Bern. de)		— Diary of Patrick Gordon	494	Robock (L.) Berner Oberland	1122
Rizzio (David) Scotch Ballads ascribed to—Thomson	818	Robertson (Rev. J. C.) Materials for history of Th. à Becket	471	Robertellus (F.) Elianus	852
Rizzo y Ramirez, Juicio de D. Alv. de Luna	2705	Robertson (W.) Index of Records of Charters	2406	Robson (—) Book of Ruth	515, 1999
Roa (P. M. de) Plois Sanctorum	2705	Robertson (W.) America	2789	— Song of Solomon	515, 1999
Road Map from Pekin to Kiachta	3121	— see Papeles Varios	2895	Robson (—) British Herald	2364
Roads, Roman—Leman	3503	Robertus (F.) Predicator—see Liber	8783	Robson (Jos.) Hudson's Bay	2382
Roanock, in Carolina—Bullock	2957	Robertus Britannus de Felicitate Temporum (Paris, 1540)	1551, 3550	Robson (T.) Letters	2189
— Williams	2991-92	— Antidotum	1916, 3589	Robusti (Giac.) Raccolta di Opere	1000
Robberds (J. W.) Stark's Rivers of Norfolk	1114	Robertus Seneschallus Scotie, Charta	2406	Roby (John) Traditions of Lancashire	1052, 2322
Robbins (Nath.) Sermon at Wadsworth's Ordination	2969	Robespierre, Pieces trouvées dans ses papiers	1477	Robynson—see Robinson	
Robert I. of Scotland—see Bruce		Robillard-Peronville, Musée Franç.	1042, 1423, 2495	Roca de Togores (Mar.)—see Molins (Marques de)	
Robert (—) L'Age de Pierre	2093	Robin, Florida Ludoviciana	590	Rocaberti (Vizcondes de) Grandezas de la Casa de	1523
Robert (A. C. M.) Fables Inédites	619, 1056, 2489, 2490	Robin Hood—see Hood		Rocamora y Torrano, Sphera del Universo	3705
Robert (Eugène) Voyage de la Recherche—see Gaimard (Paul)		Robineau-Devoidy, Diptères des environs de Paris	208	Rocca (Vic.) Guerras de los Turcos	2705, 3352
Robert (L. E.) Histoire de Mendon	1489	Robinet, Auguste Comte	2432	Rocca de Camerino, Belleza della Lingua Latina (Aldus, 1590)	3700
Robert (Ulysses) Miracles de Notre Dame	518, 741, 2053, 2523	— Memoire sur Danton	2539	Roce (Denis) Books printed by at Paris	3776
Robert of Avesbury—Hearn	464, 465, 2294	Robinson (—) Memoranda on Pictures	1175	Roch (H.) Exercices de Devotion	2541
Robert of Brunne—see Brunne		Robinson (Bishop) Account of Sweden	1363	Roch (St.) Vita, per Jo. Pinaum	3844
Robert the Devyll (1798)	691	Robinson (C.) Handfull of Pleasant Delites (Spenser Socy.)	518, 2269	Roche (A.) Histoire de France	2541
— Thomas	640, 2259	Robinson (Geo.) Travels in Palestine, etc.	8073	Rocheaymon (De la) Family History	1484
— in French, in Bibliothèque Bleue	639	Robinson (H.) Proposals for Laws	834	Rochefort (De la) Family History—see Chateigners	
— Romans	640	Robinson (H. Crabb) Diary	2258	Rochefort (Charles de)—see Huon de Bordeaux	
— in Spanish—Novelas	642	Robinson (John) Letter to Sir H. Clinton	2987	Rochefort (Guy de) Epitaphe (1508)	3779
Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle, MS.	651	Robinson (J. C.) Catalogue of Drawings by the Old Masters	1402	Rochefort (Le P. de) Histoire des Iles Antilles	3934
— ed. Hearn	465, 2295			— Tableau de Tabago	2934
Robert-Dumesnil, Peintre-Graveur	985				
Roberts (—) Tracts on Commerce—Political Economy Club	489				
Roberts (—) Prehistoric Dwellings	170				
Roberts (Alex.) Treatise of Witchcraft	1830				
Roberts (C.) Excerpta e Rotulis	473				
Roberts (D.) Holy Land, etc.	1124, 3073				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rochefort, in Saintonge—Théodore de Biols	1494	Rodriguez (Jorge) printer—Cervantes (1606-17)	715	Roger of Bruges—Biblia Pauperum	908
Rochellan—see La Rochelle		Rodriguez (Lucas) Romancero	528, 756	Roger de Coleville, Charta	483
Rochepozay (De la) Family History—see Chasteigniers		Rodriguez (Luis) printer of Lisbon—Alvarez (1540)	8877	Roger of Hoveden, Chronica (Rolls Series, 51)	471
Rochester (Earl of) Works	2167	Rodriguez (Manuel) Retratos de los Reyes	2705	Rogers (C.) Monuments in Scotland	2406
Rochester, in Kent—Fisher	2321	—El Marañon y Amazonas	2817	Rogers (E.) Lives of the 12 Cæsars (Maps to)	1458
—Textus Roffensis (Hearne)		Rodriguez (Vincenzo) Avisi dell'India	2826	Rogers (E. T.) Coins of the Tuluni Dynasty	1585
—Eccelesiastical History—Thorpe	2322	Rodriguez, Natural History of—Phil. Trans.	109	Rogers (G.) Reconnaissance of Pennsylvania	284
—Endowments of Vicarages in—Ducarel	2321	—Fossil Ornithology of	270, 342	Rogers (John) Mathew's Bible (1537)	1607, 3967
Rochette (Raoul) Autograph Letters on Numismatics	1558	Rodriguez de Almella, Valerio de las Hystorias (1557)	2705, 3863	— (1549)	1608
Rochet, Manual Chinois	2424	Rodriguez de Castro (J.) Biblioteca Espanola	2705	Rogers (Matthias) autograph—Parisinus	698
Rochon (Abbé) Voyage to Madagascar, etc.	8158	Rodriguez de Freitas, Portugal	2737	Rogers (Owen) printer	3948
Rock (Rev. D.) Textile Fabrics	540, 541	Rodriguez de las Varillas—see Saldueña (Conde de)		Rogers (R. E. C.) Grant of Arms to	2368
Rock Rose—see Cistineæ		Rodriguez Villa, Asalto y Saqueo de Roma	2705	Rogers (Sam.) Poems	1052
Rock-Temples—see under: Elephantia; Gharapuri; India (Temples)		—Viage de Felipe II—see Morel-Fatio		—Italy	1052, 2167
Rockstuhl, Arsenal of Tearakó-séio	1013	Rodt de Bitache (Sigism.) printer at Pesca	1918	—Turner's Illustrations to	1030
—Musée d'Armes	1013	Rodulphus (Card.) Portrait of	1438	—Autograph Poem	71, 3516
Rocky Mountains—Murphy	8303	Rodulphus (P.) Historiae Seraph. Religiosis	1670	Rogers (T.) Buddhaghosha Effigies in Devon	2311
—Stansbury	8005	Rodwell (J.) Binding by	1376	Rogers (W. H. H.) Monumental Effigies in Devon	2311
—Botany—Parry	280	Roe (J. M.) Koran	1810	Roget (G.) Physiology	2865
—Lucasta—Riley	357	Roe (Sir T.) Embassy to the Mogul—Thevenot	553	Roget (P. M.) Thesaurus of English Words	2106
Rocky Mountain Region, Works on	3000-3006	—Embassy to the Porte		Roget de Belloguet, Ethnogenie Gauloise	3096
Rocciolo (Dom.) Books printed by, at Modena	8747	—see also Terry (Edw.)		Rognau (R.) Etchings	1034
—see also: Thebaldeo (Sonetti)		—Speech in Parliament	2281	Rohan Family, MS. written for—Gyron le Courtoys (cir. 1490)	40
Rocoles (J. B. de) la Fortune marastre, etc.	2541	Roeback, Burhan-i Kati	2282	Rohan (Armand de) Arms on binding	1291, 1759
Rocque (J.) Maps of Armagh	2429	—Hindustani Interpreter	3883	Rohan (Card. de) Portrait of	1103
—Plan of London	2381	—Khird Afros	3381	Rohan (Henri, Duc de) Interets et Maximes	2541
Rocque (John) House, etc. of the Earl of Pembroke	1184	—Proverbs, Persian and Hindustani	3313	—Memoires	1478
Rodd (E. H.) British Birds	815	Roediger (E.) Chrestomathia Syriaca	3210	—Complete Captain	857
—Birds of Cornwall	152	—Gesenius, Thesaurus	3196	Rohan (Hercule Meriadee de) Binding done for	1238
—List of Brit. Birds	327	—Interpretatio arabica Vet. Test.	3264	Rohan (Mlle. de) Mort de Henry le Grand	2501
Rodericia—see under America (North)		Roehl (H.) Inscriptiones Græcæ	1857	Rohan-Rohan (Duc de)—see Soubise (Charles, Prince de)	
Rodericus, Toletanus Archiep., Chronicon (1545)	1527, 3881	Roehling, Deutschlands Flora	185	Rohault de Fleury (Ch.) Instruments de la Passion	1017, 1446
Rodericus Sancius de Arevalo—see Rodericus Zamorensis		Roemer (E.) Molluskengattung Venus	194	—La Sainte Vierge	2541
Rodericus Zamorensis, Speculum Vitæ Humane, s. n. (Colon, Zell, cir. 1468-70)	3548, 4002	Roemer (F. A.) Versteinerungen des nord-deutschen Oolithengebirges	219	—Monuments de Pise	1204
— (Augs. Zainer, 1471)	1722, 3556	—Geologische Kenntnisse des Harzgebirges	219	Rohault de Fleury (G.) La Tose cane au Moyen Age	1308
—s. n. (Paris, cir. 1473)	8759	—Lethæa Geognostica—see Bronn (H. G.)		—Le Latran au Moyen Age	1205
— (Roma, J. P. de Lignamine, 1473)	3628	Roemer (J. J.) Genera Insectorum	308	Rohleund—Gazetteer	3092
— (Lovan. Jo. de Westphalia, cir. 1483)	3599	—Itala und Vulgata	1592	—Canal—see Ganges Canal	3092
—in French, Edit. Princ. (Lyons, Buyer, 1477)	8810	Roeppel, Geschichte von Polen	459, 1454	—see also Rohillas	
Rodier, Antiquités des Races Humaines	169	Rör, Black Yajur Veda	3365	Rohillas—Hamilton	3094
Rodier (Hier.) printer of Siemern—Ritxner (1590)	644, 3590	—Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad	3361	—Tarikh	3319
— (1592)	3590	—Chhandogya Upanishad	3361	—see also Rohleund	
—Fierabras (1538)	675	—Isa Upanishad	3361	Rohits (G.) Reise durch Marokko	3139
—Aymont's Sine (1535)	8839	—Rig-Veda	3363	—see Maite-Brun	3133
Rodney Family, Pedigree	2357	—Sañtiya Darpana	3359	Rohn (Mlle. de) Stances sur le mort du Roy	1323
Rodomontadas Castellanas	747, 2705	—Taittiriya Upanishad	3362	Rohr (P.) Pictor Errans	965
Rodericus—see Rodericus		—Nyaya Philosophy	3355	Roi (le) doit modifier les loix, etc.	2554
Rodrigo (Rey Don) Cronica del		Röth (E.) Geschichte Abendlând. Philosophie	3068	Roi d'Angleterre et le Jongleur	3054
—Abulcacim Tarif	2864, 3872	—Proklamation Amasis	3180	Rois, Livre de Consells (Valencia, 1531)	1383, 2736, 3852, 4042
Rodrigo Sanchez de Arevalo—see Rodericus Zamorensis		Roffe, Engravings of Sculpture	1105	— (Barcelona, 1561)	2737
Rodrigues Aconheiro, Chronica	2783	Roffensis (Joannes, Episc.)—see Fisher		—Libre de les Dones, etc. (1561)	2737
Rodrigues Moreira (J.) Kehilath Jacob	8203	Roffet (Pierre)—Theocritus	1294	Rolleltus in Turnebi morbum	1297
Rodriguez (—) engravings after—Samaniego	622	Roffet le Faucheur, Binding of	2504	Rojas (Arist.) Libro en Prosa, etc.	3706
Rodriguez (A.) Trajes de Espana	2664	Roger (Abr.) Porte Ouverte	1815	Rojas (F. de) Comedias	2662
Rodriguez (Christ.) Polygraphia Espanola	84	Roger (E.) La Terre Sainte	3073	Rojas (Fern. de) Celestina	713
Rodriguez (Joa.) Vocabulario de Japon (Manila, 1680)	3410, 3906	Roger (Jul.) Polnische Volkslieder	819	Rojas (Lic.) Historia Natural de Mexico, MS.	2923
		Roger Bontemps en belle humeur	2541	Rojas (Pedro de) Discursos	2705
				Rojas y Sorilla, Bandos de Verona	2706
				Rojas (Michela y)—see Michela	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Roland—see Orlando		Roman (Ancient) Art—Sandrart	2573	Roman de la Rose—see Lorrre	
Roland, Chanson de, facsimile of the Oxford MS.	670	— see also Rome (Ancient)		(Guil. de)	
— par Guatier	2055	— Archaeology	1223, 1746	Roman de Rou	649, 2558
— par Michel	2055	— Calendar—Clavius	1223, 1746	— Wace, Observations sur le	2056
— English by O'Hagen	670	— Coins—see under Numismatics		Roman des Sept Sages MS. (cir. 1300)	4061
— Old High German by W. Grimm	670	— Costume—Hope	1022	— (Paris, 1876) Gaston Paris	518, 622
Roland (J.) Seven Sages	631, 2407	— Domestic Life—Becker	1966	— see Le Roux de Lincy	629
Roland (Jac.) printer—see Marchal (Jac.)		— Bottiger	1967	Roman de Tristan, MS.	654
Roland (John)—see Rolland		— Guhl	2560	Roman-Wall—Bruce	479, 2299
Roland de Bussey, Dialogues Arabes	3264	— Emperors, Lives of—Mexia	2794	— Duke of Northumberland	479
Roland van den Dorp, printer—Cronyke van Brabant (1497)	8806	— Portraits, etc.—Huttichius	1182, 1806, 1663, 8547	Romance Languages, Works in and on	2050-2056
Rolenhagus (G.) Nucleus Emblematum	1083	— Goltzius	1561	— see also: Archivio Glottologico Italiano; Blondelli (Studi Linguistici); Diefenbach (Lexicon Comparativum); Leibnitz (Collectanea Etymologica); Marie de Frances (Poessies); Raynouard (Choix des Poessies) (Grammaire Romane) and (Lexique Roman); Zambellos, Parlers Grecs	
Rolewinck (W.) Fasciculus Temporum (1474)	1935	— Vico	1086, 1488	— see also: Linousin; Provencal; Romansch; Roumanian; Tarentese dialect; Walloon	
Rolfus, Westrogothia Regum Historia—see Gothricus		— Empresses, Portraits of—Vicus	1086, 1488, 8698	— also Carolingian Literature	
Roll of Th. de Brantingham	474	— Fiction	688-687	Romancero General (1602)	755, 2707
Rolland (J.) Seven Sages	631	— Funerals—Kirchmannus	964	— (1604) (1614)	755, 2707
Rollé of Hampole (Richard) Priok of Conscience (MS. c. 1465)		— Geography(Historical)—Rogers	1458	— segunda parte (1606)	756, 2707
— Philol. Soc.'s edition	741, 2190, 8451	— Government, System of—Marquard	1978	— por Duran	2704, 2708
Rollin (M.) Catalogue of his Coins	1557	— Heraldry—Bernd	868	— en Français par Hinard	2708
— autograph letters—Correspondence	1558	— History—see under Rome (Ancient)		Romancero historiado, L. Rodriguez	528, 756
Rollin Papyrus—Pleyte	8179	— Law—Bever	825	Romancero y Caucionero Segrados	2704
Rolls (C.) Engravings after Smirke	996	— Codex Juris Civilis	1882	Romanceros	2706-2709
Rolls—see under Gloucestershire; Ireland; Wales; Wiltshire		— Corpus Juris Civilis	1882	— see also Padilla (Pedro de)	
— see also Rotuli		— Heinnecius	880	Romances de Germania	2708
Rolls (Master of the) publications Calendars, Chronicles, etc.	460-474	— Ortolan	1974	Romances historicos	2737
Rolls of the Pipe	474	— Quaritch	833	Romances Varios, Coleccion de	757
Rolls of Arms—Carlawerock	2860	— Savigny	835	Romances, Villancicos, etc.	757
— Willement	2864-5	— Theophilus	1868	Romances et Pastourelles, par Bartach	2055
Rolph (Th.) Account of W. Indies and U.S.	2952	— Walter	1980	Romances of Chivalry	688-98
Rolt (R.) Memoirs of John Earl of Crawford	2243	— Tracts on	884	— see also: Alexander; Amadis; Arthur; Belianis; Bevis; Brun de la Montaigne; Charlemagne; Chevalere Assigne; Chevalier Tour Landry; Christine de Pisan; Cronica de Don Rodrigo; Cid; Douze Fairs; Enrique (Historia de); Espelo de Principes; Esplandian; Fierabras; Flores y Blancafort; Floriando; Florisel of Nicheas; Fortunatus; Gallien; Genetides; Gerard d'Euphrate; Godefroy de Bouillon; Golagrus and Gawaln; Guarino Mesquino; Guillaume de Palerne; Guilleville (Trois Pelegrinages); Guy of Warwick; Gyrón le Courtois; Havelok the Dane; Huon de Bordeaux; Jean de Paris; Jehan de Saintré; Judas Machabee; Lancelot du Lac; Lepolemo; Lorin; Mabrian; Marques de Rome; Meliadus de Leonnoys; Melusine; Milles et Amyx; Mirror of Knighthood; Neuf Preux; Oger le Dannois; Palmerin de Oliva; Paris and Vienna; Parismus; Partonopeo; Blois; Perceforest; Perceval le Gallois; Placidus; Policaine; Pontus and Sidonia; Primalcon; Quatre Fils Aymon; Reali di Francia; Round Table; Saint Graal; Seigneurs de Gavres; Seven	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Romances—continued.		Rome (Ancient) History—Bruno	8838	Ronchus (A.) Engravings—	
—Sages; Siege of Troy; Sigismundus und Gwigardus;		—Chronicon	873	—Borromeo	1017
—Sire Degarre; Sowdone of Babylon; Tewdardannch;		—Drumma	1969	Rong Language	8592
—Theatre d'Histoire; Tirante il Bianco; Tristan; Trois Filz de Roys; Valentin et Orson; William and the Werwolf; Yaale le Triste		—Gibbon	1453, 2381	Ronsard (Pierre) (Œuvres (1623)	1276, 2542
—see also: Colet (Cl.) Histoire Palladienne; De la Rue (Abbé) Essai sur les Bardes, etc.; Dutens, Tables généalogiques des Héros; Hagen (F. H. von der) Heldenbilder; Tressan (Comte) Œuvres		—Gregorovius	1496, 2569	—Œuvres inédites—Trésor	521
—Bibliography and Literary History of	613-615	—Head	1971	—poem by—see Turnebus 1941, 1994	
—see also: Didot (A. F.) Catalogue (1867); Ferrario (Guil.); Gayangos (P. de) Libros de Cabellerías; Melai; Sismondi, Littérature du Midi d'Europe		—see Livius		—poems by—see Magny	2516
Romanesque dialect, St. Matthew in	1999	—Marlianus	8686	Roo (Gerardus de) Annales rerum a Rudolpho, etc. gestarum	1273
—Sonetto	1999, 3055	—Merimée	1973	Rood (Theodore) Books printed by, at Oxford	8918
Romanian Legends, Folk-Tales	750	—Merivale	1974	Rooke (H.) Travels to Arabia Felix	8016
Romanism in the Army	487	—Mommson	1974	Roorbach, Bibliotheca Americana	865
Romano (Alejandro)—see Memorials	8002	—Newman	1974	Rorda von Eisinga—Bochari	8429
Romano (Rem.) Canzonette	814	—Niebuhr	1974	—Brata-Joeda	8431
Romans (16) de Chevalerie	640	—Schwegler	1997	—Grammatica Arabica	2594
Romans des Croisades	689	—Sismondi	1455	—Javan-Gesprekken	8481
Romans de la Table Ronde	650	—see Valerius Maximus		—Maleisch Spraakkunst	3430
Romansch (Language) Works in and on	2056, 2067	—Zappullo	2896	—Orientalia	8168
—Early Printed Books in	4049, 4050	—Zeller	1980	—see Wilde	3432
—see also under Bible		—Credibility of—Lewis	1973	—see Winter	3431
—see also Ladinic		—Pyramids of Calus Cestus—Rive	1966	Roosmalen (A. de) Derniers moments de la Duch. d'Abpantes	2554
—Service Books—Gabriel	1779	—Roads of—Bergier	1966	Rooth (Bp.) De Processu Martyrum	1992
—Psalter—Salmi e Preghiere	1779	—Topography—Boissard	1884	Ropella—see La Rochelle	
Romantic Poems	758	—Calvus	1975	Roper, Flora of Eastbourne	594
Romans del Ymage deu Monde (MS. c. 1400)	3442	—Dias Vars Calderon	2669	Rops (Félicien) Soc. des Aquafortistes	946
Rome (Ancient) Archaeology—		—Marlianus	1976	Roque (Fr. de la) Sieur de Roberval—see Harrisse	866
—Albertinus	4005	—Sandrart	2672	Roque (M. de la) Traité de la Noblesse	1461
—Bartoli	1966	—Victor	2747	Roquefort (J. B. B.) Glossaire	3035
—Becker	1966	—Wey	1119	—Poésies de Marie de France	650, 2518
—Boldetti	1017	Rome (Modern) Architecture in—Borromino	1204	Roque-laure, Roger Bontemps	2541
—Camarra	1967	—Lauri	1118	Roquette (Gabr. de) arnis—Bosto	643
—Causens de Chausse	1967	—Letaronilly	1205, 1421	Ros (Alex. de) Cataluna desengañada	2709
—Cochet	1449	—see also R. Mod. (Maisons de Plaisance) (Views)		Ros (Carlos) Adages y Refranys Valencians	2737
—Creuser	1968	—Escutcheons of Popes—Juvarrta	1497	—Rondalla de Rondalles	2737
—Dionysius	8728	—Fountains—Falda	1408	Ros (J.) printer of Edinburgh—Acts of James VI	8966
—Franzini	949, 1821, 1976, 2619	—Maisons de Plaisance—Percier	1215	Rosa (Santa) Convento de, Puebla de los Angeles—Agueda	2921
—Fulvius	1502, 8637	—Typography, Early Specimens	8-24-3639, 4016-4018	Rosa (—) Binding by—La Bodelyère	1332
—Gerhard	1970	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Rosa (Nic. de la) Floresta de la Inglestia de S. Martha	2944
—Godwyn	1970, 8988	—see also R. Mod. (Maisons de Plaisance) (Views)		Rosa (Th.) Idea de Jacobi Regis virtutibus	2406
—Grævius	1970	—Escutcheons of Popes—Juvarrta	1497	Rosa (W. J.) Czechorecnost	3078
—Head	1971	—Fountains—Falda	1408	Rosaccio (G.) Geografia di Tolomeo	2770
—Istituto di Corresponsdenza	1975	—Maisons de Plaisance—Percier	1215	Rosacee—Redouté	184
—Labacco	1185, 1419, 2620	—Typography, Early Specimens	8-24-3639, 4016-4018	—see also Cistines	
—Lange	1972	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Rosmond, Voyage of H.M.S.—Chappell	9887
—Manutius	8700	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Rosario della Vergine Maria (1522) (Ven. cir. 1680)	1150
—see Mirabilia Romæ		—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		—(1577)	1256, 2630
—Parker	1676	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Rosarius, Antithesis Christi	1161
—Piranesi	977, 1427, 1982, 1990	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Rosaspina, Pinacoteca dell' Accademia di Bologna	1044
—Portio	2680	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		—Engravings—Rossi	986
—see Roma Sotteranea		—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Roscio (G.) Ritratti, ecc. di Capitani	1429
—Rossini	1118, 1119, 1482	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Roscoe (T.) Wanderings in Wales	1052
—Sandrart	2572	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Roscoe (W.) Monandrian Plants	153
—Smith (W.)	477, 1973	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Roscoe (Wm.) Letter—Upcott	8510
—Specchio	2630	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		—specimen of his library—Lancelot	658
—Taylor and Cresy	1502	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Roscommon Peerage Claim	2438
—Westphal	1980	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Roscommon (Earl of) Works	2167
—see also Rome, Ancient (Catacombs) (Pyramids)		—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Roscommon, Geology of	145
—Catacombs—Arlinghus	1648	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		—Statistical Survey of—Weld	2444
—De Rossi	1653	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Rosa Family of Kilwarock, Genealogy	494
—History—Abrégé	457, 2469	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Rosa (Rt. Hon. G.) Abbreviatio Placitorum	472
—Arnold	1965	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Rose (H.) Chemical Analysis	494
—Bellendenus	1929	—see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Confit. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orations (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemæus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rose (H. J.) Biographical Dictionary	448, 896	Rosny (Leon de) Archives Paléographiques	455	Rossi (O.) Memorie Bresciane	1499
Rose (J. A.) Collection of Engraved Portraits	1429	— Codex Cortesianus	1822	Rossi (P.) Fauna Etrusca	208
Rose (W.) Letter to	1477	— Conversations japonaises	8410	Rossi (Q.) Poesie Italiane	2612
Rose (W. S.) Orlando Innamorato	678	— Eléments de Gramm. Japonaise	8410	Rossi da Montalto (Fr.) S. Matteo, Albanese	518
Rosell (C.) Combate de Lepanto	2682	— Grammaire Japonaise	8410	Rossini (L.) Antichità Romane	1482
Rosell (Cayetano) Obras de Cervantes—see Hartzenbusch		— Recueil de Textes Japonais	8127, 8410	— Antichità dei Contorni di Roma	1118
Rosellini, Monumenti dell' Egitto	1820, 8148	— Thèmes Japonais	8410	— Poeta Antiche, ecc. di Roma	1119
— Lingua Aegyptiaca	8179	— Ecritures figuratives	8169	— Vedute di Roma	1118
Rosellia (Anton. de) de Jéjunis (Colon. 1497)	8558	— du Langage—see Terrien Pontcel	2100	Rossini (Eucharius) Kreutterbuch	117
— de Usuris, s. n.	8682	— Mémoires de la Soc. d'Ethnographie	578	Rossmäslar (E. A.) Land und Süsswasser Mollusken	194
Rosen (F.) Algebra of Mohammed Ben Musa	568, 8290	— Revue Orientale et Americaine	557, 8018	Rost (Dr.) Wilson's Essays	1816
— Radices Sanscritae	8859	— Catalogue de la Biblioth. de Nordenskiöld	8409	Rostkovius, Flora Sedinensis	590
— Corporis Rad. Sansk. prolusio	8859	Ross (Alex.) Arcana Microcosmi	1848	— Pilze Deutschlands—see Dittmer	
— Rig Veda Sanhita	564, 8838	— Mystagogus Poeticus	2263	Rostock, Early Printing at—Lactantius (1476)	1801
— Tuti Nameh	638	— New Planet no Planet	898	— — Reineke Voss (1549)	8580
Rosen (G.) Osetische Sprachlehre	8387	— Pansebia	1653	Roswedyus, Vita Thomae à Kempis	1725
Rosen (G.) de Episcopis Regni Suionici—Nattelblatt	1522	— Philosophical Touchstones	169	Rossall and Lillian	752, 2407
Rosenbaum (J.) Lusteuche	1976	Ross (Sir G. J.) Voyage of the "Erebus" and "Terror"	116, 8181	Rota Romana	1718
Rosenberg (A. G.) Polskor	816	Ross (F.) Stead and Holderness, Glossary of Holderness Words	507, 2226	Rotenburg, Burning of—Beuse-lus	908
Rosenberg (Marc) Karlsruhe Kunst-Ausstellung	1401	Ross (J.) Gullistan	8315	Roth (—) dei Versuv	219
Rosengarten—see Heldenbuch		Ross (John) Voy. to Baffin's Bay	2887	Roth (A.) Romans du Renart	625
Rosenham (Pet. de) Mem. divinorum Eloquiorum	1181	— Appendix to 2nd Voyage	2096	Roth (Martin) Sanctae Peregrinationes—Breydenbach	1180
Rosenhane (S.) Sves-Rikes Konungs-Längd.	2047	Ross (John) of Warwick, Vita Ricardi II	465, 2295	Roth (Nic.) Reyszbuch des heyligen Landes	1691
Rosenkranz (K.) Kant's Werke	2561	Ross (L.) Italliker und Gräken	1960	Roth (R.) Atharva Veda	8265
Rosenmüller, Arabisches Elementarbuch	8264	Ross, Ireland, Annals of—Clyn and Dowling	501, 2423	— Geschichte des Weda	8266
— Analecta Arabica	8265	Rossanensis Codex	76	— Sanskritisches Wörterbuch—see Bohtlingk	
— Institutiones Arabicae	8264	Rosse (Denis)—see Roce		Rothelin (Abbé de)—see Charles d'Orleans	
— Mines de l'Orient	8167	Rosse (Lord) Autograph	961	Rothembourg (Comte F. de) Cartes gravées sur argent	1064
— Scholia in Vet. Test.	1709	Rosseletti (Claud.) Epigrammata	1869, 8634	Rothos (John, Earl of) Proceedings of Kirk	928
— in compendium redacta	1709	Rosset (F. de) Roland furieux	672, 2462	Rothomagus—see Rouen	
Rosenthaler (Casper) Woodcuts by—Bonaventura	8839	— Roland l'amoureux	673	Rothsay (Lord Stuart de)—see Stuart de Rothsay	
— Pinter	1722, 8738	— et Sieur d'Audiguiet, Nouvelles de Cervantes	701	"Rothsay Castle" (the), Wreck of—Adshad	859
Rosenzweig (V.) Dechami	8296	Rossett (M.) Engravings—Lottini	1019	Rothschild (Baron J. de) Mistère du Viel Testament	519, 741, 2527
— Hafiz	8290	Rossetti (G.) Iddio e l'Uomo	8609	Rothschild (Karl von) Goldschmiedekunst	1411
Roses—see Rosaces		— Selterio	8609	Roth-Scholtz (F.) Icones Bibliopolum	896
Rosetta Stone	8180	— sullo Spirito Antipapale	1679, 2610	— Theatrum virorum eruditorum—Zeltner	1958
— Brugsch	8179	Rossi (A.) Secchia rapita—see Salviani		Rothstein, Lodbrokar—Quida	754
— Chabas	8188	Rossi (Azaria de) Meor Enayim	8201	Rottböll, Novae Plantae	590
— Eisenlohr	8188	Rossi (Dom. de) Gemme Antiche	1048	Rotteck Allgemeines Geschichte	1455
— Kosegarten	8176	— Statue antiche e moderne	1432	— und Welcker, Staats-Lexicon	834
— Sharpe	8181	— Statue Antiche—Maffei	1105	Rottler, Tamil Dictionary	8396
Rosetti (D. G.) Early Italian Poets	2508	Rossi (E.) La vera Cucina	2593	Rottuli Chartarum (1199-1216)	473
Rosetti (Glo.) Pictio de l'arte de Tentori (1540)	4025	Rossi (Fr.) Grammatica Copto-geroglifica	8180	Rottuli Curis Regis	473
Rosex, Drawings—Guichard	1080	— Papyrus de Turin—see Pleyte		Rottuli Clausarum Litterarum	473
Rosh Amana—Abarbanel	8190	Rossi (Giac. de)—see Le Rouge (Jacques)		Rottuli Litterarum patentium	473
Rosicrucians—Buhle	2674	Rossi (Glo.) printer of Catania—Guarneri (1651)	8761	— Introduction to	473
— Count de Gabalis	489	Rossi (G. B. de) Annales Hebraeo Typographici	875	Rottuli Normannie	473
— Libavins	1941	— Roma Sotteranea	1018, 1653	Rottuli de Oblatis et Finibus	473
— Maierus	489	— Northcote	1019	Rottuli Scaccarii Regum Scot.	494
Rosier (James) True Relation of Waymouth's Voyage	2978	— Dizionario degli Autori arabi	8227	Rottuli Sootie	472
— see Massachusetts Historical Soc.	556	— Inscriptiones Christianas urbis Romae	1653	Rotulorum Clausorum Abbraviatio	486
Rosini (G.) Storia della Pittura Italiana	985, 986, 2680	— MSS. Codices Hebraici	8194	Rotulorum in Curia Scaccarii Abbraviatio	472
Rosini (G.) Istoria d'Italia—Gaicciardini	1495	— de Typographia Hebraeo Ferrariensis	8104	Rotulus Wallie	485
Rosla (Angelo) New Book of Ornaments	1065	— Varie Lectiones Vet. Test.	1578	Rotwil (Adam de) printer of Aquila—Plutarco (1482)	8749
Roskilde Church—Fris	2041	— Specimen variarum lectionum Sacri Textus	8194	Rou, Roman de—see Roman	
Rosmadec, Genealogie de la Maison de—Vulson	1462	Rossi (G. G. de) Engravings of Fountains—Falda	948	Rouen—Edict	2529
Rosmini (A.) Philosophical System	1808	— Scherzi poetici e pittorici	986	— Taillepie	1492
— Origin of Ideas	1808	Rossi (Jac. de) Aretino	2579	— Architecture in—Boys	1408
Rosmini-Serbati, Filosofia del Diritto	2610	Rossi (L. P. de) Picture Raphaelis	1481	— Catalogue du Musée de	1402
— Vita di	2610			— English Books printed at 1896-97	
				— English Coins in—see under Numismatics	
				— Pottery in—Pottier	1076

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rouen, Specimens of Early Printing at 895, 896		Roussel (P. de) Chateau d'Anet 1181, 1200		Roxburghe Club—Generides 693	
— see also: Cronique de Normandie (cir. 1500); Merlin (cir. 1530); Misaile ad us. Sarum (1506) (1508); Natura Brevium (cir. 1500)		Roussel (J.) Corps Diplomatique — see Dumont (Jean)		— Gesta Romanorum 628	
— see also: Frère (Livres de Liturgie)		Roussier (l'abbé) Musique des Anciens 796		— Havelok 668	
— Views in—Fudge 1116		— Essai sur la Musique—see La Borde		— Morte Arthur 660	
Rougé (E. de) Chrestomathie Egyptian 1180		Roussillon (in France—Caseneuve—Marca 1527		— Partouope 708	
— Attaques contre l'Egypte 1183		Roussillon (Charles de) Library—Livre d'Heures de Bourbon (MS.) 8478		— Saint Graal 658, 661	
— Inscription du Tombeau d'Ah-mô 1180		Routes in India—Scott 8106		— Bibliography of—Martin 891	
— MS. Egyptian Hieratique 1183		Roux (—) Voyages de Marco Polo 2350		Roy (—) and Barlowe, Rede ma. etc. (1528)—Arber 506	
— Noms Egyptiens des Planètes 1180		Roux (P.) Ornithologie Provençale 815		— reprint, 1845 1735	
— Religion des Egyptiens 1180		Rouyer et Darcel, Art Architectural en France 1900		Roy (Loy de) Aristotle 1843	
— Textes géographiques du Temple d'Elfon 1183		Rowe, Catalogue of Birds 827		— Isocrate 1843	
— et J. de Rougé, Inscriptions Hiéroglyphiques 1175		Rowland (D. S.) Catholicism (1772) 2969		Roy (Rammohun)—see Rammohun 1845	
Rougé (J. de) Inscriptions Hiéroglyphiques—see Rougé (E. de)		Rowland (J.) Glamorganshire Monuments 485		Roy (W. L.) Hebrew-English Dictionary 8508	
Rouge (L.)—see Le Rouge		— Caermarthenshire Monumental Inscriptions 485		Royal Academy, Catalogues of—Strange's Inquiry 998	
Rougemont (F. de) Age du Bronze 169, 1451, 2095		Rowland (T.) Welsh Grammar 2071		Royal Adventurers (Comp. of) Answer to Sir E. Painter 2518	
Rough Pencillings on Trip to Bangkok 8105		Rowlands (Henry) Mona Antiqua Supplement 2380		Royal Collection of Councils 1940	
Rough Sketches of Oriental Heads 9064		Rowlands (Rev. W.) Cambrian Bibliography 896		Royal Commissioners—see Parliamentary Papers	
Rouillard (—) Engraving of Venus 1085		Rowlandson (Mary) Captivity and Restoration 8018		Royal Dublin Society—see Dublin Royal Engineers' Papers 401	
Rouillard (S.) Histoire de Melun 1489		Rowlandson (Lieut. M.) Tuhfat-ul-Mujahidin 563		Royal and Historical Letters of Henry IV 470	
— les Gymnopodes 2548		Rowlandson (T.) Caricatures 1014		Royal Institution, Journal of Science 860	
Rouxoux de Nodier, Poésies inédites de Marguerite Clotilde 9481		— Gambado's Academy 1401		Royal Institution of Cornwall—see Cornwall	
Roumanian—Démidoff 1539		— Hungarian and Highland Broad-sword 848		Royal Jews—see Jew	
Roumanian or Wallachian (Language) Works in and on 2067		— Loyal Volunteers 1404, 2331		Royal Letters, Charters, etc. rel. to New Scotland 2969	
— see also: Diefenbach (über die romanischen Schriftsprachen)		— The Monkey Merchant 1014		Royal Letters of Henry III 470	
— see also under Bible		— Naples and the Campagna Felice 1482		Royal Society of Artists' Catalogue 1176	
— Dances—Recueil 805		— Dr. Syntax's Tours 1062, 1053, 1482		Royal Society of Edinburgh—see Edinburgh	
— Folk-Tales—Schott 750		— Excursion to Brighthelmstone—see Wigstead		Royal Society of Literature 512, 1976, 1977	
— Songs 805, 821		Rowley (G. D.) Ornithological Miscellany 237		Royal Society of London Publications 108-110	
Roumier (L.) Il pánjo-ool 2050		Rowley (Sam.) autograph—Christine de Pisan 648		— see also: Catalogue of Scientific Papers; Philosophical Transactions	
Round Table—Devises des Armes 651, 1312		Rowley (W.) Cure for a Cuckold 2147		— History of—Birch 109	
— Romances of the—see: Arthur; Gyon le Courtois; Lancelot; Saint Graal		Rowl (Sir John) Cursing 917, 2406		— Surat 2569	
— see also: Duttons, Tables Genealogiques; Hagen (F. H. von der) Heldenbilder; Hensart de Villemarqué; Schulz (A.) Influence of Welsh Tradition		Rowney (H. B.) Wild Tribes of India 8105		— Sketches of—Barrow 581	
Round Towers of Ireland—O'Brien 1805, 2344		Rowns Roll 2369		Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries—see Nordisk Oldskrift Selskabet	
— Petrie 2436		Roxas (S. de) Romances, etc. 757, 2709		Royal Society of Van Diemen's Land—see Van Diemen's Land	
— Williamson 2007		Roxburghe (Duke of) Catalogue of his Library 925		Royal Sovereign Log Book of 2189	
— (Ulster)—Grattan 2008		— specimens of his Library—Hall's Chronicle 1864		Royanmont's History of Old Testament 2014	
Rous (F.) Attic Antiquities 1970		— History of St. George, MS. 3500		Boyer (Cl.) Origines de l'Homme, etc. 1451	
— Testis Veritatis 1872		— Marguerite de Navarre 1864, 2517		Royle (J. F.) Botany, etc. of the Himalayas 259, 590	
— Portrait of 1099		— Neuf Freux 639, 1217		Royle (J. F.) Cotton in India 252	
Rous (G.) Reply to Burke's Appeal 1477		— (1832) 259, 590, 8106		— Fibrous Plants of India 259	
— Thoughts on Government 1477		— (1874) 8106		— Productive Resources of India 252	
Roussier Family, Pedigree of 2357		— Generic characters of, Piddington 8106		— Hindu Medicine 8163	
Roussier (J. B.) Caractères de l'espèce humaine 2069		— — — Prinsop 8052		Ros Namah—see Rus Namah	
— Portrait of 990		— see also: Blume (Rumphia) — Plants of the Coast of Coromandel 258		Roset—see Rausat	
Roussau (J. B. L. J.) Trois Sectes du Musulmanisme 8061		— Botany of St. Helena—Beaton 180		Rosier Historial de France 782, 1159, 2548	
Roussau (J. J.) Nouvelle Héloïse (1764) 1069, 2548		— Silk Culture (MS.) 3508		Rosire (—) Description de l'Egypte (Minéralogie) 161	
— (Paris 1788) 1418		Roxburghe Ballads—Ballad Society 505, 2185		Rosière (E. de) Liber diurnus 1748	
— Signes pour la Musique 796		Roxburghe Club Books 509-512, 2963-2965		Rubbings, Chinese 3414	
— See différentes habitations 2543		— Apocalypses of S. John 918		Rubeis (S.) Insignia Familiarum Illiric 1534	
— Derniers jours de 2543		— Black Prince 780		Rubels (Jac. de) Engravings after Raffaello 1451	
Roussau (Th.) Etudes et Croquis 580		— Chevalere Assigne 688		Rubies (Laur. de) printer of Ferrara—Bergomensis (1497) 3720, 4059	
Roussell (N.) Seer aeridige Grotissen, etc. 1085		— Gaufridus Monemuth. 653		Rubens (Fr.) printer of Ferrara—Faletus 3721	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rubens Jacobus—see Le Rouge (Jacques)		Ruffi (A. de) Histoire de Mar-seille	1494	Rundall (Th.) Early Documents on Japan	549, 2348
Rubens, Bible Illustrations	1050	— Histoire des Contes de Pro- vance	1494	— Voyages to North West	549, 2848
— Chapeau de Paille—Stanley	1176	Ruffi (Jacob) Etter Heini	2080	Runeberg (J. L.) Skrifster	2047
— Galerie de Luxembourg	1410	Ruffo (Zordan) Liber Marescalci Equorum—see Ruffus (Laur.)		Runge, Constructions en briques en Italie	1204
— Judgment of Paris	1082	Ruffus (Laurentius) Liber Marescalci Equorum, MS.	90	Rungger, or Rungker, Grant of Arms	1465
— Landscapes	1486	Ruffus Festus (1798)—Eutropius	1884	Runic—Codex Runicus	2085
— Luxembourg Gallery	1042	— Arati Phanomena	3843	— Dieterich	2035
— Palazzo di Genova	1204	— Historiæ Romanæ Epitome (1532)	1884	— Dijkman	2044
— Major's Prints	969	— de Edificatione Venetiarum	1986	— Farrer	2417
— Petrasnotia	1083	Ruffus (Sextus) Res gestæ P. R. V. s. n. (Venice, 1472)	1986, 3655	— Göransson	1515
— Etchings after	1084	— Historiæ Romana (Rome, 1491)	3680	— Gothrici et Rolfi Hist.	2086
— Portraits after—Clarendon	1098	— (s. n. ? J. Schurener de Bopardia)—Chronicon	878	— Hickes	2020
— Vie par Michel	986	Ruffelli (Vent. de) printer of Venice—Palmerin	4024	— Lauriel	1515, 2037
— Life, etc. by Waagen	986	Rufinus, Expositio in symbolum Apostolorum (Oxford, 1468)—Hieronymus	8912	— Liljogren	2037
— Catalogue of his Works	1176	— De metris comicis (1527)	1905	— Magnussen	1516
Rubino (J.) Roem. Verfassung	1980	Rufu (Juan) La Austriada	2709	— Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab	522, 523, 2032
Rubischius (S.) name on binding	1294	Rufus Festus—see Ruffus		— Perinskjöld	1516, 2046
Rubruquis (Guil. de) Voyages—Bergeron	2841	Rugendas, Portraits—Calen-darium	2567	— Rudbeck	2100
— Société de Géographie	2847	Ruggeri (Ugo)—see Ruggieri		— Sahstedt	2088
Ruccelli Family, Genealogy	1499	Ruggieri (Ferd.) Architettura di Firenze	1204	— Sjöborg	2088
Ruchamer (Jobst) Neue unbe-kannte Landte erfunden	3572	Ruggieri (Ugone) Books printed by, at Bologna	8717	— Stephens	1518, 2084, 2102, 2301
Ruchat (Abr.) Réformation de la Suisse	1686	— see also: Barbacia, Rubrica (1474); Manilius (1474); Mandevilla, Maravigliose Cose (1488)		— Stuart	2409
Ruchelle (P.) Engravings of Em-blems	1439	Ruggiero (M.) Scavi di Stabia	2680	— Thorsen	2025, 2089
Ruckert (Fr.) Gedichte	2563	Rugman (J.) Norlands Chronika—Snorro Sturleson	1517	— Verelius	1518
— Weisheit der Brahmanen	2564	Ruhkopf, Senecæ Opera	1910	— Wolff	2089
Rud (Th.) Cod. MSS. Dunelm. Catalogus	80, 3526	Ruisdael—see Ruysdael		— Worm	1518, 1948, 2089
Rudbeck (O.) Atlantica	1516, 1517, 2047, 2100	Ruiter (M. de) Leven van—Brandt	859	— Weinhold	2084
— Laponia	121, 2047	Ruiz (H.) Memorias sobre Plantas en el Peru	2944	Ruolandes Liet	670
— Thesaurus Linguarum	2009	Ruiz (Jo.) printer, Concillium Mexici celebratum	8899	Ruoshun Ulee—see Rauhan Ali	
Rudbeck (P. F.) Lutheri Cate-chismus	1798	Ruiz de Alarcon (Hernando) Sujeraticiones de N. España	2910	Rupert (Prince) Beating up of Rebels	2211
Rudd (Capt. Tho.) Art Military—Elton	854	Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoca (Juan) Comedias	2668	— Charles I, Message to	2211
Rudd (Mrs.) Perreau's Trial	2278	— Coleccion	2661	— Defaite d'un Regiment du Parlement	2212
Rudder (S.) History of Gloucester-shire	2317	— Vida de	2700	Rupert's Land Indians—see Cree Language	
— History of Cirencester	2317	Ruiz de Leon (F.) Hernandia	2918	Ruppius (H. B.) Flora Jenensis—Haller	585
Rudge (Anne) Etchings of Sceney	1167	— Thebaida Indiana, MS.	2980	Rural Architecture—see under Architecture	
Rudimentum Noviciorum (Lub-beck, Brandis, 1475)	8579	Ruiz de Montoya (el P. Antonio) Arte y Vocabulario Guarani	8089	Rural Economy in Yorkshaire	466, 2354
Ruding (R.) Annals of the Coin-age	1569, 2265	— Conquista Espiritual en el Paraguay	8018	Rural Life in Bengal	8106
Rudler (F. W.) Catalogue of Mineral Collections	574	— Tesora Guarani	8089	Buremund (Chr.) printer of Ant-werp—Sarum Missal (1527)	8968
Rudolf II (Emperor) Specimen of his library	1238	Ruiz et Pavon, Flora Peruviana et Chilenis	294	— (1528)	1764
Rodradsatta—Apostamba	8340	Ruiz de Vergara y Alava, Vida de D. de Anaya Maldonado	2709	— Widow of—Sarum Manual (1548)	8975
Rudyert (Ben.) Harangue au Parlement	2212	Rukaat—see Jami		Ruscelli (Arrigo) Autograph	671, 2581
Rückert, Hamasa, in German 757, 8238		Rukmini Sainvar	3388	Ruscelli (Girol.) Orlando Furioso	671, 1151, 1260, 2581
Ruehs, Geschichte Swedens	1528	Rukn-ud-Din Astarabadi	3240	— Il Decameron (1552)	696
Ruelens (Ch.) Declaracm de Malaca—Godinho de Eredia	2812	Ruknu l-Islam, Mafatih ul-Jinan	3254	— Geografia di Tolomeo	3770
— Imitation of Christ	1725	Rule (G. H.) Evangelicos, in Spanish	1681	Rusco or Rusconi, Famiglia di—Litta	461
— et de Backer, Annales Plan-tiniennes	4067	Rules for H. M.'s Land-Forces	852	Rusconi (Heliabetta de) printer at Venice—Siptabina (1526)	2665
Buelle (Claude de la) Pompe Funebre du Charles III, Duc de Lorraine	1426	Rules for Highland Libraries	905	Rusconi (Giorgio de) Books printed at Venice	8664
Réppell (E.) Reise in Abyssinien	162	Ruhière, Edit de Nantes	1657	— see also Carcer d'Amore (1518)	
— Atlas zur der Reise im nörd. Afrika	162, 315	Rumford (Count) Works	2266	Rusconi (Gio. Ant.) Architettura	1482
— Neue Wirbelthiere der Fauna von Abyssinien	162, 315	Rumoldus (St.) Vita	2488	Ruses, etc. de Guerre	1810
Rüstow (W.) Italien. Krieg	857	Rumonah—see Romanah		Rush (Friar)—Bruder Rauschen	746
Rüttmeyer (L.) Fauna der Pfahl-bauten der Schweiz	169	Rump Songs	2180	— see Thoms	640
— und W. His, Crania Helvetica	2095	Rumpelt (H. B.) System der Sprachlaute	3100	Rushworth Gospels	466, 1599
Ruette, Bindings by	1239, 1240, 1276, 1299, 1300, 1666, 1987, 2474	Rumphius, Herbarium Amboin-ense	269	Ruskia Skazki	2083
Rüttel (Anton) Miniatures—Be-lial	46, 787, 2567, 3455	Rumsey (Alaric) Moohummudan Law of Inheritance	8102	Ruskin (John) Arrows of the Chace	1482
Rues (F.) De Gemmii	1941	Runa, af Dybeck	2047	— Cavalli Monument	586
Ruesner (G.) Thurnier-Buch (1530)	644, 2564, 3590	Runakessi—Wolff	2089	— Elements of Drawing	987, 1446
— (1532)	644, 1140, 2564, 3590			— Examples of the Architecture of Venice	987, 2266
— (1566)	1455, 2564			— Fors Clavigera	988
— (1579)	644, 1144, 2564			— Modern Painters	986
				— Illustrations to	986
				— Notes on Prout and Hunt	988
				— Notice of Giotto and his works	582
				— Political Economy of Art 988, 1492	
				— St. George's Guild, Sheffield	2266
				— Seven Lamps of Architecture	987, 2266

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ruskin (John) Stones of Venice	987, 1432, 2266	Russia, Historical and General	1543	Russian Arms—see under Arms	
— Autograph—Ovid	636, 1148, 1899	— Works—Relation	1543	— Art—Pictures of Saints	968
— Autograph Letters—Modern		— Schnitzler	1543	— Portfolios	1065
— Painters	987	— Schoettgen	1543	— Russian Art Journal	998, 2064
— Portrait—Modern Painters	987	— Smith (Sir Thos.)	1543	— see also Russian (Industrial Art)	
— Bibliography of	1432	— Strahl und Hermann	459, 1454	— Church Music—Razumovski	799
Russell (A.) the Salmon	224	— Struys	2877	— Turchanin	799
Russell (A.) Natural History of		— Vasevolsky	1544	— Costume—Herbststein	1540
Aleppo	8078	— Wallace	2084	— Holderness	1540
Russell (Rev. C. W.) State Papers		— Whitworth	1544	— Kruse	1541
relat. to Ireland	469	— Wichmann	1544	— Pallas	1542
Russell (J.) Boks of Nurture	511	— see also: Asaf; Baltic		— Reehberg	1024
Russell (John) Autograph Letters	2055	Provinces: Crimea; Esthonia;		— Timm	1024
Russell (Lord John) Essay on		Finland; Kiev; Livonia;		Dance Music—Collection	820
Government	834	Moscow; Odessa; Taurida;		Fables—Esop	630
Russell (J. Scott) Naval Architec-		Transcaucasia; Ukraine;		Industrial Art	1178
ture	885, 861	Ural Mountains		Language, Works in and on	2081-2084
— Fleet of the Future	861	— see also: Alexis Michaelo-		— see also: Fröhlich (R. A.);	
Russell (Patrick) Indian Serpents	252, 607	witch; Catherine II;		Pallas (S. Svanitzelny);	
— Fishes collected at Vizagapa-		Fedor III.; Peter the		Wallin (F. J.); and under	
tam	265	Great; Peter III.		Bible; Medicine	
— Nat. Hist. of Aleppo—Russell		— Anthropological, etc. Society	2086	— see also: Samoyed or Samo-	
(A.)	8078	of		ych; Tchermessic; Tchuk-	
Russell (Dr. Walter) Virginia—		— Archaeology—Antiquités	988	tych; Tobolsk; Ural Moun-	
Smith's Map	2980	— Rafn	1542	tains	
Russell (Lord William) Considera-		— see also under: Crimea;		— characters of, first book	
tion on the Speech of, 1683	829	Esthonia; Finland; Livonia		printed in—Orbini	2061
— Sir R. Atkin's Defence of	2281	— Bibliography of—Bibliothèque	2076	— Music—Voussenhoff	799
— Portrait of	1102	— see also under Finland		— see also under: Podolia;	
Russia, Historical and General		— Botany—Ledebour	181, 587	Ukraine	
— Works—Abrégé	457, 1533, 2459	— Pallas	589	— Mythology—Ralston	2083
— Beschryvinghe van Mos-		— see also under: Amoor		— Ornament—Boutowski	1073
covien	2848	Land; Saint Petersburg;		Portraits—Tchemessoff	1698
— Bloerner	1515	Ural Mountains		— see also Cosmacks	
— Bond	549, 2848	— Church History	1677	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
— Castelnau	1538	— Conselt	1538	— Songs, etc.	819-90
— Castrén	8113	— see also Petrikov		— Collection	820
— Cochran	8113	Coins—see under Numismatics		— Picani	815
— Comeyras	1538	Entomological Society of	208	— Ralston	2253
— Contarini	4022	Ethnology—Duchinski	2089	Ruskii Khudojstvennyi Listok	968
— Custine	1538	— Hammer	8057	Russo-Greek Church, Liturgies	
— Description	1589	— Latham	167	Russo (Zordan) Liber Marescalcie	1775-76
— Eden	2830	— Neumann	2084	Equorum—see Rufus (Laur.)	
— Eichwald	8076	— Schlozer	2084	Rustica: Rel. Scriptores—see	
— Erdmann	1589	— see also under: Astrakhan;		Scriptores	
— Fabri	1589	Caucasus; Finland; Livonia		Rusticien de Pise, Voyages de	
— Fastes de la Pologne	457	— Fleets—Conselt	1568	Marco Polo	2250
— Fletcher	1589	— Fossil Fishes—Agassiz	143	— Meladus de Leonnoys	666
— Fortia de Piles	1453	Geology—Murchison	218	— Mort d'Arthur	663
— Gamba	1539	— Heraldry—see under: Baltic		Rusticus—see Galyen and Ypocras	
— Gauthier	2496	Provinces; Esthonia; Livonia		(MS.)	3450
— Goebel	1539	— Maps—see under Circassia		Rusto (Zordan)—see Russo	
— Gordon	1589	— Medals—see under Numismatics		Rusum-i-Hind	3233
— Grigoriev	2082	— Medicine in—Richter	377	Rus (Wolf.) Predig	3596
— Gurney	600	— Mines and Mining—Annuaire		— Sermon in welcher der Mensch,	
— Hammer	8289	418, 604		etc.	3596
— Helmsoldus	1540	— Hermann	1540	Rut, Libro di—see Ruth	
— Herbststein	549, 1540, 2088, 2848	— Mongols in—Hammer	3037	Rutebeuf, Œuvres, par Jubinal	2065
— Holderness	1540	— Natural History—Demidoff		Ruth, Book of—see under Bible	
— Hommaire de Hell	8077	611, 1538		(Basque) (Northumberland)	
— Ibn Fozian	1540, 8289	— Pallas	605	(Sardinian) (Sicilian)	
— see Jovius (Paulus)		— see also under: Crimea;		Rutherford Family, Pedigree—	
Karamsin	1640, 2059	Finland; Podolia		Thomas	2369
Korb	1540, 1825	— see also: Russ. (Botany)		Rutherford (—) Mather's Reply to	2265
Krug	1541, 2084	(Geology) (Palaeontology)		Rutherford (Col.) Drawings of	
— La Nauville	1870	(Zoology)		Views in Scotland painted for	68
— Lasitzki	1541	— Ornithology—see under Fin-		Rutlandshire—Blone (Th.) MS.	
— Lehrberg	1541	land		Collections	3506
— Leven der Turken, etc.	2842	— Palaeontology—Eichwald	215	— Wright	2341
— Lomenius	1515	— Nordmann	218	— Domesday Book	2291
— Manstein	8070	— see also Russ. (Fossil Fishes)		— Carte de Terrie, etc.	4062
— Malaasia	1542	Tartars in—Gourouff	8057	— Geology of	144
— Margaret	1542	Trade—Coxe	2819	— Survey of Lands, MS.	2341
— see Mayerberg		Views in—Demidoff	1120	— Visitation of (1618)	481
— Moscow, Rarum Auctores	1542	— Wars—Suworow Rymnikski	857	— see also: Luffenham; Nor-	
— Muller	2819	— War of 1756-63—Tietke	858	nanton; Okeham	
— Nestor	2077	— War with Sweden, 1808-9—		Rutledge (H. M.) Autograph	
— Olscarius	2876	Suchtelen	2048	Letters	2255
— Pallas	1542, 2084	— War of 1812—Mémoires	856	Rutter (J.) Illustrated History	
— Petrelus	1542	— see also France (Russian		and description of Fonthill	
— Posevinus	1542, 8895	Wars)		Abbey	1114, 2350
— Reehberg	1024	— see also Smolensk, Siege of		— Description of Fonthill Abbey	1173
— Recueil	1548	— Zoology—Pallas	121, 812	Rutty (J.) Mineral Waters of	
— Reimers	3070	— see also Russ. (Ornithology)		Ireland	2438

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rutty (J.) Weather, etc. in Dublin	2438	Saadiah (Rabbi) Commentary on		Sachs (M.) Beiträge	8208
— Natural History of Dublin	2438	Esra	8164	— Makhzor le-kol Moedi	1798, 8201
Rutven Arms	486	Saadja bin Jusuf al-Fajjumi	8266	Sachsel (Geo.) and Gölsch, Books	
Ruy de Pena, <i>Chronica dos Reys</i>		Saalfeld, <i>Recueil de Traités</i> —	832	— printed by	8629
de Portugal—Collecção	529	Martens		— see also Ammanius Marcellinus, <i>Historia</i> (1474)	
— see also Galvão (Duarte)		Saalschütz (J.) <i>Geschichte der</i>	818	Sachsen—see Saxony	
Ruyll, <i>Hasel en Heurnium, Evangelien</i> , in <i>Malays</i>	1627	— <i>Biblich-hebräische Poesie</i>	813	Sachsenheim (Herman von) <i>Morin</i>	
— <i>Malaysch Spiegel</i>	8430	Saaveira (A. de) <i>Romances Históricas</i>	2709	(Worms, 1539)	2562, 3589
Ruysh (Johau) Map—Ghillany	2793	Sabadino (Jo.) <i>Facetiae, Ital. Ed.</i>		Sachsenspiegel	2556
— Ptolemy	2756	Prin. (Bologna, 1483)	8718	Sack (Conrad) <i>Slavonian Grammar</i> , etc. MS.—Lubienitz	1541
Ruyr (Jean) <i>Antiquitez de la Vosge</i>	1508	— <i>Novelle</i> (1581) (1540)	2611	Sackville, Earl of Dorset, Works—	
Ruysdael, <i>Drawings by—Drawings</i>	8492	Sabaens—see Sabians		Rochester	2167
— <i>Eaux-Fortes</i>	530	Sabaisin—O'Brien	1805	Sackville (Rich.) autograph —	
Ruz (el F. J.) <i>Gramatica Yucateca</i>	3038	Sabaktagin, <i>History of—Tarikh-i-Bahaki</i>	8319	— <i>Magna Charta</i> (MS.)	8440
— MS. transcript	3033	Sabara Swamin — <i>Mimansa Daršana</i>	8348	Sackville (Thos.) Lord Buckhurst, <i>Mirror for Magistrates</i>	
Ruz Namah—Akhtar-i Mamalik	3276	Sabatier (J.) <i>Iconographie des Médailles Romaines</i> , etc.	1569	Saco Arce, <i>Grammat. Gallega</i>	708, 2162, 3944
— Nasru d-Din Shah	3807	— <i>Monnaies Byzantines</i> 1569, 1977		Sacon (Jacobus) Books printed by,	
Rycart (Sir Paul) <i>Capitulations between England and Turkey</i>	8906	— <i>Catalogue of his Coins</i>	1557	at Lyons	8814-15
— <i>History of the Turks—Knolles</i>	1548, 8069	Sabatier (Pet.) <i>Bibliorum Versio Italica</i>	1592, 1871	— see also Bible, Latin (1516)	
— <i>Royal Commentaries of Peru</i>	2810	Sabbatai—see Shabbtai		Sacra institutio baptizandi, etc.—	
— <i>Letters</i>	485	Sabbio (Da) family, Books printed by, at Venice	8671-73	see <i>Manuale Saruin</i> (1804)	
Rychazner Weber, <i>Wie in Christo alle gebrüder sein</i>	8596	— see also Tasso (Bern.) <i>Anuori</i> (1531)		Sacrament used by Ministry of Edinburgh— <i>Forme</i>	2392
— <i>Gesprech Buchlin</i>	8596	Sabda Kalpa <i>Drama</i>	3359	Sacramentorum libellus (Venice, 1579)	1757
Ryckius (T.) <i>Taciti Opera</i>	1992	Sadbamanandirapana	8392	Sacraments—Lasco	8044
Ryccus (J.) de <i>Capitolo Romano</i>	1976	Sadbartharatham	8301	— Tyndale	3942
Rydgquist, <i>Svenska Språkets Lagar</i>	2047	Sadbastomamahanidhi	8361	— Works on Infractions of the 1718-16	
Rydney—see Ridley		Sabellicus (M. A.) <i>Origine de Veneti</i>	1506	— <i>Ordre en administrant</i>	3823
Rye (E. C.) <i>British Beetles</i>	141	— <i>De vetustate Aquil. Patriae</i> (cir. 1490) on vellum	1947	Sacre et Couronnement de Henri IV	2501
— <i>Zoological Record</i>	112, 329	— Livius	3682	Sacred Books of the East	8003-4
Rye (W. B.) <i>Hakluyt's Discovery of Florida</i>	549, 2848	— Suetonius	1911, 3654, 3660, 3661, 3662	Sacred Edict, by Khaug He	3424
Rye (W. H.) <i>Catalogue of Grenville Library</i>	922, 2199	Sabbapathi and Sadashiya —		Sacred Languages (Ancient) Works in and on	3171-3214
Rye House Plot, account of	2266	Foulkes	1815	Sacred Prerogative of Christian Kings	2210
Rygh (O.) <i>Norwegian Antiquities</i>	2100	Sabha parva: Mahabharata, in Maratha	8387	Sacrobosco de Sphæra, a. n. (Venice, 1476)	393, 3655
Ryhall, MS. relating to—Blore MS.	3506	Sabians, Religion of the — see also Norberg de Sabels	1809	— (Venice, E. Ratdolt, 1482)	894, 3656
Ryland (—) <i>Engraving of Bathsheba</i>	1034	Sabin, <i>Reprints of Tracts on Indians</i>	8011	— (Venice, 1488)	3657
Rylands (W. H.) <i>Ars Moriendi</i>	902, 1928, 3528	Sabin-Berthelot, <i>Histoire des Iles Canaries—see Webb (Barker)</i>		— a. n. (Leipzig, Stockel, 1498)	3581
Ryley (—) <i>Leeds Correspondent</i>	412	Sabine (Joseph) <i>Franklin's Voyage</i>	117	— (H. Quentel, 1500)	394
Ryley (William) <i>Visitation of Middlesex</i>	2371	Sabine (Mrs.) <i>Humboldt's Cosmos</i>	100	— (Paris, 1507)	394
— <i>Troubles of</i>	2282	Sabinus (A.) <i>Terentii Comedias</i>	1913, 3755	— (Paris, 1508)	394
Rymer's <i>Fodera</i> by Caley and Holbrooke	473	Sabio (J. A. de N. de)—see Nicolini de Sabio		— (Viteb. 1536)	394
— <i>Syllabus of, in English</i>	469	Sabio (Steph. de) printer of Venice, Xerez	2808, 4025	— (Venice, 1554)	394
— <i>Cooper's Appendices to a report on</i>	8523	Sabionetta, Specimen of Early Printing at — Pentateuchus Hebr. (1557)	8750	— in Italian (Venice, 1527)	394, 2762
Rymbegla, ed. Bioronnis	2038	Sabran (M. de) <i>Negotiations</i>	2189	— in Spanish. (1599) — Rocamora	2705
Ryssenius (L.) <i>Justa detestatio</i>	1981	Sabunde (Raymond de) <i>Theologia Naturalis</i> (Davent. Paffroet, cir. 1420)	8602	Sacy (Lemaistre de) S. Mattieu	2001
Ryswick, <i>Actes de la Paix de</i>	834	Sacchus (Barth.)—see Platyna		Sacy (Silvestre de) <i>Anthologie Arabe</i>	8265
Ryvell (Rob.) <i>Autograph</i>	8922	Sacci (B.) de <i>Italicarum rerum varietate</i>	1496	— <i>Callia et Dimna</i>	623, 3246
Rzaczynski () <i>Historia Naturalis Polonise</i>	1587	Sacerdotale Romanum (Venet. 1585)	798, 1757, 3667	— <i>Chrestomathie Arabe</i>	3265
Rzaczynski (G.) <i>Gemmae Poetarum</i>	1947	Sacharies—see Nicholas y Sacharies		— <i>Grammaire Arabe</i> (1810) (1881)	3265
Rzewicki, <i>Mines de l'Orient</i>	3167	Sachau (C. E.) <i>Chronology of Ancient Nations—Albiruni</i>	563	— <i>Quintessence de la Grammaire Arabe—Alfiya</i>	564, 3242
S.—see Satow (E. M.)		Sacher (F.) <i>Bibliographie de la Bretagne</i>	2468	— <i>Inscription de Rosette</i>	3180
S. (F. G.) <i>Map</i> (1587)	2768	Sacheverell (W.) <i>Isle of Man</i> (1702)	2416	— <i>Livre d'Enoch</i>	8257
S. (J.) <i>Journal in West-Indies</i>	2934	— (1859)	504, 2065, 2416	— <i>Mémoires sur les Antiquités de la Perse</i>	3079
S. (J.) <i>Genealogies in Scriptures</i>	1343	Sachs (Hans) <i>Argument de Römschen, etc.</i>	8595	— <i>Mille et Une Nuits</i>	632, 1061, 3219
S. (J.)—see Spencer (John)		— Fortunatus	719	— <i>Mystères de Paganisme, Ste. Croix</i>	1823, 1977
S. (Capt. J.) <i>Fortification</i>	854	— Trauerspiele, Schauspiele, etc. 2364		— <i>Non des Pyramides</i>	3257
— <i>Military Discipline</i>	854			— <i>Notice des MSS. Arabes</i>	3265
S. (M.) to A. S., with a Plea for Liberty of Conscience	2963			— <i>Pend-Naïneh</i>	3279
S. (W.)—see Saltonstall (Wye)				— <i>des Poids et des Mesures—Makrizi</i>	3257
S. (W.)—see Synonyms (William)				— <i>Prosodie des Arabes</i>	3265
S. (R.) <i>Counter-Scuffle—see Smith (Richard)</i>				— <i>Religion des Druzes</i>	1810, 3223
Sa da Bandeira, <i>Droits de Portugal sur Molembo, etc.</i>	8156			— <i>Seances de Hariri</i>	3234
— in Portuguese	8156			— <i>sur la Langue Chinoise—see Rémusat (Abel.)</i>	
Sa de Menezes, <i>Malacca Conquistada</i>	2737			— <i>sur la version arabe des Livres de Moïse</i>	8265
				— <i>Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque</i>	3165
				— <i>his collection of Druze Books</i>	3228
				— <i>and Rémusat, Chinese Chronology—Mémoires</i>	570, 3120

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sadananda Giri, Sahasraksha	3356	Saffron Walden, Views of	3315	Sally (Th. de) Thesaurus Litania-	1833, 1740
Sadananda Parivrajakacharya	3366	— View of the Church	3315	rum	
Sadā Sūc' Pandita—Panini	3355	Sa'ad-din al Hilli, Diwan	3255	Sainte Marthe (A.) Opera, Latin	1947
Saddharma-Pundarika, English,		— Durar al Nuhar	3228	and French	
Kern	3064	Sa'ifi, Isl Sūg Islands	523	Sainte Marthe (S. de) Opera,	1947
— in French by Burnouf	1817, 3344	Sa'itlen, Etchings	1084	Latin and French	
— in Chinese—Kew Mo Lo Shih	3430	Sagard (Gab.) Voyage du Pays des		— et Sainte Marthe (L. de)	1484
Sa'd-ed-Din, Taj-nut-Tavarikh	3332	Hurons (1632)	1287, 3018	Maison de Beauvau	1484
Sadeler (J.) Five Senses	1081	— Dict. de la Langue Huronne	3024	— Maison de France	1484
— and Sadeler (E.) Engravings	1033	— Histoire du Canada (1686)	3018	Saintes Perceptions of Jheru-	
Sadeler (Ph.) Engravings	1719	— (1666)	3019	salem—see Breidenbach	
— Drexelius	1017, 1866	Sagas	3303	Saintcyon, Hist. du Grand Tam-	
Sadeler (Raph.) Engravings—		— Björner (E. J.) Nordiska		erlan	3064
Curious	1017	— Kämpa Dater	3085	Sanigénio family—Heures Goth-	
— Bader	1431	— Müller, Sagabibliothek	606, 2042	iques	49
Sadeur (Jac.) Aventures—see		— Oldnordiske Sagor	3033	Sainsbury (N.) Colonial State	
Foigny (G. de)		— Svenaka Fornakrift Sällsk.	524, 3048	Papers	469, 3065
Sa'd-ud-din Mahmud Shabistari	3290	— Latin translations of—John-		St. Acheul, Antiquities—Rigollot	3068
Sadi, Kuliyat, MSS.	1277, 3313	stone	3032	Saint Alban's Abbey Church,	
— printed	3313-14	— see also: Bandamanna; Barla-		Chronicles of—Chronica	470
— Persian and Arabic	3318	saga; Birni Hittolokakappa;		— Catalogues of Library (M.S.)	3525
— Bustan, MSS.	3315	Bjarnar; Christendoms; Diet-		— Views of—Neale	1193, 2330
— printed	3315	rich's; Egils; Fornaldar;		Saint Albans, Herts., Archæo-	
— Sudi's Comment.	3315	Frithiof; Grettis; Gronlan-		logical Soc. of—Associated	477
— Gulistan, MSS.	3314	dia; Havardar; Heidreks-		— Book of (1486)	840, 1193, 2119, 3916
— (Calc. 1206)	3314	konge-Hervarar; Helga ak		— (Blade's reprint)	367, 2121
— (1261)	3314	Griml; Hervarar; Hjalmters		— (Hawlewood's reprint)	367, 3918
— (Lucknow, 1234)	3315	och Olvers; Hrafnkel; Islen-		— Plan of (1766)	2326
— (Paris, 1828)	3314	dings; Jatvardar Kouungs;		— Specimens of Early Printing at	3015-16
— ed. Eastwick	3314	Jomsvikings; Knytlings;		— see also: St. Alban's, Book	
— ed. by Johnson	3314	Landnams; Landels; Mid-		of; St. Alban's Chronicle	
— (Lucknow, 1879)	3315	halds; Nials; Olafs; Orkney-		St. Alban's Chronicle (cir. 1484)	
— ed. Platt	3315	inga; Sturlunga; Thomas		661, 1663, 2118, 3915, 3916	
— ed. by Sprenger	3314	Erikviskup; Thorhi Hredu;		Saint Albans (Henry Jermya,	
— Persian and English by		Thorstein; Vapnfridings;		Earl of) Arms on binding	1343, 1795
Gladwin	3314	Viga Glum; Viglundar		Saint Albin (Charles de) Binding	1243
— Persian and Hindustani	3386	— see also Nordisk Oldekrift		done for	
— Persian and Latin (Amst.		Selakab		Saint Allais, Art de vérifier les	
1661)	3314	Sagen und Geschichten von Hal-		dates (1830)	1457
— Persian and Turkish, MS.	3314	berstadt	748	— Maison de Bade	1466
— English by Eastwick	683, 3315	Saghalien, Map of	3126	— Nobilitaire de France	1484
— English by Gladwin	3315	Saghiyyar—see Sihah		Saint-Amant, Œuvres	520
— English by Ross	3315	Sagra (Ramon de la) Historia		St. Andrews, Fifeshire, Liber	
— French by Semelet	3315	Isica y natural de Cuba	392	Officials	2193
— Hindustani	3383	— in French	293, 3934	— Martine, Reliquia Divi Andreæ	
— Bagh-i Urdu	3377	— Abum de Aves Cubanas	393	— Selections from Minutes of	2192
— Turkish commentary on,		— Mammifères et Oiseaux	314, 342	— Specimens of Early Printing at	3068, 3069
Sudi	3315	— Oiseaux	342	— see also: Cockburn (Pat.)	
Pend-Namah, MS.	3316	— Water-colour Drawings of		in Dominic. Oratorien;	
— Gladwin	3329	the Reptiles	393	Hamilton (Archb.) Cat-	
— Tazyilat, Persian MS.	3385	— Historia economico-politica,		chism	
— selections from—Robinson	3312	etc. de Cuba	3934	St. Andrews (Bishop of) Portrait	
Sadik, Isfahani, Geographical		Sagundus, de epistolari dicendi		of	1102
Works	563, 3265, 3316	genera, a. n.	3714	St. Ange (Marq. de)—see Le Fevre	
Sadler (A.) Inquisitio Anglicana	1741	Sahagun (Bern. de) Aparicion de		de Caumartin	
Sadler (M. T.) Ireland	2488	N. S. de Guadalupe	2905, 2918	St.-Ange (—) L'Appareil Repro-	
Sadler (Sir R.) State Papers	2407	— (?) Dictionarium, MS.	3086	ducteur	377
Sadoletus (Card. J.) Epistolæ	1947	— Exercitios Quotidianos Mexi-		St. Arnoul, Abbaye Royale de,	
— et Sfondratus, Poemata He-		canos, MS.	3086	Metz—Valladier	1506
roica	1506	— Hist. de Nueva España	2905, 2918	St. Asaph, Cathedral of—Willis	2381
Sadoly (Nic.) Noels Provençales	811	— in Kingsborough	554	— Diocese of—Thomas	1043, 2380
Sadous, Histoire de la Littéra-		— MS.	2911	St. Aubin, Portrait of Glück 1826, 2321	
ture Indienne—Weber	3367	Nican vnpoca, etc., MS.	3086	St. Aulaire (Comte de) Histoire	
Saduragardi: a Tamil Dic-		— Sermones in Mexicano	3085	de la Fronde	1478
tionary	3396	Sahara (The) Works on	3152, 3153	Saint-Aynour (A. de Caix de)	
Saeghman (Gillis J.) Collection		— Duvergier	3152	Langue Latine	3010
— of Voyages	2843	— Hodgeon	3153	Saint Bartholomew, Massacre of	1475
— Casas (Spiegel)	3738	Sahasraksha	3359	St. Canice Cathedral, Epitaphs in	
— Houtman	2812	Sahifa-i Afzal	3394	— O'Phelan	2436
— Linschoten (1663)	3774	Sahifatu l-Kamilah, Arabic	3265	St. Christopher Island—Beschrij-	
Saemann (C. H.) Kirchengesang	798	— Arabic and Persian	3265	vinghe	2970
Semundar Edda—see Edda		Sahitya Derpana	3359	— Sloane	294
Saens de Aguirre—see Aguirre		Sahityasam	3359	Saint Clair (R.) Abyssinian Philo-	
Sewulf, Voyage a Palestine—		Sahistad (A.) Svensk Ordbok	2047	sophy confuted	2266
Relation	2847	Sahistad (A. M.) Runstafven	3088	Saint Colum Major, Cornwall,	
Saez (L.) Valor de todas las Mone-		Fornyd	3088	Register of	2370
das	1569	Sahola (Isaac ben Salomon ben)	3201	Saint David's Cathedral, Pen-	
— Monedas—Perez de Guzman	2666	Sahyadri-Khanda	3356	brokesch.—Norris	1116
Safariks, Altböhmische Gram-		Sai an Sinsin—Brugsch	3172	— Willis	2381
matik	2079	Sai ji gyok ben dai zen	3410	St. Denis's Beekchurch, Register	
— and F. Palacky, Böhmische		Sai ji (Mirza Mohd. Ali) Diwan	3316		
Denkmäler	3079	Sai bin Dri Yazan	3265		
Safeguard of Sailors (The)	861	Saii—Blochmann	3282		
Saffron Walden—Braybrooke	2314	Saigh—see Nikolaus as-			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
St. Denis, Abbey of, press—Denis (St.)	1933	St. Jacques, Liege, Stained Glass in	1070	Saint Patrick (Dean of) (1848)	
Saint Denys (Jehan) printer of Paris—Hayton (1530)	3901	St. James' Gallery, Catalogue	1178	Catalogue of his Coins	1557
— Perceval le Gallois (1530)	622, 2583, 3791, 3849	St. James' Palace—Pyne	1114	Saint-Paul (Comte) Lettre au Prince de Conde	2514
St. Dié, Lorraine, Specimen of Early Printing—Cosmographie Introductio (1507)	3585, 4011	St. John (—) Speech on Shipmoney (1641)	2280	Saint Paul's, London—Dugdale	1103, 1600, 2327
St. Domingo, Earliest Map of—Summario	2669	St. John (C.) Sport in Moray—Tour in Sutherlandshire	860	— Burning of (1561)—Pilkington	2330, 3397
— English Expedition to (1654-55) (S. J.)	2984	St. John (Capt. H. C.) Notes and Sketches of Nipon	3127	Saint Peter's, Cornhill, Register of	481
Saint-Esprit—see Holy Ghost		St. John (J. A.) Manners and Customs of Ancient Greece	1977	Saint Peter's, Westminster, Registers of	481
St. Fargeau (Lep. de)—see Lepeletier		— Oriental Album—Frisse	1026, 1404, 1480, 3148	Saint Peter's River—Keating	3018
Saint Florentia (Comte de)—see Phylipsaux		St. John (Major) Lovett and Smith, Eastern Persia (Geography)	155, 3076	Saint Petersburg, Flora of—Sobolewski	501
Saint-Gelais (Ch. de) Judas Machabees	4085	St. John (Spenser) Life in Far East	3183	— MSS. at—Tischendorf	2526
Saint-Gelais (Oct. de) le Séjour d'Honneurs	2543, 3799	Saint John's Chapel, I. of Man, Records	504	St. Petersburg Academy, Cranial in—Beer	2087
— Virgile	779, 1925, 2551, 3806	St. John's River—Bartram	3006	— Mélanges Asiatiques	2167
Saint Genois (J. Comte de) Montmens Anciens	1518	— Shell Mounds of Wyman	2097	St. Petersburg Library, Catalogue of Orient. MSS.	3165
St. George (Sir Henry) Richmond Herald, Visitation of Cambridgeshire	482	St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—Norm, Blasons and Genealogies (MS.)	3526	— Catalogue de la section de Russie	2076
— Visitation of Hertfordshire, 1634 (MS.)	3499	— Bosio	1552	Saint Petrus Monastery, Gloucester, History and Cartulary	470
— Visitation of London	2869	— Statuta	1552	Saint Pierre (Eustache de) Mémoires—Belloy	1466
St. George (Sir Rich.) Clareaux Herald, Visitation of Hertfordshire	3499	St. Jorius de Mina—Hemmer	2876	Saint-Pierre (J. H. Bernardin de) Œuvres	2544
— Visitation of Yorkshire	481, 2570	Saint Julien (M. B. de) La Peinture	984	— Paul et Virginie	519, 641
St. George (Sir T.) Titles of Honour	2364	St. Just, in Fenwith, Account of Buller	2306	St. Quentin Family, Pedigree of	2355
— Barons by Tenure	2364	Saint Lambert (C. F. de) Les Saisons	1059, 2544	St. Quentin (—) Engraving after 1034	
Saint George's, Bloomsbury—Doble	2327	St. Laurence River and Gulf, Map of—Jefferys	2778	St. Quentin, Siege of—Vie de Coligny	1384
St. George's, Windsor, Stained Glass, Weale	1070	St. Lawrence, Is. of Thanet—Meyrick	3504	— Specimen of Early Printing at 4042	
Saint Georges de Reze, Family History—Du Chesne	1482	St. Laurence Pountney, Parish of—Wilson	2338	St. Henry (de), de Cousay, et Du Clerc, Chroniques de Montselet	1467
St. Germain des Pres, Abbaye—Boullart	1492	Saint Leonard's, Shoreditch, Place (of 1745)	2287	St. Simon (Claudius de) Evêque de Metz, Portrait of	1108
Saint German (C.) Constitutions provincial and legatine, s. a. 5982		St. Louis Island—Hooton	2907	Saint-Simon (Duc de) Mémoires	2544
St. Gertrude, Abbey of—Geldolphus	1610	St. Louis River—see Mississippi R.		Saint-Saviour's, Southwark—Mose	2346
St. Gervais, Mémoires de Tunis	1200, 2543	St. Lucia, Memorials conc. limits of	2999	Saint-Surin, l'Hotel de Cluny	2055
St. Giles, London—Doble	2327	St. Manchan, Church of—Graves	2428	— Œuvres de Boileau	2470
— Parton	2330	Saint-Marc, Abrégé de l'Histoire d'Italie	457, 2459	Saint Thomas Apostle, Registers	663, 2369
Saint Graal, Histoire et Quête du (Paris, Jean Petit, etc. 1516)	2543, 3781	St. Mark's Convent, Florence, and Fra Angelico's paintings in it	948	St. Valier, Relation des Missions de la N. France	3017
— (Paris, 1523)		Saint Mark's Chapel, Malew, Records of	504, 2066, 2416	Saint-Victor (Beauvalet de) Vases	1992
— 660, 1159, 2543, 3797, 3848		St. Martin (Filleau de)—see Filleau		St. Vincent (Bory de)—see Bory	
— Histoire du, French and English, Roxburghe Club	511, 661, 2264	Saint-Martin (J.) Epoque de la mort d'Alexandre	3064	St. Vincent Island, Papers relating to	2935
— Quest du, MS. (cir. 1800)—Lancelot	656	— Fragments d'une hist. des Aracides	3064	St. Von, Mémoires du Duc de Guise	2499
— MS. (1468)	654, 1238, 2450	— Hist. de la Mésène et de la Characène	3064	Sainte-Anaire, Histoire de la Fronde	2544
— Roxburghe Club	658	— Mémoires sur l'Arménie	3079, 3162	Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Causeries de Lund	2544
— English, ed. Skeat, 1871—Joseph of Arimathea	662	— Zodiaque de Denderah	3150	— Mémoires de St. Simon	2544
— German—Wolfram von Eschenbach	3838	— see Jean VI (Patriarche) Hist. d'Arménie	3064	— Xavier de Maistre	1061, 2516
— Welsh and English, by Williams	659, 2071	Saint-Martin (Vivien de) Description de l'Asie Mineure	3071	Sainte-Croix (—) Historiens d'Alexandre	1977
— see also: Arthurian Romance; Perceval le Gallois		— Géographie, etc. de l'Inde	3106	— Mystères du Paganisme	1823, 1977
— Hagen's Heldenbilder aus den Sagenkreisen . . . des Graals	614	— Mémoire sur la Carte de l'Asie	3064	Sainte-Croix (Baron de) Ezour Vedam	3366
Saint Grail (Petit) par Hucher	662	— Catalogue de ses Livres	3164	Sainte-Marie (E. de) Ruines de Carthage	3148
St. Helena Island—Beaumont	160	Saint Mary Aldermary, Register of	481	Sainte-Marie (H. de) la Chevalerie	644
— Voyage to E. Ind.	3162	St. Maur Family, Pedigree	2367	Sainte-Marthe (Denys de) Vie de Cassiodore	1288, 2545
— Coleoptera—Wollaston	610	St. Maurice, Voyage d'Espagne—Aarsens	2738	Sainte-Marthe (Sev. de) Œuvres postiques	2544
Saint-Hilaire (A. de) Voyages dans Rio de Janeiro, etc.	2049	Saint Michael's, Bishop's Stortford—Glasscock	2315	Sainte-Maure (Ch. de) Arms on Binding	1279
St. Hilaire (Geoffroy)—see Geoffroy		St. Michael's, Cornhill, Churchwardens' Accounts	2331	Sainte-Palaye, Histoire littéraire des Troubadours	614, 2545
Saint-Hilaire (J. B.) Le Bonidha	3054	— Register of	2370	Saintes (A.) Rationalisme en Allemagne	2545
		Saint-Non, Recueil de Griffonis de Vues	988	Saintes, in Saintonge, Antiquities—Chaudruc	1494
		St. Patrick's, Dublin—Mason	2433	Saintonge, Antiquities—see Saintes	
		— Illustrations of	1196	— Dialect of—Favre	2052
				— see also under Bible	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Saintonge, Typographical History		Salazar (Diego de) Tratado de		Sallaberry (J. D. J.) Chants Popu-	
— Audiat	879	Cavalleria	8888	laires	806
Saintré (le petit Jean de)—see Jehan		Salazar (Fr.) Testament de Christo,		Salle (Ant. de la)—see Saintré	
Saints' Lives	1638-48	etc.	2708	(Jehan de)	
— see also: Capgrave (Nova Lega-		Salazar (Lobon de)—see Lobon		Sallet (A. von) Nachfolger	
— Anglie); Colgan (Acta Sanctorum); Labbe (Nova Bibliotheca); Lyvys of Synnytys; Messenius (Scandia Illustrata); Rees (Welsh Saints); Roa (Flos Sanctorum); Vidas dels Sants; Villegas (Flos Sanctorum); Vite de S. Padri; Voragine		Salazar (Pedro de) Guerra y Presa de Africa	8142, 8162	Alexander's	1977
— see also: Hellige Leben;		Salazar y Castro (Luis de) Casas de España (MS.)	8514	Sallengre, Thesaurus Antiquitatum	
Martyrs; Passional		— Casa de Silva	1628, 2710	— Greivus	1970
— see also: Antonio de Padua;		— Casa de Lara	1628, 2710	Sallignac, Advia, etc. de Turquie	
Antony the Hermit; Bernard; Brigitta; Catherine of Genoa; Columba; Cuthbert; Fiacre; George; Godric; Guthlac; Hubert; Jerome; John; Kentigern; Malachi; Patrick; Rumold; Thomas a Beckett; Ursula; Virgin Mary		— Casa Farnese	2710	Sallustius, Opera, Editio Princeps (Milan, 1470)	1906
Saisons (les) poeme	2544	Salazar de Macateron (Fr.) Autograph	1046	— (Valencia, 1475)	1906
Saiyid Abdullah, Akhlak-i-Hindi	3375	Salazar de Mendoca, Ponce de Leon	2710	— (Venice, 1481)	1907
— Singhasan Battisi	3384	— Cronica de el Gran Cardenal	2710	— (Lyons, 1526)	8816
Saiyid Ahmad Khan—see Asar-us-Sanadid		— Dignidades Seglares de Castilla	2710	— (Lyons, 1545)	1907
Saiyid Ahmad at-Tahtawi	3228	Salazar y Olarte, Conquista de Mexico	2713, 2919	— (Elsevir, 1634)	1907, 3612
Saiyid Ali Jurjani	8245	Salazar (D.) Arte Romana al medio ev.	989	— ed. Rivius et Gruter (1677)	1907
Saiyid Haidar Bakhsh	3385	— Monumenti dell' Italia Merid.	988	— ed. Trotcher (1825-30)	1907
Sajawandi on Arabic Grammar	2322	Salazarraiz Dialect—see Basque		— in Auctores Latini	1871
Sajawandi, Gulistan Sadi	8314	Salbay (St. de) Nobles de Hasbaye—Henricourt	1511	— in French—see Livius	1894
Sajnovics, Idioma Ungarorum et Lapporum	2016	Saldanha da Gama, Colonias Portugal na Costa Occidental d'Africa	8156	— in French—see Lucan, Suetone et S.	3768
Sakevyle—see Sackville		Saldouma (Conde de) El Pelayo	2710	— in Italian (Vinegia, 1518)	1256
Sakuntala—see Kalidasa		Sale (G.) Koran	1809, 3252, 3253	— Bellum Catalinum et Jugurthinum, a. n. (cir. 1470)	3752
Sakya Muni, Hermitage—Rajendralala Mitra	569, 1818, 3104	Sale (Lady) Disasters in Afghanistan	8106	— (Venet. 1478)	3652
Sakya Simha—see Cakya		Salei, Euvree—Magny	2516	— (Lugd. 1545)	1234
Sala (F. G.) Guerras de Cataluña	2654, 2709	Salei (Hugues) Homere, Iliade	1299, 1855, 2508	— English by Heywood (1608)	1907
— Histoire de ce qui s'est passé en Catalogne	1580, 2743	Salerne, Histoire Naturelle eclairee dans l'Ornithologie	237, 815	— English by Maffett (Dublin, 1772)	1868, 1906
Sala (G. A.) Autograph	356	Salerne—Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum	784	— in Spanish (Ibarra, 1772)	1233, 1908, 2711
Sallaberry, St. Mathieu en Basque	514	— See also Eschole de Salerne		— Bellum Catalinum (Argent., Flach, 14747)	3542
— Vocabulaire de mots Basques	514	Salesbury (W.) Welsh Dictionary	2067	— (Engl. 1477)	1907
Saladin (Sultan) Life of—Bahadur-Din	3222	— New Testament in Welsh (1567)	1634, 2072	— (7 Argil by Paynell (1557)	2267
Salaman u Ahsal—see Jami		— (1850)	1636	— Bellum Jugurthinum, in English by Barclay (R. Pynson, s. a.)	1907, 3924
Salamanca (Ant. de) printer—Espaldian (1525)	3889	Self (F.) Histoire Litteraire d'Italie—Ginguené	2638	— on the Gods and the World, English by Taylor	1906
— Boscan (1547)	3891	Salgado (J.) Plaza of Madrid and the Bull-baiting	866, 2714	Salmasius (C.) Florus	1894, 3613
Salamanca (José de) book presented to—Guevara	3885	Salgues (J. B.) Collection de Dissertations—Leber	460	— Simplicius	1345
Salamanca—Botello	2649	Salic Law—Loi Salique	831	— Vitruvius	1440
— Constituciones de la Universidad	2709	— see also Seyssel	1478	Salmon (P. Zarate) Relacion de las cosas en el N. Mexico, MS.	3002
— Gonzalez Davila	2677	Saliceto (Nicolaus de) Antidotarium Animarum (Lovan. Jo. de Westphalia, cir. 1486)	3590	Salmi (Li) ed alcuni Cantici (in Romanash)	1779
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3875, 4045	Salictum Woburnense	132	Salmo (el) . . . —see under Bible (Basque)	
— see also: Aranzel de los Escrivanos (1544); Forma Libelandi (1543); Leyes de Hernandad (1540); Leyes de las Lanas, etc. (1543); Palacios Ruvios (1517); Quaderno de Alcanalas (1543); Tostado sobre el Eusebio (1507)		Saligneac (Barth. à) Itinerarium	1691, 2662	Salmon (Pierre) Reponses à Charles VI	2473
Salandri, Engravings after Raffaele	981	— Borchard	2351	Salmon (Guil.) Biblioth. des Philo-sophes	2546
Salas (—) De duplici Viventium terra	1947	Salih (Mohd.) of Mazandaran	8258	Salmon (Th.) Advancement of Music	796
Salas (F. G. de) Poesias	2710	Salih Bey—Suyuti	3268	Salmon (W.) Family Dictionary	382
Salas (Yague de)—see Yague		Salih-ibu-Razik, Imams of Oman	550, 2849	— Polygraphic	440
Salas Barbadillo, la Ingeniosa Elena	2710	Salinas (Juan de) Obras, MS.	2710	Salmon (The)—Jardine	147, 830, 601
— the Fortunate Fool	2710	Salinas y Castro (J. de) Poesias	528	— Russell	224
Salat, Monedas de Cataluña	2727	Salisbury, Plan of (1751)	3287	— Scrope	363
Salazar (A. de) Libro de Armas	2710	— Proceedings of Archaeol. Instit. at	476, 2289	— Yarell	224
— Lepolemo	685	Salisbury Church—see Horz sec.		— Artificial Propagation of	224
Salazar (Cervantez de)—see Cervantez		— usum Sarum		Salmon-Fishing—Davy	362
		— see Missale ad usum Sarum		— see also under: Tweed; Wales	
		— Library—Catalogues (MS.)	3525	Salmon-Fisheries, Parliamentary Report on	489
		Salisbury Family—see Salusbury	3505	— see also under England	
		Salisbury (—) Genera of Plants	185	Salmonet (Menteth de)—see Menteth	
		Salisbury (J.) Pedigrees	69	Salmonidae—see Salmon (The)	
		Salisbury (Rob. Arth. Talb. Cecil, Lord) Autograph	8516	Salmonius—Davidis Psalmi (1556)	1795
		Salisbury (Robert, Earl of) Life and Death (1612)	508, 2250	Salmurius—see Saumur	
		— Letters	2189	Salnove (R. de) Venerie Royale	369
		Salisbury (R. A.) Paridisus Londinensis	590	Salomo's Hohe Lied	515
		Salisbury (William)—see Salesbury		Salomo et Marculus, Dialogus (1740)	1947
				Salomo et Saturnus, Dialogue, Ælfric Society	2021
				Salomo ben Gabirol—see Gabirol	
				Salomon (Bern.) woodcuts—Boccaccio (1552)	699

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Salomone-Marino, Cantil Siciliani	814	Salvin (O.) and Godman, Biologia Centrali-Americana	394	Samvarta-Smriti	3360
Salon Illustré de 1879	989	— Exotic Ornithology—see Slater (P. L.)		— see Dharmashastra Sangraha	3345
Salopia—see Shrophshire		— Ibid	294, 575	Sana'i (Hakim) Hadikat, MS.	3316
Salt (H.) Hieroglyphics	3180	Salvio (A.) Giuoco degli Scacchi	846	— Selections, MS.	3316
— Voyage to Abyssinia	315, 3162	Salvo-Cozzo, Giunte alla Bibliografia di Mira	2585	San Antonio, California, Indian Language of—Sitar	3026
Salter (J. W.) British Wild Flowers		Salvovini, Notation des Dates	3180	San Antonio River, Texas, Indians of—Garcia	3026
— Sowerby	187	— Campagne de Rhamès	3180	San Antonio (Juan Franc. de)—see Juan	
— English Botany—Sowerby	137	— Obélisque de Longor	3180	San Diego de Mexico (Prov. de)—Medina	2913
— Flora Vetsensis—see Hooker		— Pierre de Rosette	3180	San Domingo—Geraldini Amerini	1264
— Genus Pterygotus—see Huxley (T. H.)		Salsburg, Flora of—Schränck	590	— Monte y Tejada	2934
Salter (T.) Voyage of the Assistance—see Richardson (Sir J.)		— Songs of—Süss	812	— Siguenza	2935
Salti—see Muhyi-ud-Din as-Saltonstall (Wye) Ovid de Ponto, English	2189	Salsenburg (W.) Baudenkmale von Constantinopel	3070	— Walton	2896
— Historia Mundi—Mercator	2772	Salzmann, Elements of Morality	938	— Transportation of Criminals to (1496)—Bullas	2794
Salus (Marq. of) and Grissel (1703)	640, 2259	— Gymnastics	986	— Cathedral of—Restos de Colon	2797
Salisbury of Erbystock (John) Papers (MS.)	69, 3506	Sama Veda—see under Vedas		San Francisco (Fr. Matias) Viage de Fr. Juan de Prado	3143
Salmste (G. de)—see Du Bartas		Samanala, Ceylon—Skeen	3086	San Francisco, California—Noticias (MS.)	3003, 3004
Salutacio Elizabeth, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	Samaniego (F. M.) Fabulas	622, 3711	— Library of	364
Saluzzo, Specimen of Early Printing at	4083	Samarang Voyage	118, 343	San Giacomo di Ripoli, Monastery of, Specimen of Printing at	3724
Saluzzo (C. di) Historie Patrie Monumenta	459	Samarand—see Timour, Court of Samaritan (Language)	3190-3207	San Giorgio (Contessa) Catalogo poliglotta delle Pianta	357
Salva (V.) Diccionario de la Lengua Española	2640	— see also under: Bible; MSS.		San Joseph de Yucatan—Ayeta	2930
— Catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese Books (1826-29)	926	— Coins—see under Numismatics		San Juan (Alonso de) Relacion de Cosas en Nueva España—Ponce	2017
— Catalogue des Livres Espagnols (1843)	926	Samarikandi—see Abul-Isa		San Juan Bautista, California, Indian Language of—Arroyo	3026
— Catalogo de su Biblioteca	2711	Samarthaus—see Saincte Marthe		San Juan Bautista del Peru—Melendez	2939
— Noticia biografica de	926	Samastrami—see Satyabrata		San Juan de Nicaragua, River—Peralta	2981
Salva y Mallen (Pedro) Catalogo de la Biblioteca de V. Salva	2711	Sami Beid—see Onpuék' hat	3362	San Kok' Tsou Ran To Sets	583, 1212, 3410
Salvador (Chr.) Abuso de los juramentos etc.	2708	Sambhuhoraprakasa	3359	San Lucar (Pedro de) Vocabulario Tagala—see Noceda	
Salvador (J.) Jesus Christ et sa doctrine	1638	Sambin (Eugues) Diversité des termes en Architecture	1482	San Maria Petapa, Mexico, Dialect of—see Arte Zapoteca	3039
— Histoire de la Domination Romaine en Judée	1638	Sambitz (Jean)—see Elzevir (Dan.)		San Marte, Holy Grail—see Schultz (A.)	
— Institutions de Moïse	1800, 3203	Samble (R.) Testimony of Truth in Jesus	2974	— Wolfram von Eschenbach—see Schulz (A.)	
Salvador, Cent. Amer.—Tamaio de Vargas	2949	Sambit Emblemata	1263	San Miguel (P. S. de) Evangelio de San Lucas—see Paez Kanki	
Salvadori (T.) Catalogo degli Uccelli di Borneo	343	Sambucus (J.) Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores	1528	San Roman (Ant.) Hist. de la India Oriental	3739
— Ornithologia della Papuasia e delle Molucche	370, 357	Sambhille i Stockholm, Wittenhets Arbeten	2049	San Salvador, Brasil—Aldenbarg	2834, 2839
— Uccelli nel Mar Rosso—see Antinori		Samhitopaniashad Brahmana	3365	— Tamaio de Vargas	2949
— Uccelli d'Italia	607	Sami, Chronicles	3331, 3332	San Thomé, Malabar, Christians of—Gouvea	3103
— Ornithological Papers 112, 266, 328		Samkshepadanchandrika—see Danachandrika		San Thomé, W. Africa—Ribeiro	3154
Salvages Islands, Coleoptera of—Wollaston	160	Samlesbury Hall—Croston	2322	San Vicente Strait—see Le Maire Strait	
— Conchology of—Wollaston	160	Samling af verser på Svenska	3047	Sanas Chormalc	501
Salvatierra (Juan Maria de) Missiones of—Memorias	3002	Samling af Svens. Fornsk. Sällskapet	524	Sanatagatiya, English, Telang	3064
Salvator Rosa, Drawings by—Drawings	3492	Sammarthaus—see Saincte Marthe		Sancerre, Siege of—Lery	1485
— facsimile of drawing by—Otley	1088	Sammlung der Miniaturen Samoa, Ornithology—Finch	1030, 804	Sanches (A.) Quatro Comedias de Gongora y Lope	1278, 2676
— Etchings and Engravings after, collection of	989	Samoan Language	2483	Sanchez (F.) Garcilasso de la Vega	2875
— Engravings after—Strange	907, 998	Samogitian Bible—see Bible, Lithuanian		Sanches (F.) Romances	757, 3709
— Engravings of Landscapes after	983	Samojeds—see Samoyeds		Sanches (Thom.) De Matrimonio	1716
— Etchings after—Mortimer	971	Samoscus—see Zamosc		Sanches (T. A.) Coleccion de Poesias	3711
— Has ludens otit, etc.	1432	Samouelle (G.) Entomologist's Companion	141	Sanches de Arevalo (Rodr.)—see Rodericus Zamorens	
— Life by Lady Morgan	989	Samoyed Languages—Castrén	3402	Sanches de la Cruz, Apartamiento del Cuerpo	3708
— Portrait of	989	— Leibnitz	2007	Sanches de Santa Maria (Jose) Evangelio di S. Matteo	515, 1999
Salvétat (A.) Arts Céramiques—Brongniart	1073	Samoyeds—La Martinière	2878	Sanches de Tagle (F. M.) Obras Poeticas	2923
— Porcelaine Chinoise—Julien	1074, 3420	Samper (P. J.) Catechisme en Salazarra	518, 2002, 2013	Sanchi, Topes at—Ferguson	3091
Salverte (E.) Essai sur les Noms 2010		— El L Salmo Vascuence	517, 2002	Sanchio II (Ray de Portugal) Cronica	2732, 2733
— Sciences Occultes	440, 1826	Sampiro, Historia—Sandoval	2711, 2712	Sanchio el Bravo, Cronica	2865, 3878
Salviani e Rossi, Sechia rapita—Tassoni	2615	Samsen, Salvador and George (Ship) Proceeding against—Violet	885	Sanchio el Desesado, Cronica—Nunes de Castro	2696
Salviati (L.) Specchio di Penitenzia—Passavanti	1354	Samskarahastubha	3359	Sanchoniaton, Historia Phoenicia, Gr. et Lat.	1866
Salvin Family—see Psalterium (MS.)	3443	Samsarchoptadi, in Gujarati	3375		
Salvin (O.) and Broderick, Falconry in the British Isles	307	Samsce Island—Resenius	1519		
		Samsen, Life of—Gomez	2676		
		Samuel (Ed.) Duwoll-Swyddan	3074		
		— Holl Dyedfydd Dyn	2074		
		Samuel (Rabbi) de convincendo Judeos (1475)	8846		
		Samuel Israelitano, Fundamento de la vera fede (Bonon. 1475)	3717		
		Samuels (E. A.) Ornithology and Oology of New England	286		
		Samuelson (J.) and Crookes, Quarterly Journal of Science	107		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sanchoniaton, Urgeschichte der Phönizier 1866, 2012		Sandro Botticelli, Woodcuts after — Poliphilo 1148, 2029, 2661		San Pedro (Diego de) Passion de Jesus Christo (1580) 1164, 2712	
— Auszug aus Philo's Ueberset- zung 1800		— Venus rising from the Sea (chromolith.) 586		San Pedro, Rio Granda, Brazil, Spanish dialect of—Bonaparte (23) 513	
Sancroft (Archbp.) MSS. of— Gutch 477		Sandwich Islands, Works on — see also Patterson (Sam.) Adventures 8188		Sanremo, City of—Astraldi 2611	
Sanctius (Rodericus)—see Roder- icus Zamorensis		— Natives—Ellis 8188		Sanskrit Language—Amara Cośha — Ballantine 2340	
Sancto Urso (Hen. de) Books printed by, at Vicenza 3744		— Ornithology—Portlock 814		— Benfey 2341	
— see also: Apuleius (1488); Capella de Nuptiis Philo- logiæ, etc. (1490)		— Views—Burgess 2006		— Boetlingk und Roth. 2343	
Sanctorius, de Statica Medicina 1947		Sandwich Islands Mirror 8188		— Boiler 2343	
Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Be- verlacense 466, 2614		Sandys (Sir Edw.) State of Religion (1808) 1653		— Bopp 2008, 2343	
Sand (Georges) Paris et les Paris- iens 1216		— Europæe Speculum (1629) 1654		— Borosoh 2343	
— Romans champêtres 1061, 2545		Sandys (G.) Ovid's Metamor- phoses 686, 1900, 2168		— Burnouf 2344	
— Spirdion 2645		— Paraphrase upon the Psalms, First Edition 1795		— Colebrooke 2344	
Sand (Wm.), Masques et Buffons 2545		— Relation of a Journey (1621), (1683), (1670) 2372		— Delbrück 2344	
Sandby (H.L.) Horatius 1061		Sandys (W.) Christmas Carols — and Forster, Violin 804		— Ferrar 2008, 2344	
Sandbach (W. R.) Oera Liada Book 2098		Sané (A. M.) Manoel, Poésie 2734		— Forster 2346	
Sander (Nic.) Anglican Schism 1683		Sanfelucius (A.) Clio Divina 1947		— Graf 2019	
— Tracts against 1728		San Filippo (P. A. di) Bibliografia dei Viaggiatori Ital. 8044		— Holmboe 2008	
Sanders Family—see Psalterium (M.S.) 2448		Sanford (E.) History of U.S.A. 2978		— Kielhorn 2350	
Sanders (—) Common Prayer, Ojibbeway 8169		Sanford (James) Vanity of Arts, etc.—Agrippa 2198		— Laghu Kaumudi 2350	
Sanders (D.) Deutsches Wörter- buch 2555		— Revelation of S. John—Brocard 1788		— Lanman 2350	
Sanders (D. H.) Volksleben der Neu-griechen 815		Sangbog, En almindelig (1606) 799		— Lassen 2350	
Sanders (Wm. Elias) Carved Oak in Woodwork and Furniture 1448		Sangeta Sara : on Hindu Music 3373		— Modini 2353	
Sanderson (D.) Canarese Diction- ary—Reeve 3392		Sangelasius, Epicedium 1554		— Müller 2354	
Sanderus, Flandria Illustrata 1618		Sangeorgius (Ben.) Montisferrati Marchiones, etc. (1521) 4083		— Oppert 2355	
Sandford (F.) Genealogical His- tory of Kings and Queens of England 1261, 1368, 2366, 2364		Sangermano, Description of Burmese Empire 564, 3116		— Pott 2009	
Sandford and Merton, History of, in Urdu 3380		Sangreal—see Saint Graal		— Prakrita-Prakasa 2354	
Sandham (A.) Coins, etc. of Canada 3000		Sanguinetti (B. R.) Médecine arabe 3170		— Prinsep 2357	
Sandford (E.) et (G.) Museum Anatomicum 3065		— Ibn Batuta 3238		— Ragunath 2354	
Sandford (G.) Tabulæ Craniorum — Museum Anatomicum—see Sandford (E.) 169, 2095		Sanhadji—see Jarumiya		— Recherches 2109	
Sandfly, Aphorisms 3359		Sanhita—see under Vedas		— Schleicher 2010	
Sandvigotus (M.) Treatise of Sulphur 1826		Sanpao Indians—Garcia 3026		— Zehetmayr 2012	
Sandomiria, specimen of Early Printing at—Raczynski 1537		Sanjana, Kissa-i-Sanjan 3300		Sanskrit Literature 2340-2369	
Sandoval (Fr. de) Arms on blind- ing 1892		Sanjan Rai Munshi 2329		— see also: Bahasya ; Hari- vansa ; Hitopadesa ; Kali- dasa ; Kumara Sambhava ; Maha Vira Charita ; Sankhya Karika ; Vedas ; Vishnu Purana	
Sandoval (P. de) Historia de los Reyes de Castilla 1251, 2697, 2712		Sanjar—see Sinjar		— see also under : Bible ; MSS. ; Proverbs	
— Chronica de D. Alonso VII 2664		Sanjivani—Raghuvansa 3349		— History of—Adelung 3340	
— Historia de Carlos V 2711		Sank Ryal—see Saint Graal		— Müller 2354	
— Historia de Fernando el Magno, Don Sancho, etc. 2711		Sank-kai mei-san du-kai 3410		— Weber 2356	
— Historias de Idacio, Isidoro, etc. 1892, 2711, 2712		Sankara Acharya—Bhagavad Gita 3341		— Williams 2358	
Sandoval (R.) Arte Mexicano 3037		Sankariah (A.) Census of Native Cochin 8106		— Bibliography of—Brit. Mus. Catal. 871	
Sandoval Acastell (Franc. de) Guerra contra los Chiche- mecas 2912		Sankhyadarshana 3359		— Gildemeister 2346	
Sandoval y Roxas (B. de) Index Libr. Prohibit. 886		Sankhya Karika, English 564, 3360		— Haas 2346	
Sandrart (Josch.) und (Johann) Opera 2572		Sankhya Philosophy 3359, 3360		— Rajendralala Mitra 2353	
— Galleria Giustiniana 2620		Sanna (Baccalar y)—see Baccalar		— Fables—Panchatantrum 623	
Sandro Botticelli, Designs for "Il Monte Sancto" (facsimiles of) 1447, 2608		Sannazarius or Sanazaro, Opera (Aldus, 1533-34) 8695		— Hitopadesa 623	
— Designs to the "Divina Comedia" (facsimiles of)— Reid 2608		— (Aldus, 1635) 8695		— Poetry—see Nève 2061	
— ed. by Lippmann 2618		— Aradisa (Nap. 1504) on vellum 1354, 2611		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
(?) Engravings (Nielli) to Petrarch 1167		Sannazaro, Parto della Virgine (1588) 2611		Sanskrita-Sangudhara, Marathi 3368	
		— Opuscula 1929		Sanson (M.) Present State of Persia 3079	
		San Nicholas (Laurencio de)—see Laurencio		Sanson (Nicholas) Atlas 1346	
		Sanno, in Italy—Claranti 1508		— Britannia 1498	
		Sanois (De) Family History— Généalogie 1483		— L'Europe, etc. 2773	
		San Pedro (Diego de) Carcel de Amor (Zaragoza, 1523) 724, 1164, 2712, 3357		— Remarques sur la carte de Gaule 1478	
		— in Italian (Venice, 1518) 712, 2588, 3673		Sansores (Didacus de) Manuale Mexicanum 2926	
		— Arnalte y Lucenda, English by Lawrence (1689) 724, 2158		Sans-Soud, Beschreibung der Gallerie in — Gardens—Le Rouge 1215	
		— Italian and English by Hollyband (1608) 2111		Sansovino (Franc.) Annali Tur- cheschi 1236	
				— Coe di Constantinopoli— Niceta 1262	
				— Canto Novelle 2611	
				— Concetti Politici 2611	
				— Historia di Casa Orsina 1498	
				— Quintessence of Wit (1590) 3354	
				— book printed by—Niceta 1262	
				Santa-Anna (Gen.) Historia de la revolucion contra 2910	
				Santa Anna, Gobierno de—Busta- mente (23) 2905	
				Santa Catalina (Hern. de) printer of Toledo—Juan de Mena 3671	

	PAGE
Santa-Cruz (Andres) Codigo Civil	2987
Santa Cruz (Marques de) Mosquera de Figueras	2792
Santa Cruz Duenas (M. de) Floresta Española	2674
Santa Fé, Ornithology—Sclater	345
Santal Language	3394
Santal Parganas, Bengal, Antiquities—Archæol. Survey	3095
Santa Maria (Fr. de) Anno Historico	2737
Santa Maria (Sanchez de)—see Sanchez	
Santa Marta, Prov. de, New Granada—Julian	2938
—Rosa	2944
Santanava—see Cantanava	
Santander (De la Serna) Origin of Printing	508, 884, 906
—Otley	894
Santanna, Storia della Famiglia del Ponte	1408
Santarem, History of—Piedade	2736
Santarem (Visconde de) Grand Atlas	2752
—Essai sur la Cosmographie	2752
—Recherches sur Vespucci	2752, 2859
—Rights of Portugal to Moienbo, etc.	3156
—In French	3156
—In Portuguese	3156
—Chronica de Guiné—Azurara	2793
—Duarte, Leal Conselhiero	2738
Santa Ynes—see Oyanguren	
Santa Rosa de Viterbo, Elucidario das Palavras, etc.	2728
Santen (Joan de) Porta d'Invention—see Vignola	1188
Santial—see Santal	
Santiago de Mexico (Provincia de) History—Davila Padilla	2907
—establishment of Missions at—Noticias, MSS.	8008
Santini, Teoria degli Stromenti. (ottici)	427
Santivener Osorio (Diego de) La Araucana—Ercilla	766
Santolius (Jo. B.) Hymni Sacri	1947
Santos (Franc. de) El Rey Gallo	2712
—Monasterio de S. Lorenzo	2712
Santos (Joao de) Histoire de l'Ethiopie Orientale	3152
Santos Marracos (F. J. dos)—Castanheda	2809
Santriter (Jo. Luc.) Summa Astrologie—Eschuld	1828, 3669
Santritter (Jo.) printer at Venice—Sacro Busto (1488)	3657
Sanus (Mohammed as)—	3430
Sanuto (Marino) Liber Secretorum Fidelium Crucis, etc.	450, 1551, 2758
Sanzio (Giovanni) Madonna and Saints and Resurrection (chromolith.)	538
—Layard's Memoir on	532
Sao Bernardino (Gaspar de) Itinerario (1611)	2870
—(1842)	2871
Saphorin (Count) Letters	2189
Sapientia manifestæ, etc.	2514
Sapienza (Ja) Rivista	2611
Saracens, History of—Ockley	3062
Saracenus (Jo. Car.) Serilus de Architectura	1433
Saragossa—see Zaragoza	
Sarava e Castilho	2737
Serala—Sikhanta-Kaumudi	3390
Sarasamoda—Sahityasara	3359
Saravasa-Vyakarana	3390
Saratov—see Ukek	
Saravia, Instrucion de Mercaderes	2712
Sarawak—Jacob	3121
—Low	3132

	PAGE
Sarayna (Tor.) de Civitate Verona (1540)	2739, 4081-32
Sarcophagi—Guattani	952
—Moses	1379
—Piranesi (xx)	977
Sardière (Guyon de) Autograph—Beeverell	1109
—Christine	643
—La Peyrere	2816
Sardinia, Works on	1508
—see also: Cluverius; Fermandel; Petit-Radel; Vico; Vitalis	
—see also Savoy	
—Laws—Dextart	828
—Ornithology—Gene	345
—see also under Savoy	
—Triumpho de los Santos de Sardinian dialect—Canzoni	8750
—Porru	813
—see also under Bible	2577
—see also: Cagliari; Logudoro; Tempio	
Sardo (Joachim) Imagen de N. S. Jesu	2918
Sardou (A. L.) Œuvres de Rabalais	728
Sarfi Mir: Persian treatise on Arabic grammar	3232
Sargent (W.) Life of Major André	2954
Sargon, Roi d'Assyrie, Fastes de	8184
Sark, Views—Buck	1109
Sarkar (G.) Viromitrodasya	3367
Sarmatians—Prætorius	1455
—Siestrunciewicz	1543
—Stritter	1456
Sarmiento de Gamboa (Pedro) Viage (1768)	2868
—Gonzalez de Mendoza	2867
Sarpi (P.) Concilio Tridentino	1802, 1665
—Historia della S. Inquisitione	1669
—Ufficio dell' Inquisitione	1669
Sarria (Verdugo de)—see Verdugo	
Sarraasin (J.) Citadin de Geneve	2545
Sarsina, Antiquities of—Antonino	1503, 2578
—Specimen of Early Printing at—Antonino	1503
Sartel (Du)—see Du Sartel	
Sartines (Gab. de) Arms on binding	1293
Sarto (Andrea del) Drawings—Drawings	3492
Sartori (J. de) Catal. Libb. in Biblioth. Acad. Theresianæ (Vienna)	927
Sarum Church—Psalterium (MS.)	3449
Sarum Use—see under: Breviariun; Horæ; Manuale; Missale; Primer; Processionale	
Sasani—see Abul-Kasim as-Sasakatchewan Exploring Expedition—Hind	2819
Saskya—Foucaux	3403
Sassanian Coins—see under Numismatics	
—Inscriptions and Seals—Thomas	3109
Sassanides—Sacy	3079
Sassari dialect—see under Bible	
Sassetti (F.) Lettere	2611
Sastrin—Mahabhashya	3352
Sathapatha Brahmana—White	
Yajur Veda	3365
—English—Eggeling	1815, 3064
Sataptapa-Smitra	3390
Sathas (C. N.) Græce au Moyen Age	1549
—Ellenika Anekdoti	2059
Satin, Book printed on—Dalyell	909
Satire (A Pleasant) or Poæle (1595)	8955
Satire Menippæ—see Satyre	
Satirical Romances	726

	PAGE
Satow (E. M.) Japanese Chronological Tables	3127
—and Ishibashi Hasakata, Japanese Dictionary	3411
Saturio (S.) Vide de—Tutor	2715
Satyabrita Samasrami	3842, 3359
Satyre Menippée de la Vertu	1244, 2545
—in English	8956
Saubert (Joh.) de Templo Hierosolimitano—Leo	1696
Sauda (Mohammad Rassi) Kulliyat, Hindustani MSS.	3333
—printed	3333
—Selections, Hindustani	3333
—Urdu	3333
Saulcy (F. de) Histoire de l'Art Judæique	989, 3204
—Mélanges de Numismatique	1556
—Monnaies Autonomes de l'Espagne	1569
—Monnaies des Ducs héréditaires de Lorraine	1569
—Suites Monétaires Byzantines	1569
—Voyage de la Mer Morte	155, 3073
—in English	3073
—Décret de Rosette	3180
—Ecriture Cunéiforme	3180
Saull, Aboriginal Tribes of Britain	2097
Saulx (Guil. de) Memoires de Gasp. de Travannes	1243
Saulx de Tavannes (Bp.) Arms on binding	1986
Saumur, Antiquities—Bodin	1485
—Specimen of Early Printing at	3829
Saunders (—) Insects injurious to Cotton	262
Saunders (—) Smith and Bennett Mycological Illustration	186
Saunders (Frederic) Mountains and River Basins of India	264, 566
Saunders (W. B.) Anglo-Saxon MSS.	76, 455
—Magna Charta	456
Saunders (W. W.) Refugium Botanicum	185
Saurin (—) Discours sur le V. et N. Testament	1321, 1854
—Engravings from	1050
Sauromanus (Geo.) ad Hispanos Oratio	2740
Saussaye (L. de la) Revue Numismatique	462, 1568
—Autograph letters on Numismatics—Correspondence	1558
Saussaye (Petit de la)—see Petit	
Saussure (F. de) Système des Voyelles	2010
Saussure (H. de) Famille des Vespidæ	306
—Famille des Nassariens	208
—Monographie des Guepes Sociales	208
—Histoire Naturelle de Mexique	376
—sur divers Oiseaux de Mexique	323
—Reise der Novara (Hymenoptera)	118, 2889
—et Sichel, Catalogue des especes du genre Scholia	306
Saussure (H. B. de) Voyage dans les Alpes (1787-96)	123
—(1796-1803)	2545
Saussure (Necker de)—see Necker	
Sauvage (—) L'Etat Sédule du Crane	2098
Sauvage (D.) Chronique de Flandres	1570
Sauvage (H. E.) Faune Ichthyologique de l'Asie	578
Sauvage (J.) Voyage en Russie	531
Sauvageot (—) sur les Cloches	797
Sauvageot (Cl.) Palais, etc. de France	1200
—Musée Sauvageot au Louvre	969
—Catalogue du	1173

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sauvageot (L.) Journal de Menuiserie	1184	Savot (Louis) Discours sur les Médailles	1275	Sayana Acharya—Aitareya Brah- mana	33
Sauvages, Dictionnaire Langue- dozien	2055	Savoy—Chiesa	1503	— Aranyasanhita	33
Sauzay (A.) Collection Sauvageot	989	— Gólnitz	2611	— Aruheya brahmans	33
— Catalogue du Musée Sauvageot	1173	— La Bedoyère	2509	— Rig-Veda	33
— La Verrerie	1395, 1491	— Alps of—Forbes	2082	— Sama Veda	33
— Marvels of Glass	883	— Glaciers of—Bourrit	1580	— Taittiriya Aranyaki	33
— Œuvre de Bernard Palissy	1074	— Heraldry—Chiesa	1503	— Taittiriya Brahmana	33
Savage (J.) The Librarian	897	— Ornithology—Bailly	804	— Tandya Mahabrahmana	33
Savage (W.) Decorative Printing	907	Savoy, House of—Tyndale	1503	— Vamçabrahmana	33
— Dictionary of Printing	907	— Voerslo	1499	— White Yajur Veda	33
Savaron (J.) Origines de Clair- mont (1607) (1662)	1485	— see also Picon (Maison de)		Sayas Rabanera, Anales de Aragon 27	
Savaros (J.) Traité contre les Duels	1478	Savoy (Francis Eugene, Prince of) History of	857	Sayce (A. H.) Comparative Assy- rian Grammar	311
— de l'Espée française	1478	Savoy (Victor Amadée, Duc de) Marriage of—Guilliet	1473	— Elementary Assyrian Grammar	311
— de la Souveraineté du Roy	1478	Savoy (Vittorio Amad. Duke of) Pageant	2632	— Babylonian Literature	311
— Examen du Traité de S.	1478	Savoys (Duc de) Entreprise sur Geneve	1310, 2460	— Lectures	311
— Erreurs, etc. de l'examen du traité	1478	Sawkins (J. G.) Geology of Guiana—see Brown (C. B.)		— Chaldean Account of Genesis	311
Savart, Portrait of Fenelon	1812, 2492	— Geology of Trinidad—see Wall		— Smith	19
Savary (B. V.) rubricator—see Crescentalis	3598	Sawr (A.) Formular	835	— Records of the Past	311
Savary (Claude) Grammaire Arabe	8266	— Straff Buch	835	Sayer, Caricatures	101
Savary (J.) Venationis leges	1947	Saxby Family Library—Matutinae (MS.)	8443	— Love and Wine	101
Savetier (L.) Plante in Japonia— see Franchet (A.)		Saxby (H. L.) Birds of Shetland	115, 315, 607	— Political Sketches	101
Savetier (Nic.) printer of Paris— Josephus, Histoire (1580)	8796	Saxe (Count) Reveries on War	857	Saynes, Coleccion de	27
Savelsberg, Umbrische Studien	1965	Saxettus, Celsus de Medicina— see Fontius		Sayyid . . . —see the name which follows	
Savi (P.) Botanicon Etruscum	590	Saxius (J. A.) Hist. lit.-typogr. Mediolani—Argelati	457, 8758, 4056	Scacchus (Fr.) Sacr. Elaeochris- maton-Myrothecia	174
— Ornithologia Toscana	235, 348, 607	Saxo Grammaticus, Historia Dan- ica, Editio Princeps (1514) 1519		Scacciati (A.) Disegni nella Galleria di Firenze	261
— Histoire Naturelle de l'Égypte—see Geoffroy St. Hilaire	843	— ed. Müller et Velaschow	2033	Scaino (Ant.) Giuoco della Pallà 83	
Savigny (F. C. von) Römische Recht	835	— ed. Stephanus	1519, 2033	Scala (R.) l'Ungheria Compendiata 124	
Savigny (J. C.) Animaux sans Vertèbres	110	— in Danish, first edition (1575)	2033	Scala Dei, Monastery of, first book printed at	1232, 174
Savile (B. W.) Apparitions	440	— Muellers Underasogelse af — fragments of a codex of—Ras- mussen	2042	Scala del Paradisus—see Climacus	
Savile (Henry) Libell of Spanish Lies	2267, 2815	Saxon (Old)—Holtzmann	2101	Scala Perfectionis—see Hülsen	
— Coller's reprint of	2815	— Laid Doctrinal	2102	Scale (Bern.) Hibernian Atlas	2383, 248
Savile (Sir H.) Berum Anglicarum Scriptores	2800	Saxon Chronicle—Ancient His- tory	2022	Scalla (L.) Canticco de' Cantici	
Savitrî, in Sanscrit	8351	Saxonia (Ludolphus de)—see Ludolphus		— Vangelo di Matteo	515, 1625, 199
Savonarola, Opere (24 pieces, 1490-96)	1722-23	Saxons in England—Kemble	2240	— Libro di Rut	515, 1625, 199
— Tract. contra H Astrologi (1493)	440	— Lappenberg	2241	Scaliger (Jos.) Cæsar	1811, 1873, 361
— Trattati, Prediche, Esposizioni, ecc. (collezioni di)	3729-3731	— Palgrave	2258	— Cato	61
— Expositione del pater noster, a. n. (Flor., cir. 1495)	4080	— Strutt	2302	— Catullus	157
— Prediche facte in 1494 (Bolog- na, 1515)	1723, 3719	— Thrupp	2378	— Manilius	180
— Prediche facte 1496	1724, 3731	— Biographical and Literary His- tory of—Wright	2280	— Varro	191
— Prediche sopra Eschiel, etc. (Venet. 1517)—Duns Scotus	8650	— Ecclesiastical History—Bede	2290	— Virgilius	192
— Expositio in Psalmos (Venet., 1505)	4023	— see also under: Kent; Dorset		— Baudii Oratio funebris S.	89
— (Paris, 1517)	1724	Saxony—Böttiger	459, 1454	— Heinicus in obitum S.	89
— Exposition on the LI Psalm (1588)	1724, 3976	— Garzon	1468	Scaligerus (J. C.) Aristoteles, Animalia	154
— Expositio Oratonis Dominice	1724	— Westphalen	468	— Funus	154
— Eruditiorum Confessorum	1724	— see also Meissen		Scaliger (F.) de Emendatione temporum	145
— Triumphus Crucis	1724	— Chronicle of—Botho	8832	Scamozzi (—) Langley	115
— de Simplicitate Christianæ Vitæ	1724	— Coins—see under Numismatics		Scamozzi (G. D.) Architettura di Serlio	143
— Auslegung der In te Domine speravi	1792, 3594	— Genealogy—Henningses	1968, 2569	Scamozzio (Vinc.) MS. notes— Cataneo	359
— Illustrations de ses Ecrits	8731	— Hoppeurod	1148	Scanderbeg—Barletius	783, 364
— Life—Burlamaochi	1680, 8731	— Mentzius	1145, 1464	— Bienni, Istoria di S.	135
— Perrens	1680, 8731	— Mediæval Architecture—Putt- rich	1901	— Cambine	364
— Milman's Essay on	1680	— Monasteries—see Klingenthal		— Chronica de Jorge Castrioti des Fürsten Georgen Castrioti	783, 1136, 254
Savonne, Entrevues des Emper- eurs à (1507)—Godefroy	1478	Saxony, House of, Arms of on bindings	1258	— Thaten	783, 1136, 254
Savorgnanus (P.) Cortes, Narra- tiones	2807, 8574, 8670	Saxony (Princess Amelia of) Social Life in Germany	962	— Duponcet	254
Savot (L.) Architecture Fran- çaise	2461	— Autograph	961	— Giovio et Gambini	154
		Saxony (John Fred. Duke of) Christi. Gebet	8597	— Giovio	254
		— Lobepüch für	8597	Scandinavia, General and Histori- cal Works	1515-152
		Saxstead, Suffolk—Green	2345	— Abbrégé chronologique	457, 214
		Saxton (R.) English Atlas	916, 2287	— Arpi Themis Cimbrica	261
		Say () Engravings after Caracci	1036	— Gothricus et Rolfus	261
		— Portraits	1101	— Herraudus et Bosa	306
		Say (F. R.) Human Skull	874	— Langebek	454-461
		Sayana Acharya—Aitareya Aran- yaka	3364	— Llyod	12
				— Magnus	121, 1150, 1287, 1317
				— Matriklar	138
				— Strinholm	138
				— Thorkelin	236
				— see also under: Denmark; Faroe Islands; Iceland; Jutland; Lapland; Norve- men; Norway; Sweden:	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Scandinavia, General Works—see also Sagas		Scandinavian Songs—see also under: Danish; Norwegian		Schaub (Sir Luke) Correspondence	
—Archæology—Atlas de l'Archéol.	165	Scannelli de Forlì, Microcosmo della Pittura	990, 1483	Schauberg (J.) Symbolik	2190
—Ellenore	166, 1449	Scappi (Ant.) de Birreto Rubeo, etc.	1360	Schau (J. B.) Geschmack in der Musik	1824
—Holmberg	167	Scappi (Bart.) Opera	2593	Schaum, Catalogus Coleopterorum	796
—Keusle	167, 1450	—Arte di Cucinare	2593	Scheda Ars Presta Froda, etc.	199
—Kluwer	167	Scarbelli, Museo da Settala	2630	Schedel (Hartman) Chronicon Nurembergense	898
—Madsen	167	Scarborough, Mineral Waters—Short	150	— in German	1180, 1649, 3571, 4008-9
—Nilsson	1461	— Simpson	150	Schedius (Elias) De Dis Germanis (Amst. Fls. 1648)	1180
—see Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab		— Pipe Fish found at	224	Schedius (L. von) und Blaschnek Strassenkarte von Ungarn, etc.	1584
—Peringskiöld	1516	— Tumulus near—Williamson	170	Scheel (H. O.) Udkast af Krigen Skueplads	2042
—Sjoberg	169	Scarborough (W.) Chinese Pro-verbe	3424	Scheffer (J.) Lapponia	1524, 2017
—Stephens	169, 1518, 2084, 2102, 2801	Scarron (P. de) Œuvres	725, 2545	— in English	1524
—Wormius	1518	— the Roman Comique	725, 2545	— in French	1524
—Worsaae	1451	— Virgile travesty (Elzev. 1648)	3618	— de Insignibus Regni Sueciæ	1522, 2047
—see also under: Denmark;		Scarth (H. M.) Aquæ Solis	2344	— Up-salia Antiqua	1522, 2047
—Norway; Sweden		Scelta di Curiosità Letterarie	622	— Gothrici et Rolfi Histor.	2036
—see also Runic		Scenery—see Views	988	Scheffer (Jo.) Hygicus	1524, 1856
—Botany of—Hartman	586	Scenes of Mexican History, Paint-ing	2899	Scheidt, Reise-Beschreibung (1679)	3071
—see also under: Denmark;		Schaab (C. A.) Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst	897	Scheler (A.) Etymologische Wörterbuch—Diz.	2052
—Faroe Is.; Iceland; Lap-land; Norway		Schaaf (Car.) Novum Testamen-tum Syriacum	1598	— Dictionnaire d'Etymologie Française	2055
—Church History	1664	— Lexicon Syr. Concordantiale	1598	Schellhorn (J. G.) Amoenitates literariæ	1948
—Konungs Skugga	2037	— Opus aramæum	3204	Scheller (K. F. A.) Bücherkunde	897, 2080
—Kyrko-Lagen	2037	Schaafhausen, Sur l'Anthropologie Préhistorique	2008	— Shigt-Bak	2080
—Thomæus	2049	— Urforn des menschlichen Schö-dels	2008	— see Kronika	2029
—see also under Norway		Schade (O.) Satiren	2030	— see Laien Doctrinal	2029, 2102
—Diptera—Zetterteit	210	Schadow (G.) Physiognomies na-tionales	2006	Schelling, Gottheiten von Samo-thrace	1809
—Entomology—see under: Lap-land; Sweden		Schäfer (—) Geschichte von Por-tugal	459, 1454	— Philosoph. Schriften	2564
—see also Scand. (Diptera) (Hymenoptera)		— Geschichte von Spanien—Lambke	459	— Transcendent. Idealismus	2564
—Geology—see under Denmark		Schæffer (—) de Studio Ichthyo-logiæ	845	— Philosophie der Mythologie	2564
—Glaciers—see under Norway		Schæffer (Jac. Chr.) Elementa Ornithologiæ	607	Schelteus (P. C.) Verzameling	2028
—Hymenoptera—Dahlbom	200	Schæffelin (Hans) Woodcuts—Bruno	3838	Schembri, Catalogo Ornithologico del Gruppo di Malta	238, 804
—Thomson	209	— Danse des Noces (1530?)	3576	— Quadro comparativo delle Or-nithologie di Malta, Sicilia, etc.	828
—Laws—Weylle	2043	— Doctrina, etc. Christi (Little Passion)	3589	— Quadro geografico Ornithologico	813
—see also under: Denmark;		— Doctrina, Vita et Passio Christi	1187	— Vocabolario dei Sinonimi dell' Ornithologia	815
—Iceland; Jutland; Norway;		— Livius	3589	Schenkel (—) Characterbild Jesu	1800
—Sweden		— Pinter	1732, 3573	Schenkel (A. D.) Bjdragen de Boekdrukkunst	899
—Literary Biography—Nyerup og Kraft	2033	— New Plenarium	1187, 3567	Scherer (G.) Deutsche Volkslieder	812
—Literary History—Graberg	2032	— Passional	3567	Scherer (J. B.) Annales de l'Uk-raine	1548
—Horn	2032	— Schimpf und Ernst	3547	— Recherches sur le Nouveau-Monde	2789
—Schulz	650, 2071	— Speculum Passionalis Chr.	3572	Scherer (W.) Geschichte d. Deut-schen Sprache	2020
—see also under Swedish		— Tewdrannkh	734, 1443, 2571, 3560, 3576	— see Grimm's Grammatik	2019
—Mammalia—Körner	225	Schafariki (P. J.) Slawische Al-terthümer	2077	Scherzer, Mueller und Weisbach, Reise der "Novara" (An-thropologie)	117, 2889
—Mines—La Motraye	2880	— Südslawische Literatur	2077	Scheuchzer (—) History of Japan	3128
—Natural History—see under: Lapland; Norway		Schafariki, Piano-fortebaukunst	797	— Kaempfer	3128
—see also Scand. (Botany) (Zoology)		Schah Narnah—see Shah Narnah		Scheuchzer (J. J.) Kupfer Bibel (Physica Sacra)	2572
—Ornithology—Körner	225	Schale (—) Engravings after Schall (Carl) 1001 Nacht—see Habicht		— Herbarium Diluvianum	319
—see also under Denmark		Schallus (Jo.) printer of Mantua—Paulus (1475)	3846	— Itinera per Helvetiam	122
—Runic Monuments—Stephens	169	Schapenham (Geen H.)—see L'Heremite	2842, 2874	Scheufelein—see Schaeffelin	
—Sport—Lloyd	121	Scharf (G.) Catalogue of Pictures of Soc. of Antiquaries	1176	Scheuri (Chr.) de Sacerdotum, etc. præstantia	1732, 4009
—see also under Norway		Scharf (G.) Portraits of Cosacks	3079	Scheyb (F. C. de) Tabula Pentin-geriana	3750
—Zoology—Lloyd	121	Scharf (—) Woodcuts—Macaulay	1054	Scheyt (Casper) Todtentanz	1722
—Nilsson	121	Scharffenberg (Math.) printer—Ordo Misæ	3894	Scheyern, in Bavaria—Conradus	1463
—see also under Denmark		Schaten (Nic.) Historia Westfalim	1465	Schiedam, Specimen of Early Press of	3840
—Legends, Folk-Tales	749	— Annales Paderbornenses	1465	Schiffelin Family, Genealogy of	2369
—Popular	2359	Schatzboecklin der Göttlicher Liefden (cir. 1515)	1794	Schlietner (A.) Buddhistische Triglotta	8404
—see also under Norse					
—Liturgies	1778, 1779				
—Mythology	1821				
—see also under Norse					
—Songs	616				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Schiefner (A.) über das Bonpo Sutra	8404	Schlegel (H.) <i>Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle du Pays Bas</i>	315, 343	Schmidt (—) <i>Hero Alexandrinus</i>	379
— Cakjamuni	8404	— <i>Natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Bezittingen (Birds)—Tenninck</i>	252	Schmidt (Alex.) <i>Shakespeare, Lexicon</i>	2177
— Dsanglun, Schmidt	8404	— <i>Oiseaux des Indes Néerlandaises</i>	266	Schmidt (C.) <i>Geschichte d. Bibliotheken, etc. zu Strassburg</i>	397
— Heldensagen der Tataren	8114	— <i>Physiologie des Serpens</i>	164	Schmidt (E.) <i>Kranologische Untersuchungen</i>	2098
— Mahakatsjansa	8064	— <i>Revue des Oiseaux d'Europe</i>	238, 315, 607	Schmidt (G. A.) <i>Ringer-Kunst F. von Auerwald</i>	851
— Tibetische Pluralbezeichnungen	8404	— <i>Vogels van Nederland</i>	238	Schmidt (G. F.) <i>Etchings</i>	990
— Wörterverzeichnisse aus den amojedischen Sprachen—Castren	8402	— <i>Vogel van Nederlandsche Indie</i>	843	— <i>Catalogue de son Œuvre</i>	990
— Castren's Reise-erinnerungen	8113	— <i>et Pollen, Faune de Madagascar</i>	314, 606	Schmidt (J.) <i>Indogerman. Chrestom.—see Ebel (H.)</i>	2010
Schler (Ch.) <i>Grammaire Arabe</i>	8206	— <i>and Wulverhorst, Fauconnerie</i>	368, 848	Schmidt (J. A.) <i>de Bibliothecis—Maderus</i>	890
— <i>Abulinda</i>	8216	Schlegel (J. F. G.) — <i>Gragas, Codex Juris</i>	2086	Schmidt (J. C.) <i>Schwäb. Wörterbuch</i>	2031
Schlewiek (C.) <i>Polnische Grammatik</i>	2081	Schleicher (A.) <i>Beiträge zur vergleichende Sprachforschung—see Kuhn (A.)</i>		Schmidt (I. J.) <i>Bildungsgeschichte der Völker Mittel-Asiens</i>	3114
Schiller (—) <i>Geschichte des 30-jährigen Krieges</i>	1062, 2565	— <i>Compendium der vergleichende Grammatik</i>	2010, 1869	Schmidt (J. J.) <i>Bogda Gesser</i>	
Schiller (F. von) <i>Werke</i>	2565	— <i>in English</i>	2010	— <i>Chan</i>	3405
— <i>Gedichte</i>	1062, 2565	— <i>Deutsche Sprache</i>	2555	— <i>die 1000 Buddhas</i>	1818
— <i>Life by Carlyle</i>	2565	— <i>Handbuch der litauische Sprache</i>	2018	— <i>die dritte Welt</i>	1813
— <i>Engravings to—Retzsch</i>	2573	— <i>Indogerman. Chrestomathie—see Ebel (H.)</i>		— <i>Dsanglun</i>	3404
Schiller-Sainsay, <i>Catalogue of Hebrew MSS.</i>	8194	— <i>Litauische Märchen, n. s. w.</i>	2018	— <i>Geschichte der Mittelasiat. Völker</i>	3077
Schlidtberger (Johann) <i>History (Frankf. c. 1654)</i>	784	— <i>Sprachvergleichende Untersuchungen</i>	2010	— <i>Grundlehren des Buddhismus</i>	1815
— <i>Bondage and Travels</i>	551	— <i>Sprachen Europas</i>	2010	— <i>Index des Kandjur</i>	3404
Schlichter (J.) <i>Thesaurus Antiquitatum</i>	2020	— <i>in French</i>	2010	— <i>das Mahajana</i>	1813
Schimper (W. P.) <i>Histoire naturelle des Sphagnees</i>	857	— <i>Unterscheidung von Nomen und Verbum</i>	2010	— <i>Seangang Soetsen</i>	3405
— <i>et Mougeot (A.) Plantes Fossiles des Voges</i>	219	Schliermacher, <i>Introduction to Plato</i>	1863	— <i>Tibetan. Grammatik</i>	3404
Schlinckel (H.) <i>printer—Jacob Schiner, Reise der Novara (Diptera)</i>	118, 2839	Schliesinger, <i>Ets Shatul—Joseph Albo</i>	3198	— <i>Tibetan. Wörterbuch</i>	3404
Schlnkel, <i>Sammlung Architectonischer Entwürfe</i>	1201	Schleswig—see Sleswick		— <i>Volksstämme der Mongolen</i>	1818
Schlnz (H. R.) <i>Europäische Fauna</i>	122	Schlich (W.) <i>Indian Forester</i>	258, 8096	— <i>Wurdigung und Abfertigung</i>	3114
— <i>Fauna Helvetica</i>	315	Schlichtingius (Jona) <i>Catechesis Polon.</i>	1587, 8895	Schmidt (K. C. L.) <i>Westerwald. Idiotikon</i>	2031
— <i>Naturgeschichte der Menschen</i>	169	Schliemann (H.) <i>Troy (1875)</i>	1977	Schmidt (M. I.) <i>Geschichte der Deutschen</i>	1465
Schio (A. da) <i>Astrolabi Cufici</i>	8221	— <i>Illos (1880)</i>	1977	Schmidt (O.) <i>Descent and Darwinism</i>	576
Schlip-Vaert doort Waygat, etc.— <i>Veer (G. de)</i>	2842	— <i>Mycenae</i>	1977	Schmidt (Peter) <i>printer of Müllhausen—Arbor Scientiarum (1561)</i>	8591
Schlr Schiomo—Gabirol	8196	Schlodhauer, <i>Bijouterie et Joallierie</i>	1049, 1066	Schmidt (R.) <i>Armes à feu</i>	857
Schlrner (H. E.) <i>Cathedral Thronedjems—see Munch (F. A.)</i>		Schlözer (K. de) <i>Habitants de la Russie</i>	2084	Schmidt (Rein.) <i>Gesetze der Angelsachsen</i>	824, 2025
Schlschkow (A.) <i>Untersuchungen über die Sprache</i>	2010	Schlosser (F. C.) <i>History of 18th Century</i>	1455	Schmidt (Ulrich) <i>Voyages—Bry (vii)</i>	545, 2833
Schlsma, <i>History of—Geddes</i>	1658	— <i>de Itinere Asiatico, Abu Dolef</i>	8216	— <i>see Weltbuch</i>	7625
Schluhr (Chr.) <i>Botanisches Handbuch</i>	186	Schlosser (T. A.) <i>Lacerta Amboinense</i>	164	Schmiedl, <i>Studien</i>	1800
Schlagintweit (A.) and (H.) <i>Physikalische Geographie der Alpen (1850)</i>	867	Schlottmann, <i>Inschrift Eschmunazars</i>	8208	Schmittner (F.) <i>Tentonia</i>	2555
— <i>Alpen (1854)</i>	120	Schlyter (C. J.) <i>Codex Juris Uplandici</i>	2035	— <i>Deutsches Wörterbuch</i>	2556
Schlagintweit (E.) <i>die Könige von Tibet</i>	8404	— <i>Corpus Juris Sueso-Got.</i>	2044	— <i>Ursprachelehre</i>	2010
— <i>Buddhism in Tibet</i>	8054	Schmalz (J. E.) <i>Wendische Gesprache</i>	2084	Schmitz, <i>Theatrum Machinarum</i>	1400
Schlagintweit (H.) <i>die Alpen—see Schlagintweit (A.)</i>		— <i>Vollkieder—see Haupt (L.)</i>		Schnaus (Clr.) <i>Gebet in Kriegsnöten</i>	1730
Schlagintweit (H. A.) and (R. de) <i>Mission to India and High Asia</i>	8106	Schmalkalden, <i>Articles of—Luther and Osiander</i>	1781	— <i>Lobspruch für Herzog Johann Friedrich</i>	1780, 3597
Schlechtendal (D. F. L.) <i>Linnaea</i>	182	— <i>League of—Oliviero</i>	771	Schnobbelle (J.) <i>Antiquaries Museum</i>	2303
Schlegel (A. W.) <i>Bhagavad Gita</i>	8341	Schmeller (A.) <i>Lateinische Gedichte</i>	1941	Schneider (F.) <i>Danish Grammar</i>	2043
— <i>Indische Bibliothek</i>	8106	Scheller (Chr.) <i>Märchen aus Tirol</i>	748	Schneider (F.) <i>Catalogue of Library of</i>	864
— <i>Ramayana</i>	8362	Scheller (J. A.) <i>Bayerisches Wörterbuch</i>	2081	Schneider (Gust.) <i>Geschichte der Englischen Sprache</i>	2106
Schlegel (A. W. von) <i>Werke</i>	2565	— <i>Mundarten Bayerns</i>	2080	Schneider (J. G.) <i>Orpheus Argonautica</i>	771, 1861
— <i>Dramatische Kunst, etc.</i>	2568	— <i>see Holland</i>	2028	Schneider (P. J.) <i>Medizin. Musik</i>	796
— <i>Œuvres écrites en Fran.</i>	2565	Schmerling (P. C.) <i>Volcanos—Osmensis foss. de la Prov. de Lige</i>	220	Schneider (W. J.) <i>Musical Instrumente</i>	808
— <i>und Tieck, Shakespeare's Werke</i>	2565	— <i>Chasems foss. de la Prov. de Lige</i>	220	Schneidewin, <i>Geschichte holländischer Stämme—Müller</i>	1974
— <i>Autograph Letter</i>	980	Schmidel (Ulrich)—see Schmidt		Schneiderwirth (J. H.) <i>Die Parther</i>	3079
Schlegel (C.) <i>Nummi antiqui</i>	1978	Schmidel de Straubing, <i>Voyage</i>	552	Schneller (C.) <i>Roman. Volksmundarten</i>	2067
Schlegel (C. J.) <i>Fauna Japonica—Siebold</i>	157	Schmidt (—) <i>Flora Sednensis—Roetkovius</i>	590	Schnitzler de Armazheim (Johan) <i>Map—Ptolamy (1482)</i>	2754, 3556
Schlegel (G.) <i>Vendeur de l'huile</i>	8424	Schmidt (—) <i>Geschichte von Frankreich</i>	459	Schnitzler (J. H.) <i>in Russie</i>	1543
Schlegel (F.) <i>Werke</i>	2565				
— <i>Novallische Schriften</i>	2568				
Schlegel (G.) <i>Uranographie Chinese</i>	805, 8123				
Schlegel (H.) <i>Dieren van Nederland (Mammalia)</i>	223				
— <i>Journal für Ornithologie—Cabanis</i>	284, 576				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Schnorr, Woodcuts after—Schiller	1062	Schoepflinus, <i>Alsatia Illustrata</i>	1817, 1465	Schott (W.) Annamit. Sprache	8399
— Autograph Letter	961	Schöppner (A.) <i>Bayerisches Sagenbuch</i>	748	— Cassia-Sprache	8399
Schnorr von Carolsfeld (Jul.)	694	Schoettgen (Chr.) <i>Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae</i>	1800, 8204	— Indo-China. Sprachen	8399
Schnurrer (—) <i>Bibliotheca Arabica</i>	8266	— de <i>Originibus Russicis</i>	1548	— die ächten Kirgisen	8408
Schnurrer (C. F.) <i>Slavische Bücherdruck</i>	897	— Fabricius	1934	— Zahlwort	8408
Schobser (Hans.) printer of Munich— <i>Missal</i>	4010	Schofferlin (Bern.) <i>Livius</i> (1523)	8589	— Kalaw-Poeg	2017
Schöbel, le Bouddha	1819, 8065	Scholmiul, Grammatik der romanischen Sprache	2057	— Mongolen-herrschaft in China	8056
Schötel, de Regno Hungariae	1532	Schola Salernitana (Venet. 1567)	1948	— Nachr. von Mongolen u. Tartaren	8066
Schoefer (Johann) printer of Mainz — <i>Livius</i> , German (1523)	8589	— (Rotterdam. 1649)	1948	Schottky, Volkslieder — see Tschischka und Ziaka	
Schoefer (Peter) of Mainz, Books printed by	8533-3539	— in terza rima	2582	Schouten (Joost) Beschreibung van Siam	2576
— see also: Bonifacius, Decretales (1470); Botho (1492); Chaimis (Bart.) <i>Interrogatorium</i> (1478); Clemens V., <i>Constitutiones</i> (1471); Conclusiones de Rota (1477); Gregorius IX., <i>Decretales</i> (1473); Hutten, <i>Invectivum</i> (1519); Justinianus <i>Institutiones</i> (1476); <i>Missale Vratislav.</i> (1499); Tambaco, <i>Consolatio Theologica</i> (1470); Turrecremata, <i>Expositio Psalterii</i> (1474) (1476); Valerius Maximus (1471)		Schole House for the Needle	2250	Schouten (W. C.) <i>Reyse</i>	2342-3
— see also under Fust (John)		Scholirius (P.) <i>Sermones Famili-ares</i>	1948	— Itr, De Bry (xi)	546, 2834
Schoell (—) <i>Traité de Paix—Koch</i>	831	Schomburgk (Sir R. H.) <i>Reisen in Britisch Guiana</i>	815, 848	— Novi Freti Detectio (1619)	2872
Schoenmann (G. F.) <i>Opuscula academica</i>	1948	— Description of British Guiana	8006	— see Le Maire	
— <i>Juris Græci</i>	835	— Raleigh's Discovery of Guiana	549, 2848	Schouvaloff, Portrait of	990
— <i>Asseimbles</i>	1977	— Barbados	2985	Schow (N.) <i>Charta Papyracea</i>	1984, 8260
— <i>Griechische Alterthümer</i>	1977	— on the Urari Arrow-Poison	294	Schrader, <i>Lingua Ethiopica</i>	3214
Schön (Erh.) <i>Underweissung der Proportion</i>	1139	— Weeds of S. Australia	270	Schramm, <i>Schauplatz der Brücken</i>	1400
— <i>Woodcuts—Bible</i>	4009	Schonborn (Bart.) <i>Versus sententiosus</i>	1983	Schranck, <i>Primitivæ Floræ Salzburg.</i>	690
Schon (J. F.) <i>Haussa Grammar</i>	8436	Schoner (Jo.) <i>Equatorii Astronomici Canones</i>	430	Schratt (J.) <i>Schaufelein, Danse des Noces</i>	3576
— <i>Haussa Primer</i>	3436	— Appendices in opusculum <i>Globi Astriferi</i>	430	Schreber, <i>Spicilegium Floræ Lipsicæ</i>	590
— <i>Haussa Vocabulary</i>	3436	— de <i>Judicis Nativitatum</i>	440	Schreiber (Lady Ch.)—see Guest	
— and Crowther, <i>Expedition up Niger</i>	8156	— <i>Globi Astronomici Canones</i>	430	Schrenck (L. von) <i>Reisen in Amur Lande</i>	155, 815, 938, 607
Schönberger (F. X.) <i>Adelung's Wörterbuch</i>	2555	— <i>Terra Descriptio</i>	430	Schreuder or Holmboe, <i>Zulu Grammatik</i>	8437
Schoener (J.) <i>Abrusahk Azarckes Saphes Doctrinæ</i> (1534)	2761	Schonfels (Geo.) printer of Brunsberg	3895	Schrevelius (Corn.) <i>Homerus</i>	1853, 1806, 3617
— <i>Lettre (en Latin)</i>	3759	Schonheitz (J.) <i>Apologia Astrologiæ</i>	1948	— <i>Waleus</i>	3612
— <i>Luculentissima Descriptio</i> (1515)	2758	Schoning (G.) <i>Heimskringla—Snorre</i>	2038	Schröder (—) <i>Maitrayani Sanhita</i>	3365
— <i>Opusculum Geographicum</i> (1533)	2761	School of Salerno—see Schola Salernitana		Schröder (—) <i>Woodcuts after—Museum</i>	1061
— see Joannes de Monteregio <i>Probenata</i>	2761	Schoolcraft (H. R.) <i>Expedition through Upper Mississippi</i>	3019	Schröder (J. H.) <i>Scriptores Rerum Suecicarum—Fant</i>	458
— <i>Map—Lettre</i>	2759	— <i>Information on Indian Tribes</i>	3019	— <i>Incuabula Artis typographicæ</i>	897
— <i>Ghillany</i>	2793	— <i>On Grave Creek Mounds—Am. Ethnol. Soc.</i>	553, 3007	— <i>Lingua Armenica</i>	1010, 3837
Schoenfelder—Joannes von Ephesus	1651	— <i>Scenes in Ozark Mts.</i>	3019	Schroeder (P.) <i>Phöniz. Sprache</i>	3208
Schöngauer (M.) <i>Œuvre de</i>	580, 990	— <i>Travels in Mississippi Valley</i>	8019	Schroeter (F. G.) <i>Bhotanta Dictionary</i>	3391
— <i>Drawings, facsimile</i>	1086	— <i>Autograph Letter</i>	960	Schritter (H. R.) <i>Finnische Runen</i>	821
— <i>Eaux-Fortes et Gravures</i>	530, 946	Schoolmen, <i>Works of the</i>	1706-1707	Schrot (M.) <i>Wappenbuch</i>	1461
Schoenherr (Ch. J.) <i>Synonymia Insectorum</i>	205, 607	Schoonebeck, <i>Engravings of Alphabets—Schroeder</i>	1010	Schubart (C. F. D.) <i>Leben</i>	2565
— <i>Catalogus Insectorum</i>	208	Schopen, <i>Corpus Scriptorum Hist. Byzant.</i> —see Niebuhr		Schubert (F.) <i>Melodies choisies</i>	796
Schöning (G.) <i>Dom Kirke i Trondheim</i>	1520	Schopenhauer, <i>Werke</i>	2565	— <i>Life by Heilborn</i>	796
— <i>Heimskringla</i>	1518	Schopper (Hart.) <i>Æsopus</i>	1142	Schubert (F. L.) <i>die Tanzmusik</i>	797
Schoenenleben (Conrad) <i>Notitia Codicis MS. Novi Test.</i>	897	— <i>Reineke</i>	627	Schubert (F. L.) <i>Astronomie théorique</i>	394
Schönsaberger (Johann) <i>Books printed by</i>	8560, 3576	Schott (—) <i>Walachische Märchen</i>	750	Schubert (F. W.) <i>Kant's Werke</i>	2581
— see also: <i>Æsopus</i> , German (1498); Pontus und Sidonia (1491); Theramo (J. de) <i>Belia</i> , in German (1500); <i>Theuerdank</i> (1519)		Schott (And.) <i>Hispania Illustrata</i>	1528, 2748	Schuchardt (H.) <i>Vulgar-Latein</i>	1960
Schöpf (J. D.) <i>Historia Testudinum</i>	164	— <i>Adagia</i>	1837	Schuepfer, <i>Works (Furniture)</i>	1067
— <i>Schildkröten</i>	164	— <i>Photius</i>	633, 1862	Schübler, <i>Epitaphes (plates of Tombs)</i>	1180
		— <i>Seneca</i>	1910, 3617	Schueren (Gherard van der) <i>Teuthonista</i>	2927
		Schott (G.) <i>Physica Curiosa</i>	110, 1948	Schüazler (Johann) of Augsburg, <i>Books printed by</i>	3567
		— <i>Magia Universalis</i>	1948	— see also Theramo (Jac. de)	4006
		— <i>Jocoseria Nature et Artis</i>	422	Schütze, <i>Holstein, Idiotikon</i>	2031
		Schott (H.) <i>Genera Aroidearum</i>	186	Schutzenberger, <i>Fermentation</i>	576
		— <i>Icones Aroidearum</i>	186	Schulchan Aruch—see Shulchan Arukh	
		— <i>Aroides</i>	186	Schulenberg, <i>Wendische Volks-sagen</i>	748
		— <i>Prodromus Systematis Aroidearum</i>	186	Schuller (J. K.) <i>Römänische Volkslieder</i>	821
		Schott (Jo.) printer at Freiburg— <i>Reisch</i>	4011	— <i>Siebenbürg, Mundart</i>	812
		Schott (Jo.) printer of Strassburg		Schultens (A.) <i>Bah'ud-Din</i>	8222
		— <i>Ptolemaeus</i> (1513)	4001	— <i>Erpenius</i>	8229
		— <i>Ptolemaeus</i> (1520)	3545	— <i>Muallakat</i>	3259
		— <i>Indagine, Chiromantzey</i> (1523)	3545	Schultens, <i>Bibliothèque Orientale—Herbelot</i>	893, 8066
		Schott (W.) <i>Buddhismus in Hoch-asien</i>	1818, 3122	Schulting (A.) <i>Jurisprudentia ante-Justiniana</i>	1882
		— <i>Chinesische Sprachlehre</i>	1818, 8121, 8424	Schultz (—) <i>Biblia Damnica</i>	1683, 4055
		— <i>Vocabularium Sinicum</i>	3424		
		— <i>Chinesia. Literatur</i>	3424		
		— <i>Altajische Studien</i>	3403		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Schulz (Albert) Influence of Welsh Tradition 650, 3071, 2890 — on the Holy Grail — Seynt Grael 811, 2264 — Wolfram von Eschenbach 608		Schweinheim and Pannarts, Books printed by—see also: Apu- leius (1469); Augustinus de Civitate Dei (1468) (1470); Cicero, Orations (1471); Lac- tantius (1465) (1468) (1470); Plinius (1470); Quintilianus (1470); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Evangel. Matthai (1470)		Scot (Reyn.) Perforate Platforms of a Hoppe Garden (1578) 3048 — Discoverie of Witchcraft (1594) — (1651) 1830, 2278 — (1654) 1831, 2278 — (1665) 1831, 2278	
Schultz (O. J.) Reise durch Sibir- ien, etc.—Davidoff 2886		Schweinitz (L. D.) Conspectus Fungorum 170		Scotch—see Scottish	
Schulz (J. H.) Fauna Marchica 815		Schweizer-Sidler (H.) Verglei- chende Lautlehre, etc.— Ascoli 1996		Scote's (The) Nobilitas (MS. 1634-47) 3506	
Schulze (E.) Gothisches Glossar 2021		Schwenk (K.) Deutsches Wörter- buch 2031, 2536		Scotia Rediviva 2407	
Schumacher (C. F.) Enumeratio Plantarum Sellandiarum 591		Schwind, Photographs after— Schiller 1092		Scotichronicon (1722)—Horne 465	
Schumacher (H. C.) Astronomische Nachrichten 394		Schylander (C.) Medicina astro- logica 1948		Scotin (J. B.) Engravings— Berrin 1078 — Le Hay 1025 — Longus 1058	
Schumann (Valentin) of Leipzig, Books printed by 3681		Schylianus—see Gersdorf (Hans von)		Scotland, General Works— Chalmers 2388 — Gordon 498, 2393 — Fieron 2395 — Miscellaneous Scottish 2408 — Myrson 2408 — Pennant 2284	
Schurener (Joh.) printer at Rome — Plinii Epistolæ (cir. 1474) 1908, 3629		Schyrlents (Nickel) printer of Wittenberg—Das olde Test. (1525) 3587		— see also Aberdeenshire; Banff; Berwick; Caithness; Dundee; Fife; Lanark- shire; Moray; Perth; Tay River — see also Scot. (Western Islands)	
— Chronicon (1476) 873		Scielta di Facetie 2611		— Acts and Constitutions (1566) 3996	
Schurzleisch (O. S.) Historia Regni Burgundionum 1488		Scientific Correspondence — Baker Correspondence 3500		— Acts of Parliaments 474	
Schurigius (D. M.) Parthenologia, Syllepsologia, Gynecologia et Spermatologia 377		Scientific Memoirs 110		— (Black Acts) 2382	
Schurman (Anna Maria a) Opus- cula (Kisev. 1648) 3614		Scientific Tourist through Ireland 2439		— Acts of James VI 3508	
Schuster, Siebenbürg.-Volkalle- der 812		Scientific Voyages—see Voyages (Scientific)		— Agriculture—Beauties 2394	
Schuster (J. T.) Ungarisches Wör- terbuch—Richter 2016		Scenziati Italiani 581		— Robertson 381	
Schutz des Raths und gemeind Breslau, etc. 3596		Scillace—see Syllacius		— Ancient Inhabitants—Innes 2395	
Schutzrede Item die Wittemb. Nachtigall 1782, 3596		Scilly Isles—Heath 2309		— Ritson 2166	
Schuyt (P.) Pro veteri Medicina 1940		— Ornithology—Rodd 152		— see also Scot., Ethnology (Skene)	
Schuyter, Turkistan 3079		Scimionelli (I.) Poesie 2577		— Archaeology—Anderson 75, 2283	
Schwanbeck (E. A.) Megasthenes 1800, 2748		Scinde—see Sindh		— Antiquaries of Scotland (Soc. of) 491, 2283	
Schwanhaus (Jo.) Sermo 3596		Scienzezer (Jo. Ang.) printer at Milan—Vartema 2860, 3711		— Archaeol. Inst. Catalogue 1170	
Schwanritter (Der)—see Chevalier au Cygne		Scienzezer (Ulrich) Books printed by, at Milan 3709, 3710		— Cordiner 2389	
Schwanthaler, Sculptures 1105		— see also: Brascha (1481); Busti (1497); Fulgentii Enarrationes (1498); Vir- gilius (1481)		— Gordon 2393	
Schwartz () Ursprung der Myth- ologie 1806		Sclater (P. L.) Birds from Santa Fé 345		— Maldment 1579	
— Naturanschauungen 1806		— Catalogue of American Birds — Challenger Voyage, Birds 352 — Genus Thamnophilus 816 — Ibis 284, 375 — Monograph of the Tanagers Genus Calliste 238, 316, 328, 348 — Natural History Review 104 — Pterylography—Nitzsch 108, 580 — Synopsis of the Buccconides 294 — Wolf's Sketches 111, 610 — Tracts by 366, 328 — and Salvin, Exotic Ornithology 294, 312, 328 — and Salvin, Memoirs on S. American Birds 394 — List of his works 328		— Simpson 2301	
Schwartz (F. L. W.) Sonne, Mond und Sterne 747		Scoler (A.) Delphantis 510		— Stuart 2409	
Schwartz (Peter) Ad Judeorum perfidiam extirp. (Esslingen, Fyner, 1475) 3579		Scopoli (G. A.) Entomologia Carniolica 208, 607 — Flora Carniolica 186, 591		— Wilson 68, 132, 2411	
— Stella Messie, German (Esslin- gen, Fyner, 1477) 3579		Scopoli (J. A.) Anni Historico- Naturales 816 — Flora et Fauna Insubrica — Introductio ad Hist. Natural. 816		— see also under: Argyllshire; Caithness; Edinburgh- shire	
Schwarze (M. G.) Koptische Grammatik 8180		Scorsey (W.) Voyage to Australia 426, 2889		— see also Scot. (Crosses) (Lake Dwellings) (Roman Remains) (Sculptured Stones)	
— Evangelia Coptice 1694		Scotier—see Sohier		— Architecture in—Adams 1196, 2382	
— Pictis Sophia 1678		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Neale 1424	
Schwarz (—) Biblia Pauperum— see Laib		Scot (Phil.) Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien 2981 — Vindication of Defence 2981		— Architectural Antiquities— Billings 1197, 2384	
Schwarz (—) de Origine Typogra- phie 897		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— see also under Aberdeen- shire	
Schwarz (—) Novara Expedition, Anthropology 2098		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Architectural Institute of 331	
— Medicine 118, 2389		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Bank of—Copy of Signature 336	
Schwarz (C. G.) Miscellanea poli- tioria Humanitatis 1948		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Biographical History—Cham- bers 2388	
Schwarz (Rabbi J.) Das Heilige Land 3078		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Rosa 2406	
Schwarzenberg (Joh. von) Cicero- nis Officia verteutsch 3837		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Scott (MS.) 2407	
— Sendbrief 3596		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— see also Scot. (Lives of the Queens)	
Schwägel (A.) Römische Ge- schichte 1977		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Botany—Sibbald 2406	
Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (A. F. von) Boanen 1584		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Local Floras 594	
Schweigger (—) Mythologie 1977		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— see also under: Aberdeen; Arran Is.; Clyde R.; For- farshire; Kincardine; Lan- arkshire; Moray; Shetland I.	
Schweigger (Salom.) Reysbesch- reibung (1618) 2867		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— see also Scot. (Cryptogamia)	
Schweighauser (J.) Appianus — Athenæus 1843 — Epictetus 1846 — Herodotus 1850 — Polybius 1864-65		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Charles Is. Declaration on the tumults in 2389	
Schweinfurth, Linguistische Er- gebnisse 3424		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929		— Charters, Index to—Illing- worth 496	
Schweinheim and Pannarts, Books printed by 3623-3626		Scot (John) printer—Lauder — Lyndsay 3989 — Cockburn 3989 — Nycomedus 3929			

	PAGE
Scotland, Chronicles—Ane addition of Scot Corneklis	2389
—Boece	
469, 1245, 2385, 2965, 4087	
—Chron. of Picta, Scots, etc.	493
—Extracta e varlis Cronica	2198
—Fordun	2296, 2392, 2395
—Historians	2395
—Vraie Chronique	511, 2394
—Wyntoun	2411, 2395
—Church History	
1658-1668, 1681-1688	
—Acts	2312
—Dempster	2390
—History of Covenanters	
1688-1691	
—History of Reformation	
1681-1688	
—Knox	2396, 2950
—Skene	2408
—Testimony	2407
—Tracts	2411
—Tracts on Episcopacy	1689
—see also under Fife	
—Churches—see under Lindisfarne	
—Civilisation in—Buckle	2205
—Clans—Johnston	2396
— Mac Ian	2399
—Coal Fields	144
—Coleoptera—see under Edinburgh	
—Crosses—Stuart	2409
—Crustacea—see under Moray	
—Firth	
—Cryptogamia—Greville	138
—Early History—Innes	494
—Ethnology—Skene	2408, 2409
—Family History	2412-2414
— see also Innes Family	
—Genealogy—Blore (MS.)	8500
— Douglas	2390
— Douglas Pedigree (MS.)	8506
— Henningses	1490
— Rose Family	494
— Scott's (The) Nobilitie, MS.	8506
—Geology—see under Hebrides; Shetland I.	
— see also Dumfriesshire (Ich-nology)	
—Heraldry—Douglas	2390
— Le Feron	1433
— Stodart	2409
—Highlanders—Stewart	2409
— Walker	2417
— see also Scot. (Clans)	
—History—Ayscu	2195
— Buchanan	1868, 1985, 2386
— Burton	2388
— Chambre	2477
— Dalrymple	2389
— Dalryell	2390
— Documents and Records	478
— Jonston	2396
— Maldment	1379
— Melvil	2408
— Pinkerton	2406
—Record Commissioners, Publications	494
—Squidding Club	494
—Tracts	2411
— see also Scot. (Chronicles)	
— see also Flodden Field;	
— Mary Queen of Scots; Pre-tender (the)	
—Lake Dwellings—Munro	2404
—Laws—Regia Majestas	884
—Literary History—Dibdin	877
— Tanner	468, 2398
—Lives of the Queens—Strickland	2409
—Maps of—Armstrong	2383
— Nicolay	2404
—Mineralogy—Jameson	145
— see also under Scot. (Western Islands)	

	PAGE
Scotland, Mines and Mining—	
—Beauties	2384
—Cochran Patrick	419, 2391
—National MSS. of	77, 455, 8521
—Natural History—Sibbald	2408
— see also under: Mar (the); Moray	
—Ordinance for uniting with England	2218
—Ornithology—Gray	806, 600
— see also under: Ayrshire; Bauchory; Lothian (East); Wigtonshire	
— see also under Scot. (W. Islands)	
—Papers rel. to the Regalia	917
—Peerage Cases	2414
— see also under Perth	
—Rebellion—Rae	2406
—Reformation in	1681-83
—Registers—Registrum Magni Sigilli	474
—Relations with France—Forbes-Leith	1472
—Rolls—Rotuli Scotie in Turro	472
—Roman Remains—Stuart	2409
—Sculptured Stones—French	131
— Stuart	2409
— see also under: Angus; Fordoun; Meigle	
—Sessions Papers (1761-70)	493
—State Papers	468
— Teulet	498
— see also: Hardwicke MSS.; Melrose (Thos. Earl of)	
—Trade—Beauties	2384
— see also African and Indian Co. of Scotland	
—Travels in—Pennant	105
— Necker de Saussure	122
—Typography, Early Specimens	3985-3990
— Bible (Edin. 1576)	1609
— see also under: Aberdeen; Leith; Saint Andrews	
—Typographical History—Dickson	875, 877
— Views—Bossoli	1027
— Clerk	492, 2196
— Gekkie	950
— Gipin	951
— Jardine	601, 672
— Kip	1111, 2285
— Sleser	2409
— Stafford	1116, 2417
— Wilson	68
—War with England (1178)—Fantosme	2216
—Western Islands—Macculloch	129
— Martin	498
— see also: Hebrides; Shetland I.	
— Mineralogy—Jameson	145
— Ornithology—see under Shetland I.	
— Zoology—see under Shetland I.	
Scots Designs discovered	2210
Scots March from Barwicke	508, 2261
Scots Men at Arms—Forbes-Leith	1472
Scots-Men in England, Case of Scots' Musical Museum (The)	818
Scots Poems (Choice collection)—see Watson	
Scott Family	2414
Scott (A. W.) Australian Lepidoptera	270
Scott (D. Dundas) History of the Reformation—Merle d'Aubigné	1679
Scott (F. H.) Routes in India	3106
Scott (G.) Remains of Ray	608
Scott (J.) Bahar-Danush	682, 8280
—Arabian Nights	682

	PAGE
Scott of Scotstarvet (Sir J.) Staggering State of Scots Statesmen	2407
Scott (Jacobus) Historia de Livonia	8893
Scott (John) British Hemiptera—see Douglas (John William)	
Scott (John) Engravings by—Daniel	997, 1875
Scott (J. R.) Monk's Horton Priory	2282
Scott (Robert) Greek Lexicon—see Liddell	
Scott (Th.) Aphorismes of State	1668
Scott (Thos.) Vox Populi	2748
Scott (Lieut. Col. W.) Canals and Railways of Scinde	559
Scott (Rev. W.) Martialis in English	1898
Scott (Sir Walter) Waverley Novels, Abbotsford Edition	1052, 2267
—Antiquary, in Russian	2068
—Ivanhoe, in Spanish	2712
—Poetical Works	2167
—Turner's Illustrations to S's Works	1004
—Songs—Thomson	818
—Bannatyne Miscellany	492
—Border Antiquities	1116, 2300
—on Demonology	440
—Defoe's Works	2232
—Dryden's Works	2150
—Sadler's State Papers	817
—Somers' Tracts	512, 2266
—Swift's Works	2272
—Autograph of	510, 2268, 3516
—Autograph Letter	74, 3518
—Catalogue of his Library	2196
—his connection with the Ballantyne Press	897
Scott (W. H.) British Field Sports	351
Scotti (—) Helvetia Profana	1264
Scotti (Y. N.) Carità delle Medaglie	1870
Scottish Arms—see under Arms	
—Ballads	752-3
—Balfour	2383
—Buchan	2386
—Chambers	2388
—Cunningham	2389
—Herd	2394
—Gleicheit	2398
—Jamieson	2396
—Laird	2397
—Scottish	2407
—Thomson	2410
— see also Jacobite	
—Bindings	1860, 1868
—Charters—Anderson	75
—Robertson	2406
—Coins—see under Numismatics	
—Costume—Mac Ian	1024, 2399
—Maclean	1024
—Dance Music—Surrenne	815
—Language (Gaelic)—see Gaelic	
—(Lowland) Works on	2109
— see also under Bible	
—Bibliography of	507
—Literary Biography—Biographies	447
—Literature	2282-2411
— see also: Alexander Romance; Douglas (Gavin); Gollagrus and Gawain; Harry the Minstrel; Hol-land (Sir R.) Book of the Howlat; Laing (D.) Early Metrical Tales; Lancelot Romance (1865-70); Pinkerton, Ancient Scottish Poems; Rowland (John) Seven Sages	
—Liturgy, Catholic Church	1766
—Protestant Episcopal	1780
—Manuscripts—see under MSS.	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Scottish Music—Ancient Scot.		Scriptores Rei Rusticæ (7 Basil,		Sculptured Crosses of Ireland	
— Melodies	492	— 1529)	1231	— 904, 973	
— see also Scottish Songs		— (Aldus, 1533)	1270, 1900, 3694	Sculptured Monuments of Angus	
— see also Bagpipes		— (Lyons, 1537-41)	1909	— see Chalmers (Patrick)	
— Portraits—Douglas (MS.)	8506	— (R. Stephanus, 1548)	1909	Sculptured Stones of Scotland	
— Kay	964, 1024	— Gesner (1787-88)	1909	— 494, 2409	
— Macleay	1024	— see also Notæ ad Catonem,		Scriptures of the Batalha	1120
— Prophecies—Collection	492	etc.	1909	Scriptures in the Campana	2518
— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Scriptores Rerum Suecicarum	458	— Museum	
— Reformers—Burne	8995	Scriptores Septentrionales Rerum	523	Scupoli (Lor.) Combattimento	1240
— Saints—see under Saints		ante-Columb. in America		Spiritualis	
— Seals—Lalng	498, 2196, 2397	Scriptores—see also Auctores		Scutari, dialect of—see under	
— Songs	752, 817, 818	Scriptorum veterum Collectio	571	— Bible (Albanian Greek)	1902
— Calliope	808	(Mal)	1101	Scutarius—Plantus	2749
— Lampe	809	Scriven (Engraver)—Portraits	1101	Seymyns (Pseudo)—Lefronne	
Scottish Naturalist	816	Scrivener, Collation of the Codex	1584	Seythian Coins—see under Nu-	
Scottio (Benedetto) Globe Maritime	8064	Sinatiticus	1513	mismatics	
Scottio (Ottav.) and heirs, Books		Scrivener, Batavia Illustrata	8616	Seythians—Schlösser	2064
— printed by, at Venice	3658-59	Scrivener (Petr.) Baudil Amores	1300	Szerbie (P.) Prompt. Statutorum	1537
— see also Bible, Italian (1481)		— Martialis	220	Polonia	
Scotus (A.) Niziolus, Lexicon	1881	Scrope (G. P.) Geology and extinct	2350	Sea Pens, British Museum Cata-	239
Scotus (Hieron.) printer—Teren-		Volcanos of France	607	logue	
tius	1150	Scrope (H. P.) Castle Combe	1843	Sea Serpent—Olaus Magnus 121, 1516	
Scotus (Joannes) Sententia—see		Scrope (W.) Days and Nights of	863, 367, 607, 2267	— Owen	163
Aquila (P. de)	8577	— Salmon Fishing (1842 or	607	— Pontoppidan	121, 1520, 2255
Scotus (Joannes)—see Schott		— (1854)	867	Seacombe (M.) Memoirs of House	2368, 2416
Scoundrel's Dictionary	2110	— Days of Deer Stalking (1839)	2398	of Stanley	440
Scrap Book of Miniatures	1090	Scrope and Grosvenor Roll	485	Seafield (F.) Dreams	1756
Scribonius (G. A.) de examine		Scudamore (Lord) Correspondence	272	Sealed Book—see Common Prayer	2445
Sagarum	1272, 1825, 1830	Scudder (S. H.) Butterflies of	282	(1692)	
Script Type, Books printed in—		Iowa	282	Seals—Demay	482
— Aesopus	1834, 1838	— Orthoptera	282	— Société de Sphragistique	
— Case	908, 2475	— Butterflies of N. England	282	— see also under: English; By-	
— Corlien	908, 3809	— Entomological Libraries	881	zantine; French; Sassanian; By-	
— Galthrus	637, 3422	— Fossil Insects	796	zantine; Swedish	
Scripta Historica Islandorum	2038	Scudo (P.) Critique Musicale	1108, 1401	Seals (Mammals)—see Cetacea	226
Scriptores de Batavia—Scri-		— l'Année Musicale	1439	— British Museum Catalogues	1226
verius	1513	— Penal Laws against Catho-	2439	Sealskin Bindings	8332
Scriptores Caesarum vitæ	1908	lics	2631	Seaman, Grammatica Turcica	3332
Scriptores Historiæ Anglicanæ—		Sculptors, Dictionary of—Nagler	2632	— Novum Testam. Turcica	2683
Twysden	468	— Lives of—Vasari	2461	Seaman's Russian Dictionary	861
Scriptores Historiæ Augustæ		Sculpture, Art of—Alberti	1106, 2645	Seaman's Kalender	2781
(Venet. 1516)	3689	— Arphe y Villafane	940	Seamen, Lives of	
— (Aldus, 1519)	1908, 3601	— Cellini	2461	Seaweed—see Algae	
— (Lug. Bat. 1632)	1938, 3619	— Quatremère-de-Quincy	1108, 1401	Sebastian (A. A.) on Craniology	2089
Scriptores Historiæ Byzantine	458	— Engravings of—Blundell	1439	Sebastian (Don) African Expe-	3142
Scriptores Historiæ Francorum—		Gallery	1108, 1401	dition—Mendoza	
see Duchesne		— Borghese Gallery	1108, 1244	Sebastian (Don) King of Portugal,	
Scriptores Historiæ Normannorum		— Campana Museum	1967	and the four false Sebastians	
— see Duchesne		— Canova	2480	— Antas	2740
Scriptores Mediolanenses—Arge-		— Causeus	1403	Sebastian (St.) Martyrdom (wood-	
lati	457	— Clarac	1993	cut) (1400)	1126
Scriptores Poeticæ Historiæ		— Combe	1105	Sebastian del Piombo—Gruner's	
Græci—Mythographi	1860	— Episcopius	1105	Freescos	952
Scriptores rei Accipitrariæ		— Kennedy	965	Sebastiani (L.) Palazzo di Capra-	
— 1612, 1908		— Kraft	1105	riola	2711, 2712
Scriptores Rerum Anglicarum—		— Maffei	2621	Sebastiano, Historia—Sandoval	
Gale	464	— Mantua	1423	Agenda	1771
Scriptores Rerum Anglicarum—		— Micali	1106	Sebastianus, Firmamentum Sym-	
Hearn	465	— Michaelis	972	bolicum	1033
Scriptores Rerum Britannicarum		— Modern Sculpture	1105	Sebastopol—see Burley Font	
(Heidel. 1587)	466, 648, 1300	— Museum of Painting and	1105	Seber (W.) Index Homerica	1835
Scriptores Rerum Britannicarum		Sculp	1264	Sebright (Sir John)—Croniel	
— Rolls Series	469-472	— Pembroke Gallery	2681	Oseodet, MS.	59
Scriptores Rerum Danicarum—		— Perrier	1432	Sebright (Sir J. S.) on Hawking	368
Langebek	459-60	— Righetti	1105	Secchi (Nic.) Gl' Ingnani	2592
Scriptores Rerum Gallicarum		— Rossi	1105	Sechuana Language	3438
— 457, 1242		— Specimens of Ancient Sculpt.	637, 1968	Second Maiden's Tragedy	2146
Scriptores Rerum Hibernicarum—		— Wilde	1441	Second Sight, a tract	2403
O'Connor	508	— Woburn Marbles	1105	Secousse (book-collector) Auto-	
Scriptores Rerum Italicarum—		— see also: Egyptian; Etrus-		graph of	1285
Muratori, etc.	462	can; French; Greek; Indian;		Secret (le) des Francs-Maçons	822
Scriptores rei Metricæ (Gaisford)	1908	— see also: Fountains; Sarcophagi		Secret d'l'Histoire (Cest le)—see	
Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487)		— Curiosities of—Le Comte	1370	— Livre des Merveilles	
— 558, 1908, 3680		— History—Borghini	937	Secret Societies, Works on	
— (Lutet. 1532)	858, 8804	— Bottari	937	— see also Free Masons, Rosicruc-	1823, 1824
— (1653)	1298	— Cicognara	1104	ians	
Scriptores rei Rusticæ (Jenson,		— Lamo	966	Secret Societies of the Middle	
1472) Ed. princ.	1908	— Martinez	1106	Ages	1834, 2267
— (Regensius, 1482)	1908, 3748	— in Ivory—see Ivory		Secret Writing—see Cryptography	
— (Aldus, 1514)	1908, 3687	— in Wood—see Wood-Carving		Secrets Revealed (1669)	1833
— (Giunta, 1521)	1908, 3785			Secta, Religious and philosophical	
— (Zürich, 1528)	1245, 1908			— Shahrastani	3266

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Secta—see: Albigenes; Banians; Bogomils; Brahmins; Jains; Karaites; Maronites; Mendaeans; Mendicants; Menno- nites; Minorites; Nestorians; Quakers; Shi'ites; Suffs; Thomasites; Waldenses; etc.		Selamiyeh, Map of—Jones	558	Senault, Usage des Passions (Elzev. 1658)	8616
Secundus (Joannes)—see Joannes		Selb, Munich Gallery—see Strix- ner		Senault(—)Engraver, Monograms, etc.	1083
Seder Olam Rabba (an Hebrew Chronicle)	1800, 3204	Selberne, Hants., Natural His- tory—White	126, 358, 2318	Senault (L.) Heures nouvelles (cir. 1680)	1761
Seder Pesach	3197	Selby (P. J.) British Ornithology	129, 153, 234, 316, 331-2	Senchus Mor	500
Seder Tefilloth ha-Karaim	8204	— British Forest Trees	124, 136, 607, 1064	SenckenbergischeNaturforschende Gesellschaft	110, 316, 2573
Sedgwick (A.) British Pale- ozoic Rocks	147	— Illustrations of the Duck Tribe	345	Sendabar, Paraboles	3210
— Paleozoics of Westmoreland	221	Selden (J.) de Diis Syris	1809	Sendebat (Mishle)—see Seven Sages	
— Raised Beach at Barnstaple	221	Selden (J.) Mare Clausum	835	Seneca, Opera, J. Lipsius (1628)	1910
— Slate Rocks of Devon	221	— de Synedriis Ebraeorum	1800	— (Elzevir, 1649)	1910, 3614
Sedgwick (Cath.) Autograph	963	Selden (J.) Table Talk (1689)	2282	— (Elzevir, 1658-69)	1992, 3617
Sedilloth, Oloug-Beg	3310	— de Arber's reprint	505	— (Elzevir, 1672)	1910, 3618
— Origine de Chiffres	3170	— Titles of Honor	645	— Ruhkopf (1797-1811)	1910
— Tracts by	3064	— Portrait of	1099	— Opera moralia (et Epistolæ) (Naples, 1475)	1909
Sedira (Bel Kassem ben) Cours Arabe	3222	Select Collection—see Collection		— (Treviso, 1478)	1910, 3723
Sedulius (Caelius) Mirabilia	1098	Select Hieratic Papyri	450, 3180	— Epistolæ, Edit. Princ. ? s. n. (7Strassburg, cir. 1469)	1910, 3757
— Carmen Paschale (1501) on vellum	1009, 3711	Selection of Scots Songs	818	— (Naples, 1475)—see S. Opera moralia	
— Poetæ Christiani	1904	Selections from New Test. in Maori	3433	— (Rome, 1475)	1355, 1910, 3626
Seebach (K. v.) Hannoversche Jura	220	Selections from Gerinan Prose writers	2565	— de Forma, etc. Vitæ; de Benedictis Fortuitorum (Argent. cir. 1472-1474)	1910, 3542
Seeböhm (H.) Cat. of Birds in Brit. Mus.	231	Selections from the Records... see Records		— de Moribus Ed. Prina. (Neap. M. Moravus, 1475)	3715
Seelig (G.) der Jude	3204	Seleni (Gust.) Cryptomenytices	851	— (Tarvisii, 1478)	1232
Seeman (B.) American Flora	281	— Evangelische Kirchen Har- monie	2566	— Proverbia, Spanish (1552)	3688
— Journal of Botany	186	— Schachspiel	846	— see also Diaz (Pero)	
— Voyage of Herald	323	Selencid Kings of Syria, Coins and Portraits—see under Numis- matics		— de Quattuor Virtutibus (Leip. Lotther, 1499)	3581
— Viti	3138	Seligmann—Abu Mansur Muwaf- fak	3276	— Sententia (French MS. sec. ix)	1875, 3460
Sefer—see word following		— Levi, Parabeln	1798	— selections from—Gruter	861
Sefer Toledoth, Hist. Jeschus Nazar.	1327	Seligmann (J. M.) Sammlung der Vogel	316	— Spanish, Cinco Libros (1491)	2718
Sefer Yosha—Joshua, Arab. et Lat.	8245	Selim I (Sultan) Tarikh-us-Sultan Selim	8270	— Spanish—Flores (1555)	1390
Segala (P. A.) Sacre Offerte della Passione di Cristo	1226	Selim III—see Reimers	3070	— Elogium Senecæ	3580
Segarra (T.) Poesias Populares	820	Sellis (—) Satires de Perse	1891	Seneca (M. A.) Opera (1628)	1910
Segersz (Jacob) Journal by Seven Matroosen	2843	Sellar (W. Y.) Roman Poets	1960	— (1649)	1910, 3614
Segovia—Orche	2697	Selvalico, Capellina d. Scro- vegni	990	— (1658-59)	3617
Seigoing (C.) Tresor Heraldique	1462	— Educacion del Pittore	990	— Tragedie (Italian MS. c. 1460)	3484
Segredos publicos . . . de Cata- luna	2654	Selous (H. C.) Illustrations to Pilgrim's Progress	1433	— Editio Princeps (Ferrara, cir. 1484)	1910
Seguidillas, Coleccion de	2709	Selvago (A. de Villegas)—see Villegas		— (Aldus, 1517)	3690
Seguler Library MSS.—Mont- faucon	892, 3526	Selzen, Archeology — Linden- schmidt	1451	— in English (1581)	1910, 3944
Seguler (Anne) name on binding	8675	Selzen, Archeology — Linden- schmidt	1451	— in French, Théâtre des Latins	1916
Seguler (Dom.) Books and Bind- ings of	1277, 1278, 1708	Semanario Erudito	2712	Seneca Indians—Morgan	8015
Séguier (Pierre) Arms, etc. on bindings	1094, 1278, 1666	Semanario de obras ineditas—Almaacen	2643	— Language of—Morgan	8015
Seguin () Livre des Celebrants	1291, 1759	Semanario Pintoresco	1107, 2712	Senecteter, Maison des—see Savaron	1485
Seguin (F.) Recueil de Noels—Sadoly	811	Sennelet (N.) Gullstan, Persian	3314	Senegal, French in—Demanet	3154
Seguin (J.) les Antiquites d'Arles	1494	— French	3315	Senegal River—Gaby	2680
— La Dentelle	2485	Seminole Indians—Oceola Nik- kanochee	8015	Senegambia—Adanson	3158
Segur (el C. de)—see Galvan Rivera	2908	Semich (C.) Justin der Märtyrer	1654	— Bérenger-Férand	3158
Segura (Did. de) Repetitio, s. n.	837, 2684, 8889	Semitic Philology, Works on	8190	— Jaunequin	2876
Seldi—see Sayyid		— see also: Behramjee; Drival; Klaproth (Racines Sémiti- ques); Merian (Etude Comp. des Langues); Wül- ner		— Le Maire	2879
Seld Gholam-Hosseini-Khan—see Siyar-ul-Mutaqherin		— Races—Duncker	8056	— Conchology—Adanson	3158
Seldette (N.)—Khalil	8248	— Rougemont	2095	— see also: Gambia River; Senegal	
Seld-el-Kebir, Turkish commen- tary on the	3383	Semmedo, Imperio de la China	3122	Sengelminn, Sieben weise Meister	3210
Seld Mutaqherin—see Siyar ul-M. M.		— History of China	3122	Senkowski, Supplement à De Guignes	8056
Seldi (J. G.) Almer	812	Semmes (Adm. R.) Memoirs of Service Afloat	2978	Sennaar, Notes on, Miscellanea	3147
Seldart (K.) Segen aus Hildesheim	1459	Sempad le Connétable, Assises d'Antioche	3385	— Travels in, Narrative	3163
Seldignoral Rights—Renauldon	1455	Sennaar—see Sennaar	3484	Sennar—see Sennaar	
Seldignoral Rights—Renauldon	1455	Senant (Oliv.) printer of Paris—Joannes de Hese (1605)	3790	Senenols, Histoire des Pays de—Morin	1489
Seldignoral Rights—Renauldon	1455	Senarclé (Cl.) Juan Diaz	526, 1686-87	Sens—Senonenatium Archiepiscop. Vitis (1608)	1657
Seldignoral Rights—Renauldon	1455	— Mors Joan. Diazli	1382	Sens (Archevêque de) Roman de la Rose, MS.	785
Seldignoral Rights—Renauldon	1455	Senart E.) Légende du Bouddha	1819, 3065	Sensenscheidt (Joh.) Books printed by	3568
Seldignoral Rights—Renauldon	1455	— Inscryptions de Piyadasi	1819, 3371	— see also: Bible, Latin (1475); Raynerus de Pius Pantheo- logia (1473); Retza (1470); Voragine (1476)	
Seldignoral Rights—Renauldon	1455	— Kaccayana	3370	Sensi () Armeria Real	1012
Seldignoral Rights—Renauldon	1455			Sensi (Lud.) Historia del Huomo	1260, 2611

	PAGE
Bensier (A.) Th. Rousseau	580
Sentence obtenue par plusieurs femmes, etc.	1320, 2490
Sentencias por diversos autores	2708
Sentencias que hasta nuestros tiempos	863
Sententia veterum Poetarum	1804
Sentimental(Truë) of America—see Hollis (Th.)	2987
Sephardic Liturgy—Aguliar	812
Sepin (G.) Menalcas	3804
Sepoy War—see under India (Mutiny)	
Sepp, Albbayerisch. Sagenachats	749
Sept Sages—see Seven Sages	
Septem Arboribus (Mart. de) Books printed by, at Padua	3741
Septem Sapientes (a. n. sed Gouda, 1479-80)	3608
— see Seven Sages	
Septurnville (Ed. de) Découv. de Portugal	2789
Sepulchral Monuments—Anastatic Draw. Soc.	580
— Blundell	1103
— Parliamentary Report on	489
— see also under: Britain; Devonshire; Ireland; Italy	
— see also Tumuli	
Sepulveda(Gines de) sobre las conquistas de las Indias—Casas	2782
Sepulveda (J. G.) Opera	2718
— Democrats (1641)	2718, 3865
Sepulveda (Lor. de) Romances (1551)	2706, 3608
— (1566)	756, 1834, 2706
— (1580)	756, 1832, 2706, 3609
Sera (Dom. da)—see Da Sera	
Seraglio (The Turkish)—Baudier	8066
— Chassepol	8067
— Collection of Travels	8109
Serakhashi—Seir-el-Kebir	3338
Seraphin, Cupido et Atropos—Traictes	1879, 2550, 3794
Seraphino de Freitas (F.) de Imperio Lusit. Asiatico	3104
Sere or Seren—see Sark	
Serdonati (F.) Istorie delle Indie—Maffei	3069
Sere, Moven Age—see Lacroix	
Serri, Gomer	498
Serenius, Swedish Dictionary	2047
Serenus Antlensis de Sectione Cylindri	1889
Serenus Sammonicus (Quintus) de Medicina, Edit. Princ. s. n.	1911, 3756
— Præcepta medica	1875
Seres (Wil.) Books printed by	3985-3987
— see also: Calvin on the Sacrament; Bible, English (1549)	
Sergius, in Donatum—Diomedes	3647
Sericulture—see Silk Culture	
Serlio, De Architectura (1669)	1488
— Architectura (1668)	1488
— Extraord. libro di Architettura (1568)	1488
— Tutte l'opere di Architettura (1619)	1488
— Religies de l'Architecture	1187
— Five Books of Architecture	1187
Sermo de presentacione B.V.M. (1471)	3550
Sermon des Frappécous	2475
Sermon von dem Freyen willen	3595
Sermones, 10 Spanish Sermons	2928
Sermones de la Caridad, Quichus (1585)	3041
Sermones y Platicas, Quiche, MS. 8088	
Sermones Varios (1701-14)	2928
Sermons	1744, 1745
Sermons (Certayne) or Homilies (Grafton, 1547)	1790
— (1582)	1790

	PAGE
Sermons by New England Divines	2969, 2978, 3002
— see also Shepard (Thomas)	
— Bibliography of — Preacher's Assistant	896
Seroux d'Agincourt—see Agincourt	
Serovius, Psychologia	2069
Serpent Monstrueux en Cuba	2638
Serpent (du) ou Dragon Volant	3538
Serpent Myths (Japanese)	3411
Serpent Worship—Deane	1802
— Fergusson	566
— Franklin	1818, 3092
— Squier	1806
— see also Tree and Serpent Worship	
Serpentes—see Reptilia	
— see also Sea Serpent	
Serra (P. Fr. Angel) Manual de Administ. los S. Sacramentos (1731)	3080
Serra (Guillen) Genesis, in Catalan	1604, 3725
Serra (Junipero) Correspondencia, MS.	3004
— Vida, por Palou	3004
— see Palou	3003
Serradifalco, Antichita della Sicilia	1505
Serrano, Diccionario Tagalo	3428
Serrano (Juan de Albares) Relacion de Mexico	2906
Serre (de) Molliere	1058, 2528
Serres (Jan de) Histoire de France	1478
Serres (Jean de) Vie de Gasp. de Colligny	3614
Serret (J. A.) Cours d'Algebre	415
— Géométrie	415
Serret (Paul) Méthodes en Géométrie	415
Serrure, Cabinet Monétaire du Prince de Ligne	1564
Sertenas (Vinc.) printer—Gerard d'Euphrate	3905
Sertum Botanicum	501
Seruri, Ars poetica, Turkish	3333
Serventois et Sottes Chansons	2065
Servetus (M.) Biblia (1542)	1589, 3830
— de Trinitatis erroribus	1740
— Dialogi de Trinitate	1740
— Ptolemy	2762, 3819
— Portrait of	1740
— Historia Serveti—Allwoerden	1687
— see Beza	1786
Servia, Botany—Grisebach	585
— Travels in—Brown	1532
Servian (Language) Works in and on	3079, 3080
— see also under Bible	
— Legends—Mijatovics	3079
— Songs	820
— Melodies Serbes	808
— Vuk	2080
Servilius, Conjunctio in Antverpian	1462
Servites, History—O'Dale	1669
Servius, in Donatum—Diomedes	3647
— Comment. in Virgilium (Mediol. 1475)	1920, 3705
Servius (Marius)—see Marius	
Sessa (Gio. Bapt.) printer—Albamaar	3665
— Palmerino	364
— Peckham	3665
— Sacrodotale	3667
— Vallensis	4028
Sessa (Melch.) printer—Alberto (Hecatophylla)	1854, 3702
— Albamaar	3665
— Celestina	4024
— Hyginus	1286, 3666
— Mandeville	3666
— Ovidio	1900, 3666
— Paris e Viena	2844
— Petrarca	3666

	PAGE
Sessa (M.) printer—Plantus (1518)	1397
— Reali di Francia	3844
— Romario	1150
Sessions of Assembly for Jamaica—Knowles	2938
Sestini, Descriptio Numorum veterum	1077
— Lettere e Dissertations	1977
— Classes Generales	1977
— Medaglie Greche	1977
— Medaglie Greche del Mus. Hellevteriano	1570
— Castiglions in Catalogum Musci Hederv.	1670
Seth (Simeon)—Kallia wa Dimna	2054
Seton (Alex.) Earl of Dumfermline, Autograph	2678
Seton (G.) Law of Heraldry	2407
Seton (W.) Interest of Scotland	1346
Settala Museum	2630
Settle (E.) Triumphs of London	2330
Settle, Yorkshire, Caves of—Hutton	2353
Settlers in Jamaica	468
Setubandha—see Ravanavaka	
Setu mel-ayo du-kai	8411
Seubert, Flora Asiorica	561
Seusse (der)—see Sueno (Hem.)	
Seven Pagodas, Papers on	3107
Seven Sacraments, Boeck vanden (Gouda, Gherit Leeu, 1484)	3608
Seven Sages (The)	629-631
— in Weber's Metrical Romances	641
— in Scottish metre (1620)	631, 2407
— see also: Roman des Sept Sages; Septem Sapientes; Sieben Weisen Meister	
Seven Weeks' War—Horzler	865
— Humetrus	835
Seven Years' War, Histor. Atlas—Raspisch	1458
Severin (Jan) printer of Leyden—Missale (1514)	3610
Severim de Faria—see Faria	
Severino (A.) Rime di G. dalla Casa	2591
Seyern (River) Archaeology—Omerod	2299
Severus (Sulpitius) Opera (Elsevir, 1635)	1992, 3612
— Charta (Erfurt, cir. 1502)	3530
Severus Alexandrinus, de Ritibus Baptismi	3210
Séville (Mad. de) Lettres	2546, 2547
Seville—Caro	2653
— Espinosa	2672
— Ortiz de Zuniga	2697
— Sucesos de Sev.	528
— Architecture—Torre Farfan	1107
— Art in—Amador de Los Rios	1108
— Fiestas de la Iglesia—Torre	2715
— Trade with America—Papeles Varios	2886
— Typography, Early Specimens	3600-3665, 4043-44
— see also: Seneca, Cinco Libros (1491); Regimiento de los Principes (1494); Leyes del Quaderno (1495); Infante (Doctor) Forma Libellandi (1612); Guarino Mesquino (1527)	
Sevres Porcelain—Brongniart	1073
Sewalik Hills, Palæontology—Falconer and Cantley	262
— Falconer and Walker	368
Seward (Secretary) Autograph	3516
Seward (W. W.) Topographia Hibernica	2489
Sewel (W.) Dutch Dictionary	2027
Sewell (R.) Anaravati Topo	568, 3107
— Antiquities of the Kistnah	569
— Chronological Tables	3107
— Remains in Madras	8081
Sex Linguarum Dictionarius	2011
Sextus V, Index Libb. Prohibit.	886

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Beyd (R.) Bullion and Exchanges	835	Shakespear (John) Introduction to the Hindustani Language	3884	Shakespeare (William) Portraits—English Portraits	1102
Seyffarth (G.) Beiträge	3181	— Muntakhabat-i-Hindi: Selections in Hindustani	3884	— Wivell's Inquiry into	2178
— Grammatica Egyptiaca	3181	Shakespear (William) Collected Works, ed. Pope (1725-23)	2175	— Allusions to: Heylyn	1248
— Rudimenta Hieroglyphica	3181	— — Malone and Boswell (1921)	1380, 2176	— Prynne	1248, 2165
Seyler and Schultz, Pölnisch-Preussische Chronica	1537	— — Knight's pictorial edition (1839-42)	2176	— Return from Parnassus	2147
Seymour Family, Pedigree of	2357	— — Knight's Cabinet edition (1843)	2176	— Smith (Sir T.)	1543
Seymour (R.) Political Caricature	1016	— — Collier (1844)	1880, 2176	— Costume of Play of Henry IV—Planché	1028
Seymour (Sir Th.) Life by Maclean	890, 2267	— — Barry Cornwall (1847-54)	1053	— English pronunciation with reference to—Ellis	2008
Seyner (Ant.) Levantamiento de Portugal	2718	— — Delius (1854)	2176	— Glossary to—Nares	2105
Seynt Graal—see Saint Grail		— — in French, by Laroche	2547	— Jest Book of	747, 2177, 2289
Seyssal (Claude) Victoire du Roy contre les Veniciens (Verard, s. a. sed. 1510) on vellum	2546, 3769	— — in German, by Bottger, Döring, etc.	2565	— Tales from—Lamb	936
— La Grant Monarchie (1519)	3848	— — Dramatic Works (1623) first edition	1363, 2169, 4000	— Medal of—Gaetani	1560
— — (1541)	1473	— — (1623) Staunton's facsimile	2170	— Ornithology of—Harting	151
— Diodore; Plutarque	1868	— — (1682) second edition	2171	— Sh. a Freemason	444
— Thucydide	1868	— — (1664) third edition	2171	— Typographical Knowledge of—Blades	905
Seytoun, House of, History	402	— — (1673) fourth edition	2171	— see also Shakespearians	
Szczecot House, Views of	2317	— — (1788) Bell	2176	Shakespeare Society	512, 2177
Stondrato of Cremona—Officium B. V. M.	56	— — (1813) Johnson, Malone and Stevens	2175	— The New	512, 2177
Sfondratus (F.) Poemata Heroica—see Sadoletus		— — (1820) Pickering	1884, 2176	Shakir, Chronicles	3331, 3332
Sfondratus (P.) Aestus Maris	1979	— — (Twenty plays printed in 4to. in his lifetime) (1766)	2175	Shalom Buzaglio—Zohar	3206
Sforza (J.) of Consalvi, Life—Jovius	1495	— — in Dutch (1778-82)	2027	Shalsheloth Hakkabala	3204
Sforza d'Oddi, i Morti Vivi; Gli Inganni; L'Eroflomachia; Prigione d'Amore	1275, 2611	— — in German—Schlegel und Tieck	2565	Shamail-i Atkika, MS.	3284
Sforzino (Fr. Carc. detto) Libri degli Uccelli	849	— — in German—Ulrici	2565	Shamailu n-Nadi	3359
Sgau Karen—see Karen		— — in Spanish (a selection)—Clarke	2713	Shaman Catechism—Neumann	3055, 3168
Sgrilli (V.) Canzoni e Anacreontiche	2612	— — in Swedish—Hagberg	2047	Shambala Language	3438
Shaar ha-Shamayim (Vinet. 1547)	1231, 1799, 3201, 3678	— Quarto Plays, Griggs' facsimiles	2174	Shams el-Aimmet bin Sahl el-Serakhahi	3333
— (1678)	3198	— Hamlet (1603) facsimile (1858)	2174	Shams-ool-Loghat	3316
Shabb-us-zarif	3255	— — (1637)	2172, 2174	Shamseddin—Freytag	3231
Shabbistari, Gulshan-i-Raz	3290	— Henry V (1608)	2172	Shamsu-d-Din (Mir, Fakir)	3290
Shabtai Cohen—Karo	3199	— King John (1622)	2172	Shams uddin Abu Abdallah	3270
Shabtai ben Meir—Karo	3199	— King Lear (1608)	2172	Shams uddin Ahmad (Munshi)	3375
Shadbolt, Afghan Campaigns	3107	— Love's Labour Lost (1632)	2172	Shams-ud-din Mohammed Hafiz of Shiraz—see Hafiz	
Shad-darsana-darpana, in English—see Nilakantha	3392	— Merchant of Venice (1600)	2172	Shams-ud-Din Mohd. al-Halebi	3227
Shadwell (T.) Works	2167	— — (1637)	2172	Shams-ud-din Mohammed of Khurasan	3245
Shadwell (Vice Adm.) Magnetic Dip in E. Asia	249	— Merry Wives of Windsor (1619)	2172	Shams uddin Mohammed an-Nawaji	3236
Shaffite Law—Takrib	3270	— Midsummer Night's Dream (1600)	2178	Shams ud Din Saidawi, Manzuma	736
— Sect—Essentials	3429	— Much Ado (1600) reprint	2174	Shamshir-Khani, Shah Namah, abridged Persian MSS.	3287
Shaftesbury (Earl of) Characteristics	2267	— Othello (1630)	2173	— — English—see Atkinson's Shah Namah	3287
— Portrait of	1102	— Pericles (1609)	2178	Shamsiyya—Kazwini	3247
Shaftesbury Abbey, Deeds relating to	484	— — (1635)	2147	Shan—see Burmese	
Shah Aulum—Franklin	3093	— Richard III (1612)	2173	Shan-hai-ching	3425
Shahiluludm—see Chess		— Romeo and Juliet (1637)	2173	Shan two chin shih chih	3423
Shah Ismail va Gulzar, Turkish	3333, 3327	— Taming of the Shrew (1615-20)	2446	Shang Dynasty, Vases—Thoms	3122
Shah Jahan (the Emperor) Badshah Namah	3280	— — (1631)	2173	Shanghai, Description of	3424
— Inayatullah	3275	— Poems (1640)	1884, 2168	— Medhurst	3120
— Padshah Nama, MS.	3311	— — (1842)	2168	Shanghai Literary and Scientific Society	569
Shah Nama—see Firdausi		— — in Aldine Poets	2165	Shankar—Raghuvamasa	3349
Shahs Jo Risalo	3389	— see MS. Ballads and Songs	2188	Shankha—Dharmashastra S.	3345
Shahadat Kurani	3384	— Passionate Pilgrim, Iaham reprint	918	Shao wei t'ung chien	3413
Shahi (Amir) Diwan	3316	— Rape of Lucrece (1624)	2168	Shapira's Hebrew MSS.	
Shahidi, on Synonyms, MSS.	3333	— Venus and Adonis (1599) reprint	918, 2168	Shapley (Major J.) autograph letter—Cornwall	65
Shahrestani, Milal: Book of Sects, Arabic	572, 3266	— Gervinus' Shakespeare	2545	Shapter (Th.) Climate of S. Devon	2311
— — German	3266	— Bibliography—Bohn	2255	Shapurji Eslaji, Gujarati Grammar	3375
Shahri, Diwan	3325	— — Harrison	897, 2177	Shararuddin Ali, History of Timur-Bec, Persian	3317
Shaiikh . . . —see succeeding name		— — Huth	923	— — English	3064
Shaiva Religion—Sabbapati and Sadashya	1815	— — Lenox	928	Sharaf-ud-Din al-Busiri, Burda	3224
Shajra-i Tayyiba	3316	— — Wilson	2176	Sharashim (Sefer)—Kimbhi	3199
Shakespear (A.) Duncan Records	3089	— — Winsor	881	Shar'awi, Theology of Ibn-ul-Arabi	3266
Shakespear (John) Hindustani Grammar	3884	— Illustrations to: Boydell	990, 2176	Sharaya 'l-Islam: Shah law-book	3266
Hindustani Dictionary	3884	— — Bunbury	990	Sharfu d-Din—see Ibnu l-Faridh	
		— — Douce	2176	Sharh ul-Ahkam	3270
		— — Harding	2177	— ul-Asbab	3266
		— — Howard	990	— ul-Burda, MS.	3224
		— — Mortimer	971	— Kasida Ibn Abdoun	3237
		— — Retzsch	984, 2572	— Miat Amil	3222, 3245-46
		— Life of—Drake	2176	— ul-Mufassal-Ibn Ya'ish	3243
		— Portraits of (26)	1483	— ul-Mughni-Kazumi	3247
		— — after Chandos Picture	2177	— Muludu n-Nabi—Suleiman Bur-sawi	3333

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sharh i-Rubaiyat	3296	Shaw (Henry) Handbook of Art of Illumination	991, 995, 1086, 1484, 3524	Shell-Mounds—see under Omori	
— us-Sahih—see Bukhari	3224	— — unique copy	1385	Shelley (G. E.) Birds of Egypt	162, 3149
— ul-Taiyat Ibn-Il-Farid	3256	— Handbook of Medieval Alphabets	992, 1011, 3524	— Sun-Birds	243
— Tohfah-i-Vehbi	3334	— Illuminated Ornaments	993	Shelley (Lady) Memorials of P. B. Shelley	2179
Sharh . . . see also title of work commented		— Illustrations of Domestic Architecture	993, 994, 1196	Shelley (Mary W.) Frankenstein	2175
Sharifs (The)—Torres	3189	— Luton Chapel	994, 1195	Shelley (P. B.) Poetical Works	1384
Sharira—see Susrata	3360	— New Testament	995, 1433	— Adonais (1820)	2178
Sharp (Capt. B.) Voyages and Adventures	2845	— Ornamental Metal Work	992, 993, 1072	— Cenci, etc. (1821)	2178
— see Esquemeling	2517	— Specimens of Ancient Furniture	992, 993, 1433	— Epipsyichidon (1821)	2175
— see Hacke	3047	— Specimens of Elizabethan Architecture	994, 1195	— Hellas (1822)	2178
— see also Buccaneers	68	— Specimens of Tile Pavements	992	— Masque of Anarchy (1833)	2178
Sharp (J.) Midwife's Companion	377	— Sundry Draughts for Glaziers	1218	— Posthumous Poems	2178
Sharp (Archb. J.) Silver and Gold Coins of England and Scotland	1570	— and Bridgins, Designs for Furniture	994	— Prometheus Unbound (1820)	2178
Sharp (T.) Catalogue of Coins, etc. of Sir G. Chetwynd	1570	— and Newben, Sketches for Cottages, etc.	1434	— Queen Mab (1821)	2178
Sharpe (—) Ancient Mysteries	491	Shaw (Norton) Champlain's Voyages	550, 2648	— Revolt of Islam (1829)	2178
Sharpe (—) Shakspeare Gallery	990	Shaw (R.) Visits to High Tartary	3079	— Rosalind and Helen (1819)	2178
Sharpe (Barth.)—see Sharp (Capt. B.)		Shaw (R. B.) Turki Grammar	3328	— Autograph Letter	3517
Sharpe (C. K.) Earl of Kelly's Minutes	828	Shaw (Simeon) Chemistry in Pottery	2267	Shells—see Conchology	
Sharpe (E.) Architectural Parallels	1195, 1433	— History of the Staffordshire Pottery	1429	Shelton (Thomas) Don Quixote—Cervantes	716
— Mouldings	1195	Shaw (Stebbing) History of Staffordshire	128, 2344	Shems-ud-Din—see Shams-ud-Din	
— Chichester Cathedral, etc.—see Willis (R.)		— Topographer	477	Shemshir-Khani—see Shamshir	
Sharpe (Greg.) Syntagma Dissertationum—Hyde	8058	Shaw (Thomas) Travels in Barbary and the Levant	1362	Shenstone (W.) Works (1764-69)	73, 1365, 2179
Sharpe (J. B.) Elements of Anatomy	980	Shaw (T. G.) Wine	286, 2267	— — (1777)	73, 1365
Sharpe (Rev. John) Monumental Histor. Britannica—see Petrie (Henry)		Shaw (W.) Gaelic Dictionary	2061, 2064	Shen Tamil—see Tamil	
Sharpe (R. Bowdler) Birds of Europe—see Dresser (H. E.)		Shawwaese Indians—Thomson	3019	Shên-Yin-Ya	3424
— Birds of South Africa—Layard	242	Shayast La-Shayast, English—West	8064	Sheng-Woo-Ke	3424
— Catalogue of African Birds in his collection	248	She King—see Shi King		Shepherd (R. H.) Bibliography of—Thackeray	866
— Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum	230, 322	Shea (D.) Mirkhond's Kings of Persia	563, 3305	Shepard (Thomas) Autobiography, ed. by Adams	2979
— Monograph of the Alcedinidae or Kingfishers	238, 316, 323, 343, 607	— and Troyer, Dabistan, English	565, 1892, 3284	— Clear Sunshine (1648)	3010
— on new Kingfishers from Celebes	269	Shea (J. G.) History of New France—Charlevoix	2994	— — (1866)	3011
— Voyage of the Erebus and Terror (Birds)	116, 303, 352	— Explorations of the Mississippi Valley—French	2995	— Parable of Ten Virgins	2979
Sharpe (Sam.) Egypt under Ptolemies	3149	— Library of Linguistics—Arroyo de la Cuesta	3026	Shepherds' Kalendars	784
— Egyptian Inscriptions	3181	— — Bruyas	3026	— in French—see Kalendrier des Bergiers	
— Return of the Phoenix	562	— — Gibbs	3026	Sher—see Shir	
— Alabaster Sarcophagus—see Bonomi		— — Matthews	3024	Sheraton (Th.) Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer's Drawing Book	1067, 1068, 2220
— Triple Mummy Case—see Bonomi		— — Sitjar	3026	Sherbini, commentary on Abu Shaduf	3217
Sharwood, Specimen Types—see Wood		— — Smith's Heve Grammar	3027	Sherbro Language	3438
Shatatape—see Dharmashastara	3345	Shee (W.) Letters on Irish Land Question	2439	Sheridan (T.) Discourse on Parliaments	2439
Shaukat (Manil) Diwan	3817	Sheep—Tryon	149	Shetiffs, Roll of—Payne-Payne	2263
Shaw (A. M.) Clan Battle at Perth	2408	— Engravings of	1011	Sheriffs—see under: Denbighshire; Merionethshire; Shropshire; Wales; Yorkshire	
Shaw (Ch.) Rosenberg—Anderson	2101	Sheerness, Plan of (1755)	2358	Sheriff—see Musa bin Hasan ash-Sherley Brothers, Lives of (Roxb. Club)	511, 2264
Shaw (George) Museum Leverianum	607	Sheffield, History of—Hunter	2358	Sherley (Sir A.) Travels in Persia	1362, 2268, 2269
— Philosophical Transactions—see Hutton (Charles)		— Flood in (1864)—Harrison	2352	— Adventures of—see C. (Ro.)	1339
— Zoology of New Holland	345	— Dialect of Song of Solomon	516, 1990	Sherman (Gen.) March through Georgia—Jones	2962
— General Zoology	316	— see also Hallanshire		Sherring (M. A.) Sacred City of Hindus	1815, 3107
Shaw (Henry) Alphabets, Numerals, etc.	992, 994	Sheffield (John, Lord) Commerce of American States	2979	— Hindu Tribes and Castes	1815, 3107
— Arms of the Colleges of Oxford	994	Shefik (Muhd.) Revolt of the Janissaries, Turkish MS.	3333	Sherzil, Sravinitayna Grammatika Slavayanskikh	2077
— Decorative Arts of the Middle Ages	991, 992, 994, 1434	Shehab—see Shihab		Sherwin (Camilla) Autograph	463
— — unique copy	1385	Sheibani, Seir-el-Kebir	3333	Sherwin (Portraits by)—Ashmole	642
— Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages	991, 992, 993, 1434	Sheikh . . . see succeeding name		— Portraits—Clarendon	1096
— Elizabethan House—Palmer	1194	Sheil (R. L.) Speeches	2260	Sherwood Forest, Birds of—Sterland	153
— Encyclopaedia of Ornament	994, 1086	Sheilburne (Lord) Cypher on binding	1361	Shetland Isl.—Brand	2417
— Fishmongers' Pageant	1088	Sheldon (Sir Joseph) Arms—Missile (F.S.)	3452	— Hibbert	2417
		Sheldon (F.) History of Berwick on Tweed	2805	— Neill	2417
		Sheldon MSS., Philippe's Index to	487	— Botany—Edmonston	594
		Sheldon Press, Oxford, Books printed at	894	— Dialect of—Parable of Sower	2063
		Shelekhov (G.) Puteshestvie	2063	— Ornithology—Dunn	303
		Shelemoh—see Solomon		— Saxby	153, 315, 407
				— Zoology—Low	121, 3417
				Shelve Amunah	1231, 1799, 3201, 3678
				Shevkut—see Shaukat	
				Shiah Law—Jam'i'u l-Abbas	2266
				— Sharaya'l-Islam	2266
				Shi-cha-nan-to	3424
				Shidiac—see Tanus bin Yusuf ash-Shidiyak—see Faris ash-Shidiyak—see Tanus bin Yusuf ash-	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Shield, Hints on Moths and Butterflies	201	Shooting, Works on	870	Siam—Bowring	8115
Shihuf Namah i Velat	3384	Shoras—see Haft Iklim	8291	—Cholay	2880, 8115
Shihab-ud-Din Ahmad Hamawi	3256	Shore (J.) Notes on Indian Affairs	3107	—Cooke	3087
Shihab-ud-din Ahmad al-Ibeshahi		Shoreditch—see Saint Leonard's		—Finlayson	8116
— Commentary on—Bukhari	3261	Shoreham, Sussex—Evans	2346	—Gervaise	8116
Shihab-ud-Din Ibn Abi Hajjah	3236	— Church of—Willis	1196	—Morga	550, 2840
Shihab ul-Din Kastalani, Ma-hawibi l-Laduniyat	3258	Short (T.) Mineral Waters	150	—Schouten	2876
Shihab-ud-Din al-Khafaji	3222	Short View of the Hist. of Massachusetts Bay (1769)	2062	Siam Repository	3402
Shites, Doctrine of— Kitab-ul-Iman	3301	Shortland—Ramsay	1240	Siamese Language and Literature	3401, 3402
— Mohammad Bakir	3306	Shortt (J.) Tribes of Negherries	3107	— see also: Leyden (Comparative Vocab.); Schott (Indo-Chines. Sprach.)	
— Law—see Shiah Law		Shoulder Girdle—Parker	108, 580	Sibbald (J.) Chronicle of Scottish Poetry	2408
— Prayer Books of the	3265	Shrewsbury Family, Papers (MS. Sec. 16, 17)	3508	Sibbald (R.) Scotia Illustrata	817, 2408
— Traditions—Kulini	3253	— Peerage Cases	2372-3	— Vindicte Scoticæ	1855
Shi King—see Confucius		Shrewsbury (First Earl of)—see Talbot (John)		— Miscellanea	1355
Shingaku Do wa	3409	Shrewsbury—Owen and Blake-way	2342	Siber (Ad.) Psalterium	1795
Shin Koku Kaji Ki	3408	— Phillips	2342	Siberia—Atkinson	155, 3113
Shinritsu ko rei	3409	— Thornes	2342	— Castron	3113
Shing the woo pih	3424	— Plan of (1746)	2287	— Cochrane	3113
Shing su Kwang henn	3410	Shropshire—Bridgnorth Papers (MS.)	3506	— Coxo	2819
Ship of Fools—see Brandt (Seb.)		— Extracts relating to (MS. sec. 18)	3507	— Davidoff	2886
— see also Badius Ascensius		— Eyton	2342	— Bry (Pet. Voy. x)	547
Shipbuilding—Naval Architecture		— Halston MSS.	3507-8	— Erman	3114
Shipley (Jonathan) Dispute between the People of America and Administration	2979	— Records and Charters (MS.)	2343	— Hudson	2835
— Sermon before Soc. for Prop. Gospel	2989	— Archaeology—Arch. Soc. of Shropshire	348, 480	— La Martinière	2878
Shippony, Case of	861, 2211	— Hartshorne	2342	— Launay	2778
Shir Ali Afsoo—see Afsoo		— Phillips	484	— Muller	2819
Shir Mahmud Kakyani	3284	— Botany—Leighton	594	— see also: Amoor River; Kamtschatka	
Shir Shar (Emperor) History of Shiraz—Waring	3162	— Catalogue of MSS. relating to—Mytton	924	— Botany—Gmelin	585
Shiri Tefarath	3204	— Charters—Shr. Domesday, etc. MS.	3507	— Ferns—Milde	159
Sirkawi, Diwan	3266	— Churches—Mytton (MS.)	3507	— Natural History—Pallas	121, 155
Sirkawi, scribe—Bukhari	3223	— Dialect—Jackson	2108	— Radde	606
Shirley (E. P.) History of Monaghan	2439	— Domesday Book	2291	— Palæontology—Fossil Elephant found in	221
— Stemmata Shirleiana	2368	— Domesday, Charters, etc. (MS.)	3507-8	Sibly (E.) Occult Sciences	440
— Deer Parks	2268, 2801	— Genealogies—Halston MSS.	3511	Siebmacher—see Siebmacher	
— Sherley Brothers	511	— Mytton	924	Silborne (W.) Atlas of Battles	857
Shirley (James) Dramatic Works and Poems	1884, 2179	— Pedigrees (MS.)	3507	Sibthorp, Floræ Græcæ Prodromus	591
— Aradia (1640)	2179	— Heraldry—Kittermaster	2342	— Flora Oxoniensis	594
— Constant Maid (1640)	2179	— Shir. Domesday, etc. (MS.)	3507-8	Sibylla, Carmina, Gr. (Aldus, 1495)—Theocritus	1992, 3680
— Example (1637)	2179	— Sheriffs—Blakeway	2342	Sibyllina Oracula	1866
— Gaster (1637)	2179	— see also: Myddle; Shrewsbury Shrublands Hall, Gardens at	1214	Sibylla—Bouché-Leclercq	1820
— Lady of Pleasure	2146	Shu King—see Shoo King		— Philippus (de Barberis)	1945
— Maides Revenge (1639)	2147, 2179	Shuck (J. L.) Chinese State Papers	3122	Sibylla and Sibylline Oracles	1824
— Six New Plays: Brothers, Sisters, Doubtful Heire, Imposture, Cardinall, Court Secret (1632-3)	2179	— Portfolio Chinois	3424	Sicardo (Juan Bautista)—Sermones	2928
— and Chapman, Tragedy of Chabot	2147, 2179	Shuckard (W. E.) British Bees	597	Siccama (S.) Pastorum Calendarium	1948
— and Chapman, The Ball (1699)	2179	— Indexes to Entomological works, MS.	208	Sice, Vyavahara-Sara-Sangraha	3896
— Lyric by—Erasmus	631	— Manual of Entomology—Burmeister	597	Sicé, Lois Mahométanes	3107
— see Old English Drama	2146	Shuja, Diwan	3317	Siccus Polentonus, Vita, di St. Antonio	1147
— Autograph of	2179	Shuja-ud-Daulah, History of	3319	Sichel, Catalogue des especes du genre Scholia—see Sausseure (H. de)	
Shirley (John) Triumph of Wit	2110	Shulkhan Arukh (Creizenach)	3204	Sicilian Dialect	2577
Shirley (Rev. W.) Fasciculi Zizaniopori	469	— Karo	1800, 3198	— see also under Bible	
— Royal Letters of Henry III	470	— Ashle Ravreue	3109	— Industrial Art—Portfolios	1178
Shirley (W. W.) Catalogue of Wycliff's Works	901, 1727	Shun (the Emperor) Inscription of	3410	— Legends—Gonsenbach	760
Shirley Brothers	511	Shurhu Meut—see Sharh Mi'at Amel		— Songs—Pitré	814
Shirt (G.) Sindhi Dictionary	3389	Shurley (J.) Honour of Chivalry—Belianis	683, 2260	— Salomone-Marino	814
Shirwa Lake, Africa—Livingstone	3155	Shush, Excavations at—Loftus	3070	— Vigo	821
Shirwani—see Ahmad ash Shirwani		Shute Barrington (J.) Rights of Protestant Dissenters	1347, 1744	Sicille, Blason des Couleurs	521
Shikhov (A.) Morakoe Slovar	2063	Shute (John) Two notable commentaries—Cambine	3067	Sicily—Angas	321
Shiva Lilamrit	3338	Shu'uri, Destur-ul-Amal	3333	— Cala	1501
Shiva Prasad, History of Sandford and Merton	3380	Shway Too Sandys, Geography, Burmese	3401	— Cluverius	8610
— Shahadat Kurani	3384	Siam—Bastian	3115	— Des Nouils	1501
Shih Lukthoh Habberith	3197	— Bourges	2829	— Fazellus	1282
Shomer Amunim—Ergas	3195			— Fermanel	1647
Shoo King, by Legge	1820, 3415			— Anthropology—Maggiaroni	2098
— by Medhurst	3415			— Archaeology—Serradifalco	1506
Shooter (Rev. J.) Kafirs of Natal, etc.	3157			— see also under S. (Normans in)	
				— Architecture in	1205, 1206
				— see also Hittorff et Zanth	
				— Botany of—Fresl	589
				— Campi Flegrei—Ferrara	2598
				— Church History—Grossi	1665
				— Coins—see under Numismatics	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sicily, Conchology—Poli	193	Siebold (P. F. de) Lettres sur les		Sih-r-ul-Bayan, in Hindustani	
— Family History—Villa Bianca	1499	Musea Ethnographica	8128	— Prose	834
— Greek and Arabic Documents		Siebold (T. E. von) Partheno-		— in English	834
— Cusa	8226	genesis in Moths	607	Sikandar bin Mohamrad, Mirat-	
— Heraldry—see under Palermo		Sieffert, Chrestomathia Syriaca—		(Sikandari)	3303-4
— Literary History—Evola 1504,	2584	see Hahn		Sikandar Namah—see Nizami	
— Natural History—Ferrara	2598	Siege of Ostend	857	Sikhim—Edgar	3090
— Rafflesia	856	Siege of Troy (1607)	2262	— Natural History—Hooke	3094
— see also Sic. (Botany) (Con-		Siege of Troy, MS.—see Lydgate		Sikhs—Fraucklin	8061
chology) (Ornithology)		Siemern, Specimens of Early		— Ma-Gregor	1834, 3068
— Normans in—Knight	1504, 2634	Printing at	3590, 3839	— Malcolm	1834, 3068
— Genealogy—Inveges	1504	— see also Ruxner (Thurnier-		— Tarikh	3319
— Norman Conquest—Zurita	1530	buch)		— Campaign against, 1845-6—	
— Ornithology—Benoit 230, 299, 321		Siens, History—Tommasi	1505	— Humbley	3095
— Döderlein	598	— Cathedral of—Ital. Engr.	1085	— Holy Scriptures of—see Adi	
— Malherbe	236, 304	— Processione fatta in (1623)	8750	— Granth	
— Rebellion (1272)—Evola	1504	— Specimen of Early Printing at		— Language of—see Panjabi	
— Typographical History—Evola		— Caterina da Siena (1524)	8749	Sikhanda, in Chinese	8424
— Typography, Early—see under		Siennese Dialect—Gigli	2577	Sikh-us-Zand—Abu-l-'Ula	3217
Militeo		Siepmann, Diète tenue a Varsovie	1537	Silber (Euchar.) of Rome, Books	
— Volcanos—Hamilton	217, 2633	Sierra (Bern. de) Ramillete de		printed by	3030, 3631
— see also: Acre (Sicily); Cae-		divinas Flores 1392, 1795, 2718		— also Lazarellus de Bombyce	
canno; Catania; Messina;		Sierra (Justo) Registro Yucateco		(1493); Portius (1493);	
Palermo		557, 2932		Scriptores Rei Militaris	
Sickles (W.) Ahiman Rezon	444	Sierra Infancon (Pedro la) Espelo		(1487)	
Siculus (Jul.)—see Simo (Jul.)		de Principes (1580)	3885	Silber (Marc.) Books printed by,	
Sidath Sangarawa, Singhalese		Sierra Leone—Clarke	3154	at Rome	3635
Grammar	3390	— Natural History—Clarke	3154	Silbermann (G.) Revue Entomo-	
Siddhanta Kaumudi	3300	Siestrenczewicz de Bohuz (S.)		logique	206
— Pseudamanorama	3856	Recherches sur les Sarmates,		Silentiarius, in Byzantine His-	
Siddhanta Siromani	3360	etc.	1543	torians	453
Siddons (Mrs.) Autograph	961	— Histoire du Royaume de la		Silesia, History—Sommerberg	1535
Siddhartha—Paulinus	3856	Chersonese Taurique		— Cureus	1552
Sidi Ahmed, Dictionnaire Berbère	3435	— Origine des Slaves, etc.	3070	— Ornithology—Kaluza	306
Sidney (Algernon) Treatise of		Siete Infantes de Lara	1108	— Topography—Germania Aus-	
Love (Autograph MS.)	3518	Siete Partidas (las) de Alonso el		triaca	1533
Sidney (Sir Philip) Miscellaneous		Babio	838	Silfverkjöld (T.) Krönung, etc.	
Works	2180	Sievers (E.) Grundsätze der Laut-		Oscar I.	1552
— Apology for Poetrie (1595)—		physiologie	2010	Silius Italicus, Edit. Princ.	
Arber	505	— Grundzüge der Phonetik	2010	(Rome, Sweenheym et Pan-	
— Arcadia (1598)	725, 2179	— Taltian	2031	nartz, 1471)	1911, 3626
— (1605)	725, 1341, 2179	— Althochdeutschen Glossen—		— (Aldus, 1523)	772, 3445
— Ourania—Breton	2137	see Steinmeyer (E.)		— (Lugd. 1547)	1922
— Funeral Pageant of	1087	Silverst, Salomo's Hohe Lied,		Silk, Book printed on—Fowler	99
— Pedigree	2264	Sielenting dialect	1622, 1999	Silk-Culture—Treatise on Cul-	
— Epigram on—Stradling	1384	Sigart (J.) Glossaire Montois	2056	ture of Silk (MS.)	3504
— Whetstone's Remembrances of	492	Sigerson (Lar) Chronicon Gene-		— Reports	252
Sidney (Sam.) Colonies of Australia		alogium—Fickes	2044	— see also under Australia and	
	3185	Sigillography—see Seals		Japan	
Sidonius Apollinaris, Poema		Sigismund III of Poland—Exe-		Silk-Manufacture—Drawings	1125
aureum, etc. (Mediol. 1498)	3710	grasia Historica	1621	— Francisque-Michel	1076
Sidrach—see Sydrach		Sigimundus and Gwisgardus—see		— Magino	2621
Siebelli (C. G.) Panaisia	1861	Artino		— Reports	232
Sieben Cürs (die) zu Teütscht, etc.		Sigimundus a Libris—see Libris		— Taim Namah	3333
(Constanz, 1517)	3839	Signaringen Collection of Anti-		Tsai-Kwang-Khe	3130
Sieben Weisen Meister (die)—see		quities at—Lindenschmidt	1450	Silk-Worms—Drawings	1125
Seven Sages		Signerre—see Le Signerre		— Institut Egyptien	3146
Siebenburg—see Transylvania		Signerre (Guil.) printer of Milan		— Williams	2062
— dialect of—Schuller	812	— Apicius (1498)		— see also under India	
— Schuster	812	— Cafurinus	846, 1376, 1870, 4023	Sillig (J.) Dictionary of the	
— see also under Bible		— Sedulius (1501) on vellum	790	Artists of Antiquity	1434
Siebenkü (Firm. Stan.) Life, etc.		Signorelli (Luca) Facsimiles of		Sillman (Benj.) American Journal	
— Richter	2258	Drawings—Otley	1087	of Sciences and Arts	91, 2933
Siebenkees, Strabo	1867	— Events in Moses' Life (Chro-		Sikhah-us-Zahab—see Jami	
Siebensch, Neues Modelbuch		moith.)	585	Silva (Casa de)—Salazar y Castro	2710
(1064)	1071	Sigot (Jacques) Description des		Silva (D. de) English Singhalese	
— Stick und Spitzen-Musterbuch		Passaiges, etc. (Paris, s. a.		Dictionary—Nicholson	3390
(1874)	1071	1518)	8847	Silva (Felice de) Celestina	528
Siebold (P. F. de) Fauna Japon-		Sigonius (Car.) Fasti Consulares	1973	Silva (Freire de)—see Freire	
ica	157	— Livius (1555)	1893, 2697, 3698	Silva (Innoc. Franc. de) Diction-	
— (Aves)	329, 344	Siguaña (Jos. de) Vida de S.		ario Bibliographico Portugues	697, 2737
— Flora Japonica	157, 158	Geronimo	1647	— 687, 2701, 3589	
— Nippon	157, 3128	Siguaña y Gongora (Carlos) Glo-		Silva (J. P. N. de) Noceos elemen-	
— Geschichte des Entdeckungen		ria de Queretaro	2918	tares de Archeologia	2737
— von Japan	3128	— Trofeo de la Justicia	2935	Silva (I. F. da) Barbosa do Bo-	
— Open Briefen uit Japan	3128	— Officios de Alcaldias, MS.	2917	cage	2729
— Staatsverfassung, etc. Japan	3128	Sigwart (J. D.) Relation von einem		Silva (Rebello da)—see Rebello	
— Voyage au Japon	3128	Stummen	1521	Silva y Figueroa (Don Garcia)	
— Bibliotheca Japonica	3411-12	Sihah'il-Loghat: Arabic Lexicon,		L'Ambassade en Perse	3079
— Isagoge in Bibl. Japonicam	3128	MS.	3266	— Ambasciata a Re di Persia—	
— Catalogus Librorum Japoni-		— Arabic-Turkish Dictionary	3267	Moraga	3079
corum	3412	— Arabic-Pers. Dicty.—see Surah	3268	Silva Leitoa, Arte com Vida	
— Niederdeutsch-Japanisch Woor-				Silva Mozhino, Georgicas Portu-	
denboek—Titaingh	3412			gueses	2737
— Epitome Ling. Japonice	3412				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Silva de Varios Romances (1588)	2707	Simonin (L.) La Vie Souterraine	420	Si-Ngan-Fou, Inscription of	3429
Silvaticus (Math.) Liber Pandectarum Ed. Prin. (Neap. 1474)	3714	— in English, Mines and Miners	420	Singapore—Bastian	3115
Silvayn (Alex.) The Orator (1596)	3956	Simonne, Spanish Method—see Velasquez		— Cameron	3115
Silver Plate, Specimens of the Queen Anne and Georgian	1434	Simonneau (—) Engravings—Cheron	1047	— Earl	3131
Silversmith's Work—Du Sommerard	2488	— Médailles du Roy	1422	— Soil and Agriculture of—Low	3116
— Giraud	1071	Simonon, Poesies de Liège	2056	Singer (S. W.) Playing Cards	845
— Labarte	1064	Simotta (G.) Theater of Planetary Hours	2215	— Shakespeare's Jest Book	747, 2177, 2289
— Pugin	2299	— in Enchiridion Epicteti, Gr. et Lat.	1345, 1846	Singhalese (Language and Literature)	3390
— in South Kensington Museum	540, 541	Stuplon (le) Voyage Pittoresque	1435	— see also Upham (Mahavansi)	
— Designs for—Reynard	1085	Simpson (C.) Portrait by Faithorne	1099	— Translations from—Yakkun Nattanawa	562, 3390
Silvestre () Artist, Vues de France, etc.	1344	Simpson (Chr.) The Division Violist	804	— Bibliography—Alwis	
Silvestre (J. B.) Paléographie Universelle 84, 1960, 1992, 3524		Simpson (J. P.) Life of C. M. von Weber	797	— Customs—see Aryan Villages	
— Universal Paléographie 85, 1961		Simpson (Sir J. Y.) Archaeological Essays	2301	— Demonology—see Yakkun Nattanawa	562, 3390
— Letterpress to	1961	— Cat-Stane	2391, 2408	— Poets, Biographies of—Chitty	3394
— Alphabet Album	88, 1011, 1960, 3524	— Syphilis in Scotland	2408	Singhasan Battisi, Hindi	3384
— Evangelia Slavice	1987, 2076	Simpson (Matth.) Presbyterian Spirit	1690	— Hindustani	3384
Silvestre de Sacy—see Sacy		Simpson (R.) Edmund Campion	1682	— Persian MS.	3317
Silvius—see Bosch (Ant.)		Simpson (R.) Fragments illustrative of Derby	2310	Singhbbhum, Antiquities, Archaeological Survey	8095
Silvius (Z.) Schola Salernitana	1948	Simpson (T.) Mathematical Disquisitions	415	Singleton (Hugh) printer	3942
Silvius Eneas—see Aeneas Silvius		— Tracts on Mechanics, etc.	415	Siubaldo of Perugia, Miniaturist	
Simcoe, Journal of Queen's Rangers	2979-80	Simpson (W.) Hydrological Essays	150	— Palsterium (MS.)	58, 1752, 2624, 3489-90
Siméon (R.) Grammaire Nahuatl—Olmos	3034	Simpson (Will.) Picturesque People	995	Sinica (Novissima) in quibus Christianismo Relatio exhib.	3122
Siméon ben Yokhai—Zohar	3206	Simpson (W. O.) Ward's Hindoos	1816	Sinistrari (L. M.) Démonialité	440, 1833
Siméoni (G.)—see Symeon		Sinorok (K.) Deutsche Volksbücher	749	Sinjar (Hashim) Diwan	3317
Simes (Th.) Military Course	867	— Nibelungenlied	2030, 2563	Sinking Fund, Case of	2281
Siniade—see Apes		Sinus (J.) Botanical Magazine—Curtis	173	Sinologus Berolinensis—see Montucci	
Simier, Bindings by	640, 1244, 1332, 1850, 2545	Sims (R.) Handbook to Brit. Mus.	871	Sintagma Corporum Diagrammatum	1086
Simkin the Second, Letters on Hastings	8094	— Index to Pedigrees and Arms in Heralds' Visitations	2370	Sin zoo zi lin gjok ben	3411
Simla, Plan of—Tracts	8066	— Manual for the Genealogist	2364	Sion College, Catalogus Librorum	926
Simler (J. R.) printer of Turin—Martinus	4050	Simson (A.) Hieroglyphica Animulium	110	Sionita (Gab.) et Hesronita, Geographia Nubiensis—Ildrisi	3244
Simmes (Val.) printer—Southwell	3955	Simulacres de la Mort (1533)	744	Sioufi, Religion des Soubbas	1809
Simms (W. G.) War Poetry of South	2979	Sinai, Mount—Belon	1545	Sippade (P. de la)—see Jean de Paris	
Simo (Jul.) Captivitas Rhodi	1949	— Brémoud	8144	Siptabina, Itinerario Asyatico (Vineg. 1520)	2611, 3665
Simocatta (Theoph.)—see Theophylactus		— Laborde	8069	Siracusa (Conte di) Vasi dipinti	2619
Simoes (A. F.) Archeologia da Peninsula Iberica	2100	Sinai Peninsula—Brugsch	8144	Siraj-ud-din Ahmad as-Sajawandi	3314
Simon (—) Engravings to La Fontaine	1325, 2510	— Ordnance Survey of	551	Sirat Abi 'l-Fawaris—Antar	3220
Simon (H.) Armorial Français	1484	— Palmer	8072	Sirat Khair-ud-Din	3267, 3272
Simon (J.) Irish Coins	2439	— Stanley	1697	Sire Degarde	2193
Simon (Joh.) Biblia Hebraica (1767)	1577	Sinaloa, Mexico, Mota Padilla	2914	Siriadi Monuments and Chronology—Hekekyan Bey	3146
Simon (Nic.) Brautstück	3590	Sincenzeller—see Scincenzeller		Sirigatti (Lor.) Practica di Prosepettiva	1434
— Sermon zu dem Erzbischof	3596	Sinclair (Alex.) Catalogue of Library	926	Sironiani—see Ragunatha Sironani	
— Warum die Bischoff zu Jerusalem, etc.	3596	Sinclair (Sir John) Poems of Ossian	771	Siscar (Mayans i)—see Mayans	
— see Zwingli	1732	Sinclair (W. F.) Antiquities of the Kalukas of Parner	3066	Simondina, Osteografia di un Mas-todonte	221
Simon (P. Fray Pedro) Noticias de Tierra Firme	2944	Sind-bad, Voyages de, Arabe et Franc.	8219	Simondini (S. de) Histoire des Français	2547
— Sexta Noticia Historiale, in English—see Ursua and Aguirre, Eld Dorado		— English by Clouston	8169	— Litterature du midi de l'Europe	615, 897, 2547
Simon (Rich.) Creance et Coutumes des Nations du Levant 1766		— English by Comparesetti	2128	— Chute de l'Empire Romain	1455
— Histoire critique du Vieux Testament (1678)	1638	Sindh—Napier	3100	— Renaissance de la Liberté	1496
— (Elzevir, 1680)	1638	— Outram	3100	— Républiques Italiennes	2547
— (Rotterdam, 1685)	1638	— Sudder Court Reports—West	3107	— Crusades against the Albigenes	1679
Simon of Durham, Opera (Surtees Soc.)	467, 2314	— Tarikh-i-Masumi	3319	Sistine Chapel, Michael Angelo's Pictures, etc. in	970
— in Twysden	468, 2308	— Treaties	3110	Sisupala Badha	3360
Simonds, Veterinarian	378	— Botany—Aitchison	3081	Sitjar (B.) Vocabulario de la Lengua de Alta California	3026
Simonielli, Scientia Eclipsatum	395	— Campaign in, 1838-41—Buist	3084	Sitgreaves (L.) Zuni or Colorado	357
Simoni (Juan) sobre Medallas y Camoes	2637	— Outram	3100	Siuti—see Suyuti	
Simonides Hesiod (?)	487	— Gazetteer—Hughes	3107	Siva—see Shiva	
Simonin (—) Pieces et Ornaments d'Arquebuzerie	1086	— Thornton	3109	Sivaite Purana—see Devi Bhagavati	
		— Ornithology—Butler	265	Sivalaya-Mahatmya	3358
		Sindhi Language and Literature	3389	Sivatshani—Linga Purana	3357
		Sin ok Itsonn su (New Test. in Chinese)	1604	Sivelo (D. R. B.) Antiguedades de Galicia	2100
		Singaleesch Belydenia-Boek	3390	Sivers (Henr.) Bericht von Gröb-land—La Peyrère	2817
		Singaleesch Formulier Boek	3390	Sivers (H. J.) Gustaf I	2047
		Singaleesch Psalmen	3390		
		Singalese—see Singalese			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Six Indian Nations (The)—Treaty	3020	Slane (Baron de)—see MacGuckin		Sleswig-Holstein (Prince Freder-	
Six Scripta (The)	3420	de Slane		rick of)—see Noer (Graf F. A.	
Sixtus IV (Papa) et. Joan. Mocenigi		Slaney (R. A.) Smaller British		von)	
Epistolæ.—Konnecke	2117	Birds	607	Sletstat (Hugo de)—see Hugo	
Sixtus V (Papa) Brutum Fulmen		Slang—see under: English;		Sleszer (J.) Theatrum Scotiæ	
—Hotman	1684	French; German; Italian;		1115, 2409	
—Res gestæ—Bordini	1930	Spanish		Slick (Sam)—see Haliburton	
Siyak Nama: on Arithmetic	3317	Slave Songs of the U.S.A.	2980	Sligo, Geological Map of	145
Siyaru I'-Mutakhhkirin, MS.	3317	Slave Trade, of Africa—Hodgson	3153	Sloane (Sir Hans) Jamaica	234
—printed	3317	—Swan	2984	Sloetten (H. C. von)—see Neville	
—abridged: Mulakhhkhas	3317	Slavery—see under Massachusetts,		(H.)	
—in English, by Briggs	563, 3317	and U.S.A.		Sloth, Aesop in Chinese	3413, 3417
—in English (1789)	3106	Slavery among the Ancients—		—Wang Ksiau Lwan	3436
Si-Yu-Ki	3419	Pignori	1975	Slovat Tserkovno-Slavyno-Ross-	
Sjöborg (N. H.) Nordens Fornäl-		—Popma	1975	tskii	2077
skare	169, 2038	Slaves (Emancipated)—see Sierra		—Tserkovno - Slavynakago	1
—Lodbrokar-Quida	754	Leone	3154	Russkago	2077
—Riga Mal	754	Slavi Indians, Lang. of—Kirkby	3159	Slovene Language	2044
Sjögren, Onsetische Sprachlehre	3337	Slavonia Reformata—Wengersch	1645	Smalcus, De Divinitate Christi	1740
—Össetische Studien	3410	Slavic Languages	2076-2084	—Refutationes Smigleci	1740
—die Finnische Sprache	2018	—see also under Bible		—Responsio ad Smigleci	1741
—Livische Grammatik	2015	—see also Bopp (Vergleichende		—see Socinus	1741
Skafte, Register of Corpus Christi	467	Grammatik)		Small (J.) Scottish Alchemists	440
Skalholt, Early Printing in	3893	—see also: Wendish; Slavonic		Small-Sword—see Fencing	
Skanda Purana	3358	—Folk Tales and Songs—see		Smart (B. C.) and Crofton (H. T.)	
—Kartika Mahatmya	3350	under Wendish		Dialect of the English	
Skanske Lov, ved Thorsen	532	—(Old) Liturgies in 1745-76, 3498		Gypsies	2063
Skarlatos (Kallimachos) Laws	2050	—see also Falconius		Smeton (J.) Eddystone Light-	
Skeat (W. W.) Anglo-Saxon Gos-		Slavonic (Languages) Works on		house	401
pels	1599	—see also: Abel (Linguistic		Smectymnus, Vindication of the	
—Five Reprinted Glossaries	507, 2226	Essays); Bopp (Vergleichende		answer to the Remonstrance	1771
—Joseph of Arimathea	662	Grammatik); Eichhoff (Lit-		Smee (A.) Electro-Metallurgy	426
—Lancelot	658	térature du Nord); Gymna-		Smee (A. H.) Lines for Future	
—Mæso-Gothic Glossary		thus (Affinitas); Kuhn and		Research	607
508, 509, 2008, 2021		Schleicher (Beiträge); Linde		Smiglecius—SmalcitRefutationes	1740
—Pierre Ploughman	727	(Słownik Języka); Lubienietz		—Moscorovii Refutatio	1741
—Romance of Parthenay	689	(Strena Ingubris); Pott (Ety-		Volkellii Responsio	1741
Skeen (Rob.) Autobiography	893	mologische Forschungen);		Smiles (S.) Life of Stephenson	492
Skeen (Wm.) Adam's Peak	3086	Zehetnauy (Wörterbuch)		—Life of G. Moore	2247
—Early Typography	898, 907	—see also: Bulgarian; Croatian;		—Lives of Boulton and Watt	2258
Skelthorne (John) Autograph—		Czech; Illyrian; Polish;		Smirke (Mary) Don Quixote	1051
Mandeville	2853, 3606	Russian; Servian; Wendish;		Smirke (R.) Adventure of the	
Skelton (H. P.) Current Gold and		Windish		Hunch-Back	995
Silver Coins	1570	—(Church)—see Slavonic (Old)		—Arabian Nights	631-2
Skelton (John) Poetical Works	2180	—(Old) Psalms and Gospels—		—Bell's British Theatre	565
—Magnificence (Roxb. Club)		—see under Bible		—Don Quixote	995, 1011
510, 2263		Slavonic Art—see under MSS.,		—Gil Blas	721, 996
—Impeachment of Mary Stuart	2402	Miniatures		—Catalogue of his Pictures	1170
—Mirror for Magistrates		—Bible	1509, 1600	Smitt (Joh.) Nieuwe Hollandse	
706, 2162, 3944		—Bibliography—Schnurrer	897	Schomburg	807
Skelton (Joseph) Antiquities of		—Bindings (Old)	1233	Smith (—) engraver, Portraits	
Bristol	1114	—Book-Collectors	1392	by—Clarendon	1098
—Pietas Oxoniensis	1114	—Church History—Krasinski	1687	—Engravings after Smirke	995
—Meyrick's Arms	1013	—Legends—Wenzig	761	Smith () of Campbelltown,	
Skene (A.) Memorials for Govt.		—Liturgy—Prayers and Lessons		Gaelic Bible—see Stuart	
of Rovaly Burghs	2408	(MS. cl. 1680)	3498	(James)	
Skene (F. J. H.) Historians of		—Mythology—Hanusch	1803	Smith (Adam) Wealth of Nations	535
Scotland	2395	—Ralston	2258	Smith (Albert) Autograph	3516
Skene (Sir John) Regia Majestas	834	—Tkany	2096	Smith (Andrew) Zoology of South	
Skene (W. F.) Celtic Scotland	2408	—see also under Russian		Africa	243, 3157
—Chronicles of the Picts and		Nations—see Slavs		Smith (Aquila) Annales de Monte	
Scots	498	—Ornament—Lay	1064	Fernandi	2063
—Dean of Lismore's Book	2064	—Songs	818, 819	—Description of Ireland	2463
—Highlanders of Scotland	2409	—Typography (Early)	4050-4054	Smith (Rev. B.) Pugin's Glossary	
—Laing and Reeves, Historians		—Foreign Press	8896	980, 1748	
of Scotland	2380	—see also under Württemberg		Smith (Buckingham) Collecion	
Skepper, Flora of Suffolk	594	—Writing—Palatino	4018	de Documentos	2805
Skerfchly, Geology of Fenland	144	Slavs (the)—Duchinski	2089	—Heve Grammar	507
Sketch of Assam—see Butler	3084	—Hacquet	1404	—Letter of Hernando de Soto	2846
Sketch of Chipwaw Grammar,		—Orbini	1534	Smith (C.) Bindings by	1373
etc.	3024	—Schlözer	2084	Smith (C. H.) Ancient Costume	
Sketches of Oriental People	3064	—Siestrenciwics	1543	of Gt. Britain	1023
Skinner (J.) Present State of Peru	2944	—Stritter	1456, 2096	Smith (Lieut. Col. C. H.) Horses,	
Skinner (S.) Etymologicon Angli-		—Wilkinson	2080	MS.	1011
canum	2025, 2106	Sleeman (W. H.) Depredations by		Smith (C. Gowen) Lincolnshire	
Skimir ny tidindi, etc.	523	Things	3107	Domesday	2325
Skleros (Ath.) Hellenika Anekdotæ		—Ramaseana	3107	Smith (C. J.) Historical and	
—Satha	2059	Sleep—Charma	2094	Literary Curiosities	996, 2268
Skreferud, Santhal Grammar	3394	—Symonda	2094	Smith (C. W.) Polnische Gram-	
Skriter af forfatteren til "en		Sleidanus (J.) Opuscula	1949	matik	2051
Hverdags-Hist."	2041	Sleswick—Westphalen	463	Smith (Cecil) Birds of Somerset-	
Skulls—see Craniology		—Archæology—Engelhardt	2090	shire	317
Skyrslur um Landshagi, etc.	523	—Legends—Müllenhoff	748	Smith (Dr. Charles) Description	
Skyrslur af Reikningar, etc.	523	—Nationality and Language in	2034	of Kerry	139, 2439
Slade (Felix) Collection of Glass	1069	—Runic Monuments—Thorsen	2089	—History of Cork	139, 2439
Slade (J.) Proceedings in China	3122			—History of Waterford	129, 2439

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Smith (Charles Roach) Antiquities of Richborough, Reculver etc.	477, 2301	Smith (J. T.) Westminster	2331	Smith (Dr. William) Concise Dictionary of the Bible	1688
— Catalogue of Museum of Roman Antiquities	477, 2381	Smith (Jerome V. C.) Fishes of Massachusetts	863	— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	448, 1978
— Collectanea Antiqua	477, 2301	Smith (John) Catalogue Raisonné of the works of Painters	998	— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology	448, 1978
— Excavations at Verulam	2304	Smith (John) Dædæ Historiæ	1858, 2101, 2299	— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography	448, 1978
— Illustrations of Roman London	477, 2301, 2381	Smith (John) Domestic Botany	188	— and Cheetham, Dictionary of Christian Antiquities	1654
— Inventorium Sepulchrale — Fausset	477, 2301	— Historia Filicum	301	— and Grove, Atlas of Ancient Geography	1978
— Autograph—Correspondence	1558	Smith (John) Mémoires of the Marq. of Pombal	2742	— and Wace, Dictionary of Christian Biography	1654
Smith (Charlotte) Sonnets	78	Smith (Capt. John) Advertisements for Planters of New England	2982	Smith (Rev. William) Conversion of Americans	8019
Smith (E.) Foods	576	— General Historiæ of Virginia (1824), (1827)	2980	— Etat Présent de la Pensilvanie	2975
Smith (Major E.) Eastern Persia—see St. John (Major)		— (1828)	2981	Smith (Worthington G.) British Fungi	357
Smith (E. R.) Araucanians	8019	— (1832)	2982	— Mycological Illustrations—see Saunders	
Smith (Edgar A.) Voyage of the Erebus and Terror (Mollusca)	116, 352	— (1819)	2985	Smith (Sir T.) Volage in Rnasia	1543
Smith (Ecroyd) British Tokens	482	— Map of Virginia (1812)	2980	Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge	276, 277, 2983, 2984
Smith (Capt. Fr.) Voyage for N. W. Passage	2883	— True Relation of Virginia (1866)	2980	Smritis : Hindu Law Books	3360
Smith (Francis) Proceedings against	897	— Description Novæ Angliæ, in De Dry (x)	546, 2834	Smritichandrika, Sanscrit	3360
Smith (Frederick) Catalogue of Hymenoptera collected by Wallace	199	— True Travels, Adventures and Observations (1630)	2981.2	— Tamil	3396
— Yarkand Expedition (Hymenoptera)	253	— (1810)	2982, 8905	Smolenak, Siege of—Vladislav	1537
Smith (F. P.) Chinese Proper Names	3424	Smith (Joseph) Book of Mormon	740, 1822	Smollett's (Tobias) Works	2268
Smith (G.) Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer's Guide	1068	Smith (Consul Joseph) Catalogue of his Library	926	— Don Quixote	2658
Smith (George) Assyrian Discoveries	8186	Smith (L. F.) Bagh o Bahar	632, 8376	— Autograph (facsim.)—Smith	994
— Assyrian Eponym Canon	8186	Smith (N. D.) on Meteorology	2983	Smoun-lam-btschu	8403
— Chaldaean Account of Genesis	1808	Smith (Ph.) Ancient History	1978	Smyth (C. Piazza) Teneriffe	395
— Chaldaische Genesis	1808	Smith (R.) Counter Skuffie	2180	Smyth (Elizabeth) Library—Legh-Brudenel MS.	3442
— Cuneiform Inscriptions	449, 8186	Smith (R. A.) Scottish Minstrel	818	Smyth (G. C.) Reigning Family of Lahore	8108
— Records of the Past	8186	Smith (R. Baird) Italian Irrigation	401	Smyth (Miles) Paolina paraphrased	1345, 1796
— Survey of W. Palestine	551	Smith (Rich.) printer	8953	Smyth (R.) book collector, cir. 1520—see Galien and Ypocras	8450
Smith (George) Catalogue of his Library	926	Smith (R. M.) and Porcher, Discoveries at Cyrene	1124, 1434, 8148	Smyth (R.) and Thunillier, Manual of Surveying for India	8108
— specimen of his library—Florist	684	Smith (R. H. Soden) College and Corporation Plate	542	Smyth (R. Brough) Aborigines of Victoria	270
Smith (Goldwin) Irish History and Character	2440	Smith (R. Payne) Catalogus Codd. MSS. Syriac.	920, 8210	— Geological Survey of Victoria	575
Smith (G. E.) Phænogamous Plants of South Kent	186	— Theasurus Syriacus	8210	— Gold Fields of Victoria	8135
Smith (H.) Specimens of Nature Printing	910	Smith (S.) Royal Fishings of Gt. Brit.	2249	— Gold Mines of Wynaad	264, 567
Smith (J.) Travels in Palestine (1792)	8015	Smith (Sam.) Revolutionary Coins of Italy	482	Smyth (Rich.) Diatriba de Homini Justific (Lovan. 1550)	3600
Smith (J.) Views in Italy	1119, 2634	Smith (Spencer) Mithriaca—Hammer	1811	Smyth (Robert) Strange tragical Histories (1577)	360
Smith (J.) Specimens of Ancient Carpentry	1195	Smith (S. B.) Ulfeldt's Jammers	2043	Smyth (Robert) Sheriffs of Shropshire (MS. c. 1735-50)	8507
Smith (James) Quadrature of the Circle	415	Smith (S. J.) Siam Repository	3402	Smyth (W. C.) Persian Moon-shee	2012
Smith (James) Wilton	2350	Smith (S. S.) Variety of Complexion and Figure	2098	— — Gladwin	3289
Smith (James)—see under Mennis (Sir J.)		Smith (T.) Memorials of Old Birmingham	2848	— — Latiaf Hindi	3381
Smith (J. C.) British Mezzotint Portraits	1101	Smith (T.) Epistolæ de Turcia	3070	Smyth (Admiral W. H.) Cycle of Celestial Objects (1844) (1860)	895
Smith (Sir James E.) English Botany—Sowerby	137, 2203	Smith (Th.) Catalogus Libr. MSS. Cotton.	860, 926, 8526	— — Edes Hartwellianæ	895
— Flora Britannica	593	Smith (Th.) Art of Gunnery	857	— — Addenda to	896
— Compendium Floræ Britannicæ	593	Smith (W.) Description of England	2288	— Roman Coins of the Duke of Northumb.	1570
— English Flora	591	— Vale Royal of England—King	2806	— History of the New World—Benzoni	560, 2848
— Plantarum Icones	591	Smith (W.) British Diatomacæ	186	Smyth (W. H.) State of Sardinia (1828)	1503
— Linnæi Lachesis Lapponica	608	Smith (W.) Sermon on American Affairs (1775)	2969, 2987	Smyth (W. W.) Reeks and Rudler, Catalogue of Mineral Collections	574
— Correspondence of Linneus, etc.	608	Smith (W. H.) Canadian Gazetteer	3000	Snakenburg, Quintus Curtius	1888
— Spicilegium Botanicum—Viviani	592	Smith (W. R.) History of Wisconsin	2983	Snakes—see Reptilia	
— Lepidoptera of Georgia—see Abbot (J.)		Smith (W. Robertson) Old Testament in the Jewish Church	1638	Snape (A.) Anatomy of the Horse	2236
— Tracts on Natural History	591	Smith (William) Expedition against Ohio Indians	8048	Snellen van Vollenhoven, Faune Entomol. de l'Arch. Indo-Néerlandais	8138
Smith (J. H.) Narrative of Major André	2954	Smith (William) History of New York (1792), (1829)	2972	— Illustrations of N. W. European Ichneumonidæ	209
Smith (J. J.) Illustrations of the Cat. of MSS. Cambridge	1030	Smith (Dr. William) Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, etc.	1978	— Books from his library	196
Smith (J. T.) Gold Currency for India	8108	— Dictionary of the Bible	448, 1638, 1709	Snelling (T.) Coins of Gt. Britain, France, etc.	2268
Smith (J. T.) Ancient Topography of London	2830			— Copper Coinage	1670

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Snelling (T.) Gold Coinage	1570	Socrates — Xenophon de Factis	8634	Solis Folch (Alonso de)—see Sal-	
— Silver Coinage	1570	S.		duena (Condé de)	
— View of the Coins current in		Sodalitas Literaria, Books printed		Solis y Haro (Marc de) Estatutos,	
Europe	1570	by the	3573, 3574	etc.—Palafox	2015
— Suppt. to Simon's Irish Coins	2439	Soderini, Coltivazione delle Viti	387	Solleysell, Comptrol Horseman	368
Sney de MRS., Phillips' Index to	487	Sodding, Piano-Undervisning	797	Solus (John, Count of) Sanctæ	
Snorre Sturleson, <i>Kæda Island-</i>		Sogur—see Saga		Peregrinationes—Breydentach	1130
orum, Island. Danice et		Sommerling (S. T. von) Unter-		Solomon, Song of—see under	
Latine, ed. Rosen	2034	schiel der Gesichtszüge in		Bible	
— Icelandic—Jonsson	2039	Menschen—see Camper	2068	Solomon, Proverbia, Hebr. et	
— English by Anderson	750	— Leben, von Wagner	2093	Lat.	3204
— Heimskringla, Icelandic, Danice		Socle-Boon (H.) Derde Zeegetogt		— Sefer Khakham Shelomoh:	
et Latine, ed. Schouning	1515, 2038	Sofala, Dialect of—Bleek	2842	Wisdom of Solomon	3264
— Swedish, Norlandz Chro-		Sohar (Liber)—see Kabbala	3198	Solomon ben Jarchi—see Rashi	
nika (Wijdingzborg, 1670)	1517	Sohier Family—Veritable Origine		Solomon of Urbino—Ohel Moed	3204
— Mueller's Critisk Undersegelse	2042	1380, 1514		Solon (L. M.) Old English Pot-	
Snowden Family, Genealogy—		Sohier (Const.) Arms on binding	1390	ter	2201
Thomas	2369	— Autograph	1487	Solorzano y Pereyra (Juan de)	
Snowden (J. R.) Coins at the		Sohier (M. J.) Estat et Com-		Politica Indiana	2895
Mint of the U.S.	1570	portement des Armes	1460	Soltau (Dr. W.) Adelung's Wörter-	
Snyders, Engravings	2627	Sohli Language—Masury	2963	buch	2555
Soane (G.) Canadian Airs—		Sohlberg (L. G.) Domkyrkau i		Solvet (Ch.) Abulfida	3216
Knight	806	Westera	2047	Somadava's Märchen	3126
Soards (Laz. de) Books printed		Solt (le) journal	1470	Somali Land—Speke	3126
by, at Venice	8663	Solsons, History—Dormay	1489	Sombornon (Seigneurs de) Genea-	
— see also: Cicero de Officiis		— Family History—Haudicquer	1493	logy—Du Chesne	1461
(1511); Savonarola, Expo-		— Horæ B. V., MS.	21	Somers (Lord) Collection of Tracts	
sitio in Psalmis (1:05)		Sola (De, and) Rayhall, Treatises		512, 2298	
Soares de Meneses, Expedition of		from the Mishna	1799, 8202	— Papers	2129
— Weltbuch	2825	— Sephardic Liturgy—see Agui-		Somers (William)—see Galyen and	
Soave (P.) Concilio Tridentino—		lar	812	Ypocras (MS.)	47, 3450
Barpi	1302, 1665	Solerius (Ant.) Epistola (Bonon.		Somerset (Duke of) Cartæ	450
Sobolewski (Greg.) Flora Petro-		1502)	3630	Somerset (Duke of) Lord Protec-	
politana	591	Solan Geese—Maier (M.)	1943	tor, Autograph of	3926
Sobolewski (Serge) specimens of		Solander, Zoophytes	240	Somerset House Chapel Register	456
his library—Table Ronde	651	Solar Library, specimens of—Cent		Somersetshire—Collinson	2343
— Tristan	867	Nouvelles	700	— Archeology—Arch. Soc. of	
Sobranie Starinych Russkikh		— Quatre Fils Aymon, 1498	677	Somerset	480, 2343
Skazok	2083	— Renaud de Montauban, 1521	677	— see also under Bath	
Sobrado (Aran. y)—see Aranguren		Solar System—Housman	3057	— see also Som. (Crosses)	
Sociedad de Amantes de Lima	556	Solberg, Bibliography of Scan-		— Botany of	594
Società Entomologica—see Bulle-		dinavia—Horn	2032	— see also under Bath	
tinio		Soldiers' Pocket Bible (reprint,		— Crosses—Pooley	2343
Societas Entomologica Rossica—		1862)	1611	Dialect—Baynes	1999, 2108
see Horæ		Sole (W.) Menthe Britannica	591	— Elworthy	507, 2226
Société des Anciens Textes Fran-		Soleil (Felix) Heures Gothiques	2503	— Jennings	2108
çais	518	Soler (P. Fr. A.) Modulation de		— Song of Solomon in	516, 1999
— Guillaume de Palerne	690	la Musica	796	— Williams	2108
— Miracles	741	Solfernus, Ziwt Adamuw (Pra-		— Pronunciation of	516
— Mustere	741	gue, 1553)	3894	Domesday Book	2291
Société des Antiquaires du Nord		Soliman (Emperor) Legatio ad		Geology—De la Beche	143, 215
— see Nordisk Oldskrift Sels-		Ferdinandum (1542)—Bus-		Hunting in—Collins	550
kabs		bequius	1546	— Ornithology—Smith	817
Société des Aqua Fortistes—see		Soliman (Emperor, in 1689)—		Paleozoic Fossils—Phillips	606
Cahiers d'Etudes		Dilucidation	3068	Views—see under Lansdown	
Société Entomologique—see An-		Soliman III, Histoire de	3069	Tower	
nales		Solinus Polyhistor (MS.)—see		Visitation (1623) Harleian Soc.	
Société Ethnologique—see Mé-		Pomponius Mela	3485	— Sir T. Phillips	451, 2371
moires		— Editio Princeps? (Venice, Jen-		— see also: Bath; Chard;	454
Société Française d'Archéologie—		son, 1473)	3648	Dunster; Glastonbury	
— see Bulletin Monumental		— (Parma, 1480)	8161, 3656, 3740	Somersetshire Archaeological and	
Société de Géographie—see Re-		— (Venice, 1491)	1980, 3655	Nat. Hist. Soc. Proceed.	
cueil de Voyages		— (Aldus, 1518)—Pomponius Mela		480, 2343	
Société Géologique—see Bulletin		2747		Somerville (—) Maltese Diction-	
Société de Naturalistes—see		— (Basel, 1538)	2762, 2763	ary, MS.	3273
Bulletin		— (Basel, 1543)	2763	Somerville (Lord) Memoire of the	
Société Ornithologique—see		— (Paris, 1577)—Dionysius 1845, 2748		Somervilles	2368
Bulletin		— Enarrationes J. Camertis in		Somerville (Mary) Recollections	
Society for Diff. of U. Knowledge,		8.	2759	of	2268
Maps of—Mickleburgh	2779	Solis (Ant. de) Comedias	2662, 2713	— Autograph Letters	961
Society for Propagation of Gospel		— Conquista de Mexico (1770)	2718	Somerville (W.) The Chase (1796)	
— see Apthorp (East)	2954	— (1788-84) 1063, 1107, 2718, 2919		1062, 1053	
— see Mayhew	2954	— Salazar y Olarte	2718, 2919	— (1804)	1052
Socin (A.) Arabische Sprichwörter		— Conquest of Mexico, by Town-		— Hobbinol	1053
— Arabic Grammar	3267	send	2919	Sommalius (H.) Augustini Con-	
Socinians, History of	3267	— Townsend and Hooke	2919	fessions	3618
— Works by and against the	1687	Solis (Virgil) Woodcuts—Æsopus 1142		Sommerdyck (Assens de)—see	
Socinus (Faustus) Brevis discus-	1740	— Biblische Figuren (1560) (1565)	1141	Assens	
sus	1741	— Heldenbuch	694, 1142	Sommersberg, Sillesiacarum Rerum	
— Epistolæ	1741	— Passional (1573)	1142	Scriptores	1585
— Life—Toulmin	1687	— Recueil d'Ornement	1085	Sommervogel (le P. Carlos) Dic-	
Sociviza, Vita di—Lowrich	1633	— Reynard	1085	tionnaire des ouvrages anony-	
Socolovius, Censura Orientalis		— Reynike Vos	626, 627, 1232	mes	808
Ecclesiæ	1677, 3894	— Stumpff	3586		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sommer (W.) Antiquities of Canterburybury	2321	Sorcery—Recueil de tous les Diablos	1826, 2538	Sousa (João de) Documentos Arábicos	2738, 3267
— Glossary to Twysden	468	— see also Witchcraft		— Vestígios da Língua Árabe	3267
Soncino, Early Printing at	4033	Sorg (Anton) of Augsburg, Books printed by	3557-3559	Sousa (J. Pinto de)—see Pinto	
Soncino (the printers)—Manzoni	2586	— see also : Bellai (1479); Boccaccio de Mulleribus clariis (1479); Conciliium Buch (1483); Speculum humanæ salvationis, Gerinan (1476); Tucher (Hans) (1486)		Sousa (L. de) Demonstratio Juris Patronatus Portugalis Regum	8102
Soneino (And. de)—Vivaldus	4033	Sorocold (Th.) Supplication of Saints	1795	— Jomo III	2737
Soncino (H.)—Vigerius	1149	Soes (Fray Ger. de) Casa de los Marqueses de Villafranca	1529	— Batailha—Murphy	1252, 2743
Sonder, Flora Capensis—see Harvey (W. H.)		Sostegno delle ragioni d. Signori Venet. ecc.	1391, 2634	Sousa (Tomato de) Novi Avial dell' India	2826
Sonderland () engraver—Schlegel	848	Sostegno di Zanobi—La Spagna	8844	Sousa Botelho (J. M. de) Camoens 1063	
Sonetti e Canzoni di diversi autori Toscani (Firenze, Giunta, 1527)	1385, 1880, 2612, 3735	Sostegno—see Sostegno		Sousa Farihu (Benito Joze de) Jornada de Africa Mendoca	8142
Sonetti, Canzoni, ecc. di M. Laura	1834	Sota (Franc.) Principes de Asturias, etc.	2714	— Vida de S. Franc. de Xavier—Lucena	1675
Sonetto Romanesco	515, 1909	Sotheby (S. L.) Principia Typographica	905, 4057	Sousa de Macedo, Carta a Inglaterra	2729
Song (New) of an Orange	2281	— Specimen of	2201	— Genealogia Regum Lusitanie	2381
Song Birds	238	— Block Books in the Biblioth. Imperiale	2201	— J. C. Lobkowitz convencido	2730
— see also under Britain		— Catalogue of his Pictures	1172	Sousa e Oliveira, Bosquejo das Operações na Rio Grande do Sul	2949
— see also Canary (the)		Sothern (Lord Dundreary) Autograph	3516	Souter Liedekens	807
Song of Solomon—see under Bible		Soto (Barahona de)—see Barahona		South (Rob.) 1653, Autograph	3984
Songe du Vergier (Lyon, 1491)	737, 1154, 2547	Soto (Fernando de) Historia de—Garciasso	2806	South Australia (Sir T. Phillippe)	485
— s. l. (Lyon, 1493)	8813	— Relacam dos trabalhos de—Collecção	2847	— see also Adelaide	
Songs (Popular) collections of	806	— Letter of, transl. by B. Smith	2806	South Devon Monthly Museum	478
— see also under : Alps; Arab; Armenian; Austrian; Azores; Breton; Canadian; Danish; Dutch; English; Feresco; Finnish; French; German; Gipsy; Irish; Italian; Lithuanian; Mapilla; Mexican; New England; Norwegian; Polish; Portuguese; Reikito; Romaic; Roumanian; Salzburg; Scandinavian; Scottish; Servian; Slavonic; Spanish; Swedish; Tartars; United States; Walloon; Welsh		— Adventures and route of, by Jones	2806	South Kensington Museum Publications	641-643, 1176
— see also Army-Songs; Masonic; Hunting; Rump; Slaves		— Narratives of, transl. by B. Smith	2806	— see also : Birdwood, Industrial Arts of India; Dyce (Rev. A.) Books, MSS. Paintings, etc. bequeathed to the S. K. M.; Engel (Carl) Musical Instruments in S. K. M.; Redgrave (S.) Catalogue of Water-Colour Paintings; Robinson (J. C.) Catalogue of Exhib. of Works of Art	
Songs and Carols—Wright	2135	— see also Hakluyt (Rich.) Virginia richly Valued		— Catalogue of the Art Library	926
Songs and Carols of 16th cent.	513, 2276	Soto Malor (Ant. A) Index Librorum prohibitorum	836	South Minims—Cass	2826
Songs of Wales	822	Sotvello (N.) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu—Ribadeneira	1836	South Pole—see Antarctic Region	
Sonnerat (P.) Voyage to the Spice Islands	317	Souancé (C. D.) Perroquets	329	South Sea—Buccaneers' Atlas	63
— Voyage aux Indes Orientales	317	Soubiran (de) Gavarni	2496	— Bulkeley and Cummins	2946
Sonora (Marques de)—see Galvez (José de)		Soubise (Card. de)—see Rohan (Armand de)		— Dampier	2881
Sonora, Mexico—Bartlett	3000	Soubise (Charles, Prince de) Binding done for	1290	— Frazier	2881
— Kino	3001	Soubise (Sieur de) Reponse au Manifeste	1310	— Hawkesworth	2883
— Misiones y Viages, documentos MS.	3002, 3003	Souchu de Rennefort, Hist. des Indes Orient.	8108	— Hawkins	2848, 2868
— Mota Padilla	2914	Soudan—Hodgson	8153	— Kotzebue	177, 209, 2887
— Languages of—see : Heve; Opata		— Lyon	8153	— Narborough	2845
— see also under Missions (Jes.)		— Mission	8153	— Parkinson	3161
Southemmer, Ibn Baitar	3237	— Ismael's Expedition—Narrative	3153	— Sharp	2845
Southele—see Swahili		Soudi, de Religione Mohammedanorum	3287	— Voyages	2817
Souhrab, Persian and English	3287	Soul, Works on the	1807	— see also Pacific (South)	
Soudour Kubeeshwar	3384	— Immortality of the—Pomponatus	1946	South Sea Bubble—Anderson	824
Sophocles, Tragedies, Greece, Ed. Prin. (Aldus, 1502)	3684	Souletin Dialect—see Basque		— Buccaneers' Atlas	63, 2776
— Gr. (1824)	1860	Souleyet, Voyage de la Bonite—see Eydloux		— Debt	827
— Gr. (1825-42) Dindorf	1844	Soulié (F.) Œuvres	2547	— Farther examination of scheme	2882
— Gr. (Oxon. 1826)	1866	Soulié (—) Metaux Precieux	420	— Hutcheson	830
— Gr. (Lips. 1826)	1866	Soulkhanoff, Vocabulaire Géographique	3387	— Tafereel de Dwaasheid	996
— Gr. (Gotha, 1839-45)	1866	Sourdis (Card. de) Reponse au Pr. de Condé	2515	South Sea Islands—Cook	115
— Gr. (Gotha, 1849-50)	1866	Sourindro Mohun Tagore, Mani-Mala	3339	— Meade	3187
— Dindorf Annotations in S.	1866	Souriquois Language—Sagard (Histoire)	3018	— Botany—Sweet	3183
— Ellendt, Lexicon to S.	1866	Sousa (A. Caetano de) Casa Real Portuguesa	1529	— U. S. Exploring Exped.	119
— Wunderi Adversaria in Philoctetum	1866	— Memorias dos Grandes de Portugal	1529	— Zoology—Curacao	116
Sophos, Fables, Syriac	8211	Sousa (Franc.) Oriente conquistado	2829	— see under Missions (Prot.)	
Soprani, Pittori, occ. Genovesi	1093			— see also Polynesia	
Sopwith (T.) Fountains Abbey	1113			South Sea Waggoner—Buccaneers' Atlas	63, 2776
Sorabic Language—see Wendish				— Ringrose	63, 2775
Sorabjee—see Dossabhee				South Wales' Institute of Engineers	401, 2380
Sorapan de Rieros, Proverbs	2713			South Winfield, Derbyshire—Blore	1371, 2310
Sorbonne Press	8759			Southampton—see : Bar Gate; Merdon, Manor of	
Sorcery—Grillandi	1828			Southesk Peerage Case	2415

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Southgate (Rev. R.) Cat. of Collection	926	Spain, Arabian Antiquities—Murphy	1121, 2742	Spain, History—Cortes	2663
Southwark—see St. Saviour's		—Archæology—Hurtado	2681	—Duende Critico	2670
Southwell (Robert) St. Peter's Complaint (cir. 1600)	2181, 2687	—Lazamis	2925	—Fernandes de Velasco	2673
—Triumphs over Death	2655	—Museo Español	1557	—Flores	2641
—St. Peter's Complaint	2655	—Pons	1122	—Galiano	2674
—Masonic	2655	—Simoes	2100	—Garibay	2675
Southwold, Suffolk—Gardner	2345	—MS. works	2637	—Gollut	1487
Souverains du Monde, leurs Généalogies	1455	—see also Sp. (Arabian Antiquities)		—Gudiel	4047
Souza—see Souza		—see also under: Asturias;		—Lafuente	2682
Sovereign Antidote to appease		Galicia; Granada; Navarre		—Lembke und Schäfer	459, 1454
Civil Wars	2211	—Architecture in	1180, 1206-1208	—Macanas	2638
Sowdons of Babylone	511	—Coleccion	1130	—Mariana	1527, 2659
Sowerby (George Brettingham) Catalogue of Shells of the Earl of Tankerville	195	—Monumentos Arquitectonicos	539, 1207	—Marineo	2690, 2684
—Conchological Illustrations	194	—Seminario	1107	—Marix	2735, 2698
—Genera of Shells—see Sowerby (James)		—Waring and Macquoid	1189	—Memorial Historico Español	525, 2641
—Illustrated Index of British Shells	189, 608	—see also Sp. (Gothic Arch. in)		—Memorias de la Academia	2641
—Malacostraca Podophthalma		—see also Archit. (Moorish)		—Muntaner	2720
—Leach	189	—see also Alhambra		—Nebriscensis	2660
—Zoological Journal	112, 320	—see also under Madrid		—Patinio	2638
Sowerby (George Brettingham) Junior, Conchological Manual	195, 608	—Art Treasures—Cardenas	2652, 2746	—Perez de Guzman	2677
—Conchologia Iconica—Reeve	608	—Biographical History—Pulgar	2796	—Poca	2689
—Species Conchyliorum	195	—Botany—Cavanilles	172	—Pulgar	4046
—Thesaurus Conchyliorum	194	—Lange	181	—Risco	526
Sowerby (James) British Mineralogy	149, 372	—Quer	589	—Salazar de Mendoca	2710
—British Miscellany	122, 372	—Synopsis Stirpium	591	—Sambucus	1528
—English Botany (1790-1814) and Suppt. (1831-68)	187, 2208	—Willkomm et Lange	189, 592	—Sandoval	1251, 2711, 2712
— (1863)	2204	—see also under: Galicia;		—Sota	2714
— (1877)	187	Gibraltar		—Toreno	2714
—English Fungi	186, 372	—Chronicles	2664-2667	—True Copple	2743
—Exotic Mineralogy	160	—Tomich	2727	—Velasquez	2719
—Malacostraca Podophthalma		—Valera	2716	—Vox Populi	2743
—Leach	189	—Vassens	1529	—Wadsworth	2744
—Mineral Conchology	147, 372	—Church History		—Zurita (y sus Continuadores)	2722, 2723
—and Sowerby (G. E.) Genera of Recent and Fossil Shells	194, 372	—La Fuente	1657-1658, 1696-1687	—MS. works	2637
Sowerby (James de Carle) English Botany—see Sowerby (James)		—Civilization in—Buckle	2205	—under the Moors—see Moors in Spain	
—Mineral Conchology, Supplement	147	—Commerce—Ulloa	885	—see also under: Barcelona;	
—Zoological Journal	112, 320	—Convents—Valles	2716	Navarre	
—and Lear, Tortoises, Terrapins, etc.	164	—Cortes—see under: Valencia;		—Jews in—Amador de los Rios	2643
Sowerby, (John Edward) British Wild Flowers	187, 2204	Valladolid		—Kayerling's Romanische Poesien	2741
—English Botany—see Sowerby (James)		—Councils—Saenz de Aguirre	1712	—Law	837-838
—Grasses of Great Britain	187, 372	—Court of, temp. Charles I	2789	—Fuero Jugo	1526
Sowinski (A.) Chants Polonais	819	—Entomology—see under Andalusia		—Leyes de España	2624
—Musiciens Polonais	819	—Family History—Gudiel	2679	—see also under: Aragonese;	
Soyuti—see Suyuti		—Salazar y Castro (MS.)	2614	Granada	
Sox (Mir) Poems	2383	—see also Lara (Casa de)		—Literary History—Antonio	866, 2644
Spach (E.) Phanerogames	186	Gazetteer—Mados	2779	—Gallardo	2674
Spadoni (N.) Caccio dello Schoppo	370	Genealogy—Aponte (MS.)	1524, 3513	—Puibisque	2743
Spafford (H. G.) Gazetteer of New York	2672	—Campana	2789	—Rodriguez de Castro	2706
Spagna, libro dicto la (Venet. 1514)	8844	—Garcia de Salazar (MS.)	2613-4	—Ticknor	868
— (1567)	670, 2612	—Le Blond	1461	—Villanueva	526, 2641
— (Venet. 1549)	4025	—see also under: Asturias;		—Mines (Ancient)—Carillo	1320
Spain, General Works—Blanca	1525	Biscay; Cordova; Galicia;		—Mohammedans in—see Moors in Spain	
—Davillier	2740	Guipuzcoa		—Moorish Art in—see under Granada	
—España Sagrada	525	—see also Girones (Los);		—Natural History—Dillon	2740
—Hare	2740	Navarre (Kings of)		—Naval History—Capmany	2652
—Pons	2701, 2614	—see also Sp. (Roy. Geneal.)		—Navarette	526
—Schott	1528, 2748	—Geographical description, MS.	2742	—Palaeontology—see under Aragon	
—see also: Alava; Andalusia;		—Geographical Dictionary—Minano	2693	—Premáticas—see under Valladolid	
Aragon; Barcelona; Cadiz;		—Geology of—Prado	599	—Reformation in	1686-87
Canary Islands; Carthage;		—Gipsies of—see under Gipsies		—Roman Antiquities in—Cean Bermudez	524, 2635
Catalonia; Galicia;		—Gothic Architecture in—Street	2748	—Royal Genealogies—Flores	525, 2674
Gibraltar; Madrid; Murcia;		—Guide to (1854)—Coulon	1452	—Garibay	1526, 2675
Navarre; Salamanca; Segovia;		—Heraldry—Argote de Molina	1525	—State Papers England and Sp.	449
Valencia; Vizcaya; Zaragoza		—Lopes de Haro	1526, 2685	—Trade—Mori	2738
—Ancient Language of—Kennedy	2097	—Mejia	4043	—Papeles	2395
		—Piferrer	2700	—Travels in—Aulnoy	2463
		—Salazar	2710	—Bertaut	1525
		—Tizon de España	485	—Gauthier	2496
		—History—Aarsens	2738	—Gólmits	2611
		—Abrégé Chronologique	457	—see also under Pyrenees	
		—Aulnoy	2738	—Typographical History—Mendes	892, 2692
		—Berganza	2646	—Typography, Early Specimens	8851-8880, 4042-4046
		—Berni	2647		
		—Campillo	2637		
		—Carta enviada	2724		
		—Cepeda	2656		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Spain, Typography, Early Specimens—see also under : Alcázar; Oñena; Pamplona; Salamanca; Seville; Valencia; Valladolid; Zaragoza	Spanish Literature, Bibliography of—Brydges (Sir S. E.)	Spano (G. G.) Storia di Giuseppe
— Views in	— — — Franckenan	515, 516, 1698, 1993, 2000
— — — Roberts	— — — Gallardo	— Canticos de 'Canticos
— — — Taylor	— — — Hidalgo	Sparfwenfeld, Libb. Hispan. in
— see also under Granada	— — — Mayans	Bibl. Stockholm.
Spalatro, Archaeology—Adam	— — — Pellicer	Sparhawk, Waile and Order of
1109, 1179, 1965	— — — Salva	Choosing and Keeping (MS. c.
Spalatinus (G.) Luther's Trostl.	— — — Ximeno	1580)
Büchlein	— Life and Manners—Goya	Sparkes (G.) Gold Coins of Syria
1781	— MSS.—see MSS. Spanish	cuse
Spalding (John) Troubles in Scotland	— written in Mexico	Sparks (Jared) Life of Washington
494	— Military Costume	2989
Spalding Club	— Music—Fuentes	Spartman (A.) Museum Carolinum
483, 464, 2409	— — — see Castagnettes	anum
Spanheim (de) Papese Jeanne—Lenfant	— Novels—Aleman	817, 844, 606
1666	— — — Biblioteca	Sparrow (B.) Collection of
Spaniards Design to a Monarchie	— — — Boistuan	Articles, Injunctions, Canons
2743	— — — Cervantes	1781
Spanier (B.) Confessionale (Block-book) facsim.	— — — Cespedes y Meneses	Sparschuh (N.) Kelten, Griechen, etc.
904, 3620	— — — Cuevas	2010
Spanish Academy of History	— — — Escobar	Spatheris (Geo. de) — Breviar.
534-526	— — — Espinel	Roman. (Ven. 1478)
Spanish Architecture—see under Architecture	— — — Fernandez de Ondatigui	Spaun (A. Ritter v.) Oesterreich. Volksweisen
— Armada—Copie of a Letter	— — — Gonzales	812
2268	— — — Hurtado de Mendoza	Spearman (H. B.) British Burma Gazetteer
— Packs of Spanish Lyes	— — — Le Sage	244
2268	— — — Lopez de Ubeda	Specchio dell' Antichita di Roma
— Pine	— — — Lozano	3630
— Raccolta	— — — Montemayor	Specht, das Festland Asien-Europa
2610	— — — Pedrabuena	2096
— — — Triumphalia de Victoris Eliz. Reg.	— — — Perez de Montalvan	Specimen of Amendements, etc. (1741)
2293	— — — Pirez de Rebedo	1659
— Arms—see under Arms	— — — Quintana	Specimen Lexici Comp. a Bonaparte
— Art. Works on	— — — Robles	1997, 2010
1105-1106	— — — San Pedro	Specimen Literature in Brizia
— Arpe y Villafane	— — — Suarez de Mendoca	4054
2645	— — — Torquemada	Specimen d'orthographe de la Langue d'Oli
— Carderera	— — — Vega Carpio	578, 2003, 2055
2652	— — — Velez de Guevara	Specimen of Vulgar Speech of Gloucester
— Caveda	— — — Zayas y Sotomayor	2003
1106	— — — Painters—Cean Bermudez	Specimens of Ancient Sculpture
— Espana Artistica	— — — O'Neill	537, 1106
1120	— — — Lives of—Palomino	Specimens of Nature Printing, by H. Smith
— Madrazo	— — — Plays—see Comedias	910
2683	— — — Portraits—Carderera	Speckled Book — see Leabhar Breac
— Pons	— — — Executoria	Spectrum Spagiricum
2701	— — — of Kings—Rodriguez	2574
— Stirling	— — — of Kings and Queens—Heiss	Speculative Society of Edinburgh
543, 1435, 2743	— — — Proverbs—see under Proverbs	2201
— in MSS.—see under MSS., Spanish	— — — Reformers	Speculum Alchemicum
— — — Artists—Cean Bermudez	— — — Valdes	481
1106, 2655	— — — Romanos, collections of	Speculum Aureum (Lov. Jo. de Westphalia, cir. 1483)
— Ballads	— — — see also : Cancionero; Romancero; Sepulveda; Sylva	2598
754	— — — Romances of Chivalry	Speculum Aureum Animus peccat.—see Henricus de Havia
— Coleccion	— — — Bibliography of—Gayangos	Speculum de Confessione — see Antonius de Butrio
2709	— — — School of Painting, Aguado	Speculum Conversionis Peccatorum—see Rikel
— in English by Lockhart	— — — Gallery	Speculum Ecclesie—see Hugo
2159, 2209	— — — Hartford Gallery	Speculum Exemplorum (1490)
— Bible—see under Bibles	— — — Madrid Gallery	1648
— Bindings	— — — Merrifield	Speculum Humane Salvationis (cir. 1435) facsim.
1232, 1233	— — — O'Neill	904, 2526
— — — (Royal)	— — — Soils	— (Gulenborch, Veldener, 1483)
1252	— — — Slang ('Thieves')—Romances	3321
— Book Collectors	— — — Songs	— In French (Paris, cir. 1505)
1291, 1392	— — — National	2947
— Cagots—Michel	— — — see also American (Spanish)—Voyages—Coleccion de Documentos	— In German (1476)
2092	— — — Navarette	4006
— Chap-books	— — — Richardson	Speculum Passionis Christi—see Pinder
642	— — — Bibliography—Navarette	Speculum Peccatoris, MS. (cir. 1485)
— Collection	— — — Woodcuts (old)	2692
757	— — — Spanish Academy—see Academia	Speculum Peccatorum—see Liberatus
— Coleccion de Romances	— — — Dictionary	Speculum prophetica Visionis—see Grunpeckh
757	— — — Spanish Bawd—see Celestina	Speculum Sacerdotum — Opuscula
— Romances	— — — Spanish (Judeo-) Music — Aguil-lar	2598
757	— — — Spano (G. G.) Profesia di Ghona	Speculum Stultorum—see Wireker
— Coins—see under Numismatics	— — — Vangelo di S. Matteo	Speculum Vitae Humane — see Rodericus Zamorensis
1788	— — — Libro di Rut	Spedding (Jas.) Studies in English History
— Costume—Delineations	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	— Bacon's Works—see Ellis (R. L.)
1025	— — — 515, 517, 1625, 1999, 2001	Speech (Origin of)—Camper
— Lanté	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	Speed (J.) Theatre of Gt. Britain
1022	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	— — — (1611)
— Trajes	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	— — — (1627)
2654	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	— — — Thaurum Imp. Magni Brit.
— Wilkie	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	— — — (1616)
1008	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	— — — Isle of Man—Harrison
— see also Sp. (Military Costume)	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	504, 2006
— Dialects—see Asturian; Catalan; Galician; Valencian	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	Spiegel (H.) Poetiska Skrifter
— — see also Negro-Spanish	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	2048
— — see also under San Pedro, Brasil	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	— — — Glossarium Bueo-Gothicum
— Drama—Robles (MS.)	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	2047
8514	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— Fables—Æsop	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
630	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— Manuel	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
622	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— Sarmiento	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
622	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— Industrial Art	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
1065, 1178	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— Inscriptions—Inscrip. Hispan. Christianas	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
1899	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— Language, Works on	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
2638-2640	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— — — Chabruvius	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
1243	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— — — Percypall	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
3113	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— — — Perez de Oliva	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
2700	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— — — Mexican words in—Mendoza	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
3092	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— — see also Span. Dialects	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— — — (Ancient)—Kennedy	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
2097	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— Law—see under Spain	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— Literature	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
2640-2723	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
— — — Illustrated Works	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	
1062, 1063	— — — 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2001	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Spegel (H.) Swenska Kyrko- Historia	1664	Speyer (Windelin of)—see Vinde- linus		Spix and Martins, Animalia Arti- culata Brazilie	294
— supplement, Skriftelege Be- vis, etc.	1664	Spezia, Views in—Tolesi	1506	— and Martins, Travels in Brazil	294
Speght (T.) Chancer's Works	2214	Sphaerae—see Sacrobosco		Spizelius, Templum Honoris reeratum	1281
Spejler, De Cereemonia apud In- dos	8108	Sphaerae ratio, natura, etc. (Basil. 1526)	1949, 3568	Spörk (F. Ch.) Reiss-beschreibungen — Zurich Travellers	2645
Speir (Mrs.)—see Manning (Mrs.)		Sphaigisme—Schimper	357	Sponh, Lingua Aegyptiaca	3181
Speke (J. H.) Discovery of Source of Nile	3156	Sphragistique, Société de	482	Spon (—) Recherches d'Antiquité	1570
— What led to Disc. of Source of Nile	3156	Spicer, Algæ, etc.—Nave	568	Spon (E.) and (F. N.) Dictionary of Engineering	402
Spelling-Book in Choctaw	8023	Spider Monk (The)	487	Spon (J.) Histoire de Genève	1531
Spelman (Edward) Dionysius	1846	Spiders—see Arachnide		Spongadiæ—Bowerbank	107, 579
Spelman (Sir Henry) Glossarium Archæologicum (1664)	2301	Spiegel (Fr.) Altbaktrische Sprache	3189	Sponsoni (C. C.) Historia della Transilvania	1533, 1534, 1535
— (1687)	1459, 2301	— Altpersische Keillinschriften	3186	Spooner (Alden) printer of Boston, N.E.	3908
Spelman (Sir John) Life of Alfred the Great	464, 2294	— Arische Studien	3189	Sportano (G. B.) Codice Diplo- matico	2797
— Psalterium Lat.-Saxon.	1548	— Avesta, in German	1811, 3187	Sporting Calendar	370
Spelta (A. M.) Vescovi di Pavia	1502	— English by Bleek	1811	Sporting embellished by Engrav- ings	343
Spence (J.) Polymetia 996, 1280, 1961		— Commentary	3189	Sporting Magazine	861
Spence (Rev. Jos.) Anecdotes	898	— Eran	1812	Sporting Reminiscences of Hamp- shire	843
Spencer Family, Pedigree	2357	— Huzvareschsprache	3189	Sports	360-362, 340-344
Spencer's (Earl) Library—Dibdin	875	— Kammavakya	3370	— Alceger	3536
Spencer (C.) Autograph of — Antoninus	1806	— Literatur der Parzen	1812	— Daniel	997, 1373
Spencer (Charles)—see Sunder- land (Earl of)		— Parisprache	3189	— see also: Archery; Billiards; Boxing; Bull Fighting; Cards; Chess; Coaching; Croquet; Curling; Deer Stalking; Falconry; Fenc- ing; Fishing; Fowling; Golf; Horsemanship; Horses; Hunting; Pallone; Shooting; Swimming; Tennis; Wrest- ling	
Spencer (C. C.) Church Modes	798	— Raavahini	3371	— Africa (South);	70, 5491
Spencer (Lt. G.) Drawings—Sim- coe	2980	— Tradit. Schriften	3189	— America (North); British; Ceylon; France; India; Scandinavia	1936, 3045
Spencer (Herbert) Essays	2269	— Tracts on the Venididad	3187	— Illustrations of—Stradanus	997, 3162
— Principles of Psychology	2269	— Eranische Alterthumskunde	3080	— Oriental—Hyde	1936, 3045
— Principles of Biology	608	Spiegel (Otto) Reysz (1483)— Tucher	2855	— Williamson	997, 3162
— Sociology	578	Spiegel menschlicher Behaltunz (Augsburg, 1476)	4006	Sprat (T.) History of Royal Society	2269
Spencer (Hugh)—see Despencer		Spiegel der Volkomtheit (Cologne, cir 1500)	1794	Sprat (T.) Thucydides, the Pla- gue of Athens	2134
Spencer (J.) Lands in Sussex	2347	Spiera (A.) English and French Dict.	2458	Sprat (T. A. B.) Travels and Re- searches in Crete	1978
Spencer (John) Cat. Libb. in Bibl. Coll. Stoni	926	Spillbergen (Joris van) Speculum Navigationum	2872	— Forbes, Travels in Lycia	155, 1978
Spencer (Sir R.) Portrait—Bel- gica	1094	— Voyage door de Str. Magallanes	2842-3	Sprengel, Introduction to the study of Cryptogamous Plant	357
Spenerus, Opus Heraldicus (cir)	1462	— Voy. naar d'Oost-Indien	2842-3	— Geschichte der Arzneikunde	377
Spengel, Zur Kenntniss der Poly- nesien Schädel	2098	— (De Bry. vii)	547, 2835	— Systema Vegetabilium, Lin- neus	586
— Zur Kenntniss der Fidschi In- sulaner	2096	— Historical Journael	2870	— Philosophy of Plants—see Decandolle	
— Complaints (1591)	784, 2182, 3053	— see Schouten (De Bry, xi) 546, 2834		Sprenger (A.) Die Alte Geographie Arabien	8073
Spenser (Edmund) Works (1810)	2181	Spilburg (—) Hindustani Phar- macopoea	3382	— on Arabic Bibliography — Bibliotheca	3223
— (1825)	774, 2181	Spilburg (W. H.) Lincoln's Inn	898	— Biographical Dictionary of persons who knew Moham- med—Ibn Hajar	3239
— in Pickering's Aldine Poets	2166	Spinal Curvature Epps	2090	— Catalogue of the MSS. of the King of Oudh	3163
— Colin Clout (1595)	2182	Spinet (the)—Rimbanit	803	— Dictionary of Technical Terms in the Sciences of the Musal- mans—Tahanawi	3269
— (1611)	773, 2181	Spineus (B.) Novus Malleus Male- ficar.	1826	— Dictionary of Technical Terms of the Sufies—Abdu-r-Razzaq	3215
— Fairy Queen (1590-96)	773, 2181	Spinilamberto (G. T. da)—see Paradosso		— El Masudi's Encyclopedia	565, 3258
— (1596)	773, 2182	Spinosa (Antonio de) Printer— see Espinosa		— Gullistan, Sadi	3314
— (1609-11)	773, 2181	Spinoza, Vie et Esprit de, MS. (cir. 1700)	1806	— History of Sultan Mahmud, Tarikh-ul-Yamini	3271
— (1611-12 or 18)	773, 2181	Spira (Jo. de)—see Joannes		— Leben Mohammeds	1810, 3061
— (1751)	2182	Spira (Vindellinus de)—see Vin- delinus		— in English	1810, 3061
— on Poesie, Ancient Critical Essays	2065	Spirito (Lorenzo) Libro de la Ventura, etc. (Milano, Zanoto de Castellion, 1508)	1149, 3713	— Sprutus, de Urbe Ravennæ	1502
— Procopopola, or Mother Hub- bard's Tale (1613)	773, 2181	Spirits—Deacon	434	Sprung (F.) Malayalam Grammar	3333
— Shephard's Calendar (1591)	784, 2182, 3052	— Farmer	434		
— (1611)	773, 2181	— Lavater	436		
— Sonnets and Epigrams (1569)— Van der Noodt	2184	— News fr. Invisible World	438		
— State of Ireland (1683)	2281	Spiritual Roinances	737		
— Hammer	2428	Spiritualism—Theosophist	1826		
— (1809) Ancient Irish His- torics	2418	— see also Table-Turning			
— Epigram on—Stradling	1384	Spitta-Bey (W.) Arabische Vulgar- dialekt	3267		
Spenser Society Reprints	513, 2269	Spittal, Lincoln—Sheldon	2305		
Sperber (J.) Kabbalistic Preca- utions	1824, 1989	Spitzbergen—Americus Vesputius	547		
Speroni, Dialoghi (Vinegia, 1546)	1268, 2612, 3096	— De Bry (pt. xi)	2835		
Sperwer, Reysz van't Jacht de	2848	— Duffren	2889		
Speusippus (Aldus, 1516)—Jam- blichus	1989, 3689	— Journaelen by Seven Matroo- son	2843		
Spey River—Knox	129	— Martens	2879		
Speyer, Specimens of Early Print- ing at	3577, 3578	— Raven	2842-3		
— also Albertus Magnus (1474)	3592	— Rogers	2843		
Speyer (John of)—see Joannes de Spira		— White	549, 2848		
		— Natural History—Heuglin	121		
		Spix, Aves Brazilie	317, 344		
		— Testacea Fluvialitia Brazilie	294		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Springer (A.) Paris au treizième siècle	521	Stänler (Johannes) Dyalogus (1508)	2794	Stalk-Eyed Crustacea—see under Britain	
Springinklee (Hans) Woodcuts—Bible	4009	Stafford Family, Pedigree of	2358	Stallaert (C.) Cours de la Langue Flamande	2027
Sprott (Th.) Chronicon—Hearne	464, 465	Stafford (Eliz. Marchioness of) Views in Orkney	1116, 2417	Stallbaum, Platonis Opera	1862
Spruner (Karl von) Historisch-geographischer Hand-Atlas	1458, 2779	— Portrait of	1116	— Platonis Parnenides	1862
— Historischer - geographischer Schul-Atlas	1458	Stafford (Henry, Lord) Auto-graph—Boccaccio	8644	Stalder (F. J.) Landessprachen d. Schweiz	2031
— und Menke, Hand-Atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters, etc.	1458, 2573	Stafford (Rob.) Description of all Empires	2771	— Schweizer Idiotikon	2031
Spry, British Coleoptera	141	Stafford (T.) Pacata Hibernia	2440	Stamfordham, Lease of Tithes of	438
Spruelli's Welsh Dictionary	2072	Stafford (Win. Ld. Visct.) Memoirs	1250	Stam-Buch der Chur und Fürsten zu Sachsen, etc.	1145
— Welsh Grammar	2072	Stafford Gallery	1041	— (Sächsisches)—Hoppenrod	143
— Practical Lessons	2072	Staffordshire—Erdswick	2344	Stamm (—) Uthlas	1598
Squarcione, Woodcuts after—Opera nova contemplativa	8530, 4023	— Garner	128, 338, 2344	Stamp Act (American)—Charters	2958
Squarrafico (Hieron.)—Boccaccio	3625	— Plot	128, 144, 2344	— Considerations on	2988
Squibb against Gladstone	487	— Shaw	128, 2344	— Greville	2987-8
Squier (E. G.) Aboriginal Monuments of New York (Smithsonian Cont. II.)	276, 2983	— Domesday Book	2291	— Short History	2987
— Monuments of Mississippi Valley—Amer. Ethnol. Soc.	553, 3007	— Genealogy—Mytton	924	— Mayhew	2987
— Nicaragua	295, 2982	— Visitation of (1683-4)	484	— Necessity of Repealing	2988
— Notes on Central America	295	— see also Alton Towers; Needwood Forest; Tainworth; Wolverhampton		— New York Congress	2987
— Peru	2944	Staffordshire Pottery Directory (1802)	1429	— Protests (Two)	2988
— On the Geography of Peru	2944	Staffordshire (South) Coal Field	1429	Stamps (Cato) Poésie	2612
— Serpent Symbol	1806	Stageritis (A.) Oxygia	2059	Stampart (F. de)—see Prentner	
— Tropical Fibres	186	Stagioneier, Bindings by	1909	Stanberger (Balt.) Brief v. d. Lieb	3694
— and Davis, Monuments of the Mississippi Valley (Smithsonian Cont. I.)	276, 2095, 2983, 3019	Stagni (Andr.) Anazonida (Venet. 1503)	8844	Stanbridge, Vocabula (W. de Worde, cir. 1520)	2124, 3921
Squires (Mary) Trial	1364	Stagnina, Directorium Chori	1753	— (W. de Worde, 1529)	2112, 3922
Squittino della Liberta Veneta	1506	Stagnelli, Skrifter—Utmärkt	2049	— Embryon Relinatum	2112
Srauta Sutra—Apastamba	3340	Stagnino da Trino—Dante	2594	Stancarus (Fr.) attack against—Orichow	1740
— Aswalyana	3340	Stagninus (Bern.) printer at Venice (Virgil (1507))	3060	Stances (M.) Ungarische Studien	2016
— Katayana—see White Yajur Veda	8365	Stahl (Conrad) of Passau, Books printed by	3582	Standing Army inconsistent with Free Government (1807)	8928
— Latvayana	8351	Stahl (G. E.) Physica subterranea—Beecher	1882	Standish (John) Whether Scripture should be in English (1555)	3945
Sri Bhagavat—see Bhagavat Purana		Stahl (K.) Idiotismus Endemicus	2065	Standish (Capt. Miles)—Mourt's Plantation at Plimoth	2976
Sri Dandin, Kavyadarsa	8350	Stahl (A.) Agrippina	1978	Standish (Standish) Library—Duell-Ease	848
Sri Dhara-Svamin—Bhagavad-Gita	8341	— Tiberius	1078	— Raynour	614
— Bhagavata-Purana	8357	Stain (Bern. von) MS. note by (1550)—Alexandre	637	Stanfield (C.) Bible Landscapes—Finden	1050
Sri Harsha, Naishadha	3354	— Ballantine (Drawings)	1068	— Brockedon's Italy	1118
— Priya Darshika	8356	— Bruges (Drawings)	1069	— Illustrations to Byron	1051, 2138
Sri Lullu Lal Kub	8383	— Bury	1068	— Illustrations to Heath's Picturesque Annual	997
— Retnavali	8359	— Carter	1104, 2317	— Illustrations to Ruskin's Modern Painters	987
Sri-Pada, Ceylon—Skeen	8086	— Du Sommerard	2488	— Landscape Illustrations	997
Sriramadantam	8369	— Fowler	949, 2293	— Scenery of India	1123
Suanang Saetan Chungtaidachi	8405	— Froehner	1069	— Sketches on Moselle, etc.	2269
Sen Ku ch'ian shu mu lu	8424	— Gailhabaud	1183	— Vernon Gallery	1041
Staal (G.) Illustrations—Sue		— Gausson	950	Stanford, Antiquarian Annals of—Fock	2325
— — Xavier de Maistre	1059, 2548	— Geide	950	Stanhope (Earl)—see Mahon (Lord)	
Stabia, Archaeology—Museo Borbonico	2628	— Hancock	1074	Stanhope (G.) Imitation of Christ	1725
— — Ruggiero	2630	— Hoffmann	1064	Stanhurst, de Rebus in Hibernia gestis	2440
Stabile (J.) Mollusques du Piémont	195	— Labarte	1047	Stanilaus (King of Poland) Letters	2189
Stace (M.) Historical Register	898	— Lacroix	965, 1420	Stanislaus Polanus, Books printed by	8900
Stack (G.) Sindhi Grammar	3389	— Langlois	1069	Stanley, House of, Memoirs of—Seacombe	2368
— Sindhi Dictionary	3389	— Lyons's Gloucestersh.	968, 969	— History	2369
Stackelberg (Baron de) La Grèce (De Bry, villi)	645, 2833, 2838	— Marchand	1069	— Pedigrees of	2357
Stade (Hans) Brasillie Historia (De Bry, villi)	645, 2833, 2838	— Millin	1116	— (Kings of Isle of Man) Legislation of	504, 2066
— Captivity in Brazil, tr. by Tootal	550, 2849	— Neri	486	Stanley (—) Visit to the Arfura Sea—Stokes	2888
— — Weltbuch	2825	— Nesbitt	1069	Stanley (A. P.) Eastern Church	1677
Staden de Homberg, Histoire d'Amérique	552	— Sauzy	2491	— Life of Arnold	2194
Stadgar, Förordningar, etc.	2046	— Slade	1069	— Sinai and Palestine	1697
Stadhampton, Braeset at	483	— Thénopile	1000	Stanley (Col.) Catalogue of Library	927
Stadler (l'Abbé) Chöre der Derwische	815	— Vitraux de Bourges	1068	Stanley (E.) History of Birds	603
Stael (Mme. de) Corinne	2548	— Waring	1007	Stanley (G.) Bryan's Dictionary of Painters	2205
Stal (C.) Chryseonides d'Amérique	282	— Warrington	1070, 1411	— The "Chapeau de Paille"	1176
Ståle (G. H.) Rörständs Samling af Fajans och Forslin	1429	— Wesle	1070	Stanley (Hon. H.)—see Stanley (Lord) of Alderley	
		— Winston	1070		
		Stainer (J.) Music of the Bible	802		
		— and Barrett, Dictionary of Music	796		
		Steinhöwel—see Steinhöwel			
		Stainton (H. T.) British Butterflies and Moths	141		
		— — Insecta Britannica	354, 601		
		— — (Lepidoptera)	141		
		— Zeller, Douglas and Frey, Natural History of the Tineina	209		
		Stair (Lord) Letters	2189-90		
		Stair-Cases—Swan	1435		

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Stanley (Lord) of Alderley, Bar- baro and Contarini	550, 2849	Statuta Fratrum tertii ordinis S. Francisci (Venet. 1541)	3607	Steengracht (J.) Cabinet to's Gravenhage	1048
— Barboes's E. Africa	550, 2849	Statuta Hospitalis Hierusalem	1552	Steenstrup, Alternations of Generations	107, 579
— Magellan's First Voyage	550, 2849	Statuta Ordinis Cartusienensis	1716	— over Hermaphroditismens	329
— Morgan's Philippine Islands	550, 2849	Statuta Regni Polonis (1507)	3895	Steele (E.) Swahili Handbook	3438
— Rouman Anthology	3057	Statuta Synodorum Ecclesie Colonienae	1712	Steevens (G.) Catalogue of Library	928
— Vasco da Gama	550, 2849	Statutes, Henry VIII, etc.	3831	— Shakespeare	2175-76
Stanley (Lord) — see Derby (Earl of)		Statutes relating to High Treason	1251	Stefano (P. de) Loughi Sacri di Napoli	1502
Stanley (Rich.) cir. 1560, Auto- graph of	3077	Statutes (Revised) of Jamaica	2933	Stefano (S.) Ordine di — Marchesi	2608
Stanley (Sir W.) Estates — see Halston MSS.	3511	Statutes of the Realm	472	Stefanopol, El Figliuolo Prodigio	515, 1998
Stansbury (H.) Expedition to Great Salt Lake	3005	Statutes of Religious Orders	1716-17	Steffens (H.) Anthrologie	2095
Stansfeld Family, Pedigree of	2369	Statutes of the Stapull (MS. c. 1458)	48	Steganography — Selenus	851
Stanyhurst (R.) Virgil's Ænoid in English	2374	Statuti della S. Religione di S. Gio Gerosolimitano (1809)	1390, 1717	Stehelin (J. P.) Traditions of the Jews	1251, 1800
Stanze Amorese, ecc. — see Tan- sillo		— (Borgo Novo, 1674)	1671, 3751	Steigenberger, Abhandlung	1620
Stanze di Cultura — see Tansillo		Statuti, ecc. de Cavalieri di S. Stephano	1230	Stein et Weise, Catalogus Coleop- terorum Europa	309
Stanze in lode de la Monta — see Tansillo		Statutu de l'Ordre du S. Esprit MS. (14th cent.) facsimile	79	Steindachner, Reise der Novara (Amphibien, etc.)	118, 2958
Stapfer (J. J.) Cortes, Briefe	2807	— (printed) (1578-79)	2548	Steiner (Heinr.) printer of Augs- burg — Barletius, Scanderberg (1533)	3562
Stapull, Statute of the, MS.	48	Standacher, Book of Jonah, Aethiop. et Lat.	1506, 2918	— Bruno (1540)	3538
Stapilton (Sir R.) Juvenal in English	1891	Staudinger et Woelke, Catalogus des Lepidopteres	909	— Cicerio, Officia, German (1531)	3337
— Low Country Wars	1514	Steaunton (Sir George L.) Macart- ney's Embassy to China	8122	— Concillium (1596)	4007
— Slighted Maid	2146	— abridged	8122	— Riccius (1541)	4012
Star (Van) Eauz-Fortes et Gra- vures	946	Steaunton (Sir G. T.) Notices rel. to China	8122	— Schimpf und Ernst (1586)	3547
Starfish — Gray	240	— History of China — Mendoza	549, 2848	Steinhöwel, Eitlichen Frauen- Boccacio	1128, 2557
— see also under America (N.)		— Penal Code of China — Ta Tsing Lau Lee	830, 8122	Steinmetz, Arithmeticon Precepta	415
Starrinnia Dikivinki	2063	— Memoirs of Life of Steaunton (H.) Chess Player's Chronicle	846	Steinmeyer and Sielvers, Althock- deutsches Glossen	2051
Stark (A.) Printing	908	— Chess Player's Handbook	846	Steinschaber (A.) printer of Geneva — Jean d'Arras (1474)	3850
Stark (J.) Scenery of the Rivers of Norfolk	1114	Staupitz (Jo. von) Salgo neues Jar, etc.	2594	Steinschneider, Catalogus Libr. Hebræor. in Bibl. Bodl.	919
Starkey Family — see Psalterium (MS.)	3443	Stawley (E. F.) British Insects — British Spiders	142	— Bibliograph. Handbuch für hebraische Sprachkunde	2304
Starkey (G.) Nature's Explication	1838	Stavovinus, Voyage to East Indies	3106	— Jewish Literature	2304
Starrs-Chamber, Decree of	875	Stayner (H.) — see Steiner		Steinthal (H.) Abriss der Sprach- wissenschaft	2011
Starter (J. J.) Friesche Lust-Hof	807	Stead (R.) Glossary of Holderness Words — see Ross (F.)		— Typen des Sprachbaues	2011
Stasny, Dansee Espagnoles	805	Steam-Engine, first — see Hero		— Classification der Sprachen	2011
State of the Charity Coventry	445	Steam Vessel made by Dodd	890	— Entwicklung der Schrift	2011
State of Government of Quebec — Observations on	2999	Steam (Dr. Samuel) Tour to Paris	8015	— Sprachwissenschaft bei den Griechen und Römern	1961
State of Ireland (1688)	2440	Stebbing (H.) Lives of Italian Poets	2634	— Koptische Grammatik — Schwartz	2180
State of Present Form of Govern- ment of Quebec	3000	Stebbing (S.) Kings and Queens of England — Sandford	1251, 1508, 3286	— Zeitschrift für Völkerpsycho- logie — see Lazarus (M.)	
State Papers, British and Foreign	488, 469	Stecchini (A.) Mellicchio, Medica- menti	2604	Steiger Ghost	486
— Colonial Series	3085	Steckelberg Castle, private press	3590	Stella (Erasmus) de Borussia Anti- quitatibus	1463
— see also under: Ireland; Scot- land		Stedman (Capt. J. G.) Expedition against Negroes of Surinam	2995, 3006	— — in Grynsus (1537)	2824
— see also under: Henry VIII; James I.; Melros (Thos. Earl of)		Steed (Rich.) Glory of Q. Anne	861	Stella (Eusanus de) printer of Aquila — Esopo Historiædo (1498)	2619, 3749
Stationers' Company, Almanacs of	445	Steedman (Andrew) Wanderings in S. Africa	248, 8157	Stella (Lucio Arron.) Vita — Zaba- rella	3632
— Wing	446	Steele (Arthur) Summary of Law, etc. of Hindoo Castes	8108	Stella Clericorum, a. n. (Antv. Math. Goe)	3605
— Registers	898	Steele (Is.) Metal Cast Ornaments — see Fry (Ed.)		Stemme Venetianæ (MS. 1554)	2513
Stationers' Company in London	2281	Steele (Jos.) Account of Conference on Occurrences in America	2987	Stender (C. F.) Lettische Gram- matik	2018
Statistical Account of Assam	569	Steele (Joshua) Prosodia Rationalis	2106	— Lettisches Lexicon	2018
Statistical Account of Bengal	568	Steele (R.) Gli Amanti Interni	2612	Stengel (Car.) Monasterologia	1109
Statistical Account of the North W. Prov. India	569	Steele (Sir R.) The Tatler — Answer to Pretender's De- claration	490	Stengel (E.) Codex MS. Digby	2051
Statistical Account of Scotland	2409	— Autograph, facsim. — Smith	996	— Photographische Wiedergabe, etc. (Chanson de Roland)	670
Statistical Society	513	Steele (William) Tears of Repent-	8011	Stengel (G.) Ova Paschalia	1053
Statistical Survey of Ireland	2440	Steele (Jan) of Antwerp, Books steals by	3006-3009	Stenhouse (W.) Scot's Museum Stenography — see Shorthand	818
Statistics — see under India				Stent (G. C.) Chinese Vocabulary	3424
Statius, Opera (Vicenza, 1481)	1874			Stenzel, Geschichte von Preussen	459, 1454
— (Venice, 1488)	1911			Stenzler (A. F.) Gautama	3346
— (Aldus, 1519)	3691			— Kumara Sambhava	564, 3348
— ed. Veenhusen	1897, 1911			— Raghuvansa	563, 3348
— in Auctores Latini	1871			— Sanskrit-Sprache	3380
— (Rome, Panzarta, 1475)	3626			— Yajnavalkya	3368
— Sylve (Venice, 1475)	1874, 3649			Stephanus (S. J.) Historia Danica Saxonia Grammatici	1519, 2033
— (Rome, Panzarta, 1475)	3626				
— Sylve (Venice, 1475)	1874, 3649				
— Thebais et Achilleis, MS. (cir. 1450)	774				
— Achilles (Venet. 1472)	3649				
Statuarum Urbis Roms Icones	1433, 1435				
Statues — see Sculptures					
Statuta Antiqua (Pynnon, 1527)	3927				
Statuta Concilii Florentini (Junta, 1518)	1800, 3784				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Stephanopolis—see Stephanopolis		Stephens (George) Viking Tales	695	Stevens (Henry) Bibles in the	
Stephanus (Sigurd) Map—Tor-		— Folkasagor—see Hylten-Caval-		— Caxton Exhibition	2200
— feus	2790	— lus		— Historical Nuggets, Bibliotheca	
Stephanus (Car.) Dissectio Cor-		Stephens (H.) Book of the Farm	381	— Americana (1802)	865
— poris Humani	1442	Stephens (John) Essayes and		— Life of B. Franklin	2990
— in French	1442, 2489	— Characters (1615)	2269	— Revolution in New England,	
— Histoire de Lorraine et de		Stephens (John) History of S.		1688-90, MSB.	2984
— Flandres	1508	— Australia	8186	Stevens (John) Monasticism—Dug-	
— press of—Appianus (1561)	1839	Stephens (J. F.) British Entom-		— dale	1660
— — Bernard	879	— ology	142, 608	— Monasticism Hibernicum	2440
— — Renouard	896	— Catalogue of British Insects	142	Stevens (Capt. John) Don Quixote	
Stephanus (Franc.) Books printed		— Manual of Brit Coleoptera	608	— Fernandez de Avellaneda	717
— by	3783-85	Stephens (J. L.) Incidents of		— History of America—Herrera	3047
— — Bernard	879	— Travel in Central America,		— Portuguese Asia—Faria y	
— — Renouard	896	— Chiapas and Yucatan (1841)		— Sousa	2904
Stephanus (Hen.) Anthologia		— — (1842)	3048	— Spanish Rule of Trade to W.	
— Gnomica	1888	— — (1854)	2982, 3048	— Indies—Veitia Linage	2896
— Anthologia Græca	1330	— Incidents of Travel in Yucatan		— Travels through Peru, etc.—	
— Conforamite des Merveilles		— (1843)	2982, 3048	— Cieça de Leon	2990
— — Davidis Psalmi	1886, 2489	Stephenson (George) Life, by		Stevens (J. A.) Magazine of Amer.	
— — Fragmenta Poetarum veterum	1795	— Smiles	402	— Hist.	2968
— — — 1821, 1884		Stephenson (J.) Medical Zoology		Stevenson (—) Murathee Gram-	
— — Lexicon Ciceronianum	1881	— and Mineralogy	377	— mar	8388
— — Pseudo-Cicero	1881	Stephenson (R.) Victoria Bridge,		Stevenson (A.) Engl. Dutch Dic-	
— — Thesaurus Græco Linguae	1901	— Montreal	402	— tionary—Holtrop	2026
— — Anacreon, Edit. Princ.	1838	Steppes—see under Asia (Central)		Stevenson (A.) Account of Skerry-	
— — Moschus Bion, etc.	649	Sterculiaceæ—Brown	172	— vore Lighthouse	403
— — Varro	1917	Stereotype Printing—Ged	906	Stevenson (H.) Birds of Norfolk	153
— — Virgilius (1599)	1923	— Hodgson	508, 884, 2261	Stevenson (J.) Letters in answer	
— — Xenophon (1661)	1282, 1869, 3834	— first specimen of—Ballustius	909	— to Dr. Price (1778)	2986
— — (1881)	1993	Sterland, Birds of Sherwood		Stevenson (Rev. John) Kalpa	
— — Books printed by	8774, 8783-85	— Forest	153, 317	— — Sutra and Nava Tatva	565, 3370
— — see also: Anacreon (1654);		Sternale (R. A.) Mammalia of		— — Sava Veda, Sanskrit	572, 3364
— — Anthologia Græca (1569);		— India, etc.	3108	— — English	565, 1815, 3365
— — Clichtoveus de Ludovico		Sterne (Lawrence) Works (1788)		Stevenson (Sir John Andrew)	
— — rege (1516); Fragmenta		— (1808)	2269	— Moore's Irish Melodies	813
— — Poetarum (1564); Herodotus		— — (1805) (1819)	2270	Stevenson (Rev. Joseph) Aye-	
— — (1570); Psalter Greek and		— — Tristram Shandy (1766) (1767)	2270	— bite of Inwyet	511, 2264
— — Latin (1566); Victor de		— — Bunbury's Illustrations to	1014	— — Chronicon Monasterii de Abing-	
— — Carben de Judæis (1611);		— — Sentimental Journey (1768)	2270	— — don	469
— — Xenophon (1661) (1581);		— — in French	519, 641	— — Documents of the history of	
— — Varro (1581-91)		— — Letters to Eliza (1775)	2270	— — Scotland	494
— — see also: Barbier; Re-		— — Essay on Nooses—see Bruscam-		— — Expulsion of the English from	
— — nouard		— — bille	1886	— — Normandy	470
Stephanus (P. F.) Chronicon		— — Autograph of	2270	— — History of Mary Stuart—Nau	2403
— Schirensæ—Conradus	1468	— — facsimile	996	— — Radulphus de Coggeshall,	
— — Books printed by—Euripides	1896	Sternhold (Th.) and Hopkins,		— — Chronica	471
— — Pholius	688	— — Psalms (1667)	1788, 3968	— — State Papers of Q. Elizabeth	469
— — Virgilius (1599)	1923	— — (cir. 1569)	1784, 3982	— — Wars of English in France	470
Stephanus (Robertus) Fragmenta		— — (1598)	800	Stevenson (M.) The Twelve	
— — Poetarum	1821	— — (1604)	1788	— — Months	2270
— — de Lat. et Gr. nominibus		— — (1610)	1841	Stevenson (Thos.) Lighthouse	
— — arborum, etc.	1962	— — (1614)	1842, 1784	— — Illumination	427
— — Books printed by	8783-8786	— — (1681)	1785	— — Replies to Brewster	427
— — see also: Bible, Greek, New		— — (1688)	1344	Stevenson (W. B.) Twenty Years	
— — Test. (1568-89); Bible,		— — (1640)	1249, 1786	— — in S. America	2944
— — Latin (1540) (1555); Dio		— — (1661)	1786	Stevenson (W. H.) Records of	
— — Cassius (1548); Herodianus		Sternum, Anatomy of—Parker	108	— — Nottingham	2389
— — (1544); Justinus Martyr		Sterre (D. vander) Reyzen van		Stevin (S.) la Castrametation	1513
— — (156.); Scriptores Rei		— — Reining	2878	— — article on—Weyer	900
— — Rusticæ (1648); Tustal de		Stettin, in Prussia, Flora of—		Steward (Mrs.) The Mascarenhas	3104
— — Arte Supputandi; Virgilius		— — Roetkovius	500	Steward Family, Pedigrees of	2258
— — (1532) (1538) (1549)		— — Specimens of Early Printing		Steward (A.) Gaelic Grammar	3065
Stephanus Byzantius de Urbibus		— — at	4018	— — and Steward (D.) Cochrui-	
— — Græce, Ed. Princ. (Aldus,		Stewart (Sir James) Principles of		— — neachta, Gaelic Poems	3065
— — 1603)	3683	— — Money applied to Bengal	1670	Steward (Anstet) Binding done	
— — Græce et Lat. (1678)	1867, 2751	Stechus (Eug.) Recognitio		— — for—Upton (MS.)	1240, 3510
— — Ethnica	1867	— — Veteris Testamenti (1629)		Steward (B.) Conservation of	
— — Stephen (St.) Order of—Statuti	1239	— — (1581)	1581	— — Energy	576
— — Stephen I of Poland, Res gestæ	1587	Steudel (E. G.) Synopsis Gluma-		Steward (Ch.) History of Bengal	3108
— — Stephen (Sir James) Lectures on		— — ceum	367	— — Introduction to Hindustani	3384
— — the history of France	1478	— — Synopsis Plantarum	187	— — Memoirs of Humayun	563, 3320
Stephen (Leslie) Alpine Journal—		Steudel (K. T.) Nomenclator		— — Persian Letters	3318
— — see George (H. B.)		— — Botanica	187, 591	— — Timura's Memoirs	563, 3321
Stephens (F. G.) Catalogue of		Steven (Rev. W.) Scottish Church	691	— — Tippoo Sultan's Library	894, 3166
— — Prints, etc. in the Brit. Mus.		Stevens (—) Elements of History,		Stewart (C. J.) Catalogue of the	
— — 454, 1171		— — in Burmese	3401	— — Currer Library	921
Stephens (George) Brittiiska och		Stevens (F.) Views of Cottages,		Steward (D.) Cochrui-neachta—	
— — Fransyska Handkrifterna i		— — etc.	997	— — see Stewart (A.)	
— — Stockholm	3048	Stevens (Henry) Catalogue of his		Steward (D.) Arabic Grammar	3367
— — Old Northern Runic Monu-		— — English Library	927, 2201	Steward (H.) Life of Napier	413
— — ments	169, 329, 1518, 2084,	— — Bibliotheca Americana (1861)	927	Steward (J. Lindsay) Forest Flora	
— — 2102, 2301, 2302		— — Bibliotheca Graphica et His-		— — of India—see Brandis	
— — The King of Birds	2021	— — torica, Sale-catalogue of books		Steward (John Watson) Almanac	446
— — King Waldere's Lay	2026	— — on America (1872)	927	Stewart (M.) Remarks on Lan-	
				— — guage	2011

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Stewart (Will.) Metrical Version of Boece	469	Stockholm—Wittenhets Arbeten	2049	Stoek (P. de) Pierres Antiques	1049
Stewart (W. G.) Superstitions of Highlanders	2409	Stockholm Library—Handlingar	898	Stoos (Vett) Sculptures of the Passion—Die geystlich Strass	3577
Steyernmark—see Styria		— MSS. Stephens	2048	Stothard (C. A.) Monumental Effigies	2302
Steyn (Marquart von) Der Ritter vom Turn	2885	Stockholms Tidning	2048	Stothard (T.) Engravings after—	
Steyner (Hein.)—see Steiner		Stocks (—) Engraver, Portraits	1101	— Aesop	2193
Steyrische-Alpenesänge	806	Stockton-on-Tees, Natural History of—Hogg	601	— Boccaccio	609, 2367
Stichel, das Etruskische Sprache	1965	Stoquerel (J. H.) Bengal Sporting Mag.	842, 8108	— British Essayists	1061
Stier (—) über Vasco da Gama's 2te Reise	2799	Stodart (R. R.) Scottish Arms	2409	— Bunyan	736
Stier (J.) Præcepta (1667)	1949	Stober (—) Elsassische Gegenbuch	749	— Roger's Italy	1003, 1062, 2139
Stier (R.) Jesaja's Weissagung	1709	Stöber (—) Engravings—Mythos	1062, 1820	— Shakspeare	1384
— Reden des Herrn Jesu	1709	Stöckl (A.) Geschichte der Philosophie	2566	— Sonnerville	1062
— Polyglotten Bibel—see Meyer		Stöckel (Wolf.) Books printed by	3581	— Sterne	2249
Stiernhielmus, Musæ Suehizantes	2048	— see also: Bible, German, New Test. (Draden, 1527); Manchellus, Scribendi etc. Modus (1500); Scheurlus de Sacerdotis (1607)		— Thomson	818
Stiernhöök de Jure Sueonum, etc.	1518	Stöcklein (J.) Der neue Weltboth, Briefschreiben	552, 2829	— Townshend	1063
Stiernmann, Konung Eric's xiv Historia—Tegel	2048	Stoefmer (Jo.) Calendarium (Oppenheim, 1518)	364	— Vernon Gallery	1041
Stiles (Ezra) Life, by Holmes	2984	Stoerfers, Cosmographicae descriptiones	896	Stoughton (Rob.) printer	3642
Still (Bp. J.) Gaimmer Gurtion's Needle	2182	Stokes (J. L.) Discoveries during Voy. of Beagle	2888	Stourhead Library—see Hoare (Sir R. Colt)	
Stillington, Bp. of Worcester's answer to Locke	1346, 2270	Stoke (Melis) Rymkronijk	2027	Stourton Family, Pedigree of	2367
— Discourse conc. Excommunication	1781	Stokes (W.) Goidelica	2063	Stouts' Oak Estate, Plan of	2324
— Irenicum	1742	— Cornac's Glossary	501	Stow (J.) Annals	2215
— Origines Sacrae	1742	— Gwreans an Bys	509	— Survey of London (1683) (1735)	2332
— Holden's annotations on S.'s answer to N. O.	1744	— Irish Glosses	501, 2062	— Chaucer's Works	702
Stimmer (Tobias) Woodcut—Biblia Germanico-Latina	8621	— Petrie's Christian Inscript.	502, 2063	Stowe, Description of House and Gardens	1216
— — Biblische Figuren	1142	— Life of Petrie	2437	— Gardens—Le Rouge	1215
— — General Chronicon	1143	— Life of St. Meriaack	2075	Stowe Catalogue (of objects of art, pictures, etc.)	1176
— — Livius	1144	Stokesley (Nich.) Autograph—Dialogus Creaturarum	8608	Stow Library, Sale-Catalogue of	927
— — Reusner	1142	Stolcius (Dan.) Hortulus Hermeticus	1949	— Catalogue of the Irish MSS.	2435
Stimming (A.) Bertran de Born	2050	Stoliczka, Palæontologia Indica	203, 8098	— in—O'Connor	2435
Stimpson (W.) Ornithology of America	272	— Second Yarkand Expedition	253	Stower (C.) Printer's Grammar	908
Stirling (Win. Alexander, Earl of) Map and Description of N. England	2982	Stoll (C.) Cigales et Punaies	200, 209	Strabo di Situ Orbis, seu Geographia, Latin (Venice, 1472)	2749, 3643
— Register of Roy. Letters	2990	— Spectres, Mantes, Sauterelles, etc.	200	— — Greek (Aldus, 1516)	1992
— Alexandrian Tragedy	2382	— Papillons Exotiques—see Cramer		— — (Eptome) Greek (Basil. 1533)	1842, 3566
— Aurora (Sonnets) (1607)	2382	Stoll (Joh.) printer of Paris—Perottus (1479)	8761	— — Latin (Basil. 1589)	481, 945, 1261, 1867, 2743
— Cæresus	2382	Stone (Frank) Autograph Letter	961	— — Greek and Latin (1796-1815)	1867
— Darius (1604)	2382	Stonehenge—Herbert	2349	— — Greek (1819)	1867
— Julius Cæsar	2382	— Higgins	181	— — in English (1854-57)	1867
— Parænesis to the Prince	2882	— Hoare	2349	— — in French (1806-19)	1867
Stirling (J. H.) As regards Protoplasm	610	— James	181	Strachey (—) Morte Darthur	666
Stirling-Maxwell (Sir W.) Artists of Spain	543, 1435, 2748	— Stukeley	2850	Strachey (E.) Bija Ganita	404, 3342
— Antwerp delivered	544	— Wood	2850	Strachey (W.) Travaile into Virginia	549, 2543
— Books of Proverbs, etc.	861	Stonehenge (Sporting writer)—see Walsh (J. H.)		Strack, Catalog der hebraischen Bibel Handschriften—see Harkavy	
— Cloister Life of Charles V	1466, 2270	Stoop (D.) Etchings	1084	— Pirke Aboth	2206
— Don John of Austria	2371	Storford (E. A.) Income of Irish Church	2440	Strada (F.) de Bello Belgico	1514
— Examples of Ornamental Heraldry	543	Storer (W.) Camoens's Gedichte	2732	— Hist. of the Low Country Wars	1514
— Procession of Clement VII and Charles V—Hogenberg	543, 1087, 2270	Storer (D. H.) Reports on the Fishes and Reptiles of Mass.	274, 2964	— Prolusiones Academicæ	1284
— Velasquez and his works	543	— History of the Fishes of Mass.	277	Stradanus (Joannes) Sixty Drawings	70, 361, 3491
— Victories of Charles V—Heemskerck	543	— Fishes of N. Amer. (Amer. Acad. vol. II)	272, 2958	— Venationes Ferarum	361
Stith (W.) First Discovery of Virginia	2984	— Fishes of Mass. (ibid. vol. V)	272, 2958	Stradanus (Sam.) engraver—Conciliium	1713, 2922, 3899
Stobæus (J.) Florilegium	1867	Storier (J.) Cathedrals of Gt. Britain	1195	Stradling (Jo.) Epigrammata	1384, 1945
Stobart, Islam and its founder	1805	— and Greig, Views of London	1112	Strat (Johann Van)—see Stradanus	
Stockbauer (Dr. J.) Abbildungen von Buchbinderkunst	1224	Storia di Giuseppe—see under Bible (Sardinian)		Stratford (Earl) Depositions against	2211
Stoecmeier de Jure liturgico	1750	Stories—see Fables		— Portrait of	1102
Stochove, Voyage	2875	Stork, Description of East Florida—see Bartram (John)		Strahl and Hermann, Geschichte des Russischen Staates	459, 1454
— Voyage au Levant—see Fernanmel		Story (G.) Impartial History (Ireland)	2441	Strahlmann (J.) Finnische Sprachlehre	2013
Stockhamer, Alciati	1268	Story-Maskelyne (N.) Catalogue of Marlborough Gems	1048	Straits Settlements—Anderson	4055
Stock Harvard (Essex) Registers of	2870			Straits Settlements Branch of Roy. Asiatic Soc.	3052
Stockholm, Anatomical Museum	2098			Straker (T.) Pedigree of Culverleys and Blacketts	505
— Literary History—Hardt	1621			Strange Family, Pedigree of	2346
— Topography, Early Specimens	3891, 4049			Strange (John) Catalogue of Library	925

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Strange (Sir R.) Catalogue of his Collect. of Pictures 1172, 1176, 1178	Strickland (H. E.) Ornithological Synonyms 608	Stuart (J.) Antiquities of Athens, Supplement to—see Cockrell
Strange (Sir T.) Hindu Law 889, 9108	— Zoological Nomenclature 608	Stuart (James), John Stuart, and Smith, Gaelic Bible 1619
Strange and terrible news from Shorditch 1890	— on the Dodo 817	Stuart (John) Gaelic Bible—see Stuart (James)
Strangford (Visc.) Poems from Camoens 2732	— Genera and species of Birds 818	Stuart (John) Book of Deer 494
Strangue (W.) Life of Mary Stuart 2402	— Contributions to Ornithology —Jardine 284	— Preface to 1080
Straparola (G. F.) <i>Placevoli Notti</i> 2612	— Jardine's Memoirs of 602	— Essays on Scottish Antiquities 2409
Strassburg, Dialect of—Stöber 749	Strickland (W.) Reports on Canals, etc. 402	— Extracts from Register of Aberdeen 494
— Specimens of Early Printing at 8580-8547, 8757, 8838-8885, 4001-4004	Strictures on late Occurrences in N. America (1760) 2986	— Eschequer Rolls of Scotland 494
— see also: <i>Actores octo</i> (c. 1490); <i>Crescentius in Comodum Ruralium</i> (1490); <i>Hieronimi, Epistole</i> (1498); <i>Hugo de Sancto Victore</i> (1475); <i>Locher, Libri Philonusi</i> (1497); <i>Sallusti Conjuratio Catilina</i> (1477); <i>Seneca de forma ac honestate vita</i> (1472); <i>Terentii Comedies</i> (1490) (1490) (1490)	Strictures upon Declaration of Congress of Philadelphia 2988	— Miscellany of the Spalding Club 493
— see also: <i>Bun</i> (Sign.); <i>Flach</i> (Mart.); <i>Grieningler</i> ; <i>Hüpfaff</i> ; <i>Knoblauch</i> ; <i>Pryns</i> (Joh.)	Strigull (Lords of)—Marsh 2379	— Monastery of Kinloss 492
— Typographical History—Le-borde 888	Striminius (Jo.) de Modo in Jure stud. (Rome, 1491) 3690	— Presbytery Book of Strath-bogie 493
Stratford on Avon, Extanta Maner 484	Strinnholm, Svenska Folkets historia 1522, 2048	— Records of Kirk Sessions, Aberdeen 494
Stratford de Redcliffe (Lord) Alfred the Great 2183	Stritteri (J. G.) <i>Memorie Populorum</i> 458, 1456, 2096	— Records of Priory of I. of May 491, 2391
Strathbogie, Extracts from Presb-tery Book of 498	Strixner, Boissarie Gallery 1043, 2568	— Sculptured Stones of Scotland 494, 2409
Strathfield Mortimer, Berkshire 483	— Piloty, Hohe, Selb and Flachen-nekker, Munich Gallery 1044, 2569	— Blakhal's Brief Narration 494
Stratman (F. H.) Dictionary of the Old English Language 2106	Strode (W.) Floating Island 2146	— Simpson's Archaeological Es-says 2901
— Owl and Nightingale 2168	Strodtmann, <i>Idioticon Osabrugense</i> 2031	— Spalding's Troubles 494
Stratoulas, <i>Fragnateia Philo-sophias</i> 2059	Strogono, <i>Ikonoptyni</i> 809	— Portrait of—Notices of Spald-ing Club 494
Stratton (Dr.) Chitor and Mewar Family 8109	Strong (G. T.) Books and MSS. of 864	Stuart (John Sobieski) and Stuart (Charles Edward) Lays of the Deer Forest 608, 847
Stratton (Lt. J.) Drawings—Simcoe 2980	Strong (James) <i>Joanereides</i> 2182	Stuart (M.) De Mensch 2096
Strauch (G. W.) <i>Variations Calcul</i> 415	Sroza (H.) <i>Epicidium</i> 1443	Stuart (Mary)—see Mary Queen of Scots
Stress (D. F.) <i>Leben Jesu</i> 1688	Srozis, <i>Fater et Filius</i> (Aldus, 1513) 3687	Stuart (M. C.) Pilgrim Fathers' First Meeting 2964
— <i>New Life of Jesus</i> 1688	Strozzi (C.) <i>Quadro di Geografia Numismatica</i> 1570	Stuart (R.) <i>Caledonia Romana</i> 2409
— <i>Streitschriften</i> 1687	Strutt (Joseph) <i>Chronicle of Eng-land</i> 1866, 2802	Stuart (Villiers) Egypt after War 8149
— <i>Schubart's Leben</i> 2565	— Dictionary of Engravers 999, 1366, 1436, 2302, 2371	Stuart de Rothsay, Arms on binding 750, 1892, 2901
Strawberry Hill, Walpole's Villa at 998	— <i>Dellezze Sylvarum</i> 999	Stubbe (Henry) <i>Miraculous Con-formist</i> 2231
— Book printed at—Whitworth 1544	— <i>Dresses and Habits</i> (1796) 998, 9271	— Justification of the War against the Netherlands 2280
— Catalogue of books printed at—Martin 891	— (1849) 998, 999, 2302	— Life of Mahomet (MS.) 8508
Strazarolus (Alvis.)—Terentius (1481) 8723	— Horda Angel-Cynnian 999, 1866, 2302	Stubbs (Philip)—see Stubbs
Streatham Road, View of (1704) 1112	— Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiq. of England 999, 2302	Stubbs (G.) <i>Anatomy of the Horse</i> 850
Strober (F. S.) <i>Numismata non-nulla Græca</i> 1570	— <i>Exports and Pastimes</i> (1801) 999	Stubbs (George) R.A., notes on—Mayer 999
Streckfuss, Körner's Werke 2561	— (1873) 844, 999, 2302	Stubbs (John) for the King, tract 1743
Stret (G. E.) <i>Brick and Marble Architecture</i> 1187	— <i>Sylva Britannica</i> 137, 999, 1435	Stubbs (Thomas) in Twysden 468, 2303
— Gothic Architecture in Spain 1208, 2748	— <i>Sylva Scotica</i> 999, 999, 1485	Stubbs (W.) <i>Constitutional History of England</i> 2271
Street-Music—Bass 736	Struvius (B. C.) <i>Notitia Rel-ligiosa</i> 898	Stubbs (Rev. W.) <i>Chronicles of Richard I</i> 471
Streiter Christi (Die) book-block 904	— <i>Bibliotheca Juris</i> 898	— Chronicon Rogeri de Hoveden 471
Streinnius de Gentibus, etc. Romanorum (Ven. 1571) 8699	Struys, <i>Voyages en Moscovie</i> 2877	— Gervase of Canterbury Works 472
— (Ven. 1591) 8700	Struve (F. G. W.) <i>Astronomie Stellare</i> 896	— Gesta Henrici II 471
Strelow (H. N.) <i>Cronica Guthi-land</i> 2048	— see Basal 2396	— Memorials of St. Dunstan 472
Strenglekar, eda Liodabok 651	— Upton 1340	— Radulphus de Diceto, Opera 471
Strenglin, Portrait of Elizabeth I of Russia 1091	Strykowski, <i>Kronika Polska</i> (Königsb. 1582) 4052	— Walter of Coventry 471
Strengnäs, Books printed at—Paulinus Gothus 1522	Strype (John) Life of Sir John Choke 1688	Stubs (P.) <i>Anatomie of Abuses</i> 2271, 2961
— <i>Catechesens</i> 8393	Strzelecki, New South Wales 270, 857, 8185	— (1834) 2271
Strickland (Agnes) Lives of Queens of Scotland 2409	Stuart Dynasty—Vaughan 2274	Stuchs (Georg)—see Steuchs
— Letters of Mary Q. of Scots 2402	Stuart Family, <i>Charta authentica</i> 1306	Stud Book 870, 850, 2286
	— Kennedy 2396	Studach, <i>Schwedische Volksharfe</i> 816
	— see also Jacobites	Studenund (W.) Gail Institutions 1882
	Stuart (A. B. Cohen) Brata-Joeda 3481	Student (the) 576
	— Kawi Oorkonden 248, 3481	Student's Library (The) 898
	Stuart (Alex.) Catalogue of his Pictures 1178	Studley (Chr.) Treason agst. the King of Scots 2252, 2938
	Stuart (Austin)—see Stewart (Austin)	Studley (John) Seneca 3944
	Stuart (Charles Edward) Lays of the Deer Forest—see Stuart (John Sobieski)	Studley (Thomas) Virginia —Smith's Map 2980
	Stuart (James) Memoirs of Ar-magh 2441	Studley Royal, View of—Boydell 1109
	Stuart (James) and Revett, Anti-quitues of Athens 1202, 1435, 1978, 1988, 2271	Stübel (A.) Peruvian Antiquities —see Reiss (W.)
		Stücha (Georg) of Nürnberg, Books printed by 3672
		— see also <i>Missale Romanum</i> (1484)

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Stilpnagel, Chart of the World—see Berghaus		Suckling (Alfred) Memorials of Essex	2315	Suhl (Lud.)—Reynaert	629
Stuerenberg (C. H.) Ostfriesisches Wörterbuch	2028	— History of Suffolk	2346	Suhm (P. F.) Oyrindeise	2043
Stukeley (W.) Stonehenge and Abury	2350	Suckling (Sir John) Discontented Colonel	2147	— Scriptores Rerum Danicarum—Langebek	459-60
— Itinerary	2308	Sudarsana—see Callia		Sui shi kin sun ko	3412
— Obits of Antiquaries (MS.)	3509	Sudeley Pedigree	2358	Suicurus (J. C.) Themurus ecclesiast.	1008
— Common-place Books (MS.)	60, 3509	Sudi, Turkish Comment. on Sadi's Bustan	3315	Suidas Lexicon Græcum (Aldus, 1514)	1991
— Memoirs of	2272	— Commentary on Sadi's Gulistan	3315	— Adagia	1867
Stuill (J.) Lexicon Latino-Italico-Illiricum	2079	Sudki—Kasruni	3247	Suintus, Woodcuts after—Aldrovandus	1151
— Vocabolario Illirico	2080	Sudradharmatattva—see Sudrakamalakara		Suio-Gothic—see Gothic	
Stultifera Navis—see Brandt		Sudrakamalakara	3357	Suiseth (Ric.) Calculations (Venet. 1520)	422, 3638
Stumpff (Johann) Eydgnoschaft Stetten Landen und Volckeren Beschr. (Zürich, 1548)	3586	Sudraha Raja, Mrichchhakat	3358	Suite de lettre conc. Bretagne	2592
Stuniga (Lope de) Cancionero	528	Sue (E.) Les Mystères de Paris	1059, 2548	Sujets d'Amour	1026
Stupas—see under Bharhut		— Paris et les Parisiens	1216	Sukhavati-Vyuha—Anecdota Orientalia	3174
— see also Topes		Suelves (Mig. de) printer of Zaragoza—Yciar (1564)	3360	Suleiman and Khancharik (Story of)	3357
Sturlunga-Saga	2089	Suerige framställd i tafflor	1122	Suleiman Burawli	3333
Sturm, Cours d'Analyse	415	Siles (M. V.) Salzberg. Volklieder	312	Suleiman Teleki, Astrological Tables	3267
Stürmer (Artist) Examples of Ornamental Heraldry	548	Suetonius, Vitæ Caesarum, Edit. Princ. (Roma, J. P. de Lignamine, 1470)	3028	Sulivok (J. D.) Comment. Rerum Polonicarum	1537, 2102
Sturmium (J.) Ludus Fortunæ	415	— (Venet. Jenson, 1471)	3645, 3841	Sullivan (Luke) Engravings by—Boydell	1169
— de Circuli quadratura	415	— (Ven. 1490)	1911, 3660	Sullivan (F. E.) Treatise on Feudal Law of England	2572
Sturt, artist—Swift	731	— (Venet. 1498)	3661	Sullivant, Bryology and Hepatology	2923
— Ward	1101	— (Venet. 1506)	1911, 3664	Sully (Ducs de) Family History—see under Bethune (De)	
Sturt (C.) Expedition to Central Australia	317	— (Venet. 1510)	1911, 3762	Sully (Duc de) Mémoires (1745)	1103
— Expeditions to S. Australia	370, 3136	— (Aldus, 1521)	3692	— (1814)	1473
Sturtevant (Isaac) printer of Worcester, Mass.	3904	— Erasmus (1548)	1911	— (1822)	2548
Sturz (—) Dio Cassius	1844	— (Gen. 1611)	1279	— (1837)	1473
Sturz (J. J.) Review of Brazil Styffe, Iron and Steel	295	— (Amst. Elzev. 1671)	1011, 3618	— Lettre au Roy	214
Styria, Map of—Germania Austriaca	1533	— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Binding done for (?)	1274
— Styrian dialect—Kopitar	2084	— English by Holland	1911	Sulphur (H. M. S.) Voyage of Zoology of the Voyage	118, 317
— Linde	2081	— French (1556)	1911	Sulpitius Severus—see Severus	
Suabia—Cronik von Schwaben	3556	— French and Latin (1806)	1911	Sulpitius (J.) de Facetia Menes	1949
— Layenspiegel	3561	— French—see also Livius	1894	Sulpitius Verulanus, Sereus de Medicina	1911
Suabian Dialect—Manessen	2030	— de Claris Grammaticis (Ven. 1608)—Plinius	1254, 1904	— Scriptores Rei Militaris	1947
— Schmid	2031	— (Aldus, 1518)—Plinius	3691	Sultanini (Balt.) Parlatorio delle Monache	2610
— Art—Bellai (1450)	40, 737	— Lucan, Suetonio et Saluste	9768	Sultans of Turkey, Portraits—Boissardus	987
— Folk-Tales—Birlinger	748	Suez Canal, Works on	4008	— Chalcondylas	1289
— Meier	748	Suffolk—East Anglian	478	Suite (Ben.) Hist. des Canadiens	2813
— Folk-Songs	812	— Page	2345	Suivasutras—Tibhat	3399
Suahiili—see Swahili		Suckling	2345	Sutwan-ul-Muta: Book of Precepts	3287
Suallenberg (T. Adamseus)—Harmoniopolis	916, 1849	— Walford (MS.)	2609	Sulzer (S.) Schir Zion	313
Suarez de Alarcon, Casa de Trocital	1529	— Archaeology—Arch. Instit. of Suffolk	480	Suma de Geographia—see Fernandez de Enciso	
Suarez de Figueroa (C.) Hist. de las Cosas, etc. (1614)	2829	— Botany—Henslow	594	Suma de todas las Cronicas—see Bergomensis	
Suarez de Mendoza (E.) Eustorgio	724, 2703	— Dialect—Fitzgerald	2108	Sumangala—Mahawanso	3371, 3390
Suarez de Salazar, Cadiz	2714	— Five Glossaries	507, 2226	Sumario de la Coase de le Indie Occidental (1585)	2825
Subbiaco, Early Printing at—Lactantius (1466)	1265, 1392, 1704, 3623	— Forby	2107	Summario della Historia della Inde Occident. (Vineg. 1534)	3999
Subandhu, Vamvadatta	3368	— Moor	2108	Sunarakov (A.) Elegii Liebovny	283
Subhat-ul-Abrar—see Jami		— Domesday Book	2291	— Sumatra—Exposition	483
Subhi, Chronicles	3381, 3382	— Tokens—Fitch	1560	— Marsden	3132
Subida del Monte Sion (Seville, 1585)	1164, 1724, 3868	— Specimens of Early Printing—see under Ipswich		— Rosenberg	3132
Subleynas, Componimenti Poetici	1485	— Views in—Gilpin	961	— Inscriptions in—Friedrich	1515
Subodhini—Bhagavad-Gita	3841	— Visitation (1561) Howard	2371	— see also Acheen	
Subsidy Rolls—see Rolls Substitue (The)	574	— (1561) (1677) and (1612) Metcalfe	2370	Summa Johannis—see Joannes von Friburg	
Succorso de Cerco de Din—see Corte Real	3102	— see also: Blithburgh; Bury St. Edmunds; Dunwich; Framlingham; Hengrave; Hoxne; Ipswich; Long Melford; Saxsted; Southwold; Thingoe Hundred		Summary of Law, etc. of Hindoo Casta—Steele	3108
Succosos de Sevilla	528	Suffolk Archaeological Institute—see Arch. Inst. of Suffolk	3243	Summer Islands—De Bry (pt. 18)	2834
Suchen (Ludolphus de) Iter ad Terram Sanct. (Eggstein, 1473)	1692, 2353, 3541	Suffi Dictionary—Kashani	3243	— Sulith	2281
— (Antv. G. Leeu, cir. 1485)	3606	— Treatises and Poems, MSS.	3256	— see also Bermudas	
— Sir Th. Phillips	485	Suffi, Dictionary of Technical Terms of—Abdu-r-Razzaq	3215	Summers (Sir George)—see Virginia, True Declaration of	2663
Suchtelen, Kriget (1808-9)	2048	— Lives of the—Hiliyat-er-Rijal	3328	Summers (Rev. J.) Chinese Hand-book	3425
Suchtelensis (Aegidius) Elegant. viginti precept. (Deventer, Jac. de Breda, cir. 1487)	3602	— — Nahfat-ul-Uns	3295	— Chinese Grammar	3425
		— — Shajra-i Tayyiba	3316	— Chinese and Japanese Repository	370, 3118
		— — Shamail-i Atika	3384	— The Phoenix	3121
		Sufism—Ibn-ul-Arabi	3237		
		— Majma	3302		
		— Tholuck	1334		
		Sugar, Tracts on	385		
		— Cultivation of—see under Bengal and China			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sumner (Ch.) Collection in Harvard Univ.	881	Surprise (The), Lat. and Engl.	1949	Sussex Archaeological Collections	
— autograph	881	Surrey—Aubrey	2945	Sussex Coast—Gilpin	480, 2347
Sun (The) Newspaper, Coronation No.	910	— Brayley	2946	Sussex (Augustus Frederick, Duke of) Autograph—New Orleans	2998
Sun-birds—see Nectarinidae		— Drawings and Engravings	1110	Sussex (Duke of) Bibliotheca Susexiana	927
Sun Fish—Ciclad	224	— Edwards	2346	— Bookplate	4049
Sun Worship—see Mithra		— Manning	128, 2346	Susu Language	8438
Sunda Language, Works on 2431, 3432		— Archæology—Arch. Soc. of Surrey	480	Sutherland (—) Dattaka-Mimansa	3346
— see also Raffles (History of Java)		— Domesday Book	2291	Sutherland (—) Presbyterian Practice	1690
Sunday Ramble in London	851	— Geology	144	Sutherland (Duchess)—see Stafford	
Sundays ancient and modern—Gairdner	2230	— Pedigree—Berry	2859	Sutherland Collection of Engravings, Catalogue of	1429
Sunderland (Charles) Spencer, third Earl of Autograph of	758, 1806	— see also: Camberwell; Croydon; Epsom; Kew; Richmond; Southwark; Streatham Road; Twickenham		Sutras, in Chinese	8414
— Bindings done for 1349-1357, 1721		Surrey Archæological Society	480	Sutrastrana—Susruta	8340
— Catalogue of his Library 972, 2202		Surrey (Henry, Earl of) Virgil in English (1557)	509	Sutra Vritti—Paulu	8356
Sunderland (Charles) Spencer, fifth Earl of Bindings done for 1357-1360, 1616		— Songs and Sonnets (1585)	3954	Suttavibhanga—see Vinaya Pitakam	
Sunderland Library Catalogue—see under Sunderland (third Earl of)		— Poems—Aldine Poets	2165	Sutta-Nipata, English—Fausboell	8064
Sundevall (C. J.) Conspectus Avium Piscinarum	844, 610	Surtees (E.) Sponge's Sporting Tour	369	Suttas (Buddhist) English—Davids	8064
— Methodus Avium	608	Surtees (R.) History of Durham	3214	Sutton (A.) Oriya Dictionary	3358
— Svenska Foglarna	238	— Memoir of	466, 2314	Sutton (Henry) printer—Philpot, s. n.	3946
— Tracts by	818	Surtees Society	466, 2303	— Sarum Breviary (1556)	3973
Sundhya (The)—Belnos	3082	Suru Chai: a Lama Almanac	3404	— Sarum Missal (1555)	1764
Suniana—see Behraunjee		Surgue (L. de) Catalogue des Tableaux	1173	— (1556)	3970
Sunnites—Nasafi	3262	Surur—see Rajib Ali Beg		— Portiforium (1556)	1765
Sung Te of China, Embassy to—Nieuhovius	3121	Sururi (Mustaid Khan) Diwan	3318	— Sarum Primer (1557)	1769, 3973
Sung Yun, Travels of—see under Fa Hian		Sururi (Mohd. Kasim) Persian Dictionary	3318	Sutton (Wm.) Trial of (1761)	1363
Suomen Kansan Lautantoja—see Reinholm		Survey of Fees and Manors of York	467	Suworow Rymnikski (A.) Sea Campaigns	857
Supernatural Religion	1807	Surveying—see under India		Suyuti, Extracts, Arabic MS.	3255
Superstitions—Brand	2204	Surville (Louis) Map—Caullin	3936	— Hosen ul-Mokassad	3258
— Buddens	1806	Surville (Marq. de) Poesies—Cloilde	2481	— Hosen: History of Egypt	3268
— Customs	3294	Surya-Siddhanta	3360	— Itqan	3268
— Delolme	1807	— English	3360	— Jami us-Saghir	3268
— Lea	1652	Sus, N. Africa—C. (Ro.)	3139	— Lobb ul Libab	3269
— Picart	1805	— Jackson	3141	— Mukhtasar: Treatise on the Plague	3269
— Wright	615	Susiana—Loftus	3070	— Tabakat: Interpretes Korani	3268
— see also: Demonology; Devils; Folk Lore; Mythology; Witchcraft		Susil (F.) Narodni Plane	819	— Tafsir ul Koran	3268
Supinas de Benevoto (Ang. Cato) printer (7)—Silvaticus	3714	Suso (Henricus) de Seusse (Augub. Sorg, 1432)	3658	Suzaria (G. de) de Indicia, etc.—see Brunus (F.)	
Supplementum Cronicarum—see Bergomensis		Susoo—see Susu		Svajer (Amad.) Bookplate	2825
Supplication to Henry VIII	3998	Suspensio Judæ, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	8447	Svenska Akademien Handlingar	2048
Surah min as-Sibah: Arabic—Persian Dicty.	3268	Susruta, Sanscrit	3360	Svensk Botanik	187
Surashta, Coins—see under Numismatics		Susrutas Ayurvedas, Latin	3360	Svenska Fornskrift Sällskapet	524, 2048
Surat—Cambridge	3085	Sussex—Dallaway and Cartwright	2346	— Namnos och Valentin	679
— Lockyer	3161	— Edwards	2346	Svenska Medeltids Bibel-Arbeten	524
— Ovington	2880	— Horsfield	2346	Swabian—see Swabian	
— Torren	3161	— Lower	2347	Swahili Language	3438
— MS. Dictionary written at Surost of the Quatrains	1227	— Archæology—Arch. Soc. of Sussex	480, 2347	— see also under Bible	
Surenhusius (G.) Mishna	1799, 8202	— Dixon	2012	Swainson (C. A.) Greek Liturgies	3181
Surenne (J. T.) Dance Music	818	— Biographical History—Lower	2347	Swainson (W.) Selection of the Birds of Brazil and Mexico	318, 2949
— Songs of Ireland	813	— Ballads, Tales, etc.—Taylor	2347	— Synopsis of Birds of Mexico	813
Surgeons' College—see College of Surgeons		— Botany	594	— Zoological Illustrations	817, 612
Surgery—Clinical Society	873	— see also under Reigate		— Fauna Boreali-Americana—see Richardson (John)	
— College of Surgeons	96	— Churches—see under Shoreham		Swainin—see Sabara	
— Dictionnaire	874	— Dialect—Cooper	2108	Swan (A.) British Architect	1435
— Dublin Journal	874	— Song of Solomon	516, 1999	Swan (J.) the Brain	87
— Gersdorf	1132, 2559	— Domesday Book	2291	— Speculum Mundi	110
— Medico-Chirurgical Society	875	— Geology—Dixon	143	Swan (James) Disuasion from Slave Trade	2364
— Nature de toutes choses	4064	— Mantell	145	Swan (J. G.) Indians of C. Flattery	2096
— Questionary of Cyrurgens	2257	— Martin	146	Swan Marks, MS.	2358
— Rhead	877	— Murchison	221	Swanevelt (H.) Etchings	1084
— Silva Leitão	2737	— Topley	144	Swansea, Natural History of—Dillwyn	124, 594
— see also Obstetrics		— Natural History—see under Hastings		— Coleoptera of—Dillwyn	124, 140
Surinam—see Guiana (Dutch)		— Ornithology—Knox	308	Swapneswara—Sandilya	8359
Suringar (W. H. D.) Gloss. van der oudhollandsche	2101	— Parliamentary Surveys—Daniel-Tyssen	2346	Swarochisha Manu-Charitra	8397
Surnames—see under: Assyrian; Cornish; Egyptian		— Roman Remains in—see under Bognor		Swartz (O.) Flora India Occident	259
		— Terrier of Manors MS.	2347	Swaing (C.)—Craniology	2089
		— Visitation of (1570)	484		
		— see also: Arundel; Brighton; Harting; Lewes; Shoreham; Worthing			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Swedberg (Biskop Jesper) America		Sweden, Orders of Knighthood—		Swinton Library, specimen of	1864
Illuminata	2974	Silfverskiöld	1852	Swiss Costume	1025
Swedberg (J.) America Illuminata		— Ornithology—Lloyd	286	— Holbein, Rec. de Gravures	997
1884		— Sundevall	288	— Lanté	1022
Sweden—Abrégé chronologique	457	— Typography, Early Specimens		— Dialects—Stalder	2051
— Besluthar, etc.	3048	— see under: Linköping;		— Legends—Kohlrusch	748
— Bring	2044	Lund; Strängnäs; Wälsång		— Music—see Rans des Vaches	
— Burgi	1095	— Typographical History—Schröder	897	— Playing Cards	1428
— Dahlberg	1820	— Views in	1122	— Portraits—Pfenninger	1008
— De la Gardiska	524	— Dahlberg	1820	— Reformers—see Waldenses	
— Diplomatarium	2044	— Linnerhielm	2046	— Songs, etc.	821
— Fant	458	— Wars—Thirty Years War	2049	Switzer (B.) Ichnographia Rustica	
— Fortia de Piles	1458	— War with Russia, 1808—			
— Fryxell	2046	Suchtelen	2048	Switzerland—Abrégé	457, 2459
— Geijer	2045	— Zoology—see Sweden (Arachnida) (Entomology) (Ornithology)		— Cote	1828
— Geijer und Carlsson	459, 1454			— Etterlynn	8364
— Historisk Sällskap	2046			— Keyaler	1454
— Lagerbring	2046			— Lescarbot	1530
— Linage de Valenciennes	1821			— Moryson	2248
— Loccenius	2082			— Müller	1581
— Lomenius	1515			— Scotti	1264
— Manstein	8070			— see also: Alps (The); Basel;	
— Molesworth	1868			Geneva; Neuchâtel	
— Nettelbladt	1522			— Archeology—Bonstetten	1449
— Olau	2033			— Gross	1450
— Papers on Swed. affairs (1756-56)	2190			— Keller	1450
— Paulinus Gothus	1522			— see also under Thayngen	
— Petreus	2046			— see also under Lake Dwellings (Ruetmeyer)	
— Petendorf	1243			— Botany—Gaudin	585
— Ralamb	2047			— Koch	587
— Richardson	1528			— Reichenbach	185
— Rijn Krunikor	2047			— Wahlenberg	592
— Rosenhane	2047			— see also Sw. (Fungi)	
— Ruhs	1528			(Lichens)	
— Scheffer	1528			— Chronicle—Stumpf	2584
— Stadgar, Forordningar, etc.	2046			— Crania—Rüttmeyer	2045
— Strinholm	1528, 2048			— Entomology—Clairville	260
— Theiner	2184			— see also Sw. (Lepidoptera)	
— Wallin	1524			— Fungt—Bergner	171
— see also: Stockholm; Upsala;				— Heraldry—see under Zurich	
Wisby				— Ice Caves—Brown	214, 2205
— see also: Christina (Queen);				— Lepidoptera—Heinemann	308
Eric XIV; Gustavus I;				— Lichens—Schäser	121
Gustavus Adolphus				— Mammals and Reptiles—Fatio	
— Arachnide of—Clerk	200			— Mollusca—Schins	315
— Martyn	108			— Natural History—Sausure	2545
— Archeology—Loccenius	1528			— see also under Geneva	
— Montellus	2099			— Ornithological Society of	
— Peringskiöld	1516			Reformation in, Hist. of	1686
— Sjöberg	169, 2098			— Reptilia—Wyder	164
— Svenska Fornakrift Sällskapet	524			— Tertiary Flora—Heer	217
— Vitterhets-Academien	2049			— Typography, Early specimens	
— Vitterhets Nöyen	2049			— see under: Geneva;	
— Vitterhetstycken	2049			Morges; Neuchâtel; Zurich	
— Bibliography of—Montellus	1522			— Works illustrating printing	894
— Architecture in	1206			in	1122, 1123, 1435
— Dahlberg	1122			— Views in	1816
— see also under Westeras,				— Delices	954
Cathedral of				— Harding	979, 2256
— Army—Manual for the Army				— Proust	
Chaplain (1681)	4018			— see also under Alps	
— Botany—Hartman	586			— see also Glaciers	
— Svensk Botanik	187			Swoboda, Königinhofer Hand-	
— Wahlenberg	592			schrift	9575
— Church, History—Thomsen	2049			Sword—Exercice—Pistallo	1013
— Liturgy	4049			— Swyncombe, Oxon.—Napier	2340
— Kyrko Lagen	2046			— Sydenham (Floyer)—Plato	1863
— Coins—see under Numismatics				— Sydenham (Th.) Podagra	1949
— Embassy to, 1668-4—Carlisle	1538			— Sydenham Society	1102
— Engraving in (1681)—Elegidia	1008			— Portrait of	581
— Entomology—Gyllenhal	206			— The New	581
— Family History—Matrliklar	1522			Sydney (Sir P.) Poems and Epi-	
— Heraldry—Dahlberg	1520			gram MS.	2188
— Laws—Corpus Juris	2044			Sydney, N.S.W., Views—Sketches	3134
— Loccenius	1521			— Four Large V.	3136
— Wilde	2049			Sydac et Boethus, Le livre de	
— Literary History—Knös et				toutes Sciences (French MS.	
Mallin	2082			c. 1280)	16, 2447, 3464
— Wieselgren	2049			— Fontaine de Sciences	
— Natural History—Linneus 206, 925				(printed) (Paris, cir. 1492)	5765
— Nilsson	121			Syed—see Syaid	
— see also Sw. (Botany)				Sy (Le marquis de)—see Weyer	900
(Zoology)				Sykes (J.) Local Records of North-	
				umberland and Durham	2339

- Sykes (Sir M.) library—Spencer 773
 — Bookplate 1847
 — Catalogue of his Pictures 1176
 Sylburg (Frid.) Justinus Martyr 1708
 Syllacius (Nic.) de Insulis Merid. (1859) 2857
 Sylloge variorum tractatum 3210
 Sylva—see Silva
 Sylva de Variis Romanis (Granda 1598) 8381
 Sylvanus (Bern.) Ptolemy 2756
 Sylvester (J. J.)—American Journal of Mathematics 2958
 — Quarterly Journal of Mathematics 415
 Sylvestre, Vues des plus beaux lieux 2552
 Sylvius (Dom.)—Chrysolora 1836
 Symbolism of Churches and Church Ornaments—Duran-dus 1746
 Symbolism of the Primitive Church—Lundy 1804
 Symbolism of Ancient Heathen Religions—Crenzer 1802
 Symbolism, Masonic—Schauberg 1824
 — Weisse 1824
 Symbols—Bunsen 2088
 Syme (J. T. B.) Sowerby's English Botany 2204
 Symeo Dunelmensis—see Simon of Durham
 Symeon, Dialogo pio, ecc. 2612
 — Epitaph et Medaglie 2612
 — Figure de la Biblia, ecc. 1154
 — Observations antiques (1558) 3822
 — Les Illustres Observations 1978
 — Limagne d'Auvergne 2612
 — Sententiosae impressae 1154, 1442
 — Symbola 1082
 — Ovidio 1158, 2629
 — Tetrarchia di Vinigia, ecc. 1878, 2599
 — see Du Choul 1969
 Symes (M.) Embassy to Ava 8116
 Symon de Mount (cir. 1300)—MS. 12
 Symonds (J. A.) Sleep and Dreams 2094
 Symonds (William) Proceedings of English Colonies in Virginia 2980
 — see Smith's Map 2980
 Symons (H.) Sculptures in Norwich Cath. 2384
 Symson (C.) Compendium of Music 796
 Symson (S.) Cyphers 88, 943
 Synagogue Rolls (Hebrew MSS.) 8204-5
 Syncelli Chronographia 458, 1985
 Synesius (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus 1989, 3699
 — Vraye livre de 2546
 — On Providence—see Plotinus 1868
 Synhedrin—Rabbinowicz 8205
 Synod of Ephesus (second)—Perry 1465
 — of Florence 1500
 — of Petrakov—Hostius 1586
 Synods, Decrees of 1711-18
 — History of 1666
 Synopsis Stipitum Aragonis 591
 Syntax (Dr.)—see Combe
 Syntipas—see Seven Sages
 Sype (Nich.) Map to Drake's Voyage 2814
 Syphilis—Fracastorius 1985
 — Rosenbaum 1976
 Syracuse—Güller 1868
 — Mirabella 1604
 — Coins of—see under Numismatics
 Syria—Baumgarten 1698, 2860
 — Burckhardt 8055
 — Burton 8071
 — Cartwright 2871
 Syria—Conder 8071
 — Duncker 8066
 — Irby and Mangies 8058
 — Laborde 1123
 — Lucas 8059
 — Mariti 1548
 — Monconys 3061
 — Patterson 3062
 — Pococke 8062-3
 — Robinson 8073
 — Stochove 2875
 — Terzi di Lauris 1696
 — Van de Velde 1697, 3078
 — Vartheua 2860, 8711, 8712, 3882
 — Ziegler 1694, 3547
 — see also: Aleppo; Lebanon (Mount); Moab; Palmyra
 — Architecture in—Vogué et Waddington 1218
 — Botany—Saucy 155
 — Coleoptera—Saucy 156
 — Mollusca—Saucy 155
 — Views—Roberts 1124, 3078
 — Van de Velde 3074
 Syriac (Language) Works in and on 8208-3211
 — see also: Aldrete (B.) Antiquidades de España; Athanasius (Festal Letters); Eusebius (Theophania); Guichard (Est.); Harmonie des Langues
 — Bibles 1598, 1594
 Syriac MSS.—see under MSS.
 — (Modern)—Noldeke 3210
 Syrian Book-binding, specimen of 1227
 — Church, Hagiology of the, Arabic 3232
 — History—see under Nestorians and Thomasites
 — Churches, Liturgies 1776
 — Costume—Wilkie 1008
 — Religion (Pagan) 1809
 — see also under Phœnician
 Syrianus in Aristot. Metaphysics Comment. 3701
 Syringospheridae, Yarkand Expedition 253
 Syrienic dialect 2017
 — St. Matthew in 517, 1638, 2001
 Syro-Egyptian Society 562
 Syva (P.)—see Vedels
 Sze-ma Kwang 8413
 Szemere (A. de) Musée des Arts 890
 Szentivany (M.) Dissert. Rerum Hungaricæ 1584
 Sze Shu, Chinese 8416
 — Chinese and English 8416
 Szalenyenes, Ungarische Grammatik—see Marton
 Szrumski (T.) Recueil des Anecdotes 2061
 T. (C.)—initials on binding 1843
 T. D. M. (Book-Collector) 1269
 T. (M.)—see Tylor
 Ta'alibi, Syntagma 8299
 Taam Zekenim—Ashkenazi 8191
 Tabakat ul Mohassirin—Suyuti 8268
 Tabakati Akbarshahi, MSS. 8318
 Tabakati Nasiri 8318
 Tabaraut, Pierre de Bérulle 1667
 Tabari, Tarikh ul Muluk, Arabic and Latin 8269
 — in French by Dubeux 564, 3269
 — in French by Zutenberg 8269
 — in Persian, MS. 3818
 Tabarin, Œuvres (1858) 709, 2548
 — in Bibliothèque Elzevir. 520, 2469
 Tabard and Pigneaux, Dictionarium Annamiticum 8399
 Tabib, Diwan 8318
 Tab'ir Nama, Persian—Husul-un-Nimat 8238
 Table Turning 440
 Table Ronde, Romans de la 650
 Table Ronde, Devise des Armes 651
 Tableau de l'Amour 169
 Tableau de mœurs, dixième siècle 520
 Tableau des Riches Inventions (Poliphile) 785, 1161, 2534
 Tableau des trois Cours Souv. de France 1293, 2548
 Tableaux des Campagnes d'Italie 973
 Tableaux de l'Habillemeut en Hollande 1023
 Tableaux Historiques de la Revolution Française 935, 1431, 2540
 Tabourot, Bigarrures (1685) 2548
 — Bigarrures et Touches (1608) 709, 2548
 Tablets, etc. in British Museum 448
 Tabrizi—see Mohammed Husain bin Khalaf
 Tacames Indians—Garcia 8026
 Tacenius, Hippocrates Chymicus 1949, 2315
 Tacitus, Opera, Editio Princeps (Venice, 1470)
 — 1836, 1912, 3639, 4018
 — a. n. (7 Milan, 1475) 1912, 3705
 — (Rome, 1515) 1912, 3635, 4018
 — (Giunta, 1527) 1912
 — (Lyons, 1551) 1295, 1912
 — (Leyden, Elzevir, 1634)
 — 1827, 1912, 3611
 — (Elzevir, 1640) 3613
 — ed. Ryckius (Leyden, 1687) 1992
 — ed. Brotier (Paris, 1771) 1869, 1912
 — ed. Valpy (1825) 1912
 — ed. Bekker (1831) 1913
 — ed. Ritter (1848) 1913
 — ed. Haase (1855) 1913
 — in Auctores Latini 1871
 — Annales (Lyons, 1559) 1913
 — Annales et Germania, English (1598) 1913
 — Germania, English by Latham 1913
 — Julii Agricole Vita (Milan, 148:)—Panegyrici Veteres 1900
 — English by Savile (1598) 1913
 — Boetticher Lexicon Tacit. 1913
 — Dubois Guchan, T. et son siècle 1918
 — Malvezzi sopra T. 1918
 — Weguelin sur l'Art Psychologique de T. 1456
 Tackassee, Abyssinia—Mayo 3152
 Tacquet (And.) Milit. Architecture 858
 Tacuinus—see Tridino
 Tadeo de Florentia, de Regimine Sanitatis (1477)—Nursia 8718
 Taensa Language—Brinton 8021
 Tkubel (C. G.) Wörterbuch der Buchdruckerkunst 908
 Ta fang kwang Fuh 8424
 Taffletta, Emperor of Morocco—Letter 8142
 Tafflett, in Morocco—Jackson 3141
 Tafsir ul-Ahlam: on Dreams 8269
 Tafsir Anjil Yahn—see Chrysostomos 8225
 Tafsir Hussein: Comment. on the Koran 8252
 Tafsil-Koran—Suyuti 8268
 Tafsir-ut-Tibyan: Comment. on the Koran 8252
 Taftazani, Mukhtasar ul-Maani 3269
 Tafur (Pero)—see Pero
 Tagala Language 8427-8428
 Tagaohy (Viscountess de) Auto-graph—see Camoens 1062
 Tagliente, Arte di lo Scrivere 1236, 2621
 Taghlim ghal min Irid, Maitee 8278
 Tagore—see Sourindro Mohun Tahami, Diwan 8255
 Tahanawi, Kashf Istalihat: Dictionary of Technical Terms 3269

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tahar ben Naggad, Dialogues arabes	2770	Talim Namah—see Taleem Namuh	3833	Tangiers, Brief Relation	3143
Tahsin-uddin, Kamrup	3881	Ta'lin Namah—Sericulture	1986	—Moore baffled	3143
— French	3881	Talismsan—Gaffarelli	1986	—Views in—Hollar	3143
Ta Heo, Chinese	3418	—L'Isle	2513	Taninus, Supplementum ad Bandurum	1554
—Chinois, latin et franç.	3418	Talkhis Almfith, Commentary on—Tafazzani	3260	Tanis, Excavations—Mariette	3147
—see Marshman	3421	Taliedo (Cerdan de)—see Cerdan		—Inscription of—Reinisch	3179
Ta Hio—see Ta Heo		Tallement des Réaux, Historiettes	1478, 2548	Tanjé, Engravings by—Dresden Gallery	1042, 2569
Tahitian language	3483	Talleyrand, Eclaircissements a ses Concitoyens	1477	—Rabelais	728, 1089, 2537
—see also Buschmann, Langues des Iles Marquises		Talleyrand, Books from his Library	1990	Tanjore, Plan of Peria Covil Temple at	3101
—Bible in	1633	—Paterculus	3613	—Sanakrit MSS. at—Burnell	3344
Tahkik ul Irab—Sadik Isphani	3316	Tallis, Office of Daily Service	800	Tanjore Palace Crown of India Remembrancer	3109
Tahkik-i Tarika, Persian MS.	3318	Talmal (Raf.) printer of Bologna—Tenlioth (1587)	3720	Tankerville Collection of Shells	195
Tahkikat-i Chishti	3385	Talmud (1520)	915	Tanner (E. L. F.) Legatio Polono Lithuanica	1543
Tahsin-ud-Din, Kamrup	3881	—(Wien, 1791)	1800, 3306	Tanner (M.) Societas Jesu (1675)	
Tahtani—see Kutb-ud-Din		—(Prag, 1844)	1801, 3305	—Gesellschaft Jesu (1688)	1019, 1675
Tahtawi—Durr ul-Mukhtar	3228	—(Berlin, 1864)	3306	Tanner (Prof.) Agricultural Diagrams	541
Ta-Hyoh—see Ta Heo		—see also Mishna		Tanner(T.) Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica	406, 2308
Tai ko ki	3409	—In French (Chiariini)	1801	—Notitia Monastica (1787)	2308, 2309
Taicosama, Emperor of Japan—Longobardus	2828	—Geography of—Neubauer	3072	—MSS. in Bodleian—Coxe	3325
Taifei (G. C.) Viaggio di Constant. verso Levante	1550	Talmudic Literature	1796-1801	Tansillo (Luigi) Stanze Amoroze, ecc.	1570, 2618, 3679
Taillefer (W. de) Antiquités de Véronne	1489	—see also: Aboab (Nomologia)		—Stanze in lode de la Menta	2612, 3678
Taillepied (F. N.) Antiquitez de Rouen	1492	Talmud (The little)—Alfasi	3191	—Il Vendemmizzatore	2612, 3678
Tain bo Fraich—Irish Acad.	80	Talvi, Charakteristik der Volkslieder	812	Tantari, Kusida : Ode	3270
Taino Language—see Haytian		—Volkslieder der Serben	820	Tantavy, Langue Arabe	3270
Taintor (C. M.) Taintor Family Taintor (G.) Opera	2869 416	—Language of Slavic Nations	3078	Tandis bin Yusif ash-Shidyak, Akkhar-ul-A'yan	3218, 3270
Tailler (Pat.) Narrative of Georgia	2961	Tamadeo de Vargas (Thomas) Restauracion de la ciudad de Salvador	2949	Tanwir ul-Abas—Durr ul-Mukhtar	3228
Taillandier—see Morice		—Mariana defendida	2980	Tanwir ul-Basir	3270
Taillement (Claude de) Book belonging to (?)	1270	—Garcilasso de la Vega	2675	Tanwir ul-Mushak	3217
Taittiriya Aranyaka	3845	Tamaulipas, Mexico, Language of—see Huasteca		Tanwir Sik-uz-Zand—Abu-l-'Ula	3217
Taittiriya Brahmana	3865	Tamboao (Joannes de) Consolatio Theologie (1470)	1724, 3536	Tanzini (G.) Musa ossequiosa	2642
Taittiriya Upanishad	3862	—Speculum patientie	1724	Taoism—Legge	1535
Tai Tung, Liu shu ku	3430	Tamerlane—see Timur		—Douglas	1535
Taiwan-Hsien-Chih	3425	Tamhera Maria, Gees MS.	3214	—Fanthier	3430
Taj Mahal, Drawings of	1123	Tamil-English Dictionary	3395	Tape Indians—Ruiz de Montoya	3018
Taj-ud-Din Mohd. al-Isfara'ini	3259	Tamil (Language) Works in and on	3394-3397	Tapies (Maul.) Spaenseche In-quisitio—Montano	3939
Taju l-Masair	3319	—see Baldaus	3063	Tapestry—Carlsruhe Exhibition	1401
Taj al Meleki	3306	—see also under: Bible; Pro-verbs		—Hoffmann	1064
Taj-ud-Tavarikh—Sa'd-ud-Din	3332	—Chronology—see under Chronology		—Pine	976
Takasago—see Chitushingura	3406	—Tales—Baital Pachisi	682	—see also under: Bayeux; Reims	540
Taketori Monogatari	3409	—Gooroo Paramartan	3395	Tapia Zenteno (Carlos de) Arte Mexicano	3037
Taki (Mir Mohammed) Poems	3385	Tamil Phrase Book	3395	—Noticia de la lengua Huasteca	3037
—two masnavis, MS.	3385	Tamil Spelling tables, MSS.	3395	—MS. transcript	3034
Taki-ud-din Abu Bahr—see Ibn Euliah		Tamil Veda—see Malayira Pirapantam		—Paradigma Apologetico, MS.	3037
Taki-Eddin-Ahmed-Makrisi—see Makrisi		Tamiz-ud-din, commentary on the Buztan	3315	Taqut (A.) Elements of Arithm.	415
Takolrouzon, Yedo oh setzu	3413	Tamrin—see Tamrin		Tanmanara Language—Kino	3001
Takrib : Commentary on Shafite Law	3270	Tamrux (Dam. de) Maps—Richelieu's Atlas	1276	—Tellico	3029
Ta-Kwang-Che, Fuh shwo	3425	Tamworth, History of—Palmer	2344	Tara Karmara Chachravati	3342
Takwinn-i-Buldan—Abulida	3216	Tana, in Persia—Barbaro and Contarini	550, 2849	Taranthia Sarnau—Sisupala Bathi	3360
Talases (A.) Latin Tracts	1954	—Viaggi	2825, 3065, 3066	Taranthia Tarkavachaspati, Dhaturupadarsa	3361
Talawi (Abu-Masali at-) Poems	3227	Tanagers—Sclater	816, 343	—Gayashradhipaddhati	3346
Talbot Family—Blore (MS.)	3506	Tanaki Yoshio	3408	—Kadamari	3348
—Podiceps of	2347-8	Tanbih ul-Ghaffin	3370	—Malakia et Agnimitra	3338
—Shrewsbury Papers (MSS.)	3508	Tanchum comment. in lamenta. (Diaz)—see Diaz	3370	—Mudra Rakhasa	3354
Talbot (John, first Earl of Shrewsbury) MS. Prayer-Book	34, 1755, 3445	Tanco (Diaz)—see Diaz		—Paribha-Shendu-Sekhara	3356
—Martial de Paris	3777	Tancrod (Sir T.) Natural History of Canterbury, New Zealand	818	—Sabalatharantam	3361
Talbot (Fox) on Babylonian Cylinder	485	Tancrodus—Digby	643	—Sabbastomamabandih	3361
—Inscription of Tighath Pileser	553	Tandavadya Mudaliyar, Ilakkana Vinayal	3396	—Siddhanta-Kaumudi	3360
Taleef Shercef (The) by Playfair	3109	Tandy (W.) Description of Burmese Empire—Sangermanno	564, 3116	—Tulasandipaddhati	3361
Taleem Namuh	3385	Tandya Mahabrahmana	3361	—Vachaspathy	3361
Talenti di Vallombroso (C.) Nozze di Cos. de Medici	1069	Tang Dynasty—Gaubil	3120	Taraca Language	3029-30
Tales—see Fables; Fairy Tales; Novels; Romances		—Mémoires	3120	—Bocabulario, MS.	3030
—see also under: African; Chinese; Indian; Mongolian; Persian; Tamil; Turkish; Zulu		Tang shu li chuan	3413	Tarbat (Ld. Viscount) Raising Money	336
Tales of Speaking Animals	624	Tanganyika Lake—Speke	3156	Tardieu, Edifices Publics—Gourlier	1193
Talfourd (Sir T. N.) Autograph	71, 3516			Tardieu, Engravings—Cheron	1047
Tallesin—Naah	650			—Le Sueur	1036

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tarenne (G.) Ranz des Vaches	821	Tartary—Giovanni del Plan Car-	1378, 2850	Tasso, Gerusalemme Liberata	2618
Tarentese dialect—Pont	2054	— jin	2824, 2852	— (Genova, 1604)	2618
Tarentum, History—Juvenis	1506	— Hayton	2824, 2852	— (Genova, 1617)	794, 1278, 2613
Targums—Etheridge	1637	— Huc	2828	— (Venice, 1630)	794, 2644
— see also Onkelos		— Mendes Pinto	8161	— (Amsterdam, Elzevir, 1652)	2614
— see also Bibles, Hebrew		— Michie	8114	— (Rome, 1657)	795, 2634
Tarikh-i-Bahakl	8819	— Olearius	2876	— with Venetian translation	
— Bana Kustantiniyat	8338	— Rubruk	8079	— (Venice, 1728)	795, 2578
— Bonaparte, Turkish	8331	— Shaw	8079	— (Glasgow, 1762)	795, 2614
— Candahar	8819	— Struys	2877	— (Glasgow, 1763)	2614
— Humayun	8820	— Torrens	8110	— (Paris, 1771)	795, 2614
— Iszl	8928	— (Chinese)—Duhalde	8119	— (Bergamo, 1778) with Berga-	
— Javnpur	8320	— (East)—Radcliffe	8015	— mesc translation	795, 2576
— ul-Kamil	8238	— (Manchu)—Fleming	8114	— (Paris, 1784)	1060
— Kashmir	8819	— see also Turkestan		— (Pisa, 1807) <i>Classici Italiani</i>	522
— ul-Kazi	8223	— see also under Missions (Jesuit)		— (Florence, 1818)	795, 2614
— Khafi-Khan	8306-7	— Christianity in—Huc	1669	— (Paris, 1822)	2614
— Khurshid Jahi	8379	— Zoology—Henderson and Hume	253	— (Florence, 1823)	795
— Mamalik-i-Chin	8385	Tartaz (Texera)—see Texera		— e l'Aminta (Paris, 1823/795)	2614
— Masumi	8819	Tartini, Principles of Harmony	796	— (Paris, 1824)	2614
— Mohammad Shahi	8820	Tartini (J. M.) <i>Rerum Italicarum</i>		— (Milan, 1824)	2614
— Mu'ajjam	8820	— Scriptores	462	— (Lodi, 1825-26)	795, 2614
— ul Muluk	8269	Tartini (T.) <i>Maremma Toscani</i>	402	— in <i>Bergamese</i> —see T. Gerus.	
— Rashiddiddin Khani	8379	— Tarver (J. Ch.) English and		— Lib. (1778)	
— Rozetu l-Abrar	8382	— French Dictionary	2458	— in Genoeze	2576
— Salatin-al-Othman	8270	Tarvialum—see Treviso		— in Milanese	2577
— Sayyah	8383	Taschenberg, Wirbellosen Thiere		— in Venetian—see T. Gerus.	
— ul-Yamini	8271	— Deutschlands	209	— Lib. (1728)	
— us-Sultan Selim	8270	Taschereau, <i>Historiettes</i> —see Mon-		— English by Fairfax (1600)	
— Vasil, Turkish	8331, 8334	— merque			795, 2272
— — Persian (Wassaf)	8332	Tashiri : Anatomy, Persian	8820	— — (1624)	2153
— ul Wassaf—see Nazmi-Zadeh	8331	Tasman (Jasmen) <i>Voyages</i> —Nar-		— English by Hoole (1767)	795
Tarikh : some Persian MSS. re-		— borough	2845	— — in English Translations	2151
lating chiefly to the History		Tasman (Abel) Map of Australia		— French by Le Clerc (1667)	
of India	8819	— see Thevenot	2844	— Goffredo—see T. (Gerus. Liber.)	795, 1287, 2548
Tarikh—see also the following		Tasmania—Blischoff	8186	— Godfrey of Bulloigne—see T.	
word		— Evans	8186	— (Gerus. Liber. in English)	1600
Tarini Charan Mittr	8378	— Gould	8187	— — Illustrations to—Tempesta	1486
Tarjama—see name of work trans-		— Henderson	8184	— Il Rinaldo (1570)	2615
lated		— Prinsep	8187	— Voglie di, in Russian	2068
Tarjanam-ul-Ashwak	8255	— Strzelecki	270, 857, 8186	Tasson (D. J.)—Consultatio	826
Tarjalamkara—see Krishna Tar-		— West	8906	Tassoni, <i>Secchia Rapita</i> (1744)	
kalankara		— Agriculture—Tasmanian Journal	270	— — (1747)	776, 2615
— see Rainsaya Tarkalankara		— Botany—Brown	584, 8188	— — (1811)	522
Tarka-Sangraha, Sanscrit	8361	— Hooker	269, 8181	— in Bolognese	2576
— Sanscrit and English	8367	— Conchology—Petterd	8187	— Muzio e Muratori, <i>Rime di</i>	
— see Lectures on Yanya Philo-		— Maps—Frankland	8187	— Petrarca	2607
sophy	8355	— Natives—Davis	2069	Tassej (Garcin de)—see Garcin	
Tarkavachaspati—see Taranatha		— Natural History—Meredith	569	Tatars—see Tartars	
Tarkatna—see Yada Natha		— Royal Soc. of V. D. L.	270	Tatchell, allonym of J. Humphry	
Tarieton (Ban) Military Sketch	2428	— Van Diemen's Land Co.—Bis-		— see Humphry	
Tarok (Jeu des Tarots)	845	— choef	8186	Tate (G.) Ancient British Sculp-	
Tarraeus et Didymus, Proverbia—		— see also : Barren Island ; Hun-		— tured Rocks	2339
Zenobius	1998	— ter Islands		Tate (John) Paper Maker (cir. 1494)	2123
Tarragona, Early Printing at—		Tasmanian Journal	270	Tate (N.) and Brady, <i>Psalter</i>	1784
Canones	8382	Tasir : Persian treatise on Arabic		Tate (R.) Yorkshire Lias	857
Tarrega (Canon) Comedias	2663	— Grammar	8232	Tatham Collection of Blake's	
Tarsis (J. de)—see Villamediana		Tasse (J.) <i>Memoir of Ch. de Lang-</i>		— Drawings	1899
(Conde de)		— Isde	2998	Tatham (W.) Agriculture, etc. of	
Tartaglia (N.) Opere	402	Tassie, Catalogue of Gems	1049	— America	2964
— Nova Scientia	402	Tassin et Toustain, <i>Traité de Dip-</i>		Tatianus, Harmonia Evangelica,	
— Euclides	1847	— lomatie	83, 1459, 1993	— ed. Palthenius	2031
— Arte of Shooting	358	Tasso (Bernardo) <i>Lettere</i> (Venice,		— in Latin and Old German—	
Tartales—see Tartaglia		1649)	8678	— Slevors	2031
Tartar Languages	8409-8418	— L'Anardi	2618	Tatler (The) (1709-11)	513, 2272
— — see also Gyarmathus (Affin-		— Aneri (1831)	8718	Ta Tsing Lee Lee, in Chinese	8425
— tas Hungar. cum Fennic.)		Tasso (Torquato) Opere (1806)	2618	— in English by Staunton	830, 3122
— Songe—Schiefner	8114	— — on vellum	775, 917	Ta tsing hwy teen	8425
Tartarotti (G.) Congresso delle		— (1828-25)	2618	Tattam, Apostolical Constitutions	
Lammie	1838	— Buttura	2590	— 565, 1710, 3171	
Tartars—Abulgais-Bayadur-Khan		— in Farnaso Italiano	2606	— Egyptian Grammar	8181
— Abulghais	8049	— Aminta (1656)	1242	— Lexicon Egypto-latinum	8181
— De Guignes	1452, 2056	— (Elzev. 1656)	2615, 8615	— Prophetas Minores, Copt. et	
— Epistole Indice	2827	— (Amst. Elzev. 1678)	2615, 8619	— Lat.	1594
— Lesikzky	1541	— (1823)—see T. (Gerusal.)		— Job, Copt. and Engl.	1594
— Schott	8056	— Libr.		— MS. additions to Wilkinson's	
— Tott	8071	— Gerusalemme Conquistata (Paris,		— Materia Hieroglyphica	8182
— Voyages	8115	1595)	774, 1614	Taungu, History of—Phayre	8116
— Church History—Mosheimius	1677	— (Venice, 1600)	774, 1370, 2615	Taurida—Siestrencowicz	1543
— see also Genghis Khan		— Gerusalemme Liberata (Ferrara,		Taurinisensis Cod. Glossae—see	
— — see also under China and Russia		1581)	794, 2618	Marcus	2062
Tartary—Avril	1241	— — (Ferrara, 1585)	2618	Tauromaquia Sevillana	844
— Bergeron	2841	— — (Venice, 1585)	794, 2618	Tauromaquia—see Bull-Fighting	
— Burnes	8075	— — (Venice, 1588)	2618		
— Cochrane	8118	— — (Genova, 1590)	794, 2618		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Taurus, Eternity of the World— —see Ocellus	1860	Taylor (Tom) autograph—Walton	1007	Teixeira Pinto (Gonc. de Magal- hães) Possessores Port. na Asia	3104
Tautophæus (Baron) Autograph	961	Taylor (W.) Hindu Mythology	1815	Teizira (Dom.) Vida de Nuno Alvarez Payra	2737
Tavellus (J.) Senonens. Archi- episcop. Vitæ	1657	Taylor (W.) Catalogue of Oriental MSS. at Fort St. George	8166	Tejeda (F. de) Carrascon	1740
Tavernier (Rich.) Bible (1589)	9669	— Oriental historical (Tamil) MSS.	8396	Tejeda (Moreno) plates — Cer- vantes	701
Tavernier, Voyages en Turquie (1676), (1709)	2874	— see Rottler, Dictionary	8396	— — Solis	1063, 2912
— see Collection of Travels	8109	Taylor (W. B. S.) History of University of Dublin	2441	Tekera, Engravings after—Rosa	586
Tavernier (Ame) printer—Æsop	630	Taylor (W. Cooke) and Mackenna, Ancient and Modern India	8109	Telang (K. T.)—Bhagavadgita	3064
Tavernier (Melch.) — Richelieu's Atlas	1276	Tayyibat, Persian MSS.	8385	Telegrafo (El) de Lima	2943
Tavola (La) di Bronzo, per Ban- chero	2730	Tazkiret ul-Hukm	8384	Telegraph Engineers' Society	435
Tawarikh-i Shih Shah	8327	Tazkiret ul-Tibb: on Medicine	8320	Telegraphy, Chinese Tracts on Telfer (J. B.) Johann Schiltd- berger	551
Taxation, Cobden Club Essays	458	Tazkiret ul-Wakiat	8320	Telford (T.) Menai Bridge	462
Taxation no Tyranny (by Dr. Johnson)	2987	— in English	563	— Life of	472
Taxes and Contributions, etc.	886	Tchémessoff, Son Œuvre	1068	Tell (Will.) Legend—Etterlyn 781, 3564	
Taxes (Land)—see under India		Tchermens dialect—Leibnitz	8007	Tellechen (G. P. Miguel) Com- pendio Gran Tarahumaro	3029
Taxidermy—Roux	815	Tchiglit dialect of Bekimo— Rink	1683, 8001	Teller (Balthazar) Historia de Ethiopia	8152
Tay River, Basin of—Knox	2367	Tchitchatcheff (P. de) Asie Mineure	8023	— Facsimile Map from Teller (Gab.) (Tiro de Molina)	8132
Taylor (Bayard) Autograph	8516	Tchinguiz-Khan—see Genghis- Khan	8070	— Deleytar Aprovechando	2714
Taylor (Eliz.) Memoirs of Mrs. Clarke	2272	Tcholakov (V.) Bulgarskii Nar- odn Sbornik	2079	— Comedias	2663
Taylor (F.)—see Notman	2962	Tchouboinof, Dictionnaire Géor- gien	8337	— see Coleccion	2661
Taylor (G.) Memoir of Surtees	2314	Tchou H—see Meng Tase	8422	— see Romanes, etc.	757, 2709
Taylor (G.)—see Brockett	8500	Tchuktch Language—see Krusen- stern	8022	Teleogoo—see Telugu	
Taylor (G. L.) Autobiography	1187	Tchuktch Language—see Krusen- stern	8022	Tellucini, Le Piazze Amoroze	2615
— and Grey, Architectural An- tiquities of Rome 1305, 1436, 1502		Tee (Plant)—Robinson	252	Telugu (Language)	8397
Taylor (G. Watson) Library— Watkinson	8065	— Dufour	847	— Chronology—Brown	1457, 3064
— Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	— Hanway	2233	— Warren	8111
Taylor (Geo.) Sussex Garland	2247	— Lettoun	167	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
Taylor (Bp. J.) Portraits of	1099	— Cultivation of	561	Temahuk—see Towarek	
Taylor (John) Lilawati	8351	— Chinese Drawings	1027, 1125	Temanza, Vite de Architetti	1188
— Prædicha Chandrodaya	8356	— in Kumano, etc.	8058	Temanza (T.) Vite de Architetti, ecc. Veneziani	2630
Taylor (John, Water Poet) Works	2183	— see also under: Darjeeling; India; Japan		Tembavani—Beschi	2304
— (Spencer Socy.)	613, 2269	Teak Forests of Pegu	561	Temminck (C. J.) Catalogue du Cabinet d'Ornithologie, etc.	818
— Funeral Verses on Bp. Forbes	2292	Teatro Espanol anterior a Lope de Vega	528	— Classification des Oiseaux	513
Taylor (Joseph) Collection of Titles, etc.	1216	Teatro Tragico Italiano	2015	— Esquisses Zoologiques sur la Côte de Guinée	243
Taylor (L.) Voyage Pittoresque en Espagne	2748	Tebano (Far.) Arcadia Pictoria	1106	— Faune des Iles et de l'Empire de Japon	3128
Taylor (Meadows) Architecture of Dharwar and Mysore	1210	Tebyan-i Nafi—see Burhan-i Kati	8232	— Histoire naturelle des Pigeons et des Gallinacées	818, 329
— Indian Musical Instruments	802	Techener (J.) et (L.) Histoire de la Bibliophilie	2548	— Histoire des Pigeons—Knap 235, 324, 341	
— People of India, Watson and Kaye	8111	Technologies Wörterbuch	879	— Manuel d'Ornithologie	238, 318, 358, 602
Taylor (Michael) Tables of Loga- rithms	416	Techo (P. Nic. del) Historia Pro- vincie Paraquarie	2947	— Monographies de Mammalogie	223
Taylor (R.) Index Monasticus	2285	Teddaldi—Officium B. V. M.	48	— Verhandelingen over de Natuur- lijke Geschiedenis der Neder- landsche	818
Taylor (R.) Itirik tal Genna	8278	Teedale, Glossary of words used in	2107	— et Laugier de Chartrouse, Nouveau Recueil de Planches coloriées d'Ois- eaux	238, 312
Taylor (Richard) Wharton's Eng- lish Poetry	2185	Teeth—see Odontology		— suite—see Des Murs	
Taylor (Richard) Scientific Me- moirs	110	Tefillioth (Prayers) in Hebrew (Bologna, 1597) on vellum	8720	Temognage des Camaldules	1673
— and Phillips, Philosophical Magazine	106	Tefisir—see Tafzir		Tempérament, etc. (contes)	2545
Taylor (Richard Cowling) Statis- tics of Coal	220	Tegetmeier (W. B.) Pigeons	608	Tempesta (Ant.) Figure alla Gierusalemme del Tasso	1486
Taylor (Thomas) Answer to Gil- lie's supplement	1962	— Poultry-Book	608	— Four Evangelista — Holbein Soc.	538
Taylor (Thomas) Apuleius	634	Tegel (E. H.) Erics XIV Hist.	2048	— Gallonius	1013
— Aristotle	1840, 2194	Tegernsee, Specimen of Early Printing at	8501	— Lottini	1019
— Collectanea	1962	Teghloff (The)—see Payer	2890	Tempio dialect—Cant. de Cant.	1999
— Cupid and Psyche	635	Tegner (E.) Axel	2048	— Prof. de Giona	2000
— Etruscan Researches	1965	— Dikter	2048	— Storia di Guiseppe	2000
— Julian (Emperor)	1858	— Frithiof Saga	605, 2048	— S. Matteo	1999
— Maximus Tyrinus	1860	— Bihang till Frithiof	2048	— Libro di Rut	1999
— Miscellanies	1962	— Nattwards-Barnen	2048	— Templars, History of	1671
— Mysteries	1824, 1962	— Skrifter	2048	— Addison	642
— Ocellus	1860	— Tai ballet i Lund	2048	— De Puy	1471, 1552
— Orpheus	1861	Teguinia Lang.—see Opatá		Temple (—) Lord's Prayer, in Andamanese	3391
— Pausanias	1861	Tegyid (Joan) Traethawd	2377	Temple (—) Tracts on Commerce —Overstone	488
— Plato	1863	Tehran Gazette	8276	Temple (Sir J.) Irish Rebellion	2441
— Plotinus	1868	Tehrinn usul Uklidis—Euclid	3229	Temple (Lord)—see Review	2262
— Political Fragments of Archy- tas	1962	Tehuantepec (Istmo de)—see Darien		Temple Church (The)—Addison	642
— Proclus	1866	— Maps	2779		
— Sallust	1008, 1962	Tehzib ul Asma—Nawawi	3202		
— Theoretic Arithmetic	1962	Teignmouth (Lord) Life of Sir W. Jones	2240, 3058		
Taylor (Tom) Autograph	1090	Teixeira (Pedro) Relaciones de los Reyes de Persia	3060		

- Temples—Cockerell 588, 1202
 — Gell and Gandy 979
 — Mazois (Pompei) 979
 — Montano 2628
 — Piranesi (vii) 977
 — Taylor 1187
 — Texier and Pullan 1124, 1218
 — see also: Cave Temples; Rock Temples; and under India
 Templo (Sal. Leon)—Karo 8198
 Tempo (Ant. de) Petrarca (1494) 8704
 Temporal (Jean)—see Leon (Jean) 2830
 Temps, le, Journal—see la Com-mune 1470
 Temrin ut-Tollab—Ibn Malik 8248
 Temudschin—see Genghiz-Khan
 Ten Tribes of Israel—Manasseh ben Israel 8015
 Tenasserin—Phayre 8116
 — Coast, Diseases of—Ward and Grant 8111
 Tenbih-ül-Ghaffin 8801
 Tenby—Gosse 2281
 Tendiau (Abr.) Deutsch-Jüdische Sprichwörter 662
 Teneriffe—Núñez de la Peña 2792
 — Espinosa 2781
 Tengler (Ulrich) Der neu Layen-spiegel (Angsb. Otmar, 1510) 8561
 Teniers (D.) Theatre des Pein-tures 1040
 — see Major 969
 Tennant (Prof.) Collections of Drawings 1027-28
 Tennemann, Philosophy 1967
 Tennent (Gilbert) Sermons (1748-2) 2962
 Tennent (Sir J. Emerson) Chris-tianity in Ceylon 8066
 — Ceylon 252, 866
 Tennessee, Antiquities—Troost 8007
 — Travels in—Michaux 2996
 Tennis, Works on 850, 851
 Tenuilius—see Jamblichus (1668) 1857
 Tennyson (Alfred) Poems 2188
 — Enoch Arden 2188
 — Idylls of the King 2188
 — Maud 2188
 — Princess 2188
 — Autograph Poem 71, 2188, 8515
 Tenore, Flora Napolitana 187
 Tensini (Fr.) Fortification delle Fortezze, ecc. 1856, 2680
 Teodoro (Antonio)—see Mendes Pinto 8161
 Tentyra—see Dendera
 Tentzelius (W. E.) Saxonia Numis-matica 1671
 Teodor (la Doncella) Hist. de Teolius (J.)—Prudentius 1906
 Tepca (P. S.) Proclamation, in Mexican (1847) 8082
 Tephillah, Hebrew 1227
 Teratology of Vegetables—Masters 107, 880
 Terburg—Ploos Van Amstel 978
 Terbutt (John)—see N. S. W. Philosoph. Soc. 8136
 Terentianus Maurus de Litteris, etc. Edit. Princ. (Mediol. 1497) 8710
 — (Francof. Egenolf, 1532) 1916, 8589
 Terentii Comedies (Italian MS. c. 1400) 8484-5
 — (7 Strass. 1409) 1241
 — (s. n. Brescia, 1471 f.) 1918, 8758
 — s. n. (Zell, Colon. cir. 1471) 4002
 — (Valdarfer ? 1474) 1914, 8765
 — s. n. (cir. 1474) 1913, 8755
 — (Treviso, 1477) 8723
 — (Venet. 1479) 1914, 8657
 — (Mediol. s. a. cir. 1480) 8709
 — (Treviso, 1481) 1914, 8728
 — (Lyons, 1493) 1914, 8813
 — (Argent. Grüninger, 1496) 1182, 1914, 3542
 Terentii Comedies (Argent. 1499) 1914, 8548
 — with French translation (Paris, 1500-01) 1155, 1916, 2549
 — (Florent. Junta, 1517) 1914, 8784
 — (Venice, Aldus, 1517) 1255, 1914, 8690
 — (Toscolano, 1526) 1914, 8748
 — (Paris, 1538-39) 1915, 8788
 — (Paris, 1541) 1915, 8784
 — (Par. 1542) 1230, 1915
 — (Ven. 1546) 1150
 — (Paris, 1550-56) 1915
 — (Paris, 1551) 1915
 — (Paris, 1552) 1915
 — (Venet. 1563) 8699
 — (Antwerp, 1588) 1804, 1915
 — (Elzev. 1685) 1915, 8612
 — (Paris, 1642) 1804, 1915
 — (Cantab. 1701) 1915
 — (Baskerville, 1772) 1827, 1915
 — in Auctores Latini 1871
 — English (selections) (1488)—Anwykyl 3914
 — English (selections) (1568)—Udall 1916, 2112
 — French (1500-01)—see T. Comedies, Lat. and Fr.
 — French, Le Grant Therence (1589) 1152, 1290, 1916, 2549, 8805
 — French, in Theatre des Latins 1916
 — Comedias Adelphi (Rostoch, 1676) 1899, 1901
 — Donati Commentarius 1916, 3757
 Terentius de Re Rustica 1345
 Teresa de Jesus (S.) Cartas Escritas de 2714
 Ter Gouw, de Uithangteekens—see Van Lennep
 Ter Hoernen (Arnold) Books printed by 8550
 — see also: Burley, Vite Philosophorum (1472); Vas-ciculus Temporum (1474)
 Terkalankara—see Tarkalankara
 Termes (les) de la Ley 685
 Ternat (Island of) Prayers recited in 8264
 Ternaux-Compans (H.) Archives des Voyages 552, 2847
 — Bibl. Asiatique et Africaine 2847
 — Voyages, Relations, etc. 652
 — Recueil de Docum. sur les possessions Espagnoles 558
 Terni (P.) Historia di Crema 2598
 Terni, History—Angeloni 1505
 Teroo-Vaulaver Kuddul—see Tiru-valluver
 Terquem, Gerono et Prouhet, Annales de Mathematiques 404
 Terracina (S. Laura) sopra Orlando Furioso 2595
 Terra-Cotta Architecture—see under Architecture
 Terracottas, Brit. Museum Collec-tion 443, 942
 — Deimlin 1074
 Terrero (Z.) Hymni novi Ecclesi-astici (Rome, 1525) 4018
 Terreurs paniques de ceux, etc. 2618
 Terrien, St. Mathieu en Breton 515, 1603, 1998
 Terrien de la Couperie, Orient-talia 8168
 Terrien Poncelet (A.) du Langage Terrier of Manors in Sussex 2847
 Terry (Edward) Voyage to East India (1665) 8109
 — (1777) 8109
 Terserus (J. E.) Förklaring ofver Catechismum 1798, 8898
 Tertius (F.) Austrisacæ Gentis Imagines 1894
 Tertullianus, Opera (Lut. Par. 1675) 1283, 1705
 Tertullianus, Apologeticus (1536)
 — Lactantius 1891, 8695
 Terrago, Museo da Settala 2630
 Terzi di Laura (Biagio) Siria Sacra 1696
 Teschendorff (T.) Kreuz-Stich-Muster 1071
 Teshoo Lama of Tibet, Embassy to—Turner 8116
 Tesoro de la Passion 2609
 Tesserant (Cl.)—see Boislauan 696, 2048
 Tesserieu (Ab.) Hist. de la Grande Chancellerie de France 1284, 2549
 Tessier, Cultivation de Betterave 2475
 Tessier (l'Abbé) Souverains Pon-tifes 1667
 Tessleri, Aes grave, etc.—see Marchi
 Testa (Dom.) Sopra due Zodiaci 8150
 Testacea—see Mollusca
 Testamen Caharreo Historico 2014
 Testament (New)—see under Bible
 Testamenta Eboracensia 466, 467, 2854
 Testamenta Lambethana 437
 Testamentum—see under Bible
 Testimony of Pastors of Churches in Massachusetts Bay 2984
 Testis Veritatis 2281
 Testitudinata—Agassiz 271
 — Bojanus 597
 — British Museum. Cat. 163
 — Gray 164
 — Schöpp 164
 — Sowerby 164
 Testa (Guill. le) Map—see Sagra 2094
 Tetraoidea—Elliot 837
 Tettau and Teimne, Volkssagen Ost-Frenzens, etc. 749
 Tette dialect—Bleek 8484
 Teuffel (W. S.) Römische Litera-tur 1962
 Teulet (A.) Papiers d'Etat (Ecosse) 493, 2196
 Teutonic—see Germanic
 Teva Arulaveta Tiraddu 8396
 Tevius (J.) Comment. de Rebus a Lusit. in India gestis 8104
 — de Rebus Hispanicis—Goes 1526
 Tevo (P. B. Z.) il Museo Teatco 796
 Tewkesbury, Garlanda printed at 2185
 Tewdrandckh—see Theuerdaak
 Texas—Bartlett 8000
 — Smith 2806
 — Botany—Gray 2983
 — Ethnology and Philology—Buschmann 8021
 — Indians of—see San Antonio River
 — Ornithology—Cassin 286, 836
 — see under Missions (Jes.)
 Texeda (F.) Carrascón 527
 Texera Tartaz, Comedias Escogi-das 2662
 Texiana—Hooton 2997
 Texier and Pullan, Byzantine Architecture 1486
 — Ruins of Asia Minor 1124, 1213
 Texte du Sacre, Evangelia Sla-vicæ 2076
 Textile Fabrics, Works on 1076
 — Tracts on 885
 — in S. Kensington Museum 540, 541
 — see also under: Indian; Japan-ese
 Textor, Selections from—Hey-wood 2155
 Textus Roffensis—Hearne 461, 465, 2294
 Teza (E.) Catechismo in Lingua Algonchina 8023
 Teza (E.) Dialetto Cnrasese 2057
 — Indoporthogese 2067
 Texcuco—Boturini 2905

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Teakereh, Teakirat—see Taskirat		Theodorie the Ostrogoth, Life of,	1516	Thesaurus Gemmarum	1049
Tezozomoc, Cronica Mexicana	555	—Peringskiold		Thesaurus Incomparabilis	1317
Thacker (R.) Views of Lord Coleraine Triangular Seat	1115	Theodorus (Gaza)—see Gaza		Thesaurus (G. A.) de Augmento, etc. Monetarium	1571
Thacker (Robt.) Autograph of	1145	—Elianus	3680	Thesoro de la Passion—see Deli	
Thackeray (J.) Anthologia Græca	1899	Theodosius, in Byzantine Historians	458	Thessaly, Botany of—Grisebach	585
Thackeray (Fr.) Researches	1663	Theodosius, Constitutiones (Paris, 1550)	1882	—Travels in—Brown	1532
Thackeray (W. M.) Autographs	990	—Codex Theodosian. (Lugd. 1666)	1883	Thetmariter ad Terram Sancti	1691
—Bibliography of—Shepherd	898	Theodosius Tripolita, de Sphærica (1529)	896	—Tobler	
Thaddæus—Astrologia	1928	— (Paris, 1556)	1847, 3805	Thuerdank, Ed. Prin. (Nürnberg. Schönsberger, 1517)	784, 1135, 1443, 2571, 3576
Thae-Ping-Wang Dynasty, Books of the	8425	—see Tabula Peutingeriana	2750	— (Augsburg, 1519)	784, 1135, 4007
Thae-Ping-Wang Dynasty, Pamphlets	8122	Theogis, Sententia, Græce (Aldus, 1496)—Theocritus	1294, 1867, 1992, 3680	— (1519) facsimile	2571
Thai—see Siamese		— (Reliquie) (1826)	1868	Theuli (B.) Teatro hist. di Velletri	1505
Thalibi, Munis ul Wahid	8271	— in English verse, by Frere	1868	Thevenot () Art of Swimming	851
Thomas Kuli Khan—see Nadir Shah		Theologicæ Curiositates (1690)	1826	Thevenot (D. Melch.) Catalogus Bibliothecæ suæ	927
Thames, Views—Cooke	1408	Theologie teutche (Augsb. 1520)	1780	Thevenot (Jean de) Voyage au Levant	1252, 2875
—View from Millbank	1112	Théologie Morale des Jésuites (Cologne, 1659)	1675	— in English	2875
Thanatophidia—see under India		Theologische Studien	572	— Voya. cont. la Relation de l'Inde	2878, 3109
Thanes of Cawdor. Book of	494	Theology	1697-1745	Thvenot (Melch.) Recueil de Voyages (1681) (1682)	2844
Thanes (Is. of)—see St. Lawrence		—Biblical Exposition	1707-10	— Relation de divers Voyages	553, 2843-4
Tharafa, Divan	8227	—Theosophy and Treatises on the Inner Life	1718-27	— — Bibliography of—Camus	873, 3043
Thaumas de la Thaumassiere (G.)—Assises et Usages	885	— Exposition of Catholic Doctrine (MS.)	3501	— — Lenox	923
Thayer (A. W.) Beethoven	785	— Peacock (MS.)	8450	Theret (A.) Cosmographie (1556)	2767
Thayngen (on the Kesselerloch) Archaeology—Merk	168	— Collections and Journals on	571, 572	— Singularités de la France Antarctique (1659)	2865
Théâtre complet des Latins (1820) 1916		— see also Sermons		Thibaldoe (Ant.) Opere (Venet. 1511)	2615, 3667
Théâtre d'Histoire, par Belleville	688, 2549	— Bibliography of—Boston	920	— Bonetti, ecc. (1488)	2615, 3668
Theatre-Architecture—see under Architecture		— Encyclopedia of—Hering	571	Thibaldoe (Ant.) Sonetti (Modena, 1488)	1254, 3747
Theatres, Report on	2183	Theophrastus, in Byzantine Historians	458, 1925	— Sonetto in laude del (Firenze, cir. 1495)	4050
—Wilkinson's Londina	2832	Theophile, Essai sur divers Arts	1000	Thibaud de Marley, Vers sur la Mort	520
—Dutch—Hallwald	807	— Parnasse Satyrique	1383, 2532	Thibaut () Sulvasutras	3369
Theatrical Costume—Lecomte	2483	Theophilus, Poemata, Edit. Princ. (Brixia, 1496)	3748	Thibaut (A. F. J.) Bardale	867
Theatrum Chemicum (Argent. 1669)	1950	— Valerius Maximus	1917, 3662	— Reinheit der Tonkunst	797
Theatrum Diagraphicum	1184	Theophilus (Fr.) printer of Rakow	8895	— Purity in Musical Art	797
Theatrum Europe Urbium	2774	Theophilus Antecessor, Instit. Juris Civilis	1272, 1868	Thiele (J. M.) Folkessagn	750
Theatrum Scoticum	1115	Theophrastus, Characteres Ethici, gr. et lat. (1707)	1846	Thienemann (F. A. L.) Eier der Vögel	344
Thebaldeo—see Thibaldoe		— Gr. et Lat. (1840)	1868	— Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der Vögel	329
Thelae—Wilkinson	8150	— Characters, Greek and Engl. by Howell	976	— Rhea	815
—Inscriptions—see under Karnak		— Historia Plantarum Græce (Aldus, 1495-96)—Aristoteles	8679	— Riedinger's Leben	360
—Mummy—Birch	2094	— Latin (1529)	187	— Zeitschrift f. Ornith.	257
—Views of—Frith	1123	— History of Stones, Greek and Engl.	1868	Thierry (H.) Conquête de l'Angleterre	1478, 2308
Thelbussen (Dr.) Carta sobre Colado	528	— on Superstition—see under Plutarchus		— Dix Ans d'Etudes historiques	1475
Thedenat-Duvent, Antiquités Egyptiennes—Dubois	8148	Theophylactus Simocatta, in Byzantine Historians	458, 1985	— Histoire d'Attila	1436
Theed () Sculptor, Autograph	961	Theorie et Pratique du Jardinage	1216	— Hist. des Gaulois	2549
Thehillim (Sefer): Psalms, Hebrew MSS.	8193, 3208	Theosophist (The)	1718-27	— Histoire du Tiers Etat	1475
Thelle, Polyglotten-Bibel—see Stier		Theosophy	1826	— Recit des Temps Méroving.	1475
Thelner (A.) Monuments Historiques	1544	Ther Huernen (A.)—see Ter Hoernen		Thierry (J. P.) Mémoires	2434
—Schweden	2084	Theramo (Jacobus de) Lis Christi seu Consolatio Peccatorum (Bellial) (Augs. Schützler, 1472)	8557, 4006	Thiers (A.) Histoire de la Révol. Franc.	1477, 2540
Themistius, Opera, Græce (Aldus, 1554)	8695	— in German (German MS. 1450)	46, 737, 3495	— Cartes pour l'Histoire	856
Theo, Astronomie Scriptores	389	— in German, printed (Augsburg, Sorg, 1479)	787, 1127, 2557, 3558	Thiers (J. B.) Sur les Autels, les Jubes	1749
Theo, Comment, in Aratum	3848	— German (Augsburg, Schönsberger, 1500)	8620	— Traité des Superstitions	1749
Theobald, Conchologia Indica	250	— German (Strassburg, 1506)	8545	Thiersch (F.) Erechtthum	1679
Theobaldus de naturis animal. a. n. (Leip. Lotther, 1499 ?)	3581	Therence—see Terentius		Thieves' Slang—see Slang	
— a. n. (Colon. Quantel ? 1502)	3581	Theroni Reliquiae poeticae	1085	Thilo, de Coelo empyreo	1908
Theobaldus (Episc.) Physiologus	1950			Thingoe Hundred—Gage	2245
Theocritus, Græce (Venice, Aldus, 1495)	1294, 1888, 1867, 1868, 1992, 2567, 3680			Thiroux (Cl.) Cité d'Autun—Munier	1487
— with Bion and Moschus (1556)				Thirty Years' War—Aretius	1521
— Archithrenius	649			— Arma Suecica	1521
— (selektorai Eidyilla) Gr. et Lat. (1659)—Museum	1365			— Briefe	1493
— with Bion et Moschus (1856)	1868			— Camerarius	1493
Theodericus Rex, Vita	8818			— Chiffetius	1474
Theodolus de Contemptu Mundi (cir. 1489)—Actores octo 618, 8329				— Förtckning	2049
— Liber (1508)	696			— Gaudentius	1493
Theodore de Blois, Hist. de Rochefort	1494			— Gustavus Adolphus	1493
Theodori I of Corsica—see Neuhoff (Baron de)				— Le Labourour	1494

- Thirty Years' War—Monro 2403
 — New Start of the North 1821
 — Schiller 1062
 — Sigwart 1561
 — Swedish Intelligence 463, 1821
 Thindus—Peringskold 1816, 2046
 The Lake, in Tonkin—Exposé 8115
 Theobias, in auctores octo (1489) 618, 8829
 Theopappa-Nunnool 8896
 Theoluc, Morgenland. Mystik 1812
 — Senatus 1884
 Thom (R.)—see Sloth
 Thomei (S. S.) Christina Kyraas Hist. 2049
 Thomas Family of Maryland 2909
 Thomas (trouvère)—see Horn (King)
 — see Tristan
 Thomas (—) Corph y Gainge 3072
 Thomas (—) Pflansen von Wiesbaden 591
 Thomas (—) Tables of Tin 420
 Thomas (Artus) Decadence de l'Empire Grec—Chalcondy.—Hermaphrodites 1896
 Thomas (Cyrus) Synopsis of Acridide 277, 2985
 Thomas (D. R.) Egeobath Llan-elwy 2380
 — See Anaph 1663
 Thomas (E.) Ancient Indian Weights 1565
 — Armenian Coins 1872
 — Coins of the Patan Saltans 1871, 8109
 — Early Sassanian Inscriptions 8109
 — Epoch of the Sak Kings 1871
 — Indian Antiquities—Prinsep 8104
 — Initial Coinage of Bengal 1571
 — Numismata Orientalia 1565
 — Recent Pehlvi Decipherments 1571
 — see Tracts 3066
 Thomas (F. S.) Handbook to Public Records 474, 2273
 — Hist. Notes rel. to Engl. 474
 Thomas (Gabriel) Account of Pennsylvania 2976
 Thomas (Gen. Geo.)—see Francklin
 Thomas (Isaiah) History of Printing in America 908, 8046, 8904
 Thomas (John) Cambrian Minstrel 822
 — y Cymrodor 496, 2067
 — Myvrian Archaeology 2070
 Thomas (John) Siege of Enniskillen 500, 2429
 Thomas (J. J.) Creole Gram. 2037, 2058, 3042
 Thomas (S.) Abp. of Canterbury—see Thomas & Beckett
 Thomas (T.) Catalogues of his Coins, etc. 1557
 Thomas (T.) Dictionarium Lingue Latine-Angl. 2112
 Thomas (Thos.) printer of Cambridge 8983
 Thomas (T. E. W.) Mining Pamphlet 604
 Thomas (W.) Designs in Architecture 1084
 Thomas (W.) Rules of Italian Grammar 2110
 Thomas (W.) Dugdale's Warwickshire (1780) 2848
 Thomas (Will.) History of Italy (1861) 8948
 Thomas Aquinas de Articulis Fidei, etc. (cir. 1400) 8898
 — (1499) 1714, 8848
 — Continuum in Evangelia IV (1470) 1707
 — De Divinis Moribus, s. n. (Lovan. Veldener, 1473) 8597
 Thomas Aquinas, Duodecim quodlib. disputata Ed. Princ. (Roma, G. Laver, 1470) 8027
 — Opus quartum scriptum, Editio Princeps (1499) 8585
 — Questiones (Colon. 1471) 8550
 — Questiones circa Confessionem, etc., s. n. 8681
 — Questiones de Veritate (Romae, Pannartz, 1476) 1707, 8626
 — Secunda Secundae (1467) 8585
 — — on vellum 1706, 8585
 — Summa totius Theologiae 1706
 — Laude (1495) 8742
 — von der ewiger Seligkeit 1700, 8585
 — Boetius (1481) 1873, 8822
 — (1484) 8599
 Thomas & Beckett, Vita et Passio, MS. 4014
 — Vita et Processus (Paris, 1498) 8780
 — (Quadrilogus) (Paris, 1495) 4084
 — Martyrdom of—see Psalterium 4058
 — see Horn 4063
 — Life (Colon, 1689) 1659
 — — in old French, by Bekker 2055
 — — Icelandic and Engl. 471
 — Materials for history of 471
 Thomas Cantipratensis—see Canipre
 Thomas (S.) Cantuariensis—see Thomas & Becket
 Thomas de Beceleston de Advent. Fratrurn min. 469
 Thomas of Eimham, Historia Monast. S. August. 466
 — Liber Metricus de Hen. V (Rolls Series) 470
 — Vita Henrici V—Hearne 465, 2295
 Thomas Erskiyakupa Saga 471
 Thomas Indie, Miracle-Play—Towseley Mysteries 3447
 Thomas & Kempis—see Kempis
 Thomas Ledius (Hub.) Annales Frederici II 1842
 Thomas de Marleberga, Chronicon Abbat. Evesham.—see Dominicus (Prior)
 Thomas of Reading 641
 — see also Deloney (Th.)
 — Thomas 640, 2259
 Thomas Sprott—Chronicle 2294
 Thomistes (Christians of St. Thomas) History 1677-78
 — Howard 1776
 — Gouca (Ant.) 1776, 8108
 — Juridicæ 8108
 Thomistes (J.) de Gungaris 2086
 — Tractat v. Zigeunern 2086
 Thomasson's Despatches 561
 Thomassin, Engraver—Cheron 1047
 Thomassin (L.) Glossarium Hebraicum 1940
 Thome (St.) in India, Christians of—see Thomastes 8108
 Thomsson (H.) Danske Psalme bog 1779
 Thompson, binding by—Caviceo 718
 — — taccantius 64
 — — Vergil, c. 1480 49
 Thompson (—) Plants of Berwick on Tweed 594
 Thompson (—) Spain—Avillier 1120
 Thompson (Aaron)—Geoffrey 648
 Thompson (Benj. Count) Works 2966
 Thompson (D. P.) History of Montpellier 2984
 Thompson (E. M.) Chronicle Anglie 471
 — and Warner, Catalogue of Ancient MSS. in Brit. Museum 870, 1962
 Thompson (George)—Pons's Spain (MS.) 8514
 — Travels in S. Africa 8157
 Thompson (J.)—see Dun (Finlay)
 Thompson (J. T.) Oordoo Dictionary 2335
 — Hindes Dictionary 2386
 Thompson (J. V.) Zoological researches 240
 Thompson (Stephen) Chef d'Œuvre of Art 1401
 Thompson (T.) Welton 2264
 Thompson (T.) Songs (Northumbrian) 2198
 Thompson (T.) Regist. Magni Sigilli 474
 Thompson (Thurs.) Sculptures of the Batalha 1120
 Thompson (W.) English Flower Garden 591
 Thompson (W.) Natural History of Ireland 318, 844, 2441
 — Report on the Fauna of Ireland 129
 Thompson (W.) Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal 406
 Thompson (W. F.) Akhik-Id-Jalali, English 565, 8276
 Thompson (Zadock) History of Vermont 2984
 Thomas (P. F.) Chinese Courtship — Chinese Vases 8425
 Thomas (R.) Chinese Speaker 8122
 Thomas (W. J.) Froese Romances 640, 2259
 — Worsae 2097
 Thomsen (W.) Einfluss der German. Sprachen 2011
 Thomson (A. D.) Gospel History 1807
 — On Mankind 1806
 Thomson (A. S.) Story of New Zealand 8188
 Thomson (T. T.) Henry VIII 2193
 Thomson (G. Baret), Dictionario 2376
 Thomson (Charles) Alienation of Delaware and Shawanese 3019
 Thomson (C. G.) Hymenoptera Scandinavica 209
 — Opuscula Entomologica 309
 Thomson (Sir C. W.) Challenger Voyage 115, 832
 — Depths of the Sea 240
 Thomson (D.) Melodies—Clementi 806
 Thomson (G.) Chasse de la Beste Romaine 1796
 Thomson (G.) Melodies of Scotland 818
 — Scottish Airs 818
 Thomson (James) Works 1870
 — Poems in Aldine Poets 2165
 Thomson (James) Arcana Naturæ Archivæ Entomol. 209
 — Cérámbycides 309
 Thomson (J.) Illustrations of China 1193, 3122
 — Straits of Malacca 8116
 Thomson (J.) Seasons 1063, 2183
 — Les Saisons 1418
 Thomson (John) Etymons of English Words 2106
 Thomson (J. Cockburn) Bhagavad Gita Sanscrit 3841
 — — English 1818, 3342
 Thomson (Sir P.) MS. notes to Palmer's Hist. of Printing 907
 Thomson (R.) Lecture on Illum. MSS. 1030
 Thomson (T.) Flora Indica—see Hooker (J. D.)
 — Western Himalaya and Tibet 252, 3109
 Thomson (T.) Acts of the Lords Auditor 474
 — Acts of the Lords in Council 474
 — Acts of Parl. of Scotland 474
 Thomson (Thomas) library—McCulloch 881

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Thomson (W.) Orpheus Caledonius	818, 2409	Thorpe (Benj.) Sermones Catholici	2021	Thwaites (Ed.) Heptateuchus	1599, 2024
Thon, Schmetterlinge	209	Thorpe (J.) Arithmetic	416	Thwaites (G. H. K.) Enumeratio	
Thonhausen, Battle of	2287	Thorpe (J.) Registrum Roffense	2322	Plant. Zeylanica	259, 3083
Thomssen (J. J.) Histoire du		— Custumale Roffense	2322	— Diatomaceæ	229
Droit Criminel	3064	Thorpe (M. J.) State Papers rel.		Thwocæ (Jo. de) Chronicon	
Thomnelier (J.) Vendidat Sade	3187	to Scotland	468	Hungarorum (Angsb., E.	
Thoomanna Tæarle—Latter	3400	Thorsbjerg Mosefund—Engelhardt	1449	Ratdolt, 1489)	4007, 4010
Thordarson, Grettis Saga—see		Thorsen (P. G.) Danske Rune-		Thyer (R.) Butler's Remains	700, 2138
Magnusson		minderens.	2039	Thynne Family—Boteld	2366
— Havardar Saga	523	— Om Runerens Brug	2085	Thynne (James) of Buckland,	
— Vapnfirðinga Saga	695	Thorstein Saga—Viking Tales	693	Will of	483
Thoresby (R.) Ducatus Leodien-		Thorwaldsen, Tutte le Opere	1436	Thyrsus de Apparitionibus	
sis (1715)	2854	— Wolvum Marble	1105	Spirituum	1828
— by Whitaker (1816)	128, 2854	Thoresen sei baten ki	8409	de variis Apparitionibus	1828
— Vicaria Leodiensis (1724)	2854	Thothmes III—Birch	8171	— Divinarum Novi Test. Appari-	
Thorsby (R.) MS. of his collec-		Thou (Franc. Aug. de) Binding	1273	tiones	1828
tion	12	Thou (J. A. de) Metaphrasia		— Demoniaci	1828
— Autograph letters—Stukeley		poetica libb. sacrorum	1950	Thysanura—Lubbock	107, 580
Thorbj Hrudu Saga	60, 8509	— Autograph—Calcepi	3519	Tishunco, Ruins of	170
Thorkelin (G. J.) Diplom. Arna-	528, 986	— Books and bindings of 1371-1378		Tiamu, ou la cachette, etc.	2332
Magnusson	2034	Thousand and one Nights—see		Tibbins, Dictionnaire—see Flem-	
— see Lexicla-Saga	2087	Alf Laila vs Laila		ing	
Thoriactus—see Thorlaksson		Thounlin, Bindings by 1831, 1832		Tibet—Bogle	566, 3098
Thorlaksson (Gudbrand) Ice-		— — Flerabrus	2492	— Cunningham	2087
landic Bible 1881, 1623, 3892		— Gam	1987	— Deodatus	3113
— Map—Torfæus	2790	— Samanigo	623	— Dehalde	3119
Thorlaksson (Th.) Icelandic Saga		Thoyne (Bart. de) Arms on		— Edgar	2090
— Sagan Landnama	2868	Binding	1290	— Hæc	2888
— Prolusiones et Opuscula	2088	Thrace, Archaeology—Dumont	1909	— Reilly	1543, 3084, 3114
— Map—Torfæus	2790	— Coins of—see under Numis-		— Schlagintweit	3106
Thorlakssonar Islenzk Ljóbabök	2089	matics		— Schlamintweit	252, 3109
Thorklakseyri (J.)—Milton	2087	Three Irish Glossaries	2063	— Turner	3115
Thorn (William) in Twisden		Threlkeld, Australian Grammar	2432	— see also Lhasæ	
	468, 2808	Thrift (Ar. old) Revived, by R. C. 386		— Buddhism in—Foucaux	1818
Thorn (W.) Conquest of Java	3133	Throckmorton, (Fr.) Treason	3099	— — Hodgson	1818
Thorn affigge—Jablonski	1664	Throckmorton (Sir N.) Letter—		— — Schlagintweit	2054
Thorn, View of—Seyler	1537	against the Queen, etc.		— Christianity in—Hæc	1669
Thornborough (J.) Reuniting of		Throcknorton (Sir N.) Letter—		— Ethnology—Schmidt	1694
England and Scotland	2409	Townaley MSS. 2187, 3509-10		— Kings of—Schlagintweit	2404
Thornbury, Life of Turner	1008	Throndehn—Schöningh	1620	— Map of, by Vigne	3098
Thornike (H.) Government of		Throndehn Cathedral—Munch		Tibetan Language and Literature	
Churches	1654	Throndehn and Schirmer	1906		8403, 3404
Thorne, Yorksh.—Peck	2853	Thrupp, Anglo-Saxon Home	2378	— see also: Hodgson (B. H.):	
Thornes (E.) Encomium Salopie	2342	Thrupp (J. F.) Antient Jerusalem	1697	Wallner (Verwandschaft, etc.)	
Thorney Abbey, Cartularium, etc.		Thrusbes—see Pittida		— Prayer Roll	3404
MS.	4061	Thryms-Quida—Wolff	2089	Tiballus (1476) (1481) (1491) (1509)	
Thornton, autograph, sec. xv—		Thuanus (Anecdotes)	2533	(1584) (1577) (1775)—see under	
see Cicero	3468	Thuanus—see Thou (de)		Calculus	
Thornton (Alice) Autobiography		Thucydides, Græce, Editio Princ.		— ed. Heyne (1817)	1983
467, 2854		(Aldus, 1502)	1868, 1992, 3633	— in Auctores Latini	1871
Thornton (Col.) Sporting Tour		— Gr. (Oxon. 1831)	1868	— English—Grainger	2151
	861, 850	— Gr. (London, 1835)	1868	— in French, with Latin text	1916, 2549
Thornton (Edw.) British Empire		— Gr. (London, 1836)	1868	Tibyan : on litary Exposition	3271
in India	3109	— English (1837)	1868	Tichborne Claimant, Autograph	3516
— Gazetteer of Countries adja-		— French (1837)	1868	Tickell (Rich.) Anticipation	2988
cent	3109	— French (1800)	1868	Ticknor, Historia de la Literatura	
— Gazetteer of India	3109	— Benedict. Comment. in	1868	Española	898, 2714
Thornton (Rob.) Morte Arthure	459	— Gemisti Enarratiuncula in		— — in English	899
Thornton (R. J.) Herbal	184	Thümmel (M. A. von) Wilhel-	1879, 3684	— Life and Letters	2273
— Virgil's Pastorals	936	nine	2566	Tiedeman (Joan.) De Bible	3580
Thornton (W.) Elements of		Thüring von Ringeltingen—Melu-		Tiedeman (P.) Böne Bog	1778
Written Language	2984	sins	690, 3559	Tiedemanns (Torb.) printer of	
Thornton (R.) Antiq. of Notting-		Thugs—Sleeman	8107	Stockholm—Liturgia	4049
hamsire (1677) (1790-01)		— Language of—Sleeman	8107	Tides (of Sea)—Seixas y Lovera	2776
(1797)	2840	Thüller, Manual of Surveying—		Tidindi un Stjornamalesni	523
Thorowgood (Thos.) Jews in		see Snyth (B.)		Tidings from Rome (1667)	1743
America (1680)	2020	— Map of Rajpootana	3008	Tie-Chiw Dialect—Dean	3417
Thorp (C.) Charges against	8090	Thule—Wallace	2417	Tieck (L.) Dietrich's Brage	2556
Thorp (Benjamin) Analecta		Thunberg (C. P.) Flora Capensis	591	— Novalls's Schriften	2563
Anglo-Saxonica	2025	— Flora Japonica	158, 591	— Schlegel (A. W.)	
— Ancient Anglo-Saxon Laws		— Travels	609	— Autograph Letters	961
	473, 474	Thurak (L. de) Hafnia Hodierna	1190	Tiedemann (F.) Icones Cerebri	609
— Anglo-Saxon Chronicle	470	Thuriot (Ch.) S. Matthew	517, 2001	Simiarum	
— Anglo-Saxon Grammar—Raak	2024	— Campaign of 1806	858	Tieffenthaler, Description de	
— Cedmon's Metrical Paraphrase		Thuringia Sacra	1663	l'Inde	3110
	2028	Thürmann, Phytostatique	591	Tiele, Journaux des Navigateurs	
— Codex Bezae Cantabrigie	2023	Thurneisser, Historia Plantarum	441	Nerland.	3044
— Gospel on English	1599	— Ononastium Thynneusers	441	Tielke (J. G.) War of 1756-63	832
— History of England—Leppen-		Thurneysen, Index Glossarum,		T'ien-fang-tien-li	3425
berg	2941	etc.—see Gütterbock		T'ien wén ta lei, MS.	3423
— Homilies of Ælfric	505	Thurnam (J.) Crania Britannica,		Tierra del Fuego, Botany—	
— Northern Mythology	1821, 2034	— see Davis (T. B.)		Hooker	3131
— Poems of Beowulf	2022	— On Weight of Brain	2098	Tierra-Firme, Works on	2935-2945

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tifis, Early Printing at—History of Georgia	4055	Tirhan (Mar Elias von)—see Elias		Tobacco, Proclam. prohib. the planting of	1249
Tiger, Binding by—Brizard	1827	Tir Namah	8821	— Varnhagen	2949
Tighe (Mrs.) Psyche	1870, 2183	Tirao de Molina—see Telles (Gab.)		— Venner	2844
Tignonville (Guill. de) Dits Moraulx	62	Trivalluver, Kural, Tamil MS.	8396	— Watson	258, 567
Tigre Language	2438	— — Tamil and Latin MS.	8396	— see also under: India; Virginia	
— see also Dillman, Lexicon <i>Æthiopicum</i>		— — Tamil and English	8396	— Bibliography of—Bragge	920
Tigri (Gluat.) Canti Toscani	814	— — Tamil, Latin and German	8396	Tobago—Geograph. Description	2780
Tigris River—Chesney	8067	— see Kindersley	8396	— Poynts	2934
— D'Anville	2068	Trivaymoll	8396	— Rochefort	2984
— Vespucci	2857	Tiryns, Archaeology—Schliemann	1077	Tobar Godinez (Luis de) Memorial de los Conquistadores, MS.	2914
Tigurur—see Zurich		Tischbein (W.) Hamilton's Vases	1005, 1071	Tobie Comedia	2040
Tih-tsing—Kwan Lang-ke	2420	Tischendorf (C.) Codex Sinaiticus	1578	Tobler (Titus) Lustreise	1691
Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal, etc. Kunde	247	— Appendix Codicum Sin. Vatic. et Alexandr.	1578	— Bethlehem	1691
Tijdschrift van Nederlandsche Indie	251	— Nov. Test. Græce	1584	— Siloahquelle	1691
Tikencote—Blorc (MS.)	8506	— Notitia Editionis Bibliorum Sinaitici	8526	— Denksblätter aus Jerusalem	1691
Tile Pavements—Shaw	992	— Schrifttext	1638	— Topographie von Jerusalem	1691
Tillemantius (Joh.) de Successionibus, etc. (Rinteln, 1648)	8592	— a List of his MSS.	8208	— Thetmarl iter	1691
Tilesius—Seeblassen	240	Tisio (Benv.)—see Fiore de Virtu	1148	Tobolok, dialect—S. Matthew	2002
Tilius (J.) Theodosii Constitutiones	1882	Tissot (—) et Delille, Œuvres de Virgille	778	Toqueville (Alex. de) Démocratie en Amérique	2549
Tilleg til Aarboger for Nord. Oldkyn.	2038	Tissot (Ch.) Géogr. de la Province Romaine d'Afrique	8162	— Democracy in America	2984
Tillinghast (W. H.) Handkerchief Shoal	881	Tite (Sir W.) Lecture on Illuminated MSS.	1080	— l'Ancien Régime	2550
Tillich, Philosophical Magazine	106	— Historical Notes	15	Toccalin (de) contre les Massacreurs	8827
Tillotson Medal of—Gaetani	1590	— Catalogue of Library	927	Tod (Lt.-Col. Jas.) Annals of Rajasthan	8110
Tilly, Portrait of—Arianibeus	1094	— specimen of Library—Lancelot	668	Todaro, Cultura dei Cotoni	178
Tilton v. Beecher, Action for Crim. Con.	2964	— — Michael Angelo	970	Todaro, Phrenology—Marshall	8099
Tim Bobbin—see Collier (John)		Tithing Table	1742	— see also Nilagiri Hill Tribes	
Timberlake (Lieut. H.) Memoirs	8020	Tithes, Tracts on	1742	Todd (H. J.) Catalogue of the Lambeth Palace MSS.	80
Timbuctoo—Jackson	8141	Titian—see Tiziano		— College of Bonhommes—Ashridge	2805
— Riley	8158	Titis (Placidie de) Physiomathematica	440, 1265	— Johnson's Dictionary	2104
— "Times" Bee Master	140	— Primum Mobile	441	— Milton's Works	771, 2180
Tium (W.) Costume of Russia	1024	— Title-Pages, collection of	1216	Todd (J. H.) Book of Hymns	
Timmermans, Calcul Integral	416	— Titles of Honor—Selden	645	— Nennius in Irish	501, 1774
Timonedes (Juan de) Patrañas, Biblioteca	639	Titingah (I.) Annales des Empereurs du Japon	564, 8218, 8405	— O'Clery's Martyrology	501, 2062
Timperley (C. H.) Dict. of Printers	2202	— Mémoires, etc. sur Japon	8128	— War of the Gaedhill	471
Timur—Akbar Namah	3274	— Illustrations of Japan	8128-9	— Irish Acad.	80
— Badauni	3279	— and Siebold, Japanese, Korean and Dutch Dictionaries, MS.	8412	— Library—Missale (MS.)	18, 2461
— Cherefeddin Ali	3064	— and Siebold, Vocabul. japon. MS.	8412	Todd (R. B.) Cyclopædia of Anatomy	609
— Du Bec	3056	— and Siebold, Japan. Wörterbuch, MS.	8412	Todd (T.) Astronomical Calendar	2273
— Erskine	8090	— and Siebold, Sprache von Koorai, MS.	8412	Todd (W. G.) Church of St. Patrick	1668
— Expédit. contre Toqtamische	3321	Titturel—see: Albrecht; Wolfram		Todescho (Nic.) printer of Florence—Berlinghieri (1478-80)	2754, 8724
— Gonsales de Clavijo	550, 2677, 2648, 2854	Tivoe (Earl of)—State of Tangier	8143	Todischi in Lutherum Oratio	4018
— Ibn Arabshah	3287	Tiverton, History of—Dunsford	2810	Todkill (Anas)—see Smith's Map	2980
— Institutes, Pers. and Engl.	3321	Tivoli, Fontane de Giardino estense in	1408	Todos-Santos (Bala de) Brasil—Tamaio de Vargas	2949
— Malfusat: Memoirs, Institutes, Persian	8820-21	Tiziano, Raccolta di Opere	1000	Todtenbuch der Aegypt	8171-72
— Memoirs, English	568, 8321	— Chromolith. after—Arundel Soc. (No. 74)	584	Todtentanz—see Dance of Death	
— Mirkh'and	3804	— Drawings after	8492	Tölvis, Icelandic Literary Soc.	524
— Sainctyon	8064	— Engravings after	1034	Töpffer, Voyages en Zigzag	1061, 2650
— Sharaf-ud-din	3817	— Ariosto (1778)	671, 2581	Toggenburg Codex	8498
Timur Dynasty—see Baber, and Humayun		— Shaw's New Test.	905	Toggenburg (Friedrich von)—Toggenburg Codex	8498
Timur-Bec—see Timur		— Strange	997, 998	Toghral, Mukhtasar sharh Lamiy-iat ul 'Ajam	1227
Tindall, Namaqua Grammar	3487	— Vecellio	1022	Tohfeh-i Vehabi	8884
Tineina—Stainton	141, 209	— Etchings, Fasrnus	620, 3619	Tohfeh-ul-Ahrar—see Jami	
— see also under Britain		— Portrait of Cortes—Solis	2718, 2919	— ul-Mujahidin	568, 8271
Tingry, Art de faire et appliquer le Vernis	1066	— Woodcuts after—Verdizotti	621, 1444, 2682	— Shahidi	8888
Tinnevelly—Caldwell	8085	— Imitations of—Jackson	3680	— Uddariyyat	8821
Tintoretto, Raccolta di Opere	1000	Tizini (M.) Tabula Ascensionum—Hyde	3068	Toilet (the)—Mercurialis	1846
Tomma Nuadh—see Bible (Irish) New Test.		Tizon de Espana	485	Toiras (Marechal de) Histoire de	1479
Tipoo—see Tipu		Tkany (A.) Mythologie d. Teut-schen	2006	Toison d'Or (Ordre) Blason des Armoiries	2620
Tipu Sultan, History of	565, 3292	Tlascalan Indians—Memorial	2916	— Boisseau	1460
— Select Letters—Kirkpatrick	8110	Tobacco—Agri-Hortic. Soc. of Panjab	254	Toison d'Or bindings	1862, 1970
— see Hyder Shah	8095	— Brathwait	2136	Tokai do Mei Sho	8409
— War of 1792—Dirom	8088	— Broadrides	885	Tokens—Akerman	1564
— Catalogue of the Library of	894, 8166	— Excise on	2282	— A lytel treatyse, etc. s. n. (Antwerp, cir. 1500)	8991
Tiraboschi, Storia della Letteratura Ital.	2616	— Magnenus	1948	— Boyne	1555, 2290
Tirante il Bianco, Italian (Vinegia, 1588)	3672	— Monardes	2894	— Catalogue of a small collection	1557
Tirath Kesef—see Mikvor	8209	— Planters in Virginia	2281		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tokens—Conder	1568	Tornasi (G.) Historie di Siena	1506	Tornel y Mendeuil (J. M.) <i>Rosenda</i>	2919
— Fitch	1560	Tompkins (T.) Songs	2168	de los Acontecimientos	2919
— Pye	1568, 2267	Tompson (W.L.) Reply to Herle—		Tornelli, <i>Annales Sacri</i>	1649
— Remedy against loose farthing	2281	see Mather (R.)		Tornosius (Jo.)—see Tournes	
— Sharp	1570	Toms (W. H.) Engravings—Buck	1109-10	Toro, Early Printing at—Quaderno	
Tokio, Archaeology—Morse	2008			de las Leyes (1506)	837, 886
— see also Omori (Shell-		Tomson (L.) Bible (1576)	2602	— Leyes de—see Leyes	
— Mounds)		Tonbridge Wells, Flora of	598	Torquay, Views of	1115
— Meteorology—Mendenhall	3129	Tonga Islands—Mariner	8438	— see also Kent's Cavern	
Tokio University, Memoirs	3126	— Ornithology—Finch	804	Torquemada (Ant. de) Spanish	
— Memoirs of Science Dept.	3129	Tongan (Laurel)	8438	Mandeville	700, 2273
Tola (P.) Historie Patris Monu-		Tonge (Esraël) Pophah Mercy	1088	Torquemada (Card. J.)—see Tur-	
menta	459	Tonge (T.) Visitation of Northern		cremata	
Toland (J.) Collection of Pieces		Counties	466	Torquemada (Juan de) Veynte y	
— and Life	2278	Toni Bajada, Mictub bil Malti	8378	Un libros Rituales (1615)	
— Letters to Sirena	2278	Tonkin (T.) Notes to Carew's		(1728)	2919
— History of the Celtic Religion		Cornwall	2206	Torra, <i>Dictionary Catalan-</i>	
— Nazarenes	2278	— and Gwavas, Archaeologia		Latinum	2737
— Aelidsaemon	1807	Cornu Britannica	2075	Torraval (el P. Juan Francisco)	
— Origines Judaice	1807	Tonkin—Collection of Travels	8109	Arte Zaapoteo	3089
Tolbot, Portuguese Settlements		— Exposé	8115	Torre (Alph. de la) Vision de la	
in India	3104	— Rhodes (Alex. de)	1674	Philosophia (Sevilla, 1528)	
— and Pincoff, Alf Leila, Urdu	3576	— Rivas	8116	Torre (Franc. de la) Obras	2715, 3843
Toledo—Lozano	2687	— Language of—Catechism	1792	Torre Farfan, Fiestas de la Iglesia	2675
— Quintana	2703	Tonstallus—see Tunstall		de Sevilla	2715
— Rojas	2706	Touti (Chevalier) La Salle's Last		Torre de Tombo e J. de Sousa,	
— Valdivieso	2716	Expedition	2997	Documentos Arabicos	2733
— Carta del Levantamiento de	2664	Tooke (John Horne) Diversions of		Torren, Voy. to Sumatra—Osbeck	3161
— Church of—Castejon	2664	Furley	2106	Torrera, Travels in Ladak, etc.	3110
— — Ortiz	1668, 3872	Tooke (Thos.) History of Prices	885, 2278	Torrone (H.) Arabian Nights	3219
— Cortes de Tol. (1525)	837	Toole (J. L.) Autograph	8516	Torrensia (Jacobus)—see Torres	
— Patrum Toletanorum Opera	1097	Tootal, Hans Stade's Captivity		Rubio	
— Relacion del Arzobispado de			550, 3849	Torrente (Mar.) Revolucion Ameri-	
Tol. (MS.)	2687	Tooti Nameh—see Tuti		cana	2896
— Specimens of Early Printing at		Tootle (H.) Church History	1659	Torres Stratt—Voyage of H.M.S.	
— — see also Celestina (1502)	8870-3878, 4044	Topes—Mason	3080	Fly	2888
Toledo dho Yeahou—Wagenseil	3906	— (Indo-Bactrian)—Ritter	9064	Torres (Ballot v.)—see Ballot	
Tolet, Golfo della Spina	1506	— Wilson	1572	Torres (D. de) Hist. des Chérifs—	
Toletanorum SS. PP. Opera	1892	— see also Stupas		Marmol Carvajal	3139
Tolhausen Technological Dic-		— see under Afghanistan (Arch-		Torres (J. de) Fragmentos Musicos	
tionary	879	itecture); Amravati; Bhilisa;		— Nasserre	794
Tollemache (John) Generides	992	Sanchi		Torres Amat (F.) Escritores Cata-	
Tollius (Alex.) Applanus	1818, 1840	Tophus (A.) scribe—Macrobius	2634	lanes—see Corminas	899
Tollins (C.) Cinnamus	1843	Tople (Michel) Books printed by,		— Supplement to—Corminas	2663
Tollot, Voyage au Levant	1550	at Lyons	8812	Torres de Lima, Coussas de Portu-	
Tolomei (Claud.) Poesia Toscana		— see also Breydenbach,		gal	2787
(Roma, 1536)	3686	Peregrinations (1488)		Torres de Mendoza (Luis) Collec-	
Tolomeo Janiculo, printer at		Topinard, Races Indigènes de		cion de Documentos, etc.—	
Rome—Trissino	3638	L'Australia	2098	see Pacheco (J. F.)	
To-lo-ne Sutra	3435	Topley, Geology of Walsd	144	Torres Rubio (Diego de) Brevis	
Tolosan dialect—see Toulouse,		Topographer (The)	477	Relatio Herum in Prov. Peru-	
dialect of		Topographical Description of		—	3029
Tolose—see Toulouse		Gloucestershire	2317	— Grammatica y Vocab. Quichua	
Tom (Bartolomeus) Autograph—		Topographical Survey of India—		(1603)	3041
Horatius (1482)	914	Markham	568	— Arte y Vocabulario Quichua	
Tom a Lincoln (1708)	640, 2250	Toppeltinus, Origines, etc. Trans-		(1754)	3043
— (1704)	2262	sylvanorum	1585	Torreao Coelho (Stinaso) Elogio	
— Thomas	640, 2250	Topping, German Silver	420	do Castro	5161
Tomas de Cordoba (P.) Memoria		Totnamchee—Timur	3821	Torrey (John) Botany of New	
sobre Puerto-Rico	2935	Toralta—see Bible (Hebrew) MSS.		York	275, 2971
Tomas (T.) Vita di Cos. Borgia	2590	Torat Kohennim	2906	— Geology of California—see	
Tomasini, Illustrium Virorum		Torrey (Markus) book presented		Agassiz (Louis)	
Elogia	1890	— see Fets de la Croix	8062	— and Gray, Flora of N. America	
Tomasinus, Petrarca Redivivus	2008	Torienskiold (Vice Admiral)—		281, 591	
Tomasinus (J. P.) Manus aenea	1946	Hofmann	1005	Tortellius Aretinus (Jo.) Com-	
Tomos (Jo.) Nobilitas Dalmatice		Torelli Saraynae de Viris Vero-		mentarii Grammat. (Roma,	
	1456	senibus	1188	Ulr. Gallia, 1471)	3637
Tome's Prayer of the Book	486	Toreno (Conde de) Guerra, etc. de		— (Vicenza, 1479)	1560
Tomes (R.) Bell's Quadrupeds	596	España	2714	Tortia (Baptista de) printer at	
Tumich, Historias dels Reys de		Torfueus, Gronlandia antiqua		Venice—Suetonius (1490)	8660
Aragon (Barcel., 1584)		(7715)	2790	Torto (Aluise) printer—Ariosto	
— 1727, 2868, 2809		— Historia Vinlandie	2790	(Vineg. 1555)	8674
Tomkins (Engraver)—Bunbury	900	— Historia Erolii Krakli	1519	Tortoise—see Testudinata	
Tomkins (P. W.) Stafford Gallery	1041	— Historia Herum Norvegicarum	1520	Tortona, ancient inscription at—	
Tomlin (J.) Comparative Vocabu-		— Orcaud	1520	Gauccio	1500
lary	2011	— Trifolium historicum	1606	Tortricides—see under America	
Tomlin (Sarah)—see Walton		Toribio del Campillo, Escritores		(North) and Britain	
(Isaac)	74	Aragonenses	2715	Tortura, Lea	1652
Tomlin (Sir T. E.) Statutes of		Torices (Manuel Rodr.) Consti-		— Rohault de Fleury	1446
the Realm	472	tucion de Carthagena	2936	Tory (Geof.) Champ Fleury (1529)	
Tommasco, Collana degli storici		Tornamira (F. V.) Chronographia	441	— Books printed by	910, 1436, 3803
Armeni	2386	Tornberg (C. J.) Numi Oculci in		— see also Richard (Pierre)	3803
— Moses of Khoren	2387	Bucacia reperti	1571	Confessionale	
Tommasco (N.) Manzoni	2003	Tornberg (C. J.) Chronicon, Ibn-		— Woodcuts by—Belon	1442, 1545
		ul-Athir	2238		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tory (Geof.) Woodcuts—Estienne	3489	Tournes (Jean de) Books printed		Traité sur la Magie	1825
— Gerard d'Euphrate	8806	by—continued.		Traitez Singuliers (Galliot Du	
— Gringoire 1761, 2498, 3782,	8807	antiques; Virgilius, Æneis,		Pre, 1525)	1879, 2550, 3794
— Horæ 1161, 1262, 1756		French (1560)		Train (J.) Isle of Man	2416
— Richaird	3798	Tournes (Jean de) (son of the		Traité du Plain Chant	798
— Volkry de Serouville 2562,	3794	printer) Insignium virorum		Traitors to England	487
— see Bernard	867	Icones	1277	Traits of Aborigines of America	3020
— mark of, on binding	8890	Tournon Family, Pedigree	2837	Trajanus—Historia Augustæ	
Toschi (F.) Correggio and Parmigianino	942	Tournus (J. G.) Miroir d'Alchimie		Scriptores	8691
Toscolano, Specimens of Early		— Bacon	2545	Trallian (Alex.) Account of—	
Printing at	8747, 3748	Tours (Mich. de) Virgile		Millward	2247
Tosetta (Sefer)	8206	Tours 779, 1925, 2551, 8806		Traner (J.) de Proverb. Fennicis	3015
Tosephoth—see Talmud Babil		Tours, Church History—Maan	1657	Tranquebar, Tracts	8006
	1800, 3206	— Stained Glass in the Cathedral		— Early Printing in	4065
Tosi (Abbate D. Clemente) Dell'		of—Marchand	1069	— see also under Missions (Prot.)	
India Orientale	3110	— Typographical History—Giraudet	2467	Transactions of the Agricultural,	
— Il Gentilissimo Confutato	3110	Toussaint de St. Luc (R. P.) Etat		etc. Soc. of India	254
Tostado (Alf.) sobre el Eusebio	2716	du Clergé	1486	Transactions of the Agri-Horti-	
— Confessional	3715	Toussenet (A.) Monde des Oiseaux	289	cultural Soc. of Bombay	254
— XII Questions	2715	Toustain, Traité de Diplomatie		Transactions of the American	
Tota Ithas, Bengali	3873	— see Tassin		Antiquarian Soc.	558
Tota Kahani, Urdu MS.	3355	Tovar, Historia de Mexico	485	Transactions of the American	
— printed	3385	Towarek Language	8488	Ethnological Soc.	558
— in Hindustani	3385	Tower of London (1484)—St.		Transactions of the American	
Totanes (S. de) Arte Tagala (1745)		Alban's Chronicle	3915	Philosophical Soc.	272
(1790)	3428	Town (Th.)	491	Transactions of the Anthro-	
Totonaca Language—Zambrano		Townley (J.) More Nevokhim	3200	logical Society of Russia	2086
Bonilla	3038	Townley (John) French version		Transactions of the Architectural	
Tott (Baron de) Memoirs on		of Hudibras	2138	Inst. of Scotland	581
Turkish Empire	3070	Townley (John) Library—Arm-		Transactions of the Ashmolean	
Tottel's Miscellany (1537)—Arber	505	of Lords Mayors (MS.)	3503	Society	98
Tottel (Rich.), printer—Fall of		— see Sparhawk (MS.)	3502	Transactions of the Asiatic Soc.	
Princes (1554)	770	Townley MSS.	2187	of G. Britain	558
— Sir T. More's Works	3940	— Grosart	2184	Transactions of the Asiatic Soc.	
— Elizabeth	3945	— Hawking	3502	of Japan	558
Touat, N. Africa—Malte-Brun	3153	— Letters of Advice, &c. (about		Transactions of the Bombay	
Touaregs of N. Sahara—Duvoyrier	3152	1590)	3509	Geographical Soc.	560
Toucan—see Ramphastidae		— relating to Leicester, etc.	3234	Transactions of the Bombay	
Touquet Family, Pedigree	2357	— Pedigree	2357	Literary Society	560
Toul, Specimen of Earliest Print-		— Swan Marks MS.	3358	Transactions of the Cambridge	
ing at	3926	Townley Mysteries (MS. c. 1430)		Philosoph. Soc.	95
Toulmin (J.) Faustus Socinus	1687	— Surtees Society	2131, 3447	Transactions of the China Branch	
Toulmouche (A.) Histoire de		Townsend () Flora of Hampshire	3318	of Asiatic Soc.	569
Rennes	1486	Townsend () Catalogue of		Transactions of the Chronological	
— Virgilio	789, 3823	Knights	486	Inst.	397
Toulouze—La Follie	1490	Townsend (Lord) Letters	2180	Transactions of the Clinical	
— Archaeological Soc. of	519	Townsend (Th.) Conquest of		Society	373
— Breviarium ad us. Tolosanum,		Mexico—Sells	2019	Transactions of the Congress of	
MS.	4062	Townsend (T.) Poems	1053	Orientalists	560
— Catalogue du Musée	1402	Tozer (H. F.) Finlay's Greece	1647	Transactions of the Cymmrodorion	
— Counts of—Cotel	1490	Tozi (Pan), Libro de Roccham	1420	Soc. of London	496
— Moline	1490	Tracey (Rich.) Supplication to		Transactions, etc. of the Dum-	
— Heraldry—Bremond	1480	Henry VIII	3998	frieshire Nat. Hist. Soc.	308
— Specimens of Early Printing at		Trachten-Buch (1577)	1021	Transactions of the Edinburgh	
	3822-23	— Jost Amman	1144	Botanical Soc.	573
— see also Boethius, Consolatio		Tractat. Ane of ys Ynglis Cronikle	492	Transactions of the Entomological	
Philosophie (1481)		Tractatus de Ling. Sulo-Goth.	2049	Soc.	206
— Dialect of Goudelin	2052, 2457	Tractatus novi de Potu Caphé—		Transactions of the Ethnological	
— Virgilio	780, 3823	see Du Four		Society of London 164, 352, 2090	
Tour Landry, Livre du chevalier		Tractatus varii de Monetis (1609)	1565	Transactions of the Essex Archæo-	
	520, 2469	Tracts relating to Ireland	501, 2043	logical Soc.	478
— in German—Ritter vom Turn	8385	Trade—Walker	836	Transactions of the Geological	
Tournament of Tottenham	2185	— Tracts on	880, 836, 2281	Soc.	217
Tournaments—Ferrario	613	Trade—see under Africa; Africa		Transactions of Geological Soc. of	
— René d'Anjou	1088	(East); Algeria; America;		Cornwall	581
— Ruexner 644, 1140, 1144, 1455,	2566	Arctic Ocean; Bengal		Transactions of the Ibero-Celtic	
— Vulson	1462	Britain; Ceylon; China		Soc.—O'Reilly	2063
— History of—see under Germany		England; Florida; France		Transactions of the Inst. of Civil	
Tournay—Cattullus	1509	Germany; India; Ireland		Engineers of Ireland	899
— Parlement de—Pinault	833	Japan; Mexico; Peru; Rus-		Transactions of the Inst. of Naval	
— MS. of—Heures Gothiques	49	sia; Scotland; United States		Architects	888
Tournfort (J. P.) Institutiones		— see also: Agriculture; Cotton;		Transactions of the Iron and	
Rei Herbarie	591	Fisheries; Gold Trade; Wool		Steel Inst.	418
Tournfort (P. de) Voyage du		— see also Manufactures		Transactions of the Kent Archæo-	
Levant	122, 1550	Trade (Medieval)—Libro di		logical Soc.	478
— in English	2811	Mercantantie	3727	Transactions of the Lancashire	
Tournes (Jean de) of Lyons, Books		Trade to the E. Indies	837	and Cheshire Historic Soc.	
printed by	8831, 3832	Trade of England and Ireland	880	Transactions of the Leicestershire	
— see also: Bible, Latin		Trades Increase (The)—see		Archit. and Archæol. Soc.	
(1544); Cuse la Galatée; Mar-		Roberta (J.)		Transactions of the Linnean	
guerite de Navarre, Mar-		Træthodydd (Y)	406	Society	102, 576
guerites (1547); Ovidius,		Traité de Chymie	2546	Transactions of the Literary	
Metamorph. Italian (1559);		Traité de la justice de Dieu		Society of Bombay	560
Snetonius, French (1556);		1884, 1683, 2478, 2550		Transactions of the London and	
Symeoni (G.) Observations				Middlesex Archæol. Soc.	478

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Transactions of the Medico-Chirurgical Soc.	875	Tratados de Tauromaquia	844	Trees, Tracts on	187
Transactions of the Microscopical Soc.	229, 577	Trattato della Pittura	1000	— see also under Britain	
Transactions of the Natural History Soc. of Northumberland and Durham	127	Trattle (Marin.) Catalogue of his Coins	1557	— see also: Oak Trees; Orange Trees; Willows	
Transactions of the New Shakespeare Soc.	512	Trau or Tragurio—Lucio	1533	Treeton, Yorks.—Hunter	2338
Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute	105, 578	Trautz-Bauzonnet, Bindings by	676, 1335-1336, 2473, 2479, 2505	Tref Eglyws Parish Register	465
Transactions of the North of England Inst. of Mining Engineers	400	Travaux—Visacher	8110	Trefroy (W.)—Cornwall, MS.	65
Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute	579	Traveller's (the) Turkish Guide	3334	Tregelles, Greek New Testament	1584
Transactions of the Oesianic Soc.	502, 2063	Travels—see under: Africa; America; Asia; Australia; Europe		— Greenius' Hebrew Lexicon	3196
Transactions of the Philological Society	508, 509	— see also Voyages		Treitzsaurwein (Marx) Weiss Kunig	733, 1135, 2570
Transactions of the Philosophical Inst. of Victoria	271	Travels (Marvellous)	783-84	— Triomphe de Maximilien	1135
Transactions of the Quebec Literary and Historical Soc.	107	Traver (II) dou siècle	2050	Tremblement de Terre es Tours, etc.	2538
Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy	100, 101, 2441	Travers (Walter) Declaration of Ecclesiastical Discipline	8999	Trembley (A.) Polytypes d'Eau douce	240, 609
Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh	98	— Ecclesiastical Discipline	8928	Tremmily (Im.) et Junius, Biblia (1579)	1550
Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature	512, 1976-77	Treason, Statutes relating to	1251	— (1607)	1247, 1591
Transactions of the Royal Society of London—see Philosophical		Treason against the King of Scots	3938	— Novum Testamentum	1572
Transactions of the Shropshire Archæol. and Nat. Hist. Soc.	843, 480	Treasure of Hidden Secrets	8938	— Grammatica Chaldaica et Syra	1572
Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland	491	Treatise of Charity (Lond. 1539)	3931	Trench (W. B.) Realities of Irish Life	2441
Transactions of the Society of Arts	930	Treatise on East India Trade	336	Trenchier Book	847
Transactions of the Society of Biblical Archaeology	571, 1709	Treatise on English Medicines	2895	Trenckner (V.) Millindapafihio	3571
Transactions of the South Wales Inst. of Engineers	401	Treatise of the Nature of Cathol. Faith	1744	Trent, Council of, Canons and Decrees	1712, 3699
Transactions of the Syro-Egyptian Soc.	562	Treatise of Penance (Douay, 1617)	1671	— History of—Sarpi	1302, 1655
Transactions of the Tyne-side Naturalists' Field Club	127, 578	Treatise (Short) against Stage Plays	1842, 2148	Trent (River) and Severn, Communication—Congreve	2944
Transactions and Proceedings of the Victorian Institute	270	Treatise on the transliteration of Chinese	3425	Trentham Hall, Gardens at	1214
Transactions of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union	2355	Treatises on Free Trade	488	Trepperell family, Books printed by	3770-3777
Transactions of the Zoological Soc.	112, 844, 582	Treatises upon Metals, Mines, etc.	2216	— see also: Cent Nouvelles (cir. 1570); Chartier (Alain) Faicts (1510); Martial de Paris; Renaud de Montaubon (1521); Virgille, Faits merveilleux	
Transactions, Index to—Reuss	108	Treaty at Lancaster with Six Nations	3020	Treor de l'Abbaye de St. Denis	2539
— Royal Society's Catalogue	581	Treaty between U.S. and Choctaws and Chickasaws	3020	Treor de Numismatique	1571
Transactions (Some) between Indians and Friends	8020	Treaty of Commerce between H.B.M. and U.S., 1794	2985	Treor des Pieces Rares	521
Transarelli, Ritratti di Capitani	1429	Treaty with Indians of Six Nations at Philadelphia	3020	Tressan (Comte de) Œuvres	640, 2550
Transcaucasia—Haxthausen	3076	Treaty—see also Treaties		Tressan, Jehan de Saintré	734, 2206
Transactions from Chinese and Armenian	563	Treaty-Ports—see under China		Treter (Th.) Radzivilli Peregrinatio	1694
Transylvania—Bethlen	1531	Trebeck (A.) Sermons	1847, 2373	Treuensfeld, Siebenburgens geograph. Lexicon	1535
— Briefe Accompt	3067	Trebizond—Fallmerayer	1979	Trevelyan (J.) Faroe Islands	137
— Demian	1532	Treble Almanac	446	Trevelyan (G. O.) Life of Macaulay	2245
— Fumée	1340	Trebutien, Alf Leila	632	Trevers (P.)—see Peter of Treves	
— Paget	1634, 2016	Trechsel (Joannes) printer of Lyons—Terentius (1498)	1914, 3818	Treves—Pontificale	3496
— Spontoni	1633, 1535	Trechsel (Melch.) and (Gaspar) Books printed by	3819-20	Treves (Bern. Cte. de) Œuf des Philosophes	2546
— Toppeltinus	1535	— see also Holbein, Icones		Trevis (John of)—see John Trevisanus (Bern.) de Chymie	
— Treuenfeld	1535	Vet. Instrum. (1538)	403	Miraculis	1950
— Maps—Schedius	1534	Tredgold, on Steam Engine	403	— see Aurifontina Chymica	1827
— Saxon Language of—Salomo's Hohe Lied	1999	Tredginton, Gloucest., Title Deeds	2305	Treviso, Specimens of Early Printing in	3723, 3723, 3546
— Popular Songs	812	Tredinnick (R.) Cornish Copper Mining	604	— see also: Hædus de Amoris Generibus (1492); Seneca (1478); Terentius (1481)	
— Views—Hering	954	Tredwell (D.) Monogr. of privately illustrated Books	2292	Trevior and Co., Mines and Mining	604
Trap ad Crucem	1743	Tree Worship—Boetticher	1820	Trew (Ch. J.) Plante Selectæ	591
Traperuntius (Geo.)—see Georgius T.		Tree and Serpent Worship—Ferguson	566, 3091	Trewe Encountre, etc.—Flodden Field	3928
Trappen (J. E. van der) Flora Batava—see Kops (Jan)		Trees—Eveque	1000	Trezel (F.) Expedition en Morée—see Ravoisi	
Trappists, Order of	1669	— Evelyn	176, 380	Triall of the English Liturgie (1643)	1782
Trasé Peto—Zabarella	1462	— London	135	Trials, Criminal	2273-2274
Trastámara (Conde de) Certamen	2637	— Selby	186, 607, 1054	— Tracts	1364
Tratado de Cavalleria (1536)	3833	— Strutt	187, 999, 1435	— see also Causes Celebres	
Tratado de Paz entre Portugal, Gram Bretanha, etc.	2738	— Wallis	592	— see also under Witchcraft	
Tratados (dos)—see Valera				Trionon Gardens—Le Rouge	1215
				Tribes and Customs of Hy Many Hills	501, 2063
				Tribes inhabiting Neigherry	3110
				Tricassi de Ceresari, Chyromantica	441

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tridino (Joannes de) Books printed by, at Venice	3663-64	Tristan (Roman de) MS. (1468)	654, 1238, 2450	Troubadours—Auguis	614
Trieste, History—Croce	1466	— (printed) (Paris, Verard, cir. 1503-4)	665, 2650, 8766	— De la Rue	614, 2511
Trigautius, De Expeditione apud Sinas	1675, 8123	— (abridged)—Tressan	640	— Fabliaux et Contes	1377
— De Christianis apud Japonos Triumphis	1675	— in German, Buch de Lieber	638	— Heintr. v. Morungen	2053
Trigg Minor, Cornwall—Maclean	2309	— Gottfried von Strassburg	656	— Histoire littéraire	2523
Triglandus, de Karais	1801	— in Italian, Opere magnanime dei due Tristani	667, 2616	— Millet	1826
Trigonometrical Survey of India	566, 8110	— Poemes relatifs a T.—Michel	668	— Poetes François	2533
— Markham's Memoir of	668	Tristan d'Aounha Island—Earle	8137	— Raynoud	614, 2054
Trigonometry—Norwood	418	Tritibus (de) Francie	1479	— Sainte Palaye	614, 2545
— Pitiscus	1091	Tristram (H. B.) Fauna and Flora of Palestine	8072	— see Provençal Romances	
— Ward	1952	Trithemius (Jo.) Carmelitans Biblhotheca	899	Troude (A. E.) Dictionnaire Breton	2074
Trigueros (Candido M.) Obras ineditas, MS.	2638	— de Laudibus Carmelitans Religionis	899	Trouillart, Memoires des Comtes du Maine	1491, 1520
Trikoupes (S.) Ellenike Epanastasis	2060	— Epistolæ Famil.	2755	Trout-Fishing—see under Wales	
Trilobites—Burmeister	106, 680	— Clavis Polygraphia (1518)	3585	Trovas e Cantares	2738
Triunen (H.) Flora of Middlesex	594, 2382	— Polygraphia	88	Troy, Archaeology—Schliemann	1977
— Journal of Botany—see Seeman (B.)		— Steganographia	1950	— Plain of—Bryant	1979
Trimen (R.) Rhopalocera Africæ Australis	3158	— de Septem Secundis, etc. (Franco. 1545)	3606	— Murray	3070
Trimmer, Scripture Lessons	936	— Cryptomenytices—Selenus	351	— Siege and Destruction of, works on	645, 646
Trincavelus (V.) Hesiodus	1350	Trithen, Maha Vira Charita	572, 3342	— see also: Guido de Colonna; Le Febvre (Raoul); Lydgate	
Trinidad—Declius, Letters of	8006	Tritonius (P.) Melopis (Angsburg, s. a. 1507)	3837	— Topography—Lechevalier	1973
— Joseph	3006, 3905	Triumphal Arches—Piranesi (xiii, xviii, xix)	977	Troy (De) French Portraits	1103
— McCallum	8006	— see Pageants <i>passim</i>	1087-1091	Troyer (A.) Dabistan—see Shea	
— Philip	8006	Triumphes de la noble dame—see Bouchet		Troyes, Costumes de Baillage de—Pithou	1488
— Picton	8006	Triumphes de la noble dame—see Bouchet		— Singularites de—Le Maître des Belges	1474, 1475
— Creole Patois of—Thomas	3042	Triuth (N.) Augustinus	3540	— MS. written at—Horne (cir. 1450)	43
— Geology—Wall and Sawkins	296	Triveth (N.) Augustinus	3540	Troyon (F.) Habitationes Lacustres	1451
— Negroes of—Philip	8006	Triveth—see Treviso		Trucchi (F.) Poesie di dugento autori	1390, 2616
— Ornithology—Léotaud	2905	Trivivus (Gab.) de Francorum. 2no origine	1301	Truchessan Picture Gallery, Catalogus	1176
— Typography, Early	8906	Truochillide—Audebert	296	True Christian Love—Dickson	1791
Trinity Brothers, Order of—Andrade	1672	— Gould	288, 339, 609	True Cripple of a Discourse (Spain) (1589)	2743
Trinity Church, Dublin, Book of Obits, etc.	501, 1660	— Lesson	300	True Relation of the entertainment to Prince Charles I	1871, 2309
Trinity College, Dublin, Irish MSS. in	68	— Mulsant	326	Trübner (Nic.) American and Oriental Record	3046
— Catalogue of Books	2422	— Reichenbach	327	— Guide to American Liter.	3044
— Book of Leinster, facs.	918	— see also Colibris.		Truglio (Seb.) printer of Seville—Las Casas	3867
Trino, Early Printing at	4033	Trochus Cutlerianus—Clark	139	Trumbull (Benj.) Election Sermon.	2969
Trino (Comin de) Books printed by	3676-77	Trog (J. G.) die Schwämme der Schweiz	171	— History of Connecticut	2985
Trino (Zuanne de)—see Tridino (Jo. de)		Trogonidae—Gould	305, 339	— Mischiefs of Caucasus	2969
Trinquesse, Engravings after	1084	Trogus Pompeius Externa Historiæ (Aldus, 1562)	3693	— Sermon on account of Peace	2969
Triomphe de la Mort	745	— Justinus in T. P. Historias	1880, 1890, 3704	Trunbull (Henry) History of Discovery of America	2985
Triomphe du Sexe	2486	Troiano (Mass.) Discorsi delli Triomfi	1464	Trumbull (H. Clay) Kadesh-Barnea	3073
Trionfi (al) di Mudnis	2576	Troies (Crestien von) li Romans	2051	Trumbull (J. Hammond) Indian Missions in N. England	3023
Trionfi, Carri, ecc. andati per Firenze	2616	Trois Filz de Roys (1508)	692, 1152	— 40 Algonkin Versions of Lord's Prayer	3023
Trip to North Wales by a Barrister	2376	Trois Mors et trois Vifs, Danse Macabre	744, 745	— Some Help for the Indians—Pierson	3025
Tripathaga—Paribha—Shendu—Seehara	3361	Trojan War—Dares Phrygius	1938	Trumpp (F.) Adi Granth.	1816
Tripe (Capt.) Photographs of Elliot Marbles	8110	— Dictys Cretensis	1938, 3817	— Arabische Satzbau	3271
Triptaka (Buddhist)—Beale	8054	Trokelow (John of)—see John Trolling—Nobbes	363	— Pasto Grammar	3338
Triptospirite—Brown	172	Troloope (Mrs.)—Latilla	66	— Religion der Sikhs.	3162
Tripoli—Cirmi	1546	— Autograph Letter	960	— Shaha Jo Risalo	3389
— Cuny	8139	Troloope (W.) Christ's Hospital	2332	— Shindhi Grammar	3389
— Della Cella	8140	Trombelli, Bussola Nautica—see Collina	2779	Trunus (Nicol.) printer—Hieronymus	3062
— Mission	8153	Trommius (A.) Concordantie	1584	Truqui, Studi Entomologici—see Baudi	
— Narrative	8142	Tromp (T. H. A.) Navires Guirases	861	Trusler, London Adviser	2332
— Salazar	8143, 8162	Troncon (J.) Entree de Louis XIV dans Paris	2474	Truxillo, Peru—Feyjoo	1252
— Tollot	1650	Trondjem Cathedral—Schöning	1520	— Peruvian Antiquities—see Rivero (M. E. de)	
— Tully	8162	Tronhiemake Selskab Skrifter	122	Tseen tze wan	3416
— Voyages	8412	Troost () On Remains in Tennessee—see Am. Ethnol. Soc.	553, 3007	Tsê-Li: Customs Tariff	3425
Triqueti (Baron) Autograph Letters	961	Troppan (Hertzogin zu) Granat Apfel, etc.	2506	Tsen-Kwang-Khe, On Silk Manufacture—Medhurst	3120
Trissino, Rime (Vicenza, 1529)	2616, 3718	Troschel (T. H.) Gebias der Schnecken.	195	Tsiampa, Exposé statistique de, digitized by Google	3115
Trissine, Il Castellano, ecc. (1529)	2616	Trot, Lal de—Renaut	2054	Tsikin tsii wen	3411, 3413
— Italia Liberata (Roma, 1647-48)	776, 1318, 2616, 3633	Trotter (J. B.) Walks through Ireland	2441		
— I Simulami	416	Trottus (Ab.) de Jejunio (Nuremb. 1477)	3571		
— Sophonias (Vicenza, 1529)	4082	Trotz (C. H.) de Scribendi origine—Hugo	2006		
— Encomium ad Maximilianum Casarem	1954				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ts'ung-shuo	8418	Tundal, de Raptu Anime, et Visio		Turk, Pflicht eines Organisten	808
Tsurat ha-Arets, Hebrew MS.	8191	— (cir. 1475)	1834	Turkistan—Khandamir	8299
Tsue-ase, Chung Yung	8416	— Visions of (Edin. 1843)	741	— Schuyler	8079
Tryon (—) Country Man's Companion	149	Tungusian dialect—Castren	8402	— see also: Kashgar; Khiva;	
Tryon (G. W.) Contributions to Conchology	196	— Klaproth	8402	— Khokand; Yarkand	
— List of American writers on Conchology	196	— Leibnitz	2007	— Mohanmedanism in—Dabry	
— Shells of N. America—see Binney		Tuningius (Ger.) Apophthegmata	861	de Thiersant	8118
Tryon (Th.) Treatise of Cleanness in Meats	8974	Tunis—Charles V	1468	— Mongols in—Khandamir	8299
— Health's Grand Preservative	8974	— Ibn Abi Dinar	8236	— Travels in—see under Kunduz	
Tryphiodorus, Græce, a. d. 1806, 1891,	8086	— Pellissier	8140	— Zoology—Yarkand Expedition	253
Tsaraké-Séto, Musée de	1894	— Playfair	8142	Turkey—Bassano	1545
Tschasaclov (Hours and Offices in Church-Slavic)	1775	— Roman	2706	— Belon	1545
Tscheremissie dialect—Castren	8916	— Saint Gervais	2548	— Beschryvinghe van T.	2843
— see also under Bible		— Tisot	8162	— Boué	8067
Tscherkeessen—see Circassian		— Tollot	1650	— Bourges	2829
Tschischka and Schottky, Volkslieder	812	— Torricelli	8141	— Bowea	2204
Tschudi, Fauna Peruana	818, 844, 2944	— Briefe Accompt	8067	— Briefe Accompt	8067
— Antigüedades Peruanas—see Rivero (M. E. de)		— see also under Carthage		— Broughton	1545, 2070
Tu Vi Annam-Pha Lang Sa	8399	— Botany—Desfontaines	159	— Busbequius	1546, 2067, 2070
Tuano, Il Falconiere	8616	— Penal Code of—Kanus	8247	— Cambine	8067
Tubini (B. Ant.) printer—Benivieni	8728	— Plan of—see Mahadi		— Cantacuscino	1546
Tuch, Ueber die Genesis	1709	— Spaniards in—Salazar	8148, 8168	— Cervarius	8067
Tucher (G. F. von) Kirchengesang	799	— — Valles	2716	— Chasaeopol	8067
Tucher (Hans) Reys (1488)	1602, 2855	Tunisi (Muhammad at)—Ibn Malik	8248	— Collection of Travels	8109
— Nach Cristi gepurt, etc. (Augsb. 1486)	4007	Tunstall (Bp.) de Arte Supputandi (Fynson, 1622, not 1552)	2127, 3925	— De Guignes	1452
Tucker (H. St. G.) Life, by Kaye	8097	— — (1520)	416	— Della Valle	2673
Tucker (Jos.) Four Letters on Important National Subjects	2987	— — (1588)	1224, 1960, 8788	— Dilucidation	8068
Tucker (W. T.) Persian Dictionary	8321	— Statius, MS.	774	— D'Oshson	8068
Tuckett (J.) General Armory	2358	Tunstall (—) Ornithologia Britannica (Willughby Soc.)	829	— Eneholm	8068
Tuckey (F. H.) Cork Remembrancer	2442	Tuomy (M.) Diseases of Dublin	2442	— Eton	1547, 2068
Tuckey (Capt. J. K.) Expedition up R. Zaire	358, 8156, 8162	Tupac-Amaru (Jose Gabr.)—Funes	2946	— Georgieviz	1547
Tucuman, History—Funes	2946, 8159, 8000	Tupi Language	8059-40	— Giovio	2600
Tuda Language	8397	Tupper, Ritualistic Campaign	487	— Giovio et Gambini	1260
Tuddenham Family, Pedigree—see Norfolk Genealogical Roll	2267	Tuppo (Franc. de) Escopo Histiariolo (Aquila, 1493)	1266, 2619, 8749	— Hammer	1548, 2068
Tudela, Benjamin of—see Benjamin		— — (1532)	1259, 2619, 8674	— Izzi Efendi	8323
Tudot (E.) Figurines en Argile	1075	— Vita Eoipi (Venice, 1492)	618	— Jouvin	8069
Tuer (A. W.) Bartolozzi	934	Tuquee—see Taki		— Knolles	1548, 2069
Tuetoch Kirche Ampt	789	Turab Ali, Arabic Syntax	8271	— Lamartine	8069
Tughr Bey (Ahmad bin)	8268	Turamini (B.) Canzone	2599	— Leven der Turcken	2842
Tuhfat—see Tohfat		Turanian (Language), Works in and on	8391-97, 3402-18	— Locatelli	1548
Tuileries—Lefuel	1199	— see also: Ellis (R.) Peruvia Scythica		— Lonicerus	8070
— Motifs de Decoration	1395	— see also: Bodtzi; Loochoo; Manchu; Tungus		— Lucas	8039
Tukarama, Poems	8388	— Tribes—Black	8068	— Magdeleine	8070
Tuke (S.) Adventures of Five Hours	2147	— — Duchinski	8069	— Manstein	8070
Tull (J.) Horse-Hoing Husbandry	130	Turate (Laz. de) printer at Milan—Fiore de Vertu (1502)	8712	— Minadot	8070
Tulle, dialect—Bérone	2050	Turberville (Winifred) Household Exp. of Earl of Powys	2296	— Morryson	2248
Tuladannipaddhati	8361	Turberville (—) Book of Falconrie	868, 2374	— Naima	563, 3330
Tullberg, Malavika et Agnimitra	8348	— Noble Art of Venerie	868, 2374	— Niceta	1262
Tully (Rich.) Residence in Tripoli	8162	Turbeville (G.) Tragical Tales and Poems	709, 2184	— Nicolai	2865
Tulsi Das, Ramayana, Hindi	8385	Turchanin (P.) Church Music	799	— Ottoman Chronicles	8331
— English	8385	Turchi (Fr.) Ovidio	686, 1900, 2006	— Palaiologue	8070
Tulu Language	8397	Tureomans—Hammer-Purgstall's Ichane	8076	— Petchawi	1543
Tulu el Safa—Burton and Drake	8071	Ture Zahav—see Magen David		— Reize	8331
Tumuli—see under: Frankish; Gaulish; Norman; Roman		Turene (De) Family History—Jusel	1482	— Reimers	8070
Tundal, Visio, de penis Inferni, etc a. n. (Elchret, Reyser, 1478)	8578	Turenne (Marshal) Memoirs, by Williamson	858	— Rocca	2852
		Turget (—) Economical Tracts—Overstone	488	— Roe	8070
		Turget (A. R. J.) Arms on binding	621, 1298, 2590	— Roman	2706
		Turheim (Ulrich von) Tristan	658	— Sa'd-ed-Din	2832
		Turi, Early Printing at—Martinius	4050	— Sandys	2872
		Turiant (J.) Créole de la Martinique	2058	— Sansovino	1236
		Turin Gallery	1046	— Schweigger	2867
		Turin, Papyrus of	8175	— Simpson	995
		— Laith	8176	— Smith	8070
		— Pleyte et Rossi	8179	— Stochove	2875
		— Wilkinson	8182	— Stritter	1456
				— Tavernier	2874
				— Thevenot	2878
				— Tott	8071
				— Viaggi	8065
				— Villotte	8162
				— Viquesnel	224
				— Zinkeisen	459, 1454
				— see also: Bosnia; Bosphorus; Candia; Constantinople; Euphrates River; Macedonia; Mesopotamia; Montenegro; Rhodes; Seraglio; Thessaly; Tigris River; Trebizond	
				— Archaeology—Reinaud	2063
				— Architecture—see Aya Sofia	8068
				— — Drawings	1436
				— — Pavillee	1212
				— see also under Constantinople	
				— Botany—see under: Bosnia; Macedonia; Thessaly	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Turkey, Chronicles	3331	Turner Family, Pedigree	2364	Turrecremata Jo. de) Expositio	
— Early History—Stritter	1456	Turner (—) and Dillwyn, Botan-		— Psalmorum (Mogunt. 1476)	4003
— Ethnology—Bianconi	3067	ist's Guide	593	— Meditationes (Roma, S. Planck,	
— Embassies to—see under Con-		Turner (Charles) Portraits	1101	1498)	1749, 3631
stantinople		Turner (Charles) Portraits of		— de Sacramento (Delft, Jacobs-	
— Ethnology—see under Balkans		Royal Persons—Earlom	1096	seen, cir. 1484)	1749, 3604
— Gipsies of—see under Gipsies		Turner (Dawson) Fuci	188	— de Aqua benedicta, a. n. 1749,	3631
— Laws—Aristarchi Bey	3066	— Lichenographia Britannica	592	Tursellinus, Epistolæ St. Fr.	
— — D'Osson	3068	— Muscologia Hibernica	137	Xaverii	2830
— — see also Moldavia		— Life of R. Forby	2107	Turtles—Sowerby	164
— Maritime Wars of—Haji Khalif		— Carter's Ancient Sculpture	1104	— see also Green Turtle	
— Natural History—see under		— Cotman's Architectural Anti-		Turton (W. J.) British Fauna	609
Moldavia	503, 3327	quities of Normandy	1199	— Conchological Dictionary	826
— Sultans of—Boissardus	987	— Autograph	961, 1110	Turturetus, Horns subcevalis	1333
— — Tarikh Salatin	3270	Turner (F. C.) Illustrations of		— Sacellum Regium	1058
— Typography—see under Con-		Fox-Hunting	869	Turuschan, Isle of Lewis—James	131
stantinople		Turner (J. M. W.) Annual Tour	1004	Tuscan School—Etruria Pittrice	1044
— Views—Hommaire de Hell	1123	— Liber Studiorum	1000-1002	Tuscany (Grand Duke of) 1578,	
— — see also under Constanti-		— — Selection from	1002	Library—Valho (M.S.)	3514-5
nople		— Pictur. Views in England and		Tuscan (Peter Leopold, Grand	
— Wars—Mohammed II	1549	Wales	1002	Duke of Criminal Law	835
— — Rocca	2705	— Pictur. Views on Southern		Tuscany—Rena	1505
— — see also under Poland		Coast	1003	— Archaeology—see under Sarsina	
— — see also Tur. (Maritime		— Portrait of Rembrandt	1085	— Architecture—Grandjean	1203
Wars)		— Engravings after (in a collec-		— — Rohaut	1203
Turkey in Asia—see: Asia Minor;		tion)—Ruskin	987	— Family History—Gamurriai	1497
Mecca; Mesopotamia; Pale-		— Books illustrated by	1008-1004	— — see also Mediol Family	
stine; Syria		— — see also: Brockedon's Italy;		— Ornithology—Savi	233, 607
Turki Language	3323	Campbell's Poems (1849);		Tusi (Ghazzali at-)-see Ghazzali	
— Translation from—Mulfuzat		Finden's Illustrations		(the Imam)	
Timury	563	of the Bible; Finden's Illus-		Tusi (Nasir u-Din at-)-see Nasir	
— see also Ulgur Language		trations to Byron; Rogers'		Tuski Indians—Hooper	2389
Turkish (Language and Litera-		(S.) Poems and Italy;		Tuson (R. V.) Cyclopædia of	
ture)	3323-3335	Butter's Fonthill; Scott's		practical Receipts—Cooley	878
— Grammar for Travellers	3334	Poetical Works (1833); Tur-		Tusser, Five hundred points of	
— see also: Loewe (Circassian		ner Gallery; Vernon Gal-		Husbandry (1578) (1580)	2184
Dict.); Meninski (Thesaurus		lery; Whitaker's Rich-		— (1610) (1672)	381
Ling.)		mondshire		— (1813)	2184
— see also Turkish (Poetry)		— and Girtin, River Scenery		— (English Dialect Socy.)	
(Tales) and under Bibles and		— Life by Thornbury	1004, 1486		507, 2226
Medicine		Turner (Capt. S.) Embassy to	1008	Tuti-Nama, Persian, MSS. versions	
— Dialects—Borezia	3291	Tibet	3115	— Persian and English	3300, 3321
— Bibliography of—Fraehn	3057	Turner (T. H.) Account of Domes-		— Bengali—Tota Ithas	3373
— Haji Khalif	564, 394	tic Architecture	1105	— Turkish	3334
— see also Turki		Turner (W.) Variability in Human		— German	683, 3321
— Astrology	3334	Structure	3004	Tutor (Complent) for the Haut-	
— Chronicles	3331	Turner (W.) Bones of Cetacea		boy	303
— Ceremonies (Engravings)—Lo		(Challenger Voyage)	115	Tutor (Complent) for the Violin	803
Hay	1404	— Journal of Anatomy	876	Tutor y Malo, Dos Nunancias	3715
— Costume—Chalcondylas	1396	Turner (W.) De Re Herbaria		Tuuk (van der)—see Van der Tuuk	
— De Hell	1123	(1538) facsim.	592	Tuzak Jahangir	3292, 3393
— Dupré	1406	— Herbal (1668)	184	Tweed Salmon-Fishing—Scrope	
— Nicolay	1026, 1147, 2365	— Treasure of the English Bathes		— — —	893, 607, 2267
— Wilkie	1008	— — —	876, 2804	Tweedmouth, Durham—Sheidon	2306
MSS.—see under MSS.		Turner (Wil.) Hunting the Ro-		Twesten, Ideen d. Asiat. Cultur-	
— Catalogues of	3164-3166	mythe Foxe (Basel, 1543)	3992	voelker	3065
— Music—Reize	1543	— Hunting of the Romyahe		Twickenham, Middlesex, Engrav-	
— Ornament—Pavillée	1212	Wolfe, a. n. (Basel) cir. 1564)	3908	ings and Drawings of	1110, 2346
— Poetry, History of—Hammer-		Turner (W. H.) Charters in Bod-		Twining (E.) Natural Orders of	
Purgstall	3327	leian Library	2290	Plants	188
— Portraits—see Sultans		— Visitation of Oxford	481	Twisden (Roger)—see Twysden	
— Tales—Ali Aziz	3324	Turner Gallery.	1008, 1041	Twisleton (E.) Tongue not essen-	
Tournament—see Tournament		Turning, Works on	386	tial to Speech	3011
Turnbull (J.) and Buchan, Gar-		— see also Holtzapffel		Twiss (R. T.) Tour in Ireland	3442
land of Scotia	818	Turnour (G.) Mahawanso	1816, 3371	Twiss (Sir T.) Bracton de Legi-	
Turnbull (W. B.) Anatomie of		— — continuation of	3371	bus	472
Abuses—Stubs	2271	— Papers on Pali Inscriptions	2012	— Monumenta Juridica	471
— Arthur and Merlin	654, 2192	Turobinus (Alex.) printer—Cate-		Twist (G. van) Beschrijvings	
— Chartularies of Balmorino	2193	chests	8894	van Indien	2342
— Chronicles of Scotland	469	Turold, Chanson de Roland	670	Twissell, Durham, Fauna of—	
— Compta Domestica	461	Turpin (Archb.) Chronicle of		Seiby	154
— Gny of Warwick	2192	Charlemagne—see: Astolfo		Two-penny Faith, 1559 (r. print,	
— Legende Catholice	2241	Borioao; Pulci; Morgante		1832)	1792
— State Papers of Edw. VI	469	Maggiore		Twyne (Bryan) Autograph of—	
— State Papers of Queen Mary	469	Turpin (J. F.) Icones Plantarum		Erasmus	3565
— Visions of Tundale	741	— De Candolle	584	Twyne (Th.) Virgil—see Phaer	
Turnbull (W. F.) Birds of Lo-		Turquoise Mines of Egypt—		Twysden (Sir J.) Catalogue of his	
thian	818, 609	Brugsch	3144	Coins	1657
— Birds of Pennsylvania	286	Turquoys (L.) L'Empire françois	1479	Twysden (Roger) Historia Angli-	
Turnebus (Ad.) Opera varia	1274, 1902	Turre (Petrus de)—see Petrus		cane Scriptores	488, 3303
— Adversaria	1274, 1902	Turrecremata (Joannes de) Expo-		— Autograph of	1244
— Poemata	1941	sitio Psalmorum (1474)		Tyard de Bisay Œuvres poetiques	3796
— ad Hospitalium Epistola	1296	— — —	1709, 3537	— de Celest. A.terismis	3796
— Tracts relating to the death of		— — (Roma, Lupus Gallus, 1476)	3629	— Divination par Astrologie	3796
	1297, 1953			— Solitaire premler	3796

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tybbon (Rabbi Aben) Physics		Typography, Early Specimens—		Tyrwhitt (T.) Glossary to Chaucer	2140
Hebraea	8905	continued.		Tyson Family	2269
Tydemann, Opus Iba Chalcanti	8342	(Mass.); Philadelphia;		Tyson (E.) Orang-Outang	877, 2056
Tydings—see Tidings		Richmond (Va.); Trin-		Tytler (G.) Liturgia, Arabice	8253
Tyer—see Condawami Tyer		dad; Wellsborough		Tytler (P.) Fletcher's Piscatory	
Tyler (A.) Memoirs of John III		(Va.); Worcester (Mass.);		Ecoluges	2152
	1587, 2410	Yucatan		Tytler (P. F.) England and	
Tyler (Marg.) Mirror of Knight-		— Oriental	8905-6, 4055	Edward VI and Mary	2274
hood	688, 2261	— see also under: India;		— Life of Sir W. Raleigh	2257
Tyler (Evan) printer, Inventory	887	Java; Nagasaki		— Autograph Letter	8515
Tyler (Wat.) Insurrection of—		— see also Misale Syria-		Tzena Monastery, Press—Pal-	
Cleveland	2219	cum	8210	terium (1492)	1129, 2572, 3584
Taylor (E. B.) Anahuc	2919	— Facsimiles from early speci-		Tzetza (J.)—Lycophron (1546)	1989
— History of Mankind	2096	mens—Holtrop	8821	— (1697)	1860
Tymms, Art of Illuminating	1080	— Lempertz	889	— Chilades, Gr. et Lat.	1969
Tyndale—see Tundale		— Gazetteer of—Cotton	874, 2390	Tzopioati, Mexico—Florescia	2923
Tyndale Family, Genealogy of—		— Deschamps	872, 2467	Tzschirner (H. G.) Fall der Hei-	
Greenfield	2260	— History of—Ames	806, 2199	denthams	1820
Tyndale (J. W.) Island of San-		— Astle	1027	Tzschuck, Pomponius Mela 1982, 2749	
dina	1508	— Bernard	867	Ubalchini (G. di Lorenzo) e	
Tyndale (William) Bible (1549)	1008	— Dibdin	875	Palmeri, Casa degli Ubalchini	1499
— New Testament (1525-26) fac-		— Falkenstein	878	Ubalchini (P.) Descrittione del	
simile by Offor	1006	— Faulmann	878	Regno di Scotia	2410
— (1525-26) facsimile by Fry	8056	— Humpheys	878	Ubaldis (G.) Mechanica (1577)	1839
— (1530)	8957	— La Caille	888	Ubelin (Geo.) Ptolemy—see Eazler	
— (1549)	8960	— Newcastle Tracts	507	(Jac.)	
— (1550) (1552)	8961	— Saxius	457	Uberti (Fazio di)—see Fazio	
— (1553)	1845, 1009	— Thomas	8046	Ucanah-Smriti	2360
— Pentateuch (1580)	1006	— Wolf	900	Ucayali R.—Michelena y Rojas	2940
— Declaration of the Sacraments		— see also under: America;		Uchtmann (A.) Vox Clamantis	
(cir. 1586)	8942	Belgium; Ferrara; France;		in deserto	1982
— Obedience of a Christian (s. n.)	8994	Germany; Portugal; Sicily		Udall (N.) Flowres for latine	
— (1585)	8995	— Invention of: Ames	2199	Speaking	2112
— Parable of the wicked Manimon		— Arelin	886	— Roister Dolister (1558)—Arber	505
(s. n.)	8994	— Bernard	4056	— Terentius (1568)	1916
— (1528)	1785	— Cologne Chronicle	2835	Udalrich und Bosenz—König-	
— (1548 ?)	8942	— De Vinna	875, 2200, 4056	hofer MS.	2078
— More's confutation of T.'s		— Dibdin	2200	Udayana Acharya	2350
answer	8929	— Eusebius	1458	Uden (Lucas van) Etchings	1084
— Life, by Offor	1006	— Falkenstein	8621	Udiya—see Oriya	
Tyndall, Forms of Water	876	— Fournier	4056	Uebergangs-Gebirge Fossils—	
— Chemical Rays	610	— Fulgour	8718	Göppert	216
Tyne R., Flood in—Newcastle		— Guicciardini	1511	Ueberwindung xpi wider Sathan	
Tracts	2251	— Gutenberg	2467	— see Theramo (Jacobus de)	
Tynedale, Family History—Charl-		— Hessel	4057	Uffano—see Venn's Military Dis-	
ton	2236	— Hiskote	8621	cipline	858
Tynemouth Monastery—Gibson	2287	— Hodgson	884	Uffenbach (Z. C. v.) Reisen	422
Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club		— Laborde	886, 4057	Ugarte (Juan de) Memoriales	2002
	127, 878	— Lambinet	888	— Vida, por Villavicencio	2005
Tynwald Chapel, I. of Man, Rec-		— Livius (1528)	8589	Uggla (C. H.) Svea-Rikes Rads-	
ords of	504	— Linde (Von der)	8621	Langd	2049
Typhernus (Greg.) Dio Chrysos-		— Meermann	801	Ughelli, Italia Sacra (1644-63)	
tomos de Regno	8754	— Mentel	892	— (1717-22)	1282, 1655
Typographers—see Printers		— Middleton	1861	— (1717-22)	1496, 1655
Typography, Art of, Works on		— Ottley	894	Ugolinus (Hiasius) Thesaurus	
— see also: Fournier (Manuel	905-908	— Pancirolius	1945	Antiquitatum Sacrarum	572
Typographie); Kircher		— Santander	2251	Ugoni (Mat.) de Conciliis, s. l.	
(E. W. G.) Anweisung		— Schaab	897	(1582)	3663
— Bibliography of	4056-4057	— Schwarz	897	Ugonius de Italie, etc. Calamitat.	5701
— see also Bigmore and Wy-		— Singer	846	Ugrian Races—Müller	2014
man		— Skeen	898	Ugro-Finnic Languages	2014-2017
— see also under America		— Sotheby	2201, 4057	— see also: Anderson (W.)	
— American—O'Callaghan's		— Stumpf	8586	Vergleichung der Sprachen	
List of Bibles	865	— Supplementum Chronicarum	8661	— see also: Estonian; Fin-	
— Thomas	808	— Torre	8568	nish; Lapponic; Magyar;	
— Curiosities of	908-910	— Tortellius	1860	Syrjenic; Wotjak	
— see also Beddoe		— Vries	899	— Songs	821
— see also Script Type		— Willett	900, 2251	Uhland (L.) Gedichte	2566
— Early Specimens of, in geo-		— Resumé of evidence concern-		Uhlemann, Aegypt. Alterthums-	
graphic-chronological or-		ing	8581-8582	kunde	3181
der	8582-8587	Tyr (Golliaume) Histoire de la		— Grammat. Coptica	3181
— European	8581-8586	Guerra Sainte	1551	— Inscriptio Rosettana	3181
— see also under: England;		Tyro (Prosper)—see Prosper		— Institut. Samaritana	5205
Finland; France; Germany;		Tyrone, Geological Maps of Coal-		— Israeliten und Hykos	3183
Italy; Netherlands; Scot-		fields	145	Uigur Language, Works on and	
land; Spain; Sweden;		Tyrol, Maps—Germania	1538	in	3323
Turkey; etc.		— Views—Harding	964	— see also: Klaproth (Ver-	
— American	8896-8905, 4054-4055	— Mercey	1109	zeichniss chinesis. Bücher);	
— see also under: Bolivia;		— Standfield	897	Remusat (Langues Tartares)	
Boston (Mass.); Buenos		Tyroler Alpengekänge	805	Ujfalvy, Revue de Philologie	2009
Airos; Cambridge		Tyrolese (dialect)—Schneller	9057	Ukbari, Comment. on Mutanabbi	
(Mass.); Charleston;		— Costume—Mercey	1106		2261
Lima; Mexico; Mon-		— Folk Songs—National	805	Ukert, in Saratow—Fraehn	2057
mouth (N. J.); New		— Folk Tales—Schneller	748	Ukert (F. A.) Gesch. d. Europ.	
York; Northampton		Tyrwhitt (T.) Chaucer's Canter-		staaten	450
		bury Tales	2140	Ukraine—Beauplan	8067

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ukraine—Scherer	1543	Ungut (Meyn.) Books printed by	8860	United States, Early Works on	
—Cosacks of—Krasinski	1541	—see also Seneca, Cinco Libros (1491)		—see under America (North)	
—Music of—Bodenstedt	820	Unhappy Game at Scotch and English	2411	—Entomological Libraries of—Scudder	881
—Kociplinski	820	Unicorn (the)—Bacci	2582	—Entomology—see under: Kansas; New Mexico; Rocky Mountains	
Ularicus (S., Episc.) Vita	1950	Unigenitus (Constitution) MS.	1678	—see also U.S. (Coleoptera) (Geometrid Moths)	
Ulea Language—Kotzebue	2687	Union of England and Scotland	2410	—Family History—see under Massachusetts	
Ulfeldt (L. C.) Jammers-Minde	2043	Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland		—see also under Medford (Mass.)	
Utilias	2102	—Tracts on	2445	—Finances—Gallatin	2961
—see also Bible (Gothic)		—see Proceedings	2438	—French Intrigue in (1799)—Morse	2969
—Biography—Waits	1597	Union (the) of Lancaster and Yorke	1864	—Genealogical History—see: Poore (John); Rawson Family	
Ulmann (C.) Theologische Studien	572	Unitas Fratrum—see Moravians		—Geology—U. S. Geological Survey	581, 2985
Ulloa (Alf.) L'Asia—Barros	2802	United States, General Works on		—see also: Colorado; Idaho; Illinois; Indiana; Iowa; Louisiana; Maine; Massachusetts; Mexico; New York; Ohio; Wisconsin	
—Indie Orientali—Lopez de Castanheda	2808	—Bristed	2957	—see also U.S. (Mining)	
—Vita di Chr. Colombo—Colombo (Fern.)	2796	—Carlier	2957	—Geometrid Moths—Packard	277, 2985
Ulloa (Alonso de) Diana—see Montemayor	722, 1858, 2694	—Cobbett	2958	—Guide to—Fashionable Tour	2951
Ulloa (Antonio de) Noticias Secretas—see Juan (Jorge)		—Coxe	2959	—Ichthyology—see under Massachusetts	
Ulloa (Bern. de) Manufactures d'Espagne	835	—Duncan	2951	—Laws—see under: Massachusetts; Pennsylvania	
Ulloa (F. de) Travels (Lat.) Grands Voy. (xlii)	546, 2834	—Fearon	2960	—List of Books published in—Trübner	8044
Ulloa (Juan y)—see Juan y Ulloa		—Hall	2996	—Maps—Map of Frontier	2968
Ulloa Pereira, Obras	2715	—Hooton	2997	—see also under: Carolina; New York; Pennsylvania; Virginia	
—Versos	2715	—Magazine of Amer. Hist.	2963	—Mining—Hague	581
Ulm, Specimens of early press	3554-3556, 3886, 4006	—Mandrillon	2968	—Monuments—see under Mississippi	
—see also: Albertus Magnus de adherendo Deo (cir. 1473); Heiligen Leben (cir. 1473); Lucianus (cir. 1473); Ptolemaei Cosmographia (1482) (1486)		—Perrin du Lac	8016	—Music—see U.S. (Church Music) (Songs)	
—Typographical History—Hassler	928, 4057	—Poussin	2977	—Natural History—Mississippi Expedition	578
Ulphilas—see Utilias		—Rae	2977	—see also under: Florida; Massachusetts; Mississippi; New York; Ohio	
Ulrich (G.) Geology of Otago	269	—Remembrancer	553	—see also U.S.A. (Botany) (Geology) (Ornithology)	
Ulrichs, Harbours of Athens	1979	—Rolph	2952	—Navy—Dickerson	861
Ulrich (H.) Shakspeare	2565	—Sanford	2978	—Newspapers, Bibliography—Thomas	908
Ullster, Archaeology—Ullster Journal		—Waterton	2836	—Ornithology—Nuttall	811, 842
—Botany of	594	—see also: Arkansas; California; Carolina; Columbia; Connecticut; Delaware; Florida; Louisiana; Maryland; Massachusetts; Mississippi; Missouri; New England; New Jersey; New Mexico; New York; Ohio; Oregon; Pennsylvania; Rhode Isl.; Texas; Utah; Vermont; Virginia; Wisconsin		—Wilson	819, 2952
—Historical Atlas of	500, 2429	—see also America (English Colonies in)		—Wilson and Bonaparte	595
—Liber Revencionum	485	—Agriculture—Tatham	2984	—see also under: California; Florida; Mexico; New York; Pennsylvania; Texas	
—Maps of—see under Armagh		—Archaeology—Haven	2991	—Paleontology—Hitchcock	2958
—Orders to be observed (1608)	1247	—see also: Mississippi; Tennessee		—Leidy	2985
—Round Towers—Getty	2091	—Biographical History—Allen	2952	—Leaqueux	2985
—Grattan	2098	—see also under U.S. (Civil War)		—see also under: Illinois; Missouri; Nebraska; Ohio	
—Crania from—Lithographs	2097	—see also under Mexico		—see also U.S. (Cretaceous Reptiles)	
—see also: Armagh; Fermanagh		—Botany—Beck	588	—Paper-Money	2973-78
Ullster Journal of Archaeology	508	—Eaton	585	—see Du Sumitieri	2990
Uluh-Beg—see Oloug Beg		—Gray	280, 585	—Physical Geography—Ellet	2983
Umber (Sibyllinus) printer—Platyna	3654	—U.S. Geograph. Survey	577	—Plan of new constitution for (1787)	1478
Umbreit (F. W. C.) Theologische Studien	572	—Watson	581	—Quakers—see under Pennsylvania	
Umbria, Families of—Gamurrini	1497	—see also under: Florida; Massachusetts; Mexico; Texas; Virginia		—Reptilia—see under Louisiana	
Umbrian Language	1965	—Church History—White	2990	—Return of the whole number of persons (1793)	8015
Umdat ul Akidat is Sunnat	572, 3262	—Church-Music—Gould	800	—Slave Songs—Jubilee Singers	806
Umdat ul-Muhakkakin—Ghazali	8232	—Willis	800	—Slavery—see under Massachusetts	
Umsfreville (Ed.) Hudson's Bay	2780	—Civil War, Memorial Biographies	2962	—Songs—American Miscellany	806
Ummun (Mer)—see Amman		—Coins—see under Numismatics		—see also under U.S. (Slave Songs) (War of Secession)	
Underricht ob ein Priester ein Eheweyb haben mög	1729	—Coleoptera—see under Kansas		—see also under New England	
Unedited Antiquities of Attica	537	—Constitution—see under Massachusetts and New England		—Sports—Herbert	842
Unfortunate Lovers (The)—see Argalus		—Cretaceous Reptiles—Leidy	2984		
Unger (C.) Diplomatarium—see Lange (C.)		—Debates in the Senate on the Judiciary	2950		
—Fagrakinn	2023	—Declaration of Independence (facsim.)	2960, 2989		
—Oldnorsk Lesebog—see Munch (P. A.)		—Strictures on Phil. Congress (1776)	2988		
—Strengleikar	651	—see also U.S. (War of Independence)			
Unger (F.) Insel. Cypern	858	—Dispute with France (1798)—Harper	2961		
—Chloris Protogea	230	—Early History—see America (English Possessions in)			
Unger (G. F.) Chronologie des Manetho	8149				
Unger (Rob.) Thebana Paradoxa	1962				
Unger (W.) Œuvres de	1004				
—Etchings after F. Hals	1004				
Unguentinus—Liber	8783				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
United States, Trade-Tatham	2984	Upsala—Peringskiöld	1516	Uruguay—Colección de Docu-	PAGE
—Sheffield	2979	—Scheffer	1523, 2047	—mentos	2946
—see also under Florida		—Botany of—Wahlenberg	592	—Orbigny	314
—Typography—see under New		—Cathedral—Verner	1524	—Revista de Buenos Aires	2947
York		—Laws—Nettelbladt	1522	—Ruis de Montoya	3018
—Views In—Jameson	960	—Royal Society of—Nova Acta	110	—Natural History—Orbigny	312
—see also under: New York ;		—Arnskrift	3049	—War with Brazil—Varnhagen	2950
Oregon		—Specimens of Early Printing in	8892	—see also Montevideo	
—War of Independence	2966-2969	Upton (J.) Dionysius Halle.	1846	—see also under Missions (Jesuit)	
—Address	2962	—Epictetus	1895, 1846	Urwañi—see Kalidasa	
—Almon	2952	Upton (Nic.) Libellus vocatus de		Uscochi, History of—Minud	1534
—André	2954	—Officio Militari (MS.)	1840, 3510	Ushana—see Dharmashastra S.	3345
—Answer	2954	Upton (R. D.) The Horse	2236	Usher Family, Genealogy—Whit-	
—Brackenbridge	2956	Ur en Antekn. Saml.—see		more	2990
—Constitutions	2958	Klemming		Usher (Abp.) Vet. Epist. Hiber-	
—Dalrymple	2978	Urach, Specimen of Early Print-		nic. Sylloge	2448
—Debates	2975	ing at	3532	—Reduction of Episcopacie	2243
—Expediency	3000	Uragsautta, Pall and German	3371	Usher (James) Prophecies	467
—Feltman	2960	Ural Mountains—Hoffmann	2091	Ushnisha-Vigaya-Dharani	3164
—Good Humour	2961	—Müller	2014	Usingen (Barth. de) Purgatorium	1733
—Journals	2968	—Botany—Ledebour	587	Usos i Rio—Enzinas	1739
—Map	2963	—Geology—Murchison	218	—Peres	1739
—Mayhew	2979	—dialecta of—Bonaparte (186)	3008	—Tejeda	1740
—Memorandums	2967	Urania, sive de Stellis (1518)	3657	—Valdes	527
—Minutes	2971	Uranie et Physicienne, Voyage—		Usque (S.) Consolacem (1558)	1801
—Pennsylvania, Acts	2975	Freycinet	119, 318, 612, 2886	Usunassan King of Persia—see	
—Peters	2976	Uratialaula—see Vratialavia		Viaggi	3065
—Price	2977	Urbanus Bolzanius (—) Instit.		Using (J. L.) Höyens Skrifter	2041
—Proceedings	2975	—Græc. Gram. (Aldus, 1497)	3480	Usuardus, Martyrologium, MS.	
—Ramsay	2977	—(Ven. 1566)	3699	(cir. 1230)	4090
—Riedesel	2978	Urbino (Dukes of) Illustrations		—printed (Colon. 1490)—Vora-	
—Shipley	2979	for Memoirs	1436	gine	3551
—Simcoe	2979-80	—Library—Liber Falconum (MS.)		Usul: Treatises on Medicine	3571
—Smith	2990	Urbino (Shelemoh of)	3204	Usul-ul-Hikam—Israhim Efendi	3528
—Trumbull	2969	Urdu Language	3375-3386	Usury—Blaxton	625
—Washburn	2990	—Novels In—Bagh o Bahar	632	Utah—see Great Salt Lake	
—see Washington		Urdu-i Mualla, Hindustani	3379	Utah Indians—Stansbury	3005
—Witherspoon	2979	Urté (Claude d') library—Roman		Utbi, Tarikh-ul-Yamini	3271
—Portraits—Du Sumitieri	1090, 2960	de la Rose, MS.	735	—Ibn-ul-Athir	3236
—see Stamp Act		Urti, Kulliyat, MS.	3322	Utino (Leon. de)—see Leonardus	
—see also U.S.A. (Declara-		Uri (Jo.)—Cat. MSS. Orient.	919	Utmarkta Arbeten af Svenska	
tion of Independence)		Uriarte (J. A. de) Biblia (Basque)		Fofattare	3049
—War with Mexico (1847)—		—514, 1602, 1907		Utrecht, MS. written at (sec. xv)	
Tezca	3033	—Apocalipsis de San Juan		—Horne	49, 3496
—War of Secession—Bartlett	2965	—514, 1997, 1998		—Views In—see under Heemstede	
—Harvard Biographies	2962	—Canticum Cantic. (Basque)		Court	
—Jones	2962	—514, 1927, 3000		Utrecht Missal—see Missale	
—Semmes	2978	—Cantique des Cant. (Basque)	516	Traject.	
—Simms	2979	—Dialogues Basques 514, 1997, 3118		Utrecht Psalter, in facs. (1874)	3523
—Songs—Rebel Rhymes	806	Uriarte (J. B. de) Manifesto de la		—Birch	3523
United States Geographical Sur-		Hermandad de la S. Misericordia de Manila	3180	—Hardy	85
vey	2977	—Por la Mesa de la Hermandad		—Reports on, to B. M. Trustees	3523
United States Naval Astronomi-		—San Mateo (vizcaino)	3180	Uttarakhandas of the Dasa Kumara	
cal Exped. to S. Hemisphere	296	—514, 1907		Charita	3345
Universal Catalogue of Books on		—Uriya—see Oriya		—of the Ramayana—see Valmiki	
Art	542	Urquhart (J.) Catalogue of his		Uttara Ramacharita	3342
Unkulunkulu—Callaway	3486	Pictures	1178	Uttara Tantra—Suaruta	3330
Una-un-Jalli: History of Jerusa-		Urquhart (Sir T.) Rabelais in		Utterson (E. V.) King Arthur	608
lem	3271	English	729, 2257	—Select Pieces	641
Untzer (M.) de Sulphure	1960	Urrea (Hieron. de) Orlando		—Autograph of—Chevelere As-	
Unverzagt de Ebenfurt, Annus		Furioso	3645	signe	510, 683
positionum mathem.	1960	Urrea (Ximenes de Geronimo)		Uvedale, Comines' Memoirs	2220
Upanishads	3261, 3362	—Honra Militar	3731	Uwins (Thos.) Autograph Letters	961
—English—Max Müller	3068	Urreta (L. de) Historia de Etio-		Uxbridge (D.) Autograph of	3650
—Rammohun Roy	3106	pia	3152	Uxmal, Antiquities—Charnay	2930
—French—Oupanichats	564, 3362	—Hist. de Predicadores en		—Norman	2931
Upcott (W.) Bibliographical Ca-		Ethiopia	3152	Uygaard (M.) Syntax	2039
talogue of English Topo-		Urrutia (C. de) Historia de Real		Uylenbroek—Ibn Haukal	3230
graphy	899, 2288	Hacienda—see Fonseca		Uympfelingus—see Wimpfeling	
—MS. Collections for Second		Ursinus (—) Appendix ad Ciac-		Uzanne (Oct.) Laborde, Chansons	
Edition	3510	conium	847	810, 1057, 2509	
—Biographical Dictionary	899	Ursinus (Emil. de)—see Orsini		Usbeks of Bokhara—Senkowi	3056
—Kyn Arthur	666	Ursinus (Fulv.) Illustrum Ima-		Uxjandi (al.)—see Kazi Khan	
—Catalogue of his Autographs		gines	1486, 1979	Uxtarroz (J. F. Andres de) Anales	
(MS.)	3510	—Fabri Comment.	1979	de Aragon—Zurita	2722, 2723
—Literary Correspondence (MS.)		Ursinus (J.) Prosopopoeia Animal-		—Coronaciones de los Reyes—	
Upham (E.) Mahavansi	1816, 3390	ium	1950	Blancas	2648
—on Buddhism	3390	Ursus and Aguirre, Expedition		—Museo de Medallas—Lastanosa	1563
Upham (T. C.) Rameses	3149	to El Dorado	550, 2848	—Progresos de la Historia, etc.	2723
Upland, Codex Juris Uplandici	2085	Ursula (St.) Passio xi milium		Vaccæus (J.) Sylva	1950
—Peringskiöld	1516, 2046	Virginum (Colon. 1492?)	1648	Vaccination, Chinese Tracts on	3425
Upström, Codex Argentæus		—(s. n. cir. 1496)	3558	Vachaspati Misra	3336
—sala—Busser	1597, 2021	—Portrait and Life of	1444	Vachaspatya: a Sanscrit Diction-	
	1523			ary	3361
				Vacherot (E.) Ecole d'Alexandrie	1942

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vadagnino—see Valvassore		Valencia, History—Cavanilles	3655	Valerianus (J. P.) de Fulmenum	
Vadaraia, Laghu Kaumudi	3354	— — Escolano	1525, 2672	— significationibus (Roma, A.	
Vadé (—) Romans	640	— — Vigny	2720, 3870	— Bladus, cir. 1517)	3635
Vadianus, Epitome (1584)	2761	— Literary History—Ximeno	2721	— Virgilius	1269, 1922
— (1535)	2762	— Moors expelled from—Bleda	2643	Valerianus Cimele. de Bona Disci-	
— (1548)	2765	— Typography, Early Specimens		— plina	572
— in Pomponius Mela	2763	— 1851-52, 4042		Valerius (Corn.) Grammaticæ	
Vaenius and Tempesta, Siete		— — see also Sallustius (1475)		— Institutiones	1355, 1963
— Infantes di Lara	1108	Valencia (Martin of) Letter—see		Valerius Flaccus, Argonauticon,	
Vaenius (R.) de Pulchritudine	1693	— Chronica	2823	— Ed. Prin. (Bonon. 1474)	3717
Växnanatomiska Undersökningar	583	Valencian dialect, Works in 2723-2727		— — (Bonon. 1498)	1916, 3719
Vagabondo (II)	2066	— — Beuter	4042	— — (Florent. Junta, 1503)	
Vagrakbhedika	3362	— — Ordinarium (1514)	3851	— — 776, 1254, 3733	
Valtram's Chronicle	3168	— — Roig	3852, 4042	— — (Giunta, 1517)	1917
Vaidava—see Bidpai		— — Romances, Villancicos, etc. 2709		— — (Aldus, 1523)	
Vaidik Rites—Manava-Kalpa-		— — Liturgies	1761, 1762	— — 776, 1331, 1917, 3693	
— Sutra	3353	— — Missal, MS. (1477)	58, 1762, 2636	— — (Lyon, 1548)	1294, 1917
Vall (A.) sur les Indiens de		Valenciennes (A.) Le Regne		— — in French (1811)	1917
— l'Amérique	3020	— Animal (Poissons)—Cuvier	96	Valerius Maximus (Colon. 1466)	3540
Vaillant, Etchings by—Portfolio		— Histoire naturelle des Poissons		— (Maintz, Schoeffer, 1471)	3537
— 589, 978		— — see Cuvier		— — on vellum	918, 1917
Vaillant (A.) Grammaire Valaque	2057	— Histoire naturelle des Canaries		— (V. de Spira, 1471)	3642
— Vokabular Rumanesk	2057	— (Poissons)—Webb	161, 2780	— (Venet. 1474)	3842
Vaillant (J. F.) Aræædarum, etc.		Valenciennes (H. de) Conquete		— (Venice, 1478)	1269, 1917
— Imperium	3065	— de Constantinople—see Ville-		— (Aldus, 1502)	3638
— Numismata Imperator. Roman.		— hardouin		— (Venet. 1508)	3662
— Seleucidarum Imperium	1979	Valenciennes, History of—Ostre-		— (Aldus, 1514)	1917
— 1572		— man	1518	— (Venice, 1518)	1917
Vaines (Dom de) Dictionnaire de		— Dialect of—Serventois	2055	— (Aldus, 1533)	3695
— Diplomatie	86, 1489	Valente (Christovam) Poesies en		— in Auctores Latini	1871
Vairus (Leon.) de Fascino (Aldus,		— lingue Tupique—Denis	3009	— in French, s. n. (Paris, 1475 ?)	3761
1589)	3700	Valentia (Fr. de) Lat. MS. (1474-		— — Valere le Grant, s. n. (Paris,	
Vaisheshika Daršana	3362	— 77)	1951	— Verard, cir. 1500) on vel-	
Vaisette, Histoire de Languedoc—		Valentia (Laur. de)—see Rubels		— lum	3767
— see Vic		Valentin, Oud en Nieuw Oost-		Valeros (J. G.) Romances	757
Vajasaneyi-Sanhita	3365	— Indien	253, 3110	Valeros (Sr. de) Virgilio Deguisat	
Vajdi (Seyid) Diwan	3325	Valentin (—) Anatomie du genre		— (1648)	780, 3823
Vajrasuci—Weber	3367	— Echinus, Agassiz	239	Valesi, Fabbrie di Verona	1119
Vakyavali: Telegu Exercises	3397	Valentin (B.) Letæes Testament	2574	Valesius (H.) Dio Cassius	1844
Val d'Acona—Fasalmorum Liber		Valentine (Basile) Douze clefs de		Valeton (J. P.) Ta'alibi	3269
— (MS.)	54, 3437	— Philosophie	2546	Valgrisi (Vin.) printer—Aristo	
Valades (D.) Rhetorica Christiana		— Natural and Supernatural		— 1150, 1151	
— 3020		— Things	1828	— Tasso	3678
Valancier (Estienne) Complainte		— Last Will and Testament	1834	Valicourt (E. de) Manuel du	
— de la France	2478	— Kerkringil Comment. in Cur-		— Tourneur	386
— Epitaphes sur Mme. de Laval	2478	— rum Triumph. B. V.	1951	Valikhanoff (Capt.) Russians in	
Valdarfer (Chr.) Books printed		Valentine (Rob.) printer of Rouen		— Central Asia—Michell	3073
— by	3705	— — Sarum Primer (1555)	3977	Valla (Geo.) de Expetendis Rebus,	
— — see also: Boccaccio, De-		Valentine and Orson, English (cir.		— etc. (Aldus, 1501)	3633
— camerone (1471); Cepolla,		— 1670)	2262	— Juvenalis (1494)	1890
— Cautelle (1475); Cicero,		— — (1675 ?)	679, 2262	Valla (Laurentius) Lingue Latine	
— Oraciones (1471); Ovidius		— — (1688)	679	— Elegantie (Venice, 1471)	1902
— (1486); Terentius (1474)		— — (no date)	679, 2262	— — (1476) (1480)	4021
Valderus, printer of Basle—		— — (chap book)	641	— — (Venet. 1499)	4023
— Sphæra natura (1526)	3568	— French, Editio Princeps (Lyons,		— (Paris, 1541)	3784
Valdes (A.) Carta—Valdés (J.)	527	— 1489)	4040	— — see Elegantie Terminum—	
Valdés (J. de) Alfabeto Christiano	526	— — (Rouen, Pierre Mulo, s. d.)		— de Donatione Constantinum—	
— CX Considerations	527	— — 1686)	678, 2551	— Banck	1666
— Commentary on St. Matthew	1740	— — Italian (1558)	679	— de libero Arbitrio (1518)	1951
— Dialogo de la Lengua (1787)		— — Swedish (1846) Nannlow och	679	— de Voluptate (Basil. 1518)	
— reprint	527	— — Valentin	679	— 1951, 3568	
— Dialogo de Mercurio y Caron,		Valentino (De Duca)	487	— les Apologues et Fables, s. n.	
— etc.	2715, 3890	Valentinis (Comptes de) Family		— (Paris, Verard, cir. 1490)	4034
— Dos Dialogos (1580-86) reprint	527	— History—Du Chesne	1481	— — Herodotus (1474)	1968
— Epistola de San Pablo	526	Valentinus (Bas.)—see Valentine		Vallabhadharyas	1813
— El Salterio	527	Valenzuela (Fern. de)—Aguirre	2927	Valladars y Sotomayor, Seman-	
— Tratadito	527	Valenzuela (Ramiro de)—Solor-		— ario Brudito	2712
— Life by Böhmer	1740	— zano	3895	Valladier (A.) Basilique de S.	
— Life and writings by Wiffen	527	Valera (Cypriano de) Dos Trata-		— Arnoul	1508
Valdes (Man. Ant.) Gazetas de		— dos (Lond. 1588)	1740, 3955	Valladolid—Cortes de 1523	387, 3874
— Mexico	554, 2909	— — (1599)	1740	— — Prematicas (1598-1609)	3703
Valdezchio (Bart. de) Books		— — (1589) (1599) reprints	527	— Specimens of Early Printing	
— printed by, at Padua	8741	— — La Fe Cristiana	527	— at	3877-3880, 4046-4047
Valdivares y Longo, la Iberiada	2716	— Spanish Bible (1602)	1681	— — see also Perez de Guzman,	
Valdivielso, Segrario de Toledo	2716	— Tratado y aviso	1740	— Mar de Historias (1512)	
— Vida de San Joseph	2716	— Testamento Nuevo (1596)	1631	Vallancey (Ch.) Collectanea de	
Valdor (J.) Engravings of Saints	1019	Valera (Diego de) Cronica de		— Rebus Hieronici	503, 2443
Valencia, Conquest—Aureum		— España (1498)	2716	— on Antiquity of Irish Language	
— Opus	780, 2723, 3852	— — (Seville, 1543)	2716, 3865	— — Primitive Inhab. of Gt. Brit.	
— — Febrer	2725	— — Epistolæ	529	— — Ireland	504
— — Yague de Salas	2721	— Calvin, Institucion	1736	— Irish Grammar	2064
— Cortes—Mathew y Sans	2691	Valere le Grant—see Valerius		— Prospectus of Dict.	2064
— Heraldry—Febrer	2725	— Maximus (French)		— Reports of Milit. Surveys	2423
— — Madramany	2688	Valerianus (J. P.) Hieroglyphica		— Stone Amphitheatre in Kerry	2430
— History—Aplano	2644, 3852	— 1951, 3181		Vallardi (—) Danza della Morte	744
— — Beuter	4042				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vallardi (F. S.) Manuale del		Vancouver Island, Indians of—		Vanloo (L. M.) Catalogue des	
Raccol. di Stampe	2681	Macdonald	8014	Tableaux	1172
Vallaury (T.) Monumenta His-		Van Dale—Seigneurs de Gavres	602	Van Loon (C.) Zee-Atlas	2774
torizæ Patriæ	459	Vandals—Grotius (H.)	1887	Van Loo (G.) Histoire Metallique	
Vallensbeck (H. M.) Diarium		Stritter	1466, 2096	des Pays Bas	1572
Polemicum	2048	Vanden Bergh, Biblioth. Belgica	2468	Van Nee, Navigation aux Indes—	
Vallensis (Laur.)—see Valla		Vanden Broek (Pieter) Woodcuts	1754	see Houtmann	
Valle (Marques de) Conjuracion		Van den Campen (Joh.)—see Cam-		Vannes, dialect of, St. Matthew	
de—see Orozco y Berra	3915	penis (Jos.)		in	515, 1998
Valle de Moura (Esmã. do) de		Van den Berg, Maleische Hand-		— Song of Solomon, Celtic	515, 1998
Incantationibus	1716	schriften	8429	Hexapla	
Valles (Hippol. de los) Obras del		— see Friderich	8281	Van Nooten (Hoola)—see Hoola	
Conde de Villamediana	2720	Van der Borch (P.) engraver—		Vannucci (F.)—see Ferrigno	
Valles (J. de) Religion de la		Sailly	1749	Van Fraet, Catalogue des livres	
Cartusa	625, 2716	Vanderbourg, Poésies de Marg.		imprimés sur velin	899
Valles (Pedro) Hist. de Don Hern.		Eléon. Clotilde	2481	Vanquill, Sibah	2267
de Ayalos (1557)	2716, 8859	Vander Donck (Adrien)—see		Vanslet (de P.) Voyage en Egypte	3149
— (1570)	2716	Donck		Van Steet (Johann)—see Stra-	
Vallète (Jean) Diablerie de 1830,	2490	Vandergrucht, Portrait of Queen		Suchten (A.) Secrets of Anti-	
Valli (A.) Canto de gl' Agelli	288	Anne	1848	mony	1822
Vallier on Countermine	856	— Engravings by—Ward	1101	Vannuxem (L.) Geology of New	
Vallière—see La Vallière		Vander Haegen (F.) Bibliotheca		York	275, 2972
Vallius (Gabr.) Libri singulares	1951	Belgica	2468	Van Vorst, Publications	124
Vall' Ombrosa, Views in	1110	Vander Hagen (St.) Voyage—see		Van Ysendyck, Documents classés	
Valmiki, Ramayana, Sanscrit	3363	Spilbergen	2842	de l'Art, etc.	1437
— Sanscrit and English	3363	Van den Ham—Soudi	8267	Vanzolini (G.) Fabbrie di	
— Sanscrit and Latin	3362	Vander Hammen y Leon, Don		Majoliche Metauroni	1076
— Sanscrit and Bengali	3362	Juan of Austria	2716	Vapen (A.) Ajax och Ulysses	2045
— Bengali	3373	Van der Kolk, Tracts on Cranio-		Vapenau (G.) Dictionnaire des	
— Javanese	8481	logy	2089	Contemporains	899, 2351
— Malay MS.	8429	Van der Meulen (G.) Grotius de		Vapnirdings Saga	523, 695
— Persian	3311	Jure Belli, etc.	1987	Vasaradaj, Laghu Kaumudi	3350
— English (Extracts) by Jones	3347	Van der Noodt (J.) Theatre of		Varahamihira, Works of—Bhau	
— In English verse by Griffith	769, 1815,	Van der Noet (J.) Hymne de		Daj	553
— French	8363	Brabant	2027	— Brihadjataka	3343
— Indices or Concordance	3362	— Livres Olympiques	2027	— Brihat-Sanhita	3343
— Utkara Kanda	3363	— Poeticæ Werke	2027	Varamundus Frisius (Ern.) De	
— Vajrasattvabada	3368	Van der Fyl (R.) Dutch Gram-		furibus Gallicis	1318, 1685
Valois (Louis Charles de) Binding		mar	2027	Vasaruchi Prakrita Praksam	3356
— done for—Acosta	1237	Van der Tuuk, Batakach Lees-		Vaschi (B.) Lezioni	970, 1437, 2616
Valois (E. Felix de)—see Andrade	1672	book	8432	— L'Herolano	1437
Valois (T.) Augustinus	3540	— Malagasy Grammar	8428	— Orazione sopra Maria de' Medici	
Valor Ecclesiasticus temp. Hen.		— Maleisch Woordenboek, Von de			2506
VIII.	472	Wall	8431	— Sonetti Spirituali	2616
— Introduction to	472	Van der Vegt (A. H.) Neger-		— Bembo, Prose	2533
Valore (de) Missarum (Paris, 1499)	3776	Engelsch	2058	Vardhamana	3363
Valpy (J.) Auctores Latini	1871	Van de Velde (C. W. M.) Journey		Vardy (J.) Engravings after I.	
— Ascitus	1912	through Syria, etc.	1697, 8078	Jones, etc.	963
Valromey, Province de—Perret	1487	— Le Pays d'Israel	8074	Varela (Juan) Books printed by	3606
Valturius, de Re Militari (Joannes		— Memoirs to Map	8074	— — also: Alcala (P.) Lengua	
ex Verona, 1472)	3738	Van der Velde, Engravings after—		Araviga (1505); Guarino	
— (Verona, 1473)	4081	Major	966	Mesquinio (1527); Padilla	
— (Paris, 1532)—Vegetius	858	— See Pieces—Boydell	1109	(J. de) Dose Triumphos	
— in Italian (Verona, 1483)		— Etchings—Amand-Durand	580	(1521); Palmerin de Oliva	
	388, 3738, 4031	Vandersee (G.) Nonarum Inquisi-		(1525)	691
Valvassore (Florio) Woodcuts—		Van Diemen's Land—see Tasmania	472	Varenes (Aimé de) Florimont	
Vigerius	1149, 8750	Vandyck, Drawings—Drawings	8492	Varenes (M. G. de) Le Roy	
Valvassore (Giovanni or Zoon		— Engravings after—Strange	997-98	d'Armes	1273
Andrea) Esopus (1491)		— Etchings after—Lanier	966	Varesius (Bapt.) printer of Burgos	
— Opera Nova	618, 1147, 2618, 8659	— L'aux-Forces et Gravures	946	— Cid	8573
— Oridius	904, 3530, 4028	— Iconographie des Hommes	1487	Vargas (Jeron.) de printer of	
— Oridius	686, 1148, 1849, 1900, 3740	Illustra	1487	Ferrara—Biblia en Español	1630, 3721
— Poliphilo	1148, 1261	— Iconographie de	1176	Vargas (Man. Ant. de) Quibones	
— Vita di Esopo (Ven. 1583)	1250, 2619, 3674	Portrait of Sir K. Digby	612	Joco-seria	2708
— Viaggio al santo Sepulcro	1608, 2860	Portrait of Philip, Earl of		Varlarum Imaginum, etc.—Reynst	
Valverde Abbey—see Augustinus		Pembroke	1105	Cabinet	1410
(MS.)	11, 1609, 3497	— Portraits after—Clarendon	1098	Varlas Curiosidades, MS.	2930
Vamans—Cappeller	3369	— Memoirs etc. of, by Carpenter	1004	Varlas Relaciones de Peru	528
Vamberg, Uigur. Sprachmonu-		Van Eya, Grammaire Basque	2014	Variedades Literarias	814
mente	3323	Vane (Sir H.) Healing Question	2282	Variétés Historiques	520, 2469
Vancabrahmana	3365	Van Gual—see Gual		Varin (J. P.) Espines de Mariage	1808, 2563
Van XII fruchte misse so hoeren		Van (el.)—see Vanquill	363	— Statue d'Henri le grand	1823, 2501
(Cologne, cir. 1495)	1794	Vanier on Fish		Varishta-Smriti	3360
Vana Bhatte, Kadambari	3348	Vanin (Jul. Ces.) Amphithe-		Varnhagen (F. A. de) Primers	
Van Amstel—see Ploos van		trum eternæ Providentiæ	1826	— Epistola de Colon	2856
Amstel		— de admirabili Nature Arcanis	1826	— Carta de Colon, 1493	2856
Vanbrugh, satire on—Pope	2255	— Vie de, par Durand	1826	— Colloquios des Simples—Garcia	
Vancouver, Voyage to N. Pacific	2854	Vanity Album	589	de Orta	3092
Vancouver Island—Lord	608	Van Kull—see Vanquill		— Examen de quel. Points de	
— Macdonald	8014	Van Leeuwen (S.) Corpus Juris	1882	l'Hist. du Brésil	2949
— Martin	2780	Civilis	1882	— Guanahani	2797
		Van Lennep (J.) Werken	2027	— Hist. da Guerra do Brasil, etc.	2850
		— en J. Ter Gouw, Uithang-	2027		
		teekens	2027		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Varnhagen, Indicação de alguns MSS.	2949	Vasconcellos Abreu, Grammatika Saokrita	8363	Vaudou (the)—see Waldenses	
— Os Índios Bravos	2950	— Manual para Saokrito	8363	— dialect of, S. Luke and S. John in	1634
— Informação sobre a Capit. do Maranhão	2950	— Civilização Arya-Hindu	8369	Vaughan Family—see Salusbury	69, 3505
— Luta com os Holandezes	2950	— Saokrito e a Glottologia Arica	8369	Vaughan () Tracts on Money—	
— O Tabaco da Bahia	2949	Vaseosanus (Mich.) printer of Paris, Caesar, Comment. (1548)	8301	Polit. Econ. Club	489
— Lettre de J. Schöner	2759	— Ariosto (1555)	672	Vaughan (D. J.) Plato's Republic	1833
— Trouvas e Cantares	2738	Vascular Plants—see under France (Central)		Vaughan (J. L.) PushtuVocabul.	3368
— Amerigo Vespucci	2708, 2859	Vases—Androuet du Cerceau	1078	Vaughan (R.) British Antiquities revived (1662) (1834)	2380
— Vespucci et son Premier Voyage	2949	— Baldus	537	— Memoirs of the Stuarts	2274
— Premier Voyage de Vespucci	2708, 2859	— Birch	1072	— Protectorate of O. Cromwell	2274
— Nouvelles Recherches sur les Voya. de Vespucci	2708, 2859	— Boldetti	1017	Vaughan (Rob.) John de Wycliffe	1679
— Autograph	961	— British Museum Catalogue	448	Vaughan (Th.) Turkish Grammar	3334
Varnish for Paintings—Tingry	1066	— Campana Museum	3618	Vaughan (Th.) Anthroposophia	1826
Varo de Lasa (F. F.) Arte Mandarin	8425	— Chinese Drawings of	1072	— Kern der Alchymie	1834
Varo Miraval, Cavalleros Christiansos (Gasp.) de Ophrys	2716	— Christie	1005	— True Light of Alchymie	1834
— Regione	2767	— Cinq cent Dessains	1027	Vaughan (Sir W.) Golden Fleece	2816
— in Novus Orbis	2825	— Cock	1407	Vaughan (Walter) cir. 1690, autograph	1364
Varro (M. T.) Opera	1917	— Collection of Desseins	1027	Vauquier, Livres de Fleurs	2520
— de Lingua Latina, s. n. (cir. 1474)	1806, 3029, 3049	— Collection of Desseins	1027	Vautier, Woodcuts—Auerbach	1090, 2463
— de Re Rustica (Aldus, 1514)	3687	— Collection of Ornamental	1425	Vautrollerius (Th.) printer—	
— (Aldus, 1533)	3694	— Dubois-Maisonneuve	1005, 1069	Common Prayer (1574)	3982
— see also in Scriptores Rei Rustice		— Fiorelli	2619	— Coligny (1579)	1684
Varros (Alonso de) Proverbios	863, 2702	— Gerhard	1005	— Knox (John) (1584)	3950
Varthab (Elisée) Soulevement de l'Arménie Chrétienne	1677, 3080	— Hamilton	1005, 1971	Vaux (W. S. W.) Coins of	
Vartan, Géographie of Armenia—see Saint Martin	3079, 3162	— Le Geay	966	Atabeks	3065
Vartan, History of—Elisaeus	563, 3336	— Lenormant	1584	— Unique Coin of Platon	1572
— see Varthab	3080	— Le Pautre	1495	— Numismatic Chronica	482
Varthema (Lud. di) Itinerarium, Latin (1511)	2860, 3712	— Millingen	1005	— Roman Coins	2304
— Latin, in Gryneus	2824	— Moses	1379, 1974	— Fletcher's World Encompassed	549, 2848
— in Dutch, Zee-en Landt-Reyse	2841, 2842	— Museo Borbonico	972, 2628	Vauxhall Gardens—Le Rouge	1215
— English by Eden	2830	— Palais de Versailles	1395	Vauzelles (Jean de) Les Faces de la Mort	744, 1187
— English, Hakluyt Soc.	550	— Piranesi	1427	Vavasseur (F.) Theurgicon	1961
— Italian, Editio Princeps (Rome, 1510)	4017	— Piranesi (xx, xxi)	977	— de Judica dictione	1051
— Italian (Milano, 1528)	2860, 3711	— Saint-Victor	1992	Vavasseur de Masserville, Histoire de Normandie	1492
— Italian, in Ramusio	2825	— Winckelmann	1009, 1441	Vavasseur de Crocy (Matth.) Scribe—Troy-Book (MS.)	2465
— Spanish (Seville, 1520)	2860, 3663	— see also under : Chinese; Etruscan; Greek; Peruvian		Vavassore—see Valvassore	
Vartomannus—see Varthema		Vashtiasta—see Dharmastrastra	8345	Vaya Purana—Gayamahatmya	3346
Varvati (C.) Dictionnaire Grec moderne	2060	Vasiv, Tariqh, Turkish	8331, 1035	Vaz de Caminha, Narrative of Cabral's Discov.	2819
Vaz (José) Vida, por Rego	3104	Vasif, Tariqh, Turkish	8331, 1035	— in Ramusio	2825
Vasquez (J.) Chronica Rerum Hispan.	1529	— Persian—see Wassaf	8322	Vaz de Guimarães (P. Fr.) Pura	3389
— de Antiq. Lusitanie	529	— Mahasin ul Asar	8334	Vazquez Gastelu (Ant.) Arte Mexicana (1689), (1726)	3037
Vasak (Em.) Narodni Zpov	819	Vasif Beg, Diwan	8334	Vazquez-Queipo, Systèmes Métriques	416
Vasari, Opere (1822-23)	1092	Vasilev, Buddhismus	1819	Völe (Abraham) Books printed by	3942
— sopra le Inventioni (Firenze, Giunti, 1588)	1098, 1487, 3786	Vasivati Namah—Pirgilli	8331	Veoohi (A.) Arme degli Nobili di Venetia	1506
— (1672)	2681	Vasquez, Engravings—Trajes de España	2664	Veoohi (M.) Hist. di Forlimpopoli	1500
— Peintures de la Villa Altoviti	978	Vasquez (Francesco)—see Ramusio	2825	Veoohi (C.) Corona delle Donne (1600) facsim.	1071
— Vite del Pittori, ecc. Ediz. Princ. (Firenze, 1550)	1092, 1487, 3728	Vasquez del Marmol (J.) Historia de Napoles—Colenucio	2661	— Habiti antichi et moderni (1590)	1022
— (1568)	1092, 1396, 1487, 2681	Vaselli (M.) Grammatica Melitensis	8278	— (1598)	1023
— (1759)	1092, 2681	— Lexicon Melitense	8273	Veda Vyasa (Maharshi)	3356
— (1767)	1092	Vassalli (M.) Motti Maltesi	862	Veda Vyasa Rishi—see Mahabharata	
— (1791-94)	1092	Vastovius (J.) Vitis Aquilonia (Colon. 1623)	1645	— see Haribansa	
— (1846)	1098	— (Ups. 1708)	1645	Vedala Cadai, English	8396
— Life of Fra Angelico	532	Vasv Charitra	8397	— see also Baital	
— Savatata	8368	Vatable, Biblia Lat. (1729)	1592	Vedanta Sara	8366
— Ward (R.) Genealogy of—		Vater (J.S.) Adelung's Mithridates	1995	Vedarthayayna	8363-3365
— Zu Gama—see Gama		— Literatur der Grammatiken	890, 2011	Vedas	
— concellius (P. Antonius) Ana-		— Sprache d. alten Preussen	2018	— Treatises and Extracts	8366
— cephalos	1529	Vatican (the) Mich. Angelo's Works in	970	— Burnouf	1813
— concellius (J. de) Os Musicos Portuguezes	797	— Piranesi (xxiii)	978	— Colebrooke	1813, 3087
— concellios (Mendez)—see Men-		— Pistolesi	1004	— Grail	3395
		— Quadri delle Loggia	1402	— Muir	8354
		— Raffaele	980-82, 1481	— Nave	1814
		— Righetti	1005, 2681	— Saint-Martin	3106
		Vatna Yatra	3363	— Weber	3169
		Vatayayana, Kama Sutra	8350	— Whitney	8170
		— Nyaya Darsana	8355	— see also Upanishads	
		Vattier (P.) Elegie de Tograi, etc.	1810	Calendar of—Weber	3366
		Vauban (Maréchal) de l'Attaque	858	Translations, Rammobun Roy	3106
		Vaucluse, Chronologie	3174		
		Vaucluse, Map of—Petrarca	4024		
		Vaudi (Jo.) Varie Questiones	827		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Veda, Atharva	3365	Vega Carpio (Lope Felix de)	3661	Velasquez (M.) and Simonné, Span-	3540
— Index verborum	3365	Comedias, in Coleccion selecta		lah Method	3540
— parts of the	3365	(Paris, 1864)		Velasquez de Azevedo, Felix de	3719
— Nrisinha Tapani	3361	— Comedias, separate editions in		Minerva	
Veda, Esour	3366	— factitious Collections 2632, 2633		Velasquez de Cardenas, Practica	3057
Veda, Rig, Sanskrit by Max	3366	— Obras sueltas	2717	del Confessionario Mexicano	
Müller	3366, 3368	— Rimas, Edit. Princ. (1606)	3717	Velde (Van der)—see Van de	
— Sanskrit and Latin—Rozen	3364, 3368	— Rimas Humanas	3718	Velde	
— Sanskrit and English by Rör	3368	— Rimas sacras	3718	Veldener (Joh.) of Louvain, Books	3597
— Sanskrit, Marathi and English	3368	— Arcadia	725, 3717	printed by	
— English by Max Müller	3364	— La Orcea	3718	— see also: Fasciculus Tem-	
— English by Wilson	1815, 3364	— Corona Tragica	3718	porum (1476); Speculum	
— French by Langlois	1815, 3364	— La Dorothea	3718, 3719	Humanæ Salvationis (1485)	
— German by Grassmann	3364	— La Filomena	3718	Vele (Abr.) printer—Pisties and	3978
— German by Ludwig	3364	— Hermosura de Angelica (1602)	3718	Gospels (1555)	
— in German verse	3364	— Jerusalem Conquistada	776, 3718	Veles (el P.) Carta sobre el Camino	3002
— Aitareya Aranyaka, Sanskrit	3364	— Justa Poetica	3718	del N. Mexico a Monterrey, MS.	3002
— Aitareya Brahmana, Sanskrit	3364	— Laurel de Apolo	3718	— Diario, MS.	3002
— by Aufrecht	3364	— Pastores de Belen	3718	— Informe sobre las Misiones,	3002
— — Sanskrit and English by		— El Perigrino	3718	MS.	
Haug	1815	— Romanes	3706	Veles de Guevara, Comedias	2662
— Pratiçakhyā (Régulier)	3366	— S. Isidoro, Poema	3719	— El Diablo Cojuelo	725
— Vedarthayatsna	3363	— Triunfo de la Fee	3718	— Fijos de la Barbuda, MS.	2637
Veda, Sama, Sanskrit (Calc. 1871)	3364	— Triunfos Divinos	3718	Velez de Leon, Monedas antiguas,	2637
— Sanskrit by Stevenson and		— Últimos Amores de	3719	MS.	
Wilson	572, 3364	— prefatory sonnet by—Carducho	2633	Velho (Bartholomeu) Cosmo-	3514
— English by Stevenson	565, 1815, 3365	— reference to—Ruiz de Alarcon	3709	graphia & Geographia (MS.)	
— parts of	3364, 3365	Vega (Ventura de la) Obras	3719	Velho (Oliv.) Moraes e Silva, Dic-	3728
— Aranyaka Samhita, Sanskrit		Vegas (Dain. de) Poesia Chris-	3719	cionario	
and Russian	3364	tiana		Velicensis (Joa.) printer—Pose-	3895
Veda, Tamil—see Nalayira Pira-		Vegetius (Flavius) de Re Militari,		vinus	3273
pantam		Edictio Princeps (Rome,		Vella (F.) Maltese Grammar	3373
Veda, Black Yajur, Sanskrit by	3365	1487)	358, 1906, 3630	— Maltese Reading-Book	3373
Rör and Cowell	3365	— (Poesia, 1488)	1918, 3750	— in Auctores Latini	1871
— parts of	3365	— (Bologna, 1486-96)	358, 3718, 3719	Vellietri, in Italy—Theall	1505
— Apastamba	3340	— ed. Budæus (Paris, 1583)		Vellere, Illustrations of Hindu	1213
Veda, White Yajur, Sanskrit by	3365	— ed. Budæus (Paris, 1558)	388, 358, 1100	Pagoda at	
Weber	3365	— ed. Budæus (Paris, 1558)	1398, 1873, 3801	Velloso de Miranda, Flora Flumi-	295
Vedel (A. S.)—Saxo Grammaticus	2083	— see also in Scriptores de Re		nensis	911-918
(1875)		Militari		— see also: Ancient Mysteries;	
Vedels (A. S.) og Syce, Danske	316	— English by Clarke	358	Augustinus de Civitate Dei	
Viser		— English by Clarke	358	(1476); Baptista Mantua-	
Vedic Religions	1812-1816	Vegius (Maff.) Disceptatio Terre,		nus; Bible, Hebrew (1490);	
Vedriani (Lod.) Catalogo de Ves-	1360	Soils, etc. etc. (Mediol. 1497)	3711	Bible, Latin (1462) (1476)	
ciovi Modonesi		— Philalethes et Veritas (Argent.	3542	(Nov. Test. 1568); Boece,	
Veda—see Vedas		cir. 1478)		Chronicles of Scotland;	
Vedute di Pesto, ecc.	1119	— Liber xlii Æneidos—see in		Bonaricus; Bonifacius III,	
Veenhuys (J.) Plinii Epistole	1904	Virgili Æneis (1486) (1500)		Decret. (1470); Book of	
— Statius	1897, 1911	(1515); also English (1584)		Leinster; Boasus (1495);	
Veer (Gerrit de) Schip-Vaert na		and Italian (1586)		Breviarium Romanum	
Cathay ende China, in 1604	2842, 2843	Vegetius (Publius) Mulomedicina	1080	(1478); Brunl; Capitula-	
— Three Voy. to China—Beke	549, 2843	MS. (1490)		ria; Cicero, Opera varia	
— Barents' Three Voy. ed.	551, 2849	Veglie di Tasso, Russian	3063	(1523) Epist. Fam. (s. n.	
Beynen		Vehebi, Toheh	3334	sed Lug. 1502) Officia	
— Trois Voyages (1600)	2839, 2868	Vehti Efendi, Kasaid	3334	(1465) (1517) (1523); Cle-	
— (1604)		— Diwan	3334	mentis I Constit. (1471);	
— (1609)		Vellroce (Fr.)—see Corlieu (Gir.)		Compota Domestica; Divry,	
— Tre Navigazioni (1599)	2868	Velassenburger—see Weyssen-		Triumphes de France; Doc	
— Diarium Nauticum (1598) 2840, 2868		burger		or Docens; Durandus	
— Tre Navigaciones (De Bry, ill.)	547, 2834	Veltch (William) Memoirs of—	1679	(1459); Eusebiu Evangelica	
Vega (Días de la) Memorias de la	3004	McCrie		Preparatio (1470); Extensio	
Vega (Garcilasso de la)—see Gar-		Velits Linage (J. F.) Declamacion	2896	Privilegiorum Pii V. Gagu-	
cellasso		Velits Linage (J. de) Norte de la		in; Golagus and Gawan;	
Vega (Manuel de la) Descubr. de	2797, 3906	Contratacion	1860, 3895	Harmenopolis, Ed. Princ.	
la America por Colon		— Spanish Rule of Trade	2895	Hawes, Conversion of	
— see Noticias de la Nueva Cali-		— see Velits Linage (J. F.)	2896	Swearers; Holland (Sir R.)	
fornia	3003	Velasco (—) Historie de Quito	552	Book of the Howlat	
Vega (Pedro de la) Vida de Jesu	1640, 2847	Velasco (Baños de)—see Baños		Homer (1504); Horæ and	
Christo (1548)		Velasco (Fernandes de)—see Fer-		Livre d'Heures, psalm;	
— Decadas de Lívio	2685, 3856	nandes		Horatius (1482); Imitatio	
Vega (The) Voyage of—Norden-	2890	Velasco (Pal.)—see Palomino		Christi (1493); Josephus,	
sköld		Velasco y Fernandez de la Cuesta	2101	Historie (1530); Laing (D.)	
Vega Carpio (Lope Felix de) Co-		(Lad. de) los Euskaros		Addicoun of Scottia Cron-	
medias (original or early		Velasco de Gouvea—see Gouvea		iklis; Le Fevre, Recueil des	
editions)	2716, 3717	Velasquez (Diego) Drawings by—		Histories; Libri da Com-	
— Quatro Comedias famosas—see		Drawings	3492	pagnie; Livius (1470);	
Gongora (Luis de)		— Engravings after—O'Neill	1107	Logan; Missale Romanum	
— Comedias ineditas (in Collec-		— Catalogue of his works—		(1484) (1489) (1503) (1511);	
cion de Libros raros)	528	Curtis	1406	Missale Frisingense (1579);	
		— V. and his works	548	Paré; Pentateuchus Heb-	
		Velasquez (L. J.) Letras en las		raicus; Piers Plowman's	
		antiguas Medallas	1572, 2719	Vision; Presentation in	
		— Anales de la Nacion Española	2719	Temple; Psalterium Lat-	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Vellum, Books printed on— <i>contd.</i>		Venetian Dialect, St. Matthew in	515, 1998	Venice, Specimens of Early	
ium (1459) ; Quintilian		— Tasso	775	Printing at— <i>continued.</i>	
(1470) ; Bothes ; Rowll ;		— Painters' Lives—Boschini		Rom (1478) ; Caesar (1471) ;	
Sabellicus (cir. 1490) ; San-		— — — — —	1006, 1487, 2618	Cicero, Epistolæ Fam.	
nasario ; Saxton ; Sedulius		— — — — —	1008, 1488	(1489) ; Cicero, Officia	
(1501) ; Seyssel ; Tasso,		— — — — —	1488	(1470) ; Cicero de Natura	
Opere ; Teſſiloth ; Thomas		— Painters' Portraits—Ridolfi	1488	Deorum (1471) ; Cicero,	
Aquinas, Secunda		— School of Painting—Racolta	1000	Tuscul. Quæst. (1472) ; Cyri-	
Secunda (1467) ; Valerianus		— Songs—Widder und Wolf	814	anulus, Epistolæ (1488) ;	
de Fulmenum, signific. ;		— Voyages and Travels—Morelli	2788	Dante (1477) (1478) (1491) ;	
Valerius Maximus (1471) ;		— see also under : Asia ; India		Dionysius de Situ Orbis	
Idem in French (1500) ;		Venetio (Mat.) Canonets	800	(1477) ; Florus, Epit. in	
Virgilius (codicis antiquis-		Venetia, Tableau de l'Armour	169	Livium (cir. 1471) ; Herod-	
simi facsimile) (1470) (1514) ;		Veneur, Manuel du	810	otus Tractatus (1474) ; Jus-	
Vives		Venezuela—Codazzi	2936	tinus in Trogum Pompeium	
— — Catalogue of—Molbech	892	— Cortes (Hernan) Newen His-		(1470) (1479) ; Juvenalis	
— — — — — Van Praet	899	panien	2807	(cir. 1478) (1494) ; Macro-	
— MSS. — see MSS.		— Oviedo y Baños	2942	brius, Somnium Scipionis	
Vellutello (A.) Dante		— Prevençiones (MS.)	64	(1472) ; Mandeville (1480)	
764, 765, 1150, 2594		— Recollections	2945	(1490) ; Marchesini, Mamoe-	
— Petrarca		— Simon	2944	sectus (1488) ; Martialis	
1297, 2607, 2675, 2676, 4024		— see also : Caracac ; Nueva		(1475) ; Missale us. Sarum	
Veischow, Historia Danica—see		Andalucia ; Orinoco		(1494) ; Ovidius, Opera	
Müller (P. E.)		Veni Sambara, Indian edition	8345	(1474) (1492-98) ; Ovidius,	
Velsen (P.) Versameling van		— brag. von Grill	8366	Fasti (1485) ; Petrarca	
Stara-Boomen	1514	Venice, General Works—Bembi	1505	(1478) ; Platina de Vita	
Velserus (Marc.) Res Boicæ	1554	— — — — —	1378	Christi (1472) ; Plantus	
— Tabula Peutingerana	2771, 8700	— — — — —	1505, 2484	(1472) ; Plinius, Hist. Nat.	
Veltronius, Statuta Hospitalis		— — — — —	2599	in Italian (1479) ; Plinius	
Hierus.	1552	— — — — —	1656	de Illustr. Viris (1477) ; Po-	
Vemana's Verses	2397	— Locatelli	1548	litianus (1498) ; Pompeius	
Vena (C. von der) Navigatio—De		— Molmenti	1006, 2681	Festus (1474) ; Porcellano	
Bry (viii)	547, 2835	— Sabellicus	1506, 1537	(1490) ; Publicius, Oratoria	
Venables (R.) Experienced Angler		— Squitino della Liberta Ven.	1506	Ars (1482) ; Quintilianus	
(1622)	268	— Vergerius	1506	(1471) ; Scriptores Rei Rust.	
— — — (1676)—see under Walton		— Zappullo	2896	(1472) ; Statius (1483) ; Tac-	
(Isaac)		— Tracts	1891, 2684	itus (1499) ; Terentius	
Venados Indians—Garcia	2026	— Academy Press	1506	(1479) ; Valerius Maximus	
Vencatachala—Bottler	2396	— Architecture in—Canaletti	1119	(1478) ; Valla (Laur.) de	
Vendée (la) Histoire de	2541	— Carlevaris	1119	Lingua Latina (1471) ; Vir-	
— dialect of—Revellere-Lepeaux		— Clognara	1205, 1505, 2681	gilius (1470) (1475) (1498)	
Vendemmiatione (II)	2062	— Franco	1025	— see also Aldine Press	
Venduid, ed. Lassen	2612, 2678	— Maricachi	1046	— View of (1488)—Breydenbach	2812
— V. Sade, Brockhaus	2187	— Price	1119, 2682	— — — — — Breydenbach	2578
— Thonellier	2187	— Ruskun	987	— — — — — Pantheus	4024
— Tracts on the	2190	— Scene di Ven.	2681	— Views—Price	1119, 2682
— — Spiegel	2187	— Biographical History — see		— see also Venice (Architec-	
Vendome (Mlle.) Laborde, Chan-		under Venetian (Architects)		ture in)	
sons	2509	— Campaign against Charles VIII		— Xylography—Biblia Pauperum	904
Vendosme (de) Lettre au Roy,		— Benedictus	1981	— — — — — Opera nova	2690
1614	2514	— Doges—Stemme (MS.)	2513	Venice Looking Glass (tract, 1648)	2280
Venegas (Alex.) Agonia del trans-		— — — — — Portraits of—Matina	1264	Veninkoff, Russians in Asia—	
ito de la muerte	1724	— Family History—Cronache	1505	Michell	2078
Venegas (Bern. Ruiz) Informe		— — — — — see also Zeno Family		Venkatchari, Viewagnasadarana	2367
acerca del Desague de Hue-		— Gallery of—Zanotto	1046	Venkatcha Mahatmya	2366
bucotca	2917	— Genealogy—Crescenzi	1497	Venn (R.) Military Discipline	858
Venegas (Miguel) Noticia de la		— Heraldry—Cronache	1505	Venn (Th.) Military Observations	858
California	2005	— — — — — Freschot	1506	Venner (T.) Via recta ad vitam	
— History of California	2005	— — — — — Nobilissime Famiglie	1506	longam	2344
— — — — — Gorrion	2000	— — — — — Stemme (MS.)	2513	— Baths of Bathe	2344
— see Yriarte	2004	— — — — — Vecchi	1506	— Treatise on Tobacco	286, 2344
Veneris Tribunal (1587)	2890	— Inquisitionist—Sarp	1669	Vennor (H. G.) Birds of Canada	286, 244
Venerius, de oracula et divinat.	1979	— Laws relating to Prostitution		Ventadour (Duc de) Articles	
Venetian Architects' and Sculp-		— Leggi	2681	accord. au Fr. de Conde	2513
tors' Lives—Temanza	1118, 2630	— Pageants at—see under Henri		— Articles du Paix, etc.	2515
— Architecture—see under Archi-		III de France		Ventote (G.) Greek Grammar	2060
teature		— Report on Documents in the		Ventura de la Vega—see Vega	
— — see also Venice (Architec-		Archives	469	Venture de Paradis, Gramm. et	
ture in)		— Specimens of Early Printing in		Dictionn. Berbère	2425
— Art	1006	2639-2701, 2841-2845, 4018-4025		Venturini (G. F.) Fontane di	
— Binding—Artocto	671, 1260	— — — — — see also : Æneas Sylvius,		Roma—see Faldia	
— — — — — Baptismale	8738	Hist. Rerum (1477) ; Æo-		Venus (—) Svesak Botanik	187
— — — — — Cantus Monast.	8737	pops (1491) (1492) (1498) ;		Venus (god/less) Sur les attributs	
— — — — — Ducale	8492	Alexander Gallus (1470) ;		de—La Chau	1820
— — — — — Hyginus	1256	Areto (L. B.) Popolo		— — — — — Worship of—Lajard	1804
— — — — — Joannes Grammaticus	2065	Florent. (1476) ; Aretinus		Venus (planet) transit of, 1799,	
— — — — — Jovius	1268	de Temporibus (1485) ;		Chapde'Auteroche	2000
— — — — — Maurolycus	2738	Augustinus, Civitas Dei		Venuti () Monuments de Bor-	
— — — — — Sallustius	1256	(1475) ; Bible, Latin (1476) ;		deaux	2551
— — — — — Zantani	8740	Boccaccio, Decam. (1471) ;		Venuti (Fil.) Virgilio (1588) 1926, 2667	
— — — — — Costume—Franco	1025	Boccaccio, Fiametta (1474) ;		Vera y Figueroa, Carlos Quinto	2720
— — — — — Freschot	1506	(1491) ; Boccaccio, Philo-		— el Rei D. Pedro	2719
— — — — — Dialect, Works in	2378	strato (cir. 1480) ; Boetius,		Veracura (Alphonso) Additiones	
— — — — — Boschini	1006, 1487, 2618	Opera (1492) ; Breviarium		Constitutionum	2928
— — — — — Esopus constructus	618				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Veracrucis (Alph. A.) Speculum		Verhelth (P. de) Architecture		Verreaux (E.) Catalogue des Oiseaux	373
Conjugiorum (1671-72)	2928	Byzantine	1901	— Catalogue des Oiseaux Mou-	
Vera Cruz, Mexico, History —		Verheyk (H.) Eutropius	1884	— Ornithological Tracts	826
Rivers	2918	Verhouvern (P. G.) Navigatio in		— et des Murs, Oiseaux de la	266
— Natives — see Huasteca and		Indian	647, 2835	Nouvelle Calédonie	269
Totonaca Langs.		Verhufius — see Verhouvern		Verrepeux (B.) Eucheridion præ-	
Vera Cruz (Town) — Laso de la		Verhulst, Catalogue of Pictures	1178	tionum	1795
Vega	2925	Verhulst, Ardore d'Amore	728, 2668	Verri (P.) Opere filosofiche	2617
— Van Horn	2845	Vermes — see: Annelsida; Entozoa		Verrine (Comtesse de) Armes on	
Veränderte Russland (das)	1544	Vermeylen (G.) Voyage naar		binding	775, 1287, 2548
Verard (Anthoine) Books printed		Oost-Indien	2842	Verser af Swenska (Samling af)	3047
by, at Paris	8765-8769	Vermiglioli, Memor. di Pistoric-		Versat, etc. de la Poesia Toscana —	
— see also: Bonnor, Arbre des		chio	976	see Tolomei	
Batailles; Bouchet (Jean)		Vermont — Allen	2952	Versi posti a Pasquillo — see	
Regnars traversant, etc.;		— Graham	1872	Pasquillo	
Froissart, Croniques (1500);		— Historical Society	2442	Versteegen (R.) Restitution of	
Gobin, Loupe ravissans;		— Thompson	2984	Decayed Intelligence	1366, 2106
Gyron le Courtois (cir. 1500);		— see also Montpellier		— Theatrum Crudelitatum, etc.	1019
Horne (1508); Jacopo da		Vernudes de Pedraza — see Ber-		Versuch über Assecuranzen	831
Cesario, Echez (1504);		mudes		Versus sententias (Schonborn)	1963
Lancelot (1494); Merlin		Vernuelen, Engravings by —		Versailles, Chateau de — Marot	1083
(1498); Ogier le Dannoys		Luxembourg Gallery 1042, 1410		— Motifs de Decoration — Baldus	1395
(cir. 1498); Roman de la		— Reynst Cabinet	1410	— Galerie de V.	1215
Rose (1490); St. Gelais		— Portrait of Meyercron	1108	— Gardens — Le Rouge	1275
(1519); Sejour d'Honneurs;		Vernal de Salvatierra (Andres)		— Parterres, etc.	1215
Seysael; Terentius, French		el Camino Verdadero	2929	— Views of — Vues	1116
(1500); Tristram (1508-4);		Vernalen, Oesterreich-Mythen	749	Vertebrata — Bonaparte	94
Valla (1400)		Vernay (Ch.) Poésies turques	8322	— Holland	2091
Verardus (Car.) Bethicae et Gran-		Verneau (R.) le Bassin	3096	— Zoological Soc. List of	112
atae obsidis, etc. (Basili. 1494)	8566	Verner och Schröder, Upsala		— Anatomy — Huxley	622
Verbe Basque en tableaux	518	Domkyrka	1524	— Owen	376, 606
Verrellone (Car.) Bbilorum Codex		Vernet (—) Vue du Levant	1086	— see under: Australia; Austral-	
Vaticanum	1578	Vernet (Carle) Tableaux des		asia; Britain; France (South)	
Verdad Aclarada del Consulado		Camp. d'Italie	978	— see also: Ichthyology; Mam-	
de Lima	2999	Vernet (Hor.) Woodcuts — Laurent		mahs; Ornithology; Reptiles	
Verder et Cattols, Architecture		de l'Archeve	1061, 2528	Verthena — see Varthena	
au Moyen Age	1188	Vernet (E. de) Geology of Rus-		Vertot (Abbé de) Chev. Hospit.	
Verdizotti (G. M.) Cento Favoli		sia — see Murchison		de S. Jean de Jerusalem	2551
(1570)	621, 2632	Verneuil (Marquis de) portrait —		Vertue (George) Catalogue of	
— (1586)	621, 1827, 1444	Leucure	1475	Engravers	1177
— (1599)	621	Verney (Lord) Bookplate — Stubbs		— Catalogues	1177
— Latin Tracts by	1864	(MS.)	3508	— Earl of Oxford Catal.	1175
Verdon Pedigree	2357	Verney (L. A.) e Pereira de		— Heads of Illustrious Persons	1170
Verdot, Climat d'Egypte	8147	Figureiredo, Cartas aos Padres		— Heads of the Kings	1100
Verdugo (Franc.) Guerra de Frisa	528	de Goa	8102	— Portraits in Collins' Histor-	
Verdugo de Sarria — see Barahona		Vernia (Sacro Monte della) Church		Collect.	1576
la Angelica de Soto		of — Vitalis	1671	— Portraits in Ward's Rebellion	1101
Verdun, Bishops of — Wassebourg	1514	Vernon (—) Anglo-Saxon Guide	2025	Vervins (Peace of) — Cayot	1452
Vere Family — Collins	1876, 2365	Vernon (Lord) Prime quattro		Vesc (De) Family History — Allard	
— Halstead	2365	edizioni di Dante	2595		2480
Vere (Sir F.) Commentaries	1101, 2274	— Inferno di Dante	765	Vesconte (Gasp.) Rime	2617
Vere (Sir H.) Portrait of	1101	— Autograph of	992	Vesconte (Mat.) Origine de Vene-	
— Elegidia	1098	Vernon (M.) Catalogue of his		— Sabellicus	1506
Verellus (O.) Manuductio ad		Pictures	1178	Veslingius (J.) Anatomy	578
Runographiam	1518	— Catalogue of his Prints	1177	Vésone, in Perigneux, Antiquities	
— Gothrici et Rolli Historia	2036	Vernon Gallery	1041	— Taillefer	1489
— Herraudi et Bosae Historia	3036	Vernuloe (N.) Henricus Octavus	2808	Vespasiano (Frate) Scrivere varie	
— autograph — Meisenius	1516	— Propagatio Fidel Christiani in		sorti di lettere	88, 1011, 3677
Vergani, Italian Grammar	2576	Belgio	1645	Vespoli (Dom. da) printer of	
Vergara (C. A.) Monete di Napoli		Vernyes (Jehan de) Memoires	2554	Milan — Boccaccio (1476)	
1308, 2628		Veron (E.) La troisième Invasion	2551		2588, 3708
Vergara (Miguel de) Vida interior		Veron (John) Sayings of the old		Vespucci (Am.) Voyages, in	
— Palafox	2916	Fathers (1550)	3984	Italian: Letter to	
Vergara (Ruiz de) — see Ruiz		Verna, History — Corte	2617	Medici (1508) — Paesi	
Vergier (V.) Satyre Menippée		— Archeology — Sarayna		(1507)	2319
1244, 2545		— Architecture — Valesi	1119	— — — Lettera (c. 1505)	2357, 3728
Vergierus (P. P.) de Ingeniis		— Laws — Statuti, ecc.	1806	— — — Facs. reprint	2657
Moribus Adolescentium	1951	— MS. written at — Cicero	90	— — — Letter in facsimile — in	
— de Republica Veneta	1506	— Specimens of Early Printing		Varnhagen	2859
Virgilius — see Virgilius		8783, 3789, 4081		— — — Unpub. Letters — in	
Virgilius (Polyd.) Adagiorum		— see also Lucretius de Rerum		Cartas	2850
opus	1259, 1951	Natura (1486)		— — — Canova (1817)	2859
— Anglica Historia	1274, 1951	Verone (Franc. de) Apol. pour J.		— in English: Letter to Medici	
— De Rerum Inventoribus	1951	Chastel Parisien	1278	(1508), tr. by Eden	2830
— — — (1671)	1951, 3618	Veronensis (Johannes) — see Joan-		— First Four Voya., tr.	
— de Prodigis, Italian (Lione, 1554)	3821	nes		from Lettera (c. 1505)	2857
Vergy (De) Family History — Du		Verones (Paul) — see Paolo		— in French: Letter to Medici	
Cheana	1481	Veronica (St.) Gesta — Isidorus		(1508) — in Le Nouveau	
Verhandeligen d. Akad. te		1150, 8711		Monde	2821-2
Amsterdam	92	Verrazano (Giovanni da) Voyage		— — — in Latin: Letter to Medici	
Verhandeligen van het Bata-		— in Ramusio	2825	(1508) — in Itinerarium	
vianisch Genootschap	247	Verreaux (E.) Classification des		Port.	2121, 3712
Verhandeligen des naturhist.		Prochillides — see Mulsant		— — — see Stämmler	2794
Verelins d. preussischen Rhein-		— Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux		Mundus Novus (1504)	
lande, etc.	844	Mouches — see Mulsant		2859, 3500	

	PAGE
Vespucci, Voyages, in Latin, in Cosmographie Introductio 2858, 3544, 3585, 4011	
— in De Bry (x) 546, 2834	
— (xi) 547, 2835	
— in Gryneus 2824	
— Sir T. Phillips (189) 485	
— de Ora Antarctica (Argent. 1505) 4002	
— Life and Letters—Bandini 2859	
— researches on—Santarem 2859	
— Varnhagen 2859	
— account of—Passenus 975	
— reference to—Albertinus 4005	
— Portrait by Stradanus 70, 8491-2	
Vespucci (Geo. Ant.)—see Virgilius, MS. 2625	
Vesputius—see Vespucci	
Vesque (M. J.) Anatomie des Tissus 578	
Vesterböt—Hermelin 2016	
Vestigia d'Asserbo et de Söborg. 523, 2038	
Vestiges of Nat. Hist. of Creation 111	
Vesuvius—Hamilton 217	
— Mecatti 218	
— Roth 219	
— Views of 1119	
Vetalpancavinqati 3869	
Vetala Panchavinsati—see Baital Pachisi	
Vetancouri (Augustin) Arte Mexicano 3087	
— Teatro Mexicano 2919-20	
Vetanzos (Juan de)—see Garcia 2789-90	
Vetenskaps-Soc. i Upsala—Ars-skrift 3040	
Veteres de Re Militari—see Scriptores	
Veterinarian 378, 2237	
Veth—Suyuti 3269	
Vetromil (Eugene) Account of Miceneas, MS. 8024	
Vetus Testamentum Græcum—see Bible, Greek	
Vetusta Decreta—see Statuta Antiqua	
Vetusta Monumenta 475, 476	
Veuves des plus beaux Batiments de France 1116	
Veyakarasabbushanasara 8367	
Veytia (Mariano) Historia de Mejico 2920	
— see Boturini 2905	
Veziiaunt (Sir Thomas)—Galen and Ypocras (MS.) 47, 8450	
Viaggi alla Tana, in Persia, etc. (Vineg. 1646) 2825, 3065, 8696	
Viaggio a torno a'l mondo (1526) 8670	
Viaggio da Venetia al Santo Sepulcro (1533) 1693, 2860	
Viaje de España (1446-48) facsim. of MS. 2719	
Vialart di S. Morys, Disegni de' Pittori incisi, etc. 2632	
Vialle (J. A.) Dictionnaire Bas Limousin—Bérone 3050	
Viano (Bernard.) printer—Curtas, Narrations (1624) 8670	
Viardot (Louis) Hist. des Arabes d'Espagne 2748	
— Don Quichotte 2477	
Viardot (L.) Verveilles de la Peinture 1895	
— Merveilles de la Sculpture 1105	
— Les Musées 1177	
Viardot (Pauline) Autograph 961	
Vialart de Moligny—see Bourgevin	
Viart (Pierre) printer of Paris—Cicero (1522) on vellum 8798	
Viator (J. Pelerin, dit) de Perspective (Toul, s. a. 1606) 428, 3826	
Vibius Sequester (Aldus, 1518) 2747, 3691	

	PAGE
Vic et Vaissette, Hist. de Langue-doc 1490	
Vic (Dom. de) Archeveque d'Auch—Corps du Droit 827	
— Arms on binding 1276, 2483	
Vic (Méry de) Arms on Binding 1618	
Vicars (J.) Virgil's Æneid in English 779, 1025, 2185	
— York, Grey Friars' 12	
Vicary (Th.) English Man's Treasure 876, 2694	
Vicende della Chiesa Cattolica 1664	
Vicente (Gli) Obras 2738	
Vicente d'Abreu (M.) Inquisicao de Goa—Dellon 1668	
Vicentinus (Lud.) of Rome, Books printed by 8636, 3637	
— see also Ferrerio, Hymni (1626)	
Vicentio, printer—Zoppini 8668	
Vicenza—see Ducale 8492	
Vicenza Historia ecclesiastica—Barbarano 1654	
— Leges municipales 1506	
— Specimens of Early Printing at 3743-3746, 4082	
— see also: Apuleius (1488); Catullus, etc. (1481); Claudianus (1482); Pazio (1474); Leoniceus (1478); Paesi novamente ritrovati (1507); Tortellius (1479)	
Vichnou Sarma—Pantcha Tantra 8866	
Vickers (Engraver) Stanfield's Landscapes 997	
Vico (—) Œuvres choisies 2651	
Vico (Æneas) Omnium Cesarum Imagines, etc. (1564) 1086, 1979	
— the plates only 1979	
— Imagini delle Donne Auguste (1557) 1438	
— Augustarum Imagines (Ven. 1558) 1438, 1979, 3698	
— Primorum xii Cesarum Imagines (1614) 1438	
— Reliquæ August. imagines (s. n.) 1979	
— Augustarum Numismata (s. n.) 1438	
— Imagini, ecc. de gli Imperatori (Parma, 1648) 1258, 1483, 2683, 3740	
— Commentaria in veteris Imp. Romanorum Numismata 1438, 1672, 1979	
— Ex Gemmis Antiquorum Monumenta 1488	
— Medaglie de gli Antichi 1488, 1672	
— Engravings by, British Museum Facsim. 1445	
— Engravings of Vases 1425	
Vico (Franc.) Historia de Sardenia 2720	
— Respuesta de Vidal 2720	
Vico (G.) Principii di Scienza Nuova 2017	
Vico (Marq. de)—see Caracoli	
Vicethens (A.) Besch. Dithmarschen 2102	
Victoire (Mme.) daughter of Louis XV, Books and Bindings of 1242, 1243, 2626	
Victoire . . . contre les Veniciens—see Seyssel	
Victoires de l'Empereur de Chine 940	
Victor (Aurelius) Historia Romana—see Plinius Junior de Viris Illust.	
Victor (Hieron.) printer of Vienna, Logii Megies (1629) 3568	
Victor (P.) de Regionibus urbis Romæ (Aldus, 1518)—Pomponius Mela 2747, 3691	
— (s. n.)—Pontanus 1946	
Victor de Carben de Judæa 8544	
Victor's Triumph 487	

	PAGE
Victoria Polon. Regis contra Vayevodam Muldavia 8818	
Victoria—Sidney 8135	
— Westgarth 8136	
— Year Book 8136	
— Aborigines—Dawson 8432	
— Smyth 270	
— Agriculture—Philosophical Soc. of Vict. 271	
— Gazetteer—Baillière 8133	
— Whitworth 8138	
— Geological Maps 8134	
— Geological Survey of 675	
— Gold mines—Smyth 8135	
— Westgarth 8136	
— Institute of Science of 270	
— Languages—Dawson 8432	
— Mineralogy—Smyth 8135	
— Philosophical Soc. of 270, 271	
— Philosophical Institute of 270	
Victoria Bridge, Montreal—Stephenson 492	
Victorian Year Book 8136	
Victorius (Petrus) Cicero 8737	
— Clemens Alexandrinus 1700	
— Scriptores Rei Rusticæ 1909	
Vicuña Mackenna (B.) Biblioteca Americana 806, 3044	
— Edad del Oro en Chile 2645	
— Ostracismo de los Carreras 2645	
— Ostracismo de O'Higgins 2645	
Vicynas, Chronica de Valencia (1564-66) 2720, 3870	
Vida (M. H.) Christiados libri VI 1257, 1952, 8739	
— De Arte Poetica 1952, 3637	
— De Bombyce 1952	
— De Ludo Scacchorum 1952	
— Hymni 1952	
Vidal (—) Yoruba Vocabulary—Growth 3488	
Vidal (A.) Instruments à Archet 804	
Vidal (G. W.) Bombay Gazetteer 567	
Vidal (Joseph) Vida, por Oviedo 2920	
Vidal (R. S.) Catalogue of Libr. 928	
Vidal (Salv.) Respuesta a Vico 3720	
Vidali (Bern. Ven.) printer at Venice—Justiniano (1517) 8659	
— Petrarca (1532) 4024	
Vides de Santa (Barcel. 1465 T) 1642, 3868	
Vidiguerra in Portugal—Carta de Fora 4066	
Vidove (Pierre) printer of Paris—Ysaie le Triste (1522) 8798	
— Chartier, Œuvres (1529) 2479, 3791	
— Roman de la Rose (1529) 8791	
Vidvun—Moda—Taranginee 8849	
Vidyardata—see Raina Narayana	
Vidyasagar—Baital Pachisi 8877	
Vidyasagars—see Jibanaia	
Vie des Riches et des Pauvres (1740) 1724	
Viel-Castel (Horace de)—Statuts 79	
Vielle (La) ou dern. amours d'Ovide 521	
Vielletley Wunderbarlicher Thier 111, 1141	
Viellet (L. P.) Histoire naturelle des Colibris—see Audebert	
— Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux de l'Amerique Septent. 318	
— Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux Chanteurs 818	
— Oiseaux (de l'Encycl. Méthod.)—see Mauduyt	
— et Oudart, Galerie des Oiseaux, etc. 230, 318	
Vienna—Brown 1532	
— Lagarde 1538	
— Architecture in—Kleiner 1201	
— Botany—Jacquin 587	
— Gallery of Pictures (the Old) 1411	
— (Belvidere) 1044, 2699	
— Library—Catalogue Biblioth. Theresiana 927	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vienna, Siege of (1683)—Peter	857	Vignasson (G.) Icelandic Dictionary		Villanueva (J. L.) <i>Viage Literario</i>	
— — Tyler	1587	— see Cleasby		— a las Iglesias de España	
— Specimens of Early Printing	3582-3583	— and Powell, <i>Corpus Poeticum</i>		— Ibernia Phœnicea	528, 1658, 3641
Vienne on Viennois, Dauphiné—		Boreale	1821, 2080	— St. Patrick's Works	2442
— Chorler	1488	— and Powell, <i>Icelandic Reader</i>	3089	Villaquiran (Juan de) Books	1705
— Coste	1488	Vigil (F. de F. G.) <i>Defensa de la</i>		— printed by	3878, 4046
— Dauphins of—Du Chesne	1481	— <i>Autoridad, etc.</i>	2945	Villa Real (M. F. de) <i>Duque de</i>	
— — Le Quien	2512	Vigiles du Roy Charles — see		— Richelieu	1484
Vier Ketzer Prediger Ordens—		Martial de Paris		Villars Family, Pedigree of	2327
— see Quattuor Heretarchi		Viglundaranga	523	Villars (The) Archbishops of	
Vier loblicher Statt Zürich		Vignali (A.) <i>Lettere Amoroze</i>	3002	— Vienne, Library—Bible (MS.)	3464
— verbürg. Relas-beschr.	2845	Vignaud, <i>Voyage en Abyssinie—</i>		— Claude (de) of Condrieu,	
Vier Uterate (Quattuor Novissima,		— see Lefebvre		— Library—Horn B. V. M.	5471
Dutch) (Delft, 1486)	3004	Vigne (G. T.) Map of Kashmir,		Villars (M.) <i>Plantes de Dauphiné</i>	188
Viera y Clavijo (Joseph de) <i>Islas</i>		— etc.	8098	Villars (Marquis de) <i>Mém. de la</i>	
de Canaria	3792-3	Vignier (F.) <i>Origine des Maisons</i>		— Cour d'Espagne	2255
Victor (Hier.) Books printed by,		— d'Alsace, etc.	1508	Villars (Montauncou de) <i>Comte</i>	
— at Cracow	3894	Vignier (T.) <i>Chronicon Lingon-</i>		— de Gabalis	2546
— — see also Mathias de Me-		— ense	1488	Villaman (Nunex de) — see Nunex	
— chovia		— Histoire de l'Eglise	1064	Villa-Senor (Jos. de) — see Fabry	2923
Vieulle (Marq. de la) <i>Mot à</i>		— la Petite Bretagne	1486	Villa-Senor y Sanchez, <i>Theatro</i>	
— l'oreille de	1810, 2460	— Maison de Luxembourg	1514	— Americano	2920
Vieux Gaulois aux Princes	2515	— Sommaire de l'hist. des Fran-		Villaviciencio (Juan Joseph de)	
View (General) of Agriculture of		— cois	1271, 2551	— Vida de Juan de Ugarte	3085
Essex (1807)	2314	— Traicté des Origines	1479	Ville (J. C. de la) <i>Causas Oñebres</i>	
View of Evidence rel. to War		Vignola, <i>Ordini d'Architettura</i>		— 826, 2476	
— under Howes and Burgoyne	2989	— (1658)	1438	Villedieu, <i>Amours d'Alcibiade</i>	2551
View of London and Westminster	1058	— — (1617)	1489	Villfranche, in Lyonnaise, <i>Mém.</i>	
View (Summary) of Rights of Br.		— Alcune Opere	1489	— oires de	1491
— America—Franklin (B.)	2987	— Regole de cinque ordini d'Ar-		— Specimen of Early Printing at	1491
— chitett.		— chitett.	1188	Villagagnon, <i>Expedition to Brazil</i>	
View of State of Trade to Africa	2818	— Regole della Prospettiva	1438	— Lery	2964
View of France (1604)	1471	— Regular Architect	1489	— — Stade	2833, 2838
Views (in different parts)—Braun	1108	Vignoles (De) et Du Bois, la		— — Thevet	2840
— Breydenbach	8812	— Lire Maccone	828	— — see also De Bry (III)	545, 2833
— Collection of Drawings	2945	Vignon (Joh.) printer	808	Villagas (A. de) <i>Flos Sanctorum</i>	2730
— Cotman	946	Vigo (L.) <i>Canti Siciliani</i>	814	Villagas Selvago (A. de) <i>Selvagia</i>	525
— Edwards	946	Vigors (N. A.) <i>Observations on</i>		— Villehardouin (Geof. de) <i>Histoire</i>	
— Harding	954	— Birds	819	— de l'Empire de Constanti-	
— Hollar	957	— Ornithology of Blossom Voy-		— nople (1657) 783, 1596, 1551, 1993	
— Kobell	1419	— age	114	— Conquete de Constantinople	
— Meissner	1422	— Zoological Journal	112	— (1854-56)	1552
— Munster	1108	Viguier, <i>Langue Turque</i>	8385	— — (1874)	783, 1551
— Rademaker	1481	— et Mallouf, <i>Dialogues Turcs</i>	8385	Villemain, <i>Lascaris, les Grecs du</i>	
— Rubens	1482	Vijaya Rakahita, <i>Nidana</i>	8355	— quinz. siecle	1550
— Stanfield	997	Vijaynavikahu	8359	Villemarqué (Th. H. de) <i>Baraz-</i>	
— Turner	1000	Vijaynesvara, <i>Mitakshara</i>	8368	— Breis	806, 2074
— Zentner	1445	Viking Tales—Anderson and		— Laugue Bretonne—Le Gonicé	2074
— see also under: Abyssinia;		Rjarnason	695	— Myrinhinn	2072
Africa (N.); Alps; America		Vikram Charitra, <i>Gujarati MS.</i>	3376	— Table Ronde	649
(N.) and (S.); Antwerp;		Vikramorvasi — see Kalidasa		Villena (Marques de) <i>Arte Ciencis</i>	2721
Arabia; Asia; Asia Minor		Vilas (C. H.) <i>Family of Vilas</i>	2300	Villeneuve (Marq. de) <i>Arms on</i>	
(Ruins); Augsburg; Austria;		Vildosola (Jose Ant. de) <i>Diario</i>		— binding	1298
Belgium; Brabant; Britain		del N. Mexico a Sonora, MS. 8002		Villeneuve (Huon de) — see Huon	
Canada; Candia; China		Villa (A. F.) <i>Gramatica del Tar-</i>		— de Bordeaux	
Constantinople; Dalmatia		— asco—Najera	8029	— see Quatre Fils Aymon	
Danube; Egypt; England		Villa Amil (Crux) <i>Pintura de</i>		Villers (C. de) <i>Linnæus</i>	206
Europe; Flanders; France		Pacheco	1107, 2907	Villers-la-Faye (C. de) <i>Collector—</i>	
Germany; Greece; Guernsey		Villa Architecture — see under		— Heures	1299, 3773
Holland; Idumea; India		Architecture		— Portrait of	1299
Ireland; Istria; Italy		Villa Bianca (F. M. de Gaetani M.		Ville-Thierry (G. de) <i>Vie des</i>	
Japan; Jersey; Kioto		di) <i>Sticilia Nobilis</i>	1499	— Riches et des Pauvres	1724
Morocco; Naples; New		Villadiego (Alfonso a) <i>Fuero</i>		Villiers à S. Stephano (C. de)	
South Wales; New Zealand		Juzgo	2674	— Bibliotheca Carmelitana	1670
Normandy; North Cape		Villagra (Gaspar) <i>Hist. de la N.</i>		Villoison (D'Ansse de) <i>Longus</i>	635
Nubia; Oregon; Orkney I.		Mexico	2920	Villon (Fr.) <i>Œuvres (Paris, s. d.)</i>	2351
Palestine; Pola; Portugal		Villagutierrez Soto-Mayor (Juan		— — see Bibliothèque Elzev.	520, 2460
Rhine; Russia; Scotland		de) <i>Hist. de l'Isa</i>	2082	Villon Society, <i>Armbian Nights</i>	
Sweden; Switzerland; Tyrol		Villamediana (Conde de) <i>Obras</i>	2730	— 2194, 3219	
United States; Wales;		Villamena, <i>Engravings after</i>		Villot (F.) <i>Notice des Tableaux</i>	
Yucatan		Raffaello	981	— du Louvre	1172, 1175
— see also River Scenery		Villancicos, <i>Coleccion de</i>	2709	Villotte, <i>Dictionar. Lat.-Armeni-</i>	
Vieyra, Portuguese Dictionary	2728	Villani (Giov. e Mat.) <i>Historie</i>		— cum	3337
— Portuguese Grammar	2728	— universale	2617	— Voyages en Turquie, etc.	3102
Viga Glum's Saga—Head	695, 2089	Villanova (Arnoldus de) <i>Herbe-</i>		Vilna, Early Printing at	2895
Vige (J. de) <i>Arte Chirurgica</i>	878	— rius, s. n. (cir. 1470)	177	Vilvain (R.) <i>Epigrammata</i>	1952
Vigelinus, <i>Speculum Stultorum</i>	1817, 1949	— — (Passau, 1485)	177	Vimont (Barthelemy) <i>Relation de</i>	
Vigenere (Blaise) <i>César</i>		— Regimen Sanitatis, s. n. (cir.		— ce qui s'est passé en la N.	
— 1296, 1878, 2477		1482)	784	— France	3017
— Chalcondylas	1896, 1843	— Schola Salernitana (1567) (1649)		Vimont (J.) <i>Traité de Phrenologie</i>	606
— Philostratus	1861	— von Bewarung, etc. der Wein	2586	Vinaya-Pitakam	3371
Vigierus, <i>Deacchordum Christi-</i>		Villanova (G. B.) <i>Historia di</i>		Vinaya Texts, Rhys Davids	1819, 3064
— anum (Fano, 1507)	1149, 8750	— Lodi	1301, 2602	Vincartus, <i>Sacramum Heroldum</i>	
— Eusebius	1848	Villauvanus (Mich.) — see Ser-		— Epistole	1439, 1462
Vigfusson (G.) <i>Bardasaga, etc.</i>	523	vetus			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vincendon-Dumoulin et Desgras, Hes Marquises	8188	Vintimille du Luc (Ch. G. de) Arms on binding	1386	Virgilius, Opera (Venice, 1520)	1922, 3665
Vincent Family, Pedigree	2864	Viola (Nav.) Revista de Buenos Aires	557, 2947	— (Paris, Simon de Colines, s. a.)	1309, 1926
Vincent (A.) Visitation of Leices- ter.	481	Viola Zanini, Architettura	1439	— (Aldus, 1527)	3698
— Visitation of Warwickshire	2871	Violet (Th.) Narrative of Proceed- ings	885	— (Lyons, 1527)	1297, 1922, 3817
Vincent (Ant.) printer of Lyons— Cicero	8821	Violi (Lorenzo)—Savonarola	1724, 3719	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1532)	1299, 1922
Vincent (Aug.) Errors in Brooke's Cat. of Nobility	2864	Violin, Works on	808-4	— (Paris, 1538)	1922
Vincent (A. J.) Origine de Chif- fres	8170	Violet-le-Duc, Architecture Mil- itaire	1188, 2461	— (Aldus, 1541)	1922, 3696
Vincent (A. J. H.) Géométrie chez les Grecs	1968	— Cités et Ruines Américaines— Charnay	2990	— (Giunta, 1544)	1922
— Pierres Gnostiques	1968	— Dictionnaire de l'Architecture	540, 1188	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1549)	1801, 1923
— see Letronne, Système mét- rique	1850	— Dictionnaire du Mobilier Franç- 540, 1066, 1189		— (Aldus, 1558)	1923, 3698
— Musique ancienne	1968	— Entretiens sur l'Architecture	1188	— (Aldus, 1561)	1923, 3698
— Réponse à Mr. Fétis	1968	— Habitation Humaine	2462	— (Florence, Giunta, 1544 avec 1564)	3785
— Hist. de l'Harmonie	1749	— Histoire d'une Forteresse	2462	— (Plantin, 1575)	1923
— Messe Grecque de St. Denis	1749	— Histoire d'un Hotel de Ville, etc.	1188, 2462	— (Aldus, 1576)	3700
— Quarts de Ton	1749	— Histoire d'une Maison	1188, 2461	— (Aldus, 1580)	3700
Vincent (E.) and Dickson, Modern Greek	2060	— Peintures Murales de Notre Dame	1189, 1489	— (Venice, 1580)	1300, 1923, 3667
Vincent (Jacques) Roland l'Amour- eux—Bolarlo	678	Vipera (Merc.) de divino Numius, s. n. (Roma, 1515)	1256, 3634	— (Venice, 1582)	1923
Vincent (John) cir. 1700, Arms on binding	1848	— de Disziplin. Laudibus (Roma, 1515)	1256, 3634	— (Stephanus, 1599)	1923
Vincent (J. B.) Imprimerie en Belgique	2468	— Oratones (1514)	1256, 3634	— (Elsevir, 1623)	3610
Vincent (L.) Mous saure Patols— Bounet	2050	— Oratio in ingressu, etc. s. n.	1256, 3634	— (Elsevir, 1636)	777, 1832, 1923
Vincent (Th.) Explicatory Ote- chism	1794	— de publicis, etc. Instit. (1516)	1952, 3635	— (Elsevir, 1676)	1923, 3618
Vincent (W.) Peripus	2748	Viqueanel (A.) Turquie	230	— (Cambridge, 1701)	1924
— Voyage of Nearchus	2748	Viramamuni, Maduragaradi — Tambavani	8896	— ed. Heiniaus (1704)	1924, 3630
Vincent of Lerins, Way home to Christ	8946	Viramitrodaya, Sanscrit	8367	— ed. Maittaire (London, 1715)	1856, 1924
Vincenti (P.) Ammiragli di Napoli	1502	— Sanscrit and English	8367	— ed. Masvicius (1717)	1924
Vincenzus (Symon)—Lullius	4040	Virehow, Proto-Helvètes—Gross	1450	— (Edinburgh, 1732)	777, 1924
Vincenzo Maria, Viaggio all' Indie	8110	Viridungus (J.) Signa circa lunam	1962	— (Rome, 1768-66)	1924
Vinechant (F.) Annales d'Haynan	1514	Vire (Cas.) Processionale Ordinis Carmelit.	1772	— ed. Heyne (1798)	777, 1924
Vinci (Leonardo da)—see Leon- ardo		Viret (Petr.) de Cautelen (Lat. and Dutch)	1788	— ed. Burmannus (Glasgow, 1798)	1924
Vincioli (Fr. de) Livre de patrons de Lingerie	2485	— Cautelen (Engl.)	1788	— (Leipzig, 1800)	777
— Pourtraicts pour ouvrages de Lingerie	2485	Virey (C. E.) Enlèvement Inno- cent	621	— (Leipzig, 1854)	777, 1924
Vinckeboons, Architectural en- gravings—Vignola	1168	Virey (J. J.) Histoire naturelle du Genre humain	2096	— (Paris, 1858)	777, 1925
Vindé (Murel de)—Florimont	691	Virgile Travesty—Scarron	3613	— in Auctores Latini	1871
Vindelinius de Spira, Books printed at Venice	8689-8644	Virgiliocentones (Brunswick, 1516)	696	— Polyglott Edition	778, 1925
— see also: Alexander Gallus (1470); Cicero in Hbb. de Oratore Prefatio (s. n.); Cicero de Natura Deorum (1471); Cicero de Officiis (1470); Dante (1477); Livii Historie (1470); Martialis (cir. 1470-72); Plautus (1473); Strabo (1472); Tacit- us (1469) (1470); Virgilius (1470)		Virgilius, Opera, MS. of Italian execution (Cir. 1460-70)	49, 776, 1918, 3635	— in English by Dryden, in English Translations	2151
Vindication of Phil. Scot's De- fence	2981	— Editio Princeps (Venice, 1470) on vellum	1856, 1919, 3627, 3640	— by Pitt, in English Trans- lations	2151
Vindicia Clavium—Cotton	2959	— (s. l. 1472)	1919	— see also V. Opera (Poly- glott)	
Vindicia contra Tyrannos	1290	— (s. n.)	1920, 3755	— in French (Paris, 1540)	779, 1161, 1925, 3651, 3806
Vindovius (Petr.) press—Cicero	915	— (Milan, Zarothus, 1474)	3704	— see also V. Opera (Poly- glott)	
Vinet (H.) Vie de Charlemagne— Eginhart	1469	— (Milan, Zarothus, 1475)	1918, 3704	— in German—see V. Opera (Polyglott)	
Vinglé (Jean de) printer, Quatre Fils Aymon, 1498	677	— (Venice, Jenson, 1475)	1856, 1920, 3647	— in Italian (1556)	1926
— Orthographia practica—Yciar	8857	— (Milan, Pachel and Scinzen- seller, 1481)	1856, 1920, 3710	— (Venice, 1588)	1926
Vining (E. P.) Inglorius Columbus	2920	— (s. l. 1488)	1856, 1920, 3757	— see also V. Opera (Poly- glott)	
— Mystery of Hamlet	2178	— (Brescia, 1485)	1856, 1920, 3742	— in Portuguese (and Latin) Theaurus Muse Virgil- Pinto de Sousa	1926
Vinitor (J.) printer, Ordinato	3891, 4049	— (Venice, 1486)	1286, 1920, 1921, 3654	— in Spanish—see V. Opera (Polyglott)	
Violes (Narcis) Suma de todas las Cronicas—Bergomensis	3646, 3851	— (Paris, Kerver, 1500-1)	1921, 3780	— Commentary on—Landi- nus	1858
Vinson (J.) sur la Langue Basque —see Bonaparte (125)	2008	— (Aldus, 1501)	1856, 3688	— Pinto Correa	1926
— Etudes de Linguistique—see Hovelacque	2006	— (Lyons, 1501) Aldine counter- feit	3701	— Servius Honoratus 1920, 3705	
		— (Strassburg, 1502)	777, 1132, 1231, 1931	—Æneid, MS. of Italian execu- tion, sec. xiv	2625
		— (Aldus, 1506)	777, 1921	— MS. of Italian execution (1460)	1918, 3625
		— (Venice, 1507)	1254, 1921, 3660	— in English (Carton, 1490)	778
		— (Florence, 1510)	1921, 3734	— by Henry, Earl of Shrews- bury (1557) Roxburghe Club	509
		— (Aldus, 1514)	1921, 3687	— by Phaer and Twyne (1584)	779, 1925, 2184
		— on vellum	1922, 3687	— by Phaer and Twyne (1607)	779, 1925
		— (Paris, 1515) 777, 1801, 1922, 3787		— by Vicars (1682)	779, 1925, 2185
		— (Lyons, 1517)	1922, 3815		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Virgilius, <i>Encls</i> , in English, first four books, by Stanleyhurst 2274		Virginia, Indians—Doddridge — Harriot 8009		Visscher (J. C.) <i>Letters from</i> — Malabar 8110	
— — — by Conington 779		— Tobacco Planters—Case 2833		— Engravings by—Bible 1849, 1611, 1612	
— — — in French, by St. Gelais (1514) 1925		Virgins (the Eleven thousand) Virichius, Rerum Chomutovii narratio 1535		— — — after Rubens 1050	
— — — by DeaMasures(1500) 1926, 8822		Virchow (R.) Abhandl. sur Medicin 2096		— — — Portraits—Clarendon 1048	
— — — (Travesty of)—Scarron 8413		— — — Beitr. zur Anthropologie 2096		Visservare—Gopala Tapani Viswagunadarsana 2367	
— — — in Italian (Vicenza, 1476) 8744		Virtue (Geo.) Anecdotes of Paint- ing 1007		Viswanatha Kaviraja, Sahitya- Darpana 2359	
— — — (the fourth book)—Mar- telli 2608		Viruses (Crist. de) Obras 2721		Viswanatha Panchana 2355	
— — — in Scottish, by Gavin Doug- las (1553) 778, 779, 1935, 2410, 2641		Virunianus (Ponticus)—see Pon- ticus		Vita di Sancti Padri (Venet. 1493) — a. n. 8746	
— — — by Douglas (1710) 2410		Vishaka Datta, Mudra Rakshasa 3558-64		Vita Philosophorum—see Burley Vital (Orderic)—see Orderic	
— — — by Douglas (1839) Banna- tyne Club 498, 2410		Visconti (The) of Milan—Giovio 1496, 1501		Vital (Rabbi Khaun) Khok le- Israel 2305	
— — — in Spanish (1584) 779, 1926, 2721		Visconti (E. Q.) Œuvres 1006		Vital d'Andiguler, Haliodorus 1067	
— — — in Toulouse dialect, <i>Enclido- burlesco</i> (1648) 780, 8823		— Antiques du Musée Royal 1402		Vital de Besandun, Grammaire Provençale—see Faidit	
— Bucolices et Georgics, Latin and French (1891) 1924		— Iconographie Grecque et Ro- maine 1489		Vitalis (P.) Felicitas suæ Coronati- onis di Vitt. Amad. Duca di Savoy, ecc. 9633	
— Phylargyri Notæ 1909		— Monumenti Gabini 1483		Vitalis (J. Fr.) Panegyris 1065	
— Bucolices, English(Pastorals) by Thornton 986		— Musée Français 1049, 1423		Vitalis (L.) Lectiones Juris Civilis 1882	
— — — in French (1770) 1926		— Sculpture de Palazzo d. Villa Borghese 1483		Vitalis (S.) <i>Annales Sardinie</i> 1608, 1962	
— — — in Italian (1548) 1926		Visconti (P. E.) Famiglie dello Stato Pontif. 1499		— Chronica Seraph. Montis Alvernas 1671	
Virgile, Faits merveilleux (J. Trepperel, a. a.) 4086		Visconti, Egypt. Antiquities 8182		— Clypeus Claritanæ 1503	
Virgin (C. A.) Voyage of the Eu- genie 117		Visdelou et Galland, Bibliothèque Oriental—D'Herbelot 893, 8056, 8166		— Tetrastium Triumphale Medio- laniensis 1501	
Virgin Mary, Bandella 8705		Viscenti (Ant.) Urbis Venet. Prospectus 1119		Viti—see Fiji 1665	
— Duerer 1184		— Engravings by—Rosis 1085		Viti (Ric.) <i>Historie Britannie</i> Insule 1267	
— Henry 1829, 1720, 2503, 8733		Vishnu Institutes of—Dharma- shastra Sangraha 3345		Vitr (A.) <i>Méthode Latine</i> 1963	
— Jeanne 1801, 1794		— — — Vishnu-Smriti 3360		Vitraco (Jac. de) <i>Libri duo orient.</i> et occident. historie 1654	
— Itinerarium 8582		— — — in English by Jolly 3064, 3347		Vitraux Pointe de Bourges 1068	
— Lescaigne 8900		Vishnu Parashuram 3388		Vitruvius de Architectura, MS. (cir. 1150) 4058	
— Rohault de Fleury 2541		Vishnu Purana, English by Wilson 565, 1815, 3358		— — — a. n. (Rome, 1496) 2637	
— Miracles of, Geor. MS. 1645		Vishnu Sarma—see Hitopadesa 3387		— — — (Venice, 1497) 1926	
— Zwyot 2081		Vishnu Samar Nama, MS. 3367		— — — (Venet. 1511) 1998, 2654	
— (Death of the) Painting, Bysan- tine School, sec. xii 11, 8481		Vishnu Smriti 3360		— — — (Argent. 1545) 1440	
— — — Painting, Greco-Italian School, sec. xiii 14		Vishgothic MS.—Lectionarium 454		— — — (Argent. 1560) 1440	
Virginal—Rimbault 803		Vishgothe—Hodgkin 1454		— — — (Lugd. 1552) 1440	
Virginia—Abbrgement of the Pub- lic Acts of Assembly (1787) 2986		— — — Idorus 1454		— — — (Amst. 1649) 1189, 1440	
— — — Bechtrivinge 2970		Vision of Tondall, in Italian—Vite 2756		— — — (1807) 1926	
— — — Beverley 2955		Visionaries 1796-97		— — — in French (Paris, 1684) 1440	
— — — Blome 2451		Visione de Tantolo—Vite 2756		— — — in Italian (Como, 1521) 2746	
— — — Boothby 2377		Visions—Amort 1928		— — — (1566) 1440, 2632	
— — — see Breerton 2957		— — — News 488		— — — (Venice, 1667) 1440	
— — — Bullock 2957		— — — Reichart 489		— — — (Venice, 1584) 1440	
— — — Campanus 2974		— see also Ghosts		Vitruvius Britannicus 1192	
— — — Charters 2958		Visitation Heraldica Wiltonia 482		Vitruvius Sooticus 1196	
— — — Comerford 2958		Visitation (Heralds) in College of Arms and B. M. (MS.) 3511		Vittrhereta Acad. Handl. 2049	
— — — Copland 2959		— see Grimaldi 3511		Vittrhereta Arbeten utg. af et Sannhille i Stockh. 2049	
— De Bry (pt. 18) 546, 2834		— of Northern Counties (1580)— Tonge 466		Vittrhereta Nöjen Vitttrheretastycken, af Ekholts 2049	
— Declaration of State of Colony (1620) 2986		— see also under: Berkshire; Cambridgeshire; Cheshire; Cornwall; Cumberland; Derbyshire; Devon; Essex; Gloucestershire; Hampshire; Hertfordshire; Huntingdon- shire; Kent; Lancashire; Leicestershire; Lincolnshire; London; Middlesex; North- umberland; Nottingham; Oxfordsh.; Rutlandshire; Somerset; Staffordshire; Suffolk; Sussex; Wales; Warwickshire; Wiltshire; Worcestershire; Yorkshire		Vivian (A.) <i>Histoire de l'Armée</i> Vivaldis (Jo. Lud.) <i>Opus regale</i> , etc. (1607) 4033	
— Declaration (True) of Estate of Colonie (1610) 2985		— Catalogue of—Nicolas 2370		Vives (Juis) de Institut. Fœminæ Christiane (Antwerp. 1524) on vellum 3540	
— Doddridge 3009, 3906		— Index of, College of Arms, MS. 8511		— — — Obras de Cervantes de Salazar 2659	
— Hakluyt 2806		— — — Marshall 2370		Vivet (Jo.) de Orthographia (Ant. Denidel, cir. 1500) 1952, 3783	
— Hamor 546, 2834, 2839		— — — Phillips 486, 2371		Vivian—see Arthurian Romance	
— Harriot 545, 2838		— — — Sims 2370		Vivian (Col.) Visitation of Corn- wall 481	
— Hellier 2962		Visoly, first book printed at 4051		Vivian (E.) Views of Torquay, etc. 1115	
— Howison 2962		Vispered—see Avesta 8187		Viviani (Dom.) Flora Italica 592	
— Jefferson 2962		Viascher (Corn.) Reynst Cabinet 1410		— — — Flora Libyca Specimen 592	
— Mercer 2966				Vivien, Portrait of Berain 1073	
— New Life of (1612) 2986				— — — Portrait of Fenelon 1312, 2492	
— Peyton 2976				Vivier, Illustrations to La Fon- taine 1825, 2510	
— Rich 2977					
— Rosier 2978					
— Smith (Capt. John) 2980-2, 8906					
— Skith 2984					
— Strachey 549, 2848					
— Symonds 2980					
— Whitaker 2990					
— Williams 2991-92					
— see also Augusta Co. 855					
— Botany—Mitchell 8007					
— Indian Grave-Mounds—School- craft 8007					
— Indians—Adair 8007					
— — — Beverley 2955					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vivis (J. L.) Somnium et Vigilia	1854	Vogel (H.) Light and Photography	576	Voragine, Legende: Sanctorum	
Vivo (Cav. T. de) Il Vaticano	1004	Vogel (Karl) Le Portugal	2743	(Nürnberg, 1476)	4007
Vivoli—see Violi		— Autograph Letter	961	— (Deventer, 1479)	1642
Vizaya, Dictionario geog. histor.		Vogelwang, Philoa. der Geologie	220	— (Colonte, 1481)	1643
— El Fuero, Privilegios de	2669	Vogler (C. H.) Gestalt-Buch	850	— (Nürnberg, Koberger, 1482)	
— Dialect of—see Basque	838	Vogler (G. J.) Tonwissenschaft	797	— (Lovanii, J. de Westphalia,	1230, 1643
Vlachos (A.) Neugriech. Chrestomathic	2060	Vogler (V. H.) Introductio in bonos scriptores	1952	— (1485)	3599
Vlachus (P. G.) Thesaurus encycloped.	2011	Vogt (—) Catalogus librorum rariorum	3518	— (Colonte, 1490)	8551
Vladislas of Poland and Sweden, Kobierzicki	2012	Vogt (C.) Lehrbuch d. Geologie	220	— in English (Caxton, 1481)	1102
— Gesta	1537	— Vorles. über d. Menschen	2096	— Holbein Soc. facsimile	2117, 3012
Vlitius (Jan.) Venatio (Elzev. 1645)	3614	Vogtherr (Hein.) Woodcuts—Huttich	1138, 3547	— (Caxton, 1493)	3911
— in Auctores rei Venaticae	1871	— Pontus and Sidonia	693, 1138	— (W. de Worde, 1498)	1643, 2124, 3918
Vocabulaire français-arabe	8271	— Livre Artificieux	1138	— (Julian Notary, 1503)	1643, 2129, 3927, 3928
Vocabulaire français-tainoul	3395	— Kunstabuchlein allen Molern	1139	— (W. de Worde, 1527)	3921, 3922
Vocabularies, English, Wright	2106	Vogué (M. de) Inscriptions Semitiques de la Syrie Centrale	3208	— in German, Heiligen Leben (circa 1473)	1443
Vocabulario Cateriniano	2577, 2578	— Temple de Jerusalem	1213	— (Urach, Fyner, 1481)	3582
Vocabulario de Japon—see Rodriguez		— et Waddington, Architecture dans la Syrie	1213	— (Lubeck, 1492)	1641
Vocabulario na Lingua Brasilica, MS.	3040			— in Low German (Basel, 1511)	1641, 3567
Vocabulario Otomi, MS.	3029			Vorbilder für Fabrikanten, etc.	1086
Vocabulario—see also Bocabulario, and Bocabulario				Vorsterman (W.) of Antwerp, Books printed by	3807
Vocabularium ex quo (1469)				— see also Bible, Dutch (1528-29)	
Vocabularium 1366, 1963, 2573				Vos (Martin de) Designs by—Antwerp Delivered	544
Vocabularium Latino-Teuton, s. n. (Ulm, Hohenwang, 1470)	3554			— Bible Illustrations	2027
Vocabularius Optimus Geimma, etc. (Latin-Finnish) (1495)	2027, 3602			— Costerius	1017
Vocabularius Predicantium—see Melberius				Vosges, Geology—Hagard	217
Vocabularium Rei Numariae	1572			— Palaeontology—Schimper	219
Vocabulary in six Languages	2011			— Sacred History—Buyr	1508
Vocabulary of Western and Central African Languages	3434			Vosmaer (A.) Description d'un recueil d'Antiquas	319
Vocabulary, English-Japanese-Chinese	3412			Vosmaer (M. C.) Œuvres de Ungar	1004
Vocabulary, English-Japanese	3412			— Reinbrandt, sa vie, etc.	934
Vocabulary, English-Latin-Bengalese	3378			Voss (Gr.) Paternulus	1900, 3613
Vocabulary, English and Malay	3431			— Commentarii Rhetorici	1952
Vocabulary, Marathi-English	3388			— Controversiae Pelagii	1078
Vocabulary—see also: Comparative V.; Ortus Vocabulorum; Pictorial V.				Voss (Isaac) Justinus	3613
Vocal Magazine	2180			Voss (J. H.) Poetische Werke	2566
Vocation des Magiciens	2546			— Luise	2566
Vodya-kasara	3382			— Homer's Werke	709, 1355
Vogelin (A. S.) Herder's Cid	681			Vostre (Simon) Dialogue de Consolation	1721, 2512
Völkcker, Homerische Geographie				— Books printed by	3770-3774
— Mythische Geographie	1979			— see also under Horre and Livres d'Heures (1495) (1498) (1502) (1508)	
Volupsa—see Edda Samundar				Voussouppon (Prince N.) Musique en Russie	790
— Analysis of	2036			Vouziers, Correspond. infernale	2532
Voesino, Historia di Cherasco	1499			Vowell (J.) Descr. of Exeter	2312
Voesin, L'Amiral de France	1479			Vox Populi . . . against the Clergy	2213
Vuet (J. E.) Catalogue des Goléopteres	209			Vox Populi, News from Spain	2743
Vogel (H.) Light and Photography	576			Vox Populi Vox Dei, Roxburgh Club	510, 2263
Vogel (Karl) Le Portugal	2743			Vox Veré Anglorum	2213
— Autograph Letter	961			Voyage to Arabia Felix (1742)	3075
Vogelwang, Philoa. der Geologie	220			Voyage to Barbary for Redemption of Captives	8143
Vogler (C. H.) Gestalt-Buch	850			Voyage en divers États, etc.	1241
Vogler (G. J.) Tonwissenschaft	797			Voyage to East Indies, 1747-8	3102
Vogler (V. H.) Introductio in bonos scriptores	1952			Voyage, Last East-Indian Voyage (1000)	3039
Vogt (—) Catalogus librorum rariorum	3518			Voyage (Le Grant) de Hierusalem (Paris, 1522)	693
Vogt (C.) Lehrbuch d. Geologie	220			Voyage de Madagascar—see Carpeau de Saussay	3158
— Vorles. über d. Menschen	2096			Voyage en Moscovie	1284
Vogtherr (Hein.) Woodcuts—Huttich	1138, 3547			Voyage Pittoresque de Geneve à Milan	1435
— Pontus and Sidonia	693, 1138			Voyage en Savoie	1332
— Livre Artificieux	1138			Voyage à Tripoli	3142
— Kunstabuchlein allen Molern	1139			— see Narrative	3142
Vogué (M. de) Inscriptions Semitiques de la Syrie Centrale	3208			Voyage d'Espagne—Aarsen	2738
— Temple de Jerusalem	1213			Voyage dans un Grenier	2484
— et Waddington, Architecture dans la Syrie	1213			Voyage de Mercure	2493
				Voyage en Savoie, etc.	2609
				Voyagers, Biographies of (Basel) 1781	2781
				— Narratives of	2350-2390

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Voyages and Travels	2740-2890	Vrolik (Ger.) Diversité des Bassins de différents Races	2096	Wackernagel (W.) Kleineres Lesebuch	2031
— Collections of	2810-2850	— et Vrolik (W.) Collection d'Anatomie	2096	Waddell (S.) printer in Tasmania	2036
— Bruneau	2828	Vrolik (W.) Collection d'Anatomie — see Vrolik (Ger.)		Waddington (Geo.) and Hanbury, Journal of Visit to Ethiopia	3152
— De Bry	544-547	Vrolik (W.) Collection d'Anatomie — Tracts on Craniology	2089	Waddington (William of) Manuel des Peches	708, 2245
— Churchill	548	— en Van der Hoeven, Schedel to Pompei	2097	Waddington (W. H.) Melanges de Numismatique	1979
— Cook	115	Vsevolozhsky, Dictionnaire géographique	1544	Waddington, in Yorkshire — Buckler	2351
— Extraict des Isles	8798	Vuechtlin — see Wechtlin		Waddingus (L.) Annales Minorum (1625-64)	1671
— Hakluyt	548	Vues des plus beaux lieux de France	1344	— — (1731-1800)	1671
— Hakluyt Society	549, 550	Vues d'Italy	1844, 2552	Wade (J.) Dictionary of Boodhiam	
— Pacl novamente ritrovati	2744	Vues des plus beaux lieux, etc.	2552	— Karen Dictionary	2401
— Pinkerton's	552	Vues de Rome et des Environs	1116	Wade (T. F.) Hsin Ching Lu Peking syllabary	2401
— Purchas	552	Vuk, Serbisch-deutsche-lateinisch. Wörterbuch	2080	Wade (T. F.) Hsin Ching Lu Peking syllabary	2401
— Ramusio	552	— Serbische Grammatik	2080	Wadsworth (—) Robbins' sermon at his Ordination	2509
— Recueil de Voyages	2847	— Serbische Hochzeitlieder	2080	Wadsworth (J.) Present State of Spain, etc.	2744
— Ternaux-Compans	552	Vulcanius (Bonav.) Arrianus	1259	Wachtlin — see Wechtlin	
— Thevenot	553	Vullers, Lexicon Persico-Latinum	8322	Wachtlin — see Wechtlin	
— Facitibus Collections of	2841-2	— Grammatica Persica	8322	Waelberghe (J. van) Gerardus Montium Castellania	1514
— see also Missions		— Institutiones Persicae	8322	Wästenland, Description of — Gran	2045
— History of	2781-2819	— Muallakat	8359	Wafayat ul Aiyān — Ibn Khallikan	3241-42
— Supplement	3045-46	Vulp (Marc.) Praxis Judicialis	1300	Wafer (L.) Reystogt van Amerika	2879
— Bibliography of	3042-3044	Vulpio (J. A.) Biblia Romanascha	1629	— Isthmus of America	3021
— Annot. di San Filippo d'Arenza	2751	Vulson (Marc de) Puissance du Pape	1667	Waf, Commentary on the — Mah al us-Sad	3257
Voyages — see under : Africa ; Atlantic Ocean ; French ; Greek ; Norsemen ; Portuguese, etc.		Vulson de la Colombiere, Science heroique	645, 1462	Wagenaar (P.) Designs by — Engelse Tienary	2025
Voyages of the Zent	550	— Theatre d'Honneur	1462	Wagenfeld (Fr.) Sanchuniathon's Urgeschichte	1808, 3202
Voyages and Adventures of Sharp, Van Horn, etc.	2845	Vulturidae — Cassin	845	Wagenfeld (J. C.) Tels ignes 1801, 3206	
Voyages chez les Kalinouks, etc.	3115	Vunff devote Psalmen mit den Antifonen, Versikel und Collecte (Cologne, cir. 1495)	1794	Wagener (J. C.) Tels ignes 1801, 3206	
Voyages en Turquie, etc. — see Villotte	3162	Vyscarana — Paulinus	8356	de Civitate Noribergensi	1466
Voyages dans les Indes Orient. par les Missionnaires Danois	3065	Vyakarana-Mahabhashya	8352	Wager, H. M. S., Narrative of Voy. — see Bulkeley and Cummins	2946
Voyages des Pelerins Bouddhistes	565	Vyasa — see Dharmashastra S.	8345	Waghen Abbey, Yorkshire — Poulson (MS.)	3512
Voyages, Scientific	118-119	Vyasa, Purnaprajna Darshana	8358	Wagler, Descr. Amphibiorum	164
— see also Choris (Louis)	301	Vyasa Smriti	8360	— Monographia Psittacorum	239, 344
— see also : Assistance ; Astro-labe ; Beagle ; Blossom ; Bonite ; Challenger ; Coquille ; Curacoa ; Erebus and Terror ; Eugenie ; Favorite ; Herald ; Novara ; Rattlesnake ; Samarang ; Sulphur ; Uranie et Physicienne		Vyavahara — see Mitakshara		Systema Avium	239, 319, 344
— see also under : Algeria ; India (Jacquemont) (Schlagintweit) ; Japan ; Persia ; South Sea		Vyavahara Mayukha	8367	Wagner () Engraver — Ormenius	1083
Voyageurs (les) Inconnus	2562	Vyavahara Sara-Sangraha	8396	Wagner (G. P. E.) Virgilius	777
Voyard (Engraver) Histoire Sacrée	1050	Vyavahara Tatwa	8367	Wagner (M.) Reisen in Alger	159
Voz de la Patria — Bustamante	2905	Vyastharatnamala	8373	Wagner (Richard) Beethoven — über das Dirigiren	797
Vraie Cronique — see Chronique		Vyse (Col. Howard) Pyramids of Gizeh	8149	— Bühnenfestspiel	797
Vrais Piéges pour atraper, etc.	1823, 2501	Vyvan (Sir F.) — see MS. rel. to Cornwall	65	— Kunstwerk der Zukunft	797
Vratialaia (Mich. de) Expositio Hymnorum	1774	W. (J.) Tachenius his Hippocrates	2215	Wagner (Rudolph) Naturgeschichte des Menschen	2098
Vray Discours — see Discours		W. (J. V.) — see Wachtendonck		— Tracts on the Brain	2098
Vraye Medicine de M. Grimache	2475	W. (P.) — see Welsh (Peter)		— Leben, von Sömmerring	2095
Vredius (O.) Genealogia Comitatum Flandriae	1514	W. (T.) — see Weaver		Wagner (Seb.) printer of Worms — Sachsenheim (1539)	3589
— Historia Comitatum Flandriae	1514	W. (W.) New Help to Discourse	2110	Wagner (W.) Medieval Greek Texts	508, 2008
— Historia Flandriae Christianae	1514	W. (W.) Recollections of an old Bookseller	2280	Wahaby — Brydges	3075
— Sigilla Comitatum Flandriae	1514	Waagen, Life of Rubens	986	— Burckhardt	3055, 3074, 3140
Vretus, la Bulgarie	1550	— Treasures of Art	1007, 2274	— Rousseau	3061
Vriemoot (E. L.) Athenae Frisiae	463	Wace, Roman de Brut	648, 2055, 2553	Walbi, Gulshan-i Ishk	3289
Vries (A. de) Hist. de l'imprimerie	899	— Roman de Rou	649, 2056, 2553	Wahlberg (J. A.) Insecta Caffraria	3153
Vries (J. de) printer in Batavia	8906	— Layamon's Brut	2024	Wahlenberg (G.) Vegetatio Helvetica	592
Vries (M. de) Middelnederlandsch Woordenbuch	2072	Wace (Henry) Dictionary of Christian Biography — see Smith (Dr. William)		— Flora Carpatum	592
Vriese (Vredemann de) Architectura	1189	Wachsmuth () Geschichte von Frankreich im Revolutionzeit	459, 1454	— Flora Laponica	592
— Engraved Works	1081	Wachsmuth (W.) Hellenische Alterthumskunde	1979	— Suppt. a Sommerfelt	592
— Perspective — Marolois	1186	Wachtendonck, Vita, etc. S. Rumloldi	2438	— Flora Upsalienis	592
— Hondius, Architectura	1185	Wachter (J. G.) Gloss. Germanicum	2102	— Flora Suecica	592
Vriese (W. H. de) Tijdschrift voor Natuurl. Geschied. — see Hoeven		Wachter (Jac. P.) Journalen van drie Voyagien	2841	— Svensk Botanik	187
Vrihaspati — see Dharmashastra	3845	Wackerbarth, Music and the Anglo-Saxons	797	Wahrund (Ad.) Neu-Arabisches Handbuch	3271
Vrolik (A.) de Hyperostosi Crani	2094	Wackernagel (P.) Tröstelsamkeit in Liedern	812	Wahabi, Diwan, MSS.	3822, 3301
Vrolik (Ger.) Dissert. de Homine	2096	Wackernagel (W.) Deutsches Lesebuch	2031, 2566	— Farhad wa Shirin, MS.	3322
		— Glossar zum Lesebuch	2031	Wailly (De) Engravings — Ormenius	1083
				Wailly (Natalis de) Elements de Paleographie	86, 3524

	PAGE
Wailly (Nat. de) <i>Rerum Gallicarum</i>	
— <i>Scriptores</i> —Bouquet	467, 1468
— <i>Conquête de Constantinople</i>	
— Villehardouin	783, 1551
— <i>Histoire de S. Louis</i> —Joinville	
	783, 1551, 2506
Waits (G.) <i>Ulfia</i>	1597
Waiz (T.) <i>Anthropologie</i>	358
Waka'i Haidarabad—Nimat Khan	
— Aali	8308
Waka'i-i Wignaya Rajpootana	8386
Wa kan won seki sjo	8411
Wake, Ancient Symbol Worship—	
— see Westropp	
Wakefield () <i>Introduction to</i>	
— Botany	593
Wakefield (E.) <i>Account of Ireland</i>	2442
Wakefield (E. J.) <i>Adventures in</i>	
— New Zealand	8138
Wakefield (Gibb.) and Bentley,	
— Lucrctius	1870, 1895
— <i>Autograph notes</i> —Eustathius	1867
— <i>Autograph of</i>	1826
Wakefield (Yorksh.)—Towneley	
— <i>Mysteries (MS.)</i>	8447
Wakr, <i>Lists of Books</i>	8385
Wakfiyat: pious endowments	8271
Wakhoucht, <i>Descript. de Géorgie</i>	8387
Waki'at-i Kashmir—see Tarikhi	
— Kashmir	
Wakili, <i>Conquest of Bahmasa</i>	3271
— <i>Campaigns of Mohammed</i>	3223
Walaus, <i>Compend. Ethicæ Aristot.</i>	
— etc. (Elzev. 1636)	8612
Walasser (A.) <i>Kunst wozn sterben</i>	
	1145
Walbeec (Joh. van) <i>Journael</i>	
— <i>vande Naassausche Vloot</i> —	
— L'Heremite	2874
Walbran, <i>Memorials of Fountains</i>	
— Abbey	467, 2355
Walch () <i>Bibliotheca Patristica</i>	899
Walch (J. E. I.) <i>Petrifications</i> —	
— see Knorr	
Walckenaer (C. A.) <i>Histoire de</i>	
— France—Henault	1478
— <i>Recherches sur l'Afrique Sept.</i>	8143
— <i>Voyages dans l'Amérique Meri-</i>	
— <i>donale</i> —Azara	321
— <i>La Fontaine</i>	2511
Walcott (J.) <i>Exotic Amphibia,</i>	
— etc.	845
— <i>Flora Britannica</i>	858
— <i>Synopsis of British Birds</i>	819
Walcourt Family, <i>Genealogical</i>	
— Roll	1518
Walдарfer—see Valdarfer	
Waldau (N.) <i>Böhm. Granaten</i>	819
— <i>Böhm. Nationaltänze</i>	819
Waldau (N.) <i>Waldestein (Flo.)</i>	
— <i>Revelationes S. Birgittæ</i>	8571
Waldeck (Fred. de) <i>Voyage de</i>	
— Yucatan	2932
Waldegger (Rob.) <i>printer of</i>	
— Edinburgh—James I	8987
— <i>Part of a Register</i>	1688
— <i>Southwell</i>	8987
Waldenfels, <i>Selecta Antiquitas</i>	1456
Waldenses, <i>History of the</i>	1686
— <i>Works of the</i>	1738
— <i>Infortoris Clippium advenus</i>	
— W.	1728
— <i>Narrative concerning massacre</i>	
— of	2212
Waldere's (King) <i>Lay, Anglo-</i>	
— <i>Saxon</i>	2025
Waldin (Burck.) <i>Argumenta in</i>	
— <i>Biblia</i> —Gualther	1140
Waldron () <i>Harding's Biographical</i>	
— <i>Mirror</i>	1097
Waldron (George) <i>Ile of Man</i>	
	504, 2065, 2416
Waldseemüller, <i>Cosmographie</i>	
— <i>Introductio (1507) 2858, 3585, 4011</i>	
— — (1509)	2858, 3585
— <i>Admiral's Map, Ptolemy (1513) 2758</i>	

	PAGE
Waldt (Georg am) <i>Gerichte Unord-</i>	
— <i>nung</i>	835
Wales (General Historical and	
— <i>Topographical Works)</i> —	
— Ailans	2283
— <i>Annales Cambriae</i>	470
— <i>Cambrian Journal</i>	405
— <i>Cambrian Quarterly Mag.</i>	405
— <i>Cambro Britain</i>	405
— <i>Camden</i>	463
— <i>Cymmrodor</i>	496
— <i>Cymmrodorion</i>	495, 2072
— <i>Caradoc of Llancarvan</i>	2876
— <i>Cymmrodor</i>	2067
— <i>Cymmrodorion</i>	2066
— <i>Davies</i>	2067
— <i>Dodridge</i>	2377
— <i>Evans</i>	2377
— <i>Giraldus Cambrensis</i>	2377, 2378
— <i>Halston MSS.</i>	8511
— <i>Mytton's Catalogue of MS.</i>	
— <i>relating to</i>	924
— <i>Ogilby</i>	2245
— <i>Owen</i>	2286
— <i>Paterson</i>	2286
— <i>Pennant</i>	2286
— <i>Phillips</i>	2379
— <i>Vaughan</i>	2378
— <i>Warrington</i>	2380
— <i>Wilkins</i>	2381
— <i>Williams</i>	2074
— <i>Woodward</i>	2381
— see also: Anglesey; Bangor;	
— Brecknockshire; Caernar-	
— theshire; Caernarvon; Car-	
— diganshire; Denbighshire;	
— Flint; Monmouthshire; Mont-	
— gomeryshire; Pembroke-	
— shire	
— <i>Abbeys</i> —Tanner	2803, 3509
— <i>Act for propagating Gospel in</i>	2375
— <i>Ancient Laws</i>	474
— <i>Archæology</i> — <i>Archæologia Cam-</i>	
— <i>brencis</i>	495, 2375
— <i>Buck</i>	2283
— <i>Davies (Gwalter Mechain)</i>	2067
— <i>Grose</i>	1110
— <i>Hughes</i>	2378
— <i>Lhuyd</i>	2061
— <i>Myvrian Archæology</i>	
	648, 2070, 2379
— see also under Glamorgan-	
— shire	
— see also Wales (Crosses)	
— (Sculptured Stones)	
— see also Welsh Bards	
— <i>Architecture in</i> —Neale	1424
— <i>Norris</i>	1116
— <i>Architectural Antiquities</i> —	
— <i>Carter</i>	2376
— <i>Bibliography of</i> —Rowlands	896
— <i>Botany</i> —Davies	594
— see also under Anglesey	
— <i>Cathedrals</i> —Kip (vol. iii) 111, 2285	
— <i>Willis</i>	1196, 2288, 2381
— see also: Llandaff; Saint	
— Asaph	
— <i>Castles</i> —see under Glamorgan-	
— shire	
— <i>Coleoptera</i> —see under Swansea	
— <i>Fishing in</i> —Medwin	2370
— <i>Genealogy</i> —see Halston MSS. 3511	
— <i>Mytton</i>	924
— <i>Pedigrees (MS.)</i>	69
— <i>Salisbury</i>	3505
— <i>Welsh Pedigrees MS.</i>	2380
— <i>Geology of</i>	144
— <i>Conybeare</i>	350
— <i>Geology</i> —Conybeare	349
— <i>Literary History</i> —Davies (W.) 2067	
— <i>Leland</i>	650
— <i>Maps</i> —Kitchen and Bowen	2285
— <i>Saxton</i>	2287
— <i>Mines</i> —Bushell	2376
— <i>Monastic Institutions</i> —Tanner	3509
— <i>Pedigrees, MS.</i>	69, 2380

	PAGE
Wales, <i>Return of Owners of Land</i>	489
— <i>River Scenery</i> —Lewis	1111, 2235
— <i>Rolls</i> —Rotulus Wallias	485
— <i>Royal Tribes</i> —Yorke	2381
— <i>Salmon-Fishing</i> —Hansard	844
— <i>Salmon-Fisheries</i> —Report	366, 489
— <i>Satire on</i> —Holdsworth	1938
— <i>Sculptured Stones</i> —Westwood	
	131, 2381
— <i>Sheriffs</i> —Meyrick (MSS.)	3511
— see also under Merioneth-	
— shire	
— <i>Trout-Fishing</i> —Hansard	844
— <i>Views</i> —Batty	2375
— <i>Boydell</i>	1109
— <i>Buck</i>	1109
— <i>Cuitt</i>	1110
— <i>Gilpin</i>	951
— <i>Roscoe</i>	1062
— <i>Turner</i>	1002
— see also under: Monmouth-	
— shire (Coxe); Peubroke-	
— shire	
— see also W. (River Scenery)	
— <i>Visitations of</i> —Heraldic Vis.	
	497, 2072, 2378
Walford (E.) <i>The Antiquary</i>	477
Walford (Thomas) <i>History of</i>	
— <i>Clare (MS.)</i>	8509
Wall (Shah Mohammad) <i>Diwan,</i>	
— <i>MS.</i>	3385
— <i>printed</i>	3385
— <i>Hindoust. et Franc.</i>	3385
Wall Mahomed, <i>Hikayat Salihin</i>	3389
Walker (—) <i>Flora of Oxfordshire</i>	594
Walker (Alex.) <i>Beauty in Woman</i>	1007
Walker (C.) <i>Atlas of S. India</i> —	
— see Walker (J.)	
Walker (Fred.) <i>List of Lepidoptera</i>	
— <i>in Brit. Mus.</i>	196
— <i>Insecta Britannica</i>	854, 601
— <i>Monographia Chalciditum</i>	209
— <i>Entomological Magazine</i>	202
— and Jekel, <i>Insecta Saunders-</i>	
— <i>siana</i>	210
Walker (J.) <i>Engraver</i> —Itinerary	1110
Walker (J.) <i>Economical History</i>	
— <i>of Hebrides</i>	2417
Walker (J.) <i>Discourses of Spirits</i>	434
Walker (J.) and (C.) <i>Atlas of S.</i>	
— <i>India</i>	8110
Walker (John) <i>cir. 1620</i> —see	
— <i>Geraldinus Amerinus</i>	1284
Walker (J. C.) <i>Memoirs of Irish</i>	
— <i>Bards</i>	813, 2442
Walker (J. H.) <i>Money, Trade and</i>	
— <i>Banking</i>	836
Walker (J. S.) <i>Library of Liverpool</i>	
— <i>Bible (MS.)</i>	3464
Walker (Col. J. T.)— <i>Trigonomet-</i>	
— <i>rical Survey of India</i>	506, 8110
Walker (R. C.) <i>Works on N. S.</i>	
— <i>Wales</i>	899
Walker (S. C.) <i>Researches on</i>	
— <i>Neptune</i>	2983
Walker-Arnett—see Wight	8112
Walkington (W.) <i>Optick Glasse of</i>	
— <i>Humours</i>	2274
Wall (J.) <i>Trial of</i>	
— <i>Wall (W. J.) and Sawkins, Geo-</i>	
— <i>logical Report on Trinidad</i>	296
Wall (Von de) <i>Maleisch Woorden-</i>	
— <i>boek</i>	3431
— <i>Van der Tunk</i>	3431
— <i>Vormveranderingen</i>	3431
Wallace () <i>Engravings after</i>	
— <i>Stanfield</i>	997
Wallace (A. R.) <i>Malay Archipelago</i>	
	253, 3138
— <i>Geographical Distribution of</i>	
— <i>Animals</i>	111, 609
— <i>Hymenoptera of Borneo</i> —Smith	189
— <i>Hymenoptera of Celebes</i>	262
— <i>Island Life</i>	111, 2275
Wallace (D. M.) <i>Russia</i>	2084
Wallace (J.) <i>Orkney Islands</i>	2417

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wallace (R.) Antitrinitarian Biography	448	Walsh (Peter) History and Vindication of Loyal Fonnulary, or Irish Remonstrance	2442	War in Disguise—see Ward	
Wallace (Sir Wil.) Life and Actions of (Glasgow, 1722)	3090	Walsh (R.) History of Dublin—see Warburton (J.)		War of the Gaedhill with the Gaill	471
—see Henry the Minstrel		Walsh (Rob.) Constantinople—Allom	3066	War Medals—see under Medals	
Wallachia—see Roumanian		Walsh (T.) Campaign in Egypt	3149	Warburton (Bp.) Notes to Clarendon	2219
Wallachian—see Roumanian		Walsingham (Lord) N. American Torricidae	198	— Library—Roman du Roy Artus (MS.)	3473
Waller (Edm.) Works (1739) (1758) 2185		Walsingham Abbey, History—Rentale	483	— Tristan, MS.	654
— Poems (1668) 1845, 2185		Walsingham (Th. de) Historia (1574)	2289	Warburton (J.) Whitelaw and Walsh, City of Dublin	2443
— (1705) 2185		— In Camden	463	Warencup (E.) Naly	1496
Waller (J. G.) Metallurgia	1952	— In Rolls Series	470	Ward (—) War in Disguise	836
Wallenstein, Portrait of—Arianibæus	1094	— Gesta Abbatum Monast. S. Albani	470	Ward (—) Engraver, Portraits by	1101
Waller (Sir W.) Victory over Marq. of Hertford	2211	— Ypodigma Neustræ (1574)	2289	Ward (—) and Grant, Medical Statistics of Malacca, etc.	3111
Waller (W.) Speech	2212	— In Rolls Series	470	Ward (A. W.) Hist. of English Dramatic Literature	2185
Walley (John) printer—Erasmus	3040	Walter, Archd. of Oxford—see Geoffrey of Monmouth	648	Ward (E.) History of the Grand Rebellion	1101
— More	3940	Walter (F.) Roemische Recht	1980	Ward (Sir H. G.) Mexico	2920
Wallich () Religio Turcica	3061	Walter (J.) Welsh Dictionary	2072	— Speeches and Minutes	3086
Wallich (G.) Drawings of Crustacea	196	Walter (R.) Anson's Voyage	2883	Ward (Hon. Mrs.) Microscope	229, 600
Wallich (G. C.) Animal Life at vast depths of the Sea	225	Walter of Coventry, Historical Collections of	471	Ward (John) Mourning Song on Prince Henry	2163
Wallich (N.) Flora Indica—see Roxburgh	590	Walter of Hemingford—see Hemingford		Ward (John) Common Place Book—see Holmes	3502
— Plantæ Asiaticæ Bariores	259	Waltham Abbey—Fuller	1661	Ward (Nathaniel) Simple Cobler of Agnavam (1647) (1843)	2989
Wallin (F. J.) Finnish Dictionary	2011	Walther, Bindings by	1369	Ward (N. B.) Plants in glass cases	189
Wallin (J.) Gothländiska Samlingar	1524	Walther (C. T.) Doctrina temporum Indica—Bayer	1906	Ward (Rob.) Animadversiones	858
Wallin (J. O.) Vitterhets-Arbeten	2049	Walther (J. L.) Lexicon Diplomaticum	86, 1459	Ward (S.) Ideas Trigonometriæ	1952
Wallis (—) Engravings by—Prout	979	Walther (Marggraff) Historie von	642	Ward (Beth) College of Matrons	2282
— Turner Gallery	1041	Walton (Bryan) Polyglott Bible 1343, 1344,	1573	Ward (W.) Secrets of Alexis of Piemont	2214
Wallis (—) Voyages—Cook	115	Walton (Elijah) Clouds—Peaks and Valleys of Alps	1007	Ward (W.) Writings, Religion, etc. of the Hindoos (1811)	1815, 3111
Wallis (Capt.) Account of N.S.W.	8136	— Peaks in Pen and Pencil 1007, 1531		— (1815-18)	3111
— Ptolemaei Harmonica	795	Walton (Izaak) Complete Angler, first edition (1653)	364	— (1817)	1815
Wallis (J.) Opera Mathematica	416	— facsimile of (Stock)	363	— (1817-20)	1815
— Correspondence	96	— (Griggs)	2275	— (1822)	1815, 3111
Wallis (John) Dendrology	592	— (1668) and Cotton (1676)	363, 2276	— (1863)	1815, 3111
Wallis (Dr. John) Letters in Cypher, decyphered by (MS. 1786)	3511	— with Cotton and Venables, Universal Angler (1676)	365, 2276	Ward (W. P.) Isle of Man	2416
— (MS. 1831)	3511	— (1826)	363	Ware (Henry) Sermon before Gov. Brooks	2969
— Tables and Rules (MS.)	3511	— and Cotton, Complete Angler (1759)	363	Ware (Sir James) de Hibernia (1664) (1658)	2443
— On a London University (MS.)	3511	— ed. Sir J. Hawkins (1818)	363	— Antiquities and History of Ireland (1706)	2443
— Letters (MS.)	3511	— ed. Major (1822-23) Engravings of	365	— Works concerning Ireland (1739-46)	2443
Wallis (R.) London's Armory	2332	— ed. Whittingham (1824)	365	— (1764)	2443
Wallius (J.) Poemata	1952	— ed. Major (1824)	365	— extracts from—Johnstone	2032
Walloon (Language) Works on	2056	— ed. Sir H. Nicolas (1836)	365	— Hammer's Irish History	2428
— see also Heures Gothiques, MS. 49		— ed. Nicholas (1860)	365	Waring (E.) Meditations Analyticæ	416
— Songs—Choix	821	— Lives of Donne, Wotton, etc. (1670)	2275	Waring (E. J.) Pharmacopœia of India	378, 506, 3111
Walop Latch	486	— ed. Major (1825)	365	Waring (Ed. S.) Tour of Sheeraz	3162
Walpers, Repertorium Botanices	188	— Herbert's Temple	2155	Waring (E.) Recollections of Edward Williams	2074
— et Mueller, Annales Botanices	188	— Autograph	74, 2275, 3619	Waring (J. B.) Architectural, etc. Studies in Burgos	1208
Walpole (Hon. F.) The Anasyl	3074, 3162	Walton (W.) State of Spanish Colonies	2896	— Arts connected with Architecture	1007
— Four Years in the Pacific	2888	Walzenmüller (Martin)—see Waldseemüller		— Art Treasures of Manchester Exhibition	1063
Walpole (H.) Anecdotes of Painting, etc. (1762-71)	1007	Wa nen kel: Annales Japon.	8412	— Illustrations of Architecture 1189	
— (1828)	1007	Wanborough Assessment	484	— and Macquod, Architecture in Italy and Spain	1189
— Royal and Noble Authors 900,	2275	Wanborough Court Rolls	484	Warka, Excavations—Loftus	5070
— an error in corrected	1250	Wandernde Jude (der)	642	Warkworth, Illustrations of	2336
— Catalogue of Engravers	1177	Wandrille (l'Abbaye de St.)—Langlois	1656	Warmholts (G. G.) Bibliotheca Sueo-gothica	900
— Letters (1857) (1861)	2275	Wandsworth, Puritan Press at	3952	Warmstry, Speech against Images	2211
— Modern Gardening	1216	Wang Fêng-chou	8418	Warne (C.) Celtic Tunuli of Dorset	2312
— Hentzner's Journey into England	2284	Wang Keon Lwan	8426	— Ancient Dorset	2312
— Vertue's Catalogues	1177	Wang Tao	8423	Warner (G. F.) Catalogue of Library at Dulwich College	2201
— Autograph of	1048, 1250	Wang-yew-po, Sacred Edict	8424	— Greek MSS. in Brit. Mus.—see Thompson (E. M.)	
— MS. notes by—Vertue	1177	Wanslebius, Lexicon Ethiopico Latinum—Ludolfus	8218		
— specimens of his library—Argyl	1700	Wanstead House, Catalogue of Paintings, Sculpture, etc.	1177		
— Burney	787				
— Da Vinci	943				
— Mann's Letters to	1500, 2224				
— Medal of—Gaetani	1560				
— Description of his Villa, Strawberry Hill	998				
Walpole (John)—Horne B. V. M.	50				
Walpole (Sir R.) Ædes Walpoleane	1173				
— Satire on—Burnett	2206				
— Letters	2189				
Walsh () Satire on—Pope	2255				
Walsh (J. H.) Greyhound	866				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Warner (R.) History of Hampshire	2318	Washburn (Henry) Book of Crests	2800	Watson (John) English Martyrologe	1644
— History of the Isle of Wight	2318	Washington (George) Life, etc. by Sparks	2989	— Roman Martyrologe	1642
Warner (W.) Albion's England	2185	— by Guizot	2989	Watson (John) Hymn to the Virgin—see Matutine (MS.)	8443
Warnery (Gen.) Remarks on Cavalry	1404	— by Hitchcock	2989	Watson (J. Forbes) Index to Indian, etc. Plants	8111
Warning Peace for London	2211	— poetical epistle to—Wharton	2989	— Report on Cotton Gins	253, 566, 8111
Warnung Gedicht	8597	Washington (T.) Navigations into Turkie—Nicolai	1026, 2865	— Report on Rhea Fibre	253, 567
Waruquier (De) Family History—Waruquier	1484	Washington, U.S.A., Indians—Swan	3006	— Textile Manufactures of India	258, 567, 1067, 1077, 1440
Warre (Capt. H.) Sketches in North America	1125	— see Fuca (Stra. of)		— Tobacco in India	253, 567
Warren Family, Pedigree	2358	Wasit-ut-Suluk	8272	— and Kaye, People of India	251, 566, 8111
Warren (—) Engravings after Smirke	906	Wasnuth (M.) Hebraismus	8206	Watson (J. Y.) Mining in 1862	604
Warren (A. H.) Arms of Bishops	2364	Wasaf, Tarikh, Persian and German	8322	Watson (P. B.) Pre-Columbian Discoveries—Anderson	2791
Warren (Col. Sir Ch.) Survey of W. Palestine	561, 8072	— see also Vasil		Watson (R.) Chemical Essays	2276
Warren (Rev. F. E.) Irish Missal	78	Wasanah, W. Africa—Riley	8158	Watson (Serenio) Botany of U.S. Geological Survey	581
— Neophytus	1775	Wasenbourg (R. de) Antiquités de la Gaule Beligique	1514	Watson (Thos.) Poems (1582-93)—Arber	505
Warren (George) Description of Surinam	8006	Wasenber (E.) Geeta Vladislav IV	1537	Watson (W.) History of Wisbech	2306
Warren (G. G.) Lord Vernon—see Vernon		Wasnillew—see Vasiliev		Watt (J.) Life by Smiles	2268
Warren (Col. J.) Kala Sankalita, Memoirs	8111	Wasnandorf (K.) Ringerkunst, Fab. von Auerwald	851	Watt (R.) Bibliotheca Britannica	612, 900
Warren (J. C.) Genealogy of Warren Family	2369	Watelet, Art de Peindre	1440	Watteau, Engravings after 1007, 1094	
Warren (J. C.) Mastodon Giganteus	284, 609	Water-Colour Painting—Caessagne	940	Watters (—) Coins and Medals of Bolivia	482
Warren (S.) Niravaliyasuttam	8355	— Penley	1426, 2253	Watters (J. J.) Birds of Ireland	819
Warrens (R.) Volkslieder	816	Water Colour Painters' Soc.—see under Exhibition Catalogues		Watton (John)—see Watson (John)	
Warrington (W.) History of Wales	2380	Waterfall (The)	486	Watts (H.) Dictionary of Chemistry	424, 2276
Warrington (W.) History of Stained Glass	1070, 1411	Waterford, Ireland—Smith	129, 2436	Watwat (al-) Treatise on the Moral	8272
Wars of the Roses, Daniel	768	— Plan of (1764)	2287	— Poems	8227
Warsaw, Specimens of Early Printing in	8695	— Specimen of Early Printing in	3991	Wawe, Battle of—Siborne	857
— Treaty of, 1736—Sleppmann	1537	Waterhouse (C. O.) Illustrations of Coleoptera	197	Wavrin (J. de) Croniques de la Grant Bretagne (Rolls Series)	471
Warton (Dr. Jow.) Autograph Letter	8518	Waterhouse (G. R.) Catalogue of British Coleoptera	868	— English by Hardy	471
Warton (T.) History of English Poetry	900, 2185	— Natural History of Mammalia	228, 609	— Seigneurs de Gavres	692, 2558
— Memoirs	2276	— Voyage of the "Beagle" (Mammalia)	118, 394	Way (A.) Promptorium Parvulorum	2112
— Notes and Correspondence	483	Waterloo (—) Etchings by	1094	— Meyrick's Armour	1012
— Notes and Corrections	483	Waterloo Campaign—Charras	858	Way (G. L.) Le Grand, Fabliaux	1058
— Autograph of	2276, 8930	— Joinin	855	Way to true happiness	1348, 1789
Warton Club	513, 2276	— Scharf	8079	Way to Thrift	512, 2265
Warwic (W. van) Navigation aux Indes—see Houtmann		— Siborne	857	Wayland (John) Books printed by	3038
— see also Neck (Van)		Waterloop (O. F.) Monita spiritusalis	1952	— see also Sarum Primer (1556)	8977
Warwick (le Comte de) par Daulnoy	2533	Waters (R. E. C.) Memoirs of Cranner and Wood Families	2366	Waymouth (Capt. George) Voyage	
Warwick, Earls of—La Roque	1483	Waterton (Charles) Ornithological Letter	818	— Foxe	2875
— Rows Roll	2369	— Wanderings in S. America	296, 2886, 8045	— Rosier	556, 2978
Warwick (Guy of)—see Gny		— Allis's Reminiscences of	129	Weald, Geology of	144
Warwick (town)—see Beauchamp Chapel		Waterton (Edm.) Thomas à Kempis	1725	Weale, (J.) Divers Works in Christian Decoration	1070
Warwickshire—Dugdale	2348	Waterworth, Faith of Catholics—Berington	1748	— Memor of Hans Meunling	532
— Archaeology—see Warw. Antiquarian Magazine	480	— Council of Trent	1712	Wear River, Flood in—Newcastle	2251
— Black Book of	480	Wathen (W. H.) Sindhi Grammar	3389	Weaver (—) Geology of S. Ireland	221
— Botany—Perry	594	Watkins (J.) History of Bideford	2312	Weaver (J.) Fauna and Flora of Harting	608
— Carte de Terra, etc.	4062	Watkins (M. G.) Dame Berners' Treatise of Fishing	844	Weaver (Th.) Plantagenet's Story	780, 2185
— Churches—Notices	2348	Watkins (Rich.) Books printed by	3948	Weaving (Ancient)—Yates	1066
— Civil Fields of	144	Watling Street—Northumberland (Duke of)	479	— Designs for—Frickinger	1070
— Dialect of—Laneham (1675)	8998	Watreman (William) Fardle of Factions	3065	Webb (—) on Poetry, Ancient	
— Domesday Book	2291	Wata (Gilbert) Advancement of Learning—see Bacon	93	— Critical Essays	2165
— Parish Registers—see Leek Wotton		Watson (H. C.) Cybele Britannica	138, 582, 2204	Webb (—) Durandus, Symbolism	1746
— Visitation, MS. (1666)—Ar-morial	8499	— Compendium of	582	Webb (—) and Coleman, Flora Hertfordiensis	568
— (1619) Harl. Soc.	481, 2371	— Supplement to	582	Webb (Barker)—see Barker-Webb	
— in Harleian MS. Index to	484	— Topographical Botany	583	Webb (W.) Analysis of History of Ireland	2444
— see also: Aston Hall; Birmingham; Coventry; Kenilworth Castle; Stratford on Avon; Willey		— Ueber W.'s geograph. Vertheilung der Gewächse, etc.	585	Webbe (Edw.) Travailles (1540)—Arber	505
Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine	480	— Botanists' Guide	593	Webb (W.) Vale Royal of England—King	2306
Waser (C.) Grammat. Syra	8206	— Botanical Library of	582-594	Webbe (Will.) Discourse of Poetrie (1586)—Arber	505
Washborn, Gloucestershire, Title Deeds	2305	Watson (J.) Collection of Boats Poem	753, 2410	— in Ancient Critical Essays	2165
Washburn (Em.) Address on the town of Leicester	2069	Watson (J.) Dublin Almanac	2444		
		Watson (J.) Gentlemen's Almanac	446		
		Watson (J.) Halifax	2355		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Weber (A.) Fragment der Bhagavati	8367	Weerth (C.) Entwicklung d. Menschen-Rassen	2096	Welch (J.) List of Scholars of St. Peter's College, Westminster	2332
— Hist. of Indian Literature	8367	Weever (J.) Funeral Monuments	2804	Welch (W.)—see Boston Broad-sides	2956
— Hist. de la littérature ind.	8367	— on Sir J. Oldcastle—Plasidas	512, 692	Welcke, Müller's Ancient Art	972
— Indische Fabeln	8170	Wegeler (F. G.) und Ries, Notizen über Beethoven	786	Welcker—see Rotteck	
— Indische Literaturgeschichte	8367	Wegnern, Manichæorum Indulgentie	1678	Welcker (H.) Wachsthum des Schädels	2096
— Indische Streifen	8169	Weguclin, Histoire Universelle	1456	Weld (I.) Illustrations of Kil-lamey	2444
— Indische Skizzen	8170	— sur l'Art de Tacite	1456	— Statistical Survey of Rosecom-mon	2444
— Indische Studien	561, 8367	Wehbi—see Vehbi		Weld (Thomas) Short Story of Antinomians, etc. (1644)	2989
— Krishnanjanmashtami	8367	Weichard à Valvasor (J.) Theat-run Mortis	745	Welhaven (J. S.) Skrifter	2043
— von den Nazara	8366	Weickmann, Königspiel	846	Wellens (J.) T'Vermack der Jeucht	975
— Pancadandachattaprabhandha	8367	Weidenfeld, Secreta Adeptorum	441, 1953	Weller (K.) Index Pseudonymorum	2566
— Pratijnasutra	8367	Weigand, Schmittenner's Wörterbuch	2556	Wellen (K. F.) Oxen and Cows	358
— Rama-Tapaniya-Upanishad	8367	Weigel (C.) Historie celebrioris Testamenti	1050	Welllesley (Dr.) Armorial Bearings of Oxford Colleges	69
— Ramayana	8368	Weigel (Hans J.) Anman's Trachtenbuch	1144	— Catalogue of his Library	927
— Vajrasuci	8367	Weigel (R.) Catalog von Kunst-sachen	1177	Welllesley (H.) Anthologia Polyglotta	1839
— Vedakalender	8366	— Spielkarten	2573	Welllesley (Marquess) Despatches, etc. in India	2276, 3111
— White Yajur Veda	8366	— Supplém. au Peintre Graveur	932, 2464	Welllesley Province—Cameron	3115
— zwei Vedische Texte	8365	Weigel (T. O.) und Zestermann, Collectio Weigeliana, Anfänge der Druckerkunst	905, 3590	— Low	3116
Weber (C. M. von) Life	797	— Vente de la Collection de	906	Wellington (Duke of) Dispatches in India	2276, 3111
Weber (G.) Gesch. der deut. Literatur	2506	Weights and Measures—see under: India; Japan; Konkan		— Supplém. Despatches	859
Weber (G. E.) Poetarum Latinorum Corpus	1904	Weights and Measures of the Ancients—Agricola	1980	— Autograph Letter	961, 3517
Weber (H.) Metrical Romances	641	— Boeckh	1966	— Caricatures of	1016
Weber (M. J.) Von den Ur- und Racen-Formen der Schädel	2098	— Brandis	1967	Wells () Revenue of the United States	468
Webster (—) Engravings after, Vernon Gallery	1041	— Ideler	1971	Wells (Ch.) Turkish Grammar	3335
Webster (Dan.) Autograph	961	Weijer (A. W. van der) Duerer's Engraved Works	945	— Turkish Dictionary—Red-house	3332
Webster (J.) Cure for a Cuckold	2147	Weijers (H. E.) Arab. Letters	3269	Wells (E.) Dionysii Geographia	1849, 2743
— White Diver	2186	— Orientalia	3168	— Geographia Scriptores—see Dowell (H.)	
— Northward-Hoe—see Dekker		Weil, Geschichte der Islam. Voelker	3065	Wells (W. C.) Vision	422
— Westward-Hoe—see Dekker		Weiland (P.) Nederduitsch Woordenb.	2028	Wells (W. H.) Gazetteer of Australia	3135
Webster (J.) Displaying of Supposed Witchcraft	441, 1881, 2278	Weinhold (K.) Alt-nordisches Leben	2034	Wellsburg, Va., Early Printing at	3905
— History of Metals	441, 1828	— Isidorus de Fide Catholica	2030	Welsh (Peter) Prospect of Ireland (1682)	3519
Webster (James) Picture of Pre-latiata	1689	Weinmann (J. W.) Phytanthozoa Iconographia	188	Welsh (Thomas) Autograph Letters	2945
Webster (Noah) English Dictionary	2106	Weintraub (H.) Schire Beth Adonai	813	Welsh Bards—Barddas	437
— Transactions in Massachusetts—Winthrop	2092	Weiröter, Etchings—Subleyras	1435	— Nash	650, 2379
Webster (W. H. B.) Voyage to S. Atlantic	296, 2888	Weis (J. M.) Fêtes données par la ville de Strasbourg	1422	— Poems—Skene	2380
Wechel (Andr.) Books printed by	8804, 8805	Weistach, Der Deutsche Weiberschädel	2098	— Bible—see under Bible	
Wechel (Chr.) Books printed by	8803, 8804	— Schädel aus Grabstätten in Bohmen	2098	— Biography—Owen	2379
— see also: Gaigny, Livres des Sept Paroles; Harmenopolus, Epitome Juris (1540); Vegetius, etc. (1553)		— Ueber Schädelformen	2098	— Parry	2379
Wechlin (Hans) Woodcuts after—Chelidonius	8544	— Reise der Novara—see Scherzer		— Williams	2074, 2381
— Gersdorf	1182, 3544	Weise, Catalogus Coleopterorum—see Stein		— Catechism	2877
— Passio Christi	1186	Weis—see Oweis		— Common Prayer	1788
Weckerein (G. R.) Portrait of	1099	Weiss (Conr.) Bibliorum Icones	1143	— Homilies	1790
Wecker (J. J.) De Secretis	1953	Weiss (C. E.) Corpus juris Ecclesiæ Catholicæ	1932	— Language and Literature 2066-2074	
Weckerlin (G. R.) Beschreibung des zu Stutgarten Freuden Fests	2570	Weiss (Hans) printer of Wittenberg—Luther	3588	— see also: Brut; Döpparth; Iolo; Jones (Th.); Lhuyd (Archæologia Brit.) Mab-binogion; Milton (Paradise Lost); Minaheu; Myvrian; Saint Grail; Skene (Four Ancient Books); Welsh Poems; Whole Duty of Man; Williams (Lexicon Cornu-Britt.)	
Weckzollf de Triptis (J.) Ars Memorandi	1128	Weiss Kunig	733, 1135, 2570	— see also: Wales (Ancien Laws); Welsh (Medicine) (Periodicals) (Romanes)	895
Weddell (H. A.) Monographie des Urticæes	188	Weisse (J. A.) English Language and Literature	2276	— Bibliography of—Rowlands	895
Wedderburn (A.) Essay on Land	881	— Obelisk and Freemasonry	444, 1824	— Legends—Cymruador	496, 2067
Wedding Procession (Persian)	3283	Weisse (M.) Positiones Stellarum—Bessel	389	— Manuscripts—see under MSS.	
Wedgwood (Hensleigh) Dictionary of English Etymology	2106	Weissenburg (Wolfg.) Terræ Sanctæ descrip.—Ziegler	1694	— Medicine—Meddygon Mydd-fai	498, 2379
— Relation of Finnish and Indo-Germ. Languages	509	Weissenstein, Chateau de—Kleiner	1419	— Music—British Harmony	805
Wedgwood (Josiah) Life by Meteyard	1076, 1441	Weitershausen (C.) Gesänge	812	— Cymruador Quart. Mag.	495
Wedgwood Ware, Catalogue of Cameos, etc.	1440	Weitzmann, Griechische Musik	797	— Gannadorion	496, 2067
— in French	1440	Wekerlin (J. B.) Chansons populaires—Champfleury	810	— Efangydd	496
Weelkes (T.) Balletts	2163	Wekey, Hungarian Grammar	2016	— Thomas	2070
— Canzonet of Sir F. Stewart, MS.	2163				
Weert (J. de) Plates by—Coertius	1017				
Weert (Scheidt de) Voyage naer de Strate Magalanes	2842-3				
— De Bry (ix)	546, 2833				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Welsh Pedlgrs—see under Wales (Genealogy)		Wernerian Society	111	West Indian Islands, Medical Botany—Grosourdy	874
—Periodicals	496	Wernicke (J.) Dutch Dictionary	2028	— Monumental Inscriptions — Archer	2988
— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Wernsdorf (G.) Himerii Eclogæ	1850	— Natural History—see under Barbados; Cuba; Jamaica	
— Psalter—see under Bible (Welsh)		Wernsdorf (J. C.) Poetæ Latini Minores	1904	— Ornithology—see under Jamaica; Trinidad	
— Romance—Campeu Charly-naen	670, 2066	Werwolves, Romances of	688-91	— State Papers relating to Sugar Industry—Young	2935
— — Geoffrey of Monmouth	648	— see also Melusine; William of Palerne		West Indies—see America	
— see also: Arthurian; Merlin; Round Table; Seint Greal		Wesol, Specimen of Early Printing at	5591	West-Indische Spiegel	2771
— Saints' Lives—Rees	2378	Wesol (Naftall Hirz)—see Wessely (H.)		West- und Ost Indischer Lustgart	2771
— Songs—Thomson	818	Weeke, Vergleich. Grammatik des finnischen Sprachstammes	2015	Westermann (A.) Beredtsamkeit	1990
— — Songs of Wales	822	Wesley (John) Calm Address to Colonies	2988	— Mythographi	1860
— Testament—see under Bible		— — Constitutional Answer to	2989	Western Islands of Scotland—Macculloch	128
— Tradition, its influence on literature—Schulz	656, 2380	— — Second Answer to, by W. D.	2989	— see also Hebrides	
— Voyages—see under America (Welsh Discovery)		— see Letter to, from Caleb Evans	2989	Westervald Dialect—Schmidt	2031
— see also Madoc (Prince)		— Life of Brainerd	3008	Westgarth (W.) Victoria	3136
Welsh MSS. Society	496-499, 202-2073	Wesley (S.) History of the Bible	1050	— Tracks of Mac Kinlay—Davis	3134
Welsh Poems (Sir T. Phillips)	485	Wesleyan—see under Canada		Westmacott, Sculptures	1105
Welsted (W.) Sermon before Gov. Spencer Philips	2990	Wessel (Naftali ben Issakhar)—see Solomon	3204	— Woburn Marbles	1105
Welthuch (1567)—see Franck und Feyerabend		Wessely (H.) Shiri Tefarath	8204	Westmacott (W.) Scripture Herbal	177
Weltmann (A.) le Trésor de Moscou	1544	Wesely, Serbische Hochzeitslieder — Vuk	2080	Westman (G. A.) Itinera Scandinavica	2791
Welton, Yorkshire—Thompson	2354	Wesseling, Thesaurus Morellianus	1567	Westminster, City of—Smith	2331
Weiwich, Voyage dans l'Angola et Benguela	243	— Diodorus Siculus	2749	— Stow	2332
Wendelin of Speyer—see Vindelinius		West (B.) Engraving of Jupiter and Semele after	1085	— Plan of (1768)	2287
Wendelinus (Marc. Frid.) Admiranda Nili	3149	— Catalogue of Pictures	1172	— Solemn Justes at	476
Wendish (Language) Works in and on	2084	West (E. W.) Arda Viraf	1811, 3187	— Statutes, Henry VIII	3931
— see also Linde (Slovník, etc.)		— Mainyô-Khard	3188	— Sunday Ramble in	851
— see also under Bible		West (E. W.) Essays on the Parses—Haug	1812	Westminster Abbey, Registers of	431, 2332
— see also MS. note in Luther's New Test.	1620	— Pahlavi Texts	3064	— Tombs in—Buswell	2332
— see also under Oberlausitz		West (J.) on Dreams	2277	— Camden	2326
— Folk-Tables—Schulenburg	748	West (John) History of Tasmania	3906	Westminster Bridge—Labelye	2329
— People—Hacquet	1404	West (R.) Cases decided in Sind Sudder Court	8107	— Plan of (1738)	2287
— Songs—Haupt und Schmalzer	820	West (T.) Antiquities of Furness	2324	Westminster Drollery	2150
Wendrock (Guil.) Pascal, Provinciales	2532	West Country Intelligence	491	Westminster Review	513, 2277
Wenger, Introd. to Bengali—Yates	3373	West of England Journal	111	Westmoreland—Lonsdale Mag.	479
Wengersch (A.) Slavonia reformata	1665	West Scotland Exhibition of Fine Art	1172	— Nicholson and Burn	2348
Wenham (Jane) Account of Sorcery practised by etc.	2279	West Wickham, Kent, Stained Glass at	1070	— Robinson	2348
Wenrich, Auctorum Græcorum Versiones	3170	West Wycomb, Bucks, View of—Boydell	1109	— Biographical History—Atkinson	2348
Wensleydale Peerage Case	2373	Westall, Engravings—Cervantes	716, 717	— Dialect—Dialogues, Songs, etc. (1908)	516, 1999
Wenzler (Mich.) of Basel, Books printed by	3563	— — Grindlay	1123	— — Song of Solomon	2108
Wentworth Peerage Case	2373	Westcote (T.) Devonshire in 1530	2312	— Wheeler	1110
Wentworth (Peter) Pith Exhortation to Her Majesty (Elizabeth)	2277	Westera, Cathedral of—Sohlberg	2047	— Lakes—Clarke	1110
— Autograph of—Album	1026	Westerburch, vom Fegefeuer der versch. Selen	1782, 3594	— Farrington	1110
Wenzel () Instrumentalis im Rigveda	3366	Westergaard, Codices Indici	3166	— Views—Gilpin	951
Wenzel (C.) Structura Cerebri—see Wenzel (J.)		— Kilekskrift	3186	— see also: Kendal; Lonsdale	
Wenzel (Fr.) Danse des Morts	743	— Maisons Imp. de l'Inde	3111	Westmoreland (Earl of) Villaboydell	1109
Wenzel (J.) and (C.) Structura Cerebri	378	— Radices Sanscrit.	3367	Weston (St.) Shah Namah	3287
Wenzig (J.) Slawische Volkslieder	819	West India Co. (Dutch)—Asher	864	Westphal, Roemische Kampagne	1980
— Westslaw. Märchen	751	West Indian Islands—Du Tertre	2933	Westphal (R.) Vergleichende Grammatik	2011
Werbuzus (S. de) Corpus Juris Hungarici	1535	— Froger	2880	Westphal (R.) Plutarch über die Musik	795
Werdendorff (Albert) a chap book	641	— Geroldinus Amerinus	2861	Westphalen (J.) Monumenta Rerum Germanicarum	463
Werdniggen, de Rebuspublicis Hanseaticis	1456	— Pacificque de Provis	2877	Westphalia, Schaten	1465
Werniet (E.) Hist. du Livre en France	879	— Papeles Varios	2895	— Woltmann	2565
Weriauff (E. C.) Scriptores Rerum Danicarum—Langebek	459-60	— Rochefort	2934	Westphalian Dialect, Psalterium (1410-20)	29
Wermulius, Spiritual and Precious Pearl	1794, 3955	— Rolph	2952	— Folk-Tales—Hartmann	748
Werner, Atlas d'Oiseaux d'Europe	238, 358	— Waterton	2886, 3045	— Kuhn	748
		— see also: Barbados; Bernulla; Caribs; Jamaica; Leeward Islands; Porto-Rico; Saint Louis Is.; Neeves; San Domingo; St. Christopher Is.; St. Vincent Is.; Tobago; Trinidad		Westphalia (Joannes de)—see Joannes	
		— Botany—Grisebach	280	Westreenen (Baron van) Boekdrunkunst	888
		— — Hamilton	585	Westrigotha's Gothrid et Rolf Hist.	2086
		— — Plumier	281	Westropp and Wake, Ancient Symbol Worship	1806
		— — Titford	295	Westwood (J. O.) Animal Kingdom (Insecta)—Cuvier	200
		— see also under Cuba		— Arcana Entomologica	210
		— Conchology—see under Cuba		— British Sessile-Eyed Crustacea—see Bate	
		— Foraminifera—see under Cuba		— Butterflies of Gt. Britain	142
		— Geology—see under Trinidad		— Cabinet of Oriental Entomology	142, 261

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Westwood (J. O.) Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera—see Doubleday		Whewell (W.) Astronomy	896	White (W. J.) Catalogues of Portraits	1095
— Illustr. of Bible	86, 1081	— on Glaciers	321	White King (the)—see Weiss Kunig	
— Insects of China—Donovan	156	Whichcot (T.) Plantagenets Tragicall Story	2185	White Knight (the)—see Blandford (Marquis of)	
— Introduction to Modern Classification of Insects	210, 609, 2277	Whig, Principles of Real—see Molesworth	2089	White Yajur Veda—see under Vedas	
— Lepidarium Walliae	131, 2381	Whitfield (E. H.) Gulshan-i-Raz	8390	Whitehead (G.) The Real Quaker a Real Protestant	2969, 2975
— Miniatures and Ornaments of MSS.	79, 964, 1038, 1441, 3522	— Omar Khayyam	8311	Whitelaw (J.) City of Dublin—see Warburton	
— New Species of Cloridae	262	Whipple Family of Mass.—Whitmore	2990	— Population of Dublin	2445
— Palaeographia Sacra Pictoria		Whistler, Etchings, Portfolio	539, 978	Whitfield (Henry) Farther Discovery of State of Indians (1865)	3011
—	86, 3524	Whiston, Primitive New Testament	1611	— Light Appearing	3010
— Thesaurus Entomologicus	210, 609	Whiston, Yorks.—Hunter	2353	Whitford (Dav.) Museum, Moschus, etc.	1365
— and Humphreys, British Butterflies	142, 601, 609	Whitaker (Alexander) Good News from Virginia (1612)	2990	Whitgift (John) Answer to an Admonition to Parliament	1742, 3950
— and Humphreys, British Butterflies	142, 609	Whitaker (J.) History of Manchester	2824	— Defense of the Answer	1742
— and Murray, Original Drawings of Nitidulidae	210	Whitaker (T. D.) Ducatus Leodiensis	128, 2354	Whitinton (Rob.) Lucubrations de Synonymis (W. de Worde, 1517)	2124, 3920
Westwood (Prof.) Catalogue of Fictile Ivories	542	— Loidis and Elmets	2354	— Erasmus de Civilitate, etc.	3840
— Utrecht Psalter	3522	— Richmondshire	2354	Whitmill, Kalendarium (Gardening)	593
West-Zanen (W. van) Derde Zeegetugt	2842	— Deauery of Craven (1812)	2354	Whitmore (W. H.) Cavalier Dismounted	2990
Wetstein (J. J.) Novum Testamentum Græce (1751)	1583	— History of Whalley	2324	— Families of Medford	2490
— S. Clementis Romani Epistolæ	1583	— Pierce Ploughman	727	— Genealogy of Usher Family	2490
Wette (de)—see De Wette		Whitaker (W.) Geological Record	216, 574	— Handbook of Genealogy	2990
Wetzstein, Zamaakshari	3272	Whitbourne (Rich.) Newfoundland	2816	— Memoranda rel. to Lane Family, etc.	2990
Wexford, Insurrection—Hay	2429	Whitby, Yorkshire—Charlton	2351	— Names of Towns of Massachusetts	2990
Weymouth, Geology—Damon	126	— Allon Works at—Simpson	150	— Notes on Peter Pelham	2490
Weyssenburger (Johann) printer—Locher (1506)	3573	Whitby Abbey—Charlton	2351	Whitlocke (Humphrey) Autograph	3922
Wey (Fr.) Rome	1119	— Chartulary of (Surtees Soc.)	467, 2356	Whitney (G.) Emblems (1556)	1033
Wey (W.) Itineraries to Jerusalem	611, 2264	Whitchurch (Ed.) printer—Baldewyn	3935	Whitney (J. D.) Auriferous Gravels of the Sierra Nevada	284
Weyen (—) engraver, Dance of Death	745	— Cranmer's Great Bibles	3950, 3961	— Authors in Geology and Paleont.	881
— Sailly	1749	— see also Grafton and W.		— Climatic Changes	254
Weyer (Sylv. van de) Choix d'Opuscles	900	White (—) portraits engraved by—Clarendon	1008	— Geological Survey of Illinois	2996
Weyers, Ibn Khakani	3220	White (Ad.) Documents on Spitzbergen	549, 2848	— Geological Survey of Iowa—see Hall (J.)	
Weyhe (F.) Plantæ Officinales	158	— Voyage of the 'Samarang' (Crustacea)	118	Whitney (Peter) Transgressions Punished	2969
Weylle (C. O.) Glossarium Juridicum Danico-Norveg.	2043	— and Butler, Voyage of the 'Erebus' and 'Terror' (Insects)	117, 362	Whitney (W. D.) Atharva Veda Sanhita	3365
Whales—see Cetacea		White (Father Andrew) Voyage to Maryland	2990	— Index verborum	3365
Whalley (P.) Bridges' Northamptonshire	2335	White (Blanco) Autograph	961	— Atharva Veda Pratishakhya	3365
Whalley, Lancashire—Whitaker	2324	White (C.) Gradation in Man	2006	— Languages	2011
Wharton Peerage Case	2373	White (G.) Natural History of Selborne (1789)	2318	— Life and Growth of Language	2011
Wharton (Rev. C. H.) Epistle to Washington	2989	— by Byrd (1813) 126, 2818, 2819		— Orient. and Linguist. Studies	3170
Wharton (T.) Adenographia	278	— (1825)	858	— Sanskrit Grammar	3367
Whately (Jos.) specimen of his library—Bouchet	699	— by Rennie (1833)	126	Whittlesey, Fluctuation of Levels in N. A. Lakes	2983
Wheatfield, Oxford, Memorandum of	484	— by Bell (1877)	127	Whitton, View of—Boydell	1109
Wheatley (H. B.) Catholicon Anglicanum	2111	— Naturalists' Calendar	127	Whitworth (—) Letters from Berlin (1719-30) MS. Hardwicke Papers	2190
— Levin's Manipulus Vocabul.	503, 506, 2008	White (H.) History of the Reformation—see Scott (D. D.)		Whitworth (Lord —) Letters (1722-28) MS. Hardwicke Papers	2190
— Merlin	654	White (H. Kirke) Poems—Aldine Poets	2165	Whitworth (Lord Chas.) Account of Russia	1544
Wheaton (H.) History of the Northmen	2084	White (John) Diacosis Martyrion (1553)	1839, 1963, 3945	Whitworth (R. P.) Victorian Gazetteer	3133
Wheeler (G. M.) U.S. Survey	277	White (J.) Voyage to New South Wales	229, 3136	Whitworth (W. A.) Oxford Mathematical Jourl.	406
Wheeler (J. Talboys) Early Records of Br. India	569, 3112	White (J.) Grasses of Ireland	2438	Whole Duty of Man (1671)	2278
— Early Travels in India	3111	White (J.) Rich Cabinet of Inventions	2377	— in Welsh	2074
— History of India	3112, 3162	White (J.) Specimen Historiæ Arabum—Pocock	3264	Whymper (E.) Scrambles amongst the Alps	122
— Madras in Olden Times	3111	— Timour's Institutes	3261	— Wild Animals—see Whymper (J. W.)	
— Tales from Indian History	3112	White (J. T.) and Riddle, Latin-English Dictionary	1963, 2112	Whymper (J. W.) and (E.) Wild Animals—Wolf	610, 1012
— Voyage up Irrawaddy	3112	White (R.) Historia Britannicæ	2304	Wibiral (Fr.) Iconographie d'Ant. Van Dyck	1176
Wheelwright (W.) Isthmus of Panama	2969	White (R. M.) Ornulum	2024, 2101	Wicar, Galerie de Florence	1044, 1408, 2494
Wheler (Geo.) Journey into Greece	1550	White (T. E.) Archeological Sketches in Scotland	2416		
Wheler (Sir G.) Liturgy MS.	1775	— Archeological Sketches in Kintyre, etc.	2411		
Whelock (Ab.)—Beda, Histor. eccles. (1644)	1653	White (W.) Memoirs of Episcopal Church	2990		
Wherry (E. M.) Koran	3253	White (W.) printer—Hedgerow of Buses	8958		
Whethamstede (Jo.) Res Anglo.—Hearne	466, 2295	White (W. A.) Catalogue of his Coins	1567		
Whether Christian Faith, etc.	8996				
Whetstones (Geo.) Mirror for Magistrates (1584)	2277, 3961				
— Remembrances	492				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wicellus (Georgius)	2762	Wigstead (H.) and T. Rowlandson, Excursion to Brightelmstone	1115	Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) Dalmatia	2080
Wichelhaus, Versio Peschito Novi Test.	1594	Wigtonshire, Birds of—Gray	161, 806	— Herodotus	1850, 8057
Wichmann, Darstellung der Rus- sischen Monarchie	1544	Wikayah, Commentary on the— Multaka-ul-Abhur	8906	— Materia Hieroglyphica	8182
Wickerhauser (M.) Tuti-Nama	8321	— see Jam'u-Ruinuz	8246	— Modern Egypt and Thebes	8150
Wicklow, Flora of	594	Wilars de Honecourt, Sketch Book (fascim.)	1189	— Papyrus of Turin	8182
— see also Ovoca Mines		Wilbraham (R. B.) Portrait of	1101	— Topography of Thebes	8150
Wicoft, Ambassade en Perse— Silva	8070	Wilbye (J.) Madrigals	2168	— Tour to Bubastis	8147
Wicquefort, Voyages en Muscovie, etc.—Olearius	2876	Wilke (Ferd.) Tempelherren- Orden	1671	Wilkinson (L.) Gunitadhia	8346
Widmannstadt, Lingua Syriaca	8211	Wilcocks (S. H.) Voyages to the E. Indies—Stavorinus	8108	Wilkinson (R.) Londina Illustrata	1112, 2382
— Nov. Test. Syriacum (1556)	1598	Wilcocks (T.) Commentary on Proverbs of Solomon	2278	Wilkinson (S. J.) British Tortrices	142
Widmer (G.) und Wolf, Volkslieder	814	Wilcox (T.) Admonition to Parlia- ment	8952	Wilkinson (Wm.) Treatise on Gutirey Co.	2818
Wiedemann (A.) Geschichte Aegyptens	8149	Wild (C.) English Cathedrals	1196	Wilks (F. C.) Hampshire	126
— Hieratische Texte	8182	— Foreign Cathedrals	1180	Wilks (Lt.-Col. Mark) Sketches of S. India	8113
Wiedemann (F. J.) Ehnstisches Wörterbuch	2017	Wild (J.) Reysbeschreibung (1618)	2867	Will of a Northern Vicar	508, 2251
— Leben der Ebnsten	2017	Willco (T.)		Will () Equestrian Portrait of Louis XV	1422
— Livische Grammatik, Sjögren	2018	Wilde (A. de) Maleisch-Soendasch Woordenboek	8482	Will (G. A.) Nürnbergische Münz- Belustigungen	2673
— St. Matthew, in Carelian		Wilde (J.) Suecia Historia prag- matica	2049	Willaken (P. J.) Island. Balladen	816
— in Livonian	516, 1626, 2001	Wilde (Jac. de) Gemma selecte	1441	Willard (N. A.) Music of Hindus- tan	815
— in Mordwinic	1637, 2001	— Signa Antiqua	1441	Willard (Samuel) Compleat Body of Divinity	3991
— in Therenissic	1638, 2001	Wilde (R.) Tragedie of Chr. Love	2218	— Truly Blessed Man (1700)	3991
— in Wotjak	1636, 2000	Wilde (Sir W. R.) Beauties of Boyne	2444	Willdenow, Abbildungen der deutschen Holz-arten—see Gumpei	
— Wotjakische Grammatik	2017	— Catalogue of Antiquities in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy	181, 499, 2097, 2444	— Flora Cochinchinensis, Loureiro	588
Wiefin (Richard)—see Smith's Map	2980	— Ethnology of Irish	2094	— Flora Neomarchia, Rebenitsch	590
Wiegmann, Archiv für Natur- geschichte	92	Wilbeboer, Waarde der Syrische Evangelien	1594	Willie, Plates by—Dorat	1056
Wieland (C. M.) Werke	2566	Wilden, Symbol Worship—West- ropp	1806	Willement (T.) Heraldic Notices of Canterbury Cathedral	2305
— Beilandou Istoria	2060	Wildman () on Bees	140	— Ordinary of Arms	1402
Wiener Jahrbücher der Literatur	2561	Wildman (J.) Truth's Triumph	2280	— Regal Heraldry	2365
Wier (J.) de Praestigis Daemonum	1953	Wildvogel, de Signa Crucis	1750	— Rolls of Arms: Henry III and Edw. III	2363
Wierix or Wierx (—) Engraver— Montanus	1808, 8610	Wilhelm () Architectura Civilis	1184	— Roll of Arms of Henry VIII	2364
— Natalis	1050	Wilhelm (E.) de Infinitivo	8170	— Roll of Arms of Parliament of 1515	2365
Wierix or Wierx (Antoine) (Jean) et (Jerome) Catalogue de l'Œuvre de—Alvin	1008, 1441	Wilhelm (Singing Method)	797	— Roll of Arms of Richard II	2365
Wiesbaden, Flora, of—Thomas	591	Wilke, der Urevangelist	1710	Willemm (N. X.) Monuments Francis Ineditis	1008, 2558
Wieselgren (P.) de Clausuris Suo- gothicis	2049	Wilken (F.) Historia Gasnevidarum	8305	Willens (Alph.) Les Elsevier	900, 8630
— Sveriges sköna Literatur	2049	— Bellorum Cruciatorum historia	3272	Willens (J. F.) Oude Vlaemsche Liederen	753, 807
— De la Gardia	524	Wilken (F.) Heidelberg. Bücher- sammlung	900	— Reinsart de Vos	628, 2027
Wiesener, Elizabeth d'Angleterre	2553	Wilkes (C.) U.S. Exploring Expe- dition	119	Willer (G.) Frankfort Fair Cal- logues	878
Wiffen (Benj. B.) Considerations, etc. of Juan de Valdes	527	Wilkes (John) North Briton	480	Willis (Rich.) Instructions for Frobisher	2830
— Autograph	961	Wilkie (Sir D.) Etchings	1008	— History of Travail—see Eden (R.)	
Wiffen (J. H.) Works of Garcil. de la Vega	1875	— Sketches in Turkey, Syria, etc.	1008	Willitt (R.) Origin of Printing	884, 900, 906
Wigand, der Ritter	8516	— Spanish and Oriental Sketches	1008	— in Newcastle Tracts	508, 2251
Wigan (Horace) Autograph	487	— Scrope's Salmon Fishing	2267	— Description of the Library at Merly	1086
Wigan (Rev. T.) Bibliotheca	928	— Life by Cunningham	1091	— Catalogue of his Coins	1557
Wigan Free Library, Catalogue	2318	— Autograph Letter—Upcott	8510	Willervrouwen, Etchings	1034
Wight (Isle of)—Hampshire Repository	2318	Wilkin (S.) Sir T. Browne's Works	2205	Williey, in Warwickshire, Terrier of the Lands of, MS.	2324
— Warner	2318	Wilkins Saga	1524	William III and Mary, Coronation etc.	1426
— Woodward	126	Wilkins () Pentateuchus, Cop- tice et Latine	1594	— Knights, Le Neve	3502-3
— Archaeology—Drawings	67	— Novum Testamentum	1594	— State Papers, Hardwicke	2189
— Botanical Map	598	Wilkins (C.) Bhagavad Geeta	8342	William IV of Bavaria, Marriage	1464
— Botany—Townsend	2318	— Hitopadesa	623, 8347	William IV of England, Greville	2232
— Tertiary Fluvio Marine Forma- tion—Forbes	148	— Sankrit Grammar	8308	William the Bastard—Roman de Rou	649
— Views—Drawings	67	— Richardson's Dictionary	8312	William the Conqueror, Laws— Ancient Laws	2022
— Gilpin	951	Wilkins (C.) Tales and Sketches of Wales	2381	— Kelham	2053
— see also Carisbrooke		Wilkins (D.) Bibliotheca Britan- nico-Hibernica—Tanner	468	— Life of, in Camden	408
Wight (R.) Contributions to Botany of India	259	Wilkins (Dav.) Leges Anglo- Saxonice	1356	William of Malnesbury, Gesta Pontificum Anglorum	471
— Icones Plantarum Indie	260, 592, 8112	Wilkins (G.) Pericles	2177	William of Mecheln—see Mecheln	
— see Cleghorn's Index	260, 8112	Wilkins (L.) Mathematical Magic	2278	William of Newbury, in Hearne	464, 2294
— Illustrations of Indian Botany	259, 260, 8112	Wilkinson (G.) Geology of Ireland	147	— in Rerum Brit. Scrip.	466, 1300
— Spicilegium Neilgherrense	260, 8112	Wilkinson (J.) Domesday Book	2291	William of Palerne	690
— and Walker-Arnot, Prodrum Floris Indie	259, 8112	Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) Ancient Egyptians	1819, 8149-50	William and the Werwolf (Rox- burgh Club)	690, 2268
Wignore Family—Psalter (1440)	42, 4063	— Architecture of Ancient Egypt	8150		
Wignoria—see Worcester					
Wigram (G. V.) Vade-mecum	8306				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
William of Worcester, Annales, in Hearne	466, 2270	Williams (Tal.) Iolo MSS.	499, 2078, 2278	Wilmere (A.) Champlain's Voyage	560, 2848
Williams () Land of Dittmarsh	1305	Williams (Rev. Th.) Catalogue of his Library	928	Wilson () Dublin Directory	446
Williams (Ch.) Armenian Campaign	8060	— specimen of his library—Cicero	915	Wilson () Instr. for the Lord's Supper, in English and Manks	1794
Williams (D.) Monmouthshire	2281	— — Horæ	61	Wilson () Life of Defoe	2272
Williams (Rev. D.) Catalogue of his Library	928	Williams (W.) New Zealand Dicty. and Grammar	3438	Wilson (A.) American Ornithology (1806-25)	286
Williams (Edward) Virginia, 2nd ed. (1650-51)	2992	Williams (W. L.) Maori Lessons	3438	— — (1828)	287, 2962
— Virgo Triumphant (1650)	2991	Williams (W. P.) Glossary of Somersetshire Words	2108	— — and Bonaparte, American Ornithology (1832)	287
— Autograph Letter	2991	Williams (W. S.) Lithography (Soc. of Arts)	980	— — (1876)	287, 595
Williams (Evan)—see Parry (J.)		Williamson () Edinburgh Directory	446	— Sketches of Animal Life	610
Williams (E.) Myvyrian Archaeology—see Jones (Owen)		Williamson (A.) Military Memoirs of Turenne	868	Wilson (Lieut. Col. Sir C.) Survey of Western Palestine	551
Williams (E.) Iolo Morgawwg, Iolo MSS.	499, 2078, 2278	Williamson (D.) Sermon at the General Assembly (1708)	1689	Wilson (C. H.) Life of Michel Angelo	2246
— Recollections of—Waring	2074	Williamson (J.) British Angler	865	Wilson (Capt. C. W.) Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem	551
Williams (Rev. Geo.) Bekynton Correspondence	471	Williamson (Peter) French and Indian Cruelty	8048	Wilson (Dan) Archaeology and Pre-historic Annals of Scotland (1851)	2411
Williams (Rev. H. A.) Arabic Grammar—Faris	8230	Williamson (T.) Oriental Field Sports	844	— — (1868)	132, 2411
Williams (H. M.) Ancient Inhabitants of America—Humboldt	2886	— Wild Sports in East	997, 3158, 3162	— Prehistoric Man	1451
Williams (H. W.) Dictionary of Artists—Stillig	1484	Williamson (W. C.) Infusoria	225	Wilson (Sir E.) Egypt of Past	3150
— Views in Greece	1118	— Recent Foraminifera	108, 580	Wilson (F. R.) Churches of Lindisfarne	1196
Williams (J.) Manual of Botany—Balfour	583	— Microscopical Objects	229	Wilson (G.) Life of Cavendish	423
Williams (J.) Discovery of America by Madog	8015	— Tumulus at Gristhorpe	170, 2097	Wilson (H.) Pelew Islands	2854
Williams (J.) Missionary Enterprises in South Sea Islands	3138	Willielmus de Chambre, Historiæ Dunelmensis	2813	Wilson (H. B.) St. Laurence Pountney, London	2333
Williams (J.) History of Professors of Painting	1008	Willigerod (J. C. P.) Geschichte Eshlandts	1544	Wilson (H. H.) Ariana Antiqua	1572, 3090
Williams (Sir J.) Monastic Treasures—Abbotsford Club	2192	Willis () History of L. of Man—Harrison	2066	— Bahshya	564, 3350
Williams (J.) ab Ithel, Annales Cambrie	470	Willis (B.) Buckingham	2306	— Catalogue of Oriental MSS.	3166
— Barddas	497, 2078, 2275	Willis (Browne) Cathedrals of England and Wales	1196, 2288-9	— Glossary of Terms	3113
— Doeparth	497, 2078, 2275	— Welsh Cathedrals	2281	— History of British India—Mill	3009
— Brut y Tywysogion	4870	— Notitia Parliamentaria	2204	— Megha Duta, Sanscrit and English	3348
— Gomer	2074	— Parochiale Anglicanum	2288-9	— — in English verse	3343
— Meddygon Myddval	498, 2078, 2279	Willis (R.) Petit and Sharpe, Chichester Cathedral, Boxgrove Priory, etc.	1196	— Proverbs in Persian, Hindustani, etc.—Roebuck	3313
— Y Gododin—Aneurin	2066	— Wilars de Honecourt	1189	— Religion of the Hindus	1816
— Essays	2097	Willis (R. S.) Church Music	800	— Rig Veda Samhita	1815, 3364
Williams (John) Observations of Comets	806	Willkomm et Lange, Flora Hispanica	189, 592	— Rock-Inscriptions of Kapur Di Girdi, etc.	568, 3339, 3369
Williams (John) Seder Olam Rabba	1800, 3204	Willman (Erich.) Voyages—see Matson Kioeping	2845	— Sama Veda	572, 3364
Williams (John) Scrinia reserata—Hackett	1661	Willman (Olof.) Voyages—see Matson Kioeping	2845	— Sanskrit Grammar	3368
Williams (Rev. John) Ecclesiastical Antiquities	1668	Willmet, Lexicon Arabicum	8272	— Sanskrit-English Dictionary	3368
Williams (Monier) Bagh o Bahar	3876	Willmore () Engraver—Prout	979	— — abridged by Ram Jassan	3368
— Hinduism	1805	— Turner Gallery	1041	— ed. by Goldsticker	3368
— Indian Wisdom	8688	Vernon Gallery	1041	— Travels in the Himalayan Provinces—Moorecroft	3099
— Naiopakhyanam	8361	Willoughby Family, Pedigree of Willow Trees, Salicetum Woburn.	132	— Theatre of the Hindus	3368
— Roman Alphabet	8539	Wills (W.)—see Wills (W. J.)	3186	Vishnu Purana	565, 1815, 3358
— Sakuntala, Sanscrit	8849	Wills (W. J.) Exploration through Interior of Australia	3186	Wilson (J.) Catalogue of Shakspereana	2178
— English	8348	Wills, etc. from Archdeac. of Richmond	466	Wilson (J.) Parsi Religion	1812
— English-Sanskrit Dicty.	8868	Wills, Deeds, &c., relating to Yorkshire (MSS.)	8512	— Lands of the Bible	1696
— Sanskrit-English Dicty.	8868	Wills and Inventories at Chester	464	Wilson (J.) on the Dodo	313
— Sanskrit Grammar	8868	Wills and Inventories of Northern Counties	466, 2304	Wilson (J.) Dictionary of Astrology	441
— Sanskrit Manual	8868	Wills and Inventories, Archdeaconry of Richmond	466, 2356	— Lost Solar System discovered	396
— Vikramorvasi	8849	Wills—see Peck's Desiderata, and under: Prerogative Office; Testaments; Worcestershire		Wilson (James) Illustrations of Zoology	819
Williams (M. J.) Welsh National Airs	822	Willshire (W. H.) Catalogue of Early Prints in British Museum	454, 1171	Wilson (J.) Marathi Exercises	3358
Williams (Rev. P.) Abbeys and Monast. of Wales	496, 2067	— Catalogue of Playing Cards in British Museum	454, 1171	Wilson (Capt. J.) Missionary Voyage	2884-5
Williams (Rev. R.) Campen Charlymaen	670, 2066	Wilson (E. J.) Gothic Architecture—Pugin	2287	Wilson (John) printer of Kilmar-nock	3990
— Enwogion Cymru	2074, 2381	Willoughby (F.) Historia Piscium	358	Wilson (J. H.) Elements of Botany—Jussieu	587
— Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum	2075, 2076	— Ornithology	319	Wilson (John) Cheerful Ayres	797
— — Bonaparte's Observations on	517	Willoughby Society's publications	329	— Psalterium Carolinum	788
— Seint Greal	669, 2074	Wilmanns (G.) Exempla Inscriptionum	1963	— Select Ayres—Playford	794, 796
Williams (Robert F.) Sculpture in Wood	1066			Wilson (Rev. John) Exposure of Hindu Religion	5113
Williams (Roger) Bloudy Tenant of Persecution (1644)	2992			— Second Exposure	5113
Williams (B. Wells) Chinese Vocabul.	3426			— On Cave Temples, etc.	3113
— Chinese Tonic Dictionary	3426			— Pahlavi and Persian Vocabulary	3189
				Wilson (John W.) Collection de (Etchings)	1006
				Wilson (Lee) Editions of Bibles	1615

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wilson (O. S.) Larvæ of British Lepidoptera	868	Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine	128	Winslow (Ed.) English Plantation at Plymouth—Mount	2976
Wilson (Richard ?) Engravings after—Ruskin	987	Wiltshire (North) Musters	484	— see Morton	2968
— Etchings after	1008	Wimmer, Fornordisk Formlära	2089	Winsor (J.) Bibliography of Ptolemy	2750
Wilson (Sam.) Account of Carolina	2967	Wimpfeling (Jacob.) de triplici Candore Mariæ, s. n. (Lips.)	3581	— Harvard University Library	881
— line	2967	Stöckel, chr. 1493)	3581	Winstanley (Henry) Views of Audley End	1111, 2285
Wilson (T.) Catalogue of Engravings	1177	— De Hinnorum Auctoribus (1499)	1774	— Derby Gallery	1040
— Catalogue of Rembrandt's Prints	2258	Wincheomb Cartulary	483	Winstanley (W.) Poor Robins Jest	2289
Wilson (Th.) English Country Dancing	823	Winchelsea (Heneage, Earl of)—Ricaut	8905	Loyal Martology	2210
— Companion to Ball Room	809, 828	Winchester (Steph., Bishop of)—see Gardiner		Winstanley (W.) Visit to Abyssinia	3152
— Method of Waltzing	823	Winchester—Milner	2318	Winston, Inquiry into Glass Paintings	1070
Wilson (Bp. Thos.) Isle of Man—Harrison	504, 2066	— Enrolment of Charters	483	Wint (D.) Engravings after—Ruskin	987
Wilson (Rob. Th.) British Expedition to Egypt	8150	— Proceedings of the Archaeological Associat. and Institute	476	Winter () Notes on John Foxe	2282
Wilson (W.) Dictionary of Music	797	— see also Hyde Abbey		Winter (C. F.) Brata-Joeda	3431
Wilson (W.) Drawings of Antiquities in Scotland	68, 2411	Winchester Cathedral, Painted Glass in—Carter	2317	— Javan. Zamensapiken	4481
Wilson (W.) Bryologia Britannica	188	Winckelmann () Platonis Opera (1839)	1862	Winter Dreame (1649)	2280
Wiltens en Danckaerts, Vocabularium Malacum	3430	Winckelmann (J.) Histoire de l'Art chez les Anciens	1009, 1441	Winterburger (Johann) printer of Vienna—Missale (1609)	3532
Wiltes Peasage Case	2373	— Monumenti Antichi	1009, 1441	Winterfeld (C. von) Palestina	801
Willehm (Alex.) Diptychon Leodense	1856, 1980	— Raffel	2632	Winters (Conr.) de Homberch, printer at Cologne	1642, 1648
Wilton (Countess of) Portrait of	1191	Winckler (—) Hühner-sucht—see Lichtenstein		Winther (C.) Möller's Skrifter	3041
Wilton (Thomas Lord Grey of)—see Grey		Winckler (—) Hühner-sucht—see Lichtenstein		Winthrop (John) Journal of Trans. in Massachusetts	2992
Wilton, Wiltz—Smith	2250	Windele (John) Library—Poems, in Irish	3497	Winwood (Sir R.) Letters	2189
Wilton House—Kennedy	1184	WinkelhofSpeyer—seeVindelinius		— Portrait of—Belgie	1094
— Gardens at	1214	Winkel (John) printer—Surrey	3954	Winzingeroda, Ordo S. Georgii	645
— Plan of the Park	2287	Windisch (E.) Irische Texte	2064	Wiquaya (Waka'i-) Rajpootana	2836
— Sculptures in	1105	— Syntaktische Forschungen—see Delbrück		Wireker (Nigel) Speculum Stultorum s. n. (Cologne, 1488)	3598
— View of—Boydell	1109	Windischmann (Fr.) Zoroastriache Studien	1812	— (Colon. Quental, 1499)	730, 1317, 1949, 3552
Wiltzsch, Atlas Sacer	1654	Windish Language—Kopitar	2084	Wirnt, Wigalols de Ritter	664
Wiltshire, General Historical and Topographical Works — Aubrey	484, 2348, 2349	— Linde	2081	Wirral, Cheshire—Mortimer	2307
— Hoare	2349	Windsor, Family Pedigree of Windsor, Views—Le Rouge	1215	Wirsing (A. L.) Marmora	220
— Phillips	2349	— Meisner	1422	Wirt (W.) Sketches of Life of P. Henry	2962
— see also: Abury; Castle-Combe; Fonthill Abbey; Salisbury; Wilton		Windsor Castle, Nash	1113, 1423	Wirtumberg u. Teck (Ludwig von) Binding for—Haythorn	3631
— Archaeology—Wilt Arch. Mag.	128	— Pyne	1114	Wirth (L. Ph.) Wykly's Leben	1679
— Crocker (Drawings)	2349	— Drawings by the Old Masters	1405	Wisbech, Cambridgesh.—Watson	2206
— Hoare	2349	— Plan of (1743)	2287	Wisby, Sweden—Klingwall	2045
— see also: Abury; Stonehenge		— Stained Glass—see St. George's		Wisconsin, History—Smith	2993
— Botany—Flower	594	Windus (John) Journey to Mequinez	3162	— Geological Survey of Wisconsin Academy, Transactions	278, 2993
— see also under Marlborough		Wine, Works on	886, 387	Wisconsin Historical Society	278, 2993
— Close Rolls	488	— see also: Bacchus; Crivellati; Shaw; Villa Nova		Wise (F.) on Berkshire Antiquities	2306
— Dialect—Five Glossaries	507, 2226	— Charles II Proclamation on	1249	Wise (John) Churches Quarrel	2993
— Mester Eddytur, Zur, etc.	516	— Excise on	2282	— Espoused	2993
— Song of Solomon	516	Winer (G. B.) Chaldaisches Grammatik	3206	— Confession of Faith of Churches	2993
— Domesday Book	2349	— Chaldaisches Lesebuch	3206	— Platform of Church Discipline	2993
— Freeholders' Book	484	— Chrestomathia Talmudica	3206	— Vindication of N. England Churches	2993
— Gentry temp. Car. I et II	482	— Bibliotheca Realwörterbuch (1833)	1638, 1710	Wiseman (N.) Horæ Syriacæ	3211
— Institutiones Clericorum	484	— (1847)	1638, 1710	Wiseman (N.) Liturgie in der Kapelle	706
— Knighting Pines	484	— Grammar of New Testament Greek	1584	Wishart (G.) Funeral Verses on Bp. Forbes	2302
— Lands leased by Q. Mary	484	Winefred (St.) Life of (tract)	2405	— de rebus ausp. Caroli Britt. Regis	2411
— Magistrates	484	Wing (V.) Almanacs	446	Wisingo, Printing at—Snorro	1517
— Matriculationes Oxonienses pro co. W.	484	Wingate, Arithmetic	416	Witches and Witchcraft, Works on	1829-1831, 2278, 2279
— Natural History—Wilt. Arch. and N. H. Mag.	128	Wingfield (W.) Poultry Book	153	— see also: Advertisement to Jury-men; Bodin; Frommann; Geller; Libavius; Mather (Cotton) and (Increase); Lancashire; Molitor; Montolia (Ysabel de); Recueil de tous les Diabes; Renfrewshire; Schott (G.); Vairo; Webster (John); Wier (J.)	
— see also W. (Botany)		Wingle (P. de) printer of Neufchatel—Bible (1535)	1614, 3827, 4041	— Trials—Miscellany of Abbotford Club	2193
— Natural Remorques in W.	484	Wingless Extinct Birds—see under Australia		— see also Fortune-telling	
— Paternal Coats, Crests, etc.	483	Winget Lake, Keating	8013	Withals (John) English Latin Dictionary (1662)	2112, 2981
— Pedes Finium	484	Winkelmann (Baron de) Historia Hospitalis S. Elisabethæ	1670		
— Pipe Rolls	484	Winkler (G.) Erklärung der Gemalde	1177		
— Registers—see Malmesbury Abbey		Winkles (B.) French Cathedrals	1201		
— Rolls—see Wilt. (Close Rolls) (Pipe Rolls) (Subsidy Rolls)		Winning (W. B.) Manual of Comparative Philology	2011		
— see also Wanborough Court		Winnock (G.) Modern Greek Grammar—David	2058		
— Subsidy Rolls	484	Winsleydale, Yorkshre, Chattock	1110		
— Topographical Society of	2249-9				
— Views—see: Fonthill; Loughford					
— Visitation (1623) Sir T. Phillips	482				
— (1623) Index to	484				
— (1677) Sir T. Phillips	484				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Withals (John) English-Latin Dictionary (1568) (1599) (1684)	211	Wolcott (Oliver) Address of People of U.S.A.	2969	Woltmann (J. G.) Becker's Weltgeogr.	2557
Witham on a Fossil Tree	212	Wolder, Polyglott Bible	1572	— Geschichte der Westphäl. Prie- dens	2565
Wither (Geo.) Miscellaneous Works—(Spencer Socy.)	2269	Wolf (—) Monumenta Typographica	900	Wolverhampton, Plan of (1750)	2287
— Carmen Expositatorium	1610	Wolf (A.) Volklieder—see Widter		Wolupa—see Edda Sæmundar	
— Juvenilia (Spenser Society)	512, 2269	Wolf (F.) Jahrbuch für romanische, etc. Lit.—see Ebert (A.)		Woman, Physiology of—Busch	166
— a Satyre	2186	Wolf (F.) über die Laie, Sequenzen und Leiche	805	Woman of Samaria (piece of em- broidery)	946
— Shepherds Hunting	2186	Wolf (F. A.) und Buttmann, Museum der Alterthums- Wissenschaft	1980	Women—Dinourat	2486
— View of the marginal notes of the Pophish Testament	1610	Castellanos, Romances	2706	— Engravings of	1035
— Wither's Motto	2186	Wolf (Hier.) Simplicius	1345	— Memoirs of—Gibbons	890
— Verses by—Blaxton	825	Wolf (J.) de Perseverantia	2810	— Rights of—Bachofen	2087
— Letters of Advice	2281	Wolf (J.) Lectiones memorabiles	900	Worler (a) in Staffordshire	2344
— Stafford	2440	Wolf (J.) Life and Habits of Wild Animals	112, 610, 1012	Wonderful Magazine	2279
Withering, British Plants	598	— Zoological Sketches	111, 610	Wonder-working Providence of Sion's Saviour—see Johnson (Edw.)	3045
Witherspoon (John) Dominion of Providence	2979	— Schlegel's Fauconnerie	868, 848	Woolburn, View of—Boydell	1109
— Sermon	8908	Wolf (J.) engraver—Decker	2567	Wool Family—Waters	2266
Withbridge, Gloucester, Title Deeds	2805	Wolf (J. C.) Bibliotheca Hebraea	3206	Wood () Memoir of Morton	2098
Witthe (John) Names and Armes of Aldermen, fcs. MS.	8522	— Notitia Karaeorum	1801	Wood () Halfpence (MS. 1726)	3502
Withington (L.) Election Sermon	2969	— Historia Bogomilorum	1678	Wood () and Sharwood, Speci- men Types	908
Withington (Nic.) Travels—Cock- burn	2882	Wolf (J. G.) Life and Adventures	3086	Wood () Flora Mancunienis	598
Withy (N.) Chap Books	2139	Wolf (J. W.) Deutsche Märchen	749	Wood (Anthony a.) Athenae Oxon- ienenses	901, 2202, 2279
Witte (C.) Dante	2596	— Deutsche Mythologie	1821	— Hist. of Colleges of Oxford	2341
Witte (J. de) Bulletin Archeo- logique—see Longpérier		— Niederland. Sagen	749	— Catalogue of his MSS.	487, 2340
— Monumenta Céramographiques —see Lenormant		Wolf (N. G.) and Kragh, Proverbs in Eskimo	3022	Wood (Hert.) Shores of Lake Aral	3060
— Revue Numismatique	1568	— New Testament in Eskimo—see Fabricius		Wood (Capt. J.) Voyage—Hacke	3047
Witte (Levinus de) Woodcuts— Branteghem	1146	Wolfdietrich—see Heldenbuch		— Narborough	2845
Wittenberg, Inscriptions—Hag- melius	1456	Wolfe (John) printer—Leland	3947	Wood (Lt. J.) Journey up Oxus	3080
— Specimens of Early Printing at 8587-88, 4012		Wolfe (Joh.) et Meyer, Disceux d'Allemagne	2578	Wood (Rev. J.) Religions of India —Barth	1818
— see also under Bibles (Ger- man)		Wolfe (Reg.) printer—Reconde (1556)	3985	— Illustrated Natural History	259, 610
Wittenheta—see Wittenheta		Wolfe (Reynold) printer—Postill of godly doctrine (1550)	3980	— Insects at Home	143
Witterhet—see Vitterhet		Wolfsbüttel Library—Scheller	807, 2030	Wood (J. T.) Discoveries at Ephe- sus	1980
Wittig (Ivo) Livius (1523)	3539	Wolff (—) de Canticles	1894	Wood (Mich.) printer at Rouen	2096-97
Wittingh (F. F.) St. Jacobs Minne	2049	Wolff (—) Theorie de la Musique, etc.—Helmholtz	791	Wood (Neville) Naturalist	578
Wittkugel (J. D.) Arietten u. d. Psalmen	801	Wolff (E.) Dansk Ord bog	2043	— British Song Birds	319
Wittwerck, De Humani Crani Forma	2098	Wolff (Fer.) Bruder Rauschen	746	— Ornithological Text Book	819
Wivell, on Shakespeare's Portraits	2178	Wolff (J.) Amuletorum Scrutator	1958	Wood (R.) Essay on Homer	1856
Woart (J.) Discourse before Artil- lery Co.	2969	Wolff (Jens) Runakoff	2089	— Ruins of Palmyra	1441
Woburn Abbey, Gardens	1214	Wolff (O. L. B.) Altfranzösische Lieder	811	Wood (T.) Primitive Inhabitants of Ireland	2444
— Marbles	1106	— Braga	805	Wood (William) New England's Prospects (1634) (1639)	2993
— Trees	132	— Poesie Italiane—see Mueller (Wilhelm)		— (1764)	2992
Wocke, Catalogue des Lepidop- teres—see Staudinger		Wolff (Ph.) Die Drusen	1810	Wood (W.) Conchology	858
Wodhull Library—Cicero's Brutus (MS.)	8485	Wolff (Th.) printer of Basel— Albertinus	4005	— Index Entomologicus	143
— Cicero (MS.)	8486	Wolfgang (das) 1729, 1781, 3595		— Index Testaceologicus	195
— Pomponius Mela	8485	Wolfram von Eschenbach, Part- zial und Tytural (Strass- burg, 1477)	8883	Wood-Carving, ancient specimen of	1225
Wodroepke, Spared Hours of a Soldier	2110	— Lachmann	663	— Carlruhe Exhibition	1401
— True Marrowe of the French Tongue (1623) (1625)	2458	— San-Marco	668	— Williams	1066
Wober, Wort- und Sach-verzeich- niss zu Grimm's Grammatik	2019	Wollaston (A. N.) Persian Dic- tionary	8822	Woodcuts (Old)	1126-1169
Wolupa, ed. Gud. Andreas	750	Wollaston (M. W.) Sanscrit Grammar	8868	— Bone Bog	1773
— see Edda Sæmundar		Wollaston (T. V.) Coleoptera Atlantidum	160	— Livre Artificieux	8609
Woepke (F.) Arithmétique Indienne	3170	— Coleoptera Heaperidum	160	— Luther	1226
— Omar Khayyam	8263	— Coleoptera Sanctæ Helenæ	610	— Sept Sages	630
Woerden (Wyken of) Printer— see Words		— Insecta Maderensis	160	— Sieben Weisen Meister	630
Woeringen, Battle of—Proellum	1518	— Testacea Atlantica	160	— Solferino	3894
Wogul dialect—see under Bible		Wolley (J.) Ootheca	605	— Collection of Title-pages	1216
Wohlgemuth (Michel) woodcuts— Chronicon Nuremb.	1640, 8045	Wollrich (Rich.) Epistole to all Friends	2974	— Documents Iconographiques (facsimiles)	2467
Wolde, Novum Testamentum Graecum	1679	Wolffhelm—Padma Purana	8858	— in MSS.—Horn (cir. 1440)	42
— Appendix	1579	Wolff Language	8438	— Horn (cir. 1450)	8496
Wolierit, Engravings—Clement	1507	Wologodski, St. Matthew in Ostiak	518, 1628, 2002	— Horn (sec. xv)	49
Wolanski (T. v.) Briefe	1544	Wolrab, Printer of Leipzig— Joannes Chrysostom (1538)	4012	— Psalterium (cir. 1410)	3494
		Wolsey (Cardinal Thos.) Nego- tations and Life	2279	— Dutch—Bible Prints	3622
				— Dialogus Creaturarum	624, 3403
				— Fasciculus Temporum	3397
				— Ludolphus de Saxonia	3606
				— English—Book of St. Albans	840, 2119
				— Chaucer	701
				— Dialogues of Creatures	624, 2223
				— Golden Legend	1643, 2124
				— Lydgate	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Woodcuts (Old) English — St.		Woodcuts (Old) German—Pontus		Wood Inlay—Waring	1007
Albans Chronicle	2118	and Sydonia	693, 2563	Woodburn (Sam.) Catalogue of	
— Vitas Patrum	2128	— Psalterium	2572, 3584	Pictures	1172
— Flemish	1145-1147	— Reichenenthal	4006	Woodchester, Roman Antiquities	
— Cat. of Early Prints	1171	— Reineke Voss	626, 3580	at—Lyons	968, 2297
— French	1152-1162, 1442	— Rudimentum Noviciorum	8579	Woodfall (Geo.) Hakluyt	549
— Alexandre	637	— Ruexner	644, 2564	Woodford, Essex, Flora of—	
— Badius Ascensius	3763	— Sachsenheim	5859	Warner	593
— Belon	2466	— Scanderbeg	2564	Woodforde, Phænoganic Plants	
— Biblia	1590	— Speculum	780, 4006	of Edinburgh	594
— Bonnor	642	— Terentius	1914	Woodkirk, Yorkshire—Towneley	
— Bouchard	663	— Twerdaunckh	2571	Mysteries (MS.)	8447
— Brandt	720, 1289, 3762	— Thwrocz	4007, 4010	Woodpeckers—see Picidæ	
— Cessole	845	— Trachten Buch	1021	Woods (G.) Isle of Man	2416
— Compot of Shyppars	784	— Triomphe de Maximilien	2571	Woods (H.) Fossil Skull of an Ox	
— Eruditiorum	3829	— Tundal	8578	858, 2097	
— Fierabras	674	— Virgil	777, 1231, 1921-22	Woods (J.) Letters of an Architect	
— Florimont	691	— Voragine	1642-48	1189	
— Gaguin	914	— Der Weiss Kunig	2570	Woods (Jos.) Tourist's Flora	592
— Gerarde d'Euphrate	2497	— see also: Altdorffer; Amman		Woods and Forests, Parliamentary	
— Gobin	622, 2497	(Jost); Behn (H. S.);		Report on	489
— Gringotre	1333, 2498	Burgmair (Hans); Cranach		Woodstock Festivities	2186
— Gyron	664, 2500	(Lucas); Duerer; Graf		Woodward (—) Caricatures	1014
— Hayton	2508	(Urs); H. H.; Holbein;		Woodward (B. B.) Fine Arts	
— Heures and Hore		Neureuther (Eugen); Os-		Quarterly Review	538
744, 2503, 3762, 3770-3773		tendorfer; Pleydenwurff		— General History of Hampshire	126
— Josephus	782, 2506	Rosenthaler (Caspar);		— Views in Hants	67
— Judas Machabes		Scheuffelein (Hans); Solis		— History of Wales	2331
782, 2507, 3780, 4086		(Virgil); Stimmer; Vogtherr		Woodward (G. M.) Eccentric	
— Lancelot	658, 2511	(Hein.); Wolgemuth		Excursions	1016
— Mandeville	2516, 2552	— Facsimiles of—Mulher	2572	Woodward (H.) Geological Maga-	
— Marcial de Paris	2519	— Italian	1147-1151, 1444	zine—see Jones (T. R.)	
— Mer des Histoires	3769	— Æopius	618, 1266, 2618, 3659-90	Woodward (H. B.) Geology of E.	
— Mohammed II	1549	— Antony of Padua	1646, 3741	Somerset Coal Fields	144
— Neuf Preux	638	— Apuleius	634	Woodward (S.) Shell from Lime-	
— Nouveau Test.	1614	— Bergomensis	3720, 4029	stone of Jamaica	284
— Poliphile	2534	— Boccaccio	2585, 2589	Wool, Commerce in—Golden	
— Terentius	1914, 3813	— Borgo	8661	Fleece	836
— Grant Thence	1916, 3805	— Carazolo	2590	— Proclamation agst. exporting	1249
— Thence	1916, 2549	— Dante	763-4, 8660	— Tracts on	837
— Traités singuliers	2550	— Escopo historiado	2619, 3740	— see also Woollen Manufacture	
— Tristan	655	— Flore de Vertu	2598, 3712	Woolfe and Gandon, Vitruvius	
— Trois Filz de Roys	692	— Gaturius	790	Britannicus—Campbell	1192
— Vioir	8826	— Isidorus	3711	Woollen Manufacture (The)	837
— Virgile	2551	— Justiniano	1313, 1774, 2620, 3659	Woollen Manufacture—see under:	
— Volkry de Serouville	2563	— Kethaum	4022	France; India (Textile Manu-	
— see also: La Riviere (Es-		— Livius	3662	factures)	
tienne de); Moni (Jean);		— Missale	3786	Woollet (W.) Engravings by—	
Petit Bernard; Tory (Geof-		— Opera Nova	3530	Boydell	1109
froy)		— Ovidius	686, 3665, 4032	— Pen and Ink Portrait of	971
— see also Renouvier	896	— Paulinus	1945	Woolis (W.) Flora of Australia	
— German	1126-1145, 1443	— Philippus de Barberis	3628	971, 3136	
— Æop	617, 620	— Poliphilo	1261, 2629, 3681, 3696	— Species Plantarum Paramaten-	
— Alexander	687	— Rappresentazioni	3732	sium	271
— Badius	730	— Savonarola	3729	Woolwich, Plan of (1758)	2287
— Becker	8527	— Spirito	3718	Woodward (Sir H.) Elements of	
— Belial	738	— Turrecremata	3681	Architecture	1444
— Bible	1588, 2566, 4009	— Valturius	3738, 4081	Worcester (Bp. of) Answer to	
— Boccaccio	2567	— Verdisotti	2632	Locke	1846
— Boeck v. d. Seven Sacra-		— Vigerius	3750	Worcester (Earl of) Receipt	487
ment.	8608	— see also: Bellino (Giov.);		Worcester (Henry, Count of)	
— Boetius	1231	Dossi (Dossio); Vavasore		Carte	486
— Brandt	729	(Zoon And.)		Worcester (Marquis of) Century	
— Breidenbach	2556	— Spanish	1163-1164	of Inventions (1663)	379, 1871
— Caoursin	4005	— Boccaccio	8653	— (1865)	379, 2279
— Chronicon Nuremb.	1649	— Dell	2669, 3652	— Life by Dircks	379, 2279
— Cologne Chronicle	874	— Lopez de Meta	2692, 3658	Worcester (William of)—see	
— Directorium Human. Vite	4001	— San Pedro	3712	William	
— Fierabras	675	— Subida	1724	Worcester (City)—Green	2350
— Helden Buch	694, 3684	— Vida de Christo	1640, 3847	— Archaeological Assoc. Congress	
— Hoffer	1874	— Vidas dels Sancts	1642	at	476
— Itinerarium	8582	— Swedish—Bible	3892	— Architectural Society—Asso-	
— Isidorus	1957	— see also Dance of Death		ciated	477
— Legende v. d. drei Königen	8837	— see also Xylography		— Battle of (1642)—Recit	2212
— Livius	3539	Woodcuts (Modern) English		— Cathedral—Billings	1190
— Locher	1941, 3573	1053-1055, 1441-1442		— Chantry of—Heming	
— Lucianus	2570	— see also: Bewick; Harvey		464, 465, 2295	
— Lucidarius	783	— French	1060-1061	— Missal formerly belonging	
— Luther's Bible	3588	— German	1061	to	4064
— Luther's Enchiridion	1777	— Der Cid	2558	— Chap Books	2139
— Meinrad	2572	— Bibliography of—Brivols	2466	— Garland	2135
— Melnais	690, 2582	— Didot	921	— Plan of (1742)	2287
— Die Mörin	2582	Wood Engraving, Works on	1164	— Pottery—Binns	1078
— Passionnel	1641	— see also: Didot (A. F.);		— Specimens of Early Printing	3984
— Patarch's Grisel	723	— Jackson (J.); Jansen;		Worcester, Mass., Specimens of	
— Pinter	1722	Ottley; Singer		Early Printing	8904

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wycliffe (John) Life of—Vaughan	1679	Xenophon de Cyri Institutione	1869, 8984	Yadu Natha Tarkatna—Bhatti	8842
— Nachrichten von seinem		— Affairs of Greece, in English	1869	Yague de Salas, Los Amantes de	
Leben	1679	Xerez (Franc. de) Conquista del		Tervel	780, 2721
Wycombe, Bucks.—Langley	2305	Peru (Salam., 1547)—Oviedo	8875	Yahia Gedalia—see Guedalia	
Wyder, Serpens de la Suisse	164	— in French, Ternaux-Com-		(Juan)	
Wye (River) Archaeology—Or-		pans	552	Yahya bin Abdu-l-Latif	8801
merod	2299	— in Italian (1535)		Yajnadattabada	8363
— Excursions down	2319	1277, 2806, 3672, 4025		Yajnavalkya's Gesetzbuch	8368
— Scenery—Gilpin	951	— Summario delle Indie (Vineg.		— Smriti	8360
Wyer (Robt.) printer of London	8930	1534)	8609	— see Dharmashastra	8345
Wyld (J.) Maps, etc. of the Penin-		Ximenez (Franc.) Naturalza, etc.		Yajnikadeva—White Yajur Veda	8365
sular War	859, 2744	de las Plantas—Hernandez	2910	Yajur Veda—see under Vedas	
— Napier	2249	— Sermones en lengua Quiche	3038	Yakhiya (Gedalia ben)	8204
Wylie, Chinese Literature	2246	Ximenez (Mig.) Romances	2708	Yakkun Nattannawa	8890
Wyman (Ch.) Authorship and		Ximenez de Cisneros (Cardinal)		Yahab bar David bar Yom Tov	3191
Publication	902	Biblia Polyglotta Compluten-		Yakob Beg, Life—Boulger	8075
— Bibliography of Printing—see		sis	1571, 2647, 3888	Ya'kub Charkhi—Koran	3251
Bigmore (E. C.)		— Constitutiones Collegii S. Ille-		Yakub bin Sayyid Ali of Rum	8254
Wyman (J.) Anatomy of Rana		fonsi	1658	Yakut, Musharik : Geograph.	
Pipiens	2983	— Life—Fléchier	1285, 1667	Dictionary	8272
— Shell Mounds of S. John's		— Gomez	1658	Yakut (Shakh) scribe—Sihah	3266
River	2097	— Robles	1278, 1667, 2705	Yakut—see Mujim-ul-Buldan	
Wynaad, Gold Mines—Report	567	— Portrait	1273	Yama kachi no shiona	3412
— Smyth	264	Ximenez de Geronimo Urrea—see		Yama-Smriti	8360
Wynch, Daya-Crama-Sangraha	8345	Urrea		— see Dharmashastra	8345
Wynaeerde, Etchings	1034	Ximeuez de Prezano, Luzero de		Yamamoto, Places in Kiyoto	3906
Wynkin de Worde, Books printed		la Vida Christ. (1538)	8864	Yamato Buni: Japanese Records	3412
by	2121-2125, 3918-3923	Ximenez de Urrea, Museo de		Yamato oshun shiori	3412
— see also: Abreviacion of the		Medallas—Lastanosa	1568	Yamato, View of—Drawings,	
Graces, Indulgences, etc.		Ximeno () Engravings by—Cer-		Japanese	3125
(1503); Berners (Dame Julia-)		vantes	701, 2659	Yamini—see Abd-ur-Rahman Ali al-	
ana) Treatise of Fishing;		Ximeno (Nic.) Escritores de		Yang Shên	3419
Capgrave (J.) Nova Legenda		Valencia	902, 2721	Yarkand—Forsyth	3076
(1516); Fisher (Bishop		Xiphilinus, Dionis Nicet Epit-		— Shaw	3079
John) Morning Remem-		ome	1844, 3785	— Natural History—Henderson	253
brance; Flours of the Com-		Xochimilco Monastery—see Su-		Yarkand Expedition	258
mandments; Fruyte of Red-		bida del Monte Sion	8863	Yarmouth—Nail	2335
demption; Glanville (Bar-		Xylander (J. von) Sprache der		— Plan of (1779)	2287
tholomew de); Kyngé Rich-		Albanesen	2060	Yarrell (W.) British Birds	
ard, romance; Ordinary		— Sprachgeschlacht der Titanen	3403	124, 125, 153, 610	
of Christian Men (1500);		Xylography, specimens of: Apo-		— British Fishes 124, 125, 148, 350, 2280	
Pilgrimage of Perfection		calypsis S. Joannis	902, 1136, 1430	— MS. notes by—Atkinson	298
(1531); Voragine, Golden		— facsimile of first edition	902, 3622	— Memoir of	124
Legend (1516)		— Arbres des Batailles	8765	Yarrow (H. C.) Mortuary Customs	
Wynman (N.) de Arte Natandi	1958	— Ars Memorandi	8622	of Amer. Indians	3021
Wynne Family—see Salusbury 69, 8505		— Ars Moriendi, facsimile		Yasir—see Khairu d-din bin	
Wynne (Sir J.) Gwydir Family	2881	538, 3528, 3622		Taju d-din	
Wyntown (And.) Cronyck of		— Biblia Pauperum	903, 904, 1126	Yates, Water in N. Zealand	268
Scotland	2895, 2411	— facsimile	904, 3529, 3622	Yates (J.) Textrium Antiquorum	1066
Wynton—see Winchester		— Boccaccio	8853	Yates (W.) Bengali Language	8373
Wyoming, Geology—Hayden	3001	— Cantica Canticorum	904, 3622	— Hindustani Dictionary	8386
Wyrley (W.) Use of Armorie		— Confessionale, facsimile	904, 3620	— Introduction to Hindustani	8386
(1592)	8955	— Devoet Boecxchen	8607	— Nalodaya	8348
Wythill (Corn.) Descriptionis		— Geschiedenis van het heylighe		— Sanskrit Grammar	8368
Ptolemaice Augmentum 1274, 2769		Cruys, facsim.	904, 3528	— Sanskrit Dictionary	8368
Xaintonges—see Saintonge		— Life of Christ (cir. 1470)	3529	Yaziji—see Nasif al-Y.	
Xandrames, Identity of—Tracts	3066	— Ludolphus, Leuen Jhesu Chr.	3006	Yazbalceta—see Icazbalceta	
Xardon (Joseph) Sermones	2928	— Mirabilia Romæ	3530	Yazir (J. de) Orthographia (Zara-	
Xavery (J. C.) Conchyliologie	598	— Opera Nova contemplativa	3530, 4028	goza, 1548)	910, 8857
Xavier (Fel. N.) Vida de S. Fr.		— Oracion Dominical, facsim.	8622	— Arte subtilissima (ibid. 1550)	910, 3857
Xavier	1676, 2830	— Ordinarium sec. Valent. (1514)	8851	— (cir. 1560)	910
Xavier (Francisco) Diccion. Con-		— Psalterium (1410-20)	29	— (ibid. 1564)	88, 910, 8860
canci	8386	— Speculum Humanæ Salva-		Year Books of Edward I	470
Xavier (Francis) Epistolæ	2830	tionis (1483)	8881	Yeates (N.) Engraver—Thacker	1115
— Lettres—Pages	2830	— facsimile	904, 3528	Yedo—Dennys, Mayer and King	8118
— Lettres—Avisi	2826	— Die Streiter Christi, facsim.	904	— Fortune	8119
— Life, Braz de Sa	1676	— Th. Cantipratensis, Bien Boeck	8604	Ye-do mei-syo du-kal	8413
— Coleridge	1675	— see under Venice	3604	Yedo sh setzu yo kal	8418
— Luadi	8069	— Works on the Art of: Becker	3527	Yelverton (R.) (cir. 1580—see	
— Lucena	1675	— De Vinne	875, 2200, 4036	Vergilus	1229
— Xavier (Fel. N.)	1676, 2830	— Dutoit	4560	Yelverton (Wil.) Autograph of—	
— Burial—Brevis Relatio	3117	— Ged	508, 884	Album	1026
Xenia (1569)	1929	— Heineken	8622	Yemen—see Arabia Felix	
Xenocrates (Aldus, 1516)—Jamb-		— Ottley	804	Yemeniz collection—Christine	643
lichus	1969, 3689	— Sotheby	905, 2201, 4067	— Faernus	620
Xenophon, Opera, Gr. et Lat.		— Weigel	905, 3530	— Hierabras	674
(1516)	1869	Y King	8415	— Florimont	691
— Gr. (1527)	1869	Yagna—Avesta	8187	— Giraldi Cinthio	767
— Lat. (1561)	1270, 1869	— Commentary on—Burnouf	1811, 3186	— Gobin	622
— Gr. et Lat. (1561)	1232, 8824	Yade Nozhe	8202	— Lancelot	658
— Gr. (1581)	1993	Yad ha-Khazaka—Maimonides	8200	— Perceval	662, 2583
— Gr. (1815-49)	1869			— Pierre de Provence	691
— de Fazio Socratis, Lat. (Roma,				— Sepulveda	756
Mazocchi, 1521)	1860, 3634			— Vecellio	1022
— de Cyri vita, Lat. (Paris, 1572)	1869				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Yen Tsong, Hwen Tsuang	2418	Yorkshire, Archaeology—Bowman		Young (E.) Night Thoughts (1793)	2156
Yeomanry Officers, List of	855	— Pryme	2097	— (1797) illustrated by Blake	935
Yepes (J. L.) Catechismo, Othomi	3028	— Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl.	2358	— (1817)	2156
Yesai—see Isaiah		— see also under : Leeds ; Scar-	480, 2356	Young (Dr. G.) Autograph Letters	1556
Yesopov—see <i>Æsopus</i> , Russian		borough ; Watling St.		on Numismata	1556
Yezidis—Layard	3069	— Architectural Antiquities—see		Young (M.) Catalogue of his	1557
Yezō—Bird	3124	Y. (Monastic Ruins, (Ruined		Coins	1557
— Brouwer	2877	Abbeys)		Young (M.) Aonio Paleario	1666
— San Kokf, etc.	563, 3121	— Bibliography of—Boyne	869, 2351	Young (M.) Fishes of Madeira—	
— Siebold	3128	— Botany—Baines	132, 594	see Norton (C. E. C.)	
Yi King, Legge	1820	— Miall and Carrington	594	Young (Patrick) Epistolæ—	
Yin Ting Kin She	3406	— see also under Halifax		O'Connor	508
Yncas—see Incas		(Fungi)		— Epistola Clementis Romani ad	
Yogavasishta, in Persian—see		— Charters—see under Ripon		Corinthos	1281, 1701
Jog Rashtisht		— Chartularies—see under: Foun-		— in Canticum Canticorum—	
Yohanna Muhauna al-Haddad—		tains' Abbey ; Whitby		Foliot	1708
Chrysostomos	8225	— Church History—see under :		Young (Robert) Hebrew Miscel-	
Yokhai (Simeon ben)—Zohar	8206	Beauchief Abbey ; Ripon ;		lanies	3206
Yong (Barth.) Montemayor's Diana	722, 2695, 3956	Whitby Abbey		Young (T.) Works	3152
Yonge (Sir Rich.) Autograph,		— Coal Field	144	— Discoveries in Hieroglyphical	
1630—Parry's Bible	2066	— Costumes	2351	Literature, etc.	3182
Yore Dea, Arba Turim	3197	— Dialect—Five Glossaries	507, 2226	— Egyptian Dictionary	3182
York (Duke of) Catalogue of his		— Song of Solomon	516, 1999	— Hieroglyphics	3182
Library (1827)	928	— see also under : Cleveland ;		— Hieroglyphical Essays	3182
York (P.) (1727) Autograph of—		Craven ; Holderness		— Life, by Peacock	3153
Bembi	1605	— Diaries	467, 2356	— his system of Hieroglyphics	
York (Sir Philip) Library—Masa-		— Domesday Book	2291	compared with Champollion's	
chusetta	2964	— Garland—Ritson	2166	— Salt	3180
York, City—Drake	2351, 2352	— Geology—Phillips	146, 355, 2353	Young (Dr. Th.) Lectures on	
— Architectural Antiquities—		— Young	147, 2356	Natural Philosophy	422
Halfpenny	2352	— (Lias)—Tate and Blake	857	— on the Celestial Mechanism of	
— Architectural Society—Asso-		— see also under Cleveland		Laplace	366
ciated	477	— MS. Documents relating to	3512	Young (Sir W.) West India	
— Architecture—Cave	2351	— Mineral Waters—see under :		Common Place Book	2935
— Cathedral Church—Description		Knarsborough ; Scarborough ;		Ypodigma Neustria	470
and History	2351	Miracle Plays—see Towneley		Yriarte (Aynas de)—see Aynas	
— Historians of	472	Mysteries (MS.)	8447	Yriarte (Bernardo) Descubr. del	
— Historic Rolls	466, 2352	— Monastic Ruins of—Richard-		país de Quivira, MS.	8004
— Lumley Prayer-Book (MS.)	8453	son	1114, 2354	— Viage de Sarmiento de Gamboa	
— Stained Glass in	2293	— Naturalists' Union of	2355		2368
— see also Gray (Archb. Walter)		— Pedigrees—Foster	2361	Ysabel—see Isabel	
— Liturgy—Breviarium	467, 1766	— Towneley	2358	Ysaele le Triste (Galliot Du Pre,	
— Horse	1835	— Philosophical Society	129	1522)	667, 2553, 5793
— Manuale	1769	— Pottery—see under Leeds		Yseult—see Tristan	
— Manuale et Processionale		— Present State (tract 1643)	2211	Ysidorus—see Isidorus	
— — Missale	467, 1770	— West Riding Naturalists'		Ysopo, Ysopo—see <i>Æsopus</i>	
— — Pontificale	467, 1770	Society	2353	Yu (Emperor) Inscription of	3419
— — Psalterium	8964	— Ruined Abbeys—Lefroy	2353	— Sayings of	3426
— Municipal Records—Davies	2351	— Rural Economy in	466, 2354	Yu Chih Li Hsiang	3426
— Plan of (1750)	2287	— Sheriffs—Morant (MS.)	3518	Yu Kiao Li	3419
— Proceedings of the Archaeol.		— Survey of, temp. Edward I		Yuan Yuan	3424
— Instit. at	475, 2289	— Tokens—Boyne	467, 2353	Yucatan, General Works, Travels,	
— Register of Guild of Corpus		— Views—Cutt	1110	etc.—Coguillodo	2806, 3900
Christi	467, 2354	— see also : Ackworth Park		— Fancourt	2931
— see also Grey Friars' Abbey		Hall ; Studley Royal ; Win-		— Neue Zeitung	2932
York Castle, Depositions of		leydale		— Registro Yucateco	387, 2932
offences 17th cent.	466, 2351	— Visitation (1563) and (1564)—		— Stephens	2932, 3045
Yorke (Hon. Charles) Hardwicke		Hart Soc.	2369	— Villagutierre Soto-Mayor	2932
Papers	2189	— (1584-85) and (1612) ed.		— Waldeck	2932
Yorke (Rt. Hon. C.) and Leake,		— (1665-68) Surtees Soc.	495, 2371	— Indians—Gallatin	3007
Egyptian Monuments	8160	— (1795-66) Index to	466, 2372	— Religion	3003
Yorke (J.) Royal of Honour	2365	— Wills, Testaments	466, 467, 2364	— Language—see Maya	
Yorke (P.) Union Tribes of Wales	2361	— see also under Richmond		— Misonos—see under Missions	
Yorke (P. J.) Chemical Journal	424	— Wills, Deeds, &c. (MS.)	3512	(Jesuit)	
Yorkshire Archaeological Associa-		Yoruba Language, Works on	8438	— Specimens of Early Printing	3900
tion's Journal	480, 2356	— see also Bowen (Rev. T. G.)		— Views—Historia de Mexico	2901
Yorkshire Musical Miscellany	800	Yosef Shelomo Yerushalmi	3202	Yule (Col. H.) Cathay and the	
Yorkshire Historical and topo-		Youtt (W.) Veterinarian	878	way thither	550, 2949
graphical works—see under :		Young (A.) Agriculture of Essex	180	— Friar Jordanus	550, 2948
Ackworth Park ; All Hal-		— Tour through N. of England	2288	— Marco Polo	2937
lows ; Amunderness ; Beau-		— Tour in Ireland	2444	Yung Cheng (Emperor)—Yu Chih	
chief ; Beverley ; Bever-		— Travels in France	122, 1479	Li	3426
Doncaster (Deanery of) ; East		Young (Bart.)—see Yong		Yunnan, Zoology of—Anderson	
Newton ; Ewecross ; Halifax ;		Young (G.) and Bird, Geological		254, 610, 3117	
Hallamshire ; Hansworth ;		Surveyor of Yorkshire Coast	147, 2356	Yusuf Hafnawi—see Hafnawi	
Holderness ; Hull ; Ingle-		Young (Charles) Autograph	3516	Yusuf bin Husain al Karmasati	3247
borough ; Leeds ; Meaux		Young (Sir Charles) Catalogue of		Yusuf bin Mohd. ash-Sherbini—	
Abbey ; Nunkeeling Priory ;		the Arundel MSS.	8526	see Sherbini	
Pontefract ; Richmond ;		Young (Sir C. G.) Library—		Yusuf u Zalikka—see Jami	
Ripon ; Settle ; Sheffield ;		Heralds' Visitations (MS.)		— Hindustani	3354
Thorne ; Treton ; Wadding-		Young (E.) Works	2186	— — Puanth MS.	3333
ton ; Waghen ; Welton ;		— Poems, in Aldine Poets	2165		
Whiston ; Whitby ; Wood-					
kirk					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Yver, Catalogue des Estampes de Rembrandt—see Geraaint		Zambélio, Parlers Grecs et Romains	2011	Zarate (Augustin de) Hist. del Peru (1555)	2809
Yvery Family History—Anderson	2865	Zambesi River—Burton	8165	— (1577)	2809, 3868
— Pedigree of	3857	— Livingstone	8165	— History of Peru (1581)	2809
Yves (Evêque de Chartres)		Zamberto—see Bartholomeo da li Sonnetti		Zarate (Fern. de) Comedias—Romances	2662, 757, 2709
Epistre	1323, 2501	Zambrano Bonilla (Jas.) Arte Totonaco	8088	Zarate (Gil y)—see Gil	
Yves de Paris—see Allens	1809	Zamet (Seb.) Bishop of Langres, autograph—Cyrillus	1296	Zarlino (G.) Opere	2605
Ywein—see Owen		Zamora Specimens of Early Printing at	8873, 4045	Zarnecke, Mittelehochdeutsches Wörterbuch—see Mueller (W.)	
Ystneta (J. Y.) Guipuscoa Provinziaren, etc.	3014	Zamora (Alph.) Biblia Polyglotta Complut.	1671	Zarotto (Ant.) Books printed by, at Milan	3708-3704
Z. (R.)—see Zouch		Zamorenais (Rod.)—see Rodericus		— see also: Caesar (1477); Manilius (1489); Mombritius (cir. 1475); Virgilius (cir. 1475)	
Zaaijer, Form des Beckens javanischer Frauen	3089	Zamoros, Early Printing at	8895	Zarringalan—see Mohammad Husain, scribe	
Zabaglia (N.) Castell e Ponti	402	Zampieri—see Domenichino		Zaruela, comedia, MS.	2637
Zabaleta (Juan de) Dia de Fiesta—Obras historicas	2721	Zamprus, de Origine Francorum Regum	1479	Zauber-Kunst	2574
Zabarella (G. J.) Aronit ov. de' Marmi Antichi, ecc.	2632	Zancarolo, Libro de Pesci Romani—Giovio	1878, 2599	Zay, Goldau et son district	1025
Zabarella (Jo.) Il Galba	1499	Zanchi, Modo di Fortificar la Citta (Vinet. 1560)	838, 8673	Zayas y Sotomayor, Novelas	
— Ariana	1462	Zanchi (J. C.) Panegyricus ad Carolum V	1506	— (1637)	709, 2722
— Polonica	1462, 1538	Zanaka, History of, in Burmese	2401	— (1646)	709, 2722
Zacatecas (Provincia de S. Francisco) de Mexico, History—Arlegui	2908	Zanetti (A. M.) Pitture a fresco—della Pittura Veneziana	1006	— (1650)	709
Zaccaria (F. A.) Bibliotheca Ritualis	1749	— Stemma d'Il Parmigianino—engravings by—Mariette	1174	— (1705)	709, 2722
Zacconi (L.) Pratica di Musica	2605	Zanetti (Barth.) Books printed by, at Venice	8674-75	— (1773)	709
Zachoni de Romano (Jac.) printer of Lyons—Brandt	4040	Zanguebar (Country)—see Tan-ganyika Lake		Zayi, in Yucatan, Ruins—Norman	2918
Zacharias—Weber s Indian Literature	3867	Zani, Origine dell' Incisione—Ritratti, ecc. de' Signori di Bologna	1009, 1445	Zaxius, Opera	1958
Zacharie, Quatre parties du Jour	1060, 2554	Zanonis (F.) Rarioris Stirpes	593	Zazzara (F.) Nobilita dell' Italia	1499
Zadu-l Akhshat, MS.	3332	Zanotto (F.) Pinacoteca dell' Accad. Veneta	1046	Zeland, Netherlands, Archaeology—Saint Genois	1518
Zad-ul Musafir	8170	Zanotto de Castellion—see Castellion		Zebu Island, Language of—Ezgera	3427
Zadith filii Hamuel, de Chemis Senloris	1958	Zantani (Ant.) Imagini de gli Imperatori (Parma, 1548)	1258, 2633, 3740	Zecharius de Chymico Miraculo—Trevisanus	1950
Zachnsdorf (J. W.) Art of Book-binding	1224, 2302	Zante (Island of)—Castellan	1546	Zedner, Catalogue of Hebrew Books in British Museum	
Zafar Nama—Sharaf-ud-din	3317	Zanth, Architecture de la Sicile—see Hittorff		— 453, 871, 3206	
Zahir-ud-Din Halebi	3237	Zanzibar Isl. Ichthyology—Playfair and Günther	243	Zehetmayr, Analogisch. vergleichendes Wörterbuch	2012
Zahn (W.) Ornamente	1067	Zapata (Ant.) Index Librorum Prohibitorum	886	— Lexicon Latino-Sanskritum	3170
Zahn (U.) Ulfilas, Gothic and Latin	1597, 2102	Zapotec Archaeology—see under Mexico		Zeiller (M.) Historiell, Chronologi, etc.	839
Zahrut-ul-Wardiyyah: Legal Decisions	3272	Zapoteca Language—Arte Zapotecoc, MS.	3039	— Topographia Gallie	1117, 1408
Zain ud-Din al Ashari, Temrin ut-Tollab	3243	— Bucabulario, MS.	3039	Zeissenmair, printer—Hertzog	3837
Zainer (Günther) of Augsburg Books printed by	3556-3557	Zappulo (Mich.) Historie di Gerusalemme	2896	Zeitschrift für Aegyptische Sprache	562
— see also: Hieronymus de Viris illustribus (cir. 1470); Loubet, Excerpta (cir. 1475); Petrarch, Grisel (cir. 1470); Rodericus Zamorenensis (1471); Voragine, Legenda (s. n.)		Zara, in Dalnastia, Botany of—Aischinger	583	Zeitschrift für die deutsche morgenländ. Gesellschaft	562, 3065
Zainer (Johann) of Ulm, Books printed by	3554-3556	Zaragoza, Poem on the defence of—Valdivares	2716	— see also Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes	
— see also: Albertus Magnus de adherendo Deo (cir. 1478); Heiligen Leben (cir. 1478); Petrarch, Grisel (cir. 1475); Voragine, Legenda, s. n.		— Siege-pieces of—see under Numismatics		Zeitschrift für Entomologie	210
Zainu 'l-'Abidin al Ashbaho	3272	— Specimens of Early Printing	8853-3860, 4045	Zeitschrift für die Kunde der Theologie	572
Zaire River—see Congo	3272	— see also: Deli, Theoro de la Passion; San Pedro, Carcel de Amor; Valera (Diego de) Cronica (1498)		Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes	3065
Zaldivar, poem on—Villagra	2920	Zaragoza (Justo) Noticias de la N. España	2920	Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Indischen Alterthums	561
Zaleski (B.) Vie des Steppes Kirghises	3080	— see Historia de las Regiones Australes	2812	Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie	195
Zalli, Dictionari Piemontais, ecc.	2577	Zarai ul-Lataif	3280	Zeitschrift für Ornithologie	237
Zalinski (A. C.) Epistole	1558	Zarate (Ambrogio de) book collector—see Jac. de Ceszolis	89	Zeitschrift für Volkspsychologie	522
Zalinski (A. S. K.) Specimen Catalogi Codd. MSS. Bibl. Zalusiana	1953			Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie	1708
Zakani—see Obaid				Zelas y Hialgo (J. M.) Glorias de Queretaro—Signena	2918
Zakarya al-Ansari—Jalal-ud-din Mahalli	3244			Zelabor, Reise der 'Novara' (Säugethiere)	118, 2589
Zakarya bin Mohd. Karwini	3248			Zell (C.) Römische Epigraphik	1963
Zamakshari, Anecdotes, Persian—Koran	3253			Zell (Ulrich) Books printed by	3547-3549
— Mukaddimat ul Adab: Lexicon Arab. Fern.	3272			— see also: Aeneas Sylvius, Epistola contra Turcos (cir. 1470); Antoninus de Instructione Confessorum (1469); Barley, Vita Philosophorum (s. n.); Cesarii Dialogus (s. n.); Cicero de Amicitia (s. n.); Nyder, Proceptorium; Rodericus Zamorenensis, Speculum (cir. 1465-70); Terentius (cir. 1471)	
— Ibrahim Yalah's comment. to Mukassal	3243				
Zamalkani, Tiblyan	3271				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Zeller (E.) Griechische Philo- sophie	1963	Zimmermann () de Presbyteris	1750	Zoology—Linnean Society	102, 576
Zeller (J.) Empereurs Romains	1980	Zimmermann (E. A. G.) Specimen		— Linnaeus	102
Zeller (Prof.) Finesina—see Stal- ton		Zoologie Geographica	359	— Madras Journal	251
— Nordamerikanischen Nachfol- ter	282	— Zoologie Geographica	2097	— Magazin de Z.	810
Zeltner (J. C.) Theatrum Viro- rum eruditum	1953	Zimmer (H.) Bernardino Ochino — Benrath	1686	— Milne-Edwards	604
Zemindars—see under India		— Stories from Firdusi	3287	— Natural History Review	104
Zemphalan Tenure—Grant	3098	Zingari—see Gipsies		— Pallas	106, 342, 605
Zempulhan, Province, History— Mexican Chronicles	2896	Zingler, Lusernisches Wörter- buch	2032	— Perrault	106
Zend (Language) Works in and on 1836-3190		Zinkeisen, Geschichte des osman- ischen Reichs in Europa 459, 1454		— Plinius	106, 356
— see also: Bopp (Vergleichende Grammatik) Pott (Etymologi- sche Forschungen) Plet- nawski (Grammaire Z.)		Zinna—see Tsenna		— Ranzani	107, 307, 814
— see also Avesta		Zipoli, Il Malmantile	2617	— Ray Society	107
Zeni, Voyages of, by Major	550, 2849	Ziska and Schottky, Volkslieder	753	— Reports on progress of	579
— see also Zeno		Zither—Laus	797	— Revue et Magazin	327, 580
Zenker, Bibliotheca Orientalis	3166	Ziwot Adamuw—Solfernus	3894	— Revue Zoologique	315, 337
— Dictionnaire Turc-Arabe-Per- sian	3335	Zoan Andrea—see Valvasore or Vavassore		— Senckenburgische Gesellschaft	111
Zeno Family—Trasea Peto	1462	Zocchis (Jac. de) de Punitentia et Remissione (1473)	3741	— Swainson	110, 317, 612
Zeno (fratelli) Commentari del Viaggio in Persia (1558)	2954, 3677	Zodiacs, Works on	3150	— Thompson	110
— see also Zeni		— see also Barrett (John)		— Vollerley wunderbarliche Thier	111
Zeno Map (1880) facsimile	2753	— see also under Egyptian, Greek		— Vornser	319
— in Erizzo	2791	Zodiaque (Le) expiqué	3150	— Wernerian Nat. Hist. Society	111
Zenobius, Adagia	1837	Zoega (G.) Abhandlungen — de Origine Obeliscorum	3150	— Wilson	319
— Epitome Proverbiorum Tar- nai et Didymi	1993	Zohair, Diwan	3227	— Wolf	111, 112, 610, 762
Zenteno (Tapia) Lengua Huasteca, MS.	2915	— Extracts, MS.	3227	— Wood	359
Zentner (I.) Collection of Land- scapes	1445	— Moallakah, Rosenmüller	3365	— Wunderbarl. Thier (1546)	1141
Zepeda y Andrada (A. de) Arbol de Ciencia—Lullius	487	Zohar al hat-Torah	3206	— Zoological Journal	112, 320
— Concepcion Virginal—Lullius	1706	— Vital	3205	— see Zoological Society	
Zephiri (1594) Spenser Society	513, 2269	Zoja, Teschio Boliviano	2090	— Zoologist	320
Zera Abraham	3202	Zoku Hiza Kuri ge	3409	— see also under: Abyssinia; Africa; Africa (North); Africa (South); Algiers; America (N.); America (South); Arctic; Asia; Belgium; Bermuda; Britain; Ceylon; Crimea (Demidoff); Egypt; Guinea; India; India (South); Japan; Mores (Bory de St. Vincent); New Guinea; Nubia; Orkney; Orkney; Persia (Eastern); Russia; Scandinavia; Shet- land; Yunnan	
Zerco (Anast.) Revoluciones en Mexico	2920	Zompini da Nervosa (Gaetano) Drawings	3492	— see also Voyages (Scientific)	
Zerzo (Guindo) Vida, MS.	2638	Zonarus, in Byzantine Historians	458	— see also: Acritia; Arachnida; Conchology; Crustacea; Ich- thyology; Invertebrates; Mammals; Molluscs; Ornitho- logy; Polygasteria; Polyzoa; Radiata; Reptilia; Vermes; Zoophytes	
Zestermann, Collectio Weigeliana — see Weigel (T. O.)		Zonca (Vit.) Teatro de Machine	1445	— Bibliography of—Agassiz	107, 297, 579
Zetterstedt, Diptera Scandinavia	210	Zonta (Luc. Ant.) Ovidio	1149, 2628	— Carus	98
— Insecta Lapponica	210	Zoological Journal	112, 320	— Engelmann	98, 303
Zeune, ueber Schädelbildung	1451	Zoological Society of London	582, 612	— Zoological Record	112, 329
Zeuss, die Deutschen	2097	Zoologist	320	— Geography of—Murray	605
— Grammatica Celtica (1858)(1871)	2061	Zoology—Academia Caesaris	91	— Wallace	111, 609
— Index to, Güterbock	2061	— Albertus Magnus	103	— Zimmermann	359
Zevakh Pesakh—Abarbanel	3190	— Aldrovandus	1151, 1981	— Nomenclature of—Strickland	608
Zevocotius, Tereren van de Vic- torie	2891	— American Association	91	— Philosophy of—Lamarck	102
Zeverinus—see Severin		— American Journal	91	Zoology (Fossil)—see Palaeontology	
Zevkeh-gin-zadah	3329	— Annales de Sciences Naturelles	92, 333	Zoophytes—Duret	1330
Z'ial, Diwan	3325	— Annals and Magazine of Natural History	92, 296, 321	— Ellis and Solander	240
Zia-ud-Din Nakhshabi—see Tuti Nama		— Archiv für Naturgeschichte	92	— Esper	599
Ziegenbalg (Bart.) Der Danischen Missionarien Berichte	3133	— Bechstein	93	— Tracts on	240
— Grammatica Damulica	3397	— Belanger	290	— see under Britain	
— Genealogieder Malabar. Goetter	3133	— Belon du Mans	93	— see also: Anemones; Crinoides; Infusoria; Radiata; Spongi- ades	
— et Gruendler, Novum Testa- mentum Damulicum 1633, 4055		— Bewick	93	Zoppini (Nic.) Books printed by	3666-70
— et Schultz, Vetus Testamentum Damulicum 1638, 4055		— Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde	320	Zordgrader's Grönlandische Fis- cheri	2780
Ziegler, America	2838	— Boston Journal of Natural History	94	Zorn, Historia Bibliorum manual- ium	1750
— de Sphera (1526)	1949, 3578	— Chenus	95	Zoroaster, Avesta—see Avesta	
— Terra Sancta (1536)	1694, 3547	— Cuvier	96, 200, 223, 350	— Precepta, in Zend, Pegambara	3188
— Comment. in Plinii Hist. Nat.	1908	— Daniell	97	— Oracula Magica—see Sibyllina	1866
Ziemann, Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch	2081	— Dictionnaire	97	— Works on: Pastore	3063
Zierlerzianus, Chronica (1534)	2823	— Dublin Nat. Hist. Society	97	— Vartabed	3080
Zila Bulandshahr—Gazetteer	3093	— Duméril	303	Zoroastrian, Works on	1811, 1812
— Lachman Singh	3097	— Erman	117, 303	— see also: Patricius; Röth	
Zil-i Siratu n-Nabi—Nabi	3330	— Echschohl	98	Zosimus, in Byzantine Historians	456
Zimmer () Altindisches Leben	3113	— Faunus	304	Zotenberg, Catalogue des MSS.	
Zimmer (J. F. W.) German Gram- mar	2556	— Geoffroy St. Hilaire	98, 338	— Ethiopiques	3212
		— Gessner	399	— Chronique de Tabari	3269
		— Hermann	100	Zouch Family, Pedigree	2357
		— Hoeven	100	Zouch (R.) Jus Militare	359
		— Humboldt	307		
		— Jacquin	101		
		— Jardine	101		
		— Jerdon's collection of Illustra- tions of	112		
		— Jones	101, 308, 375		
		— Journal de Zoologie	340		
		— Knorr	101		
		— Kuhl	341		
		— Lamarck	102		
		— Lanza	309		
		— Leach	102, 612		
		— Lesson	102, 309		
		— Lettsom	102		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Zachokke, Institutiones Aramaicae	8211	Zuhuri, Poetical Works, MS.	8323	Zurita, Res gestae Aragoniae	
Zuallardo, Viaggio di Gerusalemme (1837)	1694	— minor works, MS.	8323	— Regibus	1580
— (1895)	1865, 1694	Zulfagar Ali (Maulawi)	8285	— Apologia de Morales	2722
Zuazua, Diccionario de la Lengua Bascongada, Larramendi	2018	Zulu Country—Angas	2066	— Enmiendas a las Cronicas de Lopez de Ayala	2666
Zubdat: Persian treatise on Arabic Grammar	8282	— Gardiner	8157	Zurita, Chefs de la Nouvelle Espagne	552
Zubdatu-l-Khiyal	8386	— Shooter	8157	Zurita (P.) Marco Polo	2651
Zubdat Lehjetu l-Loghat	8339	Zulu (Language) Works in and on	8480-8487	— Mappamundo di Fra Mauro	2758
Zubdatu-l-Makamat	8322	— see also Bible (Kafir)		— Viaggi di Cadamosto	2855
Zuby (J. J.) Sermon on American Affairs	2987	— Fables, Callaway	1823, 8486	Zurriago (el)	2723
Zuccalmaglio (A. W. v.)—see Kretschmer		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Zurström, etc. des Bapetumbe	1141
Zuccari (T. F.) e (O.) Illustri Fatti Farnesiani	1009, 2633	— Religious System, Callaway	1823, 8486	Zurubu l-Amsal, Dakhni MSS.	8386
Zuccarini (J. G.) Flora Japonica, Siebold	157	Zulu Isaga	8487	Zustris, Venus et l'Ainour	1035
Zuccaro, Idea de Pittori, ecc.	1445	Zumarraga (Juan) Doctrina Cristiana (Mexico, 1546)	2939, 8806	— Zohairi Muallakat—Rosenmüller	3265
— Drawings by	8493	— Letter of—Martin of Valencia	8823	Zwick (H. A.) Grammatik des West-mongolischen Sprache	8405
Zuccherelli (Franc.) Drawings by	8493	— Estudio biografico	2723	— Handbuch der West-mongolischen Sprache	8405
Zuechetta (G.) Arimmetica	416	Zumpt, Latin Grammar	1064	Zwingli (Ul.) De Coena Dominica	1732
Zucchi, Engravings—Adam 1179, 1965		— Quintus Curtius	1863	— Elenchus in Catabaptistarum strophas	1732
— Guarini	1818, 2601	Zuniga (And. de) Vida y muerte de—Miranda	2603	— Articlel so . . . disputiert	8594
— after Titian	1000	Zuns, zur jüdische Geschichte und Literatur	8206	— Der Hirt	1782, 8596
Zuccolo (L.) Dialoghi	2617	— Literaturgeschichte der synagogalen Poesie	8206	— Leerbuchlein	1782, 8596
Zuchi (Accius) Æsopi Fabula Interpretatio	1147, 8659	— Itinerary of Benjamin of Tudela	8191	— Martir zewen Augustiner	1732
Zuerich, Church of—Bullinger	2810	— More Nevokhe, etc.—Korkhman	8199	— Schutzrede	1732
— Orthodoxa Tigurinae Ecclesiae Ministrorum Confessio	1732	Zurura (Eannes de)—see Eannes		— Was etlich Priester hondt gethon	1732
— Roll of Arms	1581	Zurcher et Margollé, le Navigation	2739	— Gualtheri Apologia pro Z.	1732
— Specimens of Early Printing at		Zurich—see Zuerich		— see Marullius Patavinus	1717
— 1856, 4011		Zurich—see Zuerich		Zwolle, Specimen of Early Printing at	8604
— see also Bible, Latin (1548)		Zurita, Anales de Aragon	2723	— see also: Computi Elucidatio (1502); Horatii Ars Poetica (1490)	
— English books printed at	3997	— see Coronistas	2667	Zyrenian Bible—see Bible, Syrianish	
Zuerich Travellers—Vier Reisebeschreibungen	2845	— Continuadores de, Aberca	2723	Zywoł Fanny Maryey	2061
Zürichsee (Conrad of)—see Conrad		— Argensola	2723		
Zuhair—see Zohair		— Bris Martinez	2723		
		— La Ripa	2723		
		— Ustarras	2723		

٥٤

٥٦

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

form 410

JAN 28 1925

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

Form 410

JAN 28 1925

